
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



B 1,147,430



THE
INDIA OFFICE LIST
1928

TWO POPULAR HOTELS IN CENTRAL LONDON.

Opp

TH

Nea

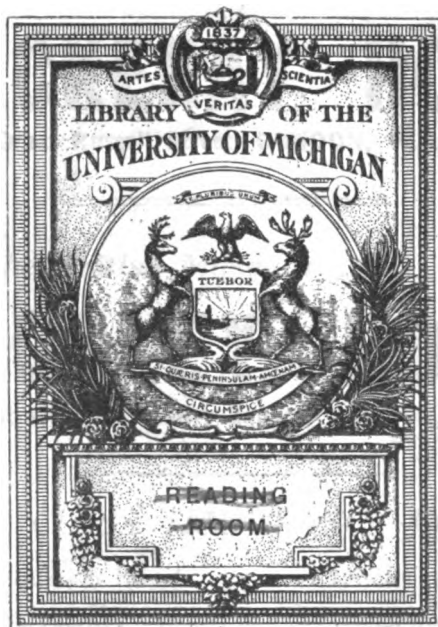
KI

Hi

Fil

200 R

RE



EL

EL

3.1.

LS.

gements

MY.

**BEDROOM, BREAKFAST & ATTENDANCE
FROM 8/6 PER NIGHT.**

Illustrated Booklet on Application.

Telegrams :—

Thackeray Hotel :
"THACKERAY, LONDON."

Kingsley Hotel :
"BOOKCRAFT, LONDON."

JO
221
1928

HENRY SOTHERAN & CO.,

Booksellers to His Majesty the King,
Agents for all Bookbuyers in India, the Colonies, and Abroad.

NEW BOOKS, MAGAZINES, and NEWSPAPERS supplied with care and promptness.

BOOKBINDING in every style, including Plain Strong Binding for Reading Clubs and Public Libraries. A large selection of BOUND BOOKS for the LIBRARY and PRESENTATION always on view.

BOOKS not in stock wanted by readers and students ADVERTISED FOR in Weekly Lists free of charge; and COMMISSIONS AT SALES executed with care and judgment.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.—A Stock among the largest in England; especially rich in the publications of Learned Societies, and Scientific and other Journals.

Their periodical Catalogue (well known for over seventy years as SOTHERAN'S PRICE CURRENT OF LITERATURE) sent post free on application.

THEIR SCIENTIFIC DEPARTMENT is unrivalled in England.

PRINTS and AUTOGRAPHS are specially dealt in at 43, Piccadilly.

COLONIAL AND EXPORT DEPARTMENT.

They have special facilities as Literary Agents in Europe for all Libraries and Bookbuyers abroad, and will send with pleasure any information relating thereto.

43, PICCADILLY, W. 1, and 140, STRAND, W.C. 2.

Cable and Telegraphic Address—BOOKMEN, LONDON.

Code—ABC 5th Edition.

Telephones—(Piccadilly) GERRARD 7741; (Strand) CENTRAL 1518.



MEN'S tastes and men's needs are closely considered in "LUVISCA" Shirts, Pyjamas and Soft Collars. Years of familiarity have only enhanced their favour with the public. Beneath their cosy, even texture is hidden a strength that has made their name famous.

"Luvisca"
REGD
SHIRTS
PYJAMAS & SOFT COLLARS

"the Men's Wear that Men Prefer."

LOOK FOR THE REGD. "LUVISCA" TAB ON EVERY GARMENT. NONE GENUINE WITHOUT.



IF any difficulty in obtaining, write Courtaulds Ltd. (Dept. 53M), 16, St. Martin's-le-Grand, London, E.C.1, who will send you name of your nearest retailer and descriptive booklet.

MINTEX



BRITISH BELTING AND ASBESTOS LTD

Head Office: 59, SOUTHWARK ST. LONDON, S.E.1 ENGLAND.

Works: CLECKHEATON YORKSHIRE

SPECIALITIES :

TRANSMISSION AND CONVEYOR BELTING.

- " SCANDINAVIA " M.C.M. BELTING.
- " SATURN " HAIR BELTING.
- " SATURNALIA " BELTING.
- " COBBETT " BLACK STRIPED
BELTING.
- " SCANDINAVIA " ENDLESS WOVEN
BELTS.
- " AGRIPPA " BELT SYRUP.

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES.

- " MINTEX " BRAKE LINING.
- " SCANDINAVIA " FORD LINING.
- " HALO " FORD LINING.
- " SCANDINAVIA " CLUTCH LINERS.
- " MINTEX " CLUTCH RINGS.
- " HALO " CLUTCH RINGS.

- " PHENIX " Brand Asbestos Yarns,
Graphited Valve Twist, High
Pressure Jointings, etc., etc.

Apply to Local Agents, or, if unknown,
to Head Office.



HOPKINSON'S

PATENT SAFETY BOILER MOUNTINGS AND VALVES



Hopkinson's Patent
"Duplex" Safety Valve
for High Steam.



Hopkinson's Patent
Double Spring
Safety Valve.

FITTED WITH "PLATNAM" VALVES AND SEATS.

"PLATNAM" is a hard-wearing, close-grained alloy, unaffected by ordinary acids, and with a co-efficient of expansion almost equal to that of steel.

It has long been recognised as the ideal metal for Valves and Seats for high-pressure and superheated steam services.

HOPKINSONS

LIMITED.
HUDDERSFIELD.

TELEGRAMS
"HOPKINSON"
HUDDERSFIELD

"VALVESTEM"
PHONE, LONDON

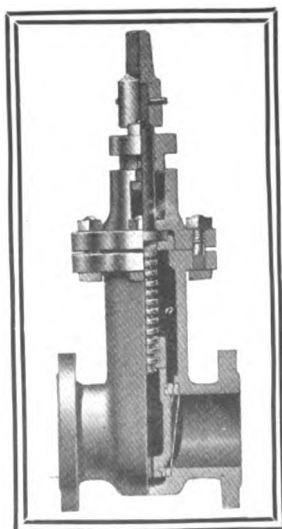
LONDON.
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, W.C.2.

TELEPHONE
HUDDERSFIELD
1269 (3 Lines)

LONDON
RECENT 0705

GLENFIELD

==
VALVES
==



==
VALVES
==

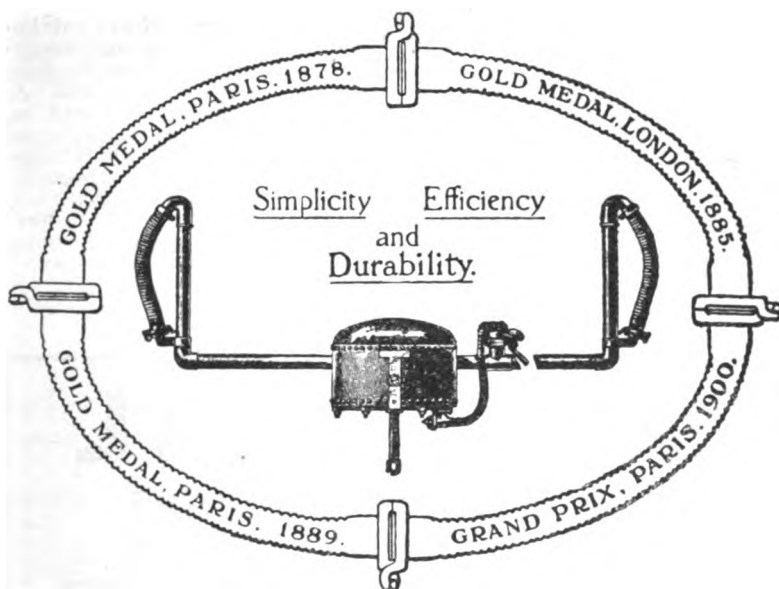
IRRIGATION APPLIANCES, PUMPS AND PUMPING MACHINERY
— VALVES OF ALL KINDS AND FOR ALL PURPOSES —
WATER METERS, RECORDERS, VENTURIS, PIPE FITTINGS, Etc.

GLENFIELD & KENNEDY, LTD.,
KILMARNOCK, SCOTLAND,
HYDRAULIC and IRRIGATION ENGINEERS.

PHŒNIX BUILDING,
GRAHAM ROAD,
BALLARD ESTATE
(P.O. Box 443).

FAIRLIE HOUSE,
FAIRLIE PLACE,
(P.O. Box 2115),

BOMBAY. — STOCKS. — CALCUTTA.



The Vacuum Brake

COMPLETE BRAKE EQUIPMENT

for

STEAM RAILWAYS

TRAMWAYS

ELECTRIC RAILWAYS

Why incur the risk of accidents from burst
pipes, etc., inherent with pressure brakes?

—These—
are entirely absent from our Vacuum Brake.

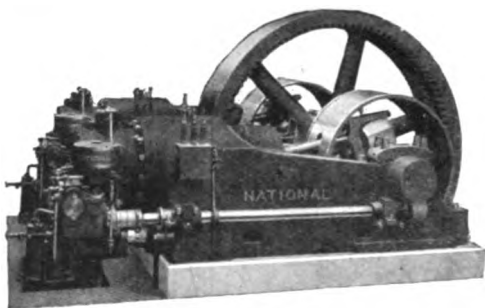
THE VACUUM BRAKE CO. LTD.

3-5-7, OLD QUEEN STREET

- - WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

Telephone: VICTORIA 3269.

Telegrams: "SOLUTION-PARL, LONDON."



Horizontal Heavy Oil Engines, 18 to 250 B.H.P.

National Heavy Oil Engines are specially designed for running on cheap crude oils, and will take full load from cold immediately, no pre-heating being required. There are no stand-by losses on these engines. Practically no attention is required beyond the usual starting up and shutting down.

NATIONAL

HEAVY OIL ENGINES REFINED OIL ENGINES

GAS ENGINES & SUCTION GAS PLANTS
COMPLETE LIGHTING SETS.

THE NATIONAL GAS ENGINE CO., LTD.

Works & Head Offices—ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE.

London Office—117, Queen Victoria St., E.C.4.

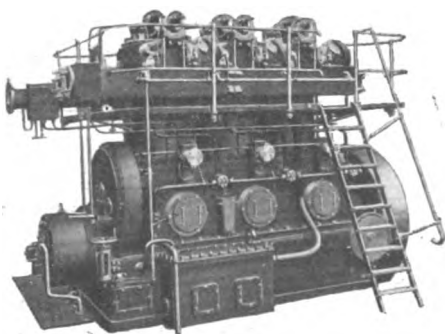
Agents for India:

ALFRED HERBERT (INDIA) LTD.

13, British Indian St., Calcutta,
and branches at Bombay and Lahore.

Due to the excellent turning effort and good governing obtainable on National Vertical Engines they are particularly suitable for driving dynamos. They can be supplied as convertible engines to run on either oil or gas.

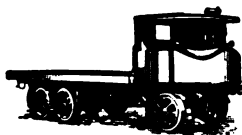
We have had over 40 years' experience in the manufacture of internal combustion engines, and to-day there are National engines totalling millions of horse-power running in all parts of the world and giving entire satisfaction.



Vertical Heavy Oil Engines, 25-900 B.H.P.

Steam Waggon.

Four- and six-wheeled, with load capacities of from 4 to 10 tons. Can be fitted with a variety of bodies, including hydraulically operated three-way tipping.

**Creeper-Type Steam Tractor.**

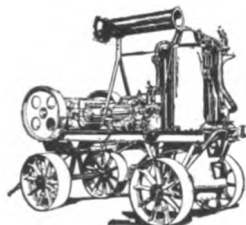
For lumbering, mining and heavy transport over rough or soft ground. Drawbar pull up to 11,200 lbs. Apart from the Running Gear and tracks is similar to the "Super-Sentinel" wheeled Tractor.

The "Rhinceros" Steam Tractor.

A very powerful machine of 80 Horse Power designed primarily for direct traction ploughing with a drawbar pull of 9000 lbs. at two miles an hour—the correct ploughing speed. Also suitable for belt work, logging or heavy transport. The large wheels of the "Rhino" prevent sinkage in soft ground or damage to earth roads.

The "Super-Sentinel" Road Tractor.

Fitted with rubber tyred wheels and especially useful for working with Trailers in towns and docks.

Portable Steam Engines.

Built in two sizes 20/30 and 40/60 B.H.P. respectively. Only about half the weight of the conventional type of Portable of equal power. Also made as Stationary Engines only requiring simple foundations.

FUELS: COAL, COKE, WOOD, CHARCOAL or, with special fittings, FUEL OIL.

The "Sentinel" Waggon Works, Ltd.,

Iddesleigh House, Caxton Street,
London, S.W.1.

WORTHINGTON



**MAY WE QUOTE FOR
YOUR REQUIREMENTS
AND PLACE OUR
EXPERIENCE AND
SERVICES AT YOUR
DISPOSAL ?**

We are makers of :—

**Oil Engines (2 cycle
crosshead Diesel type
for land and marine
services).**

**Pumps of all Sizes and
Types.**

**Water Works Pumping
Plant.**

Condensing Plant.

Air and Gas Compressors.

Feed Water Heaters.

**Locomotive Feed Water
Heaters.**

WORTHINGTON-SIMPSON, LTD.,

TELEPHONES :

4271

HOLBORN

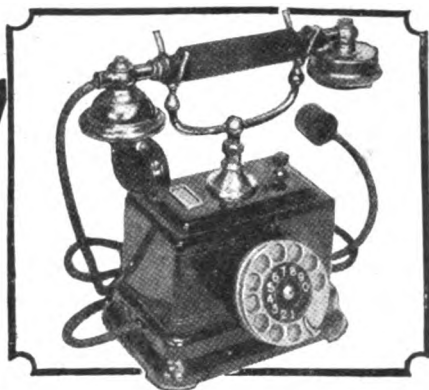
(5 LINES)

QUEEN'S HOUSE, KINGSWAY,

LONDON, W.C.2.

**CABLES AND
TELEGRAMS:
"PUMPING,
WESTCENT,
LONDON."**

A Phone built for India!



STURDY, fool proof, clear speaking and free from breakdowns. These are some of the reasons why Ericsson Telephone Systems have been chosen by Indian Telephone Administrations, Railways, States, Governments, etc. Ericsson Telephones are made by a firm as old as the telephone industry. Makers of small automatic Telephone Exchanges which are ideally suited for India.

WIRELESS

We make apparatus suitable for Indian Broadcasting conditions long range valve sets, loudspeakers, headphones, etc., etc.

WRITE FOR LISTS

Write to day for Lists to
ERICSSON TELEPHONES LTD.,
 8, Central Avenue,
 CALCUTTA.

Ericsson

Telephones

**When you cost your contracts—
Specify**

**〔 MILLARS - JAEGER 〕
CONCRETE MIXERS—**

and contract your costs!

Millars-Jaeger Concrete Mixers are generally accepted as the epitome of economy and efficiency. The special mixing drum with the well-known flats, ensures perfect results; the ease of operation reduces labour costs, and the high-class workmanship practically eliminates maintenance cost.

MILLARS' MACHINERY CO. LTD.,

Head Office: Pinners' Hall, E.C.2.

Tel: London Wall 0368. Grams: "Jarrah, Stock, London."

Works: Thorley, Bishops Stortford.

Spare Parts and Service Depot: Amberley Wharf, W.9.

Branches: Manchester and Glasgow.

Bombay Office: Millars' Timber and Trading Co. Ltd.,

Commerce House, Currimbhoy Road,

Ballard Estate, Bombay.

**R. & W. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co.,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. Ltd.,**

London Office: 54, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Telegrams:

"Locomotive, Newcastle-on-Tyne."

Established 1817.

LOCOMOTIVES

of every description for Home,
Colonial and Foreign Railways.

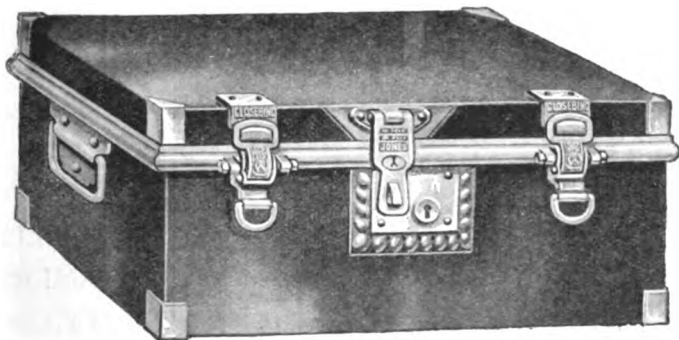
Also Internal Combustion, Fireless, Electric
— and Thermo-Electric Locomotives. —

LOCOMOTIVE CRANES.



JONES BROTHERS & Co.

Protected by Patents 1257, 18926, 4029, 4370, 23478.



THE ARMY UNIFORM CASE.

TRUNKS—UNIFORM CASES—STEEL FURNITURE for
OFFICE and DOMESTIC PURPOSES—DEED PAPER and
CASH BOXES—WASHSTANDS and BATHROOM FITTINGS
—GENERAL JAPANNED WARE—HOSPITAL FURNITURE.



BRANDS



TWO HANDS

CROWN BULLDOG

*Contractors to the War Office, Admiralty, Air Ministry, Crown Agents
for the Colonies, India Office, High Commissioner Union of S. Africa, &c.*

WOLVERHAMPTON LTD.



SANDERSON BROTHERS & NEWBOULD LIMITED

SHEFFIELD, ENG.



ESTABLISHED

1776.

MANUFACTURERS

OF

BRANCHES ALL

OVER THE WORLD.

CRUCIBLE STEELS FOR EVERY PURPOSE.
 SPRING STEEL. MINING STEEL.
 STEEL IN BAR, SHEET AND STRIP.
 SAWS FOR WOOD & METAL. HACKSAWS.
 HIGH SPEED & CARBON STEEL TWIST DRILLS.
 MILLING CUTTERS, END MILLS & REAMERS.
 FILES—CRUCIBLE STEEL QUALITY.



ESTABLISHED 1870.

JOHN ROBSON (SHIPLEY) LTD.

Shipley, Yorks, England.

Manufacturers of :

Petroleum Oil Engines.

Semi-Diesel Crude Oil Engines.

"Cold Starting" type Crude Oil Engines.

Suction Gas Engines.

Producer Gas Plants.

Write for full descriptive Catalogues.

TELEGRAMS : "ROBSONS," SHIPLEY.

Steel Brothers & Company, Ltd.

EAST INDIA MERCHANTS.

Inland Telegrams :
Steel, Fen, London.

Telephone :
Avenue 9520 (5 Lines).

Cables :
Steel, London.

Bentley's Code.

Rice, Timber, Cotton and General Produce.
Piece Goods and Hardware.

Subsidiary Companies :

The Burma Company, Ltd.

George Gordon & Co. (Burma), Ltd.

Managing Agents for :

The Indo-Burma Petroleum Co., Ltd.

The Attock Oil Company, Ltd.

Agents in Burma for :

Bibby & Henderson Lines of Steamers.

The Natal Line of Steamers.

The Indo-China Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.

The Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. (at Bassein).

Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. (at Moulmein).

Insurance Agencies :

Lloyd's.

The Salvage Association.

Liverpool Salvage Association.

Glasgow Salvage Association.

Marine Office of America, New York.

Royal Insurance Co., Ltd.

Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd.

Law Union & Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.

Queensland Insurance Co., Ltd.

Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.

South British Insurance Co., Ltd.

Merchants Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.

Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd.

London & Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.

Northern Assurance Co., Ltd.

Manchester Assurance Co., Ltd.

Motor Union Insurance Co., Ltd.

HEAD OFFICE :

6, FENCHURCH AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.3.

HEAD OFFICE IN THE EAST :

MERCHANT STREET, RANGOON (Post Box 132).

Branches at :

Rangoon.
Bombay.

Bassein.
Calcutta.

Moulmein.
Chittagong.

Akyab.
Rawalpindi.

Mandalay.
Bangkok.



Manufacturers of
HIGH GRADE STEELS

Specialists in all
Steel requirements of
INDIAN GOVT.
Depts., Rlys.,
Municipalities
&c., &c.

Telegrams:—
"JONAS" or
"NOVO"
Sheffield

JONAS & COLVER, Ltd.,
NOVO STEEL WORKS, SHEFFIELD.

"NOVO"

&

"NOVOSUPERIOR"

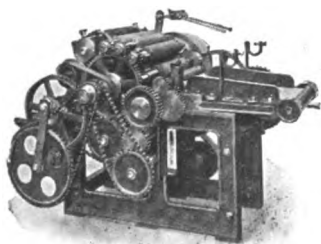
HIGH SPEED STEELS

Used the World over

Specify "SPECTACLE" Brand
for **SPECIAL STEELS** for General
Engineering and Textile Industries, also
for **MINING STEEL—FILES & HAMMERS.**

SPECIAL MACHINES

for Cleaning, Opening and Carding
ALL KINDS OF TEXTILE FIBRES



Model Opener or Sample Card.
Can be driven by hand or power.

**WOOL, COTTON,
SILK, ART SILK,
ASBESTOS, JUTE,
RAMIE, CASH-
MERE, CAMEL
HAIR, COW AND
GOAT HAIR,
ALLOES FIBRE.**

and wastes of any of these

P. & C. GARNETT, LTD

'Phones: 206 & 207

CLECKHEATON

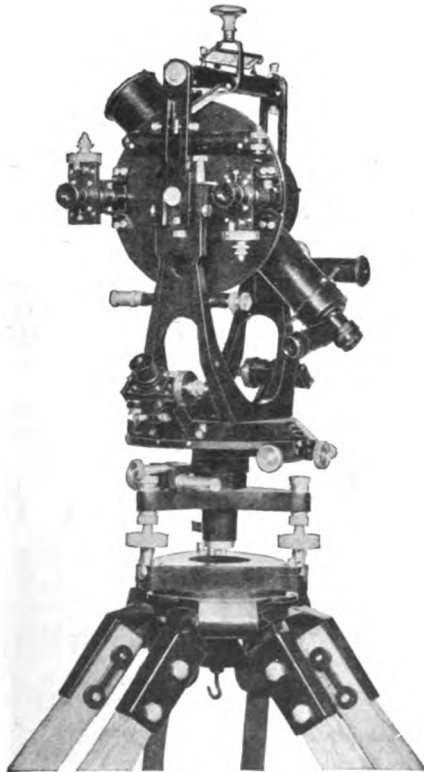
'Grams: GARNETT

Codes: A.B.C. 8th Edition and Bentley's

Original Makers of the World-famed Garnett Metallic Fillet

W. OTTWAY & CO., Ltd.
Orion Works
EALING, LONDON, W.5.

ESTABLISHED 1640.



Manufacturers :—

Naval and Military Telescopic Gun Sights, Theodolites, Tacheometers, Levels, Miners' Dials, Prismatic Compasses, Heliographs, Equatorials, Driving Clocks, Micrometers, Ceolostats, Transits, Mirrors, Flatts, Naval, Military and Astronomical Telescopes, Prismatic Binoculars, Sextants, Telescopic Lenses, Object-Glasses, Prisms, etc., etc.

Contractors to ADMIRALTY, WAR OFFICE, INDIA OFFICE, etc.

ELECTRIC FURNACE Co., LTD.

17 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

ELECTRIC FURNACES FOR ALL PURPOSES.

EFCO RESISTANCE, HEROULT,
AJAX-WYATT, AJAX-NORTHROP.

We have supplied Electric Furnaces of a total capacity of about 200,000 H.P. to various British Government Departments and leading British and Continental firms, for melting Steel, Brass, Nickel and Ferro Alloys and for Heat treatment and Enamelling.



SIEBE, GORMAN & Co. Ltd.

DIVING APPARATUS and all other SUBMARINE APPLIANCES.

Contractors to
ADMIRALTY, WAR OFFICE, INDIA OFFICE, CROWN AGENTS, Etc.

Also Makers of :—

SMOKE HELMETS

For Steamships, Oil Tankers, Oil Depots, etc.
To Board of Trade Requirements.

SELF-CONTAINED OXYGEN BREATHING
APPARATUS for Rescue and Recovery work in mines after
explosions, and work generally in poisonous atmospheres.

**RESPIRATORS (GAS MASKS) for NAVAL, MILI-
TARY and INDUSTRIAL PURPOSES.**

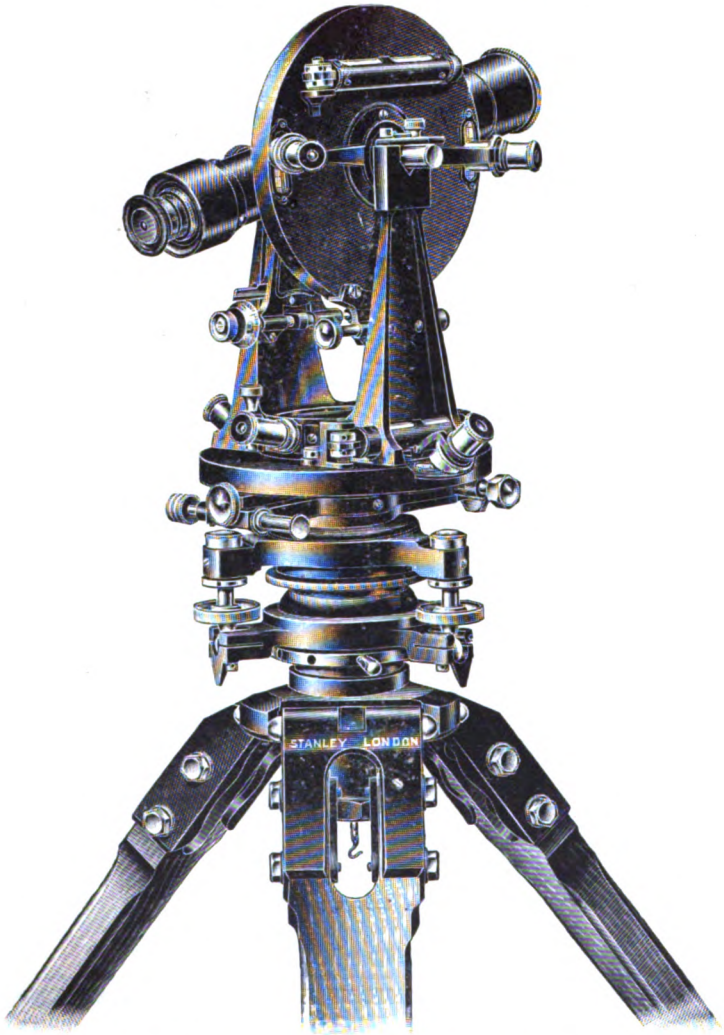
OXYGEN RESUSCITATING APPARATUS for the
apparently drowned or asphyxiated, and



SAFETY APPLIANCES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Telegrams "Siebe, Lamb, London." Telephone No. Hop 3401 (2 lines). Cables "Siebe, London."

TRADE **STANLEY** MARK.



STANLEY PRECISION THEODOLITE.

LATEST M.101 CATALOGUE SENT POST FREE
ON APPLICATION.

W. F. STANLEY & CO., LTD.,
286, HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON, W.C.1.

AERATED WATER MACHINERY

Small Plants for Outlying Stations, Estate and Mining Camps, Canteens, Clubs, Hospitals, Ships, etc.

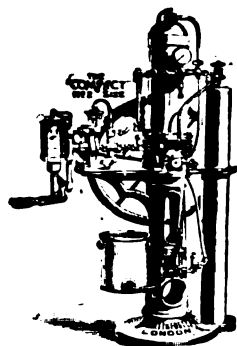
Large Plants as supplied to the Leading Bottlers all over the World.

All kinds of Bottling, Crowning, Corking and Bottle-washing Machinery.

Flavouring Essences, Bottles, Syphons and all Sundries for the Bottling Trades.

Ice-making and Refrigerating Machinery.

Catalogue Ref. 5Z on application.



BARNETT & FOSTER

The Bottlers' Engineers

Established 1859

NIAGARA WORKS, Eagle Wharf Road, LONDON, N.1.

Cables : "DRINKS, LONDON."

TELEGRAPH LINESMEN'S TOOLS.

Telegraph Tools, Draw Vices, Draw Tongs, Shackles, Pliers, Screw-Plates, Callipers, Hand and Bench Vices, Wire Gauges, &c., &c.

"Telegrams : "TOOLS, WARRINGTON." Telephone No. : 572

TOOLS.



No. 102

Solid Steel Draw Vices with Ratchet.

Manufactured
by

GEORGE PLUMPTON & CO.

Established
1860.



**ALBION WORKS,
WARRINGTON,
LANCASHIRE,
England.**

Hinks Wells & Co.'s Pens.

6d., 1s., and Gross Boxes.

—Sold by all Stationers.—



COMPARE OUR
— PRICES. —



BIRMINGHAM,



ENGLAND.

Contractors to H.M. Stationery Office, The India Office, etc.

B. MILLER & C^o._{Ltd.}

Military and Civil Tailors.

— *Established 1896* —

17, Conduit St., Bond St., London, W.1.

FOR over 30 years distinguished for immaculate mufti. Officers will find our charges strictly reasonable, and every piece of work is of that quality demanded by men of taste and discrimination.

Lounge Suits from **£8 : 8 : 0**

Dinner Suits of fine quality Barathea (lined silk) from **£10 : 10 : 0**

Overcoats for immediate wear or to measure from **£7 : 7 : 0**

Inspection invited or patterns gladly forwarded.

TELEPHONES:
 REGENT 5412 (5 LINES).
 HAYES 133 (2 LINES).



TELEGRAMS:
 "REGINARUM, WESTRAND,
 LONDON."

BY APPOINTMENT TO H.M. THE KING.

HARRISON & SONS, LTD.,

ESTABLISHED 1750.

45, ST. MARTIN'S LANE,
 LONDON, W.C.2

—AND—

HAYES, Middlesex.

*General Printers and Account Book
 Makers. Wholesale Stationers.*

*Designers and Engravers of Postage
 Stamps, Cheques, Share Warrants,
 &c.*

**Colour Offset Lithography. Photo-
 gravure Printing. Manufacturers
 of Fancy Leather - Coated and
 Gummed Papers. Exclusive Designs
 and Colours.**

PRINTERS OF MANY LEADING TECHNICAL JOURNALS.

*Suits all hands, all paper,
all moods, all pockets,
all uses and all climates.*



THE PERFECT PENCIL

works silently and smoothly—proud to express your wishes, yet fearing to disturb—shy, reticent, entirely self-repressive, that it may the better express your desires for being forgotten. Once absorbed in the job, KOH-I-NOOR is so perfect that you will forget you have a pencil in your hand. Your mind will be free to concentrate utterly on the work to the exclusion of everything.

The "KOH-I-NOOR" is made in 17 grades of black lead, 6B to 9H, and 4 grades of Copying Ink, viz: Soft, Medium, Hard and Extra Hard.

L. & C. Hardtmuth,
Contractors to the Indian Government. 29, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.



Overseas Visitors

— have your own CAR while you are here

Any make of new or used car supplied at the shortest notice.

All our used cars are guaranteed and backed by the finest service-after-purchase system in the country.

WE NEVER LET YOU DOWN.

The Light Car Co.

404, 410-414, EUSTON ROAD,
LONDON, N.W. 1.

**We will
buy it back
or dispose of it
for you when
finished with**

**KEEP IT ON
YOUR DESK**

Grip-fix

**THE IDEAL
ADHESIVE**

— ALWAYS READY FOR USE. —

Grip-fix requires no preparation. It will not dry up under India's Sun or need melting in Arctic cold. CLIMATIC CONDITIONS WILL NOT AFFECT IT.

Grip-fix should find a place in every home, school, factory and office.

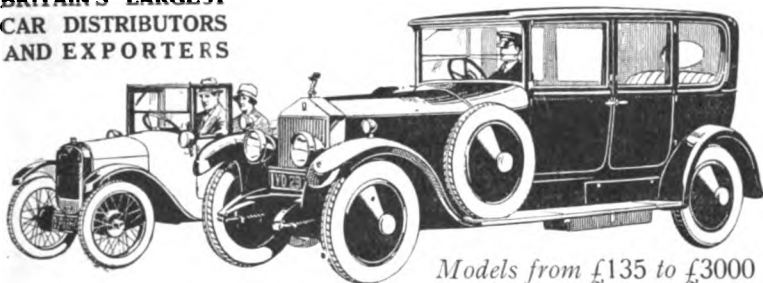
Manufacturers :—
V. K. ROTARY CO., LTD.,
Grove Park, London, S.E. 12, England.

When on Leave Visit



ROOTES

**BRITAIN'S LARGEST
CAR DISTRIBUTORS
AND EXPORTERS**



Models from £135 to £3000

The Rootes Guaranteed Repurchase Scheme enables you to enjoy the use of a new car while on leave at less than Hire cost. Please send or call for full particulars.

Rootes also specialise in supplying to the overseas motorist cars of approved makes for shipment abroad.

|| Rootes are Exporters of Rolls Royce
and Daimler Cars, and Sole World-
Exporters of Hillman and Clyno Cars. ||

Rootes Shipping and Packing facilities are unequalled, and are always at the disposal of the overseas motorist.

ROOTES

DEVONSHIRE HOUSE, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.1.

Cables: "Rootesmoti, London."

Codes: Bentley's and A.B.C. (5th & 6th Edition).

CARS PACKED, SHIPPED AND DELIVERED TO ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD

A. J. W.

N. Thierry Ltd EST. 1839.

70, Regent St., W.1. 48, Gresham St., E.C.2.

5, St. Ann's Square, Manchester.

Court and Military Bootmakers.

No. 1381 Brown Willow Calf Shoe.
Plain stitched cap.

30/-

(Also in black.)

No. 1412 Fine Brown Willow do.,
Handwelted.

48/-

(Also in black.)



No. 1404 Brown Willow Calf Shoe.
Best wearing materials
throughout.

48/-

No. 1403 Black Box Calf do.

48/-

All in half sizes and various fittings.

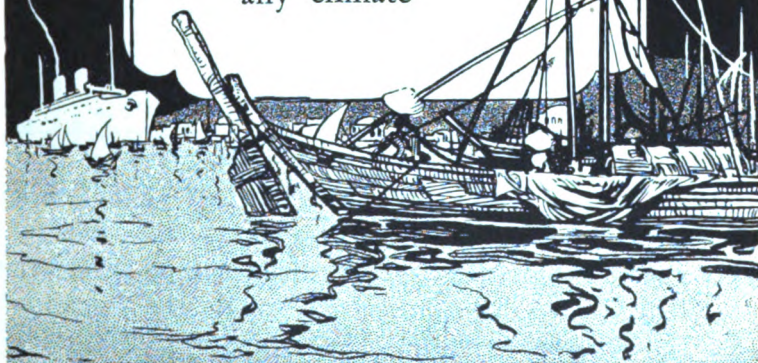
We stock Polo and Field Boots in various
qualities from £5 5s. to £8 8s.
a pair.

Price Lists on application.

THRESHER & GLENNY

for INDIAN &
TROPICAL OUTFITS

Clothing & Equip-
ment for Tours,
Military Service,
Civil Appoint-
ments, Residence,
Sport, Travel—in
any climate



Expert cutters in drill uniform, breeches and Jodhpurs.
Helmets, sun hats, airtight cases and camp kit stocked.

*Write for List "N1," containing much
of interest to anyone going abroad*

152 & 153, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.2.
(Next Somerset House)

Colonial Outfits for India

And the Tropics.

Officers and Civilians taking up appointments in the Colonies would find it to their advantage to obtain their outfit from J. G. Plumb & Son, who are specialists in requirements for above, including the White Civil Service Uniforms, as follows :—

White Helmet and Badge, White Patrol, Buttons and Gorgets, Trousers, Sword, Knot, Bag and Slings complete (made to measure) ...	£11	11	0
Cotton Crash Suit ...	1	9	6
White Unshrinkable Gabsardine (Palm Beach) Suits ...	2	12	6
Extra Trousers for same ...	1	1	0
Tussore Palm Beach Suits ("Duro" Fast Dye), stocked in Grey and Tussore Shades ...	2	15	0
White Drill Suit ...	1	9	6
ORIGINAL "SUN PROOF" SOLARO SPORTS COAT & TROUSERS	3	3	0
Unshrinkable White Flannel Trousers, as supplied to the Royal Military Academy (made to measure) ...	2	5	0
Bush Shirt (Flannel) Crown Agents' Sealed Pattern... ..	0	15	6
Bush Shirt (Drill)	0	12	6
Drill Shirt Jumper (short sleeves, two upper and two large lower pockets)	0	15	6
Spine Pad (lined Scarlet)	0	4	0
Drill Shorts	0	11	6
White Drill Mess Jacket	1	5	0
White Drill Mess Trousers	0	19	0
Wolsley and Solar Helmets (White and Khaki)	1	2	6
Cawnpore Tent Club Pith Helmets (White and Khaki)	0	19	6
Double Helmet Case, name painted	0	17	6
MOSQUITO BOOTS (Brown Sheepskin)	1	10	0
MOSQUITO BOOTS (Black Glace)	1	14	0

A Large Selection of the above articles Ready to Wear are always kept in Stock.

When Ordering, please state Height, Chest and Waist Measurements.

SELF-MEASUREMENT FORMS AND PATTERNS SENT ON APPLICATION.

MOSQUITO NETTING AND ALL CAMP EQUIPMENTS.

Satisfaction Guaranteed. Terms, Cash with Order.

J. G. PLUMB & SON,

Army and Navy Tailors and Civil Outfitters,

By Appointment to the ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY, WOOLWICH, and recently to the QUETTA and WELLINGTON COLLEGES, INDIA.

VICTORIA HOUSE, 117, VICTORIA ST., LONDON, S.W. 1, ENG.

WILLIAM DOWLER & SONS, LTD.,

Established over a Century,

**Graham Street Works,
BIRMINGHAM.**

Manufacturers of :

**Badges, Buttons, Ornaments, and
Accoutrements of every descrip-
tion for Naval, Military, and
————Civil Uniforms————**

Contractors to **THE INDIA OFFICE,**
Admiralty, War Office, Air Ministry,
Crown Agents for the Colonies and
Colonial Governments. The Post Office,
Metropolitan Police, Railways and Public
————Bodies————

Telegrams :
Whistles, BIRMINGHAM.

Telephone No. :
Central 124.

Code : A.B.C., 6th Edition (5 letter).

ELLERMAN CITY-HALL BUCKNALL LINES

EGYPT · SUDAN · INDIA ·
CEYLON · MALAY STRAITS ·
· PHILIPPINES ·
· CHINA · JAPAN ·
AND
· SOUTH AFRICA ·



FAST MODERN PASSENGER STEAMERS SPECIALLY DESIGNED
FOR EASTERN SERVICE.

SPACIOUS PROMENADE DECKS, STATEROOMS
AND PUBLIC APARTMENTS.

EXCELLENT 1ST AND 2ND CLASS ACCOMMODATION SITUATED
ABOVE MAIN DECK.

MODERATE RATES. — UNSURPASSED CUISINE.

For sailings, descriptive booklets and all information apply:-

LONDON.

104/6, LEADENHALL ST. E.C.3.
TELEPHONE: AVENUE 9340 (10 LINES)

LIVERPOOL.

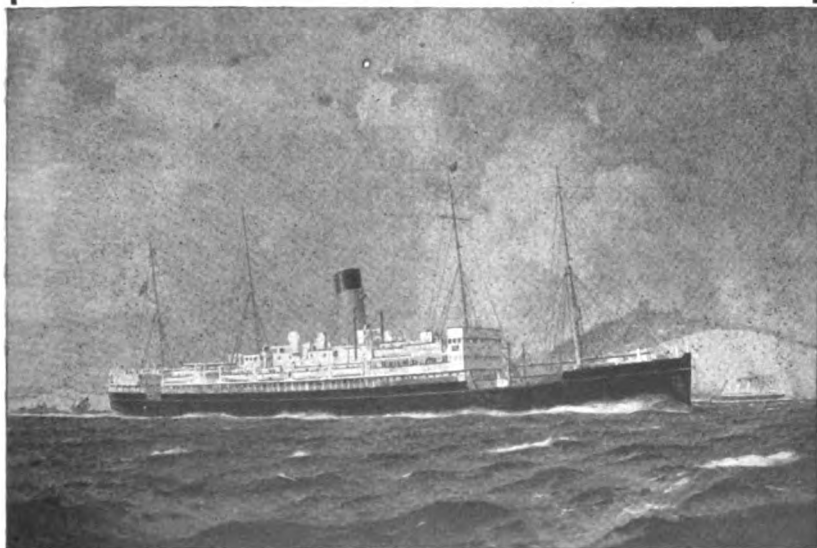
TOWER BUILDING, WATER STREET,
TELEPHONE: CENTRAL 3840

GLASGOW.

75, BOTHWELL STREET,
TELEPHONE: CENTRAL 9222.

BIBBY LINE.

FAST TWIN-SCREW MAIL
Oil-driven VESSELS for
Marseilles, Egypt, Sudan, Colombo,
Southern India, and Burma.
Sailings fortnightly from
LIVERPOOL and MARSEILLES.
Returning fortnightly via
MARSEILLES to PLYMOUTH
and LONDON.



BIBBY BROS. & CO.

26, CHAPEL STREET, LIVERPOOL; and
22, PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.1.

THE EASTERN BANK, LIMITED.

HEAD OFFICE :

**CROSBY SQUARE, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON,
E.C.3.**

Subscribed Capital	-	-	£2,000,000
Paid-up Capital	-	-	£1,000,000
Reserve Fund	-	-	£425,000
Reserve Liability of Share- holders	-	-	£1,000,000

Branches:

**BOMBAY
MADRAS
AMARA
MOSUL**

**CALCUTTA
COLOMBO
BAHREIN
KIRKUK**

**KARACHI
BAGDAD
BASRA**

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Chairman:

J. S. HASSELL, Esq.

Deputy Chairman:

SIR JAMES LEIGH-WOOD, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.

JAMES H. BATTY, Esq.

G. BROMLEY-MARTIN, Esq.

EMILE FRANCOU, Esq.

SIR PERCY WILSON NEWSON, Bt.

R. E. SASSOON, Esq.

The Bank issues Drafts, Telegraphic Transfers, and Letters of Credit, purchases, grants advances against or collects Bills of Exchange, and transacts Banking and Agency Business in connection with the East. Deposits are received for one year and for shorter periods at rates which can be ascertained on application. On Current Accounts interest is allowed at 2 per cent. per annum on the minimum monthly balances.

Imperial Bank of India

(Constituted under the Imperial Bank of India Act, 1920.)

For the purpose of taking over the undertakings and business of the Bank of Bengal, the Bank of Bombay, and the Bank of Madras.

BANKERS IN INDIA TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

AUTHORISED CAPITAL : 225,000 shares of Rs. 500 each - - - - -	Rs. 11,25,00,000
PAID-UP CAPITAL as on December 31, 1927 :—	
75,000 shares of Rs. 500 each—Fully Paid -	Rs. 3,75,00,000
150,000 shares of Rs. 500 each—Rs. 125 Paid -	„ 1,87,50,000
	„ 5,62,50,000
RESERVE FUND as on December 31, 1927 - - -	„ 5,12,50,000
RESERVE LIABILITY OF SHAREHOLDERS as on December 31, 1927 - - - - -	„ 5,62,50,000

Managing Governors in India : Sir N. M. MURRAY, O. A. SMITH, Esq.

Local Head Offices : **CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS.**

London Office : **22, OLD BROAD STREET, E. C. 2.**

Sir S. A. H. SITWELL, Manager.

Branches :

Burra Bazaar, Calcutta	Bhagalpur	Gujranwala	Mirzapore	Rajahmundry
Clive Street, Calcutta	Bhilsa (Sub-Agency)	Guntur	Montgomery	Rajkot
Park Street, Calcutta	Bhopal	Gwalior	Moradabad	Rangoon
Byculla, Bombay	Broach	Hathras	Moulmein	Rangpur
Mandvi, Bombay	Bulandshahr	Howrah	Multan	Rawalpindi
Sandhurst Road, Bombay	Caicut	Hubli	Murree	Saharanpur
Mount Road, Madras	Cawnpore	Hyderabad (Deccan)	Mussoorie	Salem
Abbottabad	Chandpore	Hyderabad (Sind)	Muttra	Sargodha
Agra	Chittagong	Indore	Muzzafarnagar	Secunderabad (Sub Agency)
Ahmedabad	Coanada	Jaipur	Muzaffarpur	Seraingunge
Ahmedabad	Cochin	Jalgaon	Myingyan	Shillong
Ahmednagar	Coimbatore	Jalna	Mymensingh	Sholapur
Ajmer	Colombo	Jalpaiguri	Nadiad	Sialkot
Akola	Cuddalore	Jamshedpur	Nagpur	Simla
Akyab	Cuddapah	Jhansi	Naini Tal	Sitapur
Aligarh	Cuttack	Jodhpur	Nandyal	Srinagar (Kashmir)
Allahabad	Dacca	Jubbulpore	Naraingunge	
Alleppey	Darbhanga	Jullundur City	Nasik	
Ambala	Darjeeling	Karachi	Negapatam	Sukkur
Ambala Cant.	Dehra Dun	Kasur	Nellore	Surat
Amraoti	Delhi	Katni	New Delhi	Surat City
Amritsar	Dhanbad	Khamgaon	Nowshera	Tellicherry
Asansol	Dhulia	Khandwa	Ootacamund	Tinnevely
Bagalore	Dibrugarh	Kumbakonam	Parbhani	Tirupur
Barilly	Ellore	Lahore	(Sub-Agency)	Trichinopoly
Bassein	Erode	Larkana	Patna	Trichur
Bellary	Etawah	Lucknow	Peshawar	Trivandrum
Benares	Farrukhabad	Ludhiana	Peshawar City (Sub-Agency)	Tuticorin
Berhampore	Ferozepore	Lyallpur	Poona	Ujain
(Ganjam)	Fyzabad	Madura	Poona City	Vellore
Bezawada	Gaya	Mandalay	Purnea	Virangaum
	Godhra	Mangalore	Quetta	Vizacapatam
	Gorakhpur	Masulipatam	Raichur	Vizianagram
		Meerut	Raipur	Wardha
				Yeotmal

Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China,

38, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter.)

Capital, £3,000,000.

Reserve Fund, £4,000,000.

Court of Directors.

SIR MONTAGU CORNISH TURNER

HENRY BATESON, Esq. [(Chairman).]

COLIN FREDERICK CAMPBELL, Esq.

SIR WM. HENRY NEVILLE GOSCHEN, Bt., K.B.E.

ARCHIBALD AULDJO JAMIESON, Esq.

EDWARD FAIRBAIRN MACKAY, Esq.

WILLIAM FOOT MITCHELL, Esq., M.P.

ARCHIBALD ROSE, Esq., C.I.E.

LEWIS ALEXANDER WALLACE, Esq.

JASPER BERTRAM YOUNG, Esq.

Chief Manager—W. E. PRESTON.

Managers—J. S. BRUCE and G. MILLER.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:

ALOR STAR (Malay
AMRITSAR. [States].
BANGKOK.
BATAVIA.
BOMBAY.
CALCUTTA.
CANTON.
CAWNPORE.
CEBU.
COLOMBO.
DELHI.
HAIPHONG.

HAMBURG.
HANKOW.
HONG KONG.
ILOILO.
IPOH.
KARACHI.
KLANG.
KOBE.
KUALA KANGSAR
(Perak).
KUALA LUMPUR.

KUCHING (Sarawak).
MADRAS.
MANILA.
MEDAN.
NEW YORK.
PEKING.
PENANG.
PESHAWAR.
PUKET.
RANGOON.
SAIGON.
SEMARANG.

SEREMBAN.
SHANGHAI.
SINGAPORE.
SOURABAYA.
TAIPEIN (F.M.S.).
TAVOY.
TIEN-TSIN.
TOKYO.
TSINGTAO.
YOKOHAMA.
ZAMBOANGA
(Philippine Islands).

Bankers:

THE BANK OF ENGLAND. | MIDLAND BANK, LIMITED.

WESTMINSTER BANK, LIMITED.

NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK, LIMITED.

THE NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND, LIMITED.

The Corporation buy and receive for collection Bills of Exchange; grant drafts payable at the above Agencies and Branches; and transact general banking business connected with the East.

Deposits of money are received for fixed periods, at rates which may be ascertained on application. Interest payable half-yearly, 30th June and 31st December.

On Current Accounts interest is allowed at 2 per cent. per annum on the minimum monthly balances. provided they do not fall below £200.

The Bank is prepared to undertake Trusteeships and Executorships.

NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA, LIMITED.

Registered in London under the Companies Act of 1862 on the 23rd March, 1866.

Established in Calcutta 29th Sept., 1863.

BANKERS TO THE GOVERNMENT IN KENYA (B.E. Africa) AND UGANDA.

Subscribed Capital, £4,000,000.

Reserve Fund, £2,900,000.

Paid-up Capital, £2,000,000.

Number of Shareholders, 2,656.

HEAD OFFICE:—26, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON, E.C.2.

Branches.

ADEN
ADEN POINT
AMRITSAR
BOMBAY
CALCUTTA
CAWNPORE.
CHITTAGONG
COCHIN (S. India)
COLOMBO

DELHI
KANDY
KARACHI
LAHORE
MADRAS
MANDALAY
NEWERA ELIYA
RANGOON
TUTICORIN

ZANZIBAR
ELDORET
KISUMU
MOMBASA
NAIROBI
NAKURU
ENTEBBE
JINJA
KAMPALA

} Kenya
Colony
B.E.A.

} Uganda.

DAR-ES
SALAAM } Tangan-
TANGA } yika
Territory.

AGENTS IN GALLE, CEYLON: Messrs. CLARK, SPENCE & CO.

London Bankers.

BANK OF ENGLAND.

NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK, LIMITED.

NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND, LIMITED.

The Bank grants Drafts and Telegraphic Transfers on all places where it is represented. Negotiates and collects Bills of Exchange; collects Pay, Pensions, and generally transacts every description of Eastern Banking business. The Bank receives Deposits for fixed periods, not exceeding one year, at rates which can be ascertained on application. Interest payable 30th June and 31st December.

Trusteeships and Executorships also undertaken.

AUCTIONEERS, LAND AGENTS & SURVEYORS. **MESSRS. CONSTABLE & MAUDE,**

AGENTS for
Principal Town and Country Houses.
Furnished and Unfurnished Flats.
Riverside Houses, Fishings and Shootings.

Valuations for all purposes.
Furniture Sales conducted.

Inventories made and checked.
Structural and Sanitary Surveys.

Head Offices :

2, MOUNT STREET, GROSVENOR SQUARE, W.1.

Telephones : GROSVENOR { 1267
1582 } Telegrams : AUDCONSLAN, AUDLEY, LONDON.
(4 lines)

Branches :

42, Castle Street, SHREWSBURY. 19, The Quadrant, HENDON.
The Square, STOW-ON-THE-WOLD.

WHISTLES.



J. HUDSON & CO.,

Makers of the world famous
"Metropolitan" & "Acme
Thunderer" Whistles.



244, BARR STREET, HOCKLEY, BIRMINGHAM.

London Representative : Mr. H. WOOD, 3, Finsbury Square, London, E.C.

Telegrams : Ingenuity, Birmingham.

Cables : A. B. C. 5th Edition.

NOTICE.

Application for Advertising space in future editions of the

INDIA OFFICE LIST

should be made to the Sole Agents :—

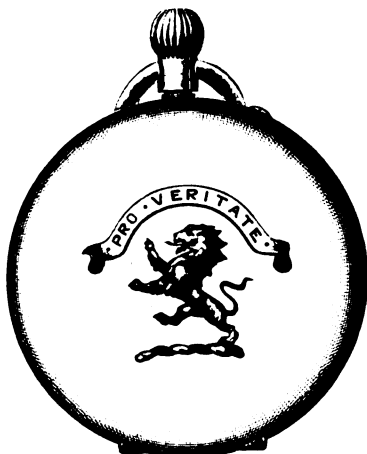
R. ANDERSON & CO.,

British, Indian, Colonial and Foreign Advertisement Agents and Contractors.

14, KING WILLIAM STREET, STRAND, W.C.2

QUALITY

BENSON'S



*In Hunting, Half-Hunting, or
Crystal Glass Cases.*

Silver from **£10**

Gold from **£14**

Warranted Timekeepers.

Gold Chains to match from **£3**

LONDON MADE PRESENTATION WATCHES

Benson watches are made by experts in love with their work. They make watches that keep the right time, day in, day out, for generations — watches that have gained an international reputation for reliability, hard wear, good value and handsome appearance.

Many a man wears a Benson watch that his grandfather bought.

*New Illustrated Lists of Pocket, Bracelet, and Wristlet Watches,
Chains, Rings (with Size Card), Jewellery, &c., post free.
(Mention India Office List.)*

J. W. BENSON, Ltd.,

Watchmakers since 1749.

62 & 64, LUDGATE HILL, E.C. 4.

**25, OLD BOND STREET, W. 1
And 28, ROYAL EXCHANGE, E.C. 3.**

THE
INDIA
OFFICE LIST

FOR
1928

*COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL RECORDS BY DIRECTION OF THE
SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL.*

FORTY-SECOND PUBLICATION.

LONDON:
HARRISON AND SONS, LTD., 44, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C. 2,
PRINTERS IN ORDINARY AND BOOKSELLERS TO HIS MAJESTY.

Price 30/- net.

[All Rights Reserved.]

JQ
221
.1928

Stack.
~~10-22-29~~
21253
11/11/53

PREFACE.

THIS volume has been corrected, as far as possible, up to the 1st January, 1928. It may be explained that the lists of Officers serving in India (pages 7 to 115) are compiled from the Civil Lists of the Government of India and the Provincial Governments published in October last, while the records of these officers given in Record of Services Section (pages 489 to 877) are based on the corresponding Histories of Services published in July last. Later information received as to changes occurring up to the 1st January last has, however, been used in the compilation of these sections.

In the lists of Officers serving in India (pages 7 to 115) only substantive appointments are, as a rule, shown; the lists contain the names of all members of the All-India Services and the Indian Political Service, of Chaplains on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, and of other officers drawing pay of not less than Rs. 1000 a month. The names shown in italics are those of Officers who are in foreign service, supernumerary, seconded, or employed outside their own departments.

To meet the difficulty that arises from the lack of uniformity in India in the use of surnames, Indian names are in doubtful cases twice indexed, and cross references are made in the Record of Services. Rulers of States are shown under the names of their States.

The principle of selection followed in the Record of Services (pages 489 to 877) is explained on page 489.

The "Index of Subjects and Appointments" is on pages iv to xvi, and the "Index of Names" on page 890 *et seq.* Names in the Honours Lists and Record of Services are shown in the Index of Names by "英" and "美," with a note prefixed referring to the Alphabetical Lists on pages 176 to 229 and pages 489 to 877.

It is requested that intimations of errors in the lists, or of omissions, may be addressed to the Editor of the India Office List, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.

March, 1928.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
India Office Establishment	1
Office of the High Commissioner for India	5
Indian Troop Service	6
Government of India, Viceroy, Personal Staff and Council... ..	7
" " Indian Legislature	7
" " Secretariat	12
Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment	13
Government of India, Law Department	15
" " Posts and Telegraphs	15
" " Indo-European Telegraph Department	16
" " Mints	17
" " Northern India Salt Revenue Department... ..	17
" " Financial Department	17
" " Military Accounts Department	18
" " Public Works Department	19
" " Railways	19
" " Survey Department	24
" " Geological Survey	24
" " Botanical	25
" " Archæological Survey	25
" " Imperial Customs Service	25
" " Foreign and Political Department	25
" " Medical Department	28
" " Medical Research Department	28
" " Forest Department	28
" " Department of Agriculture	29
" " Miscellaneous Appointments	29
Public Services Commission	31
Officers employed in Bengal	32
" " Madras	43
" " Bombay	53
" " United Provinces of Agra and Oudh... ..	65
" " Punjab	74
" " Bihar and Orissa	84
" " Burma	90
" " the Central Provinces and Berar	100
" " Assam	106
" " the North-West Frontier Province	110
" " Baluchistan	112
" " Ajmer Merwara	112
" " Coorg	112
" " Port Blair and Nicobars	113
" " Delhi	113
Royal Indian Marine	113
The Late Indian Navy	116
India Office Library	116
Chronological List of Secretaries of State for India... ..	118
" " Permanent Under-Secretaries of State for India	118
" " Parliamentary Under-Secretaries of State... ..	119
" " Deputy Under-Secretaries of State	119
" " Assistant Under-Secretaries of State for India	119
" " High Commissioners for India	120
" " Members of the Council of India	120
" " Viceroys and Governors-General of India	123
" " Commanders-in-Chief in India	124
" " Members of the Council of the Governor-General	125
" " Governors of Madras from 1859	128
" " Commanders-in-Chief in Madras	129
" " Members of the Madras Council	130
" " Governors of Bombay from 1860	131
" " Commanders-in-Chief in Bombay	132
" " Members of the Bombay Council	132
" " Lieutenant-Governors of Bengal	134
" " Members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal	134
" " Governors of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal	134
" " Members of the Bengal Council	135
" " Lieutenant-Governors of the North-Western Provinces	135
" " Chief Commissioners of Oudh	135
" " Lieutenant - Governors of the North - Western Provinces and Chief Commissioners of Oudh	136

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

iii

	PAGE
Chronological List of Lieutenant-Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	136
" " Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh ...	136
" " Members of Council of Governor of United Provinces ...	136
" " Lieutenant-Governors of the Punjab ...	137
" " Governors of the Punjab ...	137
" " Members of Council of Governor of the Punjab ...	137
" " Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces ...	138
" " Governors of Central Provinces ...	138
" " Members of Council of Governor of Central Provinces ...	139
" " Chief Commissioners of British Burma ...	139
" " " Burma ...	139
" " Lieutenant-Governors of Burma ...	139
" " Governors of Burma ...	140
" " Members of the Council of the Governor of Burma ...	140
" " Chief Commissioners of Assam ...	140
" " Governors of Assam ...	140
" " Members of Council of Governor of Assam ...	141
" " Lieutenant-Governors of Eastern Bengal and Assam ...	141
" " " Bihar and Orissa... ..	141
" " Members of Council of Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa ...	141
" " Governors of Bihar and Orissa ...	141
" " Members of Council of Governor of Bihar and Orissa ...	142
" " Chief Commissioners of Coorg ...	142
" " " Ajmer and Merwara ...	143
" " " British Baluchistan ...	143
" " " North-West Frontier Province... ..	144
" " Superintendents of Port Blair ...	144
Order of the Star of India ...	145
" Indian Empire ...	151
" Crown of India ...	167
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal ...	168
Alphabetical Honours List... ..	176
Warrant of Precedence in India ...	230
Tables of Salutes in India... ..	235
Alphabetical List of Indian Chiefs with Titles (abbreviated) ...	241
Salaries of the Chief Government Appointments in India ...	245
Regulations for Admission to the Indian Services—See Table of Contents on page ...	249
The Fundamental Rules of the Civil Service—See Table of Contents on page ...	310
Abstract of Civil Service Regulations—See Table of Contents on page ...	336
The Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules ...	362
Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules... ..	363
The High Court Judges (India) Rules ...	388
Selections from the Indian Military Regulations—See Table of Contents on page ...	411
Selections from the Royal Indian Marine Regulations—See Table of Contents on page ...	445
India, General Information ...	448
Indian Currency, Weights and Measures ...	484
Official Publications relating to India ...	485
Record of Services ...	489
Indian Civil Service, Candidates selected in 1927 ...	878
Casualties ...	880
Index of Names ...	890

INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Abbreviations, Explanation of...	xvi, 490	ASSAM, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN	106
Abkari Department. <i>See</i> Salt Department.		" " " Pay of	247
Accountant-General, India Office	2	" Accounts and Audit Department	109
Accountants-General. <i>See</i> Financial and Audit Departments.		" Chronological Lists of Chief Commissioners and Governors	158
Accounting Officers, High Commissioner's Office	5	" Descriptive Account of	476
Accounts Department. <i>See</i> Financial Department.		" Ecclesiastical Department	14
" Officers. <i>See</i> Financial and Audit Departments.		" Educational Officers	107
Acting allowances	315	" Excise Officers	105
Actuary, Government of India	29	" Executive Council	106, 141
Aden, Political Agency	58	" Forest Officers	105
" Resident in	58	" Governor of	106, 140
Administration of India, sketch of	460	" Indian States	485
Administrator-General, India	15	" Jail Department	109
" " Bombay	54	" Judicial Department	107
" " Madras	44	" Land Revenue and General Administration	106
Admission to Indian Services, particulars of	249	" Legislative Council	106
Advocates, Government. <i>See</i> under High Court.		" Lieutenant-Governors of Eastern Bengal and Assam	141
Agents for sale of Indian Government publications	487	" Medical Department	108
Agents to Governor-General, Political. <i>See</i> under name of State.		" Ministers	106
Agra, chronological list of Lieut.-Governors and Governors of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	136	" Miscellaneous Appointments	109
" officers employed in, descriptive account, &c. <i>See</i> United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.		" Police Department	107
Agricultural Adviser	29	" Political	109
" service, admission to, regulations for	250	" Post Office Department	108
Agriculture, Department of, Imperial	29	" Public Instruction Department	107
" Directors &c., of...	41, 46, 56, 69, 83, 89, 91, 105, 109	" " Works	105
Agriculturist, Imperial	29	" Registration	108
Aide-de-Camp, Political, to the Sec. of State for India	1	" Secretariat	106
" to the Viceroy	7	" Survey Department	108
" to the Governor of:—		" Telegraph Department	108
Assam	106	Assay Master, Bombay Mint	17
Bengal	32	Assistant Collectors	
Bihar and Orissa	84	" Commissioners...	<i>See</i> Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.
Bombay	53	" Magistrates and Assistant Commissioners	
Burma	90	" Magistrates and Collectors	
Central Provinces	100	" Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for India	1
Madras	43	" Surgeons, leave rules for	443
Punjab	74	" " pension rules for	443
United Provinces	65	" Under-Secretaries of State for India, chronological list of	118
Aitchison College, Lahore	80	" Under-Secretaries of State for India	1
AJMER-MERWARA, OFFICERS IN	112	Audit Department, Provinces. <i>See</i> under Provincial headings.	
" " chronological list of Chief Commissioners of	143	Auditor-General	17
Allahabad, High Court of Judicature	60	" India Office	4
Allowances for equipment and voyage of certain officers	349	Average pay, definition of	311
" leave	348	Aviation, Director of Civil	13
" " to marine officers	445		
" " to military officers	413		
" local	313		
" travelling	313, 359		
Andaman Islands. <i>See</i> under Port-Blair.		Bacteriological Laboratory, Bombay. <i>See</i> Haffkine Institute	61
Annuities of members of Indian Civil Service	351, 358	Baghelkhand, agency	25
Appointments, number and pay of the principal, in		Bahawalpur, Political Agency	79
" India	245	" Indian State	431
" lien on	315	Bahrain, Political Agency	26
" to Indian services, regulations for	249	Baluchistan, Agent to Governor-General	112
Archaeological Survey of India	25	" British, Chief Commissioners of, chronological list	143
Architects. <i>See</i> Public Works Department.		" Chief Commissioner of	111
Area and population of India	453	" Descriptive account of	480
Army, appointments to	293	" Political Agents	218
Army Department, Government of India	13	" Indian States of	480
" in India	467		
Art Schools. <i>See</i> Education Department.			

INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Bangalore. See Mysore.		BIHAR AND ORISSA, Land Revenue and General	
Baroda, Indian State of...	479	Administration	85
" residency	25	Legislative Council	84
Barrister, definition of	312	Medical Department	88
Behar. See Bihar.		Ministers	84
Benares, Indian State of	482	Miscellaneous appointments	80
BENGAL, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN	32	Police Department	87
BENGAL, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN, salaries of	247	Political Department	80
" Agricultural Department	41	Posts and Telegraphs	89
" Board of Revenue	34	Public Health Department	82
" Calcutta Corporation	42	Public Instruction, Director	
" Police	38	of	86
" Small Cause Court	33	Public Works Department	87
" Cantonment Magistrates	33	Registration Department	88
" Civil Service	33, 35	Secretariat	84
" Commerce Department	42	Settlement Officers	85
" Councils, chronological list of Members	134, 135	Survey Department	87
" Covenanted Pilot Service	302	Telegraphs	89
" Customs Department	40	Veterinary Department	89
" descriptive account of	468		
" Ecclesiastical Department	13	Bishop of Bombay	13
" Educational Service	36	Calcutta	13
" Emigration	40	Lahore	13
" Excise and Salt Department	41	Lucknow	13
" Executive Council	32, 134	Madras	13
" Factories, Inspector of	42	Nagpur	13
" Financial Department	40	Rangoon	13
" Forest	38	Bishops, leave rules of	330
" Governor	32	Board, Railway	13
" Governors of the Presidency of Fort		Revenue, Bengal	34
" William in, Chronological List...	134	" Bihar and Orissa	85
" High Court of Judicature, Calcutta	42	" Madras	45
" Income Tax Department	36, 482	" United Provinces	67
" Indian States of	36, 482	Hollers, Inspectors of. See Steam Boilers.	
" Industries Department	40	BOMBAY, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN	53
" Jail Department	40	salaries of	249
" Judicial	33	Agriculture, Director of	56
" Land Records, Director of	34	Archæological Survey	64
" Land Revenue and General Administration	32	Audit Department	62
" Legislative Council	32	Bishop of	14
" Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list		Cantonment Officers	57
" of, since 1859	134	City Magistrate	55
" Marine Department	41	Civil Service	56
" Medical Department	39	Commanders-in-Chief, Chronologica	
" Ministers	32	List of	132
" Miscellaneous appointments	41	Commissioner in Sind	55
" Pilot Service	38	Commissioners	55
" Police Department	36	Council, chronological list of members	
" Political Department	40	since 1860	132
" Posts and Telegraphs	39	Currency, Deputy Controller of	64
" Public Health Department	36	Customs Department	63
" Public Instruction Department	35	Descriptive account of	471
" Public Works Department	40	Development Department	54, 64
" Registration	40	Dockyard	113
" Secretariat	32	Ecclesiastical establishment	59
" Settlement Officers	34	Education Department	63
" Survey Department	36	Excise Department	61
" Veterinary College	42	Executive Council	61
" Wards' Estates, Managers of	34	Forest Department	61
Rhavanagar, Indian State of	479	Government Press	64
Bhopal, Agency	25	Governor of	53
Bhutan	482	Governors of, chronological list	11
BIHAR AND ORISSA, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN	84	Halfkine Institute	62
" pay of	247	Health Officers	62
" Agricultural Department	89	High Court of Judicature	54
" Audit	88	Hospitals	61
" Board of Revenue	85	Income Tax Department	63
" Chronological list of Lieut-		Indian States of	431
enant-Governors and		Jail Department	62
Governors of	141	Judicial Commissioner in Sind	55
" Chronological list of Members		" Department	54
of Council of	141	Land records and agriculture	56
" Commissioners	85	" Revenue and General Administra-	
" Descriptive account of	474	tion	55
" Ecclesiastical Department	14	Law Officers	54
" Educational Service	86	Legislative Council	53
" Executive Council	84, 142	Magistrates, Presidency	55
" Excise and Salt Department	88	Marine Department	64, 113
" Forest Department	87	Medical Department	61
" Governor of	84	Ministers	53
" High Court of Judicature,		Mint	17
Patna	84	Miscellaneous appointments	64
" Indian States of	483	Municipality	57
" Jail Department	88	Opium Department	60
" Judicial Department	84	Police Department	60
		Political	58

	PAGE		PAGE
BOMBAY, Posts and Telegraphs	62	Calcutta, Municipality	42
" Public Health Department	62	" Police	35
" Public Instruction, Director of	59	" Port of, Health Officer	41
" Public Works Department	57	" Small Cause Court	33
" Registration	64	" Superintendent of political pensions	36
" Salt Department	63	Cantonment Executive Officers, Bengal	33
" Secretariat	53	" " Bombay	57
" Settlement Officers	56	" " Bihar and Orissa	80
" Small Cause Courts	55	" " Burma	99
" Stamps and Stationery Department	64	" " Central Provinces	101
" Survey Department	60	" " N.W. Frontier Province	111
" Telegraphs, Posts and	62	" " Punjab	76
" Translator to Government	54	CASUALTIES	880
" Veterinary Department and College	56	" Indian Army Officers, Reports of	444
Botanical gardens, Calcutta	42	Cattle Farm, Hissar, Government Superintendent	82
" Survey of India	25	Central India, Indian States of	480
Botanist, Imperial Economic	29	" Political Agency	25
" Imperial Forest	28	CENTRAL PROVINCES, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN	100
Bundelkhand Agency	25	" " salaries of	243
BURMA, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN	90	" " Agriculture, Department of	105
" " salaries of	248	" " Audit and Accounts Department	104
" Agriculture Department	92	" " Chief Commissioners, chronological list of	138
" Audit Department	98	" " Civil Service	101
" Cantonment Executive Officers	99	" " Descriptive account of	476
" Chief Commissioners of, chronological list	139	" " Ecclesiastical Department	14
" Civil Service	91	" " Education	102
" Customs Department	97	" " Excise, Stamps, Registration and Assessed Taxes	103
" Descriptive account of	475	" " Executive Council	100, 139
" Development Commissioner	90	" " Forest Department	103
" Ecclesiastical Department	13, 14	" " Governor of	100, 138
" Education Department	94	" " Income Tax Commissioner	105
" Executive Council	90, 140	" " Indian States of	483
" Excise (Opium and Salt) Department	97	" " Industries, Director of	105
" Financial Commissioner	90	" " Jail Department	104
" Forest Department	96	" " Judicial	101
" Frontier Service	91	" " Land Revenue and General Administration	100
" General Administration	90	" " Legislative Council	100
" Governor	90, 140	" " Medical Department	103
" Income Tax Department	99	" " Ministers	100
" Indian States of	483	" " Miscellaneous Appointments	105
" Judicial Dept.	92	" " Police Department	102
" Land Records Department	92	" " Political	104
" Legislative Council	90	" " Posts and Telegraphs	104
" Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list of	139	" " Public Health Department	103
" Marine Department	98	" " Public Works Department	104
" Medical	96	" " Secretariat	100
" Military Police	95	" " Settlement Officers	101
" Ministers	90	" " Veterinary Department	105
" Miscellaneous Appointments	99	Central Bureau of Information	12
" Opium Department. See Excise.		" Research Institute, Kasauli, Director of	28
" Pasteur Institute	97	Chagai Agency	112
" Police Department	95	Chaplains	13, 14
" Political	93	" regulations for appointment	250, 257
" Posts and Telegraphs	98	" rules as to leave	330
" Prison Department	97	" pension	352, 359
" Public Instruction, Director of	94	" retirement	353, 359
" Public Works Department	92	Chemical Examiner. See Medical or Miscellaneous	
" Rangoon College Staff	94	" Appointments under provincial heading.	
" General Hospital Staff	97	Chemist, Agricultural. See Agricultural Department under provincial heading.	
" Municipality, President of	99	Chemist, Geological	84
" Port Officers	98	" Imperial Agricultural	29
" Salt Department. See Excise.		Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara	112
" Secretariat	90	" " Baluchistan	112
" Settlement Officers	92	" " Coorg	112
" Small Cause Courts	92	" " Delli	113
" Stamp Department	97	" " North-West Frontier Province	110
" Survey of India Department	98	" Commissioners of Ajmer-Merwara, chronological list of	143
" Telegraphs, Posts and	98	" " Assam, chronological list of	140
" Veterinary Department	90	" " British Baluchistan, chronological list of	143
Cadetships	293	" " British Burma, chronological list of	139
Calcutta, Bishop of	13	" " Central Provinces, chronological list of	138
" Botanical gardens	42	" " Coorg, chronological list of	142
" Collector of Customs	40	" " North-West Frontier Province, chronological list of	144
" Collector of Stamp Revenue	48	" " Oudh, chronological list of	135
" Coroner of	15		
" High Court of Judicature	15		
" Imperial Library	29		
" Mint	17		

	PAGE
Chief Court, Oudh	66
Chief Justice. <i>See</i> High Court.	
Chief Colleges. <i>See</i> Mayo College, Aitchison College, Rajkumar College.	
Chiefs. <i>See</i> under Indian.	
Chin Hills, Deputy Commissioner	93
Chronological Lists	118-144
Civil Aviation, Director of	13
Civil Engineering College, Sibpur. <i>See</i> Education Department, Bengal.	
" Engineers, pension rules	354
" Service Fundamental Rules	310
" Services of India	468
Civil Services of India, appointments to	249
" " " leave rules	322
" " " pension rules	337, 364
" Service Regulations	336
" Veterinary Department, pension rules	354
Clive's Fund, late Lord, Widows' Pensions	420
Cochin, Indian State of	481
Collectors of Customs, Bengal	40
" " Bombay	61
" " Burma	97
" " Central Provinces	103
" " Madras	51
" and Magistrates. <i>See</i> Magistrates and Collectors.	
Colony, payment of pension in a	358
Combination of leave	326
Commander-in-Chief in India	7
" India, Madras, and Bombay, chronological lists of 124, 129, 132	
" allowances for equipment and voyage of	359
" leave of absence (allowances) Rules	362
Commerce Department, Government of India	13, 29
Commercial Intelligence, Director-General of	29
Commission, Public Services	31
Commissioner in Sind	55
" Northern India Salt Revenue	17
" of Customs. <i>See</i> Customs Department. of Excise. <i>See</i> Excise Department.	
Commissioners. <i>See</i> Land Revenue and General Administration Department under Provincial Headings.	
Companies, Registrar of, Bombay	64
Compulsory retirement of—	
Chaplains	256
Indian Army officers and subordinate officers	416, 443
" Civil Servants	321
" Medical Service, officers and subordinates	427, 443
Military officers from civil employ	322
Public Works and Telegraph officers	322
Conservators. <i>See</i> Forest Department.	
Consulting Engineers, India Office	4
Contributions required from officers on Foreign Service	333
Controller of currency	17
" patents and designs	29
" pension funds, India Office	2
" printing, stationery and stamps	29
Cooch-Behar, Indian State of	482
Co-operative Credit Societies, Registrars of. <i>See</i> Provincial headings under Agricultural or Miscellaneous Departments.	
Coorg, Officers employed in	112
" Chief Commissioner of	112
" Commissioners of, chronological list of	142
Coroner, Calcutta	15
Corporation. <i>See</i> Municipality.	
Council of India	1
" " chronological list of members of 120-123	
" " clerk of	1
" " deputy clerk of	1
" " reading clerk to	1
" " Vice-President of	1
" of the Governor of Bombay, chronological list of members since 1860	132
" " Governor of Madras, chronological list of members since 1839	130
" " Governor-General of India	7

	PAGE
Council of the Governor-General of India, chronological list of members since 1858	125-129
" of State	7
Councils, Executive. <i>See</i> under Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Bombay, Burma, Central Provinces, Madras, Punjab, and United Provinces.	
Councils (executive and legislative) in India, account of	460
" members of, governor-general's, equipment and voyage allowances	359
Courts of Small Causes. <i>See</i> Judicial Department.	
Covenanted Civil Servants. <i>See</i> Indian Civil Service.	
Crown of India, Order of	167
Currency, Controller of	17
" Indian	484
Customs Department, Admission to	250
" " Bengal	40
" " Bombay	63
" " Burma	97
" " Central Provinces	103
" " Madras	51
" Service, Imperial	25
Cutch, Indian State	481
Dacca College. <i>See</i> Bengal Public Instruction Department.	
Debt of India	468
Deccan College	59
Definitions, Fundamental Rules	313
Dehra Dun, Forest Research Institute and College at	28
" X-ray Institute, Superintendent	28
Delhi, Chief Commissioner of	113
" Officers employed in	113
" Province of	478
Departmental commissioned officers, definition of	312
" " " leave rules	443
" " " pension rules	443
" " " temporary half-pay	443
Deputation of officers	321
Deputy Collectors. <i>See</i> Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.	
Deputy Commissioners. <i>See</i> Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.	
Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors. <i>See</i> Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.	
Dir, Swat, and Chitral, Political Agency	110
Director of Aerological Observatory	30
" Agricultural Research Institute	29
" Botanical Survey	25
" Geological Survey	24
" Haffkine Institute	61
" Intelligence Bureau	18
" King Institute of Preventive Medicine	50
" Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories	30
" Pasteur Institute, Burma	97
" " Kasauli	28
" Royal Indian Marine	113
" Southern India Pasteur Institute	50
" Statistics	29
Director-General, Archaeological Survey	25
" " Commercial Intelligence	29
" " Indian Medical Service	28
" " Indian Observatories	30
" " Posts and Telegraphs	15
" " Stores	5
Directors of Land Records and Agriculture. <i>See</i> Land Records and Agriculture.	
Directors of Public Instruction. <i>See</i> Public Instruction.	
District Judges. <i>See</i> Judicial Department.	
" and Sessions Judges. <i>See</i> Judicial Dept.	
Divisional Judges. <i>See</i> Judicial Department.	
Dockyard, Bombay	113
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Chronological list of Lieutenant-Governors, 1905-1912	141

Ecclesiastical Appointments, Regulations (Church of England) ...	250
" " Regulations (Church of Scotland) ...	257
" Establishment, Indian ...	13
" officers. <i>See also</i> Chaplains.	
" leave and pension rules ...	330, 352
" family pensions ...	251, 257, 431, 435
Economist, Imperial Forest ...	28
Education Department, Appointments, Pay, Pensions, &c. ...	250
" " Government of India ...	13
" " High Commissioner's Office ...	5
" Departments, Provincial. <i>See under</i> Headings of Provinces.	
" in India ...	454
Electrical Adviser ...	29
Elphinstone College, Bombay ...	59
Emigration Agents ...	41
" Department, Bengal ...	41
Enemy Debts Clearing Office ...	30
Engineer, Establishment of Public Works Department, Government of India ...	13, 19
" " of Railways ...	19
" " of Royal Indian Marine ...	114, 301
Engineering College (Civil), Sibpur. <i>See</i> Bengal Education Department.	
" " Madras. <i>See</i> Madras Education Department.	
" (Thomson), Roorkee... ..	70
Engineers, Consulting, India Office ...	4
" Chief and Superintending ...	
" employed under local administrations ...	
" " Royal. <i>See</i> Royal Engineers.	
" Indian Service of ...	277
" " State Railways ...	283
Enquiries regarding killed and wounded officers or men ...	444
Enteric fever, inoculation for ...	309
Entomologists, Imperial... ..	28, 29
Equipment and voyage of certain officers, rules regarding allowances ...	359
Ethnography of India ...	451
Europe, deputation to, civil officers ...	321
European services (civil) leave rules ...	322
Examinations, India Office ...	260
" Indian Civil Service ...	261
" " Forest Service ...	259
" " Medical Service ...	295
" " physical, of candidates ...	306
" " preliminary ...	309
" " Police Service ...	274
" " for promotion in Indian Army ...	412
Excise Department, &c., Assam ...	108
" " Bengal ...	40
" " Bihar and Orissa ...	88
" " Bombay ...	63
" " Burma ...	97
" " Central Provinces ...	103
" " Madras (salt, abkari, &c.) ...	51
" " United Provinces... ..	72
Excise duties in India ...	464
Executive Councils. <i>See under</i> Viceroy and Provincial Governments.	
Explosives, Chief Inspector of... ..	29
Exports and imports ...	466
Extra Assistant Commissioners Burma ...	
" " Central Provinces ...	
" " Punjab ...	
" " Judicial Assistant Commissioners, Punjab ...	
" " Burma ...	
Extraordinary leave, definition of ...	528
" " <i>See also</i> Leave.	
Factory Inspector. <i>See under</i> Miscellaneous Appointments in the Province concerned.	
Family Pension Regulations:—	
Indian Civil Service ...	398
Indian Military Service ...	418, 431, 435

Family Pension Regulations— <i>contd.</i>	
Marine, Royal Indian ...	431, 435, 447
Military (late Lord Clive's) Fund ...	420
Royal Warrant ...	418
Financial Commissioner, Burma ...	90
" " Punjab ...	75
" Department of the Government of India ...	12, 17
" Department, Provinces. <i>See under</i> Provincial Headings.	
Food Products of British India ...	455
Foreign and Political Department, Government of India ...	12, 25
Foreign Service, definition of ...	312
" " officers on, contributions ...	333
" " rules relating to ...	333
" Trade of India... ..	466
Forest Department, Assam ...	
" " Bengal ...	
" " Bihar and Orissa ...	
" " Bombay ...	
" " Burma ...	
" " Madras ...	
" " Punjab ...	
" " United Provinces ...	
" " of the Government of India ...	28
" Research Institute, Dehra Dun ...	28
Forest Service (Indian):—	
Pay of Appointments ...	366
Pension Rules ...	345
Probationers for ...	259
Rules for Admission... ..	259
Forests of India ...	458
Fort William, chronological list of Governors of ...	134
Funds. <i>See</i> Provident Funds and Family Pension Regulations.	
Fundamental Rules ...	310
Funds, Pension, Controller of, India Office ...	2
Furlough regulations (Indian Army) ...	413
" " rules (Civil Services) ...	322
General revenues, definition of... ..	312
Geological Survey of India ...	24
" " Department, pay of ...	371
" " " admission to ...	250
" " " special pension rules ...	346
Gilgit, Political Agency... ..	25
Gondal, Indian State ...	481
Government College, Lahore ...	79
" of India ...	12
Government of India Departments:—	
Agriculture ...	29
Archaeological Survey ...	25
Army ...	13
Botanical Survey ...	25
Commerce ...	13, 29
Education, Health and Lands ...	13
Financial ...	12, 17
Foreign and Political ...	12, 25
Forest ...	28
Geological Survey ...	24
Health... ..	13, 29
Home ...	12
Imperial Customs ...	25
Industries and Labour ...	13, 29
Law ...	15
Legislative ...	13, 30
Medical ...	28
Medical Research Department ...	28
Military Finance ...	12
Mints ...	17
Miscellaneous ...	29
Political (Foreign and) ...	12, 25
Posts and Telegraphs ...	15
Public Health ...	28
Public Works... ..	13, 19
Railways ...	13, 19
Salt Revenue, Northern India ...	17
Secretariat ...	12
Survey... ..	24

INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

ci

	PAGE
Governments of India Departments— <i>contd.</i>	
Telegraphs, Posts and	15
Telegraph, Indo-European	16
Government of India, Records, Keeper of	29
" publications, list of	486
Governor-General of India and Staff	7
" " " allowances for equipment and voyage of	359
" " " Civil Service Regulations applicable to	349
" " " Council of	7, 460
Governor of Assam	106
" Bengal	32
" Bihar and Orissa	84
" Bombay	53
" Burma	90
" Central Provinces	100
" Madras	43
" Punjab	74
" United Provinces	65
Governors, Civil Service Regulations applicable to	330
Governors, Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules	362
Governors of Fort William in Bengal, chronological list	134
Governor-General, Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules	362
Governors-General of India, chronological list from 1858	123
Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, allowances for equipment and voyage of	359
" Bengal	134
" Bombay, chronological list from 1860	131
" Madras, " " from 1859	128
Grant Medical College	62
Gwalior, Residency	25
Gyantse, British Trade Agent at	27
Haraoti and Tonk, Political Agent	27
High Commissioner for India, Office of	5
High Court of Judicature, Bihar and Orissa	84
" " " Bombay	54
" " " Burma	92
" " " Calcutta	15
" " " Madras	44
" " " Punjab	76
" " " United Provinces	66
" Rules	388
High Commissioners for India, chronological lists of	120
High Courts, Chief Justices and Judges of, allowances for equipment and voyage of	361
" " Judges of, rules as to salary and leave	330
" " " pension	350, 388
Hill Tippera. <i>See</i> Tripura.	
Home Department, Govt. of India	12
Honours Lists—Various	145-229
" List, Alphabetical	176-229
Hooghly College. <i>See</i> Bengal Education Dept.	
Hospitals. <i>See</i> Medical Department.	
HYDERABAD (BEHAR). <i>See</i> Central Provinces.	
" Indian State of	479
" Residency	26
Imperial Customs Service	25
" Library, Calcutta, Librarian	29
Imports and exports	466
Income Tax	465
Income Tax Commissioners. <i>See</i> under Provincial Governments.	
INDIA—	
Administration of	460
Agriculture of	455
Area of	453
Army in	467
Audit Office	4
Civil services in	462
Crown of, Order of the	167
Currency	484

	PAGE
INDIA— <i>contd.</i>	
Debt	468
Education	454
Ethnography of	451
Excise and Customs	464
Famine in	457
Finance	462, 468
Foreign Trade	466
Forests of	458
General account of	448
Government of	7
Income Tax	465
Industrial Development	466
Irrigation works	458
Land Revenue	463
Languages of	454
Meteorology of	454
Mines and minerals	456
Office Establishment	1, 260
" Library, account of	117
" Medical Board	4
Parliamentary Papers, relating to	485
Physical features of	448
Political division of	459
Population of	453
Railways	458
Religions of	453
Revenues of	463-466
Salt Duty	463
Stamp Duties	466
Trade and manufactures	466
Weights and measures	484
INDIAN ARMY—	
Admission, regulations for	293
Commutation of pensions	428
Departmental Officers with commissioned rank, warrant officers, &c.	443
Examinations	412
Family pensions	295, 418, 420, 428, 431, 435
Instruction of officers	430
Leave pay	413
" rules for	413
Pay	295, 412
Pension regulations	416
Promotion of officers	412
Recall of retired officers in times of emergency	416
Retirement from	416
Temporary Non-effective List	415
Training and instruction of officers in England	430
INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—	
Civil fund deductions	314
Duties and composition of	462
Examination for admission to	261
Family Pension Regulations	398
List of candidates selected in 1927	878
Leave rules	322
Provident Fund Rules	405
Retirement and annuity	351
INDIAN—	
Agricultural Service	29, 250
Archaeological Survey	25
Botanical Survey	25
Chiefs, List of, with titles	241
Customs Department	25, 250
Ecclesiastical Establishments	250, 257
Educational Appointments	250
Empire, Order of	151
" Officers of	167
Family Pensions	398, 431, 435
Finance Department	12, 17
" (Military) Department	12, 250
Foreign Department	25
Forest Service	28, 259
Geological Survey	24, 250
Law Department	18
Marine	300
Medical Service, Director-General	28
" " examination for	295
" " rules for	295, 421
Navy, the late	116
Police Service	274
Public Works Department	278
Railway Companies, Government Director of	4
Service of Engineers	278

INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

INDIAN— <i>contd.</i>	PAGE
Services (Civil), leave rules	322
State Railways	283
States	479
Survey Department	24
Telegraph Department	15
Troop Service	6
Veterinary Department, appointments	250
" " Assam	92
" " Bengal	42
" " Bihar and Orissa	89
" " Bombay	56
" " Burma	99
" " Central Provinces	105
" " Civil	354
" " family pensions	354
" " leave rules	354
" " Madras	46
" " Pay	369
" " pensions	354
" " Punjab	82
" " United Provinces	69
Indian chiefs and nobles &c., list of (with titles)	241
" " " " table of salutes	236-240
" " States, administration of	479
" " " " information regarding	479
" " " " Madras, Officers lent to	52
" " " " pay of officers lent to	333
" " " " titles of Indian chiefs	241
Indo-European Telegraph Department	4, 16
Indore, Indian State	481
Industries Department, India	73, 99
Information, Central Bureau of	12
Inoculation for enteric, &c.	309
Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals. <i>See</i> Medical Department.	
" " Forests	28
" " of Police. <i>See</i> Police Department.	
" " of Prisons. <i>See</i> Jail Department.	
" " of Registration. <i>See</i> Registration Department.	
Inspector of Explosives	29
" " Military Equipment and Clothing	4
" " Steam Boilers. <i>See</i> under Steam Boilers.	
Inspectors of Factories. <i>See</i> Factories.	
" " Mines, Government of India	29
" " Mines. <i>See</i> under Provincial Governments (Miscellaneous).	
Instruction of Indian Army Officers	430
" " Public. <i>See</i> Public Instruction.	
Intelligence Bureau	12
Irrigation in India	458
Islamia College, Peshawar, Principal of	111
Issue of Furlough and Retired Pay	328, 428
Jail Departments. <i>See</i> under Provincial headings.	
Jaipur, Residency	27
Jammu. <i>See</i> Kashmir.	
Joining time, rules as to	332
Joint Magistrates, United Provinces	67
" " and Deputy Collectors, Bengal	32
" " Sub-Collectors, Madras	45
Judges. <i>See</i> Chief Court, High Court and Judicial Department.	
" " of the High Courts, allowances for equipment and voyage of	361
" " " " rules as to salary and leave	330
" " " " rules as to pension	350, 392
Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces	101
" " North-West Frontier Province	110
" " Sind	51
" " Departments. <i>See</i> under Provincial headings.	
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal	161
Kalat, State of	48

	PAGE
Karikal, H.M.S. Consul for	47
" Political Agent for	47
Kasaali, Central Research Institute, Director	28
" Pasteur Institute, Director	28
Kashmir and Jammu, Indian State of	479
" Residency	26
Kathiawar, Political Agency	27
Kharan, Indian State of	480
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Director	50
Khorasan and Seistan Political Agency	26
Killed and wounded in India, enquiries regarding... ..	444
King's India Cadetships	294
Kodaikanal Observatory, Director	30
Kolhapur, Indian State	483
" Political Agency	58
Koweit, Political Agency	26
" Shaikh of	240
Kuch Behar. <i>See</i> Cooch Behar.	
Kumbakonam College. <i>See</i> Madras Education Department.	
Kuwait. <i>See</i> Koweit.	
Lahore, bishop of	13
" Government College. <i>See</i> Punjab Education Department.	
" Mayo School of Industrial Art. <i>See</i> Punjab Education Department.	
" Medical College. <i>See</i> Punjab Medical Department.	
" Veterinary College. <i>See</i> Punjab Civil Veterinary Department.	
Land Records, Director of:—	
Assam	
Bengal	
Bombay	See Land Revenue and
Burma	Agriculture under
Central Provinces	Provincial Head-
Madras	ings.
Punjab... ..	
United Provinces	
Land Revenue, assessment of	463
" " and General Administration. <i>See</i> under Provincial headings.	
Languages of India	454
Las Bela, State of... ..	480
Law administered in Indian courts	462
" College, Madras. <i>See</i> Madras Education Department.	
" Courts. <i>See</i> Chief Court, High Court of Judicature, and Judicial Department.	
" officers. <i>See</i> Judicial Department under Provincial Headings.	
" officers, leave rules of	330
Leave of absence (Allowances) Rules... ..	362
" rules for Civil engineers and telegraph officers	354
" " " Civil Veterinary Dept.	322
" " " departmental officers with commissioned rank, &c., and warrant officers	443
" " " Ecclesiastical Officers	255
" " " European services	327
" " " Forest Department	322
" " " Governors, &c.	362
" " " Indian Army	413
" " " Civil Service	327
" " " " services	322
" " " Judges of the High Courts... ..	330
" " " Law Officers	330
" " " Lieutenant-Governors	330
" " " Medical Service	322, 424
" " " Members of Indian Councils	330
" " " Military Officers in civil employ	322
" " " Police Service	332
" " " Probationers	332
" " " Public Works Department	327
" " " Royal Engineer Officers	323
" " " " Indian Marine... ..	445
" " " State Railways	322
" " " Telegraph Department	322
" service qualifying for	325

	PAGE
Legal Adviser and Solicitor to the Secretary of State for India	4
Remembrancer. See Law Officers.	
Legislative Assembly	9
councils, account of	460
See Councils.	
Dept. Govt. of India	13, 30
Liabilities of India	468
Librarian, Calcutta	29
India Office	4
Library, India Office, account of	117
Lieutenant-Governors of—	
Bengal, chronological list from 1859	134
Bihar and Orissa, chronological list of	141
Burma, chronological list from 1897	139
Eastern Bengal and Assam, from 1905 to 1912	141
North-Western Provinces, chronological list from 1858	135
Punjab, from 1859	137
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, from 1902	136
Lieutenant-Governors, leave rules	330
Local funds, definition of	312
Government, definition of	312
manufactures and Government Test House	30
Long leave. See Leave.	
Lord Clive's Fund	420
Loralai, agency	112
Lucknow, bishop of	14

MADRAS, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN	43
salaries of	248
Administrator-General	46
Agricultural Department	44
Audit and Accounts Department	51
Bacteriological Department	50
Bishop of	13
Body Guard	43
Cantonment magistrates	52
City, Civil Court	44
Civil Service	44, 45
Colleges	47
Council, chronological list of members	130
Commanders-in-Chief, chronological list of	129
Customs Department	51
Descriptive account of	469
Ecclesiastical Establishment	14
Education Department	47
Engineering, College of	47
Excise Department	51
Executive Council	43
Forest Department	49
Governor of	43
Governors of, chronological list of	128
High Court of Judicature	44
Hospitals, Staffs of	50
Indian States of	27, 48, 51
officers lent to	52
Jail Department	51
Judicial	44
Land Revenue and General Administration	45
Law College	48
Officers	44
Legislative Council	43
Local Self-Government Department	50
Marine Department	52
Medical	50
Ministers	43
Miscellaneous appointments	52
Pasteur Institute	50
Police Department	49
Political Department	47
Port Officers	59
Posts and Telegraphs	51
Public Health Officers	50
Public Instruction, Director of	47
Works Department	46
Registration	52

MADRAS, Revenue Board	45
Settlement Department	45
Survey Department	46
Secretariat	43
Settlement Officers	45
Stamps, Stationery, &c., Department	51
States	26
Telegraphs, Posts and	51
University, Vice-Chancellor	48
Veterinary Department	46
Magistrates and Collectors, Bengal	34
Bihar and Orissa	85
Bombay	56
Madras	45
United Provinces	67
Mahé, Political Agent for	47
Mahikantha Political Agent	58
Malwa, agency	25
Manipur, Indian State of	48, 1
Political Agent in	109
Manufactures in India	466
Maps issued during past year, list of	487
Maratha Country, Political Agents	58
Marine Department, Bengal	41
Bombay	64
Burma	38
Madras	52
Royal Indian, appointments, pay, &c.	300
Establishment	113
family pensions	431, 435, 447
leave rules	445
pension rules	446
retired Officers	114
temporary retirement	445
Survey of India	114
Maskat Political Agency	26
Mayo College, principal and staff	112
Mayo School of Industrial Art. See Punjab Education Department.	
Medical Board, India Office	4
Colleges. See Medical Department.	
Departments. See under Provincial headings.	
examination of candidates	306
officers, Government of India	28
preliminary examination of Candidates	309
Research Department	23
Service, Director General of	28
family pensions	418, 431, 435
regulations for admission to	295
pay, promotion, leave, & pension	421
Department	443
Members of the Councils in India, Civil Service Regulations applicable to	330
Members of the Councils in India, allowances for equipment and voyage of	361
leave of absence (allowances) Rules	362
pensions of	349
Merchandise and treasure, imports and exports of, statistics	466
Merwara. See Ajmer-Merwara.	
Metallurgical Inspector, Government of India	30
Meteorologists, Imperial	30
Meteorology of India	454
Mewar Residency	27
Military Accounts Department	18, 250
Equipment and Clothing, Inspector of	4
Finance Branch, Govt. of India Finance Dept.	12
Medical Officers in civil employ. See Medical Department.	
officers in civil employ, leave rules	324
retirement of	322
(late Lord Clive's) Fund	420
Police. See Police Department.	
regulations	411
Secretary to the Governor of Bengal	32
Bombay	53
Madras	43
Viceroy	7
Mines and minerals of India	456
Inspection Staff	293
Inspectors of	29
Mining Engineer, Railways	23
Ministerial servant, definition of	312
Mint Masters	17

	PAGE		PAGE
Miscellaneous Appointments under Govt. of India	29	PAV—contd.	
Muir Central College, Allahabad	70	Furlough (military)...	413
Municipality, Bombay	64	Geological Survey of India	371
Municipality, Calcutta	42	Indian Army...	412
" Rangoon	99	" Civil Service	365
Mycologist, Imperial	29	" Medical Service	367, 422
Mysore, Indian State of...	479	Indian Railway Service of Engineers	372
" Residency	26	Indian Service of Engineers	366
		Meteorological Service	372
Nagpur, Bishop of	14	Military Accounts Department	370
Navy, Indian, Officers of the late	116	Military Officers in civil employ	316
Nepal	453	Mines Dept.	379
" Residency	26	Officers on Foreign Service	333
Nicobars, Port Blair and, Officers employed in	113, 254	Police Service	366
Nominal Index	890	Political Department	378
Northern Indian Salt Revenue Department	17	Post and Telegraphs Dept.	371
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—OFFICERS		Retired Pay, dates of issue	428
EMPLOYED IN	110	Royal Indian Marine	300-301
Account of	477	State Railways	284, 287, 372
Cantonment Magistrates	111	Survey of India, Class I	377
Chief Commissioner	110	Veterinary Service	369
" Commissioners, chronological list of	144	PAY OF PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS	245
Education Department	111	India (Civil Medical)	423
Indian States of	482	" (Military)	412
Instruction, Director of Public	111	" (Military Medical)	422
Jail Dept.	111	Pension rules, abstract of Civil Service	337, 357
Medical Dept.	111	" " for Astronomer at Madras, and	
Public Health Dept.	111	Director of Colaba Observa-	
Police Department	111	tory	342
Political Officers	110	" Barrister appointments	350
Secretariat	110	" Bishops	352
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—		" Chaplains	252, 258, 352, 359
Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list of,		" Council, members of	349
since 1858	135	" Civil Veterinary Department	354
		" Departmental officers with com-	
Observatories, Indian, Director-general of	30	mmissioned rank, and warrant	
Observatory, Aerological, Director of	30	officers	443
" at Bombay and Alibagh, Director of	30	Education Service	337, 347
" Kodaikanal and at Madras, Director	30	Forest Service	347
Office of High Commissioner for India	5	" Geological Survey	337
Opium Department, Bombay	63	" Governors	349
" Burma	97	" Indian Army	416
" United Provinces	68	" Civil Service	351, 358
" excise duty on	464	" Indian Medical Service	427
Order of the Crown of India	167	Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	354
Orders of the Star of India and of the Indian Empire,		" Judges of High Courts	350
Knights and Companions of	145, 151	" Police Service	348
Ordinance Consulting Officer, India Office	4	" Public Works Department	354
Overseas Pay, definition	312	" Railway department	354
Oudh, chronological list of Chief Commissioners,		" Royal Indian Marine	446
since 1858	135	" Superior Civil Services	363
" Lieutenant-Governors		" Telegraph officers	354
of Agra and	136	Pensions, additional, for certain officers	346
" officers employed in, descriptive account, &c.		allowances reckoned for	349
See United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.		commutation of civil...	409
Outfit allowance	359	commutation of military	428
		compensation	344
Palampur, Indian State	481	currency in which payable	357
Parliamentary Papers relating to India issued during		family. See Family Pension Regulations.	
past year, list of	485	political, superintendent	36
Passage to India, allowance for civil officers...	359	procedure relating to...	357
Passages, "not-entitled," for military and marine		qualifying service for	342
officers	444	retiring	345
Pasteur Institutes of India, Directors	28	Persian Gulf, Political Residency	26
Patents and Designs, Controller of	29	Personal Pay, definition	313
Patna University	86	Physical Examination of Candidates...	306
Pay and allowance, Indian civil, rules regarding		" Preliminary...	309
" definition of	314	Pilot Service, Bengal	41
PAV—Agricultural Service	368	" Appointments to	302
Audit and Accounts Service	369	Pishin, agency	112
Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service	303	Police appointments, leave	275
Chaplain (Ecclesiastical Department)	255, 257, 378	" pay of	366
Chief Officers of Administration in India	245	" pension and provident fund	275
Civil, rules regarding	314	" rules for admission	274
Customs Service, Imperial	371	" Departments. See under Provincial Headings.	
Definition of	313	Department, salaries	277
Educational Service	368	Political Aide-de-Camp to the Secretary of State for	
Forest Service	260, 366	India	1
		Political Dept. (Foreign and), Government of	12, 25
		" India	246
		" salaries	
		" Departments, Provincial. See Provincial	
		Headings.	

	PAGE
Political division of India	459
" pensions, superintendent	36
Pondicherry, H.M.'s Consul	47
" Political Agent for	47
Poona College of Engineering... ..	59
Population of India	453
Port Blair and Nicobars, Officers employed in	113
" " Superintendent of... ..	113
" " Superintendents of, chro- nological list	144
Port Officers. <i>See</i> Marine Department, Royal Indian Marine, and Miscellaneous Appointments in Provinces.	
Posts and Telegraphs, Director-General and Estab- lishment	15
" " salaries... ..	246
" " Department of the Govern- ment of India	15
" " Regulations as to the appoint- ment of Assistant Divisional Engineers	290
" Provincial. <i>See</i> under the Heading of the Province.	
Precedence, warrant of	230
Presidency College, Calcutta, Professors at. <i>See</i> Bengal Education Department.	
Presidency College, Madras, Professors at. <i>See</i> Madras Education Department.	
Presidency Magistrates, Bombay	55
" Madras	44
Printing, Master of Security	29
" Stationery and Stamps, Controller of	29
" Superintendent of, Burma	99
" " Bombay	64
" " Government of India	29
" " Madras	51
Prisons. <i>See</i> Jail Department.	
Private Practice, Indian Medical Service	484
Private Secretary to the Governor of :—	
Assam	106
Bengal	32
Bihar and Orissa	84
Bombay	53
Central Provinces	100
Madras	43
Burma	90
Punjab	74
United Provinces	65
Private Secretary and Assistant Private Secretary to :—	
The Secretary of State for India	1
Viceroy	7
Private Secretary to the Under Secretary of State for India	1
Privilege leave. <i>See</i> Leave.	
Probation of candidates selected for Indian Civil Service	263
Professors. <i>See</i> Education Department.	
Professorships, appointment to. <i>See</i> Educational appointments.	
Promotion of officers of Royal Indian Marine	300
" of Indian Army officers	412
" of officers of Indian Medical Service	421
Prothonotary. <i>See</i> Registrars of High Courts.	
Provident Funds :—	
General	395
Indian Civil Service	405
Provincial Civil Service, Assam	
" " Bengal	
" " Bihar and Orissa	
" " Bombay	
" " Burma	
" " Central Provinces	
" " Madras	
" " North-West Fron- tier Province	
" " Punjab	
" " United Provinces	
Public Health Commissioner, Government of India	28
Public Information, Director of	12

	PAGE
Public Instruction, Department of. <i>See</i> under Education Departments.	
Director of. <i>Ditto.</i>	
Public Services Commission	13
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—	
Accounts Branch	18
Appointment to	278
Compulsory retirement from	321
Government of India	13, 19
Leave allowances	281
Pay of appointments	280
Pensions	354
Provincial Establishments. <i>See</i> under Pro- vincial Headings.	
Secretariat	13
Publications of Government during past year, list of agents for sale of	486
Pudukkottai, Indian State	487
Political Agent for	26
PUNJAB, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN	74
" salaries of	248
" Agriculture, Director of	83
" Cantonments, Executive Officers of	76
" Commission, Officers in the	75
" Descriptive account of	473
" Ecclesiastical Department	80
" Education Department	79
" Executive Council	74, 137
" Financial Commissioners	75
" Department	83
" Forest Department	81
" Governor of	74, 137
" High Court	76
" Hill States	79
" Indian States of	79, 482, 483
" Industries Department	83
" Jail Department	82
" Judicial Department	76
" Land Records, Director of	74
" Legislative Council	74
" Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list, from 1859	137
" Medical Department	81
" Ministers	74
" <i>Miscellaneous Appointments</i>	83
" Police Department	80
" Political Department	79
" Posts and Telegraphs	83
" Civil Service	75, 76
" Public Health Department	82
" Public Instruction, Director of Public Works Department	79
" Registration, Inspector-General	74, 77
" Revenue Department	83
" Salt Department	83
" Secretariat	74
" Settlement Department	76
" States	27
" Survey Department	78
" Telegraphs, Posts and	83
" Veterinary Department	82
Pusa, Agricultural Research Institute at	29, 456
Qualifying service. <i>See</i> Service.	
Queen's College, Benares	70
Quetta agency	112
Quinologist, Bengal	42
Railway Adviser to Secretary of State	4
" Board	13
" Companies, Government Director of	4
Railways. <i>See also</i> State Railways.	
" Accounts Officers	17
" Staff	19
" in India	458

	PAGE		PAGE
Rajahmundry College	47	Roorkee, Thomason College	70
Rajkumar College, Raipur	27	Royal Engineer officers, leave rules	323
" Rajkot	27	" " " family pensions	431, 435
Rajputana Agency	27	" " " Survey Department	24
" Indian States of	480	" Indian Marine. See Marine, Royal Indian.	
Rajshahi College. See Bengal Education Dept.			
Rampur, Indian State	482	Saikatpet Teachers' College. See Madras Education Department.	
Rangoon, Bishop of	13	Salary. See Pay.	
" Cantonment Executive Officers	99	Salt Department, Bengal	
" College... ..	94	" " Bihar and Orissa	
" Government High School	94	" " Bombay	
" Hospitals	97	" " Central Provinces	
" Judge of Small Cause Court	92	" " Madras	
" Municipal Commissioner	99	" " Punjab (N. India Salt Revenue)	
" Police	95	" " United Provinces (N. India Salt Revenue)	
" Post officers	98	" Revenue Department, Northern India	17
Recall to duty	324	" " in India	463
Record of Services	489	Salutes, local	239, 240
Records of Government of India, Officer in charge of	29	" local personal	240
Records, Superintendent of, India Office	2	" personal	237, 240
Registrar of Companies, Bombay	64	" table of	235
" Punjab	74	" to ruling princes and chiefs, table of	236
Registrars of Chief Court and High Court. See Chief Courts, High Courts, Judicial Department.		Sanitary Engineers. See Public Works Department.	
Registration Department, Assam		" Officers. See Medical Department.	
" " Bengal		Schools of Art. See Education Departments.	
" " Bombay		Scotland, Church of, Appointments, &c., Indian Establishments 257, 358, 359, 378	
" " Bihar and Orissa		" " Chaplains of	14
" " Central Provinces		Secretariat of the Government of India	12, 462
" " Madras		" " India Office	2
" " United Provinces		" " Provincial. See under the heading of the Province concerned.	
" Inspector-General of, Punjab		Secretaries of State for India, chronological list of... ..	118
Regulations for appointment to—		" " " " chronological lists of	118
Bengal Pilot Service	302	" " " " Private Secretaries to	1
Civil Veterinary Department	250	Secretary of State for India	1
Ecclesiastical Establishments	250, 257	" " " Assistant Private Secretaries	1
Education Departments	250	" " " Legal Adviser and Solicitor to	4
India Office	260	" " " Medical Adviser to	4
Indian Agricultural Service	250	Secretary of State for India, Political Aide-de-Camp to	1
" Army	293	" " " Private Secretary to	1
" Civil Service	261	Security Printing, Master	29
" Customs Department	250	Separate Revenue Department, Madras	51
" Finance (Military) Department... ..	250	Service, foreign	333
" Forest Service	259	" records of	489
" Geological Survey... ..	250	Settlement Department. See under Provincial headings.	
" Marine	300	Shan States, Superintendents of	93
" Medical Service	295	Shipping Masters. See Marine Department.	
" Police	274	" Surveyor and Adviser, High Commissioner's Office	6
" Railway Service of Engineers	283	Short leave. See Leave.	
" Service of Engineers	278	Sibi agency	112
" State Railways appointments	283	Sikkim, State of	482
King's India Cadetships	293	Simla, Medical Staff	28
Mines Inspection Staff	293	" Hill States	79
Posts and Telegraphs Department	290	Sind, Commissioner in	55
Public Works Department	278	" Court of the Judicial Commissioner	55
Regulations, Civil Service	336	" Customs, Collector	63
" for physical examination of candidates	306	" Educational Inspector	59
" Indian Military	411	" Judges in. See Bombay Judicial Department.	
" Royal Indian Marine	445	Sir J. J. School of Art	59
Religions of India	453	" Hospital... ..	61
Resident Clerks, India Office	1	Sistan Political Agency	26
Residents. See Foreign and Political Departments.		Small Cause Courts. See Judicial Department.	
Retirements, Indian Army officers, rules for	416	Solicitor, Legal Adviser and, to Secretary of State	4
" " Civil Services	321, 337	Southern Maratha Country, Political Agency	58
" " Medical Service	427	Staff of the Viceroy and Governor-General	7
" " Indian Marine	445		
Return to duty	324		
Revenue Board of, Bengal			
" " Madras			
" " United Provinces			
" Commissioner, N.W. Frontier			
" " Province			
" Commissioners, Bengal			
" " Central Provinces			
" " Punjab			
" " United Provinces			
" Secretary, Burma			
" Settlement Department, Madras			
" Survey			
Revenues and receipts of India... ..	462-466		
Revision of Pay, Passage, and Pensions, Superior Civil Service, Rules for	363		

xv

	PAGE
Transfer of officers to temporary non-effective list	413
Translator to Government of Bombay	415
Travelling Allowances	359
Travancore, Indian State of	32
Tripura State	482
Troop Service, Indian	6
Under-Secretaries of State for India	1
" " " and Assistant	118, 119
Under-Secretaries (Deputy and Assistant) of State for India	1
Unemployed pay, Indian Army	414
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—	
OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN	65
" " salaries of	247
Agricultural Department	69
Board of Revenue	67
Chief Court, Oudh	66
Commissioners	67
Co-operative Societies Department	70
Descriptive account of	472
Ecclesiastical Department	71
Educational Department	70
Excise	72
Executive Council	65, 136
Finance Department	73
Forest	71
Governor	65
Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and Chief Commissioners, chronological lists of	135, 136
High Court of Judicature	66
Indian States of	482
Industries Department	72
Jail Department	73
Judicial Department	66
Land Records Department	69
" Revenue and General Administration	67
Legislative Council	65
Magistrates and Collectors	67
Medical Department	72
Ministers	65
<i>Miscellaneous Appointments</i>	73
Opium Department	68
Police	71
Posts and Telegraphs	73
Provincial Civil Service	66, 68
Public Health Department	73
" Instruction Department	70
" Works Department	68
Registration Department	73
Salt Department	73
Secretariat	65
Survey Department	70
Telegraphs, Posts and	73
Veterinary Department	69
University of Madras, Vice-Chancellor	47
Vaccination against Small-pox	309
Veterinary College and Hospital, Bombay	56
" " Bengal	42
" " Madras	46
" " Punjab	82
" Officers and College Superintendents, See Civil Veterinary Department.	29
" Research Institute	29
" Service, Appointments to	250
Viceroy and Governor-General of India	7
" " " council of	7
" " " personal staff of	7
Viceroy and Governors-General of India, chronological list of	123
Vision, standard of	307
Voyage allowances	359
" " See also "Passage Allowances."	

	PAGE		PAGE
Wana Agency	110	Wound Pensions	356
Wards Estates, managers of. <i>See</i> under Provincial			
Headings, Miscellaneous Appointments.			
Warrant of precedence in India	230	X-ray Institute, Dehra Dun, superintendent ...	28
" officers, regulations regarding leave ...	443		
" pension	443		
Waziristan, Resident " " " "	110	Yanam, Political Agent for	47
Weights and Measures, Indian	484		
Widows' pensions, Civil Family Pension Regula-			
tions	398	Zhob, agency	112
" Military Family Pensions	418, 420, 431, 435	Zoological Survey, Director of	29
Wounded officers and men, reports on	444	" Pay	377

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS

(see also p. 490).

R.B.—Rai Bahadur, or Rao Bahadur.

K.B.—Khan Bahadur.

R.S.—Rai Sahib.

D.B.—Diwan Bahadur.

THE INDIA OFFICE LIST.

OFFICE OF
THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA
IN COUNCIL,
WHITEHALL, S.W. 1.

SECRETARY OF STATE.

THE RIGHT HON. EARL OF BIRKENHEAD.

UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B.

The Right Hon. Earl Winterton, P.C., M.P.

DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE.

Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B.

ASSISTANT UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Sir Louis J. Kershaw, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., C.I.E.

COUNCIL.

Vice-President—Sir William H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.

F. C. Goodenough.

Gen. Sir Havelock Hudson, G.C.B., K.G.I.E.

Sir Reginald A. Mant, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.

Sir Muhammad Rafique.

Sir Robert E. Holland, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O.

Sir Campbell W. Rhodes, C.B.E.

Surendra Nath Mallik, C.I.E.

Dr. Raghunath Purushottam Paranjpye.

Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.G.I.E.

Clerk of the Council—S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., C.I.E., Sir L. J. Kershaw, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (*actg.*).

Deputy Clerk of the Council—R. Mowbray (*actg.*).

Private Secretary to the Secretary of State—D. T. Monteath, O.B.E.

Assistant Private Secretaries—J. P. Gibson, G. H. G. M. Cartwright.

Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State—Viscount Gage.

Assistant to Private Secretary to the Secretary of State—Miss K. Moore.

Political A.D.C. to the Secretary of State—Lieut.-Col. Sir A. D'A. G. Bannerman, K.C.V.O., C.I.E.

Assistant to Ditto—O. Gruzelier, M.V.O.

Private Secretary to Sir Arthur Hirtzel—R. E. Field.

Private Secretary to Earl Winterton—E. P. Donaldson.

Parliamentary Private Secretary to Earl Winterton—Sir Victor Warrender, Bart., M.P.

Reading Clerk to the Council—A. T. Williams.

Deputy Reading Clerk to the Council—T. Rowland.

Resident Clerks—R. W. Wright, M. J. Glauson.

INDIA OFFICE.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION.

*Secretaries (old establishment) and Asst.**Secretaries (new establishment).**Financial*—W. Robinson, C.B.E., C. H. Kisch, C.B.*Public and Judicial*—J. E. Ferard, C.B.E.*Military*—Field-Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.*Ditto (Joint)*—S. K. Brown, C.V.O.*Political and Secret*—L. D. Wakely, C.B.*Economic and Overseas*—E. J. Turner, C.B.E.*Services and General (and Establishment Officer)*—P. H. Dumbell.*Accountant-General and Controller of Pension Funds*—S. Turner, C.B.E.*Superintendent of Records*—W. T. Ottewill, M.B.E.*Principals.*

C. E. Baines, G. H. Baxter, R. H. A. Carter, W. D. Croft, V. Dawson, C.I.E., A. Dibdin, G. G. Dixon, F. E. Grist, W. Johnston, M.C. (actg.), J. G. Laithwaite, D. T. Monteath,

O.B.E., R. Mowbray, P. J. Patrick, R. T. Peel, M.C., G. E. Shepherd, J. A. Simpson, F. W. H. Smith (*Assistant Secretary, Old Establishment*), W. D. Tomkins (actg.), W. H. Turner, M.C., J. C. Walton, M.C. (*Assistant Secretary, Old Establishment*).*Assistant Principals and other Administrative Officers.*

G. H. G. Anderson, D.S.O., M.C., R. S. Brown, M. J. Clauson, E. P. Donaldson, R. E. Field, W. Gauld, J. P. Gibson, G. W. P. Martin, J. P. C. S. Northcott, W. R. Rayner, C. H. Silver, A. T. Williams.

Administrative Officer for Non-effective Questions—G. Ashton.*Clerk for Special Duties, Indo-European Telegraph Section*—C. Slocombe.*Supdt., Telegraph and Mails Branch*—E. W. Sutton.*Parliamentary Clerk*—R. W. Wright.

EXECUTIVE DIVISION.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Deputy Accountant-General—J. W. Clough.*Assistant Accountant-General*—J. C. Stibbs.*Superintending Executive Officers*—G. A. Forsythe, R. S. Kennedy, H. F. Mackay, A. G. Salisbury, G. E. Young.*Higher Executive Officers*—F. G. Andrews, S. J. Conder, T. O. Durst, G. W. Hearn, R. A. James, W. Matthews, F. T. May, J. Roxburgh,

S. C. A. Schofield, S. A. Seys, M.C., W. H. Staniforth, D. W. Tait.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

Chief Executive Officer—R. H. Headley, M.B.E.*Superintending Executive Officers*—J. Putnam, A. W. Thomson.*Higher Executive Officers*—H. G. Bull, J. G. Crickmay, A. W. Dunton, M.C., M. K. Jephson.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

R. G. Blake.
S. R. Colthup.
E. Dempsey.
R. E. France.
W. C. Gale.
F. T. Goldsworthy.
G. G. Hewlett.C. E. Hoare.
O. Kordik.
A. H. Pamphilon.
S. G. Pennells.
J. Phillips.
J. B. Porteous.T. Rowland.
W. Taylor.
J. Thomson.
R. H. Tuckett.
W. C. Wallis.
G. T. Worthy.

CLERICAL DIVISION.

HIGHER CLERICAL OFFICERS. (MEN.)

R. R. de R. à Ababrelton.
A. O. Anmed.
F. R. Bartlett.
H. L. Bridle.
F. Burton.
W. C. H. Cohen.
E. H. Constable.J. Cresswell.
H. S. Garrard.
G. G. Hilton, M.B.E.
A. Johnston.
A. H. Joyce.
A. J. Lamoon.
E. A. Lownds.A. C. Plowman.
W. H. Sansbury.
N. N. Spratt.
A. J. Stewart.
A. C. Taylor.
P. Waterhouse.
F. R. Williams (actg.).

HIGHER CLERICAL OFFICERS. (WOMEN.)

N. G. Devin.

E. F. King.

E. A. Marvin.
E. M. Williams (actg.).

CLERICAL DIVISION—*continued*.

CLERICAL OFFICERS. (MEN.)

J. Appleton.
 T. Armstrong.
 W. Askey.
 E. W. S. Ball.
 A. E. Bamberger.
 W. T. Barden.
 F. H. Bennett.
 L. Billcliffe.
 P. Broadribb.
 R. H. Brown.
 W. J. Bryant.
 S. W. E. Burgess.
 F. A. Callow.
 G. T. Caple.
 L. Cartwright.
 L. J. Chandler.
 F. Clare.
 W. Clarkson.
 F. J. Clements.
 F. J. S. D. Collins.
 V. S. Couzens.
 A. J. Cowdy.
 D. O. Coxall.
 R. Crook.
 J. W. Dadd.
 S. A. W. Davis.
 G. R. Doyle.
 C. P. Dunne.
 S. Durntall.
 H. J. A. Dyson.
 J. H. Ebbs.
 S. J. Essex.
 L. C. Everard.
 F. Foale.
 W. H. Ford.
 C. Fountain.
 E. French.
 F. W. Gibbs.
 J. D. Gleeson.
 H. L. T. Gonsalves.
 W. B. Goodchild.

J. Gordon.
 A. J. Gormley.
 A. E. Gregory.
 E. A. Hay.
 J. E. Headley.
 D. A. Henning.
 T. W. Higgins.
 D. Howlett.
 C. Iddon.
 A. W. Jenvey.
 F. Johnson.
 T. Jones.
 J. W. McF. Kidd.
 D. A. R. Kirwan.
 L. E. Le Burn.
 S. W. Lewington.
 J. R. Lloyd.
 A. J. H. Lock.
 H. D. Mackay.
 J. Major.
 H. W. Malcolm.
 F. H. Marjoribanks.
 P. J. MacDermot.
 A. S. McIntosh.
 S. J. McNally.
 H. McNiece.
 J. T. McNulty.
 F. B. Miles.
 G. Nesbit.
 J. W. Nicholson.
 F. C. W. Norman.
 J. C. O'Donohoe.
 R. H. Osborne.
 A. S. Palmer.
 E. T. Parker.
 A. H. G. Pope.
 C. W. Price.
 F. H. Rayner.
 R. J. Reekes.
 E. J. Reely.
 R. T. Robbins.

J. A. Robinson.
 R. Roe.
 E. Rogers.
 W. J. Rodwell.
 E. J. Sharp.
 C. W. Shephard.
 L. H. Sherwood.
 J. Slator.
 A. Smart.
 E. Smith.
 T. M. Smith.
 T. R. Smith.
 D. M. Stevenson.
 F. Stobie.
 H. Stockman.
 N. B. Stone.
 C. Street.
 C. H. Stubbs.
 A. R. Swinnerton.
 A. C. B. Symon.
 J. H. Tarran.
 H. N. Taylor.
 L. S. Taylor.
 D. E. Terry.
 W. A. Thompson.
 B. D. Tims.
 C. A. Turnnidge.
 C. F. Walker.
 G. W. Westrope.
 T. Wigley, M.B.E.
 F. J. Wilkins.
 R. E. Williams.
 F. T. Wilson.
 R. M. W. Wilson.
 Stuart H. Wilson.
 Sydney H. Wilson.
 H. A. Woodham.
 C. R. Woodyard.
 C. H. Wright.
 G. R. Wright.
 J. L. Wyatt.

CLERICAL OFFICERS. (WOMEN.)

C. A. W. Adams.
 A. L. Allen.
 I. V. Bascom (*on probn.*).
 E. L. Bergner.
 H. A. Britton.
 I. B. Chad.
 M. W. J. Chamberlain.
 I. R. Royal Dawson.
 E. Y. Eldridge.
 E. Entwistle (*actg.*).
 M. G. Finch.

I. M. Folwell.
 M. Francis.
 L. Gale.
 W. E. Gant.
 Mrs. G. C. Groom.
 C. E. Hanchet.
 M. J. Hooper.
 T. G. Hunt.
 M. G. Hyde (*on probn.*).
 D. M. Iredell.
 M. E. Irvine.

M. L. Killpartrick.
 N. M. Larkin (*on probn.*).
 W. M. V. Mansbridge.
 E. S. Mills.
 E. Moore.
 V. Nicolas.
 C. I. Rolfe.
 I. F. Tacon.
 E. J. Turner.
 A. Vile.
 Mrs. G. M. Williams.

CLERICAL DIVISION—continued.

SHORTHAND TYPISTS AND TYPISTS.

Chief Superintendent—Miss F. R. Kitching, M.B.E.

Superintendents—Miss A. C. McAlpine, Miss W. M. Young, Miss M. D. Nursey.

Shorthand Typists—Misses E. M. Alexander, I. V. Bascom, Mrs. R. A. Birch, K. Blackman, Misses E. V. M. Chappell, F. Davey, W. G. Durdle, E. P. T. Ham, A. Herbert, L. E. Holland, O. G. Hutchings, M. G. Hyde, K. M. Larkin, E. C. Lunney, K. Moore,

M. G. Nunn, E. M. Paternoster, K. G. Procktor, L. Rugman, J. B. Tickell.

Typists—Misses M. S. N. Byrne, E. M. Carter, K. Clayton, W. M. R. Clegg, D. O. Comfort, W. L. Cox, C. V. Daines, P. M. Dowling, A. S. Duthie, M. L. F. French, I. Luckhurst, I. M. McIntosh, W. J. Middleton, M. Moss, M. E. Purnell, E. S. Rolph, J. Sankey, I. E. Scott, A. Shenton, M. A. Staples, D. R. Taylor, E. Walker, D. E. Webber, W. M. White, A. E. Winter.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Consulting Engineers—Messrs. Rendel, Palmer and Tritton.

India Office List, Joint Editors of—R. S. Brown, A. J. Stewart.

Information Officer—O. Lloyd Evans.

Indo-European Telegraph, Director-in-Chief—M. G. Simpson.

Assistant to Ditto—W. Sutherland, C.S.I.

Librarian—C. A. Storey M.A.

Assistant Ditto—H. N. Randle.

Sub-Librarian—J. W. Smallwood, M.A.

Legal Adviser and Solicitor to Secretary of State—Sir E. M. des C. Chamier, K.C.I.E.

Assistant Solicitor—F. R. Marten.

Clerks—C. A. K. Norman, H. S. Painter.

Medical Board, President and Medical Adviser to the Secretary of State—Major-General J. B. Smith, C.B., C.I.E.

Members of Medical Board—Lieut.-Col. Sir L. Rogers, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col. E. V. Hugo, C.M.G.

Military Equipment and Clothing, Inspector of—Col. H. E. Garstin, D.S.O.

Ordnance Consulting Officer—Col. C. J. P. Freeth.

Assistant to Ditto—Capt. R. C. Lyons.

Personal Asst. to Military Secretary—Col. W. W. Chitty, C.M.G.

Railway Adviser and Govt. Director of Indian Railway Companies—W. Stantiall, C.I.E.

Railway Companies, Assistant Govt. Director—W. Gauld.

Record Keepers—W. Saunders, A. E. Hassall, F. H. G. Burridge.

Staff Officer attached to Military Department—Col. J. C. Freeland, C.B.E.

Telegraph Codes, Editor of—J. P. O. S. Northcott (Asst.) R. R. de R. à Ababrelton.

Stockbrokers—Messrs. R. Nivison & Co.

Surveyor and Clerk of Works—H. M. Edwards.

INDIA AUDIT OFFICE.

Auditor—W. A. Sturdy.

Assistant Auditor—E. L. Ball.

Superintending Executive Officers—C. S. Body, A. F. T. Campbell, E. S. Evans, J. A. Stringer.

Higher Executive Officers—S. Blumenthal, S. Cohen, L. E. Ellis, A. O. Goldsmith, C. H. Hanna, M.M., A. Bissett.

Executive Officers—A. D. Bottoms, A. J. Elmes,

H. M. Montford, H. Willmott, Miss G. M. Price, T. L. Tomkins.

Higher Clerical Officer—C. F. Dickeson.

Clerical Officers—Men—R. G. G. Edwards.

A. J. Howard, F. A. Jeffery, V. H. Keppel, J. F. Myer, H. Palmer, A. A. Reid, T. Seignier.

D. H. T. Smith, P. H. Thurman, A. H. Warwick, J. L. Wallace. *Women*—Miss K. Z. Roupell.

OFFICE KEEPERS AND MESSENGERS.

Head Office Keeper—F. G. Clark.

Second Office Keeper—M. Coyle.

Housekeeper—Miss M. Hope.

Messengers—E. Kemp, H. Goodling, C. H. R. Bragg, J. H. C. Lee, J. Long, C. D. A. Simmons, D.S.M., W. Smith, H. G. Mason, O.B.E.,

J. Teague, D.C.M., W. J. May, J. Simmonds, W. J. Dann, F. J. Hills, T. Holland, W. R. Turner, E. Chapman, M.C., G. Wilson, A. E. Keane, D.C.M., W. R. Payne, W. T. Hinde, M.M., L. J. Pacey, D.C.M., R. H. Hawkins, J. R. Hayes, A. F. Robinson, F. C. Brett, G. H. Baker, W. T. Prew.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA.

(42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.)

High Commissioner—Sir Atul C. Chatterjee, K.C.I.E.

Secretary—J. C. B. Drake, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.

Personal Assistant—G. F. Drayson.

Private Secretary—W. M. Mather (Indian Finance Department) (on Deputation).

GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Secretary—R. E. Montgomery.

Principal Executive Officer—F. J. Adams.

Higher Executive Officers—W. Marlow, E. Simcock.

Executive Officers—L. A. J. Moore, R. A. Labern, F. T. Moore.

Higher Clerical Officers—T. A. Peek, M. L. Chandra, W. B. England.

Clerical Officers—C. J. M. Hockins, F. C.

Duffield, Miss M. C. M. Lyall, F. H. Grimmett, H. A. Gosling, S. D. Skinner, D. G. Stewart, W. H. Brown, S. E. C. Bourne, G. A. C. Iles.

Superintendent of Typists—Miss E. A. Burns.

Shorthand Typists—Misses E. H. Wildman,

A. F. Pearce, A. E. Bennett, M. M. Walshe.

Typists—Misses B. E. Robinson, G. I. A.

Welham, S. D. Hughes, A. M. Matthews,

D. G. Johnson.

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Chief Accounting Officer—G. H. Stoker, O.B.E.

Deputy Ditto—A. J. C. Edwards, F.I.A.

Assistant Ditto—E. Aucott.

Superintending Executive Officers—R. W. Reay, H. W. Martin, J. W. Steadman.

Higher Executive Officers—S. H. Wadsworth, D. L. McSweeney, M.C., F. N. Fairley, H. Wade, A. J. Rowe, A. M. Menon.

Executive Officers—W. Stevens, W. Fitt, H. F. Brandom, F. C. Forty, C. A. Furness, O. P. Bouchier, N. K. Chaudri, H. H. Brown, R. J. Jordan.

Higher Clerical Officers—F. R. Parker, G. M. Cheesman, S. H. Scrimshaw, A. Wilcocks, E. V. S. R. Wunnam, W. F. Corfield.

Clerical Officers—L. W. R. Rickerby, O. W.

Lambert, F. H. Childs, G. W. Parker, C. J.

E. Hobbs, A. H. Barton, F. Lingwood,

C. M. Seamons, A. E. Rawlings, N. Bowen,

F. B. O'Neill, C. L. Wilson, W. G. George,

F. A. Moon, S. Maidman, J. G. Bidwell,

R. W. Jewett, F. Austen, S. W. Lewis,

E. K. Brown, R. J. Goddard, F. A. A. Peake,

C. H. Ayling, H. E. Barnett, C. L. French, G.

F. Chapman, H. A. Staton, H. C. B. Stacey,

S. H. Stracy, N. K. Roy, Q. K. J. Wright,

N. N. Banerjee, A. G. Bastin.

Comptometer Operator—Miss G. T. Higgins.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Secretary—T. Quayle, M.A., D.Litt.

Adviser—N. C. Sen, O.B.E.

Principal Executive Officers—R. M. J. Knaster, V. I. Gaster.

Higher Clerical Officer—D. F. Bewers.

Clerical Officers—F. C. Hambrook, H. A. Cooper, A. D. Bonarjee.

Warden of Hostel at 21, Cromwell Road—A. D. Bonarjee.

STORE DEPARTMENT.

(Belvedere Road, Lambeth, S.E.1.)

Director-General—Lieut.-Col. S. S. W. Paddon, C.I.E., C.I.M.E.

Deputy Ditto—Richard R. Howlett.

Controllers—J. P. Forsyth, W. F. West, W. G. Crockett, M.B.E., M. Daniels.

Principal Executive Officers—A. Phibbs, A. S. Clark, J. L. Jenkin, H. J. Shurlock, A. W. Ward, T. W. Smith, W. Harrison, E. Price, M.B.E.

Higher Executive Officers—M. Alexander, J. W. Cooper, P. J. S. Clatworthy, A. V. Moran, H. S. Briggs, E. Scamp, H. J. Bennett, W. V. Anderson, J. F. Taylor, D. Carlin, W. N. Gardiner, H. W. McRae, W. G. Hodge, R. J. Hawker, P. F. Grinstead, A. G. Berryman.

Executive Officers—W. C. Sherry, C. Godwin, E. L. Davies, A. F. Skinner, E. H. Thompson, M.C., J. R. Moore, V. J. G. Eayres, E. J. Gay,

T. H. Robertson, F. W. J. Smith, W. H. Eastwell, B. S. Stone, S. E. Dunn, R. Snook, A. S. Brown, G. T. Hawthorn, H. Petrie, J. F. Neil, B. Deb, T. N. Menon, M. L. Bhargava, E. H. Westoby, Harun-ur-Rashid.

Higher Clerical Officers—E. A. Head, H. F. Kellaway, H. Heddon, A. J. Nunn, P. B. Dell, F. L. Addis, V. R. Bowler, A. K. Jennings, F. Jarratt, A. H. James, F. E. Graham, K. C. Batten, G. E. Layton.

Clerk for Railway Stores—J. S. Cole.

Clerical Officers—H. Toozee, J. E. Holmes, F. W. Lawrence, H. C. B. Smith, A. H. Morling, H. J. C. Hampton, V. C. Costerton, S. W. Hurley, Miss H. S. Keyzar, Miss D. R. Bist, H. S. Hundleby, E. T. Cousins, R. W. Lee, W. W. Skinner, E. G. Hooper, S. Bates, F. A. Voisey, G. Walker, A. P. A. V. Raviiah, A. R. Leach.

STORE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

- Superintendent of Typists*—Miss E. M. Bagley.
Shorthand Typists—Miss B. L. Bagley, Miss D. A. Metcalf.
Superintendent—F. E. Benest, M.I.E.E.
Deputy Ditto—J. R. Acton, F.S.C.I., F.C.S.
Mechanical Engineer—A. L. Haas, M.I.Mech.E.
Assistant Mechanical Engineers—H. Bellman, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., J. W. Price, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I. and S. Inst.
Electrical Engineer—L. A. Lewis, M.I.E.E.
Assistant Electrical Engineers—J. R. Abbott, A.M.I.E.E., G. T. Wright, A.M.I.E.E., M. Samson.
Engineer, Mechanical Transport—Major E. H. W. Partridge.
Assistant Engineers, Mechanical Transport—J. E. Parist, E. C. Bramwell.
Inspector of Scientific Supplies—T. F. Connolly, M.B.E., M.Sc., F.R.M.S., F.Op.S., F.I.P.
Assistant Inspector of Scientific Supplies—E. H. Coumbe, A.R.C.S., MOp.S.
Chemist—T. A. Moore, A.I.C., M.S.C.I.
Assistant Chemists—A. Farnbrough, A.I.C., F.C.S., M.S.C.I., M. Priest, F.I.C., G. Q. Khan, B.Sc. (Hons.).
Examiner of Medical Stores—Lieut.-Col. A. Miller, M.B., F.I.C.
- Examiner of Surgical Instruments*—Lieut.-Col. Sir T. J. Carey-Evans, M.C.
Inspectors of Stores—F. Hewitt, J. Howard, M.Text.I., C. E. Caird, E. J. Gilbert, F. H. Jenkins, E. E. Hickson, R. W. Sadler, A.M.I.Mech.E., G. W. Caudwell, H. E. Percival, J. F. Oxbrow, A.M.I.Mech.E., S. A. Baker, C. B. Woolford, E. J. Morrell, A.M.I.Mech.E., H. E. Travis, E. Muckett.
Assistant Inspectors of Stores—H. S. Leftwich, F. S. Amsden, M.Op.S., H. Sadler, B.O.I. 1st, T. Morrell, J. F. Mayne, E. J. A. Allen, G. V. Dickson, W. B. S. Kincaid, J. A. Lane, A. W. Amor, A.M.I.Mech.E., S. A. Gould, M. B. Jack, G. H. Edwards, A. Firth, R. P. Irwin, A.M.I.Mech.E., G. A. Rushton, C. Kay, A. E. McCann, J. A. Jansson, W. C. Hancock, A. T. Barrett, W. G. FitzWalter.
Shipping Surveyor and Adviser—Capt. E. W. Huddleston, C.I.E., C.B.E., R.I.M., *retd.*
Surveyor of Shipments at Glasgow—Commandr. T. Kerr, R.N.R.
Assistant Surveyor of Shipping—Capt. H. R. Harris.
Engineer—T. Salter.
Medical Officer—S. H. Robinson, L.R.C.P.L., L.R.C.S.I.
Superintending Foremen—G. H. Duncombe, F. A. Binden, R. Bernard.

OFFICE KEEPER AND MESSENGERS.

(Grosvenor Gardens.)

- Office Keeper*—F. Howlett.
Messengers—I. Whitten, A. Lawrence, R. W. | Cooke, H. C. H. Katon, S. C. A. Wyles, F. A. Griffin, M. Meaburn.

(Store Department.)

- Messengers*—J. Baker, J. E. Tonks, H. G. Bailey, W. G. Blackburn, R. T. H. Radford, A. S. Whymark, E. J. Turner, E. W. Bryant.

- Indian Trade Commissioner*—H. A. F. Lindsay, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S., 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. | *Naval Architects*—Sir J. H. Biles & Co., Broadway Chambers, S.W.

INDIAN TROOP SERVICE.

The business of the Troop Service is under the superintendence of The Director of Transports and Shipping, Mercantile Marine Department, Board of Trade, acting as the Agent of the Secretary of State for India in Council.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

His Excellency the Right Honourable EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD, BARON IRWIN, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. (*assumed charge of office, 3 April, 1926*).

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

<i>Private Secretary</i> —G. Cunningham, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.	Probyn's Horse; Capt. A. G. L. Maclean, Camerons; Capt. J. A. Herbert, Royal Horse Guards; Capt. Claude Waller, late King's Own Scottish Borderers; Capt. J. B. Gordon-Duff, The Rifle Brigade; Capt. A. G. S. Alexander, Central India Horse.
<i>Assistant Private Secretary</i> —W. le B. Egerton, I.C.S.	
<i>Military Secretary</i> —Lieut.-Col. C. O. Harvey, C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C.	
<i>Comptroller</i> —Lieut.-Col. W. W. Muir, C.B.E., M.V.O.	<i>Indian Aides-de-Camp</i> —Risaldar-Major Jafar Hussain, Governor-General's Bodyguard; Risaldar-Major Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, 9th Royal Deccan Horse.
<i>Surgeon</i> —Lieut.-Col. J. Norman Walker.	
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> —Capt. J. H. Taylor, 5th K.E.O.	

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Commander-in-Chief) ...	... Took his seat, 6 August, 1925.
Sir Basil P. Blackett, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. ...	... " " 8 January, 1923.
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E. ...	... " " 26 December, 1924.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibullah, Sahib Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Kt. ...	... " " 9 January, 1925.
S. R. Das ...	... " " 8 November, 1925.
Sir G. Rainy, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S. ...	... " " 1 April, 1927.
J. Crear, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. ...	... " " 16 July, 1927.

THE COUNCIL OF STATE.

President—Sir Henry Moncrieff Smith, Kt., C.I.E., I.G.S.

MEMBERS.

Nominated (26).

A.—*Officials* (17).

Name.	
Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.	} Government of India.
K. B. Sir Muhammad Habibullah, Sahib Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Kt.	
Mr. S. R. Das ...	
Major-Gen. T. H. Symons, C.S.I., O.B.E. ...	
Sir G. L. Corbett, K.B.E., C.I.E., I.C.S. ...	
Mr. A. M. Stow, O.B.E., I.C.S. ...	
Mr. E. Burdon, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. ...	
Mr. A. C. McWatters, C.I.E., I.C.S. ...	
Mr. H. G. Haig, C.I.E., I.C.S. ...	
Mr. H. A. B. Vernon, I.C.S. ...	(Madras).
Mr. G. W. Hatch, C.I.E., I.C.S. ...	(Bombay).
Mr. Kiran Chandra De, C.I.E., I.C.S. ...	(Bengal).
Rai Bahadur Pandit Shyam Bihari Misra ...	(United Provinces).
Mr. A. Latifi, O.B.E., I.C.S. ...	(Punjab).
Mr. D. Weston, I.C.S. ...	(Bihar and Orissa).

From Berar (1).

Mr. Ganesh Srikrishna Khaparde ... (Central Provinces, Berar).

Nominated—*continued*.B.—*Non-Officials* (8).

Name.

M.R.Ry. Ganpati Agraaharam Annadhurai Ayyar Natesan	
Avergal	(Madras).
Sir Dinshaw Edulji Wacha	(Bombay).
Prince Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad Akram Hussain	
Bahadur	(Bengal).
Sir Maneckji Byramji Dadhabhoy, K.C.I.E.	(Central Provinces).
Raja Nawab Ali Khan, Taluqdar of Akbarpur	(United Provinces).
Raja Sir Harnam Singh, K.C.I.E.	(Punjab) (Indian Christian).
Col. Nawab Sir Umar Hayat Khan, K.C.I.E., C.B.E.,	
M.V.O.	(Punjab).
Sardar Charanjit Singh	(Punjab).
Major Nawab Mahomed Akbar Khan, C.I.E., Khan of Hoti	(N.W.F. Province).

C.—*Elected Non-Officials* (33).

Constituency.

Sir S. R. M. Annamalai Chettiyar	Madras (Non-Muhammadian).
Sir Chettur Sankaran Nair	" "
Mr. V. Ramadas Pantulu	" "
R. S. Dr. U. Rama Rau	" "
Saiyad Mahomed Padshah Sahib Bahadur	Madras (Muhammadian).
Sir Manmohandas Ramji Hora	Bombay (Non-Muhammadian).
Sir Phiroze C. Sethna, O.B.E.	" "
Mr. Ratansi Dharamsi Morarji	" "
Khan Bahadur Sir Ebrahim Haroon Jaffer	Bombay Presidency (Muhammadian).
Mian Ali Baksh Muhammad Hussain	Sind (Muhammadian).
Sir Henry Arthur Froom	Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
Mr. Kumar Shankar Roy Chaudhuri	East Bengal (Non-Muhammadian).
Srijut Lokenath Mukherjee	West Bengal (Non-Muhammadian).
R. B. Nalininath Sett	West Bengal (Non-Muhammadian).
K. B. Maulvi Abdul Karim	East Bengal (Muhammadian).
Mr. Mahmood Subrawardy	West Bengal (Muhammadian).
Sir G. C. Godfrey	Bengal Chamber of Commerce.
Raja Sir Rampal Singh, K.C.I.E.	United Provinces Central (Non-Muhammadian).
Munshi Narayan Prasad Ashthana	United Provinces Northern (Non-Muhammadian).
Raja Moti Chand, C.I.E.	United Provinces Southern (Non-Muhammadian).
Nawab Sir Muhammad Muzammil-ullah Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., of Bhikampur	United Provinces West (Muhammadian).
Maharaja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, K.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., of Mahmudabad	United Provinces East (Muhammadian).
Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Dass, C.I.E.	Punjab (Non-Muhammadian).
Sardar Shivdev Singh, Uberoi	Punjab (Sikh).
Nawab Sahibzada Sayad Mohamed Mehr Shah	East and West Punjab (Muhammadian).
Maharajadhiraja Sir Rameshwara Singh, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., of Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa (Non-Muhammadian).
Mr. Anugraha Narayan Sinha	Bihar and Orissa (Non-Muhammadian).
Mr. Mahendra Prasad	Bihar and Orissa (Non-Muhammadian).
Shah Muhammad Zubair	Bihar and Orissa (Muhammadian).
Seth Govind Das	Central Provinces (General).
Maulvi Golam Mostafa Chaudhury	Assam (Non-Muhammadian).
Pundi Chetlur Desika Chari	Burma (General).
Mr. W. A. Gray	Burma Chamber of Commerce.

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

President—V. J. PATEL.

MEMBERS.

Nominated (41).

A.—Officials (26).

Name.

Sir Basil P. Blackett, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	...	...	...
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E. ...	...	...	...
Mr. L. Graham, C.I.E., I.C.S.	...	...	...
Mr. Shamaldhari Lall	...	...	...
Mr. G. M. Young, I.C.S.	...	...	...
Mr. E. B. Howell, O.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	...	...	...
Mr. A. A. L. Parsons, C.I.E., I.C.S.	...	...	...
Mr. J. M. Dunnett, C.I.E., I.C.S.	...	...	...
Mr. A. G. Clow, C.I.E., I.C.S.	...	...	...
Mr. J. Coatsman	...	...	...
Mr. V. K. A. Aravamudha Ayangar	...	...	...
Mr. Vombathkere Pandurang Rao	...	...	Madras.
Sir G. Paddison, C.I.E., I.C.S.	...	...	...
Mr. P. B. Haigh, I.C.S.	...	...	Bombay.
Mr. F. W. Allison, I.C.S.	...	...	...
Mr. J. T. Donovan, I.C.S.	...	...	Bengal.
K. B. Nasiruddin Ahmad	...	...	...
Mr. M. Keane, C.I.E., I.C.S.	...	...	United Provinces.
K. B. Mian Abdul Aziz	...	...	Punjab.
Rai Bahadur Shyam Narayan Singh, O.B.E.	...	...	Bihar and Orissa.
Mr. H. C. Greenfield, I.C.S.	...	...	The Central Provinces.
Mr. W. A. Cosgrave, I.C.S.	...	...	Assam.
Mr. H. Tonkinson, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.	...	...	Burma.

Government of India.

Madras.

Bombay.

Bengal.

United Provinces.

Punjab.

Bihar and Orissa.

The Central Provinces.

Assam.

Burma.

B.—Non-Officials (14).

Mr. Keshav Chandra Roy, C.I.E.	...	...	...	Bengal.
Prince Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad Akram Hussain Bahadur	...	...	...	...
Raja Muhammad E'jaz Rasul Khan, C.S.I., of Jahangirabad	...	...	...	United Provinces.
Sardar Bahadur Sardar Jowahir Singh, C.I.E.	...	...	...	Punjab.
Risaldar Major and Honorary Captain Kabul Singh Bahadur Khan Bahadur Nawabzada Saiyid Ashrafuddin Ahmad, O.I.E.	...	...	...	...
Nawab Sir Sahibzada Abdul Qaiyum, K.C.I.E.	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa.
Sir Walter Stuart James Wilson, Kt.	...	...	...	N.W. Frontier Province.
Rev. J. O. Chatterjee	...	...	...	Associated Chambers of Commerce.
Rao Bahadur M. C. Rajah	...	...	...	Indian Christians.
Lieut.-Col. H. A. J. Gidnev	...	...	...	Depressed Classes.
Mr. Narayan Malhar Joshi	...	...	...	Anglo-Indian Community.
Mr. Kikabhoy Premchand	...	...	...	Labour Interests.
	...	...	...	Bombay.

From Berar (1).

Mr. Madheo Shrihari Aney	...	...	...	...	Berar.
---------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------

C.—Elected (104).

Mr. S. Srinivasa Iyengar	...	...	...	...	Constituency.
Mr. Varahagiri Venkata Jogiah	...	...	...	...	Madras City (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. R. Ry. T. Prakasam	...	...	...	...	Ganjam-cum-Vizagapatam (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
	...	...	...	...	East Godavari and West Godavari-cum-Kistna (Non-Muhammadan Rural).

C.—Elected—continued.

Name.	Constituency.
M.R.Ry. Battena Perumalla Nayudu Garu	Guntur-cum-Nellore (Non-Muhamma- dan Rural).
Mr. Chetluru Duraiswamy Aiyangar	Madras ceded districts and Chittoor (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. R. K. Shanmukham Chetty	Salem and Coimbatore-cum-North Arcot (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
M.R.Ry. Mangadu Krishnama Acharya Avargal	South Arcot-cum-Chingleput (Non- Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. A. Rangaswami Iyengar	Tanjore-cum-Trichinopoly (Non-Mu- hammadan Rural).
M.R.Ry. Mudumbi Srinivasachariar Sessaayyengar	Madura and Ramnad-cum-Tinnevelly (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
M.R.Ry. G. Sarvothama Rao Avargal	West Coast and Nilgiris (Non-Muham- madan Rural).
Mr. Abdul Latif Saheb Farookhi	North Madras (Muhammadan).
Maulvi Sayyid Murtaza Saheb Bahadur	South Madras (Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadur Abdulla Saheb Haji Saheb Bahadur	West Coast and Nilgiris (Muhamma- dan).
Reverend Dr. Earle Monteith Macphail, C.I.E., C.B.E.	Madras (European).
M.R.Ry. Kodiyalam Vasudeva Rangaswami Ayyangar Avargal.	Madras Landholders.
Mr. Vidya Sagar Pandya	Madras Indian Commerce.
Mr. M. R. Jayakar	Bombay City (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Jamnadas Madhavji Mehta	Bombay City (Non - Muhammadan Urban).
(Vacant)	Sind (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Vithalbhaji Javerbhaji Patel	Bombay Northern Division (Non-Mu- hammadan Rural).
Mr. Fazal Ibrahim Rahimtulla.	Bombay Central Division (Mu- hammadan Rural).
Mr. Narsinh Chintaman Kelkar	Bombay Central Division (Non- Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Sarabhai Nemchand Haji	Bombay Central Division (Non- Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Dattatraya Venkatesh Belvi	Bombay Southern Division (Non- Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Mahomed Ali Jinnah	Bombay City (Muhammadan Urban).
Haji Abdullah Haroon	Sind (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Wadero Mahomed Panah Ghulam Kadir Khan Dakhan	Sind (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Edward Francis Sykes	Bombay (European).
Mr. Hugh Golding Cocke	Bombay (European).
Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas, Kt., C.I.E., M.B.E.	The Indian Merchants' Chamber and Bureau (Indian Commerce).
Mr. Wadero Wahidbaksh Illahibakhsh Bhuto	Sind Jagirdars and Zemindars.
Sir Victor Sassoon, Bart.	The Bombay Millowners' Association (Indian Commerce).
Mr. Nirmal Chunder Chunder	Calcutta (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Tulsi Chandra Goswami	Calcutta Suburbs (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Amarnath Dutt	Burdwan Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Bhabendra Chandra Roy	Presidency Division (Non-Muhamma- dan Rural).
Mr. Kshitish Chandra Neogy	Dacca Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Satyendra Chandra Mitra	Chittagong and Rajshahi Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Yacoub Cassim Ariff	Calcutta and Suburbs (Muhammadan Urban).
Dr. Abdulla Suhrawardy	Burdwan and Presidency Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. A. H. Ghuznavi	Dacca Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Haji Chaudhury Mohammad Ismail Khan	Dacca Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Anwar-ul-Azim	Chittagong Division (Muhammadan Rural).

C.—Elected—continued.

Name.	Constituency.
Mr. Kabeer-ud-Din Ahmed	Rajshahi Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. W. Arthur Moore	Bengal (European).
Sir Darcy Lindsay, Kt., C.B.E.	Bengal (European).
Colonel J. B. Crawford, D.S.O., M.C.	Bengal (European).
Mr. Dharendra Kanta Lahiri Chaudhury	Bengal Landholders.
Mr. Tarit Bhusan Roy	Bengal Mahajan Sabha (Indian Commerce).
Pandit Motilal Nehru	Cities of the United Provinces (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Mukhtar Singh	Meerut Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Pandit Hirdey Nath Kunzru	Agra Division (Non - Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. C. S. Ranga Iyer	Rohilkund and Kumaon Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya	Allahabad and Jhansi Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Ghanshyam Das Birla	Benares and Gorakhpur Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Munshi Iswar Saran	Lucknow Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Kuar Rananjay Singh... ..	Fyzabad Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Tasadduq Ahmad Khan Sherwani	Cities of the United Provinces (Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Muhammad Ismail Khan	Meerut Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Dr. Lodhi Karim Hyder	Agra Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Maulvi Muhammad Yakub	Rohilkund and Kumaon Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Yusuf Imam	United Provinces Southern Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Rafi Ahmad Kidwai	Lucknow and Fyzabad Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Tracey Gavin Jones	United Provinces (European).
Lala Tirloki Nath	United Provinces Landholders.
Pt. Thakar Das	Ambala Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Lala Lajpat Rai	Jullundur Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Abdul Haye	West Punjab (Non-Muhammadan).
Nawab Sir Zulfiqar Ali Khan	East Punjab (Muhammadan).
Mr. Mohammad Shah Nawaz	East Central Punjab (Muhammadan).
Raja Ghazanfar Ali Khan	West Central Punjab (Muhammadan).
Sayyed Hussain Shah	North Punjab (Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadur Makhdum Syed Rajan Bakhsh Shah	North-West Punjab (Muhammadan).
Sardar Kartar Singh	South-West Punjab (Muhammadan).
Sardar Gulab Singh	East Punjab (Sikh).
Lt. Sardar Muhammad Nawaz Khan	West Punjab (Sikh).
Mr. Narayan Prasad Singh	Punjab Landholders.
Mr. Gaya Prasad Singh	Darbhanga-cum-Saran (Non-Muhammadan).
Pandit Nilakantha Das	Muzaffarpur-cum-Champaran (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Bhubanananda Das	Orissa Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Ambika Prasad Sinha	Orissa Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Siddhesvar Sinha	Patna-cum-Shahabad (Non-Muhammadan).
Kumar Ganganand Sinha	Gaya-cum-Monghyr (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Ram Narayan Singh	Bhagalpur, Purnea and the Santhal Parganas (Non-Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadur Sarfaraz Hussain Khan	Chota Nagpur Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Maulvi Badiuzzaman	Patna and Chota Nagpur-cum-Orissa (Muhammadan).
Maulvi Muhammad Shafee	Bhagalpur Division (Muhammadan).
Raja Raghunandan Prasad Singh	Tirhut Division (Muhammadan).
Dr. B. S. Moonje	Bihar and Orissa Landholders.
	Nagpur Division (Non-Muhammadan).

C.—Elected—continued.

Name.	Constituency.
Sir Hari Singh Gour, Kt.	Central Provinces Hindi Divisions (Non-Muhammadian).
Mr. Dwarka Prasad Misra	Central Provinces Hindi Divisions (Non-Muhammadian).
Maulana A. H. Natiqie	Central Provinces (Muhammadian).
Seth Jamnadass	Central Provinces Landholders.
Mr. Tarun Ram Phookun	Assam Valley (Non-Muhammadian).
Mr. Srischandra Dutta	Surma Valley-cum-Shillong (Non-Muhammadian).
Maulvi Abdul Matin Chaudhury	Assam (Muhammadian).
Mr. T. Chalmers	Assam (European).
U. Khin Maung	Burma (Non-European).
U. Tok Kyi	Burma (Non-European).
U. Hla Tun Pru	Burma (Non-European).
Mr. William Stenhouse Lamb	Burma (European).
Lala Rang Behari Lal	Delhi (General).
Rai Sahib M. Har Bilas Sarda	Ajmer Merwara (General).

SECRETARIAT.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Ordinary Branch.

Secretary—E. Burdon, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.

Deputy Secretary—B. Rama Rau, W. R. Tennant, I.C.S. (addl.).

Under Secretary—H. Shankar Rau, V. K. Aravamudha Ayangar (offg.).

Assistant Secretaries—Sardar Sahib Sital Singh, C. N. Chakraburty, V. Narahari Rao (offg.).

Officers on Special Duty—T. K. Rajagopalan, C. V. S. Rao.

Superintendent—G. J. Piper.

Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs—T. Ryan, C.I.E.

Military Finance Branch.

Financial Adviser—A. F. L. Brayne, C.I.E., I.C.S., A. MacLeod, I.C.S. (offg.).

Deputy Financial Advisers—A. Slater, Lieut.-Col. H. Murray, C.I.E., C. Rajagopalan, M.B.E., H. S. Cumber, A. C. Tyndale, Lieut.-Col. R. Prince, O.B.E. (offg.).

Assistant Financial Advisers—R. B. K. C. Maulik, Haridhan Banerji, Rai Bahadur Hari Shanker Kaisth, Rai Sahib A. K. Ghosh, F. W. Reed, J. R. Hope (offg.), A. J. Mendes (offg.).

Military Accountant-General—Col. G. W. Ross.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Foreign Secretary—Sir Denys de S. Bray, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S.

Political Secretary—Sir J. P. Thompson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.

Deputy Secretaries—B. J. Glancy, C.I.E., I.C.S. (offg.), A. C. Lothian, I.C.S., J. G. Acheson, I.C.S.

Officers on Special Duty—Lt.-Col. G. H. Anderson, R. R. Maconachie, C.I.E.

Under Secretary—Capt. P. Gaisford.

Assistant Secretaries—E. Bertram Higgs, M.B.E., J. W. S. Inglis, I.S.O., A. F. Emmer, I.S.O. (offg.).

Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian State Forces—Major-Gen. G. A. H. Beatty, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Staff Officer to ditto—Major W. H. Blood, M.V.O.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—H. G. Haig, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Joint Secretary—J. M. Dunnett, C.I.E., I.C.S., J. A. Shillidy, I.C.S. (offg.).

Deputy Secretary—J. D. V. Hodge, I.C.S.

Under Secretary—K. Rammuni Menon, I.C.S.

Assistant Secretaries—E. H. Brandon, U. C. Stuart.

Director, Intelligence Bureau—D. Petrie, C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E.

Deputy Director, ditto—P. C. Bamford.

Personal Assistant to Director—M. F. Cleary.

Assistant Director, Intelligence Bureau—K. B. Abdul Majid, O.B.E.

Govt. Examiner of Questioned Documents—R. Stott.

Director of Public Information—J. Coatman.

Deputy Director of ditto—R. S. Bajpai, O.B.E.

On Special Duty—J. M. Dunnett, C.I.E., I.C.S., W. H. Lewis, I.C.S.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH, AND LANDS.

Secretary—G. S. Bajpai, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. (offg.), A. B. Reid (joint secy.).

Under Secretary—M. I. Rahim, I.C.S., E. A. R. Eustace, I.C.S. (addl.).

Asst. Secretary—Rai Manmatha Nath Chakrabarti Bahadur.

Educational Commissioner—J. A. Richey, C.I.E., R. Littlehailes, C.I.E. (offg.).

SECRETARIAT—continued.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—L. Graham, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Joint Secretaries—W. T. M. Wright, C.I.E.,
 I.C.S., D. G. Mitchell, I.C.S. (offg.), Satish
 Chandra Gupta (addl.).
Deputy Secretary—G. H. Spence, I.C.S.
Solicitor—T. E. T. Upton.
Assistant Solicitors—S. Webb-Johnson, S. Mush-
 ran.
Assistant Secretary—C. H. F. Pereira.
Officer on Special Duty—B. N. Ghose.
Attaches—M. F. P. Herchenroder, I.C.S., G. G.
 Hooper, I.C.S.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—G. M. Young, I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—G. R. F. Tottenham, I.C.S.
Establishment Officer—R. Tharle-Hughes, M.B.E.
Director of Military Lands and Cantonments—
 Col. R. H. Palin, O.B.E.
Assistant Secretaries—Lieut.-Col. F. G. Moore,
 C.B.E., J. C. R. Leslie, E. A. Daniel, R.B.
 J. C. Das Gupta (offg.).
Officer in Charge, Medal Distribution—W. C.
 Debenham, M.B.E.

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—Sir G. L. Corbett, K.B.E., C.I.E.,
 I.C.S.
Joint Secretary—J. A. Woodhead, I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—N. J. Roughton, I.C.S.
Assistant Secretaries—Rai Bahadur S. N.
 Banerji, Rai Bahadur L. Sen.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT (RAILWAY BOARD).

Chief Commissioner—Sir Clement Hindley.
Members—Sir F. A. Hadow, C.V.O., P. C.
Sheridan, C.M.G., B. M. Grosthwaite.
Financial Commissioner—A. A. L. Parsons,
 C.I.E., I.C.S.
On special duty—J. M. D. Wrench, R.B. B. D.
 Puri, J. A. Tomlinson, R. G. Marriott, P. W.
 Davies.
Secretary—J. C. Highet.
Deputy Secretary—J. Kaul.
Directors—F. J. Page, S. D. Gupta, M.B.E. (offg.),
 H. C. Sparke (offg.), A. M. Hayman, O.B.E.,
 A. Lines.
Deputy Directors—H. Jackson, P. R. Rau,
 B. Moody, J. F. Blackwood.
Technical Officer—A. F. Harvey.
Timber Advisory Officer—R. G. Marriott.
Accountant-General (Railways)—J. M. Hartley.
Deputy Ditto—I. S. Puri.
Assistant Audit Officer—R. S. S. N. Palit.
Officer on Special Duty—P. H. Maffin, O.B.E.,
 M.C.

INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—A. C. McWatters, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—A. G. Clow, C.I.E., I.C.S.,
 Shamaldhari Lall, I.C.S.
Under Secretary—R.B. J. P. Ganguli, R.S. (offg.).
Assistant Secretary—H. L. Chibber (temp.).

PUBLIC WORKS BRANCH.

Assistant Secretary—W. R. Chambers.
Consulting Engineer to the Government of India—
 D. G. Harris, C.I.E., A. Brebner, C.I.E. (offg.).
Director of Civil Aviation—Lieut.-Col. F. C.
 Sheldermine, O.B.E.

INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

SEE OF CALCUTTA.			
Westcott, The Most Rev. Foss, D.D.	...	...	Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metro- politan of India.
Godber, Ven. J., M.A.	...	...	Archdeacon and Commissary.
Grimes, C. J.	...	...	Archdeacon and Commissary.
Higham, P., M.A.	...	...	Bishop's Chaplain (offg.).
SEE OF MADRAS.			
Waller, The Right Rev. E. H. M., D.D.	...	...	Lord Bishop of Madras.
Loasby, Ven. H. C., M.A.	...	...	Archdeacon.
Smith, G. C. A.	...	...	Bishop's Chaplain.
SEE OF BOMBAY.			
Palmer, The Right Rev. E. J., M.A., D.D.	...	...	Lord Bishop of Bombay.
Hamerton, Ven. F. W. M., M.A.	...	...	Archdeacon and Commissary.
Martindale, H.; M.A.	...	...	offg. Archdeacon and Commissary.
SEE OF LAHORE.			
Durrant, The Right Rev. H. B., M.A.	...	...	Lord Bishop of Lahore.
Wheeler, Ven. H. T., M.A.	...	...	Archdeacon and Commissary.
SEE OF RANGOON.			
Fyfe, The Right Rev. Rolleston Sterritt, D.D., M.A.	...	...	Lord Bishop of Rangoon.
Johnson, Ven. W. H. C., M.A.	...	...	Archdeacon and Commissary.
SEE OF LUCKNOW.			
Bill, Ven. S. A.	...	...	Lord Bishop of Lucknow.
	...	...	Archdeacon of Lucknow.
SEE OF NAGPUR.			
Wood, The Right Rev. A., O.B.E., M.A., D.D.	...	...	Lord Bishop of Nagpur.
Ledgard, The Ven. R. G., M.A.	...	...	Archdeacon and Commissary.

INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT—continued.

Senior Chaplains.

BENGAL (including Assam and Bihar and Orissa).

Parker, W. A. H., M.A.
Penley, H. O. (Assam).
Ridsdale, A. C., D.D.
Godber, J., M.A.
Dyer, B. S., B.A. (Bihar and Orissa).
Birch, O. W.
Thomson, T. A. (Bihar and Orissa).
Williams, H. F. F. (Bihar and Orissa).
Wilkinson, E. R., M.A.

MADRAS.

Wright, G. A. A., M.A.
Sell, C. E., B.A.
Brownrigg, E. G., M.A., O.B.E.
Borlase, J. J. D., B.A., LL.D., M.B.E.
Hacking, H., M.A.
Beeley, B. D.
Bull, F. F.
Jones, H., M.A.

BOMBAY.

Tibbs, Canon P. G., B.A.
Hill, E. E., M.A.
Collier, C. B. G., M.A.
Hewitt, G.
Harvey, G. F., M.A.
Ryall, C. R., M.A.
Mason, C. D. T., M.A.
Dart, J. L. C., M.A.
Martindale, H., M.A.

PUNJAB.

Buckwell, F. C.
Selwyn, A. L. H., B.A.
Maunsell, A. P. G., B.D.
Williams, J. E. H., M.A.
Dixon, T. H., M.A.
Barne, G. D., M.A.
England, H. G., M.A.
Straud-Jones, J., B.A.
Hemming, C. H.
Kerr, G. H. B., B.A.
Carden, H. C., M.A.
Spooner, H. F.
McKelvie, R. F. S., M.A., B.D.

PUNJAB—continued.

Lister, J. G., M.A.
Marshall, N. E.

BURMA.

Anderson, N. K., M.A.
Park, W. R., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A.
Thursfield, G. A. R.

UNITED PROVINCES.

Irwin, B. C. B., M.A.
Padfield, G. A. S.
Meyler, E. M., B.A.
Cotton, B., M.A.
Smith, F. H., M.A.
Bridges, F. L., M.A.
Gohu, C. J., M.A.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Clough, E. R.
Wardell, A. F. G., B.A.
Carter, B. B., M.A.
Clarke, R. C. B., M.A.
Roberts, A. B.
Horwood, K. C., B.A.

Junior Chaplains.

BOMBAY—continued.

Harding, J. A., M.A.
Cowburn, F.

PUNJAB.

Johnston, G. F.
Devenish, R. C. S.
Gorrie, L. M.
Rennison, E. D. R.
Jones, G. W.
Nicholl, E. McK., M.A.
Mackenzie, D. S., M.A.
Storrs-Fox, E. A.
Bartels, R. G.
Morgan, B. I.
Evers, M. S., M.C.
Devlin, T. S., M.A.
O'Neill, W. S., M.A.
Pollard-Willison, W. L.
Salisbury, M., LL.D.
Brailsford, C.
Bradbury, J. H.
Laurence, G.
Lester-Garland, G. H., M.A.
Lee-Baker, L. H.
Gasking, C. A.
Strip, E. A. K.

BURMA.

Lee, A. O. N., M.A.
Delahay, W.

UNITED PROVINCES.

Maynard, B. M.
Dunlop, D. L. C., M.A.
Talbot, A. D.
Broughton, A. H., M.A.
Rigg, A. C. P., M.A.
Hare, A. N., B.A.
Douglas, P. S., M.A.
Luckman, S., B.A.
Porter, J.
Patrick, A., B.A.
Southern, G. H. B.
Burn, J. H.
France, A.
Cotton, H. W. S.
Larwill, G. J.
Leigh, A. G. D., M.A.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Martin, F. W.
Day, E. R., M.A.
Warmington, G. W., B.A.

BENGAL.

Grimes, C. J.
Tambling, F. G. H. (Bihar and Orissa).
Young, E. J., B.A.
Saunders, C. J. G.
Higham, P., M.A.
Lee, P. E., M.A.
Pearson, C. G., M.A.
Boulton, W., B.A.

MADRAS.

Smith, R. M. L., B.A.
Trench, A. C., M.C.
Dosseter, F. E., M.A.
Crichton, W. R., M.A.
Edmonds, H. J., M.A.
Wheeler, C. E. R.
James, R., B.A.
Hayward, W. G., B.A.
Coldman, A. T., B.D.

BOMBAY.

Wormald, R. L., M.B.E., M.A.
Ashley-Brown, W.
Gaul, A. C., M.A.
Seaman, A. J., M.A.
Fortescue, C. F.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Senior Chaplains.

J. D. Mitchell.
R. G. Jamieson, M.A.
A. Macfarlane, D.S.O., B.D.
J. J. Wright, M.C., B.D.
M. W. McCaul.
G. C. Macpherson, O.B.E.
R. E. Lee, M.A., M.C. (offg.).

Junior Chaplains.

J. W. Ingram, M.C.
G. E. Dodd, B.D.
S. W. Cameron, B.D.
L. MacEdward, M.A.
D. F. Mackenzie.
G. M. D. Short.
M. McLean, M.A.
J. Y. Rennie, M.A.
J. McDonald, M.A., B.D.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, CALCUTTA (ESTABLISHED 1862).

Chief Justice—Sir G. C. Rankin, Barr.*Puisne Judges*—Sir Charu Chunder Ghose, Barr., Sir P. L. Buckland, Barr., Zahhadur Rahim Zahid Suhrawardy, Barr., Sir A. H. Cumming, I.C.S., H. G. Pearson, Barr., Bepin Behari Ghosh, E. B. H. Panton, I.C.S., A. Page, K.C., A. J. Chotzner, I.C.S., H. P. Duval, C.I.E., I.C.S., Manmatha Nath Mukharji, B.L., L. W. J. Costello, Barr., J. F. Graham, I.C.S., P. E. Cammiade, I.C.S. (*actg.*), Dwarkanath Mitter (*actg. addl.*).**OFFICERS OF THE COURT.***Registrar, Keeper of Records, Taxing Officer, Accountant-Gen. and Sealer, &c. (Original Jurisdiction)*—M. Remfry.
Master and Official Referee—N. Ghatak, M.B.E.
Registrar in Insolvency—Satish Chandra Mitra.
Asst. Referee—S. N. Roy.*Registrar and Taxing Officer, Appellate Jurisdiction*—H. C. Stork, I.C.S.
Deputy Registrar—F. B. Counsell.
Administrator-General and Official Trustee—A. Kinney; C. C. Morgan (*Deputy*).
Official Receiver—K. K. Shelley Bonnerjee.
Official Assignee—G. McD. Falkner.**LAW OFFICERS.***Advocate General*—Sir B. L. Mitter.
Standing Counsel—H. R. Panckridge.
Government Solicitor—G. C. Gooding.
Supt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—H. C. Liddell, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Depy. Supt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—N. A. Khundkar.*Senior Govt. Pleader*—Rai Bahadur D. N. Chakrabatti.
Public Prosecutors—G. C. Gooding (*High Court*), Rai Bahadur Tarak Nath Sadhu, C.I.E. (*Courts of the Presidency Magistrates*).*Coroner of Calcutta*—D. Swinhoe.**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.****HEADQUARTERS.***Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs*—H. A. Sams, C.I.E., I.G.S.
Deputy Directors-General—P. G. Rogers, C.I.E., I.C.S., Gurunath Venketesh Bewoor, I.C.S., Lieut.-Col. A. K. Appleby, O.B.E. (*offg.*).
Asst. Directors-General—F. F. Shout, Major A. Angelo, O.B.E., R.S. L. P. Kulkarni, C. G. Hamillon, Rai Bahadur P. N. Mukherji, W. G. King, Rai Sahib G. D. Pande (*offg.*), S. B. Sinha (*offg.*).
Director of Establishments—M. R. Goburn, O.B.E.**TELEGRAPHS (ENGINEERING).***Chief Engineer*—E. L. Bagshawe, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs—Baba Sundar Singh.
" " *Telephones*—A. G. Benerjee.
Electrical Engineer-in-Chief—J. N. Mukerji, O.B.E.
Electrician—R. Osborne.**WIRELESS BRANCH.***Director*—P. J. Edmunds, P. Ryan (*offg.*).
Engineers—N. H. Swinstead, M.B.E., S. W. Longhurst.**TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.***Deputy Director-General*—Makund Lal Pasricha.
Controller—A. Brokenshaw.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—continued.

CHIEF OFFICERS.

Postmasters-General—I.C.S. *Superior Time Scale*—J. R. T. Booth, C. H. Malan, O.B.E.; (*Officers of the Department*), R. W. Hanson, C.I.E., A. J. Hughes, C.I.E., Pramatha Nath Bose, O. H. G. Rulach, F. T. de Monte, G. J. E. Clerici, G.I.E., O.B.E.

Deputy Postmasters-General—G. Burlingham, *Rai Bahadur* R. M. Ghose, M. N. Lahiri, P. L. Tandan, Syed Niaz Qutb, Rao Bahadur C. Srinivasa Rao, Lieut.-Col. T. C. Rowland-Hill, Surendra Nath Das, Rai Bahadur Naubat Rai, Salam-ul-Haqq, K. D. Tenbe, Amulya Nath Roy, S. C. Mitra, A. G. Moore, P. Wallis, Capt. C. H. Cooper, M.B.E., V. A. Hughes, L. L. Rau.

Presidency Postmasters—C. D. Rae, O.B.E., J. S. Buckner, M.B.E., H. M. Richardson.

Superintendent Postal Workshop, Aligarh—A. F. Slater, M.B.E., E. G. Aylmer (*offg.*).

Superior Traffic Branch, Telegraphs—P. W. McKie (*offg.*), H. Pounce.

TELEGRAPHS.

Directors, Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers.

<i>Directors.</i>	<i>Divisional Engineers.</i>	<i>Divisional Engineers—continued.</i>	<i>Assistant Divisional Engineers.</i>
Wrenick, B. C.	Morgan, J. G.	Cameron, J. G. P.,	James, A. S., M.C.
Jones, M. E. Nigel.	Mallik, Pramatha Nath.	G.I.E.	Holding, S. H.
Berrie, J. G.	Charles, H. R. W.	McMillan, W. S.	Fermie, O. W. P.
MacGregor, W. D.	Crawford, M. N.	De Smidt, G. E. O.,	Wrinch, R. C.
Banarji, A. C.	Fairley, J.	D.S.O.	Donnelland, G. O. L.
Banerji, D. D.	Landon, C., O.B.E.,	Garnier, C. N., O.B.E.	Alfrey, F. C.
Singh, G. B.	M.C.	Bhaumik, Hari Pada.	Iyengar, V. R.
McNeil, J.	Finch, H. M.	Sur, H.	Bunyan, W. G.
Gurbaksh Singh.	Biswas, Pramatha	Kewalramani, R. M.	
Pasricha, M.L. (<i>offg.</i>).	Narayan.	Banarji, N. N.	
Hopkins, G. A. (<i>offg.</i>).	Pursell, R. S., O.B.E.	Batalia Ram.	
Sice, M. F. D. J. (<i>offg.</i>).	Power, G. B., C.I.E.,		
	M.C.		
	Manning, A. P., C.I.E.,		
	O.B.E., M.C.		

Superintendent of Workshops—E. Thompson, O.B.E., Major J. G. Hardinge (*offg.*).

Assistant Superintendent of Workshops—A. J. Oliver.

Financial Adviser—T. Ryan, C.I.E.

Accountant-General, Post Office and Telegraph Accounts Dept.—A. C. Badenoch, I.C.S.; B. K. Chatarji (*Assistant*).

Deputy Accts.-General, Posts and Telegraphs—Rang Behari Lall, A. C. Anthony, E. R. Seshu Ayyar, P. Mohan Rao, S. P. Varma, M. Subramanyam, G. W. Glass.

Controller of Telegraph Stores—E. Thompson, O.B.E., A. S. Oliver (*offg.*).

Asst. Controller of Stores—F. Ash.

INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

PERSIAN GULF AND PERSIAN SECTIONS.
(Amalgamated Staff.)

DIRECTORS.

E. E. Gunter, O.B.E.

G. E. New.

ENGINEER AND ELECTRICIAN.
T. F. Tebbutt.

ASSISTANT DIRECTORS.

E. M. Norris.

E. B. Newton.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

J. Hamilton.
C. H. St. John.
M. P. O'Reilly.
G. F. Nash.

G. A. Mungavin.
W. C. Janes.
P. W. Lang.

Medical Superintendent, Persian Section, Teheran—A. O. Turner, M.B., B.Ch.

MINT AND ASSAY DEPARTMENT.**CALCUTTA.**

Mint Master—Major M. Stagg, O.B.E.

BOMBAY.

Mint Master—Lieut.-Col. R. E. Stace.
 Deputy Mint Master—Capt. A. J. Ransford.
 Assay Master—Major W. I. Kennedy Minards.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—J. C. Fergusson, I.C.S.
 Deputy Commissioner—F. D. Reid.
 Assistant Commissioner—E. D. Wilson.
 General Managers—A. D. C. McIver, C. H. Pitt, M.C., D. M. Smith (*actg.*), H. A. H. Scott (*actg.*).

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, see page 12.)

Auditor-General—Sir M. F. Gauntlett, K.B.E., C.I.E., I.C.S.
 Controller, Civil Accounts—J. E. C. Jukes, C.I.E., I.C.S.
 Controller of Currency—H. Denning, C.I.E., I.C.S.
 Deputy Controllers—C. E. Gwyther, J. W. Kelly, R.A.I., Rai A. C. Mukherji Bahadur.
 Currency Officers—G. H. A. Wood, H. K. Bose.
 Central Board of Revenue—Members, A. R. L. Tottenham, C.I.E., I.C.S., A. H. Lloyd, C.I.E., I.C.S.; Secretary, V. S. Sundaram.

ACCOUNTANTS-GENERAL AND CHIEF AUDITORS OF STATE RAILWAYS.**Class I (I.C.S.).**

E. Burdon, C.S.I., C.I.E.
 A. C. Badenoch (*offg.*).

Class I (Non-I.C.S. Members of Indian Audit and Accounts Service.)

C. W. C. Carson, C.I.E., O.B.E.
 W. D. Woollam.
 J. M. Hartley.
 G. Kaula (*offg.*).

Class II (I.C.S.).

A. A. L. Parsons, C.I.E.
 J. C. Nixon.
 J. F. Mitchell (*offg.*).

Class II (Non-I.C.S. Members of Indian Audit and Accounts Service.)

S. C. Tomkins.
 P. G. Jacob.
 H. B. Rau.
 N. V. Raghavan.
 W. H. Scott.
 A. G. Barr, O.B.E.
 C. A. G. Rivaz (*temp.*)

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS OFFICERS.**Class I (I.C.S.).**

A. H. Gurney.
 R. L. McKernan,
 B. M. Stagg.
 W. R. Tennant.
 J. B. Taylor.
 E. T. Coates.

Class I (Other Officers).

(Pay Rs.300–Rs.1,500.)

T. H. Worgan.
 T. C. Fisher.
 F. P. B. Wood.

Class I (Other Officers)—continued.

M. K. Mitra.
 J. Davidson, O.B.E.*
 Jagat Prasad.*
 J. O'Brien, O.B.E.
 F. J. Wood.
 A. C. Anthony.
 A. C. Gupta, O.B.E.*
 L. B. Ward (*prov.*).
 W. F. Milne.*
 A. J. Currie (*prov.*)
 O. A. Travers (*prov.*).
 J. W. Ebdon.
 J. Bhandari (*temp.*).
 P. C. Chaudhuri (*offg.*)

* Officiating Accountant-General, Class II.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS OFFICERS—*continued.*

<i>Class II.</i>	<i>Class II—continued.</i>	<i>Class II—continued.</i>	<i>Class II—continued.</i>
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E.	J. W. Young, O.B.E.	P. Raghavendra Rau.	Rang Behari Lal.
T. K. Rajagopalan.	K. C. Biswas.	F. W. Wilby.	Gobinda Charan Dass.
Muhammad Abdul Hafiz.*	S. K. D. Gupta, M.B.E.	E. Cornforth.	K. M. Abraham.
N. B. Deane.	A. M. Hayman, O.B.E.	A. B. Cockburn.	T. R. Sandasivam.
K. Rama Rau Sadasiva Rau.*	C. Reilly.	Basanta Kumar Chatterjee.	T. R. Panchapagesan.
L. J. Peck, M.C.*	M. Butler.	H. O'Callaghan.	P. N. Mukherji.
Upendra Lal Banarjee, D.B.	J. J. Latta.	R. E. G. Wendt.	J. A. M. Wilson.
T. H. Preece.	Maung Set.	S. C. Das Gupta.	S. C. Gupta.
P. B. Das.	R. W. Badock.	S. C. Mukerjee.	G. T. S. Milne.
B. Nehru.	Mangudy Subrahmanyam.	E. R. Seshu Ayyar.	Indra Singh Puri.
	Pejavar Mohan Rao.	S. P. Verma.	E. W. Grindal.
	Sheikh Taj Muhammad.	C. V. Srinivasa Rao.	V. Narahari Rai.
	W. J. Jones.	P. G. Shah.	Rao Sahib A. Rangaswami Iyer.
	Pyare Kishan Wattal.	C. M. Correa.	C. F. George.

PUBLIC WORKS LIST.

<i>Class II.</i>	<i>Class II—continued.</i>	<i>Class II—continued.</i>	<i>Class II—continued.</i>
T. Ryan, C.I.E.	A. G. F. Napier.*	R. Sundarachari, D.B.*	E. L. Gavaghan.*
R. A. O'Connor.	K. Venkatarama Aiyar.	S. R. Ewing.	A. W. Wood.
A. D. Butterfield.	A. N. J. Harrison.	C. Subramanya Ayyar.*	B. A. Harris.
L. S. Deane.	S. M. L. Bean.	W. A. W. Ford.	R. H. D. Lacey.
B. N. Mitra.	R. G. Vernon.	A. S. B. Bayley.	S. T. Sankara Ayyar.*
C. H. James.	J. H. Griffee-Williams.	T. R. V. Sarma.	Taj-ud-din-Malak, K.B.
H. F. P. Judge.			

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Military Accountant-General—Col. G. W. Ross, D.S.O.

Command Controllers—Lieut.-Col. H. C. Stevens, Lieut.-Col. H. N. F. MacDonnell, Lieut.-Col. W. V. Richards, Lieut.-Col. A. L. F. Wyld, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col. C. J. G. Bird (*offg.*).

Class I Appointments.

S. D. Gupta, M.B.E.	Lieut.-Col. H. Murray, C.I.E.
Lieut.-Col. S. G. V. Ellis, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Col. R. Prince, O.B.E.
Lieut.-Col. C. W. Butler, O.B.E.	Lieut.-Col. A. G. Murray.

Class II Appointments.

Lieut.-Col. G. H. Morgan.	J. C. Crawford.*
Lieut.-Col. J. F. Allen.	A. H. Wilson, B.A.*
Major H. D. Watson.	Rao Bahadur P. R. Vengu Aiyar, M.B.E.
Major (local Lieut.-Col.) J. S. Graham.*	H. A. Rimmer.
H. F. Playne, B.A.	R. E. Odling.
A. C. Tyndale, M.A.	P. E. Barker.
A. Slater, M.A.	F. H. Drake.*
G. R. O'Dowd.	Rao Sahib G. M. Vaidya, M.B.E.
W. J. Coates, B.A.*	C. Rajagopala Aiyar, M.B.E.
H. L. Livingstone.*	J. R. Seal, M.B.E.
M. R. Coburn, O.B.E.	H. S. Cumber.
E. Harper, M.A., B.Sc.*	J. W. Lewis.
A. W. Hastings.	G. M. Turner.
W. G. Leys.*	Rao Bahadur V. R. Kalyanasudram.
N. Mason, M.A.*	H. A. Windsor.
J. Paribby, O.B.E., B.Sc.	R. T. Waugh.
H. E. W. O'Brian, O.B.E.	F. J. Woolner.

* Officiating in Class I.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(The names of Chief and Superintending Engineers will be found under the Provinces and Administrations to which they are attached.)

(For SECRETARIAT, see page 13.)

RAILWAYS.

(For BOARD AND SECRETARIAT, see page 13.)

ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.**CHIEF ENGINEERS.**

Cowie, Col. H. E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Pavry, F. C. (<i>offg.</i>).
Hopkins, Lieut.-Col. L. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.	Symons, R. V., O.B.E.
Clarke, Lieut.-Col. C. J., D.S.O., R.E.	Johnstone, A. H., V.D.
Eustace, Brevet Lieut.-Col. F. R. H., D.S.O., R.E.	Green, L.
Lines, A.	Lawton, H. (<i>offg.</i>).
Green, H. D., V.D.	Flowerdew, S. P. (<i>offg.</i>).

DEPUTY CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Beatson, E. B.	Monk, J. E.
Burn, Lieut.-Col. R. N., O.B.E., R.E.	Hackforth, P. (<i>offg.</i>)
Macrae, Lieut.-Col. W., R.E.	Gray, A. G.
Singh, B. R., R.B.	Tedman, C., M.C.
Moss, R. C.	Rodwell, E. G. (<i>offg.</i>)
Anderson, Lieut.-Col. E. P., D.S.O., R.E. (<i>provl.</i>)	Edwards, C. A. H. (<i>offg.</i>)
Robey, E. B. (<i>provl.</i>)	Morgan, F. R. (<i>offg.</i>)
Irani, R. H. (<i>provl.</i>)	Butcher, W. V. (<i>offg.</i>)
Sleigh, A. I. (<i>provl.</i>)	Byron, R. R. (<i>offg.</i>)
Porter, Lieut. Col. M. T., M.C., R.E. (<i>provl.</i>)	Neilson, J. (<i>offg.</i>)
Buyers, W. A.	Dhawan, P. L. (<i>offg.</i>)
Rogerson, E.	Blackwood, J. F. (<i>offg.</i>)
Parsons, C. W.	Sullen, A. E. B., O.B.E. (<i>offg.</i>)
Ferrar, W. I.	Woodhouse, Major H., M.C., R.E. (<i>offg.</i>)
Firbank, S. (<i>offg.</i>).	Howe, H. (<i>offg.</i>)

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Aserappa, R. H.	Joscelyne, H. A.	Batra, Dina Nath.	Davies, P. W.
Dani, D. G.	Manley, E. L.	Griffin, A. C., O.B.E.	Mathur, K. B. L.
Wilson, D. H.	Affleck, J. O.	O'Neill, J. C.	Baikie, H. M.
Alexander, R. D. T., D.S.O., O.B.E.	Ram Kishan.	Salmond, H. G.	Malet, G. R. L.
Jackson, L. F.	Glass, H. L.	Sims, A. M.	Anderson, W. A.
Briggs, R. C.	Hatt-Cook, R.	Gosset, Major H. H. E., R.E.	Bennett, J. W.
Cookson, D. M.	Bingham, Honble. H. T. de B.	Roberts, Major J. R., M.C., R.E.	Johnston, Capt. E. F., R.E.
Bond, F. S.	Casement, E. R.	Gordon, Major, R. E., M.C., R.E.	Kanchi Prasad.
Brayshaw, M. W.	Bell, J. A.	Harvey, B. L., O.B.E.	Judges, F. C.
Halliday, R. J.	Marriott, R. E.	Whelan, E. C.	Lister-Jackson, A.
Fraser, E.	Taylor, R. W.	Varma, Raghunandan Prasad.	Trelawny, J. M. S., M.C.
McQuillen, D. W.	Ker, S. D.	Misra, Lakshmiapati.	Gilbert, C. F.
Richardson, A. A.	Muzaffar Hussain, K.B.	Wagstaff, Capt. H. W., M.C., R.E.	Sud, Amar Nath.
Maftin, P. H., O.B.E., M.C.	Taylor, E. B. N.	Hurst, T. A.	Dutt, Divakar.
Gorton, W. H.	Carson, Major C. F., M.C., R.E.		Powis, L. J. P.
Creedy, H. D.	Ram Singh.		Scriven, G. W.
Grant, I.			Datt, Dev.
			Watts, R. W.

RAILWAYS—ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS—*continued.*

Heinig, J. E.	Earle, R. J.	Cartland, W. C.	Costello, J. F.
Dhand, M. R.	Michael, J. D.	Bamjee, S. D.	Redmond, L.
Kunru, T. N.	Kneale, T. W.	Bose, F. N.	McInerny, A.
Eagan, T. G. R.	Simpson, Lieut. J. R.,	Finlayson, A. R. C.	Fraser, T.
Ray, K. B.	R.E.	Hubbard, A. E.	Fowle, F. W. C.
De Souza, F. J.	Gardiner, Lieut. R.	Gatford, H.	Middleton, P. A. H.
Thomson, R. O. C., M.C.	Colvin, Lieut. E., R.E.	White, S. W.	Anderson, F. E.
Benton, W. S.	Stowell, Lieut. E. C. S.,	Asrani, M. A.	O.B.E.
Hay, A. S.	R.E.	Barron, H.	Keelan, C. J.
Vardon, J.	Strang, W.	De, K. C.	Hitchcock, R. V.
Buckley, T., M.C.	Harvey, R. C.	Durai, K.	Hill, T.
Sahgal, H. N.	Howe, Lieut. F. S., R.E.	Carter, H. L.	Russell, E. W.
Korgaokar, H. K.	McMullen, Lieut. D.,	Fenton, J. M.	Graham, C. G.
Sheikh Latif, A.	R.E.	Jacobs, R. A. Saunders	Langdon, F. G.
Waghorn, Capt. R. D.,	Stephens, A. T.	Stavridi, A. G.	Roches, R.
R.E.	Tresham, H. A.	Tidy S.	Gurney, W. E.
Panet, Capt. H. de L.,	Chughtai, M. J.	Cambridge, S. J. P.	Burford, W. B.
R.E.	Robertson, Col. J.,	Pereira, L. V.	Manson, F. P.
Hall, A. G.	C.B.E.	Cruickshank, D. D.	Smith, W. R.
Craker, P. W.	Young, M. C. G.	Taylor, J. H.	Glaishby, A. G. T.
Yates, Lieut. R. W. P.,	<i>Venables, A. V., M.C.</i>	Nandi, P. N.	Dowling, L. E.
R.E.	Satow, C. F.	Mittal, I. C.	Smart, C. N. B.
Gordon, C. J.	Peddie, K.	Hogarth, W. H.	Heape, R. H.
Chopra, S. R.	Smith, I. W. K.	Fanshawe, J. H., V.D.	Cuny, T.
Drummond, B. C.	Cox, G. C. A., M.C.	Everett, G. E.	O'Kell, A. W.
Simner, Capt. K. N.,	Robertson, G. S.	Septon, R.	Mistry, F. J.
R.E.	Scrivener, R.	Primrose, F. A.	Thomas, V. E.
Emerson, Lieut. R. B.	Lemon, G. T., O.B.E.	Temple, J.	Hewson, T.
R.E.	Speechley, E.	Thompson, C. E.	Splane, E. G.
Clutterbuck, Lieut. R.	Mair, R., M.C.	Edwards, O. G., V.D.	Minnitt, G. C.
F., R.E.	Haughton, W. B.	Whitley, R.	Johnson, J. D.
Hambly, D. M.	Dunsdon, A. C.	Cory, E. M.	Michael, H. R.
de Pury, Lieut. A. J.,	Mitra, N. K.	Brocklehurst, W. H.	Ahmed, S. F.
R.E.			

SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

AGENCY.

AGENTS.		PERSONNEL OFFICER.	STATISTICAL AND COMPILATION OFFICER.
Walton, Col. C., D.S.O.	Mackinnon, J. (<i>offg.</i>).	Thomas, R.	Wood, P.
Pearce, N.	Tracey, H. J.		
Colvin, G. L., C.B.,	Presswell, T. G.		
C.M.G., D.S.O.	Scott, J.		
McLean, Sir R.	Stallard, Major R. H.,		
Russell, T. G. (<i>offg.</i>).	O.B.E. (<i>offg.</i>).	SECRETARIES TO AGENTS.	
	Tower, T. A. (<i>offg.</i>).	Robertson, M.	
		Carpenter, J. H.	
DEPUTY AGENTS.	ASSISTANT AGENTS AND ASSISTANT DEPUTY AGENTS.	Saunders, C. H. A.	VAKIL.
Watson E.	Pringle, I. T. St. C.	(<i>offg.</i>).	Sinha, Charu Chandra
Gregory, M. S., M.C.	Alcock, A. S.		
(<i>offg.</i>).	Barton, J. E.		
Smith, B. G., O.B.E.			

DIVISIONAL ADMINISTRATION.

DIVISIONAL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Horn, W. R.
Homan, A. K.
Furley, H. D. (*offg.*).

DIVISIONAL SUPERINTENDENTS—*continued.*

Green, J. D., O.B.E., V.D.
Robertson, F. E. (*offg.*)

RAILWAYS—SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

TRANSPORTATION, COMMERCIAL AND OPERATING DEPARTMENTS.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.	DISTRICT AND ASST. OFFICERS— <i>continued.</i>	DISTRICT AND ASST. OFFICERS— <i>continued.</i>	DISTRICT AND ASST. OFFICERS— <i>continued.</i>
Stowell, A. T., C.I.E.	Gupta, Romesh Ch.	Gyani, Sunder Singh.	Romer, H. J., M.B.E.
Sparke, H. C.	McGowan, P. B.	Thorne, H. L.	Cooke, R. F. R., V.D.
Watson, Lieut.-Col. C.	Cooper, A.	Green, M. S.	Bailey, C. H. V.
S., M.C., D.S.O.,	Hawkes, F. R., O.B.E.	Young, H. N.	Glover Wright, C. H.
O.B.E., R.E.	Ritchie, C. S.	Sikdar, Bon Bihari.	Renwick, H. P.
Reaks, F. H.	Manson, S. D.	Mohamad Sher Khan	Bruce-Joy, A. W.
Bocquet, G. S., C.I.E.	Van Someren, L. W.,	Nun, Malik.	Stephens, J.
Chase, J. H.	V.D.	MacLean, E. V.	Brock, H. N.
Keelan, D. H.	Vining, L. E.	Asad Mahomed Ali.	Ferguson, D. H.
Trevor, D. B., O.B.E.	Hales, T. C., V.D.	Gupta, Ajay Kumar.	Sutton, C. E.
Calder, N. D.	Brereton, C. C. T.,	Chopra, Pratap	Judd, J. C., O.B.E.
Freeman, W. P. (<i>provl.</i>)	M.B.E.	Chandra.	Vibart, F.
Lockwood, H. F.	Young, D. R., O.B.E.	Stubbs, S. S.	Shiels, J. H.
Baylis, H. T. (<i>offg.</i>)	Yeld, P. H.	Roy, Paresh Lall.	Penny, C. C.
Young, W. H. H., M.C.	Raynor, V. O.	Egan, E. M.	Ensor, E. L.
Hannay, H. A. M.	Nicolls, R. N., O.B.E.	Kitchen, H. M.	Ivey, R. C.
Higman, B. F.	Meakins, H. W.	Avery, G. W. P.	Harris, R. J.
Burnand, W. H.	Bean, B. C. L.	Grindley, A. P. R.	Wright, D. G.
Ormiston, G. A.	Evans, A. O.	Aminullah Khan	Toogood, G. W.
Burbidge, A.	West, S. E. L., O.B.E.	Nawabzada.	Coward, G. B., D.F.O.
Robertson, D. M. S.	Vining, A. C.	Khwaja Mohamed	Davey, V.
(<i>offg.</i>)	Budden, Major F. H.,	Hasan.	Pyne, W. H. J.
Harris, G. J.	M.C., R.E.	Zaffar Hosain Khan.	Cooke, E. B.
Presswell, H. E.	Walton, Major G.,	Chatterjee, A. C.	McNeill, K. J.
Rose, J. C.	O.B.E., R.E.	Kunwar Man Singh.	Tower, J. A.
Keily, H. G., V.D.	Burbidge, F. W. M.	Patterson, B. W.	Barclay, J. B.
Stokes, I. W., V.D.	Shah, Syed Ghulam	Fateh Mahomed Khan.	Raper, J. H. F.
Scott, W. H., V.D.	Hussain.	Abdul Rashid Mian.	Berkley, G. E.
Richardson, A.	Williams, H. E.	Sircar, S. C.	Day, J. T.
Edwards, P. A. (<i>offg.</i>)	Synnott, N. W.	Kureshi, A. N.	Griffiths, W. T.
Horsefield, R. H. (<i>offg.</i>)	Moody, B.	Osborn, J. D. B.	Oss, H. W.
Barton, J. C.	Biscoe, W. T.	Meldrum, M.	Moberly, R. S.
Remington, J. B.	Mathra Das.	Lee, T. D.	Purcell, J. C.
Inkson, N. L., D.S.O.	Phillips, A. A.	Pearce, F. S.	
(<i>offg.</i>)	Parker, H. N.	Yule, H. H.	
Limpus, C. G. (<i>offg.</i>)	Ogle, J. W.	Dyer, C. H.	
Williams, D. (<i>offg.</i>)	Griffith, F. G., M.B.E.	Young, J. A. R.	
Wilson, L. (<i>offg.</i>)	Eastman Nagle, J. N.	Ellis, E. E.	
Burn, D. S.	Cameron, B. L.	Hunter, A. M.	
Pattenson, A. E. T.	Dean, V. L.	Lowther, E. H. N.	
(<i>offg.</i>)	Sims, E. A.	Collett, H. A.	
Goldney, A. P.	Proudlock, R.	Daley, F. M.	
Hawkins, A. V., C.I.E.	Todd, N. A., O.B.E.	Kirk, H. M.	
(<i>provl.</i>)	Naidu, S. L. R.	Rogers, R. C.	
Graham, H. J., O.B.E.	Rokeby, E. A.	Jacobson, E. J. H.	
	Henderson, J. W.	Galvin, P. H.	
	Hamed, Syed Ali.	Chisholm, D. M. F.	
	Moizuddeen Sheikh.	Dickens, D. G.	
	Goff, G. H.	Mathers, G. S. A.	
	Coates, L. A., O.B.E.	Ghosh, N. C.	
	Baron, C. G.	Chakravarti, T. D.	
	Abdul Aziz Khan, K.B.	Partridge, H. E. L.	
	Outhwaite, H. A.	Emmer, D. T.	
	Mathieson, L. C. F.	Das, J. N., R.S.	
	Mansoor Ali Khan,	Bose, B. K.	
	K.B.	Hornsby, A. C.	
	Freeman, A. M.	James, J. E.	
	Shamsie S. Zahiruddin.	McMullin, J. S.	
	Bholanath Akhouri.	Doran, A. J.	
	Wali Mohamad Khan,	Heysham, E. H. B.	
	Sardar.	Hollis, A. H.	
	Bhandarkar, Vaman	Whitby, R. B. H.	
	Prabhakar.	Crawford, C. A.	

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Burrington, Lieut. R.

POWER BRANCH.

Davies, H. M.
 Robertson, A. C.
 Chalk, W. O.
 Brock, L. E.
 Brown, H. A.
 Lacey, O. B.
 Strange, F. H. L.
 Mollett, J. D., M.C.
 Gibson, J. C.
 Goss, J. S.
 Cornish, A.
 Townshend, E. G.
 Lloyd, G. W.
 Morse, H. M. R.
 Assheton-Smith, G. E.
 Gildea, E. P.
 Jones, H. G.
 MacAulay, D.
 Toyne, W.
 Speirs, J. F.
 Cameron, I. S.
 Englefield, A. G.

RAILWAYS—SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*TRANSPORTATION, COMMERCIAL AND OPERATING DEPARTMENTS—*continued.*

POWER BRANCH— <i>continued.</i>	POWER BRANCH— <i>continued.</i>	POWER BRANCH— <i>continued.</i>	CARRIAGE AND WAGON OFFICERS.
Sorby, W. J. W.	Evers, C. V. D.	Strange, W. H.	Manico, E. L.
Cave, L. S.	Collister, J. A.	Dowd, M.	Mahony, J. S.
Jones, T. H. B.	<i>Wallace, H. C.</i>	Bose, N. K.	Walker, H. M.
Tucker, O. R.	Shove, N. A., V.D.	Whitney, W. W.	Johnson, N.
Chatterjee, B. C.	Wilson, G.	Baker, P. N. H.	Silvester, C. N.
Watney, N. C.	Bell, D.	Fleeton, E. R.	Robinson, T. M.
Cannon, J. P.	Betts, W. J.	Foster, T.	Silverwood, H. W.
Mills, W.	Turner, A. B.	Young, A. E.	
Pett, J. R. J.			

MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.	DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT DISTRICT OFFICERS.	DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT DISTRICT OFFICERS— <i>continued.</i>	CHEMIST AND METALLURGISTS AND ASSISTANTS.
Smellie, J. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	Thorpe, W. A. C., O.B.E.	Browne, G. W.	Nair, T. K.
Spalding, H. H.	Thomson, G.	Henderson, A. E.	Tofts, C. F.
Spurgeon, G. E.	Jackson, H.	Smith, F. A.	Hackney, N.
Pearse, A. E.	Tomlinson, J. A.	Ness, D.	
Ray, R. L.	Trimming, G. A. R.	Mould, Wm. C.	
Wrench, J. M. D.	Saunders, H. H., M.B.E.	White, J. G.	
Charlton, H. J.	Bradley, C. A. K.	Meehan, R. L. W.	
Burton, E.	Huggins, H. W.	Thackwell, A. H.	
Joscelyne, A. H.	Cooper, H. H.	Hughff, R. G.	
Bigg-Wither, L.	Irwin, R. de Vere.	Harris, H. W.	
Williams, A. E., O.B.E.	Avril, S.	Gateley, J.	
Flatt, L. N.	Helliwell, J. W.	Morris, J. A.	
Hunt, E.	Scott, H. G.	Alcock, W. G.	
Scott, E. L. (<i>offg.</i>)	Humphries, J.	Lamb, G. H.	
Cardew, D., V.D. (<i>offg.</i>)	Kerr, A. W.	Hutcheson, D.	
Gundry, A. R.	Banerjee, U. N.	Dobbie, J., O.B.E.	
	Case, R. C.	Scott-Scott, D.	
	Koland, V. S.		
	Creighton, T. G.		

WORKS MANAGERS.

Watkins, O. W.
Taylor, S.
Hewlett, A. E.
Graham, H.
Cracknell, A. J.
Sharp, S. H.
Rothwell, W.
Segrott, R. F.
Bottomley, J. E.
White, C. F.
Beswick, T.
Howell, A. E.
Johnson, W. J.

ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.	DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT DISTRICT OFFICERS.	DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT DISTRICT OFFICERS— <i>continued.</i>	DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT DISTRICT OFFICERS— <i>continued.</i>
Tyson Wolfe, H. L.	Rackstraw, G.	Barber, L.	Darling, H. J.
Seale, H. J.	Moyes, E. G.	Holt-Keene, H.	Durrell, W. H.
Mulleneux, H. J.	Watters, W. J.	Chilton, A.H.	Bull, W.
	Puttick, H. W.	Simpson, S.	Adams, H. B. D.
	Paddon, E. G. E.	Allinson, H. J.	Burman, H. P.
	Bulloch, W. M.	Low, P. D.	

WATCH AND WARD DEPARTMENT.

SUPERINTENDENTS.	DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENTS.	ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.
Withinshaw, L.	Colson, L. H.	Young, P. Reay.
O'Driscoll, M. J.	Hitchcock, W. S.	Sharpe, C. E.
Cook, W.		

RAILWAYS—SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

STORES DEPARTMENT.

CONTROLLERS OF STORES.	DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT CONTROLLER OF STORES.	DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT CONTROLLER OF STORES— <i>continued.</i>	DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT CONTROLLER OF STORES— <i>continued.</i>
Bayley, V., C.I.E., C.B.E.	Lincke, S. H. P.	Mahony, F. V.	Hands, P. L. J.
Freeman, F. C.	Bould, H. G.	McGregor, W. M.	Woods, P. D.
Meade, G. A.	Lloyd, H. S. D.	Connell, E. C.	Lightowler, I. H.
Burn, Lieut.-Col. W. G., O.B.E.	Green, Geo.	<i>Williams, C. A.</i>	Paterson, R. H.
Fry, J. T.	Powell, A. G.	Amesbury, W. A.	Delanougerede, F. A.
Forbes, A. E. B., O.B.E.	Muirhead, A. K.		

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICERS.	DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT MEDICAL OFFICERS.	DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT MEDICAL OFFICERS— <i>continued.</i>	DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT MEDICAL OFFICERS— <i>continued.</i>
Pollock, A. K. H.	Holmes, B. W.	Niblock, W. G.	Mitchel, A.
Cairns, James.	Johnston, G. L.	Repper, E. N. D.	Haworth, A. N.
Bishop, T. H.	Suhrawardy, H.	Newman, C. D.	Rishworth, H. R.
	de Rosario, L. G.	Sladen, R. J. L.	Haworth, E.
	Laborda, F. E. R.	Amblar, F. B.	Chatterjee, S. C.
	Janion, H. G., M.C.	Stallard, P. L.	Biswas, S. C.
	Paul, G. E.		

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

BRIDGE ENGINEERS.	BRIDGE ENGINEERS— <i>continued.</i>	SIGNAL ENGINEERS, &c.— <i>continued.</i>	SANITARY ENGINEER.
Sales, H. S.	Hood, W.	Pont, L. V.	Modak, N. V.
Everall, W. T., O.B.E.	Marshall, E. N. C.	Eades, G. J.	
Swain, L. H.		Griffiths, C. H.	
Jones, E. E.	SIGNAL ENGINEERS AND SIGNAL AND INTERLOCKING ENGINEERS.	Whitworth, R.	ARCHITECT.
Robinson, H. W.		Tuck, H. A.	
Johnson, S. M., M.C.		Taff, A. W.	Wilson, P. (<i>offg.</i>)
Kerr, H. S.		Dickins, C. E.	
Watson, J. D.		Liley, W. H.	
Gelson, W. E.	Cole, F. E.	Cox, H. E.	
Berridge, P. S. A.	Bennet, W. R. R. M., M.C.	Whitney, A.	
McIntyre, T.	Cargill, W. M.	Loosemore, T. J.	
Frazer, A. J.	Lawton, E. A.	Routh, C. I.	
Keenlside, W.	Rose, H. E.	Pickard, A.	
Mould, A. E.			
Hastie, A.			

COLLIERY DEPARTMENT.

MINING ENGINEERS, COAL SUPERINTENDENTS, AND MANAGERS.

Whitworth, C. S., C.I.E.	Alkin, F. W.	Lancaster, H.	Marshall, G. W.
Harrison, J. R.	Wallace, W.	Brown, J.	West, A. S.
Atkinson, C. A.	Davenport, E. B.	Fullwood, J. H.	Fielding, N. P.
Campbell, J. B.	Minto, O.	Cooksey, W.	
Orr, A.	Moyes, E. M.	Allen, H. S.	
Reynolds, H. J. B.	Milne, J. W.	Fairfield, W.	ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL ENGINEER.
Morgan, L. W.	Peat, W. M.	Spray, W. A.	
Marshall, J. J.	Carver, G. A.	Stanton, W. T.	
Thomasson J.	Kipling, J.	Fisher, C. F.	
Rayneau, C. A.			Leck, J. S.

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

SUPERINTENDENT.	ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.
Joy, E. E.	McKenzie, W. H. G.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.*Surveyor-General of India—Col.-Commndt. E. A. Tandy.***CLASS I. OFFICERS.****DIRECTORS.**

Col. C. P. Gunter, O.B.E.
 Lieut.-Col. E. T. Rich, C.I.E.
 Col. A. A. McHarg, D.S.O.
 Lieut.-Col. M.O'C. Tandy, D.S.O., O.B.E.

Lieut.-Col. R. H. Thomas, D.S.O.
 Lieut.-Col. L. C. Thuillier.
 Lieut.-Col. C. M. Browne, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*offg.*)
 Lieut.-Col. R. H. Phillimore, D.S.O. (*offg.*)

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Lieut.-Col. F. F. Hunter, D.S.O.
 Lieut.-Col. L. G. Crosthwait.
 Bt. Lieut.-Col. S. W. S. Hamilton, D.S.O.
 Lieut.-Col. V. R. Cotter.
 Dr. James de Graaff Hunter.
 Major J. D. Campbell, D.S.O.
 Lieut.-Col. R. Foster.
 Major H. T. Morshead, D.S.O.
 Major F. J. M. King.

Major A. H. Gwyn.
 Major C. G. Lewis.
 Major C. M. Thompson.
 Bt. Major K. Mason, M.C.
 Major F. B. Scott.
 Major W. E. Perry, M.C.
 J. O. Griffe.
 W. M. Gorman.
 M. C. Petters.
 C. E. C. French.

C. C. Byrne.
 B. M. Berrill.
 Pramadaranjan Ray (*temp.*)
 Dhani Ram Verma.
 W. G. Jarbo.
 Major R. S. Wauchope, O.B.E.
 Major H. E. Roome, M.C.
 Major L. H. Jackson.
 S. S. McA. Fielding (*temp.*)
 Major R. H. C. Meade.

ASSISTANT AND EXTRA ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Major E. O. Fielding, M.C.
 Major O. Slater, M.C.
 Major E. A. Glennie, D.S.O.
 Capt. T. M. M. Penney.
 Capt. G. Lennox.
 Capt. W. J. Norman, M.C.

Capt. G. F. Heaney.
 Capt. G. H. Osmaston, M.C.
 Lieut. G. Bomford.
 Capt. G. W. Gemmell.
 Lieut. J. P. B. Angwin.

Lieut. D. R. Crone.
 Lieut. H. W. Wright.
 Lieut. I. M. Cadell.
 Lieut. D. M. Burn.
 Lieut. I. H. R. Wilson.

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS.S. Woodhouse ; R. C. Malcolm (*Asst.*).**GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.***Director—Sir E. H. Pascoe.***SUPERINTENDENTS.**

L. L. Fermor, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.G.S.
 G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S.
 G. H. Tipper, M.A., F.G.S.
 G. de F. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S.
 J. C. Brown, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.G.S.
 H. C. Jones, F.G.S.

ASST. SUPERINTENDENTS.

A. M. Heron, D.Sc., F.G.S.
 C. S. Fox, B.Sc., F.G.S.
 H. Crookshank, B.A.
 G. V. Hobson, B.Sc.

ASST. SUPERINTENDENTS—continued.

E. L. G. Clegg, B.Sc.
 Rao Bahadur S. S. R. Rau, B.A., F.G.S.
 Rao Bahadur M. V. Rao, B.A., F.G.S.
 E. J. Bradshaw, B.A.
 A. L. Coulson, M.Sc.
 D. N. Wadia, M.A., B.Sc.
 J. A. Dunn, B.Sc.
 C. T. Barber, M.Sc.
 E. R. Gee, B.A.
 W. D. West, B.A.
 Ajit Kumar Banerji, B.A., F.G.S.
 P. Leicester.
 J. B. Auden.

Chemist—W. A. K. Christie, B.Sc., Ph.D.

BOTANICAL SURVEY.*Director*—C. C. Calder, B.Sc.**ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY.**

Director-General of Archaeology—Sir John H. Marshall, M.A., Kt., C.I.E.
Deputy Directors-General of Archaeology—J. F. Blakiston, R. B. Daya Ram Sahni.
Officer on Special Duty—Sir M. A. Stein, K.C.I.E.
Superintendent, Southern Circle—A. H. Longhurst.
Superintendent, Northern Circle—K. S. Zafar Hasan.
Superintendent, Eastern Circle—K. N. Dikshit.
Superintendent, Burma—C. Duroiselle.
Superintendent, Frontier Circle—H. Hargreaves.
Superintendent, Central Circle—J. A. Page.
Asst. Superintendent—E. J. Mackay.

IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.

(Officers in this Department are shown under their respective Provinces.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, see page 12.)

AJMER-MERWARA. (See page 112.)

BARODA.

Resident—Lieut.-Col. R. J. C. Burke.*Judicial Officer and Indian Asst. to Resident*—
K. F. Master

BALUCHISTAN. (See page 112.)

CENTRAL INDIA.

Agent to Governor-General—R. I. R. Glancy, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Secretary to Governor-General's Agent—H. R. Lynch-Blosse, I.C.S.
Under Secretary to Agent—L. C. F. Griffin, I.C.S.
Residency Surgeon, Indore—Lieut.-Col. W. R. Battye, D.S.O.
Judicial Officers—J. P. Nicholson, Muhd. Amir Ahmad Alvi, R.S. Iqbal Kishen.
Excise Commissioner—J. A. Pope.
Supt. of Police, INDORE—G. A. Reeve.

Principal, Daly College—P. Hide, M.A., W. Fanshawe, M.A. (offg.).
Asst. Master, Daly College—M. G. Salter, B.A.
 BHOPAL, *Political Agent*—Major W. G. Neale.
Agency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. W. J. Simpson.
 SOUTHERN STATES AND MALWA, *Political Agent*—Major H. Wilberforce-Bell.
 BAGHELKHAND, *Political Agent*—K. S. Fitzze, I.C.S.
 BUNDELKHAND, *Political Agent*—Lieut.-Col. D. G. Wilson.
Agency Surgeon—Major R. M. Kharegat (offg.).

GILGIT.

Political Agent—H. J. Toddl.
Assistant Political Agent at CHILAS—Capt. C. C. H. Smith.
Agency Surgeon—Major R. F. D. MacGregor, M.C.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Gwalior.

Resident—L. M. Crump, C.I.E. I.C.S.

HYDERABAD.

Resident—Sir W. Barton, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Secretary to the Resident—W. A. C. Lothian, I.C.S.
Under Secretary to the Resident and Dist. Magistrate—W. F. Q. Shuldham.
Residency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. W. M. Anderson, C.I.E.
Superintendent in charge of Railway Police—E. V. A. Peers.
District Superintendent of Police—H. H. Tayler, M.C.
Additional Judge—C. G. Mackay, I.C.S.
District and Additional Sessions Judge—K. S. Venkatachala Ayyar.

KASHMIR.

Resident—E. B. Howell, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Assistants to Resident—Lieut.-Col. J. L. R. Weir, Capt. M. C. Sinclair.
Residency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. F. Stevenson.

KHORASAN AND SISTAN.

H.B.M.'s Consul-General and Agent to Government of India in Khorasan—Lieut.-Col. H. V. Biscoe.
Consul for Sistan and Kain—C. P. Skrine, I.C.S.
Agency Surgeon, Meshed, and ex-officio Assistant, H.B.M.'s Consul-General, Khorasan—Major G. J. Stocker, M.C.
Medical Officer, Sistan—Capt. L. K. Ledger.

MADRAS STATES.

Agent to the Governor-General—G. W. E. Cotton, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Asst. to the Agent to the Governor-General—Capt. H. G. Rivett-Carnac.

MYSORE.

<i>Resident in Mysore (and Chief Commissioner of COORG)</i>—S. E. Pears, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. <i>Secretary to the Resident and Chief Commissioner of COORG</i>—Major K. A. G. Evans-Gordon. <i>Residency Surgeon</i>—Lieut.-Col. J. McPherson. <i>Dist. Supt. of Police, Civil and Military Station, BANGALORE</i>—H. Dawson.	<i>District Magistrate and Collector, BANGALORE</i>—T. B. Russell, I.C.S. <i>District and Sessions Judge, BANGALORE</i>—B. Rama Rau. <i>Inspector of Schools</i>—J. A. Yates.
---	--

NEPAL.

British Envoy—W. H. J. Wilkinson, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Legation Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. C. B. McConaghy.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE. (See page 110.)

PERSIAN GULF.

Political Resident—Lieut.-Col. L. B. H. Haworth.
Secretary to ditto—Capt. R. P. Watts.
Under Secretary to ditto—Capt. R. L. Bazalgette.
Political Agent and Consul at Muscat—Major G. P. Murphy.
Consul at Kerman—J. H. Davies, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Political Agent at Koweit—Major J. C. Moore, D.S.O.
Political Agent, Bahrain—Major C. C. J. Barrett, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Consul at Bandar Abbas and Assistant to the Political Resident—G. A. Richardson, O.B.E.
Vice-Consul at Ahwaz—Capt. H. A. Barnes.
Residency Surgeon, Bushire—Lieut.-Col. A. N. Dickson, M.C.
Agency Surgeon, Maskat—Capt. J. N. Madan.
Residency Agent, Lingah—Asst. Surgeon J. W. Woodsell.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

PUNJAB STATES.

Agent to the Governor-General—J. A. O. Fitzpatrick, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Secretary to the Agent—G. F. Squire, I.C.S.
Under Secretary to the Agent—R.B. Diwan Gyan Nath.

RAJPUTANA.

<i>Agent to Governor-General, RAJPUTANA</i>—L. W. Reynolds, C.I.E., M.C., I.C.S. <i>Secretary to Governor-General's Agent</i>—L. G. L. Evans, I.C.S. <i>Under Secretary to ditto</i>—R. H. Parker, I.C.S. <i>Insp.-Gen. of Railway Police</i>—R. E. Coupland. <i>Supt. Govt. Railway Police</i>—D. G. Lyall Black. <i>Chief Med. Officer</i>—Lieut.-Col. J. W. Watson, C.I.E. <i>MEWAR : Resident</i>—D. G. Mackenzie, I.C.S. <i>Residency Surgeon</i>—Lieut.-Col. D. Heron, C.I.E.	<i>Commandant, MEWAR BHIL CORPS</i>—Major H. G. Sutton. <i>Asst. ditto</i>—Major G. Broughton. <i>JAIPUR : Resident</i>—A. N. L. Cater, I.C.S. <i>EASTERN RAJPUTANA STATES : Political Agent</i>—Lieut.-Col. H. R. N. Pritchard, O.B.E. <i>WESTERN RAJPUTANA STATES : Resident</i>—Lieut.-Col. H. S. Strong. <i>SOUTHERN RAJPUTANA STATES : Political Agent</i>—D. G. Mackenzie, I.C.S. <i>HARAOTI AND TONK : Political Agent</i>—Lieut.-Col. R. J. Macnabb.
---	---

WESTERN INDIA STATES.

Agent to the Governor-General—E. H. Kealy, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Secretary to the Agent—Capt. C. P. Hancock, M.C.
Under Secretary to the Agent—Capt. G. B. Williams, M.C.
Political Agents—Major H. M. Wightwick (*Banas Kantha*); E. C. Gibson, I.C.S. (*Western Kathiawar States*); Major D. de M. S. Fraser (*Eastern Kathiawar States*).
Judicial Commissioner—S. J. Murphy, I.C.S.
Dist. and Sess. Judge—W. N. U. Dunlop, I.C.S.
Superintendent of Police—W. C. Edwards; D. P. F. Reid (*Asst. Supdt.*).
Residency Surgeon, Rajkot—Lieut.-Col. J. R. J. Tyrrell.
Judicial Officer—Chhotalal R. Mankad.
Exec. Engr.—H. E. F. Percy.
Dep Political Agent, Rewa Kantha—R. B. R. M. Mehta.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS IN POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Political Officer at Sikkim—Lieut.-Col. F. M. Bailey, C.I.E.
British Trade Agent at Gyantse and Asst. to Political Agent, Sikkim—A. J. Hopkinson.
British Trade Agent at Yatung and Asst. to Political Agent, Sikkim—A. J. Hopkinson.
H.B.M.'s Consul-General at Kashgar—F. Williamson, I.C.S.
Principal, Rajkumar College, Rajkot—J. T. Turner, M.A.
Rajkumar College, Raipur—(*Principal*) V. A. S. Stow, M.A.; (*Vice-Principal*) T. L. H. Smith-Pearse, B.A.
Settlement Commissioner, Rewa State—H. Bomford, I.C.S.
Tutor and Guardian to the Grandson of H.H. the Gaekwar of Baroda—Capt. C. E. U. Bremner.

OFFICERS OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT ON SPECIAL DUTY, SECONDED OR EMPLOYED OUTSIDE THE DEPARTMENT.

Chenevix-Trench, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., O.B.E. Colvin, Major E. J. D. Cunningham, G., C.I.E., O.B.E. Fraser-Tytler, Major W. F., M.C. Gould, B. J., C.I.E., I.C.S. Hance, Major J. B., O.B.E., I.M.S. Hogg, Major W. P., D.S.O., M.C. Humphrys, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. H., G.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.I.E.	Hutchinson, Lieut.-Col. W. G., O.B.E. Kirkbride, Capt. G. Lawrence, Lieut.-Col. H. R., C.I.E. Macann, Capt. A. E. H. Mosse, Lieut.-Col. A. H. E. Ogilvie, Lieut.-Col. G. D., C.I.E. Webb, Capt. W. F. Wickham, Major E. T. R., C.V.O.
---	---

(NOTE.—The names of the Officers of the Political Department in the Foreign Department Secretariat (*see page 12*) have been omitted.)

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Indian Medical Service, Director-General—Major-Gen. T. H. Symons, C.S.I., O.B.E.
Ditto, Deputy Director-General—Lieut.-Col. J. K. S. Fleming, O.B.E.
Ditto, Assistant Directors-General—Major J. B. Lapsley, M.C., Major A. C. Munro, M.B.
Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India—Col. J. D. Graham, C.I.E., M.B.
X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun, Superintendent of—Major S. M. Hepworth (offg.).
Imperial Serologist, Calcutta—Major R. B. Lloyd, M.B.
Civil Surgeons, Simla—Lieut.-Col. N. M. Wilson, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col. J. McC. A. Macmillan, M.D.
Civil Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer, Delhi—Lieut.-Col. G. D. Franklin, O.B.E.
Ditto, New Delhi—Major J. P. Huban, O.B.E., M.B.
Health Officers, Simla and Delhi—Lieut.-Col. H. E. Stanger Leathes, Major J. R. D. Webb, O.B.E., Major C. M. Ganapathy, M.C., M.B.
Other Officers—Lieut.-Col. E. D. W. Greig, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col. W. F. Harvey, C.I.E., Major R. Knowles, Capt. G. C. Maistra, Major H. W. Acton, Capt. L. A. P. Anderson.

MEDICAL RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

Central Research Institute, Kasauli (Director)—Bt.-Col. S. R. Christophers, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.; (Asst. Directors)—Capt. K. R. K. Iyanger, Major J. A. Sinton, V.C., O.B.E., Capt. R. H. Malone (offg.), Major C. Covell (offg.), Capt. S. D. S. Greval (attached).
Pasteur Institute, Kasauli (Director)—Lieut.-Col. J. Cunningham, M.D.
Officers employed under Indian Research Fund Association :—Kala-Azar Commission—Major H. E. Short, M.B., Capt. A. C. Craighead.
Helminthological enquiry—Dr. V. T. Korke.
Bovine Tuberculosis enquiry—Dr. M. B. Soparkar.
Deficiency Diseases Enquiry—Lieut.-Col. R. McCarrison, C.I.E.
Plague Enquiry—Dr. B. P. B. Naidu.

FOR OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN

Haffkine Institute, Bombay, *see* page 61.
 King Institute of Preventive Medicine, *see* page 50.
 Pasteur Institute of Shillong, *see* page 108.
 " " Rangoon, *see* page 97.
 " " Coonoor, *see* page 50.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

[The names of Conservators and Deputy Conservators of Forests will be found under the Provinces and Administrations to which they are attached.]

Inspector-General of Forests—A. Rodger, O.B.E.
Asst. Inspector-General of Forests—W. A. Bailey.

IMPERIAL FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE AND COLLEGE AT DEHRA DUN.

President, Research Institute, and Principal Forest College—A. Rodger, O.B.E. (actg.).
Forest Entomologist—C. F. C. Beeson, D. J. Atkinson (offg.).
Systematic Entomologist—J. C. M. Gardner.
Forest Economists—C. C. Wilson, H. Trotter, M.C.
Silviculturist—H. G. Champion.
Instructor (Imperial Service)—C. E. Simmons.
Bio. Chemist—Jatindra Nath Sen.
Officers—F. D. Ardagh, W. Raitt, S. Fitzgerald, L. N. Seaman, Capt. J. H. Warr.
Forest Botanist—R. N. Parker.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India and Director of the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa—D. Clouston, C.I.E., D.Sc.
Imperial Agricultural Chemist—W. H. Harrison, D.Sc.
Imperial Mycologist—W. McRae, M.A., B.Sc.
Imperial Entomologist—T. B. Fletcher, F.E.S., F.L.S.
Imperial Agriculturist—G. S. Henderson.
Imperial Agricultural Bacteriologist—J. H. Walton.
Second Imperial Mycologist—F. J. F. Shaw, D.Sc.
Imperial Economic Botanist—A. Howard, C.I.E., M.A.; F. J. F. Shaw, D.Sc. (offg.).
Second Imperial Economic Botanist—Mrs. G. L. C. Howard, M.A.
Supernumerary Agricultural Chemist—Jatindra Nath Sen, M.A.
Supernumerary Agriculturist—M. W. Sayer, B.A.
Secretary, Indian Central Cotton Committee—B. C. Burt, B.Sc., M.B.E.; W. J. Jenkins (*Dep. Secretary*).
Physiological Dairy Expert—W. Smith.
Physiological Chemist—F. J. Warth, B.Sc.
Second Entomologist—P. V. Isaac, M.Sc.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Master, Security Printing—Lieut.-Col. G. H. Willis, C.I.E., M.V.O.; Lieut.-Col. H. J. Couchman, D.S.O., M.C. (*Deputy Master*).

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

Actuary to the Government of India—H. G. W. Meikle, F.F.A.
Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Director-General of—Dr. D. B. Meek, O.B.E.; L. J. MacIver, I.C.S., P. M. Joseph (*Dep. Directors*).
Local Trade Intelligence Officer, Calcutta—Rai Bahadur G. C. Sen.
Indian Tariff Board—Sir P. P. Ginwala (*President*); A. E. Mathias (*offg. President*); Dr. J. Matthai (*Member*); C. B. B. Clee (*Secretary*).

EDUCATION, HEALTH, AND LANDS DEPARTMENT.

Imperial Library—J. A. Chapman (*Librarian*).
Records of the Government of India, Keeper of—A. F. M. Abdul Ali.
Zoological Survey—Major R. B. Seymour Sewell (*Director*); B. Prashad, Dr. S. L. Hora (*offg. Superintendents*).
Imperial Institute of Veterinary Research, Muklesar (*Director*)—J. T. Edwards, B.Sc.; (*Officers*)—H. Cooper, J. R. Haddow, B.Sc.
Agent of the Government of India in Ceylon—M. S. A. Hydari, I.C.S.

INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR DEPARTMENT.

Explosives, Chief Inspector of—Dr. N. L. Sheldon, Ph.D.
Mines, Chief Inspector of—R. R. Simpson; *Inspectors*—J. H. Lang, W. Kirby, N. Barraclough;
Electric Inspector—H. M. Mitra; *Junior Inspectors*—G. S. Cameron, J. F. Waters, A. Young.
Mines, Indian School of, Dhanbad—*Principal*—D. Penman; *Professors*—C. Forrester, F. W. Sharpley, S. K. Bose.
Patents and Designs, Controller of—K. Rama Pai.
Printing and Stationery—
Printing, Stationery and Stamps—E. E. Coombs, O.B.E. (*Controller*); G. W. Coster, C. F. Weakford, M.B.E., R. A. Halfhide (*Deputy Controllers*). C. T. Letton, M.B.E. (*on special duty*).
Managers, Government of India Press—F. J. Hall, M.B.E., E. G. Aylmer, A. F. Slater, M.B.E., R. W. Bruce.

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Observatories :—
Director-General—J. H. Field, C. W. B. Normand (*offg.*).
Director, Kodaikanal—T. Royds, D.Sc.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*continued.**Stores Department.**Headquarters.**Chief Controller*—J. S. Pitkeathly, C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O.*Director of Inspection*—Lieut.-Col. K. M. Kirkhope, C.I.E.*Director of Purchase and Intelligence*—Lieut.-Col. H. M. Alexander, D.S.O., O.B.E.*Deputy Directors of Purchase*—Major J. Young, M.B.E., R. W. Targett, C. A. Williams.*Asst. Chief Controller of Stores*—R. R. Reaks, M.B.E.*Asst. Director of Inspection*—A. G. Khan, E. F. G. Gilmore (*tempy.*)*Asst. Director of Purchases*—D. Sadasivam, J. Stephens.*Asst. Director of Intelligence*—R. S. D'Arcy.*Metallurgical Inspectorate, Jamshedpur.**Metallurgical Inspector*—E. A. Wraight.*Assistant Metallurgical Inspectors*—R. C. Arbery, P. Hinde.*Government Test House, Alipore, Calcutta**Superintendent*—N. Brodie, M.Sc.*Physicist*—E. F. G. Gilmore, A. N. Chowdhuri (*offg.*).*Chemist*—N. N. Sen Gupta.*Inspection Circle, Calcutta.**Controller of Inspection*—H. F. Davy.*Assistant Controllers of Inspection*—A. V. Humby, R. G. Burt (*tempy.*).*Purchase Circle, Calcutta.**Controller of Purchase*—P. J. Gahan, M.B.E.*Inspection Circle, Bombay.**Assistant Controller of Inspection*—Major F. C. Carlton Scott.*Purchase Circle, Bombay.**Assistant Controller of Purchase*—K. K. Bose.*Inspection Circle, Cawnpore, Delhi.**Assistant Controller of Inspection*—Capt. W. R. Carlton.*Purchase Agency, Karachi.**Controller of Purchase*—G. T. Thadhani.

SIMLA IMPERIAL CIRCLE.

Superintending Engineer—A. Brebner, C.I.E.*Executive Engineers*—H. Willcocks, C. Pant.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Controller, Local Clearing Office (Enemy Debts)—W. Stather-Hale, O.B.E. (*offg.*).*Superintendent, Local Clearing Office, Peace Treaty Board*—E. A. Robertson.

PUBLIC SERVICES COMMISSION.

Chairman—W. R. Barker, C.B.

Members—A. H. Ley, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S., Syed Raza Ali, C.B.E., Sir P. J. Hartog, C.I.E., Diwan Bahadur Sir T. Vijayaraghava Acharya, K.B.E.

Secretary—J. H. Wise, I.C.S.

BENGAL.

Governor and President in Council—His Excellency the Right Hon. Sir Francis Stanley Jackson, P.C., G.C.I.E. Assumed charge of office, 28th March, 1927.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—Harold Graham, I.C.S.

Military Secretary—Lieut.-Col. R. B. Butler, O.B.E., M.C.

Surgeon—Major H. Hingston, I.M.S.

Aides-de-Camp—Capt. R. Allhusen, Lieut. G. R. E. Blois, Lieut. J. C. A. Battye, Lieut. J. A. Gascoigne.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Lieut.-Col. L. Drysdale, V.D., Major R. L. Bliss, Sardar Bahadur S. W. Laden La.

Indian Aide-de-Camp—Risaldar Mal Singh.

Commandant, Body Guard—Major W. R. P. Henry.

Adjutant, Governor's Body Guard—Capt. J. H. Wilkinson.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Maharaja Kshaunish Chandra Ray Bahadur, of Nadia. Took his seat, 1 Aug., 1924.

Nawab Bahadur Saiyid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri, C.I.E. Took his seat, 29 Dec., 1925.

A. N. Moberly, C.I.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 15 Nov., 1926.

A. Marr, C.I.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 3 Oct., 1927.

MINISTERS.

Sir Provash Chunder Mitter, C.I.E. Nawab Musharruf Hosain, Khan Bahadur.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 140 MEMBERS.

(23 nominated, 114 elected, and 4 ex-officio.)

President—Raja Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhury of Santosh.

Deputy President—Khan Bahadur Maulvi Emaduddin Ahmed.

Secretary—J. Bartley, I.C.S.

Asst. Secretary—A. M. Hutchison.

SECRETARIAT.

Secretaries to Government:—

Chief—W. D. R. Prentice, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Judicial Department—H. C. Liddell, C.I.E., I.C.S., Mahim Chandra Ghosh, I.C.S. (offg.).

Revenue Department—F. A. Sachse, I.C.S.

Local Self-Government Department—J. G. Drummond, I.C.S.

Finance, Commerce and Marine Department—J. A. Woodhead, I.C.S., A. Cassells, I.C.S. (offg.).

Agriculture and Industries Department—R. N. Reid, I.C.S.

Legislative Department—J. Bartley, I.C.S.

Education Department—J. H. Lindsay, I.C.S.

Public Works Department—G. G. Dey (Roads); C. Addams-Williams, C.I.E., Rai Amar Nath Das Bahadur (offg.) (Irrigation).

Deputy Secretaries:—

Pol. and Appt. Depts.—J. R. Blair, I.C.S., O. M. Martin, I.C.S. (addl.).

Finance, Commerce and Marine Departments—D. Gladding, I.C.S., R. N. Gilchrist (addl.).

Under Secretaries—H. Tufnell-Barrett, I.C.S. (Pol. and Appts.); H. D. Benjamin, I.C.S. (offg.) (Finance, Commerce and Marine).

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, CALCUTTA—(see under "India," page 15).

Presidency and Municipal Magistrates—T. J. Y. Roxburgh, I.C.S., Anisuzzaman Khan,† N. N. Gupta, Khan Bahadur Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

<i>Above the Time Scale.</i>	<i>Superior Time Scale—contd.</i>	<i>Superior Time Scale—contd.</i>
P. E. Cammiade.	<i>Mahim Chandra Ghosh.</i>	M. H. B. Lethbridge.
Satyendra Chandra Mallik.	C. Bartley.	D. L. Vaughan-Stevens.
	<i>J. W. Nelson.</i>	J. M. Pringle.
	Khagendra Chandra Nag	Birendra Kumar Basu.
	M.B.E.	R. F. Lodge.
<i>Superior Time Scale.</i>	G. C. Sankey.	W. H. Carter.
Gyanendra Nath Roy.	Prabodh Chandra De.	Abul Muzaffar Ahmad.†
R. R. Garlick.	E. Milsom.	<i>H. C. Stork.</i>
<i>H. C. Liddell, C.I.E.</i>	<i>A. G. R. Henderson.</i>	A. de C. Williams.
<i>R. E. Jack.</i>	<i>Benegal Narsinga Rau.</i>	Amarendra Nath Sen, Barr.
Sarat Kumar Ghose.	N. G. A. Edgley.	Upendra Nath Sen Gupta, Barr.
D. C. Patterson.	Iradatulla.†	

(For Officiating District and Sessions Judges, see * below, and † p. 34.)

CALCUTTA SMALL CAUSE COURT.

Chief Judge—C. O. Remfry.
Judges—Jatindra Chandra Gupta, N. C. Sen, A. S. M. Latif-ur-Rahman, S. C. Mitra, Mowdudur Rahman, Praphulla Chandra Datta.

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE BENGAL CIVIL SERVICE.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Selection Grade.

Nirod Ranjan Guha.	Hari Pada Majumdar.	Debabrata Mukherji.
Ashutosh Pal.	Nalini Kanta Basu.	
Nalini Mohan Banarji.	Nitai Charan Ghosh.	

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS FOR CANTONMENTS.

Capt. C. M. James.

Station Staff Officers at Darjeeling (Jalapahar and Lebong).

* Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

† Bengal Civil Service.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

Member—Kiran Chandra De, C.I.E.

Secretary—L. R. Fawcus.

COMMISSIONERS.

Jnanendra Nath Gupta, C.I.E., M.B.E.

A. H. Clayton.

W. A. Marr, C.I.E.

A. W. Cook, C.I.E.

M. C. McAlpin, C.I.E.

MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS.

Satis Chandra Mukerjee.
S. G. Hart.
W. S. Adie.
F. A. Bradley-Birt.
*Jatindra Nath Roy, O.B.E.**
J. A. L. Swan, C.I.E.
S. W. Gopde, C.I.E.
F. A. Sachse.
W. S. Hopkyns, O.B.E.
W. H. Nelson.
Guru Saday Dutt.
D. H. Wares.

P. H. Waddell.
J. H. Lindsay.
A. K. Jameson.
J. C. French.
Muhammad Abdul Mumin,
Khan Bahadur.*
R. N. Reid.
A. Cassells.
J. G. Drummond.
F. W. Robertson.
L. S. Bingemann.
E. N. Blandy.

L. B. Burrows.*
A. J. Dash.
G. H. W. Davies.
J. T. Donovan.
C. W. Gurner.
H. P. V. Townend.
M. Thorp.
H. R. Wilkinson, C.I.E.
H. C. V. Philpot.
Harold Graham.
O. M. Martin.
Satyendra Nath Ray.

JOINT MAGISTRATES AND DEPUTY COLLECTORS, AND ASST. MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS.

O. G. B. Stevens.
R. Douglas.
H. Quinton.
A. H. Kemm, M.C.§
T. M. Dow.†
A. L. Blank.†
Sudhindra Kumar Haldar.†
J. Younie.†
D. G. Davies.
Satyendra Nath Modak.†
G. G. Hooper.
H. G. Waight.†
L. G. Durmo.§
B. M. Staig.
D. McPherson.§
Jnanankur De.†
J. Peddie.§
H. W. Lyne, M.C.§
H. S. E. Stevens.§
J. D. Tyson.
W. McC. Sharpe.
Satyendra Nath Gupta.§
T. H. Ellis.†

N. L. Hindley.†
T. B. Jameson.†
A. S. Larkin.§
Hon. Sushil Kumar Sinha.†
Kamal Chunder Chunder.†
N. V. H. Symons, M.C.§
A. McD. Clark.§
R. L. Walker.
A. S. Hands.
L. G. Pinnell.
A. E. Porter.
L. W. H. D. Best, M.C.
R. H. Hutchings.
Rakhal Chandra Sen.†
Tajal Islam Muhammad N.
Chaudhuri.†
Shotttyendro Kumar Ghosh.
Nilakanta Mahadeva Ayyar.
Sukumar Sen.
B. R. Sen.
P. J. Griffiths.
E. T. Coates.
E. S. Simpson.

H. G. S. Bivar.
M. O. Carter, M.C.
R. H. Parker.
Kulada Charan Das Gupta.
Satyendramohan Banerjee.
E. W. Holland.
Abdul Faez Mujibor Rahman.
Birendra Mohan Mitra.
L. G. Wallis.
Braja Kanta Guha.
Sailendra Nath Guha Ray.
Khondkar Gholam Murshed.
Sukumar Basu.
Shaibal Kumar Gupta.
Jatindra Nath Talukdar.
B. B. Sarkar.
K. C. Basak.
M. K. Kirpalani.
G. B. Synge.
M. M. Stuart.
Sudhansu Kumar Haldar.

Director of Land Records—A. K. Jameson.

Settlement Officers—R. B. Bijay Bihari Mukharji,*§ K. A. L. Hill, B. E. J. Burge, J. B. Kindersley, D.S.O.

Managers of Govt. and Wards' Estates—L. G. Pinnell, I.C.S., F. W. Needham.

Officers employed on Land Acquisition Work—H. J. Twynam, I.C.S., Khan Bahadur Afzal-ur-Rahman.

* Bengal Civil Service.
† Officiating Commissioner.

‡ Officiating District and Sessions Judge.
§ Officiating Magistrate and Collector.

LAND REVENUE, &c.—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE BENGAL CIVIL SERVICE.

DEPUTY MAGISTRATES AND DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

Selection Grade.

<i>Abdus Salik, Saiyid.</i> †	Anath Bandhu De, R.B.†	Rebati Mohan Chakrabatti, R.B.†
Nagendra Chandra Sen.†	Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, K.B.	Lalbihari Das.
Satyendra Nath Das.†	Gyanendra Nath Ray, R.B.†	Praphulla Shankar Sen.
Ramesh Chandra Datta, R.B.†	Rajnaranan Banarji.	Ambika Charan Datta.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, *see* page 32.)

ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.

IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

C. Addams-Williams, C.I.E.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Shailendra Nath Banarji, R.B., H. C. Vieyra (*offg.*).

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Anadi Nath Mitra.	Binay Ranjan Haldar.	Debendra Nath Sen Gupta.
A. J. G. Maflin.	Banke Lal Subarwal.	Sharat Chandra Sur.
S. C. Majumdar.	Prabhat Chandra Ray.	J. F. Russell.
		H. Orr.

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Mahendra Kumar Bhattacharji.	Man Singh.	E. A. Moore.
Surendra Kumar Guha.	Gopi Ballav Mondal.	J. D. Watson.
H. V. Williams.	A. Finlayson.	In lu Bhusan De.
W. R. Robson.		T. A. Curry.

ROADS AND BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

G. G. Dey.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

R. C. Hodgson.	W. J. Kerr (<i>offg.</i>).	C. P. M. Harrison (<i>offg.</i>).
B. G. Gwyther.	A. F. L. H. Harrison (<i>offg.</i>).	D. J. Blomfield (<i>offg.</i>).
G. A. Easson.		

R.B. = Rai Bahadur.

K.B. = Khan Bahadur.

R.S. = Rai Sahib.

† *Offg. Magistrate and Collector.*

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*ROADS AND BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

C. W. T. Green.
J. C. Stronach.
Adya Nath Basu.
J. A. Stein.

Jatindra Nath Mullik.
A. J. King.
F. H. Hogshaw.
J. Chambers.

H. Vaughan-Smith.
Suresh Chandra Chatarji (*offg.*).

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Sarat Chandra Dam.
Tincori Mitra.

Prophat Chandra Neogi.

Electrical Adviser and Inspector—S. W. Redclift.

Electrical Engineer, Calcutta Electrical Division—Major J. D. A. Vincent.

Temporary Engineer—Rasik Lal Hui.

District Engineers—H. O'Brien, Karuna Kumar Datta Gupta, S. K. Dutt.

Consulting Architect—W. I. Keir ; T. Edmondson (*Asst.*).

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Director of Surveys—A. K. Jameson, I.C.S.

Deputy Superintendent—C. A. O'Donel.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Place.	Name.
Supt., Pol. Pensions	Calcutta	Collector, 24 Parganas.
Political Agent, Tripura State...	Comilla	Magistrate and Collector, Tippera.
Political Agent, Cooch Behar State	Jalpaiguri	Commissioner, Rajshahi.

GAZETTED OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN INDIAN STATES.

Lieut.-Col. W. G. Hutchinson, O.B.E. Vice-President, Council of Regency, Cooch Behar.
Jyotish Chandra Sen, R.B. Minister of Tripura State.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Director of Public Instruction—E. F. Oaten, M.A.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

H. E. Stapleton, M.A., B.Sc.	Principal, College.	Presidency	R. B. Ramsbotham, M.B.E., M.A.	Principal, Hooghly College.
T. H. Richardson, M.A.	Principal, Bengal Engineering College.	En-	T. S. Sterling, M.B.E., M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.
J. R. Barrow, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.			

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—*continued.*INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE—*continued.*

E. Smith, M.A. ...	Principal, Krishnagar College.	R. N. Sen ...	Professor, Presidency College.
C. J. Henderson, G.E.	Principal, Ahsanulla School of Engineering.	Apurva K u m a r Chanda.	Vice - Principal, Dacca Intern. College, offg. Professor, Presidency College.
A. H. Harley, M.A.	Principal, Islamia College, Calcutta.	R. Wolfenden, M.B.E.	Professor, Bengal Engineering College.
A. Macdonald, M.A.	Assistant Director of Public Instruction.	J. V. Francies ...	Supdt., Apprentice Dept., and Assistant Professor, Bengal Engineering College.
J. M. ttomley, B.A.	Principal, Chittagong College.	A. N. Mukharji ...	Professor, Sanskrit College.
W. E. ½ iffith, M.A.	Principal, David Hare Training College.	B. G. Mukharji ...	Professor, Presidency College.
Sir Jahangir Cooverjee Coyajee, B.A.	Professor, Presidency College.	S. P. Das ...	Professor, Presidency College.
T. T. Williams ...	Offg. Assistant Director of Public Instruction.	Panchanan Neogi ...	Professor, Presidency College.
R. N. Gilchrist, M.A.	—	Kamaluddin Ahmad, Shams-ul-Ulama, M.A.	Principal, Chittagong Madrasah.
Prabhu Datta Shastri, M.A., B.Sc.	Vice-Principal, Hooghly College.	Surendra Nath Maitra, M.A.	Principal, Dacca Inter. College.
M. P. West, B.A. ...	Principal, Dacca Training College.	P. M. O'Riordan ...	Head Master, Victoria School, Kurseong.
G. H. Langley, M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.	Surendra Nath Das Gupta.	Professor, Presidency College.
Birendra Chandra Gupta.	Professor, Bengal Engineering College.	Miss M. V. Irons, M.A.	Inspectress of Schools.
W. F. Papworth ...	Inspector of Schools.	Miss G. M. Wright...	Principal, Bethune College.
Bhupati Mohan Sen, M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.	Miss E. Davies ...	Principal, Dow Hill Girls' School.
Kuruvila Zachariah, B.A.	Professor, Presidency College.		
W. A. Jenkins, D.Sc.	Inspector of Schools.		
Khan Bahadur Maulvi Ahsanullah, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.		
Prasanta Chandra Mahalanabis, B.Sc.	Professor, Presidency College.		

OFFICERS NOT WITHIN THE CLASSIFIED LIST.

H. C. Read, B.Sc., Professor of Mining Engineering, Bengal Engineering College.

Emeritus Professor, Presidency College—Sir Jagadis Chandra Bose, Kt., C.S.I., G.I.E.

Principal, Eden High School for Girls, Dacca—Miss Rajkumari Das.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of officers on the Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under "India." (See pages 13 and 14.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.**INDIAN (IMPERIAL) SERVICE.****INSPECTOR-GENERAL.**T. C. Simpson, C.I.E., A. E. O'Sullivan (*offg.*).**DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.**

<i>J. E. Armstrong, C.I.E., O.B.E.</i>	A. O. Johnstone.	F. P. Walker (<i>offg.</i>).
<i>C. E. Ezechiel.</i>	L. H. Burton (<i>offg.</i>).	F. J. Lowman (<i>offg.</i>).
<i>T. J. A. Craig.</i>	J. V. B. R. Bromage (<i>offg.</i>).	

SUPERINTENDENTS.

<i>Selection Grade.</i>	A. E. Hayward.	Shiv Charan Das	J. S. Hannah, M.C.
H. A. S. Burt.	A. D. Gordon.	Mehta, R.B.	S. G. Taylor.
<i>L. H. Burton.</i>	J. M. Mackenzie.	F. P. McKinty.	<i>Abdul Majid, O.B.E.</i>
<i>J. V. B. R. Bromage.</i>	A. W. Shallow.	Aziz-ul-Haq Chaudhuri.	<i>K.B.</i>
	<i>C. J. Leonard.</i>	A. E. F. Wood.	Tapendra Kumar
	R. M. Wright.	R. E. A. Rav.	Ghosh Chaudhuri,
<i>Time Scale.</i>	T. Clear.	John Roland Phillips.	R.S.
R. G. Watling.	P. S. Quarry.	J. E. Spencer.	<i>M. F. Cleary.</i>
<i>F. P. Walker.</i>	Tuni Meerza.	L. N. Bavin.	D. R. Hardwick.
<i>F. J. Lowman.</i>	E. B. Jones.	R. W. Bell.	Sonam Wangfel Lad-
<i>P. L. Faulkner.</i>	<i>G. L. H. Stein.</i>	G. C. Sturgis.	La, S.B.
C. H. Waterworth.	G. H. Mannooch.	W. G. Thrupp.	J. R. Johnson.
<i>L. H. Colson.</i>	Sukumar Sen Gupta.	H. E. Hansen.	H. E. Sabine.
J. C. Farmer.	Bhola Nath Banarji,	Sir D. L. Stewart, Bt.	
<i>P. C. Bamford.</i>	R.B.	<i>E. Hodson.</i>	

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

E. E. English.	<i>R. Higgins.</i>	W. L. C. G. Cook.	T. G. H. Holman.
T. J. Clark.*	C. S. Buckner.	J. F. Cowgill.	Khondkar Fak-
W. E. Duckfield.*	C. G. Grassby.	Zakir Husain.	Sobhau.
A. J. Kennedy.*	H. B. Miller.	Hirendra Nath Gupta.	M. K. Johnston.
E. H. O'Doneven.	G. E. T. H. Evans, M.C.*	Abu Hamid Muhammad,	B. J. Shooter.
W. A. Bourne Price.*	<i>D. A. Brayden.</i>	Shamsuddoha	E. T. Feely.
V. W. Farquharson	C. Weale.	P. E. S. Finney.	Shah Abul Hasanat
Hicks.*	P. N. Jones.	W. J. Cottam.	Muhammad Ismail.
D. F. Lesslie.*	J. V. B. Janvrin.	Hira Lal Shaha.	Dharamdas Bhatta-
J. L. Jenkins.*	E. B. Ellison.	Surendra Nath Cha-	charji.
P. D. L. Kelly.*	E. Springfield.	tarji.	
F. P. Prior.	E. H. Le Brocq.	R. C. Strelley.	
C. J. Minister.	Ramgati Banarji.	W. H. Bemrose.	

CALCUTTA POLICE.**COMMISSIONER.**

Sir Charles A. Tegart, C.I.E., M.V.O.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

F. D. Bartley.	H. C. Hunt. }	S. H. H. Mills.
L. N. Bird.	F. W. Kidd.	H. Greenfield.
C. E. S. Fairweather.		

Commandant, Eastern Frontier Rifles (Bengal Battalion)—Major D. I. Macpherson, O.B.E.*Assistant Commandants, ditto*—Major E. D. Dallas-Smith, Capt. G. H. Christie, Capt. V. I. S. Knowles.

* Officiating Superintendent.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.**IMPERIAL SERVICE.****CONSERVATOR.**E. O. Shebbeare (*actg.*).**DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS**

L. E. S. Teague.

J. Homfray.

A. K. Glasson.

E. A. C. Modder.

J. M. Cowan.

Jatindra Nath Bose.

C. T. Trigg.

T. M. Coffey.

S. J. Curtis, M.C.

W. E. Hodge.

R. A. M. Macalpine.

J. C. M. Gardner.

F. J. A. Hart.

D. A. G. Davidson.

C. K. Homfray.

Sukumar Chaudhuri.

R. I. Macalpine.

Niranjan Pal.

Salahuddin Ahmed Yusuf.

Mushtag Ahmed.

Jogendra Chandra Nath.

Arun Chandra Gupta.

FOREST ENGINEER.

G. W. Houlding.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.**OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY**

(INCLUDING PROFESSORS AT MEDICAL COLLEGE, SUPERINTENDENTS OF HOSPITALS, &c.).

SURGEON-GENERAL WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

Major-Gen. G. Tate, M.B.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Coppinger, W. V., D.S.O., M.D.

Goil, D. P., M.B.

Hamilton, W. G.

Megaw, J. W. D., C.I.E., M.B.

O'Brien, C. R., M.B.

Connor, Sir Frank F. P., D.S.O.

Steen, H. B., M.D.

Barnardo, F. A. F., C.I.E.,

C.B.E., M.D.

Godson, C. A., M.C.

White, A. D., M.B.

Simpson, N. S.

Stewart, A. D., M.B.

Proctor, A. H., D.S.O., M.D.

Harnett, W. L., M.B.

Sandes, J. D., M.D.

Munro, E. B., O.B.E., M.B.

Knowles, R.

Acton, H. W.

Green-Armytage, V. B., M.D.

MAJORS.

Shanks, G., M.D.

Boyd, T. C.

Chopra, R. N., M.B.

Banerji, P. C.

Kapur, N. C.

Gow, P. F., D.S.O., M.B.

De, J. C.

Alexander, H. G.

Shorten, J. A., M.B.

Bomford, T. L., M.D.

Thakur, K. S., M.D.

Kirwan, E. W. O'G., M.B.

Walker, W. O.

Hodge, E. H. V., M.B.

Singh, B. H., M.C.

Mukerjee, Satyendra Nath.

McSwiney, S. A., M.B.

Murray, H. E., M.B.

Lloyd, R. B., M.A., M.B.

CAPTAINS.

Mallya, B. G.

Hanna, G. B.

Chatterji, A. C., M.B.

Thomas, T. H.

Maitra, G. C.

TEMPORARILY EMPLOYED.

C. Strickland.

MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

Major A. E. Baptist.

Capt. W. O'Connor.

Capt. E. C. R. Fox.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS OF THE BENGAL MEDICAL SERVICE.

Kali Mohan Sen.

Rai Bahadur Jogendra Nath
Mitra.Rai Bahadur Nani Lal Pan.
Ekendra Nath Ghosh.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.*Director*—C. A. Bentley, M.B.*Assistant Directors*—Muhammad Ibrahim Sufi, Bipin Bihari Brahmachari, S. N. Sur, M.B.*Chief Engineer*—F. C. Griffin (*offg.*).*Executive Engineers*—S. N. Ghose, W. J. Berry, M.B.E., K. C. Banarji, R.S.*Director of Public Health Laboratory*—R. B. Khambata.

HEALTH OFFICER, CALCUTTA. See under Marine Department, p. 41.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.*Including the Preventive Service and Salt Department.**Collector of Customs*—G. S. Hardy, I.C.S.*Assistant Collectors of Customs*—A. Raisman, I.C.S., W. J. Ward, L. R. Lane, P. R. Rice.*Chemical Examiner*—R. L. Jenks, F.I.C., F.C.S.*Chief Officer, Preventive Service*—F. Buckney.**EXCISE AND SALT DEPARTMENT.***Commissioner*—G. P. Hogg, I.C.S., Rai Bahadur Sharat Kumar Raha (*offg.*).*Deputy Commissioners*—J. C. Platts, F. A. Wilson (*offg.*), A. K. Basu (*offg.*).**FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.***(Under the Government of India.)**Accountant-General*—Jagat Prasad.*Deputy Accountants-General*—B. K. Chatarji, M. Butler.*Assistant Accountant-General*—G. C. Das.*(See also under "India," pages 17 and 18.)***JAIL DEPARTMENT.**

Appointment.	Name.
Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal	Lieut.-Col. W. G. Hamilton.
Supt., Presidency Jail	Lieut.-Col. N. S. Simpson.
„ Alipore Central Jail	Lieut.-Col. F. H. Salisbury, Capt. B. G. Mallay (<i>offg.</i>).
„ Central Jail, Midnapore	A. H. W. Leonard (<i>offg.</i>).
„ „ Dacca	Capt. G. B. Hanna.

District Jails are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.*Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam*—C. J. E. Clerici, C.I.E., O.B.E.*Deputy Postmasters-General*—R. B. Ramani Mohan Ghosh, Surendra Nath Das, Amulya Nath Roy, Mahendra Nath Lahiri.*Personal Assistants to Postmaster-General*—R.B. Paresh Nath Mukharji, Bijay Basanta Bhattacharji.*Presidency Postmaster, Calcutta*—C. D. Rae, O.B.E.*Superintendent, Calcutta Central Telegraph Office*—W. A. V. D'Rosario.

NOTE.—The names of other officers of the Posts and Telegraphs serving in Bengal are included in the general lists of these Departments under "India." (See pages 15 and 16.)

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.*Inspector-General of Registration*—Rai Jnanendra Nath Ray Bahadur.NOTE.—The Additional District Magistrates of Dacca, Bakarganj, Tippera and Mymensingh, and the District Magistrates of all other districts in Bengal are *ex-officio* Registrars of their respective Districts.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

PORT OFFICERS, &c.

Appointment.	Name.	Appointment.	Name.
Port Officer, Calcutta, &c.	<i>Capt. O. Goldsmith.</i>	Marine Surgeon ...	Lt. - Col. W. V. Coppinger, D.S.O.
Deputy Port Officer and Deputy Shipping Master	<i>Capt. (temp.) L. W. R. T. Turbett, O.B.E. (offg. Port Officer),</i> <i>Commr. H. L. Davis (offg.).</i>	Health Officer, Port of Calcutta	J. B. McVail.
Judge of the Court of the trial of Pilots	<i>T. J. Y. Roxburgh, I.C.S.</i>	Shipping Master ...	H. F. Darvell.
Surveyors of Steam Vessels at the Port of Calcutta	<i>Engr. Commr. J. S. Page, Engr. Lieut. - Commr. S. J. Fenner, Engr. Lieut. - Commr. W. A. Cable (s.p.t.), Engr. - Lieut. A. B. Collins.</i>	Deputy Shipping Master ...	E. Whayman.
		Agent for Government Consignments	Capt. G. D. Waller.
		Port Officer, Chittagong ...	Commr. H. W. B. Livesay, O.B.E., Commr. C. R. Bluett (offg).
		Engineer and Ship Surveyor, ditto	Engr. Lt.-Commr. G. S. Miskin.
		Engr. Supdt., Narainganj	Engr. Lieut. - Commr. W. G. Manfield.

COMMISSIONERS FOR PORT OF CALCUTTA.

Medical Officer ...	<i>Lt.-Col. H. B. Steen, Lt.-Col. W. L. Harnett (offg.).</i>	Depy. Conservator ...	Commr. E. A. Constable, R.N.
Chief Engineer ...	<i>J. McGlashan, J. R. Rowley (offg.).</i>	Traffic Manager ...	J. H. Hudson.
		Chief Accountant ...	N. G. Park.

BENGAL PILOT SERVICE.

Branch Pilots.	Branch Pilots—contd.	Master Pilots. Senior.	Master Pilots. Senior—contd.
W. H. D. Allison.	S. H. Reaks, M.B.E.	H. L. Emmerson.	L. J. Macdonald, M.C.
R. S. Smyth.	J. D. Allison.	F. T. Hart.	D. L. Vine.
J. Hudson.	W. L. Allnutt.	C. L. B. Owens.	J. G. P. Rawlins.
A. W. Michie.	F. Lungley, M.B.E.	E. G. Bacon.	F. H. A. Lendrum.
P. J. Wilson.	C. T. Park.	G. Golding.	G. T. Labey.
A. F. Paull.	A. H. Mauger.	G. S. Scoby.	W. C. Mayston.
A. J. R. Coachafer.	A. J. May, O.B.E.	D. Ingram-Halford.	W. M. Taylor.
A. J. W. Ward.	C. W. H. Ansell.	A. H. Dove.	J. S. Davis.
H. A. Cooper.	C. A. D. Greenland.	P. Ridley, D.S.C.	W. R. McClymont.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.*Director of Agriculture—R. S. Finlow.**Economic Botanist—G. P. Hector.**Deputy Directors of Agriculture—F. Smith (offg.), Jadu Nath Sarkar (offg.).**Assistant Director of Agriculture—K. McLean.**Agricultural Chemist—M. Carbery, M.C.**Deputy Director of Sericulture—Probhat Chandra Chaudhuri.**Live Stock Expert—F. J. Gossip.***EMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.***Protector of Emigrants and Superintendent of Emigration—Lieut.-Col. A. D. White.**Medical Inspector for Colonial Emigrants—Ditto.***EMIGRATION AGENTS.***British Guiana, Trinidad, Mauritius, Jamaica, Fiji, &c.—Protector of Emigrants.**Natal—Parry & Co.**Netherlands (Surinam)—Consul-General for the Netherlands*

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

Chairman of the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta and Chief Engineer—J. R. Coats.
Chief Executive Officer—Jyotish Chandra Mukherjee.
Executive Engineers—N. B. Wilson, O. J. Wilkinson, Sarat Chandra Chakrabatti (*offg.*),
Health Officer—Taraknath Majumdar.
Law Officer—Baranashibashi Mukharji.
Architect—P. W. Hathaway.
Chief Accountant and Manager, Provident Fund—Narendra Nath Bose.
Secretary—B. Venkata Ramiah.
Collector—Jogesh Chandra Bose.

VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE.

Director, Civil Vety. Dept., and Vety. Adviser to Government—P. J. Kerr, R. T. Davis (*offg.*).
Principal, Bengal Veterinary College—A. D. MacGregor.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.

Director of Industries—G. P. Hogg, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Deputy Director, ditto—A. T. Weston.
Industrial Chemist—R. L. Datta.
Principal, Government Weaving Institute—E. Hoogewerf.
Mining Lecturer—L. Millar.

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

Custodian of Enemy Property and Controller of Hostile Firms—C. Carey Morgan.
Registrar, Joint Stock Companies—W. Stather Hale, O.B.E.
Labour Intelligence Officer—R. N. Gilchrist.
Commissioner for Workmen's Compensation—M. H. B. Lethbridge, I.C.S.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Bengali Translator—Abinash Chandra Mazumdar.
Boiler Commission: Chief Inspector—J. Cowan, M.B.E.
Co-operative Societies, Registrar of—Rai Bahadur J. M. Mitra.
Factories, Chief Inspector—R. P. Adams, O.B.E., E. W. Hammond, M.B.E. (*offg.*).
Certifying Surgeon of Factories, Barrackpore—Lieut. W. O'Connor.
Income Tax, Commissioner of—F. W. Strong, I.C.S.; *Assistant Commissioners*—Hubert Graham, I.C.S., Khan Bahadur Ataur Rahman, R. S. Surendra Nath Banarji, Niranjan Roy, Nikhil Ranjan Mukherji, R. W. A. Ashe.
Meteorology—V. V. Sohoni (*Meteorologist*), V. Doraiswamy Iyer (*Asst. Meteorologist*).
Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta, Superintendent of—C. C. Calder, J. M. Cowan (*offg.*); *Quinologist*—G. E. Shaw, B.Sc.
Stamp Revenue, Calcutta, Collector of—Raj Narayan Banarji.
Supdt. Govt. Printing—A. J. Norton.
Smoke Nuisances Commission: Chief Inspector—J. Robson.

MADRAS.

Governor—HIS EXCELLENCY THE RT. HON. THE VISCOUNT GOSCHEN OF HAWKHURST, G.C.I.E., C.B.E.

Took his seat, 14th April, 1924.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Sec.—E. C. Smith, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Military Sec.—Major H. F. C. Hobbs.

Aides-de-Camp—Lieut. M. A. Fremantle, Lieut. R. J. Longfield, Lieut. H. A. Lash, Capt. G. G. Goschen (*extra*).

Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Lieut.-Col. L. L. Porter, V.D.; Capt. C. R. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.; Hon. Lieut. Raja of Parlakimedi; Hon. Capt. Abdul Aziz, Sardar Bahadur;

Major H. A. Hildebrand; Lieut.-Col. C. G. Alexander; A. J. Happell, O.B.E.; Hon. Capt. V. S. Alexander, Sardar Bahadur. **Indian Aide-de-Camp**—Risaldar Major Hamir Singh, Sardar Bahadur. **Surgeon**—Major D. P. Johnstone, C.I.E., O.B.E. **Commandant of Body Guard**—Major T. N. Watson, M.V.O., M.C. **Adjutant of Body Guard**—Capt. C. Campbell Harris.

MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

N. E. Marjoribanks, Sir K., C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S. Took his seat, 27 Dec., 1924.

K. B. Muhammad Usman Sahib Bahadur. Took his seat, 30 March, 1925.

T. E. Moir, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 28 April, 1925.

N. Macmichael, C.S.I., I.C.S. (*offg.*). Took his seat, 2 Sept., 1927.

Diwan Bahadur Mannath Krishnan Nayar Avargal.

MINISTERS.

Dr. P. Subbarayan.
S. Muthiah Mudaliar.

M.R. Sethuratnam Ayyar.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 132 MEMBERS.

(30 nominated, 98 elected and 4 ex-officio.)

President—C. V. S. Narasimha Raju, Rao Bahadur.

Deputy President—Mrs. Muthulakshmi Ammal.

Secretary—Rao Bahadur R. V. Krishna Ayyar Avargal.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary to Government—A. Y. G. Campbell, C.S.I., G.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Under Secretary—W. W. M. Yeatts, I.C.S.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—J. F. Hall, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Under Secretary—D. D. Warren, I.C.S.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—G. T. Boag, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—E. C. Wood, I.C.S.

LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—C. B. Cotterell, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—H. R. Uzzell, I.C.S.

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—A. McG. C. Tampoe, I.C.S.
Under Secretary—I. Green, I.C.S.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—P. Sitaramaya.
Under Secretaries—G. S. Bozman, I.C.S., C. Govindan Nayar.
Special Officer—R. M. Statham.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—F. B. Evans, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Asst. Secretary—R. S. P. K. Subba Ayyar.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.**HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.**

ESTABLISHED 1862.

Chief Justice—Sir V. M. Coutts Trotter.*Puisne Judges*—Sir William W. Phillips, I.C.S., Sir C. V. Kumaraswami Sastriyar, V. Ramesa
C. E. Odgers, M. D. Devadoss, M. Venkatasubba Rao, E. H. Wallace, I.C.S., H. O. C. Bease
D. G. Waller, I.C.S., C. Madhavan Nayar, G. H. B. Jackson, I.C.S., H. D'A. C. Reilly (addl.)
Rao Bahadur, Diwan Bahadur C. R. Tiruvenkata Achariyar (addl.).**LAW OFFICERS.***Advocate-General*—Rao Bahadur Chittoor Vaithilinga Ayyar Anantakrishna Ayyar*Government Solicitor*—C. Moresby, A. Thomas (actg.).*Public Prosecutor*—J. C. Adam.*Administrator-General and Official Trustee*—H. D. Cornish.*Crown Prosecutor*—K. P. Madhava Menon.**OFFICERS OF THE HIGH COURT.***Registrar*—A. C. Happell, I.C.S.*ORIGINAL SIDE.*
Deputy Registrar—G. S. White.*APPELLATE SIDE.*
Dep. Registrar—P. Kandaswami Mudaliyar.*Sheriff of Madras*—Muhammad Anwar Sahib, Khan Bahadur.*Official Referee*—M. R. Ry. K. Chengalvaraya Ayyar.**INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—JUDICIAL BRANCH.****DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.****1st Grade.**H. R. Bardswell.
H. D'A. C. Reilly.**2nd Grade.**A. J. Curgenvven.
E. Pakenham-Walsh.
K. P. Lakshmana Rao.†
K. S. Menon.†
R. Narayana Ayyar.**2nd Grade—cont.**C. G. Mackay.
P. C. Lobo.†
J. K. Lancashire.
J. C. Stodart.
S. Burn.
J. I. Smith.
R. H. Courtenay.
Mir Zyn-ud-din.†
A. V. Govinda Menon, R.B.†**2nd Grade—cont.**F. G. Butler.
A. J. King.
L. H. Arndt.
Md. Fazl-ud-din Sahib Bahadur.
K. Sundaram Chetti.†
M. McGilligan.*Undergoing Judicial Training*—E. G. Barter.

(For Acting District and Sessions Judges, see below; also next page.)

MADRAS CITY CIVIL COURT.*Judge*—P. Appaswami, Rao Bahadur.**SMALL CAUSE COURT, MADRAS.***Chief Judge*—C. R. Tiruvenkata Achariyar, D.B.*Judges*—P. Sambanda Mudaliyar, R.B.; C. Kunhiraman.*Registrar*—Muhammad Zahir-ud-din Sahib.**PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATE, MADRAS.***Chief Presidency Magistrate*—K. Pandalai.**MADRAS CIVIL SERVICE—JUDICIAL BRANCH.****SUBORDINATE JUDGES.****Selection Grade.**

A. Venkataramayya,* S. Raghava Ayyangar,* S. Venkatasubba Rao, G. Anantanarayana Ayyangar.*

† Madras Civil Service.

* Acting District and Sessions Judge.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

First Member—H. G. Stokes, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Third Member—H. A. B. Vernon, I.C.S.

Second Member—P. L. Moore, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Secretary—B. G. Holdsworth, I.C.S.

COLLECTORS AND DISTRICT MAGISTRATES.

H. L. Braidwood.
H. A. B. Vernon.
C. B. Cotterell, C.I.E.
T. Raghavayya Pantulu Garu,
C.S.I., Diwan Bahadur.
P. C. Dutt.
A. M. A. C. Galletti.
V. T. Krishnama Achariyar,
C.I.E., R.B.†
Muhammad Bazl-ul-lah Sahib,
K.B., C.I.E., O.B.E.†

C. A. Souter.
H. H. F. M. Tyler, C.I.E.
F. Noyce, C.S.I., C.B.E.
A. R. Cox.
G. T. H. Bracken.
R. H. Ellis.
C. D'A. Crofton.
V. Panduranga Rao.
E. F. Thomas, C.I.E.
H. R. Pate.

C. F. Brackenbury.
C. A. Henderson.
A. McG. C. Tampoe.
J. Gray, O.B.E.
A. C. Duff.
P. Macqueen.
H. A. Watson.
H. S. Shield.
P. Sitaramayya.†

SUB-COLLECTORS AND JOINT MAGISTRATES.

A. H. A. Todd.†
F. W. Stewart, M.C.
H. M. Hood.
A. G. Leach.†
F. L. Brigstocke.†
T. G. Ruthertford, C.I.E.†
G. W. Wells.
D. N. Stralhie.
S. V. Ramamurti.†
J. A. Thorne.
G. W. Priestley.†
E. M. Gawne.†
S. Wadsworth.*
B. Rama Rao.
C. H. Brown.
J. B. Brown.
W. Scott Brown.†
R. L. McKernan.
G. R. L. Tottenham.
C. H. Masterman.
J. H. Davies, O.B.E.
C. E. Jones.
L. C. Horwill.*

E. B. Cobbald.†
W. O. Newsam.*
S. Ranganathan.
E. Bennett.
C. G. Herbert.
E. R. Wood, M.C.
A. D. Crombie.
A. R. C. Westlake.†
M. S. A. Hydari.
A. R. MacEwen, M.C.
I. M. Fraser.
D. H. Boulton.
L. J. MacIver.
G. H. Cooke, M.C.
K. Ramunni Menon.
E. E. Mack.
A. G. Blake.
J. A. Byers.†
F. R. Brislee.†
E. W. Doig.
P. Ramalingam.
V. Ramakrishna.
M. Shahabuddin.

C. K. Vijayaraghavan.
M. K. Vellodi.
T. Bhaskara Rao Nayudu.
K. P. Sivasankara Menon.
A. S. Panchapaksa Ayyar.
S. A. Venkataraman.
V. N. Kudva.
J. H. Thompson.
R. B. MacEwen.
V. S. Hejmadi.
C. F. V. Williams.
D. W. Dodwell.
T. L. R. Chandran.
M. C. B. Koman.
P. Rajagopalan.
W. R. S. Sathianadhan.
W. Le B. Egerton.
P. N. Ramaswami Ayyar.
M. V. Subrahmanyam.
T. N. S. Raghavan.
P. V. Balakrishna Ayyar.

ASSISTANT COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

R. Sivaramakrishnan.
S. Venkateswaran.

A. V. Pai.
S. P. Thompson.

J. R. Bett.
P. C. Menon.

SPECIAL SETTLEMENT OFFICERS.

A. R. MacEwen, I.C.S., M. K. Vellodi, I.C.S., A. F. W. Dixon, I.C.S. (offg.).

MADRAS CIVIL SERVICE—EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

DEPUTY COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

Selection Grade.

A. Upendra Pai†, U. Rama Rao, R.B.†, P. T. Srinivasa Achariyar, R.B.,† K. S. Srinavasa Acharya,
K. E. Chidambara Ayyar, G. L. D'Cruz.

† Acting Collector.

‡ Madras Civil Service.

* Acting District or Sessions Judge.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director of Agriculture—R. D. Anstead, C.I.E.
Deputy Directors of Agriculture—D. Ananda Rao,
 R. C. Broadfoot, R. W. Littlewood, P. H.
 Rama Reddi, A. C. Edmonds, D. G. Munro.
Principal, Agricultural College—C. Tadulinga
 Mudaliyar.
Government Mycologist—S. Sundararaman.
Cotton Specialist—G. R. Hilson.
Millet Specialist—G. N. Rangaswami Ayyangar.

Supt. Central Farm, Coimbatore—D. Bala-
 krishnamurti.
Lecturing Chemist—M. R. Ramaswami Sivan,
 R.S.
Lecturer and Systematic Botanist—Tadulinga
 Mudaliyar.
Paddy Specialist—R. O. Iliffe.
Soil Physicist—T. S. Venkataraman.
Statistical Assistant—V. N. Vishwanatha Rao.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Veterinary Adviser—F. Ware.
Principal, Madras Veterinary College—P. T. Saunders, O.B.E.
Professor—V. Krishnamurti Ayyar.
Officer-in-charge, Fourth Circle—T. J. Hurley; A. J. Wilson (*offg.*).

REVENUE SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Director—F. P. V. Gompertz, C.I.E., L. G. B. Firth (*offg.*).

ASSISTANT DIRECTORS.

R. H. A. Johnston, M. N. Ramaswami Ayyar.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, see page 43.)

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

C. T. Mullings, W. G. Milesworth, R. F. Stoney (*offg.*).

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

R. F. Stoney.
 S. Bhaskara Aiyar, Rao
 Bahadur.
 C. Peddie.

A. S. Laurie.
 L. H. Greg.
 N. Swaminatha Ayyar, R.S.
 (*offg.*).

M. Nilakanta Ayyar (*offg.*).
 V. Hart (*offg.*).
 W. P. Roberts.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

E. W. P. Walsh.
 A. W. Robert.
 R. Narasimha Ayyangar.
 F. C. L. Clift.
 G. Ramaswami Ayyar.
 H. S. Northey.
 M. O'Brien.
 C. B. Connell.
 F. M. Dowley.

J. J. O'Reilly.
 K. V. Sankara Ayyar.
 H. W. Milner.
 A. Vipian.
 W. J. Davis.
 N. Parameswaram Pillai.
 P. Ranganayakulu Nayudu, R.S.
 A. W. Nightingale.
 C. G. Barber, M.B.E.

P. V. George.
 T. Harvey.
 H. R. Dogra.
 J. S. Westerdale.
 R. H. Smith.
 V. Ayyadurai Ayyar.
 F. W. Ireland.
 D. W. Gollan.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—continued.

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT—continued.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT ENGINEER CLASS—continued.

Lieut.-Col. M. G. Platts, O.B.E., M.C.	W. H. Sawyer.	L. F. M. Barrett.
S. Krishnaswami Ayyar.	G. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar.	R. Mahadeva Ayyar.
A. G. G. Barclay.	E. H. Chave.	N. J. Joseph.
B. S. Ramaswami Ayyar.	H. G. Jackson.	M. S. Tirumalai Ayyangar.
T. I. S. Mackay.	E. H. J. Stewart, M.C.	C. L. Berg.
L. Venkatakrishna Ayyar.	N. Durairaja Ayyar.	T. S. Venkatarama Ayyar.
C. R. S. Richardson.	S. D. Shroff.	Kamaluddin Naziruddin.
N. Keshava Rao.	M. K. Ranganathan.	N. Padmanabha Ayyar.
E. E. Mariette.	F. G. Dickinson.	A. A. Smyth.
N. Govindaraja Ayyangar.	R. McIntosh.	U. S. A. Ramasundaram.
A. S. Ramalingam.	J. Matthai.	A. S. Suryanarayana Rao.
Capt. G. M. Philip, D.S.O., M.C.	A. R. Venkata Acharya.	C. M. Bennett.
	W. H. Turner.	U. Ananda Rao.
	P. R. Venkataramana Raja.	

Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers and Prime Mover—G. L. W. O'Brien.

Consulting Architects—W. H. Nicholls, H. F. T. Tayler, M.C. (*deputy*).

Sanitary Engineer to Government—J. S. Westerdale.

Deputy Sanitary Engineers—J. R. Thuraisingham G. Venkata Rao.

Electrical Inspector—E. J. B. Greenwood.

Electrical Engineer—L. Henshaw.

Assistant Electrical Engineer—P. V. Chari.

Workshops and Stores: General Supts.—W. P. Roberts, M. K. Ranganatham.

Chief Engineer for Hydro Electric Development—H. G. Howard, M.C.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, see page 43.)

Political Agent for the French Settlement of Karikal—S. V. Ramamurti, I.C.S.

Political Agent for the French Settlement of Mahe—H. R. Pate, I.C.S.

Special Agent, French Settlements, and Political Agent for Pondicherry—A. Upendra Pai.

Political Agent for Yanam—G. T. H. Bracken, I.C.S.

Paymaster of Carnatic Stipends—E. F. Thomas, C.I.E., I.C.S.

H.B.M.'s Consul, Pondicherry and Karikal—Major H. G. Tranchell.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Directors of Public Instruction—R. Littlehales, C.I.E., M.A., R. G. Grieve (*offg.*).

Deputy Directors—M. A. Candeth, H. F. Saunders (*addl.*).

Name.

Appointment.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

P. F. Fyson, B.A. ...	Principal and Professor of Botany, Presidency College.
J. A. Yates, M.A. ...	Inspector of Schools.
R. G. Grieve, M.A. ...	Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet.
W. E. Smith, M.A. ...	Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College.
W. S. Hadaway ...	Superintendent, School of Arts, Madras.
H. Champion, M.A. ...	Offg. Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet.
H. O. Kershaw, B.Sc. ...	Inspector of European Schools.
C. de St. C. Ransford, M.A. ...	District Educational Officer, Bellary.
E. W. Green, B.A. ...	Principal, Govt. Muhammadan College.
R. W. Ross, B.A. ...	Principal, Training College, Rajahmundry.
W. C. Douglas, M.A. ...	Principal, Govt. Arts College, Rajahmundry.
W. B. Brierley ...	District Educational Officer.
H. C. Papworth, M.A. ...	Professor of English, Presidency College, Madras.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Name.	Appointment.
INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE—<i>continued.</i>	
Abdur Reshim Sahib, K.B.	District Educational Officer, Nilgiris and Coimbatore.
N. R. Krishnamma, B.A.	Principal, Ceded Districts College, Anantapur.
K. Ananda Rao, B.A.	Professor of Pure Mathematics, Presidency College.
Biman Behari Dey, M.Sc.	Additional Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College.
G. Nagaratnam Ayyar, B.A.	Principal, College of Engineering, Guindy.
S. R. U. Savur, B.A.	Professor of Applied Mathematics, Presidency College.
H. A. Hart, M.A.	District Educational Officer.
M. C. S. Anantapadmanaba Rao	Principal, Government College, Kumbakonam.
A. Chakravarti, M.A.	Professor of Philosophy, Presidency College.
S. E. Ranganathan, M.A.	Additional Professor of English, Presidency College.
K. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar, M.A.	Professor of Mathematics, College of Engineering.
A. Rama Rao, B.A.	District Educational Officer.
M. S. H. Thompson, B.A.	District Educational Officer.
S. Kuppuswami Sastri, M.A.	Professor of Sanskrit and Comp. Philology, Presidency College.
Abdur Rahim Sahib, K.B., M.A.	Additional Deputy Director of Public Instruction.
Dr. J. Matthai, B.A.	Professor of Economics, Presidency College.
K. C. Chakko	Professor of Civil Engineering College.

University of Madras, Vice-Chancellor—Sir R. Venkataratnam Naidu.

Vice-Chancellor, Andhra University—C. Ramalinga Reddi.

LAW COLLEGE.

Principal and Senior Professor—A. Davies, M.A.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE, WOMEN'S BRANCH.

Deputy Directress of Public Instruction—Miss I. H. Lowe.

Queen Mary's College for Women—Miss D. C. De la Hey (*Principal*); Miss K. Myers (*Professor*).

Principal, Lady Willingdon Training College—Miss J. M. Gerrard.

Inspectresses—Mrs. A. Henderson, Miss A. de Rozario, Miss M. F. Prager, Miss T. Lazarus.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of officers on the Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under "India." (See pages 13 and 14).

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General—F. A. Hamilton.

Deputy Inspectors-General—F. S. S. George, H. F. T. Phillips, E. T. H. Stevenson, T. W. Blackstone, J. T. W. Filson, J. Moore (*offg.*).

Assistant Inspector-General—J. Beckett.

Personal Assistant to Deputy Inspector-General—J. Elliott.

Commissioner for the Town of Madras—H. F. T. Phillips.

Deputy Commissioners for the Town of Madras—N. Ramanuja Ayyangar, L. B. Gasson.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—continued.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

<i>J. Moore.</i>	<i>F. Sayers.</i>	<i>M. Govindan Nayar.</i>
<i>H. E. Williams.</i>	<i>L. Withinslaw.</i>	<i>N. Ramanuja Ayyangar.</i>
<i>E. B. Loveluck.</i>	<i>C. H. Gadsden.</i>	<i>V. Ramachandra Ayyar.</i>
<i>C. M. Atkinson.</i>	<i>W. Foster.</i>	<i>H. G. Furness.</i>
<i>E. J. Rowlandson.</i>	<i>R. J. P. Dawson.</i>	<i>L. Clift.</i>
<i>G. S. P. Percival.</i>	<i>A. J. Happell, O.B.E.</i>	<i>C. G. Tottenham.</i>
<i>C. B. Cunningham.</i>	<i>F. L. Mullaly.</i>	<i>Rao Bahadur A. K. Raja Ayyar,</i>
<i>W. H. Pitt.</i>	<i>J. S. Wilkes.</i>	<i>M.B.E.</i>
<i>E. L. Skinner.</i>	<i>A. F. Bulkley.</i>	<i>G. V. Stanbury.</i>
<i>O. E. Windle.</i>	<i>C. E. Sweeney.</i>	<i>W. H. Wright.</i>
<i>E. H. Sullivan.</i>	<i>R. S. Milton.</i>	<i>M. S. A. Subhramanya Ayyar.</i>
<i>H. Dawson.</i>	<i>L. E. Saunders.</i>	

ASSISTANT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

<i>W. R. John.†</i>	<i>G. F. M. Forbes, M.C.</i>	<i>J. Devasahayam.</i>
<i>A. C. Martin.†</i>	<i>J. M. Green.†</i>	<i>S. W. W. Wright.</i>
<i>C. S. V. Kearns.†</i>	<i>H. Keene.</i>	<i>C. H. Jackets.</i>
<i>L. A. Bishop.</i>	<i>E. H. Colebrook.</i>	<i>H. D. Latham.</i>
<i>V. K. R. Thamban.†</i>	<i>C. R. Charsley.</i>	<i>B. W. Lane.</i>
<i>F. J. Chadwick.</i>	<i>T. G. P. Sanjivi Pillai.</i>	
<i>A. J. King.†</i>	<i>F. L. Underwood.</i>	
<i>J. F. B. Kaye.</i>	<i>D. Crossley.</i>	
<i>R. Hume.</i>	<i>G. C. T. Cameron.</i>	
<i>E. R. W. Close.</i>	<i>G. H. P. Bailey.</i>	
<i>B. W. C. Main.</i>	<i>E. V. Amu Sahib, K.B.</i>	

Probationers.

V. Subharayan.
A. R. Jakeman.
S. A. Parthasarathi Ayyangar.

Deputy Superintendent of Police—R. S. A. Krishnaswami Ayyar.†

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF CONSERVATOR.

H. Tireman, C.I.E., R. D. Richmond (actg.).

CONSERVATORS.

<i>R. D. Richmond.</i>	<i>A. Wimbush.</i>	<i>C. C. Wilson.</i>
<i>D. T. Barry.</i>	<i>T. A. Whitehead.</i>	<i>T. Clear.</i>

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

<i>A. A. F. Minchin.*</i>	<i>G. Venugopal.</i>	<i>C. R. Ranganathan.</i>
<i>Framroz Rustonji Madan.*</i>	<i>R. B. Cornwell.</i>	<i>M. Kesavanunni Ayyar.</i>
<i>K. R. Venkataramana Ayyar,</i>	<i>J. M. Sweet.</i>	<i>A. N. Anantanarayana Sarma.</i>
<i>R.S.*</i>	<i>D. McD. Currie.</i>	<i>N. D. M. Sahni.</i>
<i>A. M. C. Littlewood.*</i>	<i>J. S. D. Connolly.</i>	<i>S. K. Basu.</i>
<i>J. H. Longrigg.</i>	<i>H. R. M. Law.</i>	<i>S. Raghunatha Rao.</i>
<i>E. M. Crothers.</i>	<i>Saiyid Abdul Qadir Sahib.</i>	<i>V. S. Kuppuswami.</i>
<i>D. L. Sathe.</i>	<i>B. K. Roy.</i>	<i>B. Janakiram Singh.</i>
<i>G. C. Robinson.</i>	<i>V. G. Darrington.</i>	<i>J. Coode.</i>
<i>J. A. Master.</i>	<i>J. E. M. Mitchell.</i>	<i>K. T. Matthew.</i>
<i>W. G. Dyson, M.C.</i>	<i>H. P. Ward.</i>	<i>N. Trinurti.</i>
<i>F. D. Ardagh.</i>	<i>J. C. Wrench.</i>	<i>M. V. Laurie.</i>
<i>C. R. F. Williams, M.C.</i>	<i>P. W. Davis, M.C.</i>	<i>A. L. Griffith.</i>
<i>D. F. Stileman.</i>	<i>R. S. Browne.</i>	<i>E. A. Lasrado.</i>
<i>O. H. C. Shelswell.</i>	<i>J. A. Wilson.</i>	<i>N. S. Ghate.</i>
<i>K. A. Chengappah.</i>	<i>H. A. H. G. Hicks.</i>	

Forest Engineers—C. S. Martin, J. K. Pearce, Capt. H. A. Irwin, M.C., Major W. F. Chipp, D.S.O., M.C., J. L. Harrison, E. S. Dawson.

Forest Utilisation Officer—J. W. K. Wernham, M.C.

Forest Economist—M. F. Bridge.

* Acting Conservator.

† Offg. District Superintendent.

LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT.

(PUBLIC HEALTH.)

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.*Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras—Major-Gen. F. H. G. Hutchinson, C.I.E.**Director of Public Health—Lt.-Col. A. J. H. Russell, C.B.E., M.D.**Assistant Directors of Public Health—Dr. K. T. Matthew, Capt. N. R. Ubbaya.*

COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE
ORDINARY CIVIL EMPLOY HOLDING APPOINTMENTS IN PRESIDENCY
HOSPITALS, &c.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.*F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., M.D. (Principal, Med. Coll., Madras).**E. W. C. Bradfield, O.B.E., M.B. (Supt. and 1st Surgeon, General Hospital, &c.).**Diwan Ganpat Rai (Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, Medical College).**C. A. F. Hingston, C.I.E., O.B.E. (Offg. Principal and Professor, Midwifery, Medical College).**F. C. Fraser (Principal and Professor of Surgery, Medical College, Vizagapatam).**G. E. Malcolmson, M.D. (Actg. 1st Physician, General Hospital, &c.).**R. E. Wright, M.D. (Prof. of Ophthalmology, Med. Coll., and Supt., Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital).***MAJORS.***C. Newcomb, M.D. (Prof. of Chemistry, Medical College, and Chemical Examiner).**K. G. Pandalai (2nd Surgeon, General Hospital, Madras.)**A. J. D'Souza, M.C. (Actg. R.M.O., General Hospital, Madras).***CAPTAINS.***P. Verdon (Actg. Professor of Ophthalmology, General Hospital).**A. M. V. Hesterlow (Professor of Hygiene, Medical College, and Asst. Dir. of Public Health.)**P. N. Basu (Professor of Pathology, Medical College).*

COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE HOLDING
APPOINTMENTS AS DISTRICT MEDICAL OFFICERS, CIVIL SURGEONS, &c.

LIEUT.-COLONELS.*Shaiikh Abdur Ruzzak.**P. L. O'Neill, C.I.E.**W. R. J. Scroggie, C.I.E.**J. Forrest, M.B.**T. W. Harley, M.B., C.I.E.**F. C. Rogers.**J. Kirkwood, M.B.**R. G. G. Croly, M.B.**W. C. Gray, M.B.**J. MacG. Skinner, M.B.**A. S. Leslie, M.B.**A. P. G. Lorimer, M.C., M.B.***MAJORS.***J. C. Bharucha.**F. J. Anderson, M.B.**W. C. Paton, M.B.**Narayan Krishna Bal, M.C.**Nanalal Maganlal Mehta.**Venkatasubha Mahadevan.**K. Venkata Ramana Rao.**J. B. Vaidya.**T. S. Shastri.***CIVIL SURGEONS.**

*P. F. Mathias, M.B., L. W. Pereira, Rao Bahadur K. M. Menon, Rao Bahadur G. V. James, M.D.,
B. R. Baliga, M. K. Varughese.*

*CIVIL SURGEON (Military Assistant Surgeon).**Major F. F. R. Varreck.***MEDICAL RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.***Pasteur Institute, Coonoor—Lieut.-Col. T. H. Gloster (Director).**King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy—Major H. H. King (Director).***MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.**

Chemical Examiner—Major C. Newcomb; Muhammad Aziz-ul-lah, Sahib Khan Bahadur (Asst. Tuberculosis Institute and Hospital)—Rao Bahadur M. Kesava Pai (Director).

Medical College, Prof. of Anatomy, Madras—Rao Sahib T. S. Reddi.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. J. P. Cameron, C.I.E.

Superintendents of Central Jails—Lieut.-Col. G. W. Maconachie, Capt. S. C. Contractor (*actg.*) (*Madras*), C. O'Donoghue Harvey (*Rajahmundry*), G. W. Clements, M.C. (*Coimbatore*), Lt.-Col. F. A. Barker, O.B.E., Major Mohamed Moosa Khan (*actg.*) (*Cannanore*), Major A. C. Anderson, I. Karney (*actg.*) (*Vellore*), D. A. Greenwood (*Alipuram*).

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

Accountant-General—J. C. Nixon, I.C.S. (*prov.*).

Deputy Accountant-Generals—R. H. D. Lacey.

Asst. Accountant-Generals—S. Ambravaneswar, T. Sivaramasetu Pillay.

(See also under "India," pages 17 and 18.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(Under Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Postmaster-General, Madras—R. W. Hanson, C.I.E.

Deputy Postmasters-General, Madras—Rao Bahadur C. Srinivasa Rao, A. N. Roy, K.B. Mir Muzher-ud-din.

Deputy Postmaster-General (Traffic)—R. T. E. Culpeper.

Presidency Postmaster—H. M. Richardson.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Collector of Customs—T. A. Stewart, I.C.S.

Assistant Collector—Prabhakar Narayan Chandavarkar.

SEPARATE REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Collector of Salt Revenue—J. B. Brown, I.C.S. (*actg.*).

STAMPS, STATIONERY AND PRINTING DEPARTMENTS.

Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery—W. Scott Brown, I.C.S..

Superintendent, Government Press—F. L. Gilbert, M.B.E.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Excise—P. L. Moore, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Secretary to Commissioner—W. A. Brito.

Assistant Commissioners—H. B. Rendle, I.S.O., C. B. Beadnell, A. E. Ramsbotham.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.*Inspector-General of Registration—E. H. M. Bower.***MARINE DEPARTMENT.**

Presidency Port Officer and Marine Transport Officer—Capt. C. R. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Deputy Conservator of the Port of Madras and Registrar of Shipping—Commdr. P. C. H. Lane.
Agent for Govt. Consigns., Persl. Asst. to the Presidency Port Offr., and Govt. Marine Surveyor—Com-
mander W. L. Kelly, O.B.E.
Harbour Engineer-in-Chief—R. C. Bristow.
Executive Engineer—A. G. Milne.
Mechanical Supdt.—H. Reed.

PORT OFFICERS.

Comdr. W. L. Kelly, R.N.R. (Madras).	Lt.-Comdr. W. J. Swan, R.N.R. (Cochin).	Comd R. Severs, R.N. (Tuticorin).
---	--	--------------------------------------

Comdr. A. E. Godfrey.

OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES OR PUBLIC BODIES

Agent to the Raja of Parlakimedi—A. D. Crombie, I.C.S.
Commissioner, Corporation of Madras—D.B. J. Venkatanarayana Nayudu.
Commissioner of Police, Trivandrum—W. H. Pitt.
Tutor to H. H. the Minor Maharajah of Travancore—D. W. Dodwell, I.C.S.
Dewan, Jeypore State—V. Ramakrishna, I.C.S.
Supdt., Watch and Ward Dept., East Indian Railway—L. Withinshaw.
Dewan, Haroda State—Rao Bahadur V. T. Krishnama Acharya, C.I.E.
Chief Engineer, Travancore—A. Vipan.
Director General and Secretary, Revenue Department, H.E.H. the Nizam's Government—T. J. Tassell, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Manager, Sivaganga Estate—E. R. Wood, I.C.S.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Archaeological Survey, Superintendent—A. H. Longhurst.
Co-operative Credit Societies, Registrar—H. M. Hood, I.C.S., Rao Sahib K. Deivasikharan Mudaliyar (Joint Registrar).
Emigrants, Protector of—W. Scott Brown, I.C.S.
Examinations, Govt., Commissioner for—R. G. Grieve, M.A.
Factories, Chief Inspector of—S. A. Cartledge.
Income Tax—D. N. Strathairn, I.C.S., F. H. Senneek, I.C.S. (offg.) (Commissioner); L. E. Keshavaiah, B. W. Clarke, A. Savarimatha Pillai, R. Rajagopala Ayyar (Asst. Commissioners).
Industrial Schools, Inspector of—W. Fyfe.
Industries—K. D. Muhammad Bazkui lah Sahib, K.B., C.I.E. O.B.E. (Director); L. B. Green, M.B.E. (Deputy Director).
Labour, Commissioner of—S. H. Slater, C.M.G., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Land Records, Director of—S. G. Senodayan, I.C.S.
Leather Export—Capt. A. Guthrie, M.B.E.
Municipal Councils and Local Boards, Inspector of—R.B. N. Gopalaswami Ayyangar.
Museum, Government, Superintendent of—F. H. Gravely.
Town Planning, Director of—R. Dunn.

BOMBAY.

Governor—His Excellency Lieut.-Col. the RT. HON. SIR LESLIE O. WILSON,
P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Took his seat, 10 December, 1923.

PERSONAL STAFF.

<i>Private Secretaries</i>—J. C. Ker, C.I.E., I.C.S. <i>Military Secretary</i>—Major H. G. Vaux, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.V.O. <i>Surgeon</i>—Major A. G. Tressider, M.D. <i>Aides-de-Camp</i>—Capt. R. Neville, Capt. K. E. Previte, R.M., Capt. G. F. Bunbury, Lieut. C. L. Mould. <i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i>—Capt. Meherban Abdul Majid Khan Diler Jang Bahadur, Nawab of Savanur, Hony. Lieut. Kumar Shri Naharsinghi, of Baria, S. Calvocoressi,	Hony. Capt. Meherban Meo jirao Mudhojirao, Chief of Phaltan, Capt. F. Seymour-Williams, D.S.O., Capt. Balkrishna Rao, Meherban Shankarrao Parashramrao, alias Appa Saheb Patwardan, Chief of Jamkhandi. <i>Commandant of the Governor's Body Guard</i>— Major H. de N. Lucas. <i>Adjutant of the Governor's Body Guard</i>—Capt. E. D. Holder. <i>Indian Aide-de-Camp</i>—Risaldar Major Lakhpat Singh, 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.
--	---

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Mr Chunilal Mehta, K.C.S.I. Took his seat, 22 June, 1923. Mr Cowasji Jehangir, K.C.I.E., O.B.E. Took his seat, 23 June, 1923.	J. L. Rieu, C.S.I., I.C.S. Took his seat, 9 Jan, 1926. J. E. B. Hotson, C.S.I., O.B.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 24 March, 1926.
--	--

MINISTERS.

Sir Ghulam Husain Hidayatallah.
Dewan Bahadur Harilal Desai.
Govind Balvant Pradhan.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 114 MEMBERS.

(24 nominated, 86 elected, and 4 ex-officio.)

President—Ali Mahomed Khan Dehlavi.

Deputy President—Rao Bahadur Siddapa Totappa Kambli.

SECRETARIAT.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Chief Secretary—J. W. Smyth, I.C.S.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—G. Wiles, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretaries—A. R. Dalal, I.C.S.
*Deputy Secretary and Financial Adviser to
Development and Public Works Dept.*—C. G.
Freke, I.C.S.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—J. R. Martin, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Assistant Secretary—J. A. Arratoon.

GENERAL, EDUCATIONAL AND MARINE DEPARTMENTS.

Secretary—C. W. A. Turner, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Under Secretary—A. H. Dracup (offg.).

HOME AND ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENTS.

Secretary—J. Monteath, I.C.S.
Under Secretary—E. W. Trotman, I.C.S. (offg.).
Assistant Secretary—D. J. McDonnell.

SECRETARIAT—continued.

LEGAL DEPARTMENT.

Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and Secretary—
Balak Ram, I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—N. J. Wadia, I.C.S.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

*General, Buildings and Roads, and Irrigation
Branches.*
Chief Engineers and Secretaries to Govt.—R. T.
Harrison, D. R. H. Browne, O.B.E.
Under Secretaries—T. A. Andrew, Nuggihalli
Narsin Ayyangar.

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

Director—Sir Lawless Hepper, Kt., R.E.
Secretary—R. D. Bell, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—H. St. Clair Smith.

TRANSLATORS TO GOVERNMENT.

Oriental—Syed Muniruddin Sirajuddin.
Portuguese—C. F. Borges.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

(Established 1862.)

Chief Justice—Sir A. B. Marten.

Puisne Judges—Sir C. G. H. Fawcett, I.C.S., Sir L. C. Crump, I.C.S., N.W. Kemp, Govind Dinanath
Madgaonkar, I.C.S., Mirza Ali Akbar Khan, C. P. Blackwell, M.B.E., Sitaram Sunderrao
Patkar, W. T. W. Baker, I.C.S. (*offg.*), Jehangir Dinshah Davar (*offg. addl.*).

LAW OFFICERS.

Advocate-General—Jamshedji B. Kanga.

Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—Balak Ram,
I.C.S.

Government Solicitor and Public Prosecutor—
A. Kirke-Smith.

Reporter to the High Court—K. McI. Kemp.

OFFICERS OF THE HIGH COURT.

ORIGINAL SIDE.

Acct.-General—N. V. Raghavan.

Administrator General and Official Trustee—
Major H. C. B. Mitchell.

Prothonotary, Testamentary and Admiralty Registrar—P. B. Malbari, R. B. Patel (*actg.*).

*Master and Registrar in Equity and Commr. for
taking Accounts and Local Investigations, and
Taxing Officer*—Hirjibhai Hormusji Wadia.

*Asst. Prothonotary, and Commr. for taking
Affidavits*—R. B. Patel.

APPELLATE SIDE.

Registrar—A. S. R. Macklin, I.C.S.

*Deputy Registrar and Sealer of the Appellate
Side*—Nasarwanji Dinshahji Gharda

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

COURT OF THE JUDICIAL COMMISSIONER OF SIND.

Judicial Commissioner—P. E. Percival, C.I.E., I.C.S.*Additional Judicial Commissioners*—A. H. S. Aston, Rupchand Bilaram, Dr. F. X. de Souza, I.C.S.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

E. Clements, I.C.S.	J. T. Scotson, I.C.S.	K.B. Mahbub Mian Imam
C. E. Palmer, I.C.S.	A. Montgomery, C.I.E., I.C.S.	Baksh Kadri, O.B.E.
W. T. W. Baker, I.C.S.	A. F. Kindersley, I.C.S.	N. S. Lokur, I.C.S.
A. C. Wild, I.C.S.	L. Graham, C.I.E., I.C.S.	G. C. Shannon.
S. J. Murphy, I.C.S.	Dadiba C. Mehta.	D. D. Nanavati.
V. M. Ferrers, I.C.S.	Keshavrao Balkrishna Vasudeo.	E. H. P. Jolly.
Balak Ram, I.C.S.	R. S. Broomfield, I.C.S.	Naginal Venilal Desai (<i>actg.</i>).
K. W. Barlee, I.C.S.	R. B. Milne, I.C.S.	Dhanjishab Dosaphai Cooper
F. W. Allison, I.C.S.	R. T. F. Kirk, I.C.S.	(<i>actg.</i>).

(For Assistant Collectors acting as District and Sessions Judges. See note * page 56.)

ASSISTANT JUDGES.

Behram N. Sanjana.	Dayalmal Daulatram.
Dhanjishab Dosabhai Cooper.	Thavardas Dayaram (<i>offg.</i>).
Shankar Govind Kharkar.	

SMALL CAUSE COURTS.

BOMBAY.	POONA.
<i>Chief Judge</i> —Krishnalal Mohanlal Jhaveri.	<i>Judge</i> —Shridhar Atmaram Naik.
<i>Second Judge</i> —Husain Badr-ud-din Tyabji.	
<i>Third Judge</i> —Atmaram Anant Chitre.	
<i>Fourth Judge</i> —Ratanji Sorabji Dadachanji.	
<i>Fifth Judge</i> —J. P. De Quadros.	
<i>Addl. Judges (Tempy.)</i> —Indarnarayan Brij-mohanlal.	
	AHMEDABAD.
	<i>Judge</i> —Jyestharam Nanabhai Bhat (<i>offg.</i>).
	KARACHI.
	<i>Judge</i> —Tirithdas Choitram, Kalumal, Pahlumal (<i>offg.</i>).

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES.

<i>Chief Magistrate and Revenue Judge</i> —Sajba Shankar Rangnekar.	<i>Fourth</i> —Dorab N. D. Khandalavala.
<i>Second</i> —Ghulamhussein Rahimatulla Khairaz.	<i>Fifth</i> —Indravadan Narayanbhai Mehta.
<i>Third</i> —Hormazdiar Phiroz Dastur.	<i>Sixth</i> —Pitambardas Lavji Thacker.

CITY MAGISTRATE.

W. N. Richardson (*Karachi*).

SUBORDINATE JUDGE, SIND.

Selection Grade—Thavardas Dayaram.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

COMMISSIONERS.

1st Grade.

G. W. Hatch, C.I.E. | H. L. Painter. | G. E. Chatfield, C.I.E.

Commissioner in Sind—W. F. Hudson, C.I.E.*Temporary Commissioner of Settlement, &c.*—F. G. H. Anderson.*Acting and Temporary Commissioners*—W. W. Smart.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—continued.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

G. Monteath.	C. G. Henderson.	C. W. A. Turner, C.I.E.	J. A. Shillidy.
W. H. J. Wilkinson, C.I.E.	J. Cregar, C.S.I., C.I.E.	A. M. Macmillan, C.I.E.	A. Master.
C. C. Watson, C.S.I., C.I.E.	H. B. Clayton, C.I.E.	H. M. Abdul Ali.	R. M. Maxwell, C.I.E.
E. G. L. Laird-MacGregor.	A. W. W. Mackie.	R. G. Gordon.	D. G. Mackenzie.
J. P. Brander.	J. R. Martin, C.I.E.	G. Wiles, C.I.E.	R. B. Ewbank, C.I.E.
W. W. Smart.	W. C. Tudor-Owen.	M. Webb.	J. A. Pope.
J. E. B. Holson, C.I.E., O.B.E.	R. D. Bell, C.I.E.	J. H. Garrett.	G. S. Hardy.
G. A. Thomas, C.I.E.	J. F. C. Jukes, C.I.E.	J. W. Smyth.	A. R. Dalal.
	P. B. Haigh.	S. H. Covernton.	A. F. L. Brayne, C.I.E.
	R. F. Gibson, C.I.E.	O. H. B. Sturte.	J. F. B. Hartshorne.
	J. Monteath.	N. H. Hey.	
	J. C. Ker, C.I.E.		

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—U.S. FRONTIER.

H. T. Sorley.

ASSISTANT COLLECTORS.

H. Montgomery.†	J. H. Sanders.	E. Weston.*	M. D. Bhansali.
N. J. Wadia.	J. T. Lawrence.*	W. Dillon.	D. V. Vyas.†
J. A. Madan.	A. S. V. Acott.†	W. N. U. Dunlop.*	K. L. Panjabi.
H. Denning, C.I.E.	C. G. Freke.	C. B. B. Clec.	G. W. McElhinny.
J. Abbott.	A. S. R. Macklin.	W. B. Gilligan.†	G. K. Joshi.
A. M. Green.	D. MacLachlan.	J. B. Irwin.	A. D. Gorwala.
H. V. Braham.†	K. C. Sen.	E. W. Trotman.	D. V. Kerker.
H. F. Knight.†	G. Davis.	G. S. Rajadhyaksha.	J. N. Mehta.
H. Dow.	E. Gawan-Taylor.†	J. M. Slavin.	D. Symington.
L. N. Brown.†	D. R. Norman.*	R. W. H. Davies.	S. Ridley.
H. R. Lynch-Blosse.	I. H. Taunton.	M. D. Bhat.	G. B. Constantine.
C. H. Bristow.†	H. F. Ball, M.C.	C. B. Nagarkar.	H. V. V. R. Iengar.
H. R. Gould.†	E. W. Perry.	P. N. Moos.	H. T. Lambrick.
H. D. Baskerville.†	H. T. Sorley.†	G. H. Guggali.	H. K. Chainani.
G. F. S. Collins, O.B.E.	S. A. C. Green.	U. M. Mirchandani.	L. T. Gholap.
J. R. Hood.†	V. S. Bhide.	Syed Aminuddin.	H. M. Patel.
Hiranand Khushiram Kirpalani.	H. M. Willis.†	R. S. Bavdekar.	A. G. Wells.

TALUKDARI SETTLEMENT OFFICER—E. Gawan-Taylor.

BOMBAY CIVIL SERVICE, EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

Collectors and Magistrates—Sorab Manekshah Bharucha, Vinayak Krishna Namjoshi, Abdullahi Oosmanmia Koreishi, Mahomed Kadir Shaikh, M.B.E., Venkanna Hosab Naik.

DEPUTY COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

Selection Grade.

W. N. Richardson.	H. St. C. Smith.	Motabhai Sundarrav Jayakar.†
Vaman Bhivrav Mardhekar.†		K.B. Shaikh Yakub Vazir Muhammad, M.B.E.†

LAND RECORDS AND AGRICULTURE.

Settlement Commissioner and Director of Land Records—F. G. H. Anderson, I.C.S.	Professor of Agriculture—Bhailal Shankarbhai Patel.
Superintendent of Land Records and Registration—Vaman Bhivram Mardhekar.†	Soil Physicist—V. A. Tamhane.
Director of Agriculture—H. H. Mann.	Horticulturist—Sardar Gandasing Cheema.
Deputy Directors of Agriculture—T. F. Main, O.B.E., Pandurang Chimanaji Patil, Vinayak Gopal Gokhale, W. J. Jenkins.	Agricultural Engineer—W. M. Schulte.
Principal, Agricultural College and Economic Botanist—W. Burns, D.Sc.	Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies—V. S. Bhide, I.C.S. (offg.).
Live Stock Expert—E. J. Bruen.	Bombay Veterinary College and Hospital—K. Hewlett, O.B.E. (Principal).
	Superintendents, Veterinary Department—E. S. Farbrother, J. H. G. Jerrom.

* Acting District and Sessions Judge.

† Officiating Collector and District Magistrate.

MUNICIPALITIES AND CANTONMENTS.**BOMBAY MUNICIPALITY.***Municipal Commissioner and Controller of Rents, Bombay City*—H. B. Clayton, C.I.E., I.C.S.**EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.**

Lieut.-Col. A. C. D. Thorne.
 Lieut.-Col. O. H. C. Molony.
 Lieut.-Col. R. F. S. Beyts.

Capt. H. H. Marshall, M.C. (Sind).
 Capt. J. C. Cairn-Duff.
 Capt. R. S. Murphy.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

SECRETARIAT—See page 54.

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT.*Indian Service of Engineers.***CHIEF ENGINEERS.**

R. T. Harrison.

| V. M. Griffiths.

| C. S. C. Harrison.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

B. E. Vachha.
 A. X. Moraes.
 J. B. S. Thubron, C.I.E.*

Dadabhai Ratanji Satarawala.
 A. F. Thorpe.

C. B. Pooley.
 C. M. Lane.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Poyamani Nagaswami Natesh Ayyar.
 A. H. Whyte.†
 D. R. H. Browne, O.B.E.*
 R. Haines.†
 P. L. Bowers, C.I.E., M.C.†
 C. O. Lowsley.
 S. C. Mould.†
 A. B. Spencer.
 N. B. Baxter.
 W. L. C. Trench.
 H. J. M. Cousins.
 E. M. Duggan.
 M. A. Mirza.
 Manekchand Tarachand Adalja.
 D. R. Sawhney.
 C. C. Inglis.
 T. S. Pipe.
 Salaman Badruddin Tyabji.
 W. N. Cartland.
 F. J. Von-Bock.
 R. B. MacLachlan.†
 N. N. Ayyangar.
 A. A. Musto, C.I.E.†
 C. H. H. Philpot-Brookes.
 C. W. E. Arbutnot.
 T. A. Andrew.
 Major D. S. Johnston, R.E.
 B. K. Bose.

A. Gordon.†
 E. P. Watson.†
 R. A. Fitzherbert.
 A. B. Timms.
 A. Bhattacharya.
 W. Kirkpatrick.
 S. A. M. Lewis.
 G. N. Gokhale.
 T. S. Mirchandani.
 C. E. Aitken.
 H. B. Parikh.
 C. G. Hawes, M.C.
 R. G. Sule.
 V. G. Shete.
 J. L. Grant.
 W. A. Evershed.
 W. E. Bushby.
 G. D. Daftary.
 H. A. MacArthur.
 P. K. Shinde.
 M. J. Manekji Cursetji.
 N. N. Farrell.
 L. E. Greening.
 W. H. E. Garrod.
 E. T. Roch.
 A. E. Sharp.
 H. W. Oddin Taylor.
 S. B. Rege.

R. H. Hammett.
 H. L. Francis.
 D. W. Goghari.
 Syed Ghulam Mustafa.
 B. S. Vyas.
 Gopal P. Bhandarkar.
 Chintaman Govind Kale.
 H. J. Gleeson.
 M. P. Mathrani.
 J. S. Malik.
 N. P. Gurjar.
 N. V. Shrinivas Murti.
 L. V. Lalvani.
 M. L. Champhekar.
 M. T. Gibling.
 S. S. Divatia.
 C. J. Rae.
 H. P. Mathrani.
 P. Braganza.
 J. A. S. Manson.
 James Roland Phillips.
 Balkrishna Pirajirao Jagtap.
 N. B. Shah.
 N. B. Gadre.
 E. P. Little.
 N. H. Menesse.
 S. K. Karandikar.
 W. X. Mascarenhas.

Deputy and Acting Consulting Architect—J. Mercer.*Temporary Specialist Officers, Architectural Branch*—A. J. A. Illingworth, Capt. H. G. Grimwood.*Sanitary Engineer*—A. P. Maddocks.*Specialist Officers, Sanitary Branch*—R. A. Collett, W. C. Dooris, E. L. Young, E. J. Dougherty.*Electrical Engineer*—F. O. J. Roose.*Specialist Officers, Electrical Branch*—F. W. Wilson, W. L. Stevenson, R. G. Higham, S. B. Hickin.*Works Manager, P.W. Central Store*—C. Holliman.

* Officiating Chief Engineer.

† Officiating Superintending Engineer.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Name.	Station.
-------	----------

POLITICAL OFFICERS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA SERVING UNDER THE BOMBAY GOVERNMENT.

Lieut.-Col. E. O'Brien, C.B.E. Resident at Kolhapur, and Political Agent, S.M. Country States.

WESTERN STATES AGENCY.

(See page 27.)

BARODA RESIDENCY.

(See page 25.)

POLITICAL OFFICERS.

Major A. S. Meek, C.M.G.	...	...	...	Mahi Kantha.
Major B. R. Reilly, C.I.E., O.B.E.	...	...	...	1st Assistant Resident, Aden.
Major J. C. Tate	...	...	...	—
Major T. C. W. Fowle	...	...	...	Aden.
Capt. H. M. Poulton	...	...	...	Aden.
Capt. E. H. Gastrell	...	...	...	Kolhapur.
Capt. H. G. Rivett-Carnac	...	...	...	—
Capt. B. P. Ross-Hunt, M.C.	...	...	...	—
Capt. G. A. Falconer	...	...	...	Aden.

OFFICERS OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT NOT ON THE GRADED LIST.

Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H. K. Stewart, K.C.B., C.M.G.,	...	...	...	...	Political Resident, &c., Aden.
D.S.O.	...	...	...	...	Asst. Resident, Perim.
Capt. W. I. Lang	...	...	...	...	

DEPUTY POLITICAL AGENTS.

<i>1st Grade.</i>	<i>2nd Grade.</i>
Harilal Nimchand Gosalia, R.B.	Manishankar Rajaram Trivedi, R.B.
R. M. Mehta, R.B.	Framroj Sorabji Master, K.B.

Name.	Designation.
-------	--------------

OFFICERS HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS UNDER CONTROL OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Capt. J. G. B. de Wilton	...	...	...	Military Adviser, Kathiawar Indian State Forces.
Lieut.-Col. A. H. Eyre Mosse	...	...	...	Vice-President, Council of Administration, Bhavnagar State.
H. E. F. Percy	...	...	...	Executive Engineer, Western India States, Kathiawar.
V. K. Namjoshi	...	...	...	Administrator, Cambay State.
Major J. C. Tate	...	...	...	Administrator, Chhota Udepur State.
Capt. G. Wickham	...	...	...	Civil Administrator, Kamaran Island.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

F. B. P. Lory, M.A.	...	...	Director of Public Instruction.
INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.			
M. Hesketh, M.A.	...	...	Deputy Director of Public Instruction.
W. L. C. Trench, B.A.	...	...	Principal, Engineering College, Poona.
H. G. Rawlinson, M.A.	...	...	Principal and Professor of English, Deccan College, Poona.
G. F. Shirras, M.A.	...	...	Offg. Principal, Gujarat College, Ahmedabad.
C. J. J. Fox, Ph.D., B.Sc.	...	...	Principal and Professor of Chemistry, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay.
H. P. Jordan, B.Sc.	...	...	Professor of Structural Design, College of Engineering, Poona.
A. C. Miller, O.B.E., M.A.	...	...	Inspector of European Schools.
A. N. Meldrum, D.Sc.	...	...	Professor of Chemistry, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay.
R. W. Cable	...	...	Professor of Architecture and Design, J. J. School of Art.
H. V. Hampton, M.A.	...	...	Principal and Professor of English and Philosophy, Karnatak College, Dharwar.
R. A. Hoggarth	...	...	Inspector of Drawing, &c.
W. Grieve, M.A., B.Sc.	...	...	Educational Inspector, Sind.
C. Graham-Smith, O.B.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E.	...	...	Professor of Engineering, College of Engineering, Poona.
A. C. Farran	...	...	Professor of Indian History and Economics, Deccan College, Poona.
K. G. Joshi, B.A.	...	...	Educational Inspector.
S. G. Sathe, M.A.	...	...	Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy, Elphinstone College, Bombay.
S. N. Moos, B.A.	...	...	Assistant Director of Public Instruction.
Hassomal Assomal Sadarangani	...	...	Head Master, N. J. High School, Karachi.
Dinshah Dorabji Kapadia, M.A., B.Sc.	...	...	Professor of Mathematics, Deccan College, Poona.
H. Hamill, M.A.	...	...	Principal and Professor of English Literature, Elphinstone College, Bombay.
W. E. G. Solomon	...	...	Principal and Decorative Artist, &c., J. J. School of Art.
S. L. Ajrekar, B.A.	...	...	Professor of Botany, R.I. of Science, Bombay.
Ganesh Bhaskar Jathar, B.A.	...	...	Professor of History, Deccan College, Poona.
Gopal Ramchandra Paranjpe	...	...	Professor of Physics, R. I. of Science, Bombay.
Jalaludin Saiyid Mian Kadri, B.A.	...	...	Educational Inspector, Bombay Division.
Mohan Lal Tannan	...	...	Principal and Professor of Banking, Sydenham College, Bombay.
Manekshah Sorabshah Commissariat, M.A.	...	...	Professor of History and Pol. Econ., Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad.
Ramkrishna Purushottam Patwardhan, B.A.	...	...	Professor of History and Pol. Econ., Elphinstone College, Bombay.
Virmitra Bhimrav Divatia	...	...	Professor, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad.
Abdul Kadir Sarfraz Shaik, M.A.	...	...	Professor of Persian, Deccan College, Poona.
Dr. Shripad Krishna Belvalkar, M.A.	...	...	Professor, Sydenham Coll., Bombay.
Mervanji Jamshedji Antia, M.A.	...	...	Professor, Deccan Coll., Poona.
Ramchandra Mahadeo Joshi, M.A.	...	...	Professor of Economics, Sydenham College of Commerce.
Hiralal Lalubhai Kaji, M.A.	...	...	Professor of Geography, Sydenham College of Commerce.
Shiv Narayan, M.A.	...	...	Professor of Physics, &c., Engineering College, Poona.
B. N. Seal	...	...	Professor of English, Karnatak College, Dharwar.
Nilkanth Sadashiv Takakhav, M.A.	...	...	Professor of English, Karnatak College, Dharwar.
P. R. Awati, B.A.	...	...	Professor of Zoology, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay.
Dr. Darab Dinshah Kanga, M.A.	...	...	Professor, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad.
Krishnalal Surajram Vakil, B.A.	...	...	Educational Inspector.
E. A. Wodehouse	...	...	Professor, Deccan Coll., Poona.
S. G. Panandikar, M.A., Ph.D.	...	...	Professor of History and Pol. Econ., Elphinstone College, Bombay.
K. R. Gunjkar	...	...	Professor of Mathematics, R.I. of Science, Bombay.
Miss R. Navalkar, B.A.	...	...	Lady Superintendent, Training College for Women, Poona.
Miss M. Newland	...	...	Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Bombay.
Mrs. F. L. Stockbridge	...	...	Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Bombay.
Miss H. E. Payne	...	...	Adg. Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Bombay.
Miss H. V. Twells, B.A.	...	...	Inspectress of Girls' Schools in Sind.

TEMPORARY POSTS.

H. R. Hamley	...	...	Principal, Secondary Training College, Bombay.
Dr. E. A. Parkar	...	...	Professor of English Literature, Elphinstone College, Bombay.

For Professors at GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE, BOMBAY, see Medical Department, pages 61 and 62. The Superintendents and Teachers of the MEDICAL SCHOOLS at Poona, Hyderabad, and Ahmedabad are drawn from the Civil Surgeons, page 61.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of officers on the Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under "India" (see pages 13 and 14).

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

See under INDIA, page 24.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—F. C. Griffith, C.S.I., O.B.E.

Commissioner of Police, Bombay—P. A. Kelly, C.I.E.

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

On Time Scale—R. L. McCulloch, K. C. Rushton, D. G. Ommanney, J. B. Jenkins, G. S. Wilson (*off.*)

SUPERINTENDENTS.

H. Stanley.
E. E. Turner.
S. F. Ellis.
A. C. Daniel.
D. Healy.
G. A. Shillidy.
A. C. J. Bailey.
W. H. Marston.
K. B. Saiyed Mahmud Shah.
A. S. Holland.
P. McA. Stewart.
J. C. Curry.

W. R. G. Smith.
Zia-ud-din Ahmad.
H. M. Haslehust, M.B.E.
F. W. Gerrard, C.I.E.
H. G. Lang.
H. R. Kothavala, M.V.O., O.B.E.
J. W. Rowland.
W. C. Edwards.
F. E. Sharp.
J. T. Tanner.
H. S. Needham.
J. R. Jacob.

E. L. Cauty.
N. P. A. Smith.
J. R. Gregory.
W. L. K. Herapath.
F. W. O'Gorman.
R. H. Haslam.
H. E. Butler.
H. B. Kidd.
G. G. Ray.
R. T. Barker, M.B.E.
M. A. O'Gorman.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

G. Y. S. T. Farrant, M.C.*
J. A. Coghlan, M.C.*
H. M. Leverett.
M. P. La Bouchardiere.*
A. W. S. Barnard.*
C. C. C. Pegge.*
J. C. Wilson.*
J. L. Collins.*
T. Robinson.*
S. E. Histed.*
J. Hobson.*
A. W. Pryde.*

L. S. Rusby.*
H. P. O'Sullivan.
H. R. Playfair.
F. R. Ommanney.
C. H. de V. Moss.
A. E. Caffin.
J. G. M. Gumbleton.
J. E. V. Mason.
M. R. Price.
C. H. Reynolds.
R. C. Rodger.
D. F. P. Reid.

P. B. Wilkins.
A. W. J. Sanson.
A. H. Gearing.
Narayanrav Marutirav Kamte.
Udayasinjhi Hamirsinihi Rana.
Jehangir Sohrab Bharucha.
D. B. T. Judge.
C. W. E. U'ren.
C. M. Scott.
Aminkhan Gulabkhan Pathan.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.**IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE.**

Chief Conservator—E. M. Hodgson.

CONSERVATORS.

R. S. Pearson, C.I.E.
G. E. Marjoribanks.

H. L. Newman.
P. E. Aitchison.

C. E. L. Gilbert.

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

D. R. S. Bourke.
A. C. Hiley.†
R. W. Inder.†
D. B. Sothers.
H. W. Starte.
J. B. T. Brooks.
R. P. Dalley.
Ramrao Annapa Hemmadi.

Shapurji Nasarvanji Jamshedji
Karnagar.
Kharshedji Edalji Kotval.
J. L. Bell.
H. J. C. Millett.
J. Walker.
H. P. W. Davis.
W. C. de C. Walsh.
J. Petty, M.C.

E. O. Sampson.
E. A. Garland.
E. S. B. Tavenor.
E. T. C. Vas.
R. F. Sandeman.
R. J. Smith.
Gurdial Sunder Singh.
Jiwan Amrik Singh.

Forest Engineers—R. V. Alexander, H. C. Holmes.

* Acting Superintendents.

† Officiating Conservators.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.**ADMINISTRATIVE MEDICAL STAFF AND MEDICAL OFFICERS AT THE PRESIDENCY.**

Name.	Appointment.
Maj.-Gen. A. Hooton, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., &c. Lieut.-Col. R. W. Anthony ... Capt. Jelal Moochool Shah, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. (actg.)	Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay. (<i>Offg.</i>) Personal Assistant to ditto.
AT THE PRESIDENCY.	
(Vacant) Lieut.-Col. A. F. Hamilton, M.B. ...	Professor of Surgery, Grant Medical College, Bombay. Professor of Midwifery, Grant Medical College, and Superintendent, Bai Motilbai and Sir D. M. Petit Hospitals. Professor of Physiology and Histology, Grant Medical College.
Capt. Sohan L. Bhatia, M.C., M.A., M.D.	Professor of Surgery, Grant Medical College, Bombay.
Major S. S. Vazifdar	Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics, Grant Medical College, &c.
Lieut.-Col. A. N. Thomas, D.S.O., M.C.	(<i>Offg.</i>) Presidency Surgeon, First District, and Physician, St. George's Hospital, and Marine Surgeon.
Major P. K. Gilroy, M.C., M.D. Lieut.-Col. L. T. R. Hutchinson, M.A., M.D.	Surgeon Supdt., St. George's Hospital, Bombay. Superintendent, Gokuldas Tejpal Hospital.
W. Nunan, M.D. R. Row, M.D., D.Sc. (tempy.) ...	Police Surgeon and Professor of Medical Jurisprudence. Professor of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, and Curator of Pathological Museum, Grant Medical College.
Major J. H. A. Donnelland (actg.)	Resident Surgeon, St. George's Hospital.
Major A. G. Tressider, M.D. ...	Surgeon to H.E. the Governor.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

R. W. Anthony, M.B., Lieut.-Col. R. F. Steel, M.B., Lieut.-Col. M. S. Irani, Lieut.-Col. J. L. Lunham, M.B., Lieut.-Col. I. D. Jones, M.D., Lieut.-Col. B. B. Paymaster, Lieut.-Col. Khandu G. Gharpurey, Lieut.-Col. Dwarkanath Dhamaji Kamat, Lieut.-Col.	Sorabji Jamasji Bhathena, Lieut.-Col. A. N. Thomas, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col. C. McD. Plumtre, Major. R. H. Candy, M.B., Major. Bager Zainulabiedin Shah, M.R.C.S., Major. M. J. Holgate, O.B.E., M.B., Major (actg.). B. F. Eminson, M.B., Major. W. C. Spackman, M.B., Major (actg.).
--	--

OFFICER OF BOMBAY MEDICAL SERVICE HOLDING CIVIL SURGEONCY.**R. B. Pandharinath Vaman Shikare.****MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEON HOLDING CIVIL SURGEONCY.****Major R. G. Ives.**

Superintendent of Mahabaleshwar—Lieut.-Col. A. N. Thomas, D.S.O., M.B.
Superintendent of Matheran—Lieut.-Col. B. B. Paymaster.
Superintendent of Mental Hospital, Yeravda—Major A. H. Harty.
Health Officer at the Port of Aden—Major E. S. Phipson, D.S.O., M.D.
Health Officer of the Port of Bombay—Lieut.-Col. W. M. Houston, M.B.
Health Officer, Port of Karachi—B. F. Khambatta, M.B.
Chemical Analyser to Government—Lieut.-Col. B. Higham, M.B.

PESTANJI HORMASJI CAMA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Miss E. T. Watts, M.D. (Medical Officer); **Mrs. C. D'Monte (Second Physician)**; **Miss Avabai Manekji Mehta (Resident Medical Officer).**

HAFFKINE INSTITUTE.

Director—Lieut.-Col. F. P. Mackie, O.B.E., M.D.
Assistant Directors and other Officers—Major S. S. Sokhev (*actg. Assistant Director*); **Dr. Shamray Narayan Gore**; **Dr. K. S. Mhaskar, M.D.**; **Rev. Father Caius**; **K. B. Kuvarji Rustamji Avari.**

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE. (See also page 61.)

Professors—Dr. A. K. Dalal, J. N. Duggan, R. Row, Yeshwant Govind Nadgir.**MEDICAL SCHOOL POONA.***Superintendent*—Lieut.-Col. R. F. Steel, M.B.**MEDICAL SCHOOL, AHMEDABAD.***Superintendent*—Major R. H. Candy.**MEDICAL SCHOOL, HYDERABAD.***Superintendent*—Major M. J. Holgate, M.B.E.**PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.***Director*—Lieut.-Col. H. M. H. Melhuish, D.S.O., Dr. J. D. Munsiff (*actg.*).*Asst. Director, Western Registration District*—Dr. J. D. Munsiff.*Asst. Director, Central Registration District*—Dr. A. da Gama.*Asst. Director, Southern Registration District*—Dr. J. L. Pinto.*Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum*—Dr. J. B. Mama.**AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE (UNDER FINANCE DEPT
OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA).***Accountant-General*—Narasinha Vijaya Raghavan.*Deputy Accountant-General*—C. Reilly.*Assistant Accountants-General*—A. S. B. Bayley, C. M. Correa, P. C. Chetty, J. Santos.*Audit Officer, Lloyd Barrage Project*—J. O'Brien, O.B.F.*Audit Officers, Bombay Development Scheme*—S. M. L. Bean, W. A. W. Ford.*Assistant Audit Officers, Lloyd Barrage Project*—R. C. D. Calder, R.S. Lahauri Lal.*Assistant Accounts Officers*—R.S. Raoji Vithal Rege, K. P. Gorvala, F. de Ga.

(See also under "India," pages 17 and 18.)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.*Inspector-General of Prisons*—Lieut.-Col. J. H. Murray, C.I.E., M.D.**SUPERINTENDENTS OF CENTRAL PRISONS.****1st Class.**

Major E. E. Doyle, D.S.O., Major R. I. Martin, Major M. G. Bhandari.

The District and Extramural Prisons are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.*Postmaster-General*—Durgadas Banerji (*offg.*).*Deputy Postmasters-General*—Lajmi Lakshma Rau, Syed Niaz Qutb.*Presidency Postmaster*—J. S. Buckner, M.B.E.*Deputy Postmaster-General, Sind*—G. Burlingham.*Superintendent, Bombay Central Telegraph Office*—P. W. McKie.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—*continued.*

Director, Telegraph Engineering, Bombay Circle—Gurbaksh Singh (*offg.*).

Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs—C. Landon, O.B.E., M.C., Ramchand Malhandas Kewalramani.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.

Collector of Customs, Bombay—A. M. Green, I.C.S.

Assistant Collectors of Customs (Imperial Service)—F. D. Lalkaka, C. R. Watkins, C.I.E., G. N. Bower.

Collector, Sind—H. H. Hood.

Assistant Collectors, ditto (Imperial Service)—P. W. Singleton, F. J. D. F. Karaka.

MINT—(*See under INDIA, page 17.*)

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—Jyotsnanath Ghosal, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Deputy Commissioner—S. D. Smith, E. W. Grennan (*actg.*).

SALT DEPARTMENT.

Collector of Salt Revenue—E. G. L. Laird-Macgregor, I.C.S.

Assistant Collectors of Salt Revenue—R. L. Sinclair, G. L. Steele, A. G. H. Sieverright, M.B.E., Major C. H. E. Wilson, G. R. Holland, R.B. Maneklal Lallubhai.

Superintendent of Salt and Excise, Sind—H. M. Kirkwood.

Collectors—A. M. Green, I.C.S., C. R. Watkins, C.I.E.

OPIUM DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—Jyotsnanath Ghosal, C.I.E., I.C.S.

INCOME TAX DEPARTMENT.

L. W. Hartley, C.I.E. (*Commissioner*); K.B. Jamshedji Bejanji Vachha (*offg. Commissioner*); H. L. Shoveller, Framroz Rustomji Merchant (*Officers*); T. A. Murphy (*Assistant Commissioner of Income Tax, Sind*); R. S. Dayabhai P. Desai (*Assistant Commissioner, Ahmedabad*); Gurumukh Singh (*Assistant Commissioner, Poona*); M. P. Kapadia (*Assistant Commissioner, Belgaum*).

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

J. E. P. Curry (*Shipping Master*); Engr.-Comdr. W. G. Horley (*Principal Engineer and Surveyor*); Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. H. O. Webb (*2nd Engineer*); Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. C. R. L. Bergner (*3rd Engineer*); Engr.-Lieut. W. F. Ellis (*4th Engineer*); Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. Hull (*Karachi*).

Port Officers—Capt. E. V. Whish, O.B.E., Capt. H. A. B. Digby-Beste, O.B.E. (*offg.*) (*Bombay*); Capt. J. F. Vibart, C.B.E., Capt. C. A. Scott, D.S.O. (*actg.*), (*Karachi*); Capt. P. G. Glaumond (*Aden*); Comdr. A. G. Kinch, D.S.O. (*Asst. Port Officer, Bombay*).

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

(For Secretariat, see page 54.)

ENGINEERS, &c.

<i>Reclamation Branch.</i>	<i>Housing and Suburban Circle.</i>	<i>Land Acquisition Officer.</i>	<i>Audit Officer.</i>
K.S. Framji, C.I.E.	R.S. K. C. Advani.	G. C. Rowe.	W. A. W. Ford.
T. Harvey.			
C. R. Brims.	<i>Land Manager.</i>		<i>Military Lands Scheme.</i>
W. F. Anderson.	K. R. Doctor (<i>Personal Assistant</i>).	<i>Bombay Suburban District.</i>	I. C. Dare.
W. S. Speirs.	R. T. Hogan (<i>Asst. Manager</i>).	S. M. Bharucha.	

BARRAGE AND CANALS CONSTRUCTION.*Revenue Officers.**Audit Officer.*

H. Dow, I.C.S.

S. A. C. Green, I.C.S. (*Asst.*).

J. O'Brien, O.B.E.

Town Planning and Valuation Department, Consulting Surveyor—A. E. Mirams.

Asst. Consulting Surveyor—T. H. G. Stamper.

Bombay City Survey and Land Records Office, Superintendents in charge—W. J. Newland, Gajanan S. Gupte (*offg.*).

MISCELLANEOUS.

Companies, Registrar of—H. C. B. Mitchell.

Currency Department—J. B. Taylor, I.C.S. (*Deputy Controller*), J. W. Kelly (*offg.*).

Factory, Steam Boiler, and Smoke Nuisances, Chief Inspector of—T. A. Keith.

Factories, Inspector of—T. W. Johnstone, M.B.E.

Information, Director of—J. F. Gennings.

Labour Intelligence, Director—J. F. Gennings (*actg.*).

Medical Storekeeper—Capt. J. P. Canteenwalla, I.M.S.

Meteorologist—Dr. S. K. Banerji.

Printing, Government, Superintendent of—H. L. Phillips.

Registration, Inspector-General of—F. G. H. Anderson, I.C.S.

Stamps, Superintendent of—G. A. Thomas, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Workmen's Compensation, Commr. for—N. M. Patwardhan.

Sind Encumbered Estates—(*Manager*) K.B. Nabi Bakhsh Muhammad Hussain.

Water Diviner to Government—Major C. A. Pogson, M.C.

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Governor—His Excellency **SIR ALEXANDER PHILLIPS MUDDIMAN**, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Assumed charge of office, 14 January, 1928.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary to the Governor—Major R. O. Chamier, C.I.E.
Aides-de-Camp—Flight-Lieut. R. Pyne, D.F.C., Capt. J. F. Paterson.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Lieut.-Col. R. Menzies, O.B.E., Cawnpore Rifles; Lieut.-Col. R. H. T. Mackenzie; Lieut.-Col. W. H. Duke, O.B.E., M.C.; Risaldar Major Abdus Sattar Khan, I.D.S.M., late 33rd Cavalry; Hony. Lieut. Makar Singh, late 3/39th Royal Garhwalis; Hony. Lieut. Gauri Shankar Dube, M.C., O.B.I., late King's Own Sappers and Miners.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.

Sir Samuel P. O'Donnell, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. Assumed charge, 4 January, 1923.
Nawab Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, C.I.E., M.B.E. Assumed charge 3 January, 1926.

MINISTERS FOR THE ADMINISTRATION OF TRANSFERRED SUBJECTS.

Rai Rajeshwar Bali, O.B.E.
Nawab Muhammad Yusuf.
Thakur Rajendra Singh.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 123 MEMBERS.

(21 nominated, 100 elected and 2 ex-officio.)

President—R.B. Lala Sita Ram.
Secretary—W. K. Porter.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary to Government—G. B. Lambert, C.S.I., I.C.S., Kuuwar Jagdish Prasad, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S. (offg.).
Financial Secretary—E. A. H. Blunt, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S., H. S. Crosthwaite (offg.).
Revenue and Public Works—H. A. Lane, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Industries and Education—Kunwar Jagdish Prasad, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S., Panna Lal, I.C.S. (offg.).
Local Self-Government and Public Health—Sir I. D'O. Elliott, Bart., I.C.S., J. M. Clay, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S. (offg.).
Judicial Secretary—R. L. Yorke, I.C.S.
Deputy Secretaries—J. H. Darwin, I.C.S. (General); Panna Lal, I.C.S., H. S. Bates, I.C.S. (offg.) (Industries); A. H. Mackenzie (ex-officio) (Education); C. St. L. Teyen, I.S.O., R.S. Pandit Suraj Din Bajpai (Finance).
Under Secretary—Shaikh Muhammad Bashir Siddiqi (Local Self-Government and Public Health).
Assistant Secretaries—T. G. McGinn (Executive).
Secretary to Government, Public Works Department—
(Buildings and Roads, and Railways)—H. A. Lane, C.I.E., I.C.S.
(Irrigation)—B. D'O. Darley, C.I.E., Jwala Prasad (Joint Secretary).
Under Secretaries, P.W.D. (Irrigation)—L. E. Dawson, S. T. H. Munsey.
Assistant Secretaries, P.W.D.—A. R. Burns, F. C. Richardson, L. R. Mayho (offg.).
Chief Inspector of Offices—A. Grant.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

ALLAHABAD.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Chief Justice—Sir E. Grimwood Mears, K.C.I.E.
Puisne Judges—Sir C. Walsh, K.C., B. Lindsay, I.C.S., Shah Muhammad Sulaiman, Barr., S. R. Daniels, I.C.S., B. J. Dalal, I.C.S., Rai Bahadur Lal Gopal Mukharji, G. P. Boys, Barr., Rai Bahadur Lalit Mohan Banarji, E. H. Ashworth, I.C.S., Iqbal Ahmad, C. H. B. Kendall, I.C.S. (addl.), Dr. J. Wier, K.C. (actg).
Legal Remembrancer—E. L. Norton, I.C.S.
Registrar—J. E. Pedley, M.C., I.C.S.
Government Advocate—Uma Shankar Bajpai.

CHIEF COURT, OUDH.

Chief Judge—Sir Louis Stuart, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Judges—Saiyid Wazir Hasan, E. H. Ashworth, I.C.S., Gokaran Nath Misra, K.B. Saiyid Muhammad Raza, A. G. P. Pullan.
Registrar—Manmatha Nath Upadhyaya.
Government Advocate—G. H. Thomas.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.*

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

1st Grade.	Drawing pay under the superior Time Scale—continued.	Drawing pay under the superior Time Scale—continued.
F. D. Simpson.	I. B. Mundle.	K. A. H. Sams.
C. H. B. Kendall.	B. S. Kisch, C.I.E.	J. J. W. Allsop.
E. M. Nanavati (offg.).	W. T. M. Wright, C.I.E.	A. H. de B. Hamilton.
<i>Drawing pay under the superior Time Scale.</i>	H. G. Smith.	D. C. Hunter.
G. C. Badhwar.	N. Walker.	L. V. S. White.
C. M. King, C.I.E.	G. O. Allen.	R. L. Yorke.
A. G. P. Pullan.	E. L. Norton.	W. Ameer Ali.
E. Bennet.	H. J. Collister.	W. Y. Madeley.

SESSIONS AND SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

J. R. W. Bennett.†	P. P. M. C. Plowden.†
R. T. Thurston.†	Harish Chandra (offg.).
K. G. Harper.†	Chaudhri Akbar Husain (offg.).

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE UNITED PROVINCES CIVIL SERVICE.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.*

Shankar Dayal, R.B.	Kshirod Gopal Banarji.
Partab Singh.	Ram Chand Sakseena.
Tej Narayan Mulla.	Fateh Bahadur Varma.
Jotendra Mohan Basu, R.B.	

SESSIONS AND SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Kameshar Nath†, Raghubar Dayal Shukul.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES—AGRA.

Selection Grade.

Abdul Hasan, Chaudhri Saiyid.†	Pran Kristo Ray.†	Muhammad Ali Ausat.†
Raghunath Prasad.†		

SUBORDINATE JUDGES—OUDH.

Selection Grade.	2nd Grade.
Mahmud Hasan.†	Asghar Hassan, Saiyid.†

* For Joint Magistrates, etc., officiating as District and Sessions Judges, see page 67, note †.

† Officiating as District and Sessions Judge.

‡ Officiating as Sessions and Subordinate Judge.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

Members—A. W. Pim, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., | **Secretary**—H. S. Ross, I.C.S.
 A. W. McNair, C.S.I., O.B.E., I.C.S., R. | **Registrar**—R.S. Pandit Raj Narayan Misra.
 Oakden, C.S.I., O.B.E., I.C.S. (offg.).

COMMISSIONERS OF DIVISIONS.

R. L. H. Clarke. N. C. Stiffe, O.B.E. J. C. Smith, C.I.E. V. S. Cassels, O.B.E. F. Gaskell, C.I.E. L. M. Stubbs, C.I.E.	M. Keane, C.I.E. E. P. Fawcett, C.B.E. (prov. sub.). E. F. Oppenheim (prov. sub.). A. C. Holmes (offg.). S. G. de C. Ireland (offg.).	H. R. Nevill, C.I.E., O.B.E. (offg.). Kunwar Maharaj Singh, C.I.E. (offg.).†† G. Flowers (offg.).
--	---	---

MAGISTRATES, COLLECTORS, AND DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

Superior Time Scale.

W. B. Cotton. H. G. Walton. G. G. Sim, C.I.E. D. L. Drake-Brockman, C.I.E. K. N. Knox, C.I.E. D. M. Stewart, C.I.E. C. W. Grant. G. K. Darling. R. H. Williamson. W. E. J. Dobbs. Maqbul Husain, K.B. Shaikh.†† Chaudhri Wajid Husain, K.B.†† A. P. Collett. H. G. Haig, C.I.E. J. M. Clay, C.I.E., O.B.E.	G. B. F. Muir. P. W. Marsh. R. C. A. S. Hobart. H. Bomford. V. N. S. Mehta. G. M. Harper. P. Mason. F. C. M. Cruickshank. A. G. Shirreff. J. F. Sale. C. W. Gwynne, C.I.E., O.B.E. B. H. Bourdillon, C.M.G., C.I.E. E. H. H. Edye, M.B.E. J. N. G. Johnson, C.I.E. J. N. L. Sathe.	T. Sloan. C. F. Wood. H. Rutledge. B. J. K. Hallows. W. C. Dible. Saiyid Zain-ud-din, K.B.†† Sham Bihari Misra.†† H. H. Shaw, M.B.E.†† S. H. Thompson. R. D. W. D. Macleod. H. S. Ross. A. W. Ibbotson, M.C., M.B.E. T. B. W. Bishop (prov. sub.). R. Milner-White.
--	--	--

JOINT MAGISTRATES, ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS, AND ASSISTANT MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS.

C. L. Wallace, M.C.† H. Minson, M.B.E.* G. L. Vivian. T. J. C. Acton. A. B. Reid. T. A. Stewart. F. W. W. Baynes.* A. Monro.* J. H. Gurney. S. S. Nehru.† J. G. Clow, C.I.E. J. A. Waugh. B. E. Dreyfus.* P. M. Kharegal. R. F. Mudie, O.B.E. Garja Shankar Bajpai, C.I.E., C.B.E. L. Owen. N. C. Mehta.* H. Beatty.‡ M. F. P. Herchenroder.‡ S. P. Shah.* M. H. B. Nethersole, D.S.O.* J. E. Pedley, M.C.	A. C. Turner, M.B.E. H. E. Barlow.* C. K. Desai.† W. R. Tennant. B. V. Bhadkamkar. Wajahat Husain. A. J. Hopkinson. L. W. Jardine. J. C. Donaldson, M.C.* S. S. L. Dar.* L. V. Ardagh, M.C.* W. Christie, M.C.* Capt. E. de V. Moss. W. F. J. Browne. H. J. Frampton, M.C. Harish Chandra.* Krishna Prasad.* Khurshed Ahmad Khan.* Chaudhri Akbar Husain.‡ Kunwar Pratap Bikram Shah. Shaikh Iqbal Mushir Qidwai. A. D. F. Dundas. C. S. Venkatachar.*	Capt. R. H. G. Johnston. C. H. Cooke.† R. G. D. Walton.† L. C. L. Griffin. R. T. Shivdasani. R. N. Dey. Saiyid Hasan Zahcer. W. W. Finlay. Anand Narayan Supru Sarda Shankar Bajpai. N. B. Bonarjee. Vishnu Sahay. Raghubar Dayal. Jagdishwar Nigam. M. C. Desai. Hon. E. Baring. G. P. Fisher. J. A. Fordham. R. K. Mitter. H. Hussain. D. S. Barron. K. N. Wauchoo. B. N. Jha.
--	--	--

* Officiating Magistrate and Collector.

† Officiating Deputy Commissioner.

‡ Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

‡ Officiating Sessions and Subordinate Judge,

†† United Provinces Civil Service.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued*.

EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE UNITED PROVINCES CIVIL SERVICE.

DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

Selection Grade.

Rafi-ud-din Ahmad, Khan Bahadur.†	Maqsud Ali Khan, K.B.†	Chandra Dat Pande.†
Anrudh Lal, Mahendra.†	Abu Abdullah Muhammad Zak-ullah Khan.	Thakur Thamman Singh, Rai Bahadur.†
Lekhraj Singh, Thakur, Rai Sahib.	Saligram Pathak Chaube.†	Jhunnak Lal, R.B.†
Muhammad Shafi Khan, K.B.*	Mahesh Bal Dikshit.†	Amir Husain, Saivid, K B.*
	I'jaz Ali, Saivid.	V. O. Augustine (<i>prov. sub.</i>).

OPIUM DEPARTMENT.

Opium Agent, Ghazipur—W. Gaskell, C.I.E., I.C.S.*Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur*—M. A. Cartland.

DISTRICT OPIUM OFFICERS.

W. B. Talbot.	H. A. Jones.	G. S. V. Paterson.
N. C. Wilcox.	A. F. Bryan.	J. A. St. J. Farnon.
P. P. Donlea.	E. James.	E. G. Browne.
W. English.	C. H. McBrien.	D. E. Angier.
M. Mackertich.	L. P. Hutchison.	H. M. Rose.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, *see* page 65.)

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

P. H. Tillard.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

A. M. Rouse, C.I.E.	G. McC. Hoey.	Major W. de H. Haig, D.S.O.
P. A. L. Cantin.	E. H. Cornelius	Karm Chand (<i>offg.</i>).
L. B. Spilsbury.	Chhuttan Lal, Rai Bahadur.	H. V. S. Dillon (<i>offg.</i>).

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

E. W. Clarke.	S. G. Edgar.	Surenda Nath Chakravarti.
W. F. Byrnes.	Mahabir Prasad.	M. B. Hatfield.
F. T. Jones, M.V.O.	Surendra Singh Bhagat.	Sri Narayan, R.S.
H. J. Moore.	A. Eastmond, M.C.	
R. Gadsby.	W. Sinclair.	
R. E. Lemon.	Muhammad Zahur-ud-din	<i>Assistant Executive Engineers.</i>
C. F. Hunter.	Ahmad Faruqi, K.S.	Raj Bahadur Hukkoo.
L. B. Gilbert.	W. F. Walker, M.C.	Amulya Chandra Mukharji.

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner.

† Officiating Magistrate and Collector.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—IRRIGATION BRANCH.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

B. D'O. Darley, C.I.E., Jwala Prasad.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Raj Narayan, M.B.E.	W. L. Stampe.	W. M. Griffith (<i>offg.</i>).
A. T. Braybrooke.	F. Anderson, C.I.E.	Nand Kishore, R.B. (<i>offg.</i>).
A. B. Briggs, C.I.E.	W. Roche, C.I.E.	D. B. Emerson (<i>tempy.</i>).

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Nand Lal Bhattacharji.	Muhsin Ali.	Kanan Bihari Banarji.
Ali Mahdi.	C. W. Lacey.	J. Shelly, M.C.
<i>D. G. Harris, C.I.E.</i>	R. A. Bradshaw-Smith.	H. Willcocks.
J. S. S. Lee.	F. H. Hutchinson.	Kunwar Bulbir Singh.
<i>Salig Ram.</i>	Debi Datta Mal.	Pitani Chand Agrawal.
M. R. Richardson.	A. D. Blunt.	W. Horst.
W. T. Minshull.	M. A. Higgs.	Sumer Chand.
P. F. B. Hickey, D.S.O.	Khan Sahib Muhammad Ali.	Sardar Nanak Singh.
<i>F. McE. Lyle.</i>	Sukhdeo Prasad Tandon.	Moti Kam.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz.	A. R. Clough.	J. W. Russell.
Madan Gopal Sardhana.	W. M. G. Dawson, M.C.	S. F. Bett.
L. E. Dawson.	R. H. Hood.	Sham Lal.
A. V. Morphy.	A. N. Lyle, Lieut.-Col., O.B.E.	Durga Prasad Rohatgi.
<i>G. Lacey.</i>	Anand Prakash Watal.	A. R. B. Edgecombe.
Mul Chand Bijawat.	Avadh Bihari Gupta.	Akhal Chandra Mitra.
Chandra Kishor.	J. A. Power, M.C.	Bhagwati Prasad Saksena.
<i>S. T. H. Munsey.</i>	Muhammad Basheer Faruqi.	

Consulting Architect—A. L. Mortimer.*Electric Inspector*—A. G. Warren.*Mechanical Engineer*—F. J. Mallet.*Public Health Dept. Engineers*—H. E. Parker, S. E. Platt, F. D. Tunnicliffe, M.C., Capt. W. Saise.*Ditto, Covenanted Establishment*—Gobind Krishna Pillai, Sheoraj Bahadur Mathur.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director—G. Clarke, C.I.E.*Deputy Directors*—A. E. Parr, B. C. Burt, M.B.E., Rai Bahadur Lakshmi Chand Sharma, O. H.

Parr, T. R. Low.

Agricultural Engineer—F. H. Vick.*Entomologist*—P. B. Richards.*Plant Pathologist*—Promode Kumar Dey.*Economic Botanists*—Ram Lal Sethi, Trimbak Sitaram Sabnis.*Deputy-Director of Gardens, Saharanpur*—A. E. P. Griessen.*Professor of Agriculture*—C. Maya Das.

DEPARTMENT OF LAND RECORDS.

Deputy Director—R.B. Brij Lal.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

*Imperial Service.**Veterinary Adviser to Government*—Capt. S. G. M. Hickey.*Superintendent*—Capt. W. H. Preston.

DEPARTMENT OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Registrar—P. M. Kharegat, I.C.S. (*offg.*).

Deputy Registrars—M. Abu Abdullah Muhammad Zakauallah Khan, Pandit Gursewak Singh Upadhyaya.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

The names of the officers of the Survey Department serving in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh are included in the General Lists of the Department under "India." (See page 24.)

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Instruction—A. H. Mackenzie, M.A.

Deputy Director—Kailas Prasad Kichlu, M.A.; H. R. Harrop, M.A. (*offg.*).

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

N. A. Rust, M.A.	...	...	...	Inspector, Lucknow Division.
E. A. Richardson, M.A.	...	...	...	Inspector of European Schools.
S. G. Dunn, M.A.	...	...	...	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
P. P. Phillips, Ph.D.	...	...	...	Professor, Thomason College.
C. P. W. Lloyd, M.A.	...	...	...	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
R. H. Moody, M.A.	...	...	...	Principal, Govt. Inter. College, Allahabad.
A. P. Cox, B.A.	...	...	...	Inspector of Schools.
H. B. Wetherill, M.A.	...	...	...	Inspector of Schools.
A. A. Simpson, M.A.	...	...	...	Principal Training College, Allahabad.
E. F. Tapple, M.A.	...	...	...	Inspector.
H. Tinker, B.Sc.	...	...	...	Principal, Training College, Agra.
R. S. Weir, M.A.	...	...	...	Principal, Govt. Inter. College, Etawah.
Dr. Nil Ratan Dhar, M.Sc.	...	...	...	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Dr. Wali Muhammad, M.A., Ph.D.	...	...	...	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
W. G. P. Wall, M.Sc.	...	...	...	Vice-Principal, Training College, Allahabad.
J. C. Powell-Price, M.A.	...	...	...	Principal, Govt. Inter. College, Almora.
J. C. Kempster, B.A., M.B.E.	...	...	...	Principal, Training College, Lucknow.
Rai Bahadur Abhay Charan Mukharji, M.A.	...	...	...	Secretary, Board of High School and Intermediate Education.
Haidar Hasan, B.A.	...	...	...	Inspector of Schools.
Abul Hasan, B.A.	...	...	...	Inspector of Schools.
Manohar Lal Zutshi, M.A.	...	...	...	Principal, Govt. Jubilee Inter. College, Lucknow.
Prasanna Kumar Acharya, M.A.	...	...	...	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Amiya Charan Banarji, M.A.	...	...	...	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Benegal Sanjiva Rao, M.A.	...	...	...	Principal, Queen's College, Benares.
Naipal Singh	...	...	...	Headmaster, High School, Bareilly.
Miss H. G. Stuart, O.B.E., M.A.	...	...	...	Chief Inspectress of Girls' Schools.

THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Principal—Lieut.-Col. E. W. C. Sandes, D.S.O., M.C.

Professors—P. P. Phillips, Ph.D., C. J. Veale, Salig Ram, R. A. Bradshaw-Smith, Raja Ram Baldeo Das Puri, M.A., W. D. McLaren, M.C.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in the United Provinces will be found under "India." (See pages 13 and 14.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—R. J. S. Dodd, C.S.I.

Deputy Inspectors-General—R. E. Coupland, T. A. L. Scott-O'Connor, H. Williamson, C.I.E. M.B.E., B. H. Burton, D. R. Wright, J. E. Fife (*offg.*), E. H. Bruce (*offg.*).

SUPERINTENDENTS.

<i>Selection Grade.</i>	A. G. Phillips.	E. A. C. King.	A. C. Blunden, Capt.
F. Reynolds.	K. M. O'Riordan.	D. L. Morgan.	<i>Zafar Umar.</i>
W. E. Acock.	R. A. Horton, C.I.E.	R. Powell.	Jiva Nand Pandey.
M. H. Eyre.	M. J. O'Driscoll.	Karan Singh.	E. C. Robinson.
	B. G. P. Thomas.	H. A. M. Cones, Major.	P. H. J. Measures.
	J. L. Stronach.	F. Young, C.I.E.	C. S. Elmslie.
<i>On Time Scale.</i>	E. D. Smith.	J. C. T. Rivett-Carnac,	G. A. Anderson.
T. A. C. Forbes.	Man Singh, Rai Bahadur.	<i>Capt., M.C.</i>	<i>Chakra Dhar Jayal, R.B.</i>
L. McL. MacDowell.	Islam Ahmad Khan.	H. A. Inglis.	H. A. Carless.
A. A. Woodhouse.	E. G. B. Peel, C.I.E.	R. N. Marsh-Smith.	G. Waddell.
S. T. Hollins.	J. C. Weymouth.	J. R. H. Nott-Bower.	<i>Tasadduq Husain, K.B.</i>
S. R. Meyers.	Hon. N. B. P. Shore.	E. P. McIntosh, M.C.	C. P. Luck.
R. S. Bell.	C. R. Peters.	Muhammad Taqi, K.B.	G. G. Field.
S. V. L. de M. Gordon.	A. G. Crawford.	G. F. Coulton.	Vinaya Nand Pathak.
H. R. Roe.		D. Pilditch.	
P. Biggane.			

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

W. Elliot.	H. C. Mitchell.	R. G. D. Graham.	D. A. Mack McCarthy.
L. J. Rikh.	J. Ferguson, M.C.	Tejasvi Prasad Bhalla.	Bhupati Prasad Bagechi.
G. C. Parsons, M.C.	A. W. Robertson.	J. F. Conlin, <i>Capt.,</i>	Badan Singh.
D. G. Lyall Black.	<i>Kazim Raza.</i>	<i>M.C.</i>	Sirajuddin Ahmad.
G. A. Pearce.	B. B. Thompson.	W. H. Archbald.	K. G. Tipson.
G. A. Reeve.	G. D. Parkin.	H. J. L. Biggie.	E. W. Hunt.
<i>D. B. C. Madge.</i>	Bishwa Nath Lahiri.	E. Walsh.	Ghazanfar Ali Naqvi.
H. J. Thom, M.C.	E. S. Thomson.	Brij Bhushan Sharan	D. G. M. Cartland.
G. A. Swift.	E. M. Rogers.	<i>Jetly.</i>	J. W. Bolam.
E. F. G. Chapman.	C. K. Kemp.	G. W. Cole.	Sardar Singh.
W. H. Ballock.	C. R. O. Robertson.	W. Colville.	

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

(With Ajmer.)

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.**CHIEF CONSERVATOR.**

F. F. R. Channer, O.B.E.

CONSERVATORS (OFFICERS).

E. R. Stevens.	J. Homfray (<i>offg.</i>).
C. G. Trevor.	E. A. Smythies (<i>offg.</i>).
F. Canning.	V. A. Herbert (<i>offg.</i>).
J. Whitehead.	

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

A. E. Osmaston.	H. G. Champion.	F. W. Champion.	E. C. Mobbs.
E. Benskin.	B. R. Wood.	D. Stewart.	Raj Narayan Brahma-
S. H. Howard.	J. E. C. Turner.	E. W. Raynor.	<i>war.</i>
R. G. Marriott.	W. J. Lambert.	J. Stephens.	Raj Narayan Singh.
G. O. Coombs.	W. T. Hall.	Muhammad Rahmat-	F. C. F. Robertson.
W. A. Bailey.	D. Davis.	<i>ullah, Shaikh.</i>	Narendra Nath Sen.
F. K. Makins.	B. H. Osmaston.	G. M. Hopkins.	Jai Raj Singha.
Mathura Prasad Bhola.	Prophulla Chandra	Manohar Das Chatur-	Debi Lal Sah,
R.B.	Kanjilal.	<i>vedi.</i>	

FOREST ENGINEERING SERVICE.

P. R. Duncan.

For Imperial Forest Research Institute, see page 28.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. R. F. Baird.

Superintendent of Medical Aid to Women—S. H. Commissariat.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.*Civil Surgeons—Lieutenant-Colonels.*

T. Hunter, C.I.E., M.D.
J. N. Walker.
 W. Lapsley, M.B., O.B.E.
 H. R. Nutt, M.D.
 E. C. Hepper.
 H. W. Illius, C.I.E.
 H. Ross, C.I.E., O.B.E.
 J. W. D. Megaw, C.I.E., M.B.
 A. Cameron, M.B., O.B.E.
 H. C. Buckley, M.D.

Civil Surgeons—Lieut.-Cols.—contd.

J. S. O'Neill, M.C., M.D.
 M. R. C. McWatters, M.B.
 C. H. Reinhold, M.C.
 B. E. M. Newland.
 W. D. Wright, M.B.
 J. F. Boyd.
 H. P. Cook, M.B.
 R. S. Townsend, M.D.
Supernumerary.
 Major G. T. Burke.

KING GEORGE'S MEDICAL COLLEGE, LUCKNOW.

Principal and Professor of Medicine—Lieut.-Col. C. A. Sprawson, C.I.E., M.D.

Professor of Pathology—Major H. Stott, O.B.E.

Professor of State Medicine—Rai Bahadur D. D. Pandya.

Professor of Obstetrics, &c.—Lieut.-Col. T. Hunter, C.I.E., M.D.

Professor of Surgery—R. B. R. N. Bhatia, M.B.

Reader in Materia Medica—Rai Bahadur B. N. Vyas, M.B.

Reader in Pathology—Capt. Jai Gopal Mukherji.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, AGRA.—Principal, Major M. A. Rahman.**WOMEN'S MEDICAL SERVICE.**

Women's Medical School, Agra—Miss M. V. Webb (*Principal*).

ASSISTANT SURGEONS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Capt. F. W. Mathews.
 Capt. H. B. Rosair,

Lieut. H. J. J. Garrod.
 Lieut. L. V. Jaensch.

CIVIL SURGEONS, MEMBERS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES MEDICAL SERVICE.

Said-uz-zafar Khan, M.B.
 Rai Bahadur Baij Nath Vyas.
 Rai Bahadur Har Prasad.
 Khan Bahadur Abdur Rahman.
 Jogendra Prasad Sanyal.
 Rai Bahadur R. N. Bhatia.
 Balbhaddar Singh.

Rai Sahib Guru Prasanna Raha.
 Shambhu Nath Misra.
 Rai Bahadur Pratap Chandra Ray.
 Gulzari Lal Chaube.
 Rai Bahadur Sarup Narayan Mathur.

Ganpat Rai.
 Gopal Das Varma.
 Rai Bahadur Piare Lal Gupta.
 Rai Bahadur Dinesh Krishna Mukharji.
 Sheo Baran Singh.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Excise and Inspector-General of Registration—T. Gibb (s.p.t.), J. N. L. Sathe, I.C.S. (offg.).

INDUSTRIES DEPARTMENT.

Director of Industries—K. B. Chaudhri Wajid Husain.

Deputy Director—R. S. Madan Mohan Sinha, Pandit Champa Ram Misra (offg.).

Factories and Boilers, Chief Inspector—P. H. Swinchatt.

Wood Technologist, Bareilly—H. E. Kinns.

Technological Institute, Cawnpore, Principal of—Dr. G. Fowler. *Oil Expert*—J. A. H. Duke.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Registration—Rai Bahadur Brij Lal.

District Registrars—All District and Sessions Judges (except that of Pilibhit and Bulandshah), the Sessions and Subordinate Judges of Banda, Mirzapur and Jaunpur, the Subordinate Judge of Pilibhit, and the Deputy Commissioners of Naini Tal, Almora and Garhwal.

SALT DEPARTMENT.

See NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT, page 17.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

(Under the Government of India.)

Accountant-General—Hanumanta Bhimasena Rau, A. C. Gupta (*offg.*).

Deputy Director of Audit—S. C. Das Gupta.

Examiner of Local Funds—W. King.

Chief Accounting Officer—E. A. H. Blunt, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S., H. S. Crosthwaite, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*offg.*).

Deputy Chief Accounting Officer—N. B. Deane, W. R. Tennant, I.C.S. (*offg.*).

Chief Pay and Account Officer—A. B. Cockburn.

(See also under "India," page 17.)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. J. E. Clements, M.B.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF CENTRAL PRISONS.

Lieut.-Col. C. E. Palmer, M.B.

Lieut.-Col. G. Holroyd, M.B.

Major B. Prasad.

Capt. H. M. Salamat Ullah, M.C. (*offg.*).

Capt. H. B. Rosair.

District Jails are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Health and Superintendent-General of Vaccination—Lieut.-Col. C. L. Dunn, C.I.E.

Assistant Directors of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. W. A. Mearns, M.B., Lieut.-Col. J. A. S. Phillips, M.B., R.B. Debi Dat Pandya, A. Sousa, Kalka Prasad Mathur, Capt. D. Clyne.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(Under Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Postmaster-General—R.B. Pramotha Nath Bose.

Deputy Postmaster-General—Piare Lal Tandon.

Railway Mail Service, Deputy Postmaster-General, Eastern Circle—M. N. Lahiri.

Director, Telegraph Engineering—M. E. Nigel-Jones.

Divisional Engineer—H. Sur.

Assistant Divisional Engineer—Batalia Ram.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Superintendent, Government Press—W. C. Abel, M.B.E.

Chemical Examiner and Analyst—Debendra Nath Chatarji.

Superintendent, Mental Hospital, Agra—Lieut.-Col. A. W. Overbeck-Wright, M.D., I.M.S.

Superintendent, Muhammadan and British Monuments—K.S. Maulvi Zafar Hasan.

Income Tax Commissioner—W. Gaskell, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Assistant Commissioners of Income Tax—Rao Sahib Lachhman Sita Ram Kher, Rai Sahib Babu Bishnath Prasad, Maulvi Muhammad Abdul Ghani Ansari.

PUNJAB.

Governor—HIS EXCELLENCY SIR WILLIAM M. HAILEY, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.

Assumed charge, 31 May, 1924.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—Major D. Pott, D.S.O., M.C.

Aides-de-Camp—*Capt. R. C. W. Johns*, Capt. E. J. D'O. Inglis, Capt. F. R. G. Matthews (*offg.*), Hony. Lieut. Dhani Ram (Hony. A.D.C.), Hony. Capt. Attar Khan (Hony. A.D.C.), Hony. Capt. Risaldar Major Kishan Singh, M.C., Sardar Bahadur (Hony. A.D.C.).

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir Geoffrey Fitz H. de Montmorency, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E. Took his seat, 12 July, 1926.
Khan Bahadur Shaikh Sir Abdul Qadir. Took his seat, 30 July, 1927.

MINISTERS.

Sardar Jogendra Singh.
Lala Manohar Lal.

Malik Feroz Khan, Noon.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 93 MEMBERS.

(20 nominated, 71 elected, and 2 *ex-officio*.)

President—K. B. Chaudhri Shahab-ud-din.

Deputy President—Sardar Habibullah.

Secretary—Sardar Abnasha Singh.

SECRETARIAT.

CIVIL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Secretary—H. D. Craik, C.S.I., I.C.S.

Home Secretary—B. H. Dobson, C.B.E., I.C.S.

Secretary, Finance Dept.—H. W. Emerson, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.

Deputy Secretary—A. D. Grindal.

Financial Adviser, P.W. Dept., and Joint Secretary, Finance Dept.—B. M. Staig, I.C.S.

Secretary, Transferred Depts.—J. G. Beazley, I.C.S.

Secretary, Revenue Dept.—H. M. Cowan, I.C.S.

Director, Information Bureau, and Joint Secretary, Transferred Depts.—Muzaffar Khan, K.B.

Under Secretary, Political Dept.—E. A. R. Eustace, I.C.S.

Legislative Dept. Secretary—M. V. Bhide, I.C.S.

Under Secretary, Police Dept.—G. A. Cocks, C.B.E.

Personal Assistant—V. W. Smith, O.B.E.

Deputy Inspector-General, C.I.D.—J. H. Adam, O.B.E.

Assistant Inspector-General, Govt. Railway Police—A. L. F. Evans.

Under Secretary, Education Dept.—Sir G. Anderson, Kt., C.I.E.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Irrigation Branch.

Secretaries—N. White, J. B. G. Smith, R. P. Hadow, C.I.E.

Under Secretaries—S. B. Prabh Singh, A. Oram, C. E. Jefferis, F. F. Haigh.

Superintending Engineer (Project)—H. W. Nicholson.

Personal Assistant to Chief Engineer—G. W. M. Ball.

Buildings and Roads Branch.

Secretary—A. R. Astbury, C.I.E., W. S. Dorman (*offg.*).

Under Secretary—A. K. Cargill.

Personal Assistant—J. H. Johnston.

Assistant Secretary—G. E. J. Haegert.

Hydro-Electric Branch.

Chief Engineer—A. R. Astbury, W. S. Dorman (*offg.*).

REVENUE, DEVELOPMENT, & C., DEPARTMENTS.

Financial Commission—C. M. King, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.

Financial Commissioner and Secretary, Development Dept.—C. A. Barron, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O., I.C.S.

Senior Secretary to Financial Commissioners—R. H. Crump, I.C.S.

Junior Secretary to Financial Commissioners—Khurshaid Mohammad, Khan.

Director of Land Records, Inspector-General of Registration, and Registrar-General—H. K. Treviski, O.B.E., I.C.S., R. B. Lala Arjun Das, Vasudev (*offg.*).

Director of Industries—R. C. Rawley.

Director of Agriculture—D. Milne, C.I.E., H. R. Stewart (*offg.*).

Registrar of Co-operative Societies, and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—M. L. Darling, I.C.S.

Officer on Special Duty—R. J. S. Dodd, I.C.S.

OFFICERS IN THE PUNJAB COMMISSION.

FINANCIAL COMMISSIONERS.

C. M. King, C.S.I., C.I.E.

| C. A. Barron, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O.

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

COMMISSIONERS.

E. R. Abbott, C.I.E.
H. P. Tollinton, C.S.I., C.I.E.
A. Langley, C.S.I., C.I.E.

A. M. Stow, O.B.E.
F. H. Burton (*provisional*).

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

Shaikh Asghar Ali, C.B.E.*
Sir J. P. Thompson, K.C.I.E.,
C.S.I.
C. A. H. Townsend, C.I.E.
H. Calvert, C.I.E.
M. Irving, C.I.E., O.B.E.*
H. D. Crask, C.S.I.
J. Wilson-Johnston, C.I.E.,
C.B.E.
H. A. Sams.
Sir G. F. de Montmorency,
K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E.
D. J. Boyd.*
J. M. Dunnett, C.I.E.
Lieut.-Col. M. L. Ferrar, C.S.I.,
C.I.E., O.B.E.
A. Latifi, O.B.E.
V. Connolly.*
H. H. Jenkyns.
M. L. Darling.
B. H. Dobson, C.B.E.

Muhammad Hayat Khan,
Nawab Malik.†
E. G. F. Abraham, C.B.†
J. A. Ferguson, O.B.E.
H. Fyson, O.B.E.
Raghubir Singh, Kunwar Ahlu-
walia, O.B.E.†
Abdul Aziz, Khan Bahadur
Mian.†
H. M. Cowan.
C. F. Strickland.
G. Worsley, O.B.E.
E. Burdon, C.S.I., C.I.E.
C. C. Garbett, C.M.G., C.I.E.
H. W. Emerson, C.I.E., C.B.E.
F. L. Brayne, M.C.
A. A. McC. Mitchell.
A. A. L. Parsons, C.I.E.
W. R. Wilson.
G. M. Young.
J. G. Beasley.
C. H. Malan, O.B.E.

Siraj-ud-din, K.B. Shakih.†
E. Sheepshanks.
Muhammad Din, K.B.†

Provisional.

A. A. L. Roberts.
J. D. Penny.
J. W. Hearn.
J. F. Mitchell.
A. C. Macnabb.
R. H. Crump.
C. V. Salusbury.
A. C. Badenoch.
G. H. Spence.
J. S. Thomson.
P. Marsden.
F. H. Puckle.
Ram Chandra, M.B.E.
R. E. L. Wingate.
C. King.
C. M. G. Ogilvie.
W. G. Bradford.

JUDICIAL BRANCH.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

Lieut.-Col. J. Frizelle.
F. W. Kennaway.
Lieut.-Col. R. W. E. Knollys.
J. Coldstream.
H. F. Forbes, C.I.E.
A. Campbell.
Rai Bahadur Lala Sri Ram,
Poplai.†
J. K. M. Tapp.†
Lieut.-Col. F. Ç. Nicolas.
J. Addison.

F. W. Skemp.
Ganga Ram Soni, R.B. Lala.†
Sewa Ram Singh, Sardar.†
Ahsan-ul-Hakk.†
A. L. G. Walker.
M. I. Bhide.
M. M. L. Currie.
L. Middleton.
D. Johnstone.
G. C. Hilton.
J. D. Anderson.

H. A. C. Blacker.
S. L. Sale.
R. B. Beckett.
H. B. Anderson.†
Rahim Baksh, R. B. Munshi.†
E. R. Anderson.†
Lala Chuni Lal.†
Lala Jaswant Rai, Taneja.†
Dewan Som Nath, R.B.†
Din Muhammad, Shaikh, K.B.†

GENERAL LINE.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

H. K. Trevaskis, O.B.E.
F. V. Wylie.
F. B. Wace.
F. C. Bourne.
O. K. Caroe.
C. L. Corfield, M.C.
A. V. Askwith.‡
R. J. S. Dodd.
E. M. Jenkins.‡
Indar Mohan Lal.
S. Partab.

H. D. Bhanot.
H. S. Malik.‡
Hamid Asghar.
Said Ullah Khan.
S. K. Kirpalani.
C. N. Chandra.
J. Read.
P. K. Kaul.
E. C. Marten.
E. A. R. Eustace.

Amin-ud-din.
A. N. Bhandari.
J. A. Mackeown.
M. A. Soofi.
F. M. Innes.
A. MacFarquhar.
G. D. Khosla.
C. N. T. Henry.
A. R. Cornelius.
A. Husain.

* Officiating Commissioner.

‡ Officiating Deputy Commissioner.

† Punjab Civil Service.

‡ Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

SETTLEMENT DEPARTMENT.

SETTLEMENT COLLECTORS.

Ahmad Hassan Khan, Khan, K.S.

| Sardar Khan, Chaudhri.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, LAHORE.

Chief Justice—Sir Shadi Lal, Kt., Barr.

Judges—A. B. Broadway, Barr., M. H. Harrison, I.C.S., C. Ffiorde, K.C., A. Campbell, I.C.S., Zafar Ali, R. B. Jai Lal (*addl.*), J. Addison, I.C.S., Bakshi Tek Chand, Kunwar Dalip Singh (*addl.*), J. Coldstream, I.C.S. (*addl.*), Agha Haidar, Barr. (*addl.*), F. W. Skemp (*offg.*).
Registrar—H. A. C. Blacker, I.C.S.
Legal Remembrancer—M. V. Bhide, I.C.S.
Government Advocate—C. H. Carden Noad.
Judges of Small Cause Court—
Simla—E. C. Marten, I.C.S.

[Divisional and District Judges will be found in the List of Officers in the Commission, above, and extra Judicial Assistant Commissioners in the following List of Members of the Provincial Civil Service.]

THE PUNJAB CIVIL SERVICE.

JUDICIAL BRANCH.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Selection Grade.

Shibbu Mal, R.S., Lala.†
 R.B. Lala Rangi Lal.†

Time Scale.

Sultan Asad Jan, Khan Sahib Sardar.
 Ganga Ram, Wadhwa, R.S., Lala.

Time Scale—continued.

Munna Lal, Lala.
 Zaka-ud-din Khan, Khan, M.B.E.†
 Ahmad Yar Khan, Malik.
 Ali Muhammad, Shaikh.
 Ganshyam Das, Vidwan, Lala.

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Selection Grade.

Zaman Mehdi Khan, K.B.*
 Labhu Ram, R.S., Lala.*
 Radha Kishan, Lala.*
 L. A. Bull.*
 F. A. Connor.
 P. J. Anderson, M.B.E.

Time Scale.

T. B. Deeks.*
 Khurshaid Muhammad, K.S., Shaikh.
 Lal Singh.*
 J. E. Keough.
 Ahmad Hassan Khan, K.S.
 E. H. Lincoln.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS OF CANTONMENTS.

Major C. H. S. Deane.

Major W. H. L. J. Welman.

| Capt. E. M. Ashton.

| Major A. A. F. C. H. Dawson.

| Lt.-Col. P. G. Benson-Cook.

| Lieut. R. Whyte.

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner.

† Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.For SECRETARIAT, *see* page 74.**BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH, INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.****CHIEF ENGINEER.****A. R. Astbury, C.I.E., W. S. Dorman (offg.).****SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.****Lieut.-Col. A. S. Holme, O.B.E., R.E.****E. D. Cockburn.****E. L. Crawford (offg.).****D. Macfarlane (offg.).****H. M. Griffiths (offg.).****EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.****Adlard, L. S.****Amar Nath, Savara, Lala.****Armstrong, A. R. B.****Balwant Singh, Shihn Sardar.****Bashi Ram, Sahgal.****Budh Singh, Bawa.****Cargill, A. K.****Chesney, Major C. H. R., D.S.O.****Crawford, E. L.****Freak, L. A.****Griffiths, H. M.****Gurbakhsh Singh, Sardar Sahib,****M.B.E.****Gurcharn Das, Mehta.****Heathcote, L. H. M.****Heard, E. S.****Hunt, G. H., M.C.****Johnston, J. H.****Jones, R. T., M.C.****Knox, A. E.****Kundan Lal, Lala.****Macfarlane, D.****Mitchell, K. G.****Moss, B. H.****Oram, W. C.****Pound, G. T.****Sant Ram, Lala, R.S.****Stubbs, S. G., O.B.E.****Vesugar, Jamshed Burjorji.****ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.****Brij Mohan Lal, Lala.****Champa Lal, Lala.****Harris, H. A.***Superintendent Hindu, &c., Monuments—Daya Ram, Sahni, R.B., Pandit Madho Sarup (offg.).**Superintendent, British and Muhammadan Monuments Archaeological Survey—H. Hargreaves.**Principal, Govt. School of Engineering, Rasul—C. E. Blaker, R. T. Jones (offg.).**MacLagen Engineering College—(Principal) Capt. H. Whittaker; (Professors) T. H. Mathewman, W. Berry.**Consulting Architect—B. M. Sullivan, O.B.E.**Electrical Engineer—F. L. Milne.**Sanitary Engineer to Punjab Govt.—R.B. Amar Nath, Nanda.**Executive Sanitary Engineers—D. A. Howell, Capt. J. A. R. Bromage.**Rural Sanitary Board—K.B. Abdul Rahman, Sh. (Suptg. Engr.), K.S. Iqbal Hussain, Mian (Exec. Engr.).***HYDRO ELECTRIC BRANCH, INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.****CHIEF ENGINEER.****Lieut.-Col. B. C. Battye, D.S.O., R.E.****SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.****Crump, E. S.****McLeod, W. N.****Thomas, H. P.****EXECUTIVE ENGINEER.****Hunt, G. H., M.C.****ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.****Kenyon, Capt. H. A., M.C.****Guthrie, Capt. A.****TEMPORARY ENGINEERS.****Aylward, Major R. N., D.S.O., M.C.****Arnall, G. T.****Bruford, S. J.****Iyengar, N. N.****Anderson, A. D. S. O., M.C.***Stores Officer—Wemyss, A. B.**Transmission Line Engineer—Paul, B.*

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

IRRIGATION BRANCH, INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

White, N., Smith, J. B. G., Hadow, R. P., C.I.E.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Ashton, H. F.	Cook, J. P.	Murphy, A., O.B.E.
Bhagwati Prasad, Varma, R.B.	Fane, A. G. C., M.C.	Walker, S.
Bostock, T. M.	King, H. W.	Wazir Chand, Chopra, R. B. Lala.
Burkitt, F. H., O.B.E.	Mangal Sen, Dhody. R. B. Lala.	

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEER CLASS.

<i>Abdur Rahman, K B.†</i>	Glenn, H. J.	Munishwar Chand, Lala.
Ajit Chand, Malhotra.	Goodman, R. T. W.	Nand Gopal.
Ajudhia Nath, Lala.	Gunn, J. P.	Nariman, Rustam Kaikhustro.
Allin, W. R.	Gurbachan Singh.	Narinjan Prasad, Goyal.
Amar Nath, Lala.	<i>Haigh, F. F.</i>	<i>Natha Singh, Bawa, R.B.†</i>
Ambika Prasad, R.B. Lala.*	Hakim Rai, Lala.	Nicholson, H. W., C.I.E.
Anderton, C. C. M.	Hall, W. S.	<i>Oram, A.</i>
Arjun Das, Aggarwal, Lala.	Harbans Lal, Vedhera, Lala.	Perry, A. S. H.
Bakhshi Singh, Siddhu, Bhai.	Hindley, O. W.*	<i>Prabh Singh, Sardar.</i>
Balkishan, Kapur, Lala.	Hughes, I. D. E.*	Prem Chand, Puri, Lala.
Ball, G. M. W.	Hukam Chand, R.B. Lala.	Protheroe, E. L.
<i>Bedford, J. D. H.†</i>	<i>Iqbal Hussain, Mian.</i>	Quinton, W. G.
Bhim Sen, Lala.	Jackson, J. D.	Radha Kishana, Gupta.
Behari Lal, Uppal, Lala.	Jagan Nath Juneja, Lala.	Raghunath Rai, Handa, Lala.
Benson, W. J.	Jai Ram, Lala.	Ram Das, R.S. Lala.
<i>Bigsby, S. H.</i>	<i>Jefferies, C. E.</i>	Ram Lal Batra, Lala.
<i>Blaker, C. E.</i>	Jesson, A. W. M.†	Ram Partap, Vasishth, Lala.
Brown, G. A. M., O.B.E.	Khushi Ram, Sud, Lala.	Ram Prasad, Burman.
Burt, T.	King, G. S. W.	Ram Rakha, Lala.
<i>Chambers, H. A.†</i>	Kunwar Sain, Lala.	Ram Sarup, Lala.
<i>Chandar Bhan, R.B. Pandit.</i>	Lakshman Sarup, Gupta.	Rayner, A. B.
<i>Colyer, C. A.</i>	Lawley, W.	<i>Robertson, A. N. McI.†</i>
Cox, E. O., M.B.E.	<i>Lindley, E. S.†</i>	<i>Ross, G. M.†</i>
<i>Croad, A., Lieut.</i>	Livingstone-Learnmouth, A. P.	Routh, R. A.
Daya Krishna, Khanna, Lala.	Lyster, A. St. G.	Roy, J. L.
Dench, W. G.	<i>MacGregor, R. M.†</i>	<i>Sale, J. L.</i>
Dharm Das, Jaini.	McCarthy, F. W.	Sardari Lal, Malhotra, Lala.
Dixon, T. I.	McKenna, C. H.	Sarup Singh.
Downing, W. F. H.	Madhu Sudan Daval, Mithal,	Sullivan, J. H.
Duncan, R. S.	Lala.	Sundar Das, Khangar, Lala.
<i>Easton, T. W. R.</i>	Mahbub Iahi, Charagh.	Tate, T. B.*
Faqir Muhammad Khan, K.S.	Majidullah, Sardar.	Thakur Das, R.S. Lala.
Farquharson, Capt. F. A., M.C.	Minhaj-ud-din, Shaikh.	Thompson, W. P.
Fenwick, E. N.	Montagu, A. M. R.	Tinsley, W. S.
Ferrie, A.	Muhammad Abdul Hamid,	Townsend, F. O., D.S.O.
<i>Fletcher, J. H., M.C.</i>	Shaikh.	Vasudeva, Bhandari.
Foy, T. A. W.	Muhammad Azam Khan.	<i>Waller, F. J.†</i>
<i>Gemmell, G.</i>	Muhammad Fakhar-ud-din.	Wells, H. L.
Ganpat Kai, Lala.	Muhammad Ibrahim, Mirza.	Wheatley, W. G.
<i>Giles, A. G.</i>	Muhammad Khan, Mian.	Wilson, A. L.
Gita Ram, Garg, Lala.	Muhammad Sharif, Shaikh.	<i>Yeaman, W. G.</i>

Workshop Superintendent—S. Leggett.

Research Officer—B. H. Wilson.

Draglines Inspector—R. G. Burdett.

Temporary Engineers—N. G. Watson, J. R. F. Fitzherbert, P. Claxton, M. L. Lawson, L. M. Baines, E. H. Jeffries, S. P. N. Herdon, J. P. Connelly.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

The names of the officers in the Survey Department serving in the Punjab will be found under "India." (See page 24.)

* Temporary Superintending Engineer

† Officiating Superintending Engineer.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Agent to the Governor-General for the Punjab States—Lieut-Col. H. B. St. John, C.I.E., C.B.E.

Secretary to ditto—Major R. G. Hinde.

Under Secretary—R. B. Diwan Gyan Nath.

The States of Patiala, Bahawalpur, Jind, Nabha, Kapurthala, Mandi, Sirmur, Bilaspur, Maler Kotla, Faridkot, Chamba, Suket and Loharu are in political charge of the Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States, Lahore, and are now in direct political relationship with the Government of India.

PUNJAB GOVERNMENT.

AGENTS TO THE GOVERNOR.

The Commissioner of the Ambala Division for the time being, for Pataudi, Dujana, and Kalsia.

The Commissioner of the Multan Division for the time being, for Frontier Tribes bordering on the districts of his Division.

The Superintendent, Hill States, Simla, for the time being, for the Hill States, except the Bilaspur State.

SIMLA HILL STATES.

Comprising Bashahr, Nalagarh (Hindur), Keonthal, Bhagal, Baghat, Jubbal, Kunharsain, Bhajji, Mailog, Balsan, Dhami, Kuthar, Kunihar, Mangal, Bija, Darkoti, Tharoch, Sangri, Khanet, Delath, Koti, Theog, Madhan, Ghund, Ratesh, Rawin, and Dhadi. The Deputy Commissioner of Simla is *ex-officio* Superintendent.

FRONTIER TRIBES.

The Deputy Commissioner of Dera Ghazi Khan is Political Officer as regards the Independent Tribes bordering on his district.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Name.	Appointment.
Sir George Anderson, Kt., C.I.E.	Director of Public Instruction.
<i>Indian Educational Service.</i>	
R. Sanderson, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
H. L. Heath	Principal, Mayo School of Arts.
C. S. Harper	Superintendent of Education, Baluchistan.
H. L. O. Garrett, M.A.	Principal, Government College.
J. E. Parkinson, M.A.	Principal, Central Training College.
B. H. Wilson, M.A., B.Sc.	Inspector of European Schools.
H. B. Dunncliff, M.A., B.Sc.	Professor, Government College.
H. Y. Langhorne, M.A.	Principal, Government College.
J. R. Firth, M.A.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
G. Matthai, M.A.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Garu Datt, Sonhdi, M.A.	Professor, Government College.
Armstrong, W. H. F., M.A.	Principal, Inter. College, Lyallpur.
Atma Ram, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
R. H. Whitehouse, D.Sc.	Vice-Principal, Central Training College.
G. C. Chatterji, M.A.	Professor, Government College.
Maqbul Shah, K.B., B.A.	Inspector of Vernacular Education, Punjab.
A. C. C. Hervey, B.A.	Principal, Ludhiana College.
D. Reynell, M.A.	Assistant Director of Public Instruction.
Gopal Singh, Chowla, R.B., M.A.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Sheo Ram, Rai Sahib, Lala, M.Sc.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Bishan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, B.A.	Inspector of Schools.
Nur Ilahi, Shaikh, M.A.	Inspector of Schools, Lahore Division (<i>offg.</i>).
Muhd. Said, Mirza, M.A.	Government Inter. College, Lyallpur.
Hari Das, Lala	Registrar, Departmental Examination.
Jagat Bihari, Seth....	Professor, Government College.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Name.	Appointment.
<i>Indian Educational Service— continued.</i>	
<i>Women's Branch.</i>	
Miss L. M. Stratford, B.A., M.B.E.	Deputy Directress of Public Instruction.
Miss Gladys Harrison	Principal, Lahore College for Women.
Miss M. M. Neve	Offg. Principal, Queen Mary's College.
<i>Special Posts.</i>	
Rev. W. T. Wright, C.I.E., M.A.	Principal, Lawrence School.
T. G. Prince, B.A.	Master-in-Charge, Chelmsford Training Class, Lawrence School.
<i>Aitchison College, Lahore.</i>	
<i>(Serving under the Govt. of India, Foreign Dept.)</i>	
James Kelly, M.A.	Principal.
R. G. Wright, B.A.	Assistant Principal.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of the Chaplains employed in the Punjab will be found under "India."
(See pages 13 and 14.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

(Combined Cadre of the Punjab, Delhi, North-West Frontier Province, and Baluchistan.)

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

G. A. Cocks, C.B.E.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL, NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

F. C. Isemonger, C.B.E.

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

C. Stead, C.B.E., M.V.O., E. G. Gregson, C.M.G., C.I.E., L. C. B. Glascock, C.I.E., M.V.O., J. M. Ewart, C.I.E. (offg.), J. H. Adam, O.B.E.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Selection Grade.

E. Chisholm.	V. A. Short.*	P. L. Orde, C.I.E.	B. C. A. Lawther*
D. S. Hadow.	J. Slattery.	(offg.).	(offg.).
M. G. Wall.	F. W. Toms (offg.).	H. W. Waite.	W. D. V. Slessor.*

Senior Scale.

W. H. Chadwick.	Talia Muhammad	G. D. Sanderson.*	O. G. Grace.*
D. Fitzgerald.	Khan, K.B. Rana.	J. E. Ryall.*	H. Matthews, M.B.E.
R. H. Fooks.	W. G. Clarke, M.B.E.	J. T. M. Bennett, M.C.	J. C. L. O'Neil-Shaw.
G. H. R. Halland, O.B.E.	V. W. Smith, O.B.E.	E. W. C. Wace.	G. B. S. Prance (addl.).
A. L. F. Evans.	H. O. de Gale.	H. J. Vickers.*	F. H. Du Heaume.*
P. C. Vickery, O.B.E.	R. C. Jeffreys.	W. C. Plumb.*	J. C. Lobb.
T. F. Cooke, O.B.E.	A. F. Perrott.*	J. A. Scott.	G. C. R. Herdon.
Liaquat Hayat Khan,	R. W. Sanderson.*	G. T. H. Harding.	A. F. Senior.
K.B., Sardar, O.B.E.	Bhagwan Das, Lala,	J. A. Scroggie.	E. R. Taylor.*
H. Lillie.*	K.B., M.V.O.	A. J. O'Connor.§	P. R. J. Morgan.
F. A. T. Heron, O.B.E.	Abdul Aziz, Shaikh,	W. L. Shaw.§	Abdul Kayum Khan,
Khan Hamid-ullah	K.B., O.B.E.	T. R. Bassett.	Khan.
Khan, K.B.			

* In N.W. Frontier Province.

§ In Baluchistan.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

G. G. Jameson.*	D. Gainsford.‡	H. G. Russell.	M. D. Pugh.
R. A. C. Hill.	Kurban Ali Khan,	Ghulam Ahmad, Mian.	M. Bakht Yawar Ali.
J. S. Kyle.*	Khan.‡	Abdul Ahad, Shaikh.	Lala Sahney Naubatray.
C. E. Joyce.*	A. Unitt.	E. S. Garrod, D.S.O.	H. D. Lewis.*
Sardar Sant Parkash	E. A. Hopkins.	M.C.*	W. Humphrey.*
Singh.‡	Sadhu Ram, Chaudhri	J. I. Leake.*	R. F. Neal.
W. N. P. Jenkin.‡	Pritam Singh, Brar.	R. E. Dease.	L. V. Deane.
Aitizaz-ud-din Ahmad	Gul Muhammad.*	E. W. Garrad.	J. P. Saunders.
Khan, Sahibzada	G. Durrant.	J. D. Twinberrow.*	G. E. Lewton-Brain.
Mirza.‡	W. K. Mauger.	A. W. N. Whitehead.*	W. P. M. Rouse.
D. Kilburn.‡	W. O. P. Hodder.*	H. W. Hale.	G. D. Holliday.
H. F. Scroggie.*	A. C. Fryer.	D. B. Murphy.*	D. Chandu Lal.
H. D. M. Scott.*	C. H. Everett.	W. O. Wood.*	

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF CONSERVATOR.

W. Mayes.

CONSERVATORS.

B. O. Coventry.
A. D. Blascheck.
R. N. Parker.

H. L. Cooper (*offg.*).
H. M. Glover (*offg.*).
R. Parnell.

DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

H. L. Wright, B.A.
L. B. Holland.
E. A. Greswell.
O. H. Wallers.
C. F. C. Beeson.
H. King Robinson.
Budhi Singh, Mian, Rai Sahib.
W. E. Flewett.
G. R. Henniker-Gotley, D.S.O.
G. D. Kitchingman.
W. H. G. Samler.
Kartar Singh, Bhai.
A. P. Hamilton, M.C.
N. G. Pring.

Allah Bakhsh, K.S.
Allah Yar Khan, Malik, K.S.
Fazl Muhammad Khan, Khan.
Prem Nath, Lala.
R. M. Gorrie.
Jhunna Singh.
H. S. Deans.
Neter Parkash Mohan.
A. M. David.
Harish Chandra, Khanna.
Partab Singh.
Sundar Singh.
Kundan Lal Aggarwa
Devi Dyal, Saigal.

Forest Engineers—E. O. Williams, T. K. Jones, M.C.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. C. R. Bakhle.

Dep. Inspr.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals—Lieut.-Col. Narendra Singh Sodhi, M.C.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

M. Corry, M.D.
J. G. G. Swan, C.I.E., M.B.
H. Halliday, M.B.
A. K. Lauddie, M.D.
H. C. Keates, M.D.
R. T. Wells, M.D.
N. M. Wilson, O.B.E.
V. N. Whitmore, O.B.E.
K. S. Singh.

Majors.

Wadia, M.D.
Madan Lal Puri.
B. Gale.
Hari Chand, M.C.
S. N. Hayes.
Jamal-ud-din, M.B.
K. R. Batra.

* In N.W. Frontier Province.

‡ Officiating Superintendent.

§ In Baluchistan.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

MILITARY AND CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEONS IN MEDICAL CHARGE OF DISTRICTS.

Major W. C. L. Deeks.	T. W. Traynor.	S.B. Diwan Singh,	K.S. Asghar Ali, Mirza
Lieut. E. F. Hottinger.	H. J. J. Fordham.	Duggal, M.B.E.	R.S. Lala Harnam
Lieut. R. E. Murray,	Baij Nath, Lala, M.B.E.	R.S. Lala Ram Chand.	Datta.
M.R.C.S.		Mela Ram, Chaudhri.	Abdul Aziz, Mian.

CIVIL SURGEONS ON THE IMPERIAL LIST.

Lieut.-Col. N. Wilson, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col. J. McC. A. MacMillan.

KING EDWARD MEDICAL COLLEGE, LAHORE.

Principal and Professor of Surgery—Lieut.-Col. H. H. Broome, M.B.

Professor of Ophthalmology—Major A. M. Dick, O.B.E.

Professor of Anatomy—Major P. B. Bharucha, O.B.E., D.S.O.

Professor of Operative Surgery—Lieut.-Col. R. H. Bott, C.I.E., M.B.

Professor of Clinical Medicine and Medical Supt. Mayo Hospital—Major T. A. Hughes, M.A., M.D.

Professor of Pathology—Lieut.-Col. H. M. Mackenzie, M.B.

Professor of Physiology—Major V. R. Mirajkar.

Professor of Midwifery, and Supt. Maternity Hospital—S. N. Hayes.

Professor of Pharmacology—Lieut.-Col. Diwan Hakumat Rai, M.C.

CHEMICAL EXAMINER'S DEPARTMENT.

Chemical Examiner to the Government of Punjab—Capt. D. R. Thomas, M.B.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, AMRITSAR.

Principal and Lecturer on Medicine—Major Amir Chand, M.B.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

Director of Public Health—Col. W. C. H. Forster, M.B.

Assistant Directors—Lieut.-Col. C. A. Gill, K. B. Abdur Rahman, M.B., Capt. R. C. Malhotra, O.B.E., Dr. A. D. Arora (off.).

MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH.

Major J. R. D. Webb, O.B.E., Dr. S. N. Rozdon.

PUNJAB MENTAL ASYLUM.

Superintendent—Major C. J. L. Patch, M.C.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Superintendents—T. F. Quitke (*Chief Supt.*); Jagdeo Singh, T. J. Egan (*off.*).

Government Cattle Farm, Hissar—R. Branford (*Supt.*).

PUNJAB VETERINARY COLLEGE.

Principal—W. Taylor.

Professor—Capt. U. W. F. Walker, M.C.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspectors-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. E. L. Ward, C.B.E.; Lieut.-Col. A. W. Greig (*on special duty*); Major N. D. Puri (*off.*).

SUPERINTENDENTS, CENTRAL JAILS.

Major P. D. Chopra; Major S. D. Sondhi, M.C.; Major N. Briggs.

District Jails are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

Accountant-General—J. G. Bhandari.
Deputy Accountants-General—A. H. Gurney, I.C.S., E. L. Gavaghan.
Assistant Accountants-General—K. C. Biswas, K. B. Taj-ud-din Malak.
 (See also under "India," page 17.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—J. R. T. Booth, I.C.S.
Deputy Postmasters-General—A. C. Vernieux, Lieut.-Col. K. A. Appleby, O.B.E., G. D. Fanshawe (offg.), R. B. Naubat Rai, Capt. C. H. Cooper, M.B.E.
Director, Telegraph Engineering—J. McNeil.
Divisional Engineers—G. B. Power, C.I.E., M.C., C. N. Garnier, O.B.E.
 (See also page 15.)

SALT DEPARTMENT.

See NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT, page 17.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director—D. Milne, C.I.E., B.Sc., H. R. Stewart (offg.).
Deputy Directors—Sardar Darshan Singh, Kharak Singh, Sardar Sahib, D. P. Johnston, Malik Sultan Ali, K.B. Fateh-ud-din, Muhammad Abdullah, K.S.

PUNJAB AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

Principal and Agricultural Engineer to Government—T. A. Brownlie.
Entomologist—Muhammad Afzul Hussain, M.Sc.
Agricultural Chemist—P. E. Lander, M.A.
Professors of Agriculture—H. R. Stewart, D. P. Johnston (offg.).
Associate Professors—Lala Jai Chand, R.S. (Botany); Sardar Sahib Jagat Singh (Chemistry).

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.

Director of Industries—R. C. Rawlley.
Principal, Mayo School of Arts—H. L. Heath.
Vice-Principal, ditto—J. G. Cowie.
Superintendent of Tanneries—C. A. Shinquin.
Controller, Arts and Crafts Depot—H. L. Heath.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Income Tax Department—Commissioner—M. L. Darling, I.C.S.
Income Tax Department—Assistant Commissioners—R.B. Lala Mangat Rai, W. R. Pearce, Lala Basant Kal.
Printing, Superintendent of Government—T. Tyson.
Registration Department—H. K. Trevaskis, O.B.E., I.C.S. (*Inspector-General, also Director of Land Records and Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages*)—R. B. L. Arjun Dass, Vasudev (offg.).
Co-operative Societies Registrar—C. F. Strickland, I.C.S.; R. J. S. Dodd, I.C.S. (on special duty); K. S. Fateh Khan Nun (Deputy Registrar).
Fisheries, Warden of—C. H. Donald.
Reclamation Officer and Inspector-General of Reformatory Schools—H. H. Jenkyns, I.C.S., T. S. Farmer, I.S.O. (Supt.).

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Governor—His Excellency **SIR HUGH LANSDOWNE STEPHENSON, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.**

(Assumed charge, 7 April, 1927.)

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—A. J. Mainwaring, I.C.S.

Aides-de-Camp—**Capt. I. F. Hossack, Lieut. A. M. Finlaison.**

Honorary Aides-de-Camp—**Lieut.-Col. C. G. Lees, Major F. C. Temple, Lieut. Muhammad Reza Khan, Bahadur.**

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Maharaja Bahadur Keshav Prashad Singh, C.B.E. Took his seat, 18 June, 1926.

J. D. Sifton, C.I.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 7 April, 1927.

MINISTERS.

Khan Bahadur Sir Saiyid Muhammad Fakhr-ud-Din (*Education*).

Ganesh Datta Singh (*Local Self-Government*).

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 103 MEMBERS.

(24 nominated, 76 elected, and 3 ex-officio.)

President—**Khan Bahadur Khwaja Muhammad Nur.**

Secretary—**J. A. Samuel.**

Assistant to the Secretary—**Saiyid Anwar Yusuf.**

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary to Government, Political, and Appointment Department—**M. G. Hallett, I.C.S. (offg.).**

Secretary to Government, Finance Department—**P. C. Tallents, I.C.S.**

Secretary to Government, Revenue Departments—**R. E. Russell.**

Secretary to Government, Judicial Department, and Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—**A. E. Scroope, I.C.S.**

Secretary to Government, Local Self-Government Departments—**H. E. Horsfield, I.C.S.**

Secretary to Government, Education Department—**E. C. Ansorge, I.C.S.**

Secretary to Government, Legislative Department—**J. A. Samuel.**

Under Secretaries to Government—**J. Bowstead, I.C.S. (Political and Appointments); Saiyid Rashid-uz-Zaman, I.C.S. (Finance).**

Assistant Secretaries—**Ramesh Chandra Das Gupta; Nand Kishor Singh, Rai Sahib Rajendra Nath Bhattacharji.**

Secretaries to Government (P.W.D.), Irrigation Branch—**Rai Bahadur Bishun Svarup.**

Buildings and Roads Branch—**H. A. Gubbay.**

Under Secretary to Government (P.W.D.)—**Capt. A. E. Green.**

Assistant Secretary to Government (P.W.D.)—**Rai Sahib Upendra Nath Ghosh.**

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, PATNA.

Chief Justice—**Sir Dawson Miller, K.C.**

Puisne Judges—**Sir Basanta Kumar Mullick, I.C.S., Sir Jwala Prashad, Prafulla Ranjan Das, Barr., L. C. Adami, I.C.S., R. L. Ross, I.C.S., A. W. E. Wort, Barr., Kulwant Sahay T. S. Macpherson, C.I.E., I.C.S., H. Ll. L. Allanson, C.I.E., I.C.S. (actg. addl.).**

Registrar—**H. W. Williams, I.C.S.**

Remembrancer—**A. E. Scroope, I.C.S.**

Government Advocate—**Sir Saiyid Sultan Ahmad.**

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

Selection Grade.
G. J. Monahan.

Time Scale—continued.

Sankara Balaji Dhavle.
F. G. Rowland.
T. Luby.
J. A. Sweeney.
Rai Bahadur Lala Damodar
Prashad.†

Time Scale—continued.

W. H. Boyce.
Radha Kanta Ghosh.†
H. W. Williams.
Rai Bahadur Jyotirmay Chat-
tari (offg.).

Time Scale.
C. H. Reid.
J. F. W. James.

(See below for other officiating Judges.)

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE BIHAR AND ORISSA CIVIL SERVICE.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Selection Grade.

Tulsi Das Mukharji.

Suresh Chandra Sen.

Rai Bahadur Amrita Nath
Mitra †

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

Member, Board of Revenue—B. Foley, C.S.I., I.C.S.

COMMISSIONERS.

H. T. S. Forrest.
Birendra Chandra Sen.

D. Weston.
F. P. Dixon.

W. P. Heycock.

MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS.

J. Johnston.
Sir George Rainy, K.C.I.E.,
C.S.I.
J. T. Whitty, C.I.E.*
E. H. Berthoud, C.I.E., O.B.E.
P. W. Murphy.*
J. A. Hubback.
A. H. Ley, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.
H. K. Briscoe, C.I.E.
B. A. Collins.

C. L. Philip.
H. A. F. Lindsay, C.I.E., C.B.E.
A. L. Inglis.
J. E. Scott, O.B.E.
J. R. Dain.
H. E. Beal.
A. P. Middleton.*
N. F. Peck.
A. D. Tuckey.
A. R. Toplis.

Piyara Mirza.†
A. J. Ollenbach.†
Dayanidhi Das, R.B.†
E. S. Hoernle.
E. R. J. R. Cousins.
W. Johnston.
J. L. Merriman.
R. B. Durga Prashad.†
W. H. Lewis.
R.B. Charu Chandra Mukharji.†

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

J. A. Saunders.†
F. F. Madan.†
J. P. J. Elmes.†
F. C. King.†
R. E. Swanzy.†
W. B. Brett.†
E. R. Russell.
G. E. Owen.†
A. C. Davies.†
Y. A. Godbole.
H. C. Prior.
F. Williamson.
M. J. Dixon.
H. R. Meredith.†
E. O. Lee.†
P. T. Mansfield.
S. L. Marwood.

B. K. Gokhaie.†
A. J. Mainwaring.
A. Raisman.
N. P. Thadani.
J. W. Houlton.
Shamshad Ali Khan.
J. G. Shearer.†
D. E. Reuben.
W. G. Lacey.†
S. Lal.
R. P. Ward.†
R. B. Beevor.†
Satyendra Mohan Dhar.
B. G. Blunt.
P. J. Scotland.
Nilmani Senapati.

Sudhendru Nath Mazumdar.
Dvarika Prashad Sinha Sharma.
Sudhansu Kumar Das.
T. A. Freston.
Kali Prashad Sinha.
W. W. Dalziel.
A. Whittaker.
Abhayapada Mukharji.
Nagendrabhusan Bakshi.
R. A. E. Williams.
B. C. Mukharji.
V. K. Balakrishna Pillai.
T. G. K. Narayan Ayyar.
R. Jagmohan.
V. K. R. Menon.
V. E. Davies.

Director of Land Records and Surveys—A. D. Tuckey.

Settlement Officers—P. T. Mansfield, B. G. Blunt, R. H. Prashad, † J. W. Houlton.

Asst. Settlement Officers—P. J. Scotland, N. Senapati, K. P. Sinha.

* Officiating Commissioner. † Bihar and Orissa Civil Service.

† Officiating Magistrates and Collectors. † Deputy Commissioner.

‡ Offg. District and Sessions Judge.

** Recruited from the Bar.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE BIHAR AND ORISSA CIVIL SERVICE.

DEPUTY MAGISTRATES AND DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

Selection Grade.

Rai Bahadur Kshitish Chandra Sarkar.	Rai Bahadur Purna Chandra Maulik.	Abdus Samad, Saiyid.
Rai Bahadur Muralidhar Ray Chaudhuri.	Rai Bahadur Nilmani De.	Rai Bahadur Manmatha Nath Sen.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Director of Public Instruction—G. E. Fawcus, C.I.E., O.B.E.*Deputy Director of Public Instruction*—T. C. Orgill, R. Spiller (*off.*).

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Selection Grade.

H. Lambert, M.A.	Principal, Ravenshaw Coll.
K. S. Caldwell, B.Sc., M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
E. A. Horne, M.A....	Professor, Patna College.
J. H. Thickett, M.A.	Principal, Patna Training College.
W. V. Duke, M.A....	Principal, Greer Bhumi-har Brahman College.

Time Scale.

F. R. Blair, M.A. ...	Inspector of Schools.
W. W. T. Moore, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
W. O. Smith, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
J. S. Armour, M.A.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
P. O. Whitlock, M.A.	Principal, Cuttack Training College.
F. B. Whitmore, B.A.	Professor, Greer Bhumi-har Brahman College.
Ram Prashad Khosla, M.A.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
Hassanand Radha Krishna Batheja, M.B.	

Time Scale—continued.

Ashutosh Mukharji, M.A.	Professor, Science College.
D. Auchterlonie, M.A.	Headmaster, Muzaffarpur Zilla School.
R. F. Cooper, M.A.	Head Master, Ranchi Zila School.
Abdus Samad Khan Kamla Prashad ...	Inspector of Schools.
H. Dippie, M.A., D.S.O.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
Bawa Kartar Singh, M.A.	Supt. of Sanskrit Studies, &c.
Harichand ...	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
Shyama Chandra Tripathi	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
Prankrishna Parija, B.A.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
T. R. Spiller, M.A.	Principal, New College, Patna.

Women's Branch, Selection Grade.

Miss E. Dawson, M.A.	Deputy Directress of Public Instruction.
----------------------	--

OFFICER OUTSIDE THE LIST OF THE INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

J. L. Hill Professor, Patna College.

PATNA UNIVERSITY.

Vice-Chancellor—Sir Saiyid Sultan Ahmad.*Registrar*—Maheshwar Prashad, B.A.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.*Inspector-General*—W. Swain, C.I.E.*Deputy Inspectors-General*—R. J. Hirst, C.I.E., F. S. McNamara, Lt.-Col. A. E. J. C. McDowell, F. R. Ezechiel.**SUPERINTENDENTS.**

<i>Senior Scale.</i>	<i>Senior Scale—contd.</i>	<i>Senior Scale—contd.</i>	<i>Senior Scale—contd.</i>
W. A. Knyvett.	E. F. Rawlins.	A. E. Bion.	B. St. L. Ten-Broeke,
J. E. Bown.	E. L. Marriott.	W. S. Hitchcock.	M.C.
J. F. Dickinson.	P. H. Butterfield.	C. R. B. Murray.	R. A. P. Hare.
Sakhi Chand, R.B.	J. Fabre-Tonnerre.	D. B. Cumming.	Shahab-ud-din Khuda
W. A. P. Sealy.	T. A. Daft.†	J. W. C. Jackson.	Baksh.
C. T. Brett.	E. O. A. Perkin.	H. Studdy.	C. M. W. Neville.
J. E. Lloyd-Williams,	M. A. MacKenzie,	A. K. Sinha, O.B.E.	J. E. Pearman.
M.C.	M.B.E.	C. J. Creed, M.C.	I. C. McNally.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS—*Junior Scale.*

J. P. W. Johnson.	A. E. Blewitt.	Jayadeva Sahay.	Indra Nath De.
Abul Fazl Abdul Hamid	R. E. S. Ferguson.	T. C. Green.	F. F. P. Gill.
R. D. K. Ninnis.	F. H. C. Raynor.	T. J. Walker.	J. E. G. Churcher.
A. C. Carter.	Saiyid Mojibur Rab.	Muhammad Ali Khan.	Bimalendu Ray.
H. E. Bruce, M.C.	H. J. Milton.	Pran Kumar Mitra.	R. G. Daubeney.
R. P. Wilson,	R. G. McL. Lane.	H. N. Hargreave.	Bhola Nath Mallik.
W. C. McL. Macgrath.			

BIHAR AND ORISSA POLICE SERVICE.*Deputy Superintendents*—Saiyid Muhammad Shuaib Rizawi, Guru Prashad Das.**FOREST DEPARTMENT.****IMPERIAL SERVICE.***Conservator*—A. J. Gibson.*Deputy and Assistant Conservators*—R. G. A. Hannah, J. H. Lyall, E. R. Comber, J. W. Nicholson, Lakhpatt Rai Sabharwal, H. F. Mooney, F. A. A. Hart, R. L. Derry, C. M. Chaudhuir, W. D. M. Warren, F. C. Osmaston, Manindra Lal Sen Gupta, Bimala Prasana Basu, Asha Ram Sharma, Shyam Sunder Prashad.*Forest Engineer*—E. G. Baxter.**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.****INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.***Chief Engineers*—Rai Bahadur Bishun Svarup, H. A. Gubbay.*Superintending Engineers*—Kashi Ram Bery, L. M. Priday, F. A. Betterton, A. Brebner, C.I.E., J. G. Powell, N. G. Dunbar (offg.), Munindra Nath Deb (offg.).*Executive Engineers*—C. S. Saunders, F. Lascelles, Balmukund, T. S. Malik, Rai Bahadur Kshirod Chandra Sen, G. F. Hall, M.C., Sanat Kumar Ray, R. J. H. Hudson, R. C. L. Hewitt, W. G. Came, G. Stevenson, R.S. N. C. Ganguli, A. E. Green, W. L. Murrell, R.B. Bhuvan Mohan Das, Brij Narayan.*Assistant Executive Engineers*—W. A. Garson, Maulavi Abdul Karim, Saiyid Ali Amir, Muhammad Sulaiman, Jagananda Bakshi, Mohan Lal Bahl, Banwari Lal, J. Shaw, Desraj Mehta.*Electrical Engineer*—W. F. Marchinton.*District Engineers*—F. H. M. Maynard, C. C. Royston, E. R. Smith, J. K. Kaul, F. D. Wellwood.**SURVEY DEPARTMENT—(See under "India," page 24.)**

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.*Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals*—Col. W. S. Willmore, M.D.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

W. C. Ross, M.B.
 I. M. Macrae, O.B.E., M.B.
 J. Masson, M.B.
 A. S. M. Peebles, M.D.
 L. Cook, M.B.

R. H. Lee, M.B.
 P. S. Mills, M.B.
 O. A. R. Berkeley Hill, M.D.
 A. H. Napier, M.B.

Majors.

D. Coutts, M.B.E.
 A. N. Palit.
 G. G. Howlett, M.B.

H. K. Rowntree, M.C., M.B.
 A. W. Duncan.
 J. C. John, O.B.E., M.B.

CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.

Civil Surgeons—R. B. Tarak Nath Mitra, Rai Bahadur Akshay Kumar Mukharji, R. B. Tripura Charan Guha.*Superintendent, Radium Institute, Ranchi*—Lieut.-Col. J. C. S. Vaughan, C.I.E., retd.*Superintendent, Ranchi Indian Mental Hospital*—Capt. J. E. Dhunjibhoy, M.B.*Prince of Wales Medical College, Patna*—Lieut.-Col. H. R. Dutton (*Principal*), Major R. R. M.

Porter, Dr. Hyder Ali Khan, Major D. Coutts, M.B.E., Major A. N. Bose, Major S. I. Mitra, Dr. E. W. H. Cruickshank.

Darbhanga Medical School—Dr. S. M. Livesay (*Supt.*).**PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.***Director*—Lieut.-Col. W. C. Ross, M.B., Lieut.-Col. J. A. S. Phillips (*offg.*).*Assistant Directors*—Major S. L. Mitra, Dr. T. Sebastian, Dr. B. P. Mazumdar.*Engineering Branch*—S. E. Platt (*Suplg. Engr.*), T. S. Soorma (*Exec. Engr.*).**JAIL DEPARTMENT.***Inspector-General of Prisons*—Lieut.-Col. I. M. Macrae, O.B.E., M.B.*Superintendents of Central Jails*—Major U. J. Bourke, Major L. S. Modi, Major K. B. Bharucha, Major O. R. Unger.

[District Jails are, in most cases, in charge of the Civil Surgeon.]

EXCISE AND SALT DEPARTMENT.*Commissioner of Excise and Salt*—E. H. Berthoud, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.*Deputy Commissioners*—Rai Bahadur Chuni Lal Ray.*Superintendent*—F. E. Ager.**REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.***Inspector-General of Registration and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies*—E. H. Berthoud, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.**AUDIT DEPARTMENT.**

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

Accountant-General—J. Davidson, O.B.E., O. A. Travers.*Deputy Accountant-General*—Pulin Behari Das.*Asst. Accountant-General and Examiner of Funds*—J. A. M. Wilson.

(See also under "India," pages 17 and 18.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—C. J. E. Clerici, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Directors, Telegraph Engineering—M. E. Nigel Jones, M. E. D. J. Sicé.
Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs—N. N. Banarji.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in Bihar and Orissa will be found under "India," page 13.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Place.	Name.
Political Agent, Orissa Feudatory States ...	Sambalpur	C. L. Philip, I.C.S.
Asst. ditto ...	Ditto	S. L. Marwood, I.C.S.
Superintendent, Bamra State ...	Bamra	H. McPherson.
Diwan, Mayurbhanj State ...	Mayurbhanj	S. McLeod-Smith.
Superintendent, Keonjhar State ...	—	J. H. Price, M.B.E.
Deputy Commissioner ...	Angul	A. J. Ollenbach.
Diwan, Gangpur State ...	—	H. D. Christian.
Agency Forest Officers ...	—	H. F. Mooney, R. L. Derry.
Superintendent, Patna State ...	—	A. E. C. McGavin.
Agency Inspector of Schools ...	Angul	H. Dippie, D.S.O.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Agriculture—A. C. Dobbs, B.A.
Deputies ditto—G. C. Sherrard, B.A., Daulat Ram Sethi, M.A., A. P. Cliff, B.A., C. A. Maclean, M.B.E., M.C., M.A.
Professor of Agriculture—N. S. McGowan, B.A.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Archæological Survey, Superintendent—J. A. Page.
Bihar College of Engineering—J. Tullis, B.Sc. (*off. Principal*); B. S. Sanjana Satish Chandra Ghosh (*Professor*).
Cantonment Officer—Hony. Lieut. Asad Ali Kidwaii.
Civil Veterinary Department—D. Quinlan (*Director*); P. B. Riley (*Deputy Director*).
Co-operative Department—Rai Bahadur Durga Prashad (*Registrar*); Rai Bahadur Nilmani De N. K. Ray (*Deputy Registrars*).
Factories, Chief Inspector of—H. W. Brady.
Government Printing, Superintendent of—W. Mackenzie.
Industries Department—D. C. Gupta (*Director*).
Income Tax Department—W. Johnston, I.C.S. (*Commissioner*); Rai Sahib Hari Das Chattarji, W. I. Shepherd, O.B.E. (*Assistant Commissioners*).
Mining Lecturer—G. Jones, B.Sc.
Port Officer, Cuttack and Balasore Ports, and Customs Officer, False Point—Lieut. W. E. Bain.

BURMA.

Governor—His Excellency **SIR CHARLES ALEXANDER INNES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.**
(Assumed charge, 20th December, 1927).

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—F. H. Fearnley-Whittingstall.

Aide-de-Camp—Capt. D. C. E. Tozer, M.C.,

Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Capt. C. R. Goad, Lieut.-Col. H. H. McGann.

Indian Aides-de-Camp—Naib Commandant Sarran Singh, Sardar Bahadur; Subadar-Major and Hon. Lieut. Bhagbir Yakha, Bahadur; Naib Commandant Jalal Din, Khan Bahadur.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir William J. Keith C.I.E., I.C.S.

Sir J. A. Maung Gyi.

MINISTERS.

U. Ba Yin.

Lee Ah Yain.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President—O. de Glanville, C.I.E., O.B.E.

Deputy President—U. Paw Tun.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary, Home and Political Department—J. Clague, I.C.S.

Finance Secretary—A. E. Gilliat, I.C.S.

Secretary, Education, &c., Depts.—W. H. Payton, I.C.S. (off.).

Secretary, Revenue Department—C. R. P. Cooper, I.C.S.

Secretary, Forestry Department—A. R. Morris, I.C.S.

Secretary, Judicial Department—H. L. Nichols, I.C.S.

Secretary, Local Government Department—U. Maung Gale, K.S.M.

Under Secretaries—J. B. G. Bradley, I.C.S., U. Kyaw Min, I.C.S., U. Khin Maung Yin, I.C.S., C.O.

Edge, U. Shwe Sein, A.T.M., U. Kyaw (3), U. Maung Maung.

Financial Commissioners—T. Couper, I.C.S. (off.), C. W. Dunn, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Development Commissioner—D. F. Chalmers, I.C.S. (off.).

BURMA COMMISSION.

(NOTE.—All members of the Commission are Members of the Indian Civil Service or are officers of the Indian Army, except those marked §.)

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

COMMISSIONERS.

Sir James Mackenna, C.I.E.

W. E. Lowry.

H. A. Thornton, C.I.E.

H. L. Stevenson.

S. A. Smyth, C.S.I.

D. F. Chalmers.

C. F. Grant.

F. Lewisohn, C.S.I., C.B.E.

I. G. Lloyd.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

W. J. Smyth.

H. B. Holme.

J. E. Houldey.

*J. L. McCallum.**

D. G. Robertson.

Lieut.-Col. F. Bigg-

Wither.

W. B. Brander, C.I.E.,

C.B.E.

J. J. Anderson.

H. Tonkinson, C.I.E.,

C.B.E.

Lieut.-Col. S. Bassett.

*F. B. Leach.**

*R. R. Brown.**

J. A. Stewart, M.C.

*E. F. Baum.**

W. Booth-Gravelly.

Lieut.-Col. L. E. L.

Burne, C.B.E.

Lieut.-Col. A. P. Sande-

man, O.B.E.

S. G. Grantham.

J. C. Mackenzie.

Lieut.-Col. E. Butter-

field, D.S.O.

Lieut.-Col. D. N.

*Stuart.**

Lieut.-Col. H. P. M.

Lord.

W. Street, O.B.E.

A. H. Lloyd, C.I.E.

H. H. Craw.

A. J. Page.

H. F. Süzler.

H. O. Reynolds.

J. M. Wright, C.B.E.

G. C. Tew.

E. G. Pattle.

J. B. Marshall, C.I.E.

Major H. H. Batten.

B. W. Swithinbank.

A. R. Morris.

P. C. Fogarty.

F. H. Stevenson.

Major V. Beadon, M.C.

A. Williamson.

F. Fisher.

C. K. Davis. §

U. Me, C.I.E., I.S.O. §

U. Tun Ya. §

U. Ba Kin. §

U. Sein Yo. §

J. W. Adamson. §

U. Ba Thin. §

U. Kyaw (2). §

* Officiating Commissioner.

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—continued.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Lieut.-Col. H. F. M. Browne.	<i>J. H. Wise.</i>	<i>M. Slade.</i>	F. S. V. Donnison.
<i>R. G. McDowall.</i>	J. F. Sheehy.	C. J. Richards.†	K. J. H. Lindop, M.C.†
<i>T. Lister.</i>	R. McL. Macdougall.†	<i>A. H. Seymour.</i>	L. M. Lees.†
F. W. Scott.†	<i>W. H. Payton.</i>	<i>A. M. Bown, M.C.</i>	<i>B. O. Binns.</i>
F. C. Barclay.†	<i>A. McCracken.</i>	Capt. M. J. Clarke.†	D. C. P. Phelips.
<i>Major R. W. Barker.</i>	<i>J. J. Bennison.</i>	<i>A. J. M. Lander, M.C.</i>	C. A. Vickers.
<i>Major G. C. Slacke.</i>	Major D. E. C. Kenny.†	<i>R. K. Harper, M.C.</i>	U. Ka Si.
<i>H. F. Searle.</i>	Major F. L. Roberts.	<i>A. J. S. White.</i>	G. R. Morley.
G. E. Harvey.	J. K. Stanford, M.C.†	H. N. Lett.†	R. E. McGuire.
M. S. Collis.	C. F. B. Pearce.†	<i>D. B. Petch, M.C.†</i>	H. C. Baker.
W. T. Palmes.†	R. P. Abigail.†	<i>T. L. Hughes.†</i>	R. R. Langham-Carter.
Major H. R. Pelly.†	<i>H. G. Wilkie.</i>	U. Tin Tut.	G. C. Bourne.
<i>W. L. Barretto.</i>	Capt. R. R. Ewing.†		J. M. G. Fann.
	G. N. Martin.†		

OFFICIATING DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

<i>U. Tin Gyi.‡</i>	<i>U. Po The.‡</i>	<i>U. Po Nu.</i>	<i>U. San Aung.</i>
---------------------	--------------------	------------------	---------------------

JUDICIAL BRANCH.

(Members of the Judicial Branch are included under the Judicial Department on page 92.)

BURMA FRONTIER SERVICE.

OFFICERS HOLDING SUPERIOR APPOINTMENTS.

J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E.	<i>W. R. Head.</i>	F. S. Grose (<i>offg.</i>).	A. A. Cameron (<i>offg.</i>).
<i>W. J. S. Carrapied.</i>			

OFFICERS ON ORDINARY TIME SCALE.

N. St. V. Nepean.	H. E. Fisher.	P. M. R. Leonard.	S. St. R. Korper.
<i>A. A. Cameron.</i>	H. Rundle.	C. W. King.	<i>A. W. Porter.</i>
<i>F. V. Clerk.</i>	E. T. D. Gaudoin.	O. W. Terndrup.	L. B. Naylor.
B. Fischer.	E. M. Kingsley.	J. Shaw.	

BURMA CIVIL SERVICE.

EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Selection Grade.

<i>A. A. Godber.</i>	<i>U. Po Nu.†</i>	<i>U. Saw Hla. Pru.</i>
<i>E. G. Dobson.</i>	<i>U. Po The.</i>	<i>U. Ba E.</i>

LAND RECORDS DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records—H. O. Reynolds, I.C.S.

Settlement Officers—(see † above).

Assistant Directors of Land Records—F. A. D'Souza, J. P. Connor, W. F. Ripley (*tempy.*), A. P. P. l'Estrange (*offg.*).

Superintendents of Land Records, Selection Grade—C. S. McKertich, J. P. Connor.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Agriculture—A. McKerral.

Officers on Time Scale—T. D. Stock, A. McLean, J. Charlton, H. F. Robertson, F. D. Odell, D. Hendry, M.C., R. Watson, J. W. Grant, W. Gregson, D. Rhind, W. M. Clark, M.B.E.

Agricultural Engineer—W. Smith-Rollo.

† Officiating Deputy Commissioner.

‡ Settlement Officers.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

(NOTE.—All High Court and District and Sessions Judges are members of the Burma Commission, except those marked †.)

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, RANGOON.

Chief Justice—Sir John Rutledge, K.C., Barr.†

Judges—H. S. Pratt, I.C.S., Sir Benjamin Heald, I.C.S., W. Carr, I.C.S., J. R. E. Cunliffe, Barr.,†
Parungavur Narasimha Chari,† Jyotis Ranjan Das, Barr.,† R. E. Otter, M.C., Barr.,† Maung Ba,† U. Mya Bu, Barr.,† H. A. Brown, I.C.S.

LAW OFFICERS.

Government Advocate—A. Eggar.

Deputy Govt. Advocate—U. Ba Dun.

Assistant Govt. Advocates—C. H. Gaunt, U. Tun Byu.

Adminr.-Gen., Official Assignee and Receiver, Rangoon—Jivanji Hormasji, I.S.O.

Registrars of Law Courts—H. F. Dunkley, I.C.S., W. S. Goldsmith.

Deputy Registrars—H. D. Mehta, I. Hoke Sein.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

J. P. Doyle, I.C.S.
A. S. A. S. Gilbert,
I.C.S.
A. T. Rajan, I.C.S.
A. G. Mosely, I.C.S.
A. J. Darwood.
H. F. Dunkley, I.C.S.
H. H. Mackney, I.C.S.
U. Maung Maung,
U. Ba Saing.
P. W. Trutwein.

F. W. Spargo, I.C.S.
U. Ba San.
H. Parker, I.C.S.
J. M. Conder, I.C.S.
J. E. Gillies, I.C.S.
U. Tha Hnyin.
B. A. Zaiman, I.C.S.
(*offg.*).
W. H. Evans, I.C.S.
(*offg.*).

C. B. de Kretser, I.C.S.
(*offg.*).
A. Gledhill (*addl.*).
W. A. Wright, I.C.S.
(*offg.*).
A. C. Beynon, I.C.S.
(*offg.*).
J. J. C. Murphy, I.C.S.
(*addl.*).

U. Tin Toon, I.C.S.
(*addl.*).
W. P. Pakenham-Walsh,
I.C.S. (*addl.*).
U. Ba U (*offg.*).
U. Haung Hla (†) (*offg.*).
D. W. J. Urquhart
(*offg.*).
U. Tha Zan U., I.C.S.

JUDGES OF SMALL CAUSE COURTS.

Rangoon—J. Shaw, U. Tha Din Gyi.

STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.

Rangoon—C. A. Vickers, I.C.S.

ASSISTANT JUDGES.

U. Thet Nyun.

U. Chu Sein.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

A. J. R. Hope, C.I.E.
H. L. Holman Hunt, C.I.E.

C. G. Barnett, C.I.E. (*offg.*).

C. Innes, O.B.E. (*temp.*).

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

J. Craig.
C. E. Scovell.

S. Dawson.

O. H. Teulon.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

G. A. Grossett.
H. Marsland.
A. R. Anderson.
H. W. S. Smith.*
G. P. Connor.
D. T. Wells.*
J. N. List, M.C.
H. Hughes.

G. E. Scott, O.B.E.*
J. H. Hill.
A. F. Chapman.*
F. S. Vvall.
C. E. Whitcombe.
F. Marshall.
J. B. Nottage.
Ram Chandra.

L. St. C. Rundlett.
H. C. E. Cherry.
T. G. F. Hemsworth.
R. C. Bonnaud.
Amar Nath Chopra.
A. A. McClelland.
M. J. Sheehy.

* Officiating Superintending Engineer.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH—*continued.*

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Salig Ram Sharma.
W. Æ. Hall.
Jagan Nath Kukar.
Maung Po Thaw.
Gauri Datt Pande.
E. M. Slater.
F. G. Burns.
B. E. Blaney.

J. F. H. Nicolson, M.C.
R. S. Andrews, M.C.
Krishna Kanya Lall.
Balwant Singh Puri.
R. R. Bolton, M.C.
Ram Lal Sondhi.
J. E. Duncan.
J. Chan Toon.

J. A. Hewitt.
H. V. Chapman.
J. A. E. Hector.
R. C. Flux.
E. G. Lytton-Anderson.
U. Ba Maung Chain.
W. E. C. Roper.
A. G. T. Taylor.

SPECIALIST AND MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.

Quarry Manager—A. H. Wheeler.
Supt. of Stores—C. A. Wenborn.
Rangoon Estate Office—H. G. Wilkinson.
Water and Sewerage Engineer—A. J. Hingston, O.B.E.
Sanitary Engineers—P. N. Krishnaiya, M.A., C. Codrington, W. G. Longdin, U. Ba Tin.
Electrical Inspectors—B. Raikes, H. Nimmo (*offg.*).
Consulting Architect to Government of Burma—S. P. Bush, A.R.I.B.A.
Quantity Surveyor—R. D. Bartlett.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—IRRIGATION BRANCH.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

J. D. Stuart.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

L. J. Nunes.

G. Clarke.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

J. M. B. Stuart.
W. M. Hayfield.
A. A. H. Ricketts.
H. R. Aston.
C. C. Mackintosh.*
A. C. Willis.

R. Berrill.
U. Aye Maung (1).
U. Ba Gyaw.
K. M. MacDowell.
P. Lowson.
Capt. W. L. Roseveare, M.C.

E. W. D. Jackson, M.C.
U. Aye Maung (2).
G. Lynn.
Lieut. A. B. Hayden.
F. S. E. England.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner, Federated Shan States—J. L. McCallum, I.C.S.

Southern Shan States.

Asst. Supts.—H. M. Bazett, O. W. Terndrup,
A. A. Cameron, H. Rundle, A. K. Thompson.
Treasury Officer and Headquarters Magistrate—
U. Lee Din.
In Charge of Civil Police—A. C. Carter.

Northern Shan States.

Supt.—F. S. Grose (*offg.*).
Asst. Supts.—L. M. Lees, I.C.S., R. H. Gribble,
P. M. R. Leonard, J. Shaw.
Treasury Officer—G. Johnstone.
In Charge of Civil Police—C. W. R. Beadon.
Asst. Supt., Mong Mit and Tawngheng—L. B. Naylor.

Chin Hills.

Dep. Commr.—W. R. Head.
Assistant Superintendents—R. T. O. Mitchell,
W. P. MacDonald.
Treasury Officer and Assistant Superintendent—
U. Thein Maung.

* Officiating Superintending Engineer.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.**INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.**

Director of Public Instruction—C. A. Snow, M.A., J. P. Bulkeley (offg.).

Assistant Director of Public Instruction—J. M. Symms, M.A.

L. P. Saunders, M.A.	...	...	...	Lecturer in Philosophy, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Dr. G. R. T. Ross, M.A.	...	...	...	Lecturer in Philosophy, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
D. J. Sloes, C.B.E., M.A.	...	...	...	Principal, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
A. C. J. Baldwin, M.A.	...	...	...	Inspector of Schools.
G. H. Luce, B.A.	...	...	...	Lecturer in English, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
L. G. Owen, M.A.	...	...	...	Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
L. J. Goldsworthy, M.A., B.Sc.	...	...	...	Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
P. B. Quinlan, B.A.	...	...	...	Inspector of Schools.
A. Campbell, M.A., M.C.	...	...	...	Registrar, Rangoon University.
L. F. Taylor, B.A.	...	...	...	Headmaster, Government High School, Bassein.
W. G. Fraser, M.A.	...	...	...	Lecturer in English, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Rai Bahadur Krishna Prasad De, M.A.	...	...	...	Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
G. F. Munro, M.A.	...	...	...	Inspector of Schools.
D. G. E. Hall, M.A.	...	...	...	Lecturer in History, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
A. E. J. McLean, M.A.	...	...	...	Headmaster, Government English High School, Maymyo.
E. T. Gage, M.A.	...	...	...	Headmaster, Government High School for Sons of Shan Chiefs, Taunggyi.
N. C. K. Aiyar, M.A.	...	...	...	Lecturer in Physics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
A. Brookes, M.A.	...	...	...	Lecturer in History, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Dr. D. H. Peacock, M.A.	...	...	...	Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
U. Zaw Pe...	...	...	...	Inspector of Schools.
Dr. F. J. Meggitt, M.Sc.	...	...	...	Lecturer in Biological Science, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
H. S. Jevons, M.A.	...	...	...	Lecturer in Economics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Dr. G. F. Clark, M.A.	...	...	...	Lecturer in Education, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Major W. N. Elgood, M.C.	...	...	...	Lecturer in Civil Engineering.
U. Pe Maung Tin, M.A.	...	...	...	Lecturer in Oriental Studies, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
A. J. Gould, B.Sc.	...	...	...	Lecturer in Civil Engineering.

WOMEN'S BRANCH.

Miss M. E. Scott, M.B.E.	...	...	...	Lecturer in Education, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Miss M. C. Franklin	...	...	...	Headmistress, Govt. Normal School, Rangoon.

OFFICERS OUTSIDE INDIAN AND BURMA EDUCATIONAL SERVICES.

F. G. French	...	...	...	Headmaster, Govt. High School, Rangoon.
Miss M. R. Wischam, M.A.	...	...	...	Inspectress of Schools, Burma.
W. G. F. Wedderspoon, M.A.	...	...	...	Headmaster, Govt. High School, Moulmein.
Miss M. Kingsley, M.A.	...	...	...	Asst. Lecturer in English, University College.
W. H. Eva, M.C., B.Sc.	...	...	...	Headmaster, Govt. High School, Akyab.
U. Cho, B.A.	...	...	...	Inspector of Schools.

BURMA EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Saw Chin Cheng, B.A.	...	...	...	(Offg.) Inspector of Schools.
U. San Shwe, M.A.	...	...	...	(Offg.) Inspector of Schools.
U. Ba	...	...	...	Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT—(See pages 13 and 14.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.**IMPERIAL POLICE SERVICE.****CIVIL AND MILITARY POLICE.**

INSPECTOR-GENERAL—Lieut.-Col. R. W. Macdonald, C.I.E., D.S.O., Major C. de M. Wellborne O.B.E. (*offg.*).

DEP.-INSPR.-GENERAL OF POLICE ADMINISTRATION—R. Hardie (*offg.*).

CIVIL POLICE.**DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.**

Lieut.-Col. A. F. M. Slater.
Major C. de M. Wellborne, O.B.E.
W. H. A. Webster, C.I.E.
B. C. Rake.
O. A. Reynell.

A. Dunbar (*offg.*).
C. N. James (*offg.*).
R. Hardie (*offg.*).
G. Waterworth (*offg.*).
M. S. Merrikin.

DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

J. R. G. Hastings.
Lieut.-Col. H. C. Prescott, C.I.E.
A. Dunbar.
C. N. James.
G. Waterworth.
H. D. Grantham.
R. C. Morris.
A. J. L. Corban-Lucas.
R. Hardie.
H. F. Reynolds.
H. R. Alexander.
C. G. Stewart.
H. R. Lanktree.
C. J. Heath.
P. J. Harvey.
J. St. H. Cleburne.
M. O. Tanner.

A. G. Adams.
G. J. Harvey.
R. G. B. Lawson.
F. H. Fearnley-Whittingstall.
R. G. B. Prescott.
U. Ba (2).
U. On Gyaw.
A. L. Brownlow.
U. Po Than.
J. P. W. Robertson.
A. C. Smith.
F. McElligott.
U. Maung Gale.
W. G. Snadden.
A. M. MacColl.
A. A. Hayes.
R. Barker.

E. Jennings.
T. Forde.
H. Rampling.
G. Chettle.
W. J. Barron.
J. L. Heenan.
H. W. Warner.
R. W. Franklin.
C. H. Hampton.
G. E. Banwell, M.O.
F. F. Wemyss.
J. C. de Vine.
C. H. Raynes, M.C.
D. T. Newton.
A. H. Phipps.
A. A. Donald.
L. T. Wilson.
F. G. Keeling.

W. H. Austin.
C. B. Orr.
U. Po Kyin.
W. Lecky-Thompson.
R. M. Hall.
E. A. Blair.
A. J. Jones.
C. W. R. Beadon.
W. L. Caldwell, M.C.
A. C. Carter.
G. Clift.
B. L. D. Rae.
W. Marsh.
H. C. E. Lucas.
T. E. Lecky-Thompson.
E. H. F. Beadon.
Lieut. Tun Hla Oung.

BURMA POLICE SERVICE.

Deputy Superintendent—C. H. B. David.

MILITARY POLICE.

Deputy Inspector-General—Lieut.-Col. H. H. McGann, Lieut.-Col. J. E. Cruickshank (*offg.*).
Commandants and Adjutants—Major H. F. E. Childers, Capt. H. R. Vaughan, Major A. H. N. Gatherer, M.C., Capt. J. W. Young, Capt. I. C. Byrne (*offg.*), Capt. J. R. K. Wallace, M.C., (*offg.*), Capt. A. C. Moore (*offg.*), Major O. L. Pughe, Major R. Blandy, M.C., Lieut.-Col. H. J. H. Davson, D.S.O., Major M. C. Raymond, C.I.E., M.C., Major A. Lethbridge.

ASSISTANT COMMANDANTS AND ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS.

Capt. L. W. Gulton.
Capt. E. E. Vosper.
Capt. A. W. Learmond.
Capt. G. P. T. Dean, M.C.
Capt. R. Cook.

Capt. J. L. T. Widdicombe.
Capt. R. L. Lemon.
Capt. R. H. Columbine.
Capt. T. S. Conner.
Capt. G. W. Tanner, M.C.

Capt. R. A. Grant.
Capt. F. H. Rust, O.B.E.
Capt. F. W. Haswell.
Capt. L. E. Macgregor.
Capt. C. W. Cousins.

Capt. G. F. Jones.
Capt. C. E. E. Jameson.
Capt. C. L. Dunn.
Capt. P. Warren.

RANGOON CITY POLICE.

Commissioner—M. S. Merrikin (*offg.*).

Deputy Commr.—A. J. L. Corban Lucas.

Asst. Commr.—F. F. Wemyss.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.**IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE.****CONSERVATORS.**

Chief Conservator—H. W. A. Watson, S. F. Hopwood, M.C. (offg.).

Conservators—J. L. Baker, F. W. Collings, S. F. Hopwood, M.C., C. H. Philipp, H. R. Blanford, O.B.E., N. V. Holberton, W. A. Robertson, A. H. M. Barrington, D. P. Hewett.

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

J. B. M. Adam.	W. S. Shepherd.	H. B. Barrett.	K. MacColl.
C. G. E. Dawkins.	E. W. Carroll.	H. H. MacColl, M.C.	H. V. Tollemache.
V. H. T. Fields-Clarke.*	A. E. Eden.	D. T. Griffiths.	R. J. Sayres.
C. E. Milner.*	J. D. Hamilton.	F. W. Withers.	W. H. Osborne.
A. P. Davis.*	D. A. Allan.	J. S. Vorley.	F. G. Burgess.
G. T. Wrafter.	H. C. Smith.	F. T. Morehead.	C. H. Thompson.
G. H. A. Golding.	E. S. Hartnoll.	H. E. Flint.	J. F. D. La Touche.
J. W. Bradley.	C. W. Scott.	J. W. R. Sutherland.	J. O. Wadhams.
A. R. Villar.	H. L'E. Tyndale-Biscoe.	D. W. Hughes.	F. J. Mustill.
A. B. Nixon.	F. A. Wright.	H. L. Kirby.	C. W. D. Kermod.
G. S. Shirley.	U. Kyaw.	A. Hyde-Johnson.	M. N. Gallant.
J. M. D. Mackenzie.	A. E. Elmore.	A. F. R. Brown.	J. Mackereth.
A. W. Moodie, O.B.E.	D. J. Atkinson.	A. N. Barker.	J. A. Clarke.
G. H. Ogilvie, M.C.	J. Todd.	T. C. D. Ricketts.	L. E. Smith.
R. Unwin.	F. W. Gordon, M.C.	H. H. C. Pudden.	F. Ailsop.
G. C. Cheyne, M.B.E.	G. F. Ball, M.C.	G. W. M. Woods.	H. E. Castens.
P. E. Plunkett.	C. R. Robbins, M.C.	E. C. Simons.	W. G. Crawford.
H. P. Kelly.	H. S. Single.	G. D. Warwick.	J. C. Norris.
M. C. C. Bonnington.	A. H. Lloyd, M.C.	D. E. B. Manning.	D. P. Greenep.
F. C. Purkis.	R. W. V. Palmer.	P. Meyrick-Jones.	Lao Htin Wah.
R. A. Cochrane.	K. F. R. Dickins.	E. Q. O'Brien-Smith.	U. Nan Nwe.
H. Trotter, M.C.			

Forest Engineers—W. Watson, L. R. Fletcher, J. A. V. Welsh, G. E. C. Knapp, F. Pemberton, D. S. Tailyour, M.C., T. Marlow, H. V. W. Fields-Clarke.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. A. Fenton, M.B.

Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. E. Bisset, M.B.

Assistant Directors of Public Health—Major G. G. Jolly, M.B., C.I.E., Major A. C. L. O'Shee Bilderbeck, Capt. E. C. A. Smith.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lieut.-Col. G. H. Stewart, O.B.E., M.B.	Lieut.-Col. L. A. H. Lack, M.B.	Major J. W. Jones, D.S.O., M.B.	<i>Burma Civil Surgeons.</i>
Lieut.-Col. L. E. Gilbert, M.D., C.I.E.	Lieut.-Col. W. F. Brayne, M.B.	Capt. A. B. Thaw, M.B.	I. Charan, R. B.
Lieut.-Col. J. Fuller-Good, M.B.	Major H. A. Khin, M.B.	Major W. J. S. Ingram, M.C., M.B.	Rai Sahib K. K. Chatterjee.
Lieut.-Col. H. A. Williams, D.S.O.	Major A. L. Sheppard, M.B.	Major M. Murphy, M.C., M.B.	J. S. Lamech, R.B.
Lieut.-Col. H. S. Matson, M.B.	Major S. H. Middleton-West, M.C., M.B.	Capt. G. R. McRobert, M.D.	Rai Sahib J. Bannerji.
	Major M. L. Treston.		A. C. Syam.
			P. R. Menon, M.B.

MILITARY ASST. SURGEONS HOLDING CIVIL SURGEONCIES.

Lieut. C. G. Crow, Major L. N. Rodriguez.

* Officiating Conservators.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

Medical Superintendent, Rangoon General Hospital—Lieut.-Col. F. V. O. Beit, M.D.
Assistant Medical Superintendent, General Hospital, Rangoon—Major L. Treston.
Ophthalmic Surgeon, ditto—Major H. S. Cormack, M.C., M.B.
Pathologist, ditto—Major R. V. Morrison.
Physician, ditto—Lieut.-Col. R. Kelsall, D.S.O., M.D.
Surgeon, ditto—Lieut.-Col. H. B. Scott, O.B.E.
Medical Supdt., Dufferin Hospital—Lieut.-Col. S. T. Crump.
Superintendent, Rangoon Mental Hospital—Major H. A. H. Robson, M.B.
Deputy Superintendent, ditto—Major E. A. Picachy.
Director, Pasteur Institute, and Bacteriologist—Lieut.-Col. J. Taylor, D.S.O., M.D., Lieut.-Col. J. Morison (actg.); Major C. de C. Martin, M.B. (Asst.).
Chemical Examiner—Lieut.-Col. T. F. Owens, Major Hara Singh Anand (offg.).
Port Health Officer—Lieut. C. G. Crow.

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Major P. K. Tarapore, Major C. H. Fielding, M.B. (offg.).
Superintendents and Medical Officers of Central Jails—Major R. E. Flowerdew, M.B., Major J. H. Smith, M.B., Major J. Findlay, M.B., Major W. J. S. Ingram, M.C., M.B., Capt. A. Ba Thaw, M.B., Lieut.-Col. G. H. Stewart, O.B.E., M.B., Rai Sahib J. Bannerji, Rai Bahadur I. Charan.

District Jails are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

(Including Opium and Salt Department.)

Commissioner of Excise—J. B. Marshall, C.I.E., I.C.S., G. C. Tew, I.C.S. (offg.).
Chief Superintendent of Excise—D. St. J. Havock, M.B.E.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Chief Collector of Customs—A. E. Boyd.
Assistant Collectors—A. R. Bennett, M.B.E., F. A. I. Richardson, A. L. D. Kiernander.

COLLECTORS.

The Port Officers at Bassein, Akyab and Moulmein, the Deputy Commissioners, Tavoy, Mergui, Kyaukpuy and Sandoway, and the Sub-divisional Officer, Victoria Point (*ex-officio*).

STAMPS.

Chief Controlling Revenue Authority—T. Couper, I.C.S.

AUDIT DEPARTMENT.**(Indian Audit Department.)***Accountant-General*—J. Davidson, O.B.E.*Deputy Accountants-General*—R. L. McKernan, I.C.S.*Assistant Accountants-General*—K. M. Abraham.**(Local Fund Audit Department.)***Examiner*—R. W. Badock.*Assistant Examiners*—A. Aukim, Unni Kumar Nair, Mullasserri Madhava Menon.

(See also under "India," pages 17 and 18.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.*Postmaster-General*—F. T. de Monte.*Deputy Postmaster-General (Telegraph Traffic)*—A. G. Moore.*Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs*—J. Fairley, J. A. Samuel, M.C., O. W. P. Fermie (*offg.*), G. O. L. Donnelland (*offg.*), T. J. S. Manser (*offg.*).**SURVEY OF INDIA DEPARTMENT**—(See under "India," page 24.)**MARINE DEPARTMENT.****PORT OFFICERS.**

Capt. C. R. Goad	...	Divisional Marine Transport Officer, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, and of Lighthouses. Agent for Govt. Consignments, Civil Dept., Rangoon.		Customs, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, Asst. Superintendent, Savage and Oyster Island Lighthouses, Conservator of the Port, Agent for Govt. Consignments, Civil Dept., and Marine Surveyor, Akyab.
Lt.-Comdr. C. H. Baskett		Marine Transport Officer, Coll. of Customs, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, Conservator of the Port and Marine Surveyor, Moulmein.	Lt. - Comdr. R. D. Merriman, D.S.C.	Marine Transport Officer, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, Conservator of the Port, Collector of Customs and Marine Surveyor, Bassein.
Comdr. G. Engledue	...	Offg. Marine Transport Officer, Coll. of		

Asst. Port Officers, Rangoon—Comdr. R. M. Philby, Lieut.-Comdr. E. M. Bayfield.*Marine Transport Officer, Mandalay*—Comdr. R. C. P. Price.*Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor*—Engr.-Comdr. E. S. Borner, Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. H. K. Daniel (*Asst.*).*Engr.-Supt. of Govt. Vessels in Lower Burma*—Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. A. Thomson.*Superintending Engineer, Mandalay*—Engr.-Comdr. R. S. Baskett.**PORT OF RANGOON.***Secretary to Port Commissioners*—H. Leonard.*Chief Engineer*—E. C. Niven.*Deputy Conservator*—H. N. Gilbert.*Health Officer*—Lieut. C. G. Crow.*Chief Accountant*—D. H. James.*Superintendent, Port Police*—A. A. Hayes.

MUNICIPALITIES AND CANTONMENTS.

Municipal Commissioner for the City of Rangoon—G. Scott, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Cantonment Executive Officers—Capt. D. M. L. Hennessey, Major G. N. G. Monck Mason, O.B.E.,
 and the Station Staff Officer, Maymyo.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Archæological Survey, Superintendent—C. Duroiselle.
Government Printing, Superintendent of—R. W. Bishop, R. Baillie (offg.).
Co-operative Societies Act, Registrar under—H. F. Searle, I.C.S.—*Joint Registrars*—A. H. Seymour, I.C.S., U. Tin Tut, I.C.S., U. Kan Hlaing.
Cottage Industries, Supdt. and Provincial Art Officer, also Provincial Training Officer—W. F. Grahame, I.C.S.
Boilers, Chief Inspector of—C. T. Allen, J. Hutchison (offg.).
Factories—W. H. C. Prideaux (*Chief Insp.*); S. H. James, J. C. Farmborough (*Insp.*).
Civil Veterinary Department—J. B. Idle, S. R. Rippon (*Supds.*).
Income Tax Department—J. C. Mackenzie, I.C.S. (*Commissioner*), J. F. Sheehy, I.C.S., E. Richard, W. R. Wall, A. S. Nicholas, R. S. Narayanaswami Kuppaswami Ayyar, U. Ba Thi (*Asst. Commrs.*).
Cinchona Cultivation—P. T. Russell (*Superintendent*); H. Thomas (*Asst. Superintendent*).
Immigrants and Emigrants, Protector of—J. J. Bennison, I.C.S.
Geological Survey, Superintendent-in-Charge—J. Coggin Brown, O.B.E.
Govt. Technical Institute, Insein—F. Shaw (*Principal*), A. Watson (offg.).
Labour Statistics Bureau: Officer in charge—J. J. Bennison, I.C.S.
Currency Dept.—J. Davidson, O.B.E. (*Deputy Controller*).
Registration, Insp.-General of—The Financial Commissioner.
Government Estates, Administrator of—H. G. Wilkie, I.C.S.

AUDIT DEPARTMENT.**(Indian Audit Department.)***Accountant-General*—J. Davidson, O.B.E.*Deputy Accountants-General*—R. L. McKernan, I.C.S.*Assistant Accountants-General*—K. M. Abraham.**(Local Fund Audit Department.)***Examiner*—R. W. Badock.*Assistant Examiners*—A. Aukim, Unni Kumar Nair, Mullasserri Madhava Menon.

(See also under "India," pages 17 and 18.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.*Postmaster-General*—F. T. de Monte.*Deputy Postmaster-General (Telegraph Traffic)*—A. G. Moore.*Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs*—J. Fairley, J. A. Samuel, M.C., O. W. P. Fermie (*offg.*), G. O. L. Donnelland (*offg.*), T. J. S. Manser (*offg.*).**SURVEY OF INDIA DEPARTMENT**—(See under "India," page 24.)**MARINE DEPARTMENT.****PORT OFFICERS.**

Capt. C. R. Goad ...	Divisional Marine Transport Officer, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, and of Lighthouses. Agent for Govt. Consignments, Civil Dept., Rangoon.		Customs, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, Asst. Superintendent, Savage and Oyster Island Lighthouses, Conservator of the Port, Agent for Govt. Consignments, Civil Dept., and Marine Surveyor, Akyab.
Lt.-Comdr. C. H. Baskett	Marine Transport Officer, Coll. of Customs, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, Conservator of the Port and Marine Surveyor, Moulmein.	Lt. - Comdr. R. D. Merriman, D.S.C.	Marine Transport Officer, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, Conservator of the Port, Collector of Customs and Marine Surveyor, Bassein.
Comdr. G. Engledue ...	Offg. Marine Transport Officer, Coll. of		

Asst. Port Officers, Rangoon—Comdr. R. M. Philby, Lieut.-Comdr. E. M. Bayfield.*Marine Transport Officer, Mandalay*—Comdr. R. C. P. Price.*Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor*—Engr.-Comdr. E. S. Borner, Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. H. K. Daniel (*Asst.*).*Engr.-Supdt. of Govt. Vessels in Lower Burma*—Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. A. Thomson.*Superintending Engineer, Mandalay*—Engr.-Comdr. R. S. Baskett.**PORT OF RANGOON.***Secretary to Port Commissioners*—H. Leonard.*Chief Engineer*—E. C. Niven.*Deputy Conservator*—H. N. Gilbert.*Health Officer*—Lieut. C. G. Crow.*Chief Accountant*—D. H. James.*Superintendent, Port Police*—A. A. Hayes.

MUNICIPALITIES AND CANTONMENTS.

Municipal Commissioner for the City of Rangoon—G. Scott, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Cantonment Executive Officers—Capt. D. M. L. Hennessey, Major G. N. G. Monck Mason, O.B.E.,
 and the Station Staff Officer, Maymyo.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Archæological Survey, Superintendent—C. Duroiselle.
Government Printing, Superintendent of—R. W. Bishop, R. Baillie (*offg.*).
Co-operative Societies Act, Registrar under—H. F. Searle, I.C.S.—*Joint Registrars*—A. H. Seymour, I.C.S., U. Tin Tut, I.C.S., U. Kan Hlaing.
Cottage Industries, Supdt. and Provincial Art Officer, also Provincial Training Officer—W. F. Grahame, I.C.S.
Boilers, Chief Inspector of—C. T. Allen, J. Hutchison (*offg.*).
Factories—W. H. C. Prideaux (*Chief Insp.*); S. H. James, J. C. Farmborough (*Insp.*).
Civil Veterinary Department—J. B. Idle, S. R. Rippon (*Supds.*).
Income Tax Department—J. C. Mackenzie, I.C.S. (*Commissioner*), J. F. Sheehy, I.C.S., E. Richard, W. R. Wall, A. S. Nicholas, R. S. Narayanaswami Kuppaswami Ayyar, U. Ba Thi (*Asst. Comms.*).
Cinchona Cultivation—P. T. Russell (*Superintendent*); H. Thomas (*Asst. Superintendent*).
Immigrants and Emigrants, Protector of—J. J. Bennison, I.C.S.
Geological Survey, Superintendent-in-Charge—J. Coggin Brown, O.B.E.
Govt. Technical Institute, Insein—F. Shaw (*Principal*), A. Watson (*offg.*).
Labour Statistics Bureau: Officer in charge—J. J. Bennison, I.C.S.
Currency Dept.—J. Davidson, O.B.E. (*Deputy Controller*).
Registration, Insp.-General of—The Financial Commissioner.
Government Estates, Administrator of—H. G. Wilkie, I.C.S.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Governor—HIS EXCELLENCY SIR MONTAGU S. D. BUTLER, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S. Assumed charge, 26 Jan., 1925.

Private Secretary—Capt. B. Y. Hayes-Newington.

Aide-de-Camp—Capt. G. E. Portal.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Shripad Balwant Tambe. Took his seat, 17 Dec., 1925.

A. E. Nelson, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 17 Dec., 1927.

Ministers—E. Raghavendra Rao, Ramrao Madharao Deshmukh.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 73 MEMBERS.

(16 nominated, 55 elected, 2 ex-officio.)

President—Sir Shankar Madhao Chitnavis.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary—H. C. Gowan, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Education Secretary—R. H. Beckett (*offg.*).

Financial Secretary—Birendra Nath De, I.C.S.

Revenue Secretary—H. C. Greenfield, I.C.S.

Legal Secretary—R. J. Jackson, I.C.S.

Settlement and Land Records Department Secretary—E. Gordon, I.C.S.

Under Secretaries—S. H. Y. Oulsnam, M.C., I.C.S., B. A. Smellie, Ramanuj Prasad, C. E. Higher.

Secretary, Public Works Department (Irrigation)—Col. H. de L. Pollard-Lowsley, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.

Secretary, Public Works Department (B. and R. Branch)—J. A. Baker.

Under Secretaries, Public Works Dept.—B. St. J. Newton (*Irrigation*); G. M. McKelvie (*B. and R. Branch*).

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

COMMISSIONERS.

W. N. Maw, C.I.E.
F. C. Turner, C.I.E.
G. A. Khan, O.B.E.

A. E. Nelson, C.I.E., O.B.E.
C. V. Wills, C.I.E.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

A. K. Smith.
R. A. Wilson.
J. F. Dyer.
A. E. Mathias.
C. J. Irwin, C.I.E.
G. Brown.*
S. Waterston.*
Sir G. L. Corbett, K.B.E.
C.I.E.
K. L. B. Hamilton.

A. McDonald.
J. G. Bourne.
G. P. Burton.
N. J. Roughton.
Hafiz Muhammad Wa.
Iyatullah, K.B.†
E. C. Gibson.
K. S. Fitze.
C. F. Waterfall.
M. C. Comrie.

A. H. Bailey.†
A. Macleod.
A. L. Hoyle.
G. V. Bewoor.
D. H. C. Drake.
C. K. Seaman.
P. J. H. Stent.
J. B. Taylor.
A. L. Binney.
R. M. Crofton.

C. M. Trivedi (*prov.*).
W. A. Tucker.†
Saiyid Misbahul
Usman.†
D. J. N. Lee.*
G. C. F. Ramsden.*
T. C. S. Jayaratnam.
P. S. Rau.*
G. D. Deshmukh.

* Officiating Commissioner.

† Central Provinces Civil Service.

LAND REVENUE, &c.—*continued*.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

R. N. Banerji.	W. V. Grigson.	C. C. Desai.*
G. F. Squire.	J. M. Stapylton.	K. T. Mangalmurti.*
N. T. Porter.	C. R. Hemeon.	Parmanand.
P. G. Bree.*	C. J. W. Lillie.*	Ratan Kumar Nehru.
A. H. Lazard.	Kunj Beharilal, Seth.*	T. D. Wickenden.
G. S. Bhalia.	Muhammad Inamur Rahim.	D. R. Rutnam.
W. H. Shoober.*	Narayana Raghavan Pillai.*	B. A. Bambawale.
Ambalal Narothamdas Shah.*	Yeshwant Narayan	K. G. Ambegaokar.
Dattatraya Vaman Rege.*	Sukthankar.	W. Bryant.
H. E. St. G. McClenoghen.		

Commissioner of Settlements and Director of Land Records—E. Gordon, I.C.S.

Settlement Officers—C. D. Deshmukh, I.C.S., A. N. Shah, I.C.S., R. M. Crofton, I.C.S.

CENTRAL PROVINCES CIVIL SERVICE.,

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER.

Muhammad Abdus Sattar.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Judicial Commissioner—C. S. Findlay, I.C.S.

Additional Judicial Commissioner—H. F. Halifax I.C.S., P. S. Kotval, Barr., F. W. A. Prideaux, O.B.E., Barr., Madhao Rao Kinkhede, R.B. (*temp.*).

Legal Remembrancer—R. J. Jackson, I.C.S., F. L. Grille, I.C.S. (*on special duty*).

Assistant Legal Remembrancer—G. H. Gokhale.

Government Advocate and Standing Counsel—G. P. Dick, C.I.E.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

A. D. St. C. Barr, R. H. Macnair, I.C.S., D. G. Mitchell, C.I.E., F. H. Staples, I.C.S., Kunj Behari Lal Misra,† Y. C. Chatarji, F. J. Woodward, I.C.S., Lakshmi Narayan,‡ H. G. Gruer, I.C.S., D. K. Kolatkar,‡ F. L. Grille, I.C.S.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

K. G. Digby, I.C.S.,† R. E. Pollock, I.C.S.,† B. K. Parry, I.C.S.,† M. N. Clarke, I.C.S.,† C. R. Hemeon, I.C.S.,† Kunj Beharilal Seth, K. T. Mangalmurti.

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES CIVIL SERVICE.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Select Posts—Ramlal Dinanath Pande,† Ram Narayan Trivedi,† S. M. Parande.

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner. † Officiating District and Sessions Judge. ‡ Central Provinces Civil Service.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Director of Public Instruction—R. H. Beckett, B.Sc.

<i>A. C. Sells, O.B.E., M.A.</i>	...	...	...	Principal, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
<i>E. A. Macnee, M.A.</i>	...	...	...	Principal, Training College, Jubbulpore.
<i>F. P. Tostevin, M.A.</i>	...	...	...	On special duty.
<i>E. G. G. Kilroe, M.A.</i>	...	...	...	On special duty.
<i>M. Owen, M.Sc.</i>	...	...	...	Offg. Principal, Victoria College of Science, Nagpur.
<i>W. S. Rowlands, B.A.</i>	...	...	...	Offg. Principal, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
<i>G. R. Hunter, M.A.</i>	...	...	...	Professor, Morris College, Nagpur.
<i>F. M. Cheshire, B.A.</i>	...	...	...	Offg. Principal, ditto.
<i>F. K. Clark, M.A.</i>	...	...	...	Offg. Inspector of Schools.
<i>A. G. Dix, B.Sc.</i>	...	...	...	Deputy Director of Public Instruction and Secretary, High School Education Board.
<i>H. S. Staley, M.A.</i>	...	...	...	
<i>J. B. Raju, M.A., B.Sc.</i>	...	...	...	Offg. Principal, King Edward College, Amraoti.
<i>A. C. Sen Gupta, M.A.</i>	...	...	...	Professor, Morris College, Nagpur.
<i>Tarit Kanti Bakhshi, M.A.</i>	...	...	...	Professor, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
<i>Behramji Kawasji Watchmaker, M.A.</i>	...	...	...	Professor, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
<i>Trimbak Wasudeo Mone, M.A.</i>	...	...	...	Professor, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
<i>Makhanlal De</i>	...	...	...	Professor, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
<i>R.S. Lajja Shankar Jha, B.A.</i>	...	...	...	Offg. Head Master, Model High School, Jubbulpore.
<i>Miss E. Chamier, M.A.</i>	...	...	...	Inspectress, Jubbulpore Circle.
<i>Miss Amy Thomson</i>	...	...	...	Inspectress of Schools.
<i>J. Greenhalgh</i>	...	...	...	Superintendent, Workshops, Government School of Engineering, Nagpur.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in the Central Provinces will be found under "India," page 14.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL POLICE SERVICE.

Inspector-General—T. H. Morony, C.I.E.*Deputy Inspectors-General.**T. Latham.**W. P. White.*

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

<i>H. W. Merrick.</i>	<i>C. E. Middleton-</i>	<i>A. G. Scott.</i>	<i>R. E. Bromley.</i>
<i>J. G. T. Fairweather.</i>	<i>Stewart.</i>	<i>F. H. G. Taylor.</i>	<i>T. M. Collins.</i>
<i>A. E. M. Le Marchand.</i>	<i>R. L. Johnston.</i>	<i>A. P. Jack.</i>	<i>A. E. Turner.</i>
<i>C. C. Chitham.*</i>	<i>E. F. Neilson.</i>	<i>B. C. Taylor.</i>	<i>Badri Prasad Shukul.</i>
<i>D. A. Smyth.*</i>	<i>H. H. Tayler, M.C.</i>	<i>G. B. Pulleyne.</i>	<i>C. F. Parry.</i>
<i>J. A. Duke.</i>	<i>Agha Muhammad Akram.</i>	<i>D. G. Watson.</i>	<i>Khwaja Muhammad Akram Khan.</i>
<i>A. C. Armstrong, C.I.E., O.B.E.*</i>	<i>M. D. Morgan.</i>	<i>E. D. J. Jones.</i>	
		<i>G. W. Benton.</i>	

* Officiating Deputy Inspector-General.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

ASSISTANT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

<i>Khawaja Muhammad Hussain.*</i>	F. C. S. Quinn-Young.*	L. E. Whurr.
E. L. Tregenza.*	A. N. P. Jones.*	A. G. Marjoribanks.
S. H. Kearsy, Capt.*	G. H. Lee, M.C.	P. C. Saksena.
E. V. A. Peers.	F. S. Oakley.*	R. H. A. Burrell.
Trimbak Amrit Bambawale.*	J. P. Whelan.	Thakur Jugal Kishore.
F. G. G. Wright.*	Niraja Kanta Chaudhuri.	E. B. Pratt.
Rachpal Singh.*	E. Leighton.	Susil Kumar Sanyal.
R. de la C. Ozanne.*		

CENTRAL PROVINCES POLICE SERVICE.

Deputy Superintendent—Rana Loke Shamsher Jung.*

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE.

CONSERVATORS.

Chief Conservator—D. O. Witt.

Conservators—A. R. Dicks, F. H. Cavendish, C. A. Malcolm, C. F. Bell (*off.*).

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

G. E. C. Cox.	G. D'A. Caldecott.	Syed Abdul Wahid.	A. H. Stein.
J. Carr.	E. A. Rooke.	Chavanjit Lal Chadha.	J. A. H. R. Gentle.
L. Mason, O.B.E.,	H. C. Watts.	Lakhpatt Rai.	A. O. Hopkins.
M.C.	W. A. Muir.	Kiran Chandra Ray.	Tarasingh.
C. M. Harlow.	V. K. Maitland.	Harbhajan Singh Sodhi.	Ganesh Govind Takle.
R. T. Jenkin.	E. L. P. Foster.	Girija Bhushan Bakshi.	C. E. Hewetson.
H. C. B. Jollye.	M. Narsingh Rao,		
F. J. Langhorne.	M.B.E. (<i>re-employed</i>		
H. S. George.	<i>after retirement</i>).		

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. K. V. Kukday, C.I.E., Col. J. N. Walker (*off.*).

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Colonel—R. A. Needham, D.S.O., C.I.E.

Lieut.-Colonels—J. G. S. Oxley, G. Fowler, J. McC. A. Macmillan, M.D., W. Tarr, M.D., H. Watts, M.B., W. J. Powell, F. W. Warwick, D.S.O., M.B.

Officiating—Lieut.-Col. P. M. Rennie, M.B., Major G. H. Mahony, M.B.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. H. G. S. Webb (*off.*).

EXCISE, CUSTOMS AND SALT, STAMPS, REGISTRATION,
ASSESSED TAXES DEPARTMENTS.

Commissioner of Excise—G. P. Burton, I.C.S.

Distillery Expert—E. H. J. Eames, I.S.O.

* Officiating District Superintendent.

AUDIT AND ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Accountant-General—J. F. Mitchell, I.C.S.

Deputy Accountant-General—T. H. Pruce.

Assistant Accountant-General—M. K. Sen Gupta.

Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs—G. W. Glass.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. W. J. Powell, M.B.

Superintendents of Central Jails—Major N. S. Jatar, D.S.O., Major R. T. Rodgers, M.B.E. (*offg.*).
Major L. H. Khan (*attached*).

[*Memo.*—The District Jails are usually in charge of the Civil Surgeon.]

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General, Central Circle—G. V. Bewoor, I.C.S., C. J. E. Clerici, C.I.E., O.B.E. (*offg.*).

[The names of other officers of the Posts and Telegraphs serving in the Central Provinces are included in the General Lists of these Departments under India. (*See* pages 15 and 16.)

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Political Agent, Central Provinces Feudatory States, Raipur—K. L. B. Hamilton, I.C.S.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS, BUILDINGS AND ROADS.

Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government—J. A. Baker, C.I.E.

Superintending Engineer—B. C. Dube, A. E. Joyce, Sunderlal, H. A. Hyde, M.C.

Executive Engineers—Hari Ram Tandan, G. C. Chopra, H. J. Bell, M.C., W. A. Boermel, R. D. Ratnagar, C. H. Bradbury, A. W. H. Dean, M. T. Craig, Chandra Bali Roy.

Assistant Engineers—G. D. Baxter, E. W. Nix-James,* D. R. Kochar,* P. S. Sharangpani,* G. M. McKelvie,* Shamlal Gupta.*

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS, IRRIGATION.

Chief Engineer—Col. H. de L. Pollard-Lowsley, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.

Superintending Engineers—E. S. L. Beddy, E. L. Glass, A. R. Pollard, G. H. Forrest (*offg.*),

Executive Engineers—P. Davies, Kanwarlal Jhanji, C. G. H. Bellamy, P. V. Chance, B. St. J. Newton, J. C. T. W. Stone, Goverdhandas Agarwal.

Assistant Executive Engineers—Capt. F. A. Eustace,* E. C. Barnard, J. S. Duncan Abdul Wahid,* D. F. S. McArthur,* Ram Kanwar Batra, Manmohan Sarup Mathur, G. A. D. Cochrane.

* Offg. Executive Engineer.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director of Agriculture—F. J. Plymen.

Deputy Directors of Agriculture—J. H. Ritchie, S. T. D. Wallace, R. H. Hill, J. C. McDougall, Satwaji Gundoji Mutkekar.

Officers holding Selection Posts—H. E. Annett, R. G. Allan.

Assistant Director of Agriculture—E. A. H. Churchill.

Principal, Agricultural College, Nagpur—R. G. Allan.

Economic Botanist—W. Youngman

Mycologist—Jehangir Fardunji Dastur.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Archæological Survey, Superintendent—J. A. Page.

Boilers, Chief Inspector of—G. N. Frankau, J. Greenhalgh (offg.).

Co-operative Societies, Registrar—C. M. Trivedi, I.C.S. *Deputy Registrars*—Saiyid Misbahul Usman.

Electrical Adviser—C. M. B. Mersh.

Government Press, Superintendent—F. F. Pike.

Income Tax Commissioner—K. B. Wali Muhammad. *Asst. Commissioners*—Balkrishna Ehaskar Kekre, Krishna Prasad Verma.

Industries, Director of—C. M. Trivedi, I.C.S.

Veterinary Adviser to Government—C. W. Wilson. *2nd Superintendent*—Major R. F. Stirling.

ASSAM.

Governor—His Excellency SIR EGBERT LAURIE LUCAS HAMMOND, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S.

Assumed charge of office, 28 June, 1927.

Private Secretary—W. H. Calvert.

Aide-de-Camp—Lieut. d'A. P. P. Thompson.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Khan Bahadur Kutub-uddin Ahmad. Took his seat, 1 March, 1924.

A. W. Botham, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 8 Dec., 1925.

MINISTERS.

Saiyid Muhammad Saadulla.

The Rev. J. J. M. Nichols-Roy.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 53 MEMBERS.

(12 nominated, 39 elected, and 2 ex-officio.)

President—Maulavi Abdul Hamid.

Deputy President—Babu Gopendrolal Das Chaudhuri.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary—G. E. Soames, I.C.S.

Secretary in the Transferred Departments—R. Friel, I.C.S.

Secretary, Finance and Revenue Departments—H. M. Prichard, I.C.S. (offg.).

Under Secretaries—H. Weightman, I.C.S., G. S. Guha.

Secretary, Public Works Department—B. A. Blenkinsop.

Under Secretary, Public Works Department—A. A. Barnard, O.B.E.

Secretary, Legislative Department, Secretary to the Legislative Council, Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, &c.—B. N. Rau, I.C.S.

GENERAL AND LAND REVENUE ADMINISTRATION.

COMMISSIONERS.

H. C. Barnes, C.I.E.

A. H. W. Bentinck, G.I.E.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

J. Hezlett, C.I.E.†

A. J. Laine.

S. N. Mackenzie.

W. A. Cosgrave.

J. A. Dawson.

J. C. Higgins, C.I.E.

Kanak Lal Barua, R.B.‡

N. E. Parry.

G. T. Lloyd.

G. D. Walker, M.B.E.

R.B. Panchu Gopal Mukharji.‡

C. G. G. Helme.

J. H. Hutton, C.I.E.

K. Cantlie.

R. B. Radha Nath Phukan.‡

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

G. Gimson.

G. S. Gunning.*

F. A. S. Thomas.*

G. K. Rhodes.

J. P. Mills.*

H. G. Dennehy.

C. G. Crawford

S. P. Desai.

E. B. Shaw.*

A. G. Patton.*

S. L. Mehta.

C. S. Mullan.

C. R. Pawsey, M.C.

A. G. McCall.

Inam-ul Majid.

M. Mitra.

Director of Land Records—W. L. Scott, I.C.S.

Settlement Officers—C. Gimson, I.C.S., S. P. Desai, C. K. Rhodes, I.C.S.

Manager of Wards' and Attached Estates—R. C. Sen.

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner.

† Officiating Commissioner.

‡ Assam Civil Service.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

District and Session Judges—D. C. Patterson, I.C.S., B. N. Rau, N. G. A. Edgely, I.G.S., N. N. Lahiri (offg. addl.).
Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and Administrator-General and Official Trustee—B. N. Rau, I.C.S.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Director of Public Instruction—J. R. Cunningham, C.I.E., M.A.
Inspectors of Schools—G. A. Small, B.A., Satish Chandra Ray.
Principal, Cotton College—D. Thomson, M.A.
Professor, ditto—A. E. Brown, M.A., LL.B.
Principal, Murarichand College—D. E. Roberts, M.Sc.
Principal, Government Madrasah, Sylhet—K.B. Abdullah Abu Saiyid, M.A.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment employed in the Assam Administration will be found under "India," page 14.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—W. C. M. Dundas, G.I.E.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Selection Grade—M. Ll. A. Luffman, G. R. F. Bion.

Capt. G. A. Nevill.	Ananda Chandra Agarwala, Rai Bahadur.	H. G. Bartley.
T. P. M. O'Callaghan.	J. K. Basu.	J. H. Crace.
T. E. Furze, M.C.	R. C. R. Cumming.	Rahimmuddin Ahmad.
W. J. H. Ballantine.		J. Needham.
H. Beaumont.		

ASST. SUPERINTENDENTS.

J. E. Reid.	B. H. Routledge.	Alban Hydar Yusuf Ali.
W. H. Calvert.	M. N. Ghosh.	Kumud Ranjan Chaudhuri.
R. W. Godfrey.	R. Carse.	C. C. Jaques.
H. Fischer.	H. F. G. Burbidge.	S. V. Lloyd Rees.
Capt. G. S. Lightfoot.		

Commandants, Assam Rifles—Lieut.-Col. J. G. B. Gordon, M.C., Major M. Goodall, M.B.E., Major W. B. Shakespeare, Major R. D. Wright, Capt. J. F. Abbott, M.C.

Assistant Commandants—Capt. H. T. Craig, Capt. H. S. Gordon, Capt. R. Booth, Capt. A. W. Duncan, D.S.O., Capt. L. Gamble, Capt. A. L. Fell, Capt. J. Wingate, Capt. J. W. Rundall, Capt. H. R. K. Gibbs, Capt. J. W. V. Sadleir, Capt. J. W. Kiernan Kirwan, Capt. A. H. Woodhouse, Capt. J. G. Hurrell, Lieut. J. H. A. Davis.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Conservator—W. R. Le G. Jacob.

Deputy and Assistant Conservators—H. L. Cooper, C. J. Rowbotham, A. J. W. Milroy, J. S. Owden, W. Meiklejohn, A. R. Thomas, C. G. M. Mackarness, C. E. Simmons, H. P. Smith, N. L. Bor, W. R. Martin, Atulananda Das.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

Chief Engineer—O. H. Desenne, B. A. Blenkinsop (*offg.*).

Superintending Engineers—M. Little (*offg.*).

Executive and Assistant Engineers—E. P. Burke, B. F. Taylor, S. G. Butler, A. S. Harrison, G. R. Shaw, Capt. K. E. L. Pennell, M.C., Ali Ahmad, F. E. Cormack, A. A. Barnard, O.B.E., Devi Dayal, Hari Prasad Barua, R. Chandra, G. W. Gordon.

Electrical Adviser—S. W. Redclift.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. G. Hutcheson.

Director of Public Health—Major T. D. Murison.

Assistant Director—Dr. P. Gupta, M.B.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lieut.-Col. H. Innes, M.D., Lieut.-Col. W. D. Ritchie, M.B., Lieut.-Col. J. W. McCoy, Lieut.-Col. J. F. James, Major H. L. Batra, M.C., Major J. L. Sen, M.C., Major C. McIver.

Director, Pasteur Institute, Shillong—Lieut.-Col. J. Morison, M.B.

Military Asst. Surgeons—H. G. H. Munrowd, K. W. Blinkworth.

Offg. Civil Surgeons—Lieut.-Col. D. L. Graham, O.B.E., M.B., Major C. H. P. Allen, Major E. R. Daboo, M.C.

Superintendent, Tezpur Mental Hospital—Lieut.-Col. W. D. Ritchie.

Superintendent, Berry-White Medical School—Lieut.-Col. D. L. Graham, O.B.E.

EXCISE AND REGISTRATION DEPARTMENTS.

Deputy Commissioner—Rai Bahadur Sharat Kumar Raha.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—R. B. Hemanta Kumar Raha.

Deputy Postmaster-General—Surendra Nath Das.

Telegraph Engineering : Director, Eastern Circle—M. F. D. J. Sice.

Asst. Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs, Shillong Division—S. H. Holding.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT—(See under "India," page 24.)

ACCOUNTS AND AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

Comptroller—O. A. Travers.*Deputy Controller*—W. J. Jones.

(See also under "India," pages 17 and 18.)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.*Inspector-General of Prisons*—Col. G. Hutcheson.

[Memo.—The District Jails are usually in charge of the Civil Surgeons.]

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.*Political Agent in Manipur*—J. C. Higgins, C.I.E., I.C.S.*Political Officer, Sadiya Frontier Tract*—R. C. R. Cumming.*Political Officer, Balipara Frontier Tract*—Capt. G. A. Nevill.*President, Manipur Durbar*—A. G. McCall, I.C.S.**MISCELLANEOUS.***Director of Agriculture and Industries and Registrar of Co-operative Societies*—Rai Bahadur Kanak Lal Barua.*Deputy Director of Agriculture*—J. N. Chakrabatti.*Economic Botanist*—S. K. Mitra.*Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department*—W. Harris.*Chief Inspector of Factories*—R. P. Adams, O.B.E., E. W. Hammond, M.B.E. (offg.).*Superintendent, Government Press*—H. H. King.*Registration, Inspector-General of*—W. L. Scott, I.C.S.*Examiner of Local Funds Account*—G. F. Smith.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Chief Commissioner—Sir Horatio N. Bolton, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.

Personal Assistant to ditto—Capt. N. S. Alington, M.C.

SECRETARIAT.

Secretary to Chief Commissioner—H. A. F. Metcalfe, M.V.O., I.C.S.

Under Secretary to Chief Commissioner—K. P. S. Menon, I.C.S.

Assistant Financial Secretary—L. Chuni Lal.

Revenue Commissioner—T. B. Copeland, I.C.S.

Public Works Department, Secretaries—Col. C. H. Haswell, S. Walker.

Judicial Commissioner—J. H. R. Fraser, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.

Frontier Corps Department—Lieut.-Col. A. C. Tancock, C.I.E., Col. G. B. Scott, D.S.O. (off.).

OFFICERS OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA SERVING IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Residents, and Class.

Lieut.-Col. W. J. Keen, C.I.E., C.B.E.

Lieut.-Col. C. E. Bruce, C.I.E., C.B.E. (*Resident in Waziristan*).

Officers on Time Scale.

Lieut.-Col. R. Garratt (*Political Agent, Khyber*).

C. Latimer, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Political Agent, Dir. Swat and Chitral*).

Lieut.-Col. M. E. Rae (*Deputy Commissioner, Hazara*).

Lieut.-Col. W. A. MacD. Garstin, O.B.E. (*Divisional and Sessions Judge, Peshawar*).

Lieut.-Col. R. E. H. Griffith, C.I.E. (*Dpy. Commr., Peshawar*).

C. H. Gidney, I.C.S. (*Depty. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan*).

Capt. W. F. Campbell (*Political Agent, Kurram*).

Major J. W. Thomson-Glover, O.B.E. (*Depty. Commissioner, Kohat*).

A. W. Fagan, I.C.S.

R.B. Bhai Lehna Singh, M.B.E. (*Divl. and Sess. Judge, Derajat*).

F. V. Wylie, I.C.S. (*Settlement Officer, Peshawar*).

J. Almond, I.C.S. (*District Judge, Peshawar*).

Major A. E. B. Parsons, C.B.E., D.S.O., (*Depty. Commissioner, Bannu*).

J. H. Thompson (*Assistant Commissioner and City Magistrate, Peshawar*).

L. W. Jardine, I.C.S. (*Assistant Commissioner, Mardan*).

Capt. W. R. Hay (*Political Agent, Southern Waziristan*).

Capt. Abdur Rahim Khan (*Asst. Commr., Thal*).

Capt. G. L. Mallam (*Asst. Commissioner, Tank*).

Capt. C. G. N. Edwards (*Political Agent, North Waziristan*).

L. W. H. D. Best, M.C. (*Asst. Commr., Kohat*).

Capt. A. A. Russell, M.C.

Capt. E. H. Cobb (*Asst. Political Agent, Chitral*).

Capt. B. Woods-Ballard (*Asst. Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan*).

Lieut. G. C. L. Crichton (*Asst. Commissioner, Bannu*).

Lieut. A. J. Dring (*Asst. Political Agent, North Waziristan*).

OFFICERS IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE CIVIL SERVICE.

Arbab Wali Muhammad Khan, K.B.

Zafar Khan, K.S.

Mufti Muhammad Yakub, K.S.

Muhammad Akbar Khan, M.

Frontier Constabulary, Commandant—V. A. Short.

Frontier Corps Dept., Inspecting Officer—Lieut.-Col. A. C. Tancock, C.I.E., Col. G. B. Scott (off.).

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.*Director of Public Instruction*—J. H. Towle, M.A.*Headmaster, Government High School, Peshawar*—K. Inayatullah Khan, M.A.*Inspectress of Girls' Schools*—Miss G. E. Littlewood.**JAIL DEPARTMENT.***Inspector-General*—Lieut.-Col. C. I. Brierley.

(District Jails are in most cases in charge of Agency Surgeons.)

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.*Chief Medical Officer*—Lieut.-Col. C. I. Brierley.*Agency Surgeons*—Lieut.-Col. G. M. Millar, O.B.E., Major B. H. Kamakaka, M.C., Capt. Ahmed Khan

Sahibzada, Capt. R. S. Aspinall, Capt. H. J. H. Symons, M.C.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.*Director of Public Health*—Lieut.-Col. C. I. Brierley.*Offg. Asst. Director of Public Health*—Capt. W. E. R. Dimond.**CANTONMENT EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.**

Major F. R. E. Grant, Capt. S. A. Bowden.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.*Inspector-General of Police*—F. C. Isemonger, G.B.E.*Superintendents*—B. C. A. Lawther, W. D. V. Slessor, H. Lillie, K.B. Rana Talia Muhammad Khan, A. F. Perrott, R. W. Sanderson, G. D. Sanderson, J. E. Ryall, M.B.E., H. J. Vickers, W. C. Plumb, F. H. Du Heaume, E. R. Taylor.*Asst. Superintendents*—G. G. Jameson,* J. S. Kyle,* C. E. Joyce,* H. F. Scroggie, H. D. M. Scott, Gul Muhammad Khan, W. O. P. Hodder, E. S. Garrod, D.S.O., M.C., J. I. Leake, J. D. Twinberrow, M.C., A. W. N. Whitehead, D. B. Murphy, W. O. Wood, R. H. D. Lewis, W. Humphrey.**FOREST DEPARTMENT.***Special Conservator*—R. Parnell.*Deputy Conservators*—E. A. Gresswell, G. R. Henniker-Gotley, D.S.O.**MISCELLANEOUS.***Agricultural Officer*—W. Robertson-Brown.*Superintendent, Archaeological Survey*—H. Hargreaves.*Accountant-General*—J. G. Bhandari.*Postmaster-General*—J. R. T. Booth, I.C.S.; (*Deputy*) Lieut.-Col. T. C. Rowland Hill, A. C. Vernieux (offg.).*Telegraph Engineering*—(*Director*) J. McNeil; (*Divisional Engineer*) C. N. Garnier, O.B.E.*Superintending Engineer, Irrigation Branch*—S. Walker.*Executive Engineers, Irrigation Branch*—W. G. Yeaman, W. G. Dench, J. H. Fletcher, M.C.*Assistant Executive Engineer*—A. G. Giles.*Income Tax Commr.*—M. L. Darling, I.C.S.; R. B. Mangat Rai (*Asst. Commr.*).*Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department*—T. J. Egan.*Inspector of Factories*—W. H. Abel.

* Officiating Superintendents.

BALUCHISTAN.

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner—Lieut.-Col. H. B. St. John, C.I.E., C.B.E.

Revenue and Judicial Commissioner—Lieut.-Col. E. H. S. James, C.I.E., C.B.E.

Secretary, Public Works Dept.—Col.-Comdt. G. H. Boileau, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General and the Chief Commissioner—R. E. L. Wingate, I.C.S.

Political Agents—Lieut.-Col. J. A. Brett, C.I.E. (*Quetta-Pishin*); C. L. Corfield, M.C., I.C.S. (*Chagai*); Lieut.-Col. T. H. Keyes, C.S.I., G.M.G., C.I.E. (*Kalat and Bolan Pass*); H. D. G. Law, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Loralai*); Major S. Williams (*Zhob*); Major G. L. Betham, M.C. (*Sibi*).

Asst. Political Agents—Capt. R. R. Burnett (*Quetta-Pishin*); R.S. Mehta Nihal Chand

(*Sibi*); Capt. H. M. Poulton (*Zhob*); Sardar Sahib Sardar Gurdit Singh (*Kalat*); Capt. D. G. H. de la Fargue (*Loralai*).

Assts. to Political Agents—Capt. D. R. Smith (*Asst. for Mekran to the Political Agent in Kalat and ex-officio Commandant Mekran Levy Corps*).

Medical Officers—Lieut.-Col. L. J. M. Deas (*Residency Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer*); Lieut.-Col. F. E. Wilson (*Civil Surgeon, Quetta*).

Education, Supdt. of—C. S. Harper, M.A.

Police Officers—A. J. O'Connor (*Supdt., Quetta-Pishin*); W. L. Shaw (*ditto, Zeb and Loralai*); Syed Hassan Khan, K.B. (*offg. Asst. Supdt. of Police, Quetta-Pishin and Sibi*); Major E. W. Hollands (*Depy. Supt., Quetta Cantonment*).

Judicial Officer—B. H. Ford (*Quetta*).

Intelligence Officer—Major R. N. G. Scott, O.B.E.

Extra Asst. Commissioner—H. G. R. Adie.

AJMER-MERWARA.

Chief Commissioner—L. W. Reynolds, C.I.E., M.C., I.C.S.

Commissioner—Lieut.-Col. R. J. W. Heale, O.B.E.

Principal of Mayo College—F. A. Leslie Jones, M.A., C.B.E.

Vice-Principal of Mayo College—S. F. Madden, B.A., O.B.E.

Asst. Masters—Major G. Howson, C.I.E., M.C., W. Fanshawe, M.A., A. A. Ritchie.

Supdt. of Police—C. S. Elmslie.

Civil Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. J. W. Watson, C.I.E.

Principal, Govt. College—A. Miller.

Additional District and Sessions Judge—Sahibzada Abdul Wahid Khan.

COORG.

Chief Commissioner—S. E. Pears, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.

Secretary to Chief Commr.—Major K. A. G. Evans-Gordon.

Commissioner—A. G. Blake, I.C.S.

Chief Forest Officer—G. C. Robinson.

Forest Engineer—J. L. Harrison.

Executive Engineer—L. M. F. Barrett.

Civil Surgeon—Major F. R. Thornton, M.C.

PORT BLAIR AND NICOBARS.

Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands—Lieut.-Col. M. L. Ferrar, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E.

Deputy Commissioner—Major R. W. Barker.

Asst. Commissioners—W. H. Brookes, A. W. Robertson.

Commandant, Military Police—Lieut.-Col. W. O. Grant, J. P. Hearne (*offg.*).

Senior Medical Officer—Major J. M. R. Hennessy.

Forest Officers—L. Mason, O.B.E., M.C., M. G. C. Bonnington, H. P. Smith.

Engineer and Harbourmaster—Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. S. B. Trenoweth.

Asst. Engineer—R. W. Lindsay.

Exec. Commissariat Officer—Capt. F. M. Wardle.

DELHI.

Chief Commissioner—A. M. Stow, O.B.E., I.C.S. *District and Sessions Judges*—D. Johnstone, I.C.S., Ganshyam Das (*addl.*).

Deputy Commissioner—J. N. G. Johnson, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Additional Dist. Mag.—H. D. Bhanot, I.C.S.

Superintendents of Police—P. L. Orde, C.I.E., P. R. J. Morgan, G. Durrant (*Asst. Supt.*).

Chaplains—Rev. T. H. Dixon, Rev. E. D. Rennison.

Chief Medical Officer—Lieut.-Col. G. D. Franklin, O.B.E.

Civil Surgeon—Major J. P. Huban, O.B.E.

Supdt., District Jail—Lieut.-Col. H. E. Stanger Leathes.

Public Works Dept.—J. L. Sale, M.V.O. (*offg.*, *Chief Engineer*); H. W. Milner (*Land and Development Officer*); F. C. Richardson (*Personal Asst. to Chief Engineer*); A. Croad (*offg.*), H. J. Bell (*offg.*), H. J. Donkin (*Superintending Engineers*); H. E. Parker (*Sanitary Engineer*); R. T. Russell, D.S.O. (*Architect*).

Supdt. of Education—J. A. Richey, C.I.E.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Director, and Principal Naval Transport Officer—Capt. E. J. Headlam, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Deputy Director—Capt. H. Morland (*s.p.t.*).

Divisional Marine Transport Officer—Comdr. M. P. Cooper.

Financial Adviser to the Director—R. E. Odling.

Chief Superintendent to the Director—E. O. Carey.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Commander ... Comdr. R. H. Garstin, O.B.E.

Constructors ... W. J. Kenshett.

Asst. Constructor ... W. G. J. Francis.

Marine Store Officer Engr.-Comdr. W. W. Collins.

Engineer Manager... Engr.-Capt. W. A. Williams.

1st Asst. to Engineer

Manager ... Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. T. Keer.

2nd Asst. to Engineer

Manager ... Engr.-Lieut. J. H. MacKay.

Marine Surgeon
(Bombay)

... Lieut.-Col. A. N. Thomas, D.S.O.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

CAPTAINS.	COMMANDERS.	COMMANDERS— <i>contd.</i>
<i>E. J. Headlam, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	E. H. Marsden.	R. W. V. Beatty.
C. R. Goad.	H. A. B. Digby-Beste, O.B.E.	M. P. Cooper.
H. Morland.	P. C. H. Lane.	R. H. Garstin, O.B.E.
<i>C. R. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.</i>	L. W. R. T. Turbett, O.B.E.	G. Engledue.
<i>J. F. Vibart, C.B.E.</i>	H. W. B. Livesay, O.B.E.	A. R. C. Poyntz.
E. V. Whish, O.B.E.	R. M. Philby.	H. L. Davis.
C. A. Scott, D.S.O.	A. G. Maundrell.	C. R. Bluett.
P. G. Glanville.	R. A. Melhuish.	J. N. Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.C.
E. H. Daughlish.	B. Gordon.	L. S. Wadeson.
	A. G. Kinch, D.S.O.	C. H. Boykett.
	C. H. Corser.	

ENGINEER CAPTAIN—W. A. Williams.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

T. G. J. Harvey.	W. W. Collins.	S. C. Edenborough.
A. H. Baker, O.B.E.	R. S. Baskett.	W. G. Horley.

MARINE SURVEY OF INDIA.

SURVEYOR IN CHARGE.	<i>2nd Class.</i>
Comdr. R. A. Melhuish.	Lieut. J. Ryland.
	Lieut. E. G. G. Hunt.
ASSISTANT SURVEYORS.	
<i>1st Class.</i>	
Lieut.-Comdr. T. M. S. Milne-Henderson, O.B.E.	
Lieut.-Comdr. L. Sanderson.	

PORT OFFICERS, &c.

The names of Port Officers will be found under the Provinces to which they are attached.

CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, ENGINEER CAPTAINS AND
COMMANDERS AND CHIEF ENGINEERS ON THE RETIRED
LIST OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

(With dates of retirement.)

Abbott, Engr.-Comdr. E. R., 2 Feb., 1921.	Bingham, Capt. A. G., C.I.E., 1 Nov., 1922.
Amor, Engr.-Capt. C. T., 25 Feb., 1923.	Bolton, Engr.-Comdr. R. E. C., O.B.E., D.S.O., 2 April, 1923.
Andrews, Chief Engr. J., 20 April, 1910.	Bonny, Engr.-Capt. A., 27 Feb., 1920.
Baker, Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. R. H., 16 July, 1925.	Bowden, Capt. A. St. C., 31 Jan., 1927.
Balfour, Capt. A. S., O.B.E., 23 June, 1922.	Bunyer, Chief Engr. B. C., 25 Sept., 1907.
Barwick, Capt. F. M., O.B.E., 27 Feb., 1920.	Calderon, Comdr. J. J. W., 13 May, 1914.
Bean, Capt. M., 9 Oct., 1896.	Campbell, Comdr. C. O., 15 July, 1920.
Baumont, Capt. E. J., 27 Feb., 1920.	Carey, Lieut.-Comdr. C. J. P., 15 July, 1920.

CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, ENGINEER CAPTAINS, &c.—*continued*.

- Collings, Engr.-Comdr. A. B., 9 June, 1924.
 Constable, Engr.-Capt. W. G., O.B.E., 28 May, 1922.
 Constant, Lieut.-Comdr. E. J., 15 July, 1920.
 Cooper, Lieut.-Comdr. R., 15 July, 1920.
- DeBerry, Capt. T. A. L., 27 Feb., 1920.
 Devenish, Lieut.-Comdr. R. G., 15 July, 1920.
 De Woolfson, Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. A. H. F., O.B.E., 26 July, 1922.
 Dobbin, Lieut.-Comdr. H. C. E., 15 July, 1920.
 Dobson, Capt. F., 27 Feb., 1920.
 Duncan, Engr.-Comdr. A. A., 7 Aug., 1927.
- Edmonds, Comdr. C. E., 8 Sept., 1921.
 Elcock, Chief Engr. H., 1 Sept., 1893.
 Elderton, Capt. F. H., G.M.G., D.S.O., 27 Feb., 1920.
 Ellery, Engr.-Comdr. E. J., 23 Nov., 1920.
- Farewell, Capt. M. W., G.I.E., 21 June, 1921.
 Farrell, Lieut.-Comdr. T. J., D.S.O., 10 May, 1920.
 Finnis, Capt. G. H., C.B.E., 3 May, 1924.
 Fletcher, Comdr. G. F., 26 Nov., 1911.
 Forteath, Capt. G. N., 11 April, 1924.
 Frazer, Engr.-Comdr. F. T., 14 Jan., 1921.
 Fuller, Chief Engr. C., 22 Feb., 1904.
- Gadsden, Chief Engr. F. O., 19 Oct., 1903.
 Gardner, Capt. C., 3 March, 1920.
 Gibsone, Capt. D. H., 27 Feb., 1920.
 Godden, Engr.-Comdr. J. W. M., O.B.E., 26 Feb., 1921.
 Goldsmith, Capt. O., 8 July, 1927.
 Gooding, Lieut.-Comdr. A. E., 8 Dec., 1925.
 Guppy, Engr.-Comdr. E., 15 Nov., 1922.
- Hamilton, Capt. A., D.S.O., 1 Sept., 1922.
 Hand, Capt. T. H. H., 11 April, 1921.
 Harold, Capt. A. E., D.S.O., 22 June, 1924.
 Henley, Capt. C. B., 24 May, 1921.
 Hewett, Capt. G. W., 27 Feb., 1920.
 Hewett, Capt. G. S., C.B.E., 27 Feb., 1920.
 Hickman, Capt. C. S., D.S.O., 22 Sept., 1921.
 Hindman, Engr.-Comdr. G. H., 20 Dec., 1925.
 Hood-Smith, Comdr. N., 12 Nov., 1927.
 Hooper, Capt. C. W. R., 27 Feb., 1920.
 Hordern, Capt. E. J. C., C.I.E., 15 March, 1921.
 Huddleston, Capt. E. W., G.I.E., G.B.E., 11 Dec., 1925.
 Huddleston, Capt. W. B., C.M.G., 27 Feb., 1920.
 Hughes Hallett, B., Comdr., 19 Nov., 1926.
- Johnstone, Chief Engr. H., 6 May, 1911.
 Jones, Capt. B. H., C.B.E., 1 March, 1922.
 Jones, Chief Engr. C. J. I., 10 Sept., 1911.
- Kendall, Capt. C. J. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., 19 Nov., 1919.
 Lamb, Chief Engr. F. S., 3 June, 1910.
- Laslett, Engr.-Capt. C. F., M.B.E., 18 Dec., 1921.
 La Touche, Capt. G. H. S., O.B.E., 22 Jan., 1922.
 Luck, Capt. C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., 27 Feb., 1920.
- McArthur, Capt. A. W., 27 Feb., 1920.
 McDonald, Engr.-Comdr. A. A., O.B.E., 13 May, 1920.
 Macpherson, Engr.-Comdr. E. E., 12 May, 1922.
 Manfield, Comdr. D. J., 3 May, 1924.
 Marsh, Comdr. B. C., D.S.O., 30 May, 1921.
 Mathews, Chief Engr. W. G. K., 28 Oct., 1907.
 Mills, Capt. E. G., 27 Feb., 1920.
 Mitchell, Capt. W., 27 Feb., 1920.
 Moilliet, Capt. H. M. K., O.B.E., 3 May, 1924.
- Newman, Chief Engr. W. W., 8 June, 1901.
 Olford, Engr. Capt. F., 27 Feb., 1920.
 Price, Comdr. R. C. P., 29 June, 1927.
- Ramsay, Capt. C. W., C.M.G., 24 March, 1921.
 Rawson, Lieut.-Comdr. G., O.B.E., 20 Oct., 1923.
 Read, Chief Engr. B., 4 May, 1891.
 Robertson, Engr.-Comdr. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., 7 June, 1922.
 Rowand, Capt. A., D.S.O., 27 Feb., 1920.
 Rowe, Engr.-Comdr. G. N., 24 Oct., 1926.
 Rowsell, Capt. C. R., 27 Feb., 1920.
- Salmond, Capt. H. M., C.I.E., 8 Dec., 1925.
 Searle, Comdr. W. H. W., 28 Feb., 1893.
 Sharvell, Chief Engr. G. H., 6 Feb., 1913.
 Sharvell, Engr.-Comdr. W. G., 13 Dec., 1921.
 Shearme, Capt. G. W., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Stevenson, Chief Engr. S. H., 26 Jan., 1911.
 Stocken, Capt. E., 15 June, 1921.
 Strong, Comdr. R. G., 30 Oct., 1921.
- Taylor, Chief Engr. D. J., 17 Nov., 1911.
 Thynne, Capt. W. K., 1 Nov., 1924.
- Vale, Capt. S. D., G.I.E., 3 March, 1918.
 Venn, Chief Engr. E. G., 5 Oct., 1911.
 Vincent, Engr.-Comdr. R., 20 May, 1921.
 Vines, Capt. D. F., O.B.E., 9 Sept., 1921.
- Walker, Chief Engr. R., 1 May, 1910.
 Ward, Capt. J. C., G.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E., 1 Sept., 1927.
 Warden, Lieut.-Comdr. A. R. S., 14 Jan., 1926.
 Warden, Capt. St. L. S., D.S.O., 27 Feb., 1920.
 Waters, Engr.-Comdr. W. H., 24 April, 1925.
 White, Chief Engr. H. F., 13 July, 1912.
 Wilson, Capt. G., C.I.E., 27 Feb., 1920.
 Wilson, Capt. N. F. J., C.M.G., G.B.E., 27 Aug., 1920.
 Windham, Comdr. W. G., 8 Sept., 1921.
 Withers, E. C., 4 Dec., 1925.
 Wood, Engr.-Comdr. G. E., 3 July, 1920.

THE LATE INDIAN NAVY.

OFFICERS RETIRED ON THE ABOLITION OF THE NAVY.

Appt.	Name.	Appt.	Name.
			MIDSHIPMEN.
		1858	G. D. Mercer.
		—	G. M. Richmond.
		—	F. W. T. Willaume.
		1860	W. A. Wheler.
		1861	A. Fuller.

INDIA OFFICE LIBRARY.

The Library was founded in 1801 by the East India Company. It contains about 150,000 printed books, principally relating to the East, and 15,000 Oriental manuscripts and xylographs.

There are the following catalogues, and others are in preparation :—

ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS AND XYLOGRAPHS.

IN PRINT.

- Sanskrit.**—Mackenzie Collection. H. H. Wilson. Calcutta, 1828, 2 vols.
 " General Collection. J. Eggeling. London, 1888, &c.
 " " A. Berriedale Keith. (*In progress.*)
 " Burnell Collection (Vedic MSS.). A. C. Burnell. London, 1869.
 " Hodgson Collection. Sir W. W. Hunter. (*Life of B. H. Hodgson, London, 1896, p. 344.*)
 " Tagore Collection. S. Mohun Tagore. Calcutta, 1890.
 " " T. Aufrecht. (*Zeitsch. der Deutsch. Morgenländ. Gesellschaft, lvi*, pp. 525-38, 1904.)
 " Bühler Collection. G. Bühler. (*Zeitsch. der Deutsch. Morgenländ. Gesellschaft, xlii*, pp. 530-52, 1888.)
 " Royal Society Collection. C. H. Tawney and F. W. Thomas. London, 1903.
 " Aufrecht Collection (MSS., Indices, Pratika-lists, &c.). F. W. Thomas. (*Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, London, 1908, pp. 1029-63.*)
- Arabic.**—O. Loth. London, 1877.
Arabic and Persian.—Royal Society Collection. E. Denison Ross and E. G. Browne. London, 1902.
Persian.—H. Ethé. Vol. I. Oxford, 1903.
Bengali and Assamese.—J. F. Blumhardt. Oxford, 1924.
Chinese.—Rev. J. Summers. London, 1872.
 " (Tripitaka). S. Beal. Devonport, 1876.
 " Bunyiu Nanjio. Oxford, 1883.
Hindustani.—J. F. Blumhardt. Oxford, 1926.
Javanese.—S. Keyser. (*Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië, The Hague, 1854, part II, pp. 339-42.*)
Malav.—H. van der Tuuk. (*Tijdschr. voor Nederlandsch Indië, 1849 (1), pp. 385-400.*)
Oriya.—J. F. Blumhardt. Oxford, 1924.
Pali.—H. Oldenberg. (*Journ. Pali Text Soc., London, 1882, pp. 59-128.*)
 " (Mandalay).—V. Fausbøll. (*Journ. Pali Text Soc., Woking, 1897, pp. 1-52.*)
Zend and Pahlavi.—M. N. Dhalla (*Iranian MSS. in the Library of the India Office, Journal of the R. Asiatic Society, 1912, pp. 387-98.*)

ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS AND XYLOGRAPHS—continued.

IN MANUSCRIPT.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <i>Sanskrit</i> .—Mackenzie Collections (R. Rost: incomplete). | <i>Chinese</i> .—Royal Society Collection. By H. A. Giles. |
| <i>Arabic</i> .—Delhi Collection. | <i>Burmese</i> .—E. Chevillon. |
| <i>Persian</i> .—Delhi Collection. | (Mandalay), by Taw Sein Ko (Notes). |
| <i>Ethiopic and Syriac</i> .—By W. Wright. | <i>Siamese</i> .—H. Alabaster. |
| <i>Chinese</i> .—S. Beal. | <i>Batta</i> .—H. van der Tuuk. |
| | <i>Tibetan</i> .—L. de la Vallée Poussin. |

(Others in progress.)

EUROPEAN MANUSCRIPTS.

Catalogue of MSS. in European Languages, Oxford, &c., 1916—

Vol. I. The Mackenzie Collections. Pt. 1: The 1822 Collection and the Private Collection. By C. O. Blagden.

Vol. II, Pt. 1: The Orme Collection. By S. C. Hill.

PRINTED BOOKS AND LITHOGRAPHS.

Catalogue, London, 1845, and Supplement, 1851 (superseded).

- " Vol. I and Index London, 1888.
- " " Supplement. London, 1895.
- " " Supplement 2: 1895-1908. London, 1909.
- " Accessions: 1. 1911 (1); 2. 1911 (2); 3. 1912 (1); 4. 1912 (2); 5. 1913 (1); 6. 1913 (2); 7. 1918; 8. 1919; 9. 1920; 10. 1921; 11. 1923; 12. 1924; 13. 1926.
- " Vol. II, Pt. 1. Sanskrit Books. R. Rost. London, 1897.
- " " Pt. 2. Hindustani Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1900.
- " " Pt. 3. Hindi, Panjabi, Pushtu, and Sindhi Books. J. F. Blumhardt. Lond., 1902.
- " " Pt. 4. Bengali, Oriya, and Assamese Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1905.
- " " Pt. 4. Supplement, 1906-20. Bengali Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1923.
- " " Pt. 5. Marathi and Gujarati Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1907.

(Others in manuscript.)

EXTRACT FROM THE RULES FOR THE USE OF THE LIBRARY.

1. The use of the Library (including the Reading Room) is restricted to (a) members of the establishment of the India Office, (b) persons named in the India Office List, (c) gazetted officers of the Indian Army or of the British Army in India, and (d) such other persons as have previously obtained tickets for that purpose.
2. Books can be borrowed only with the sanction of the Librarian, who shall require from each person an acknowledgment for whatever work he may be permitted to consult or take away on loan. In the case of an Oriental manuscript the approval of the authorities must first be obtained; and, except in special cases, a bond for the safe return of the manuscript will be required.
3. No book thus borrowed shall be kept *more than three months*; but when returned, it may be borrowed again by the same reader, unless wanted by another reader, or required in the Library for any purpose. In the case, however, of scholars engaged in special investigations it shall be in the power of the Librarian to extend the loan of any book without insisting on its being previously returned, provided that the borrower has certified in writing that the book is in good condition. No periodical shall be kept longer than one week. A work may be recalled at any time, at the discretion of the Librarian.
4. The Library is generally open on ordinary weekdays from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., and on Saturdays till 1 p.m. It is closed on Good Friday and the day following, Christmas Day, His Majesty's Birthday, and the Bank Holidays; also during one month in each year for cleaning purposes. No book or MS. will be issued less than half-an-hour before the time of closing.

CHRONOLOGICAL LISTS OF HEADS OF ADMINISTRATION IN INDIA AND AT HOME.

For the period prior to 1858, see 1919 edition.

SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR INDIA.

Name.	Date of acceptance of Seals of Office.	Name.	Date of acceptance of Seals of Office.
Lord Stanley, P.C. (a) ...	2 Sept., 1858	The Earl of Kimberley, K.G., P.C. (3rd time)	18 Aug., 1892
The Right Hon. Sir Charles Wood, Bart. (b)	18 June, 1859	The Right Hon. H. H. Fowler (h)	10 March, 1894
Earl de Grey and Ripon, P.C. (c)	16 Feb., 1866	Lord George F. Hamilton, G.C.S.I., P.C.	4 July, 1895
Viscount Cranborne (d) ...	6 July, 1866	The Right Hon. St. John Brodrick (i)	9 Oct., 1903
The Right Hon. Sir Stafford Northcote, Bart. (e)	8 March, 1867	The Right Hon. John Morley, O.M. (j)	11 Dec., 1905
The Duke of Argyll, K.T., P.C.	9 Dec., 1868	The Right Hon. The Earl of Crewe, K.G.	7 Nov., 1910
The Marquis of Salisbury, P.C. (2nd time)	21 Feb., 1874	The Right Hon. Viscount Morley of Blackburn, O.M.	7 March, 1911
The Right Hon. Gathorne Hardy, P.C., created Viscount Cranbrook, 14 May, 1878 (f)	2 April, 1878	The Right Hon. The Earl of Crewe, K.G. (k)	25 May, 1911
The Marquis of Hartington, P.C. (g)	28 April, 1880	The Right Hon. Austen Chamberlain, M.P. (l)	27 May, 1915
The Earl of Kimberley, P.C. ...	16 Dec., 1882	The Right Hon. F. S. Montagu	20 July, 1917
Lord Randolph Churchill, P.C.	24 June, 1885	The Right Hon. Viscount Peel, G.B.E.	21 Mar., 1922
The Earl of Kimberley, K.G., P.C. (2nd time)	6 Feb., 1886	The Right Hon. Sir S. Olivier, K.C.M.G., C.B. (m)	23 Jan., 1924
The Right Hon. Sir Richard Assheton Cross, G.C.B., created Viscount Cross, 19 Aug., 1886	3 Aug., 1886	The Right Hon. Earl of Birkenhead	7 Nov., 1924

(a) Afterwards (by succession) Earl of Derby.	(i) Afterwards (by succession) Viscount Midleton.
(b) " (by creation) Viscount Halifax.	(j) " (by creation) Earl of Midleton, K.P.
(c) " (by creation) Marquess of Ripon.	(k) " (by creation) Viscount Morley of Blackburn, O.M.
(d) " (by succession) Marquess of Salisbury.	(l) " (by creation) Marquess of Crewe, K.G.
(e) " (by creation) Earl of Iddesleigh.	(m) " (by creation) Sir Austen Chamberlain, K.G., M.P.
(f) " (by creation) Earl Cranbrook.	
(g) " (by succession) Duke of Devonshire.	
(h) " (by creation) Viscount Wolverhampton, G.C.S.I.	

UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR INDIA.

PERMANENT UNDER SECRETARIES.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Sir George Russell Clerk, K.C.B.	30 Sept., 1858	Sir Thomas W. Holderness, G.C.B., K.C.S.I. (b)	13 Oct., 1912
Herman Merivale, C.B., D.C.L.	13 April, 1860	Sir F. W. Duke, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	1 Jan., 1920
Sir Louis Mallet, C.B. ...	16 Feb., 1874	Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B. ...	12 June, 1924
Arthur Godley, C.B. (a) ...	30 Sept., 1883		
Sir Richmond Ritchie, K.C.B. ...	11 Oct., 1909		

(a) Afterwards Sir Arthur Godley, G.C.B., and now Baron Kilbracken.

(b) Afterwards (by creation) Baronet.

PARLIAMENTARY UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Henry James Baillie, M.P. ...	30 Sept., 1858	Sir John E. Gorst, K.C., M.P. ...	4 Aug., 1886
Thomas George Baring, M.P. (a) ...	25 June, 1859	The Hon. G. N. Curzon, M.P. (i) ...	9 Nov., 1891
Earl de Grey and Ripon (b) ...	21 Jan., 1861	G. W. E. Russell, M.P. ...	19 Aug., 1892
Thomas George Baring, M.P. (a) ...	31 July, 1861	Lord Reay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	11 March, 1894
(and time)		The Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G. ...	5 July, 1895
Lord Wodehouse (c) ...	25 April, 1864	The Earl of Hardwicke ...	17 Jan., 1901
Lord Dufferin and Clandeboye, K.P., K.C.B. (d) ...	16 Nov., 1864	Earl Percy, M.P. ...	18 Aug., 1902
James Stansfeld, M.P. ...	17 Feb., 1866	The Earl of Hardwicke (2nd time)	12 Oct., 1903
Sir James Fergusson, Bart., M.P. ...	6 July, 1866	The Marquess of Bath ...	20 Jan., 1905
Lord Clinton ...	31 July, 1867	John Edward Ellis, M.P. ...	12 Dec., 1905
M. E. Grant Duff, M.P. (g) ...	10 Dec., 1868	Charles E. H. Hobhouse, M.P. (j) ...	1 Feb., 1907
Lord George F. Hamilton, M.P. (p) ...	22 Feb., 1874	T. R. Buchanan, P.C., M.P. ...	16 April, 1908
Hon. Edward Stanhope, M.P. ...	6 April, 1878	The Master of Elibank, M.P. (k) ...	29 June, 1909
The Marquis of Lansdowne ...	29 April, 1880	Hon. E. S. Montagu, M.P. (l) ...	21 Feb., 1910
Viscount Enfield (e) ...	1 Sept., 1880	Charles H. Roberts, M.P. ...	18 Feb., 1914
John Kynaston Cross, M.P. ...	16 Jan., 1883	Lord Islington, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O. (o) ...	31 May, 1915
Lord Harris ...	25 June, 1885	Lord Sinha of Raipur, P.C. ...	15 Jan., 1919
Sir Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth, Bart., M.P. (f) ...	7 Feb., 1886	Earl of Lytton, P.C. (m) ...	1 Oct., 1920
Edward Stafford Howard, M.P. (h) ...	12 April, 1886	Earl Winterton, M.P. (n) ...	21 Mar., 1921
		R. Richards, M.P. ...	23 Jan., 1924
		Earl Winterton, P.C., M.P. ...	7 Nov., 1924

(a) Afterwards (by succession) Lord Northbrook, and (by creation) Earl of Northbrook.

(b) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis of Ripon.

(c) Afterwards (by creation) Earl of Kimberley.

(d) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis of Dufferin and Ava.

(e) Afterwards (by succession) Earl of Strathford.

(f) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Shuttleworth.

(g) Afterwards The Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.

(h) Afterwards K.C.B.

(i) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis Curzon of Kedleston.

(j) Afterwards the Rt. Hon. Charles E. H. Hobhouse, M.P.

(k) Afterwards (by creation) the Rt. Hon. Baron Murray of Elibank.

(l) Afterwards P.C.

(m) Afterwards G.C.I.E.

(o) Afterwards G.B.E.

(n) Afterwards P.C.

(p) Afterwards G.C.S.I.

DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.
Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B. ...	1 Mar., 1921 (e)
Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B. ...	6 Aug., 1924

ASSISTANT UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
James Cosmo Melville ...	3 Sept., 1858	Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B. (f) ...	1 Dec., 1919
Thomas L. Seccombe, C.B. (a) ...	11 July, 1872	Sir Louis J. Kershaw, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 Jan., 1924
Horace G. Walpole, C.B. (b) ...	27 Nov., 1883	S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	18 Sept., 1924
Colin G. Campbell, C.B. ...	1 April, 1907		
Lionel Abrahams, C.B. (c) ...	28 May, 1911		
Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B. (d) ...	27 Mar., 1917		

(a) Afterwards Sir Thomas L. Seccombe, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., C.B.

(b) Afterwards Sir Horace G. Walpole, K.C.B.

(c) Afterwards Sir Lionel Abrahams, K.C.B.

(d) Afterwards appointed Deputy Under Secretary.

(e) Afterwards appointed Permanent Under Secretary.

(f) Afterwards appointed Deputy Under Secretary of State.

HIGH COMMISSIONERS FOR INDIA

Name.	Assumed Charge of Office.	Remarks.
Sir W. S. Meyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired.	1 Oct., 1920	Died, 19 Oct., 1922.
J. W. Bhore, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. ...	20 Oct., 1922	(Acting) till 18 April, 1923.
Dadiba Merwanjee Dalal, C.I.E. ...	19 April, 1923	(Aft. Kt.)
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.I.E., C.B.E.	...	Acting from 6 Nov. to 10 Dec., 1924.
J. C. B. Drake, O.B.E. ...	10 Dec., 1924	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir Atul C. Chatterjee, K.C.I.E. ...	5 Jan., 1925	(Acting).

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Charles Mills* ...	21 Sept., 1858	Resigned, 21 Sept., 1863.
John Shepherd* ...		Died, 12 Jan., 1859.
Sir James Weir Hogg, Bart.*		Resigned, 25 Jan., 1872.
Elliot Macnaghten* ...		Resigned, 2 Nov., 1871.
Ross Donnelly Mangles* ...		Resigned, 1 Sept., 1874.
Capt. William Joseph East- wick*	21 Sept., 1858.	Resigned, 3 Sept., 1868.
Henry Thoby Prinsep* ...		Resigned, 29 April, 1874.
Sir Fredk. Currie, Bart.*		Died, 10 Sept., 1875.
Sir J. P. Willoughby, Bart.*		Died, 15 Sept., 1866.
Sir H. C. Rawlinson, Bart., K.C.B.*		Resigned, 16 April, 1859, on appoint- ment as Envoy to Persia.
Sir R. J. H. Vivian, K.C.B.*...	Re-appointed, 5 Oct., 1868	Died, 5 March, 1895.
Sir H. C. Montgomery, Bart....	21 Sept., 1858	Resigned, 31 Dec., 1874.
	On transfer of Government to the Crown in 1858	Resigned, 13 Nov., 1876.
Sir John L. M. Lawrence, Bart., G.C.B.	Ditto	Resigned, 8 Dec., 1863, on appoint- ment as Governor-General of India.
Sir P. T. Cautley, K.C.B. ...	Ditto	Resigned, 30 Sept., 1868.
W. U. Arbuthnot ...	Ditto	Died, 11 Dec., 1874.
Col. H. M. Durand, C.B. ...	18 Jan., 1859	Resigned, 3 Feb., 1861, on appoint- ment as Foreign Secretary to the Government of India.
Sir T. E. Perry, Kt. ...	8 Aug., 1859	Died, 22 April, 1882.
Col. W. E. Baker ...	18 July, 1861	Resigned, 1 Jan., 1876.
Sir G. R. Clerk, K.C.B., * K.C.S.I.	14 Dec., 1863	Resigned, 28 Nov., 1876.
Sir H. B. E. Frere, G.C.S.I....	9 Nov., 1866	Resigned, 1 March, 1877.
Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C.B.	21 Sept., 1868	Died, 28 Dec., 1887.
Sir F. J. Halliday, K.C.B. ...	29 Sept., 1868	Resigned, 31 Dec., 1886.
Sir H. J. S. Maine, K.C.S.I., D.C.L.	2 Nov., 1871	Died, 3 Feb., 1888.
Sir Louis Mallet, C.B....	8 Feb., 1872	Resigned, 15 Feb., 1874, on appoint- ment as Permanent Under Secre- tary of State. [Parliament.
Sir G. Campbell, K.C.S.I. ...	16 Feb., 1874	Resigned, 10 April, 1875, on entering Period of office expired, 29 April, 1884.
A. Cassels ...	30 April, 1874	Resigned, 6 Feb., 1877, on appoint- ment as Member of Governor- General's Council in India.
Maj.-Gen. E. B. Johnson ...	1 Sept., 1874	

* Formerly Director of the East India Company.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Maj.-Gen. R. Strachey, C.S.I.	5 Jan., 1875 Re-appointed, 11 March, 1879	Resigned, 12 July, 1878, on appointment as President of the Famine Commission in India (appointment not filled up in interval). Resigned, 2 Oct., 1889, on appointment as Chairman of the East India Railway Company.
Hon. E. Drummond	9 Feb., 1875	Period of office expired, 8 Feb., 1885.
St. B. H. Ellis, K.C.S.I.	14 July, 1875	Period of office expired, 13 July, 1885.
Col. Hy. Yule, C.B.	23 Oct., 1875	Resigned, 14 May, 1889.
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. T. Wilde, K.C.B., C.S.I.	1 Jan., 1876	Died, 7 Feb., 1878.
Maj.-Gen. Sir G. J. Wolseley, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (a)	13 Nov., 1876	Resigned, 24 June, 1878, on appointment as High Commissioner, Cyprus.
Sir W. Muir, K.C.S.I.... ..	28 Nov., 1876	Resigned, 15 Dec., 1885, on appointment as Principal, Edinburgh University.
R. S. Ellis	17 April, 1877	Died, 9 Oct., 1877. [University.
R. A. Dalvell, C.S.I.	1 Nov., 1877	Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 1887.
Col. Sir W. L. Merewether, K.C.S.I., C.B.	1 Nov., 1877	Died, 4 Oct., 1880.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. W. Norman, K.C.B.	25 Feb., 1878	Resigned, 30 Nov., 1883, on appointment as Governor of Jamaica.
Maj.-Gen. C. J. Foster, C.B....	22 July, 1878	Period of office expired, 21 July, 1888.
B. W. Currie	11 Dec., 1880	Period of office expired, 10 Dec., 1895.
Hon. Sir Ashley Eden, K.C.S.I.	24 April, 1882	Died, 9 July, 1887.
Maj.-Gen. Sir P. S. Lumsden, K.C.B., C.S.I.	1 Dec., 1883	Period of office expired, 30 Nov., 1893.
J. R. Bullen-Smith, C.S.I. ...	6 June, 1884	Died, 5 Jan., 1887.
Sir R. H. Davies, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 March, 1885	Period of office expired, 2 March, 1895.
Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	14 July, 1885	Period of office expired, 13 July, 1895.
Gen. Sir D. M. Stewart, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Dec., 1885	Died 26 March, 1900.
Col. Sir O. T. Burne, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Jan., 1887	Period of office expired, 31 Dec., 1896.
R. Hardie	17 March, 1887	Period of office expired, 16 Mar., 1897.
Sir A. J. Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Nov., 1887	Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 1897.
Sir J. B. Peile, K.C.S.I. ...	12 Nov., 1887	Period of office expired, 11 Nov., 1902.
Sir A. C. Lyall, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.	17 Jan., 1888	Period of office expired, 16 Jan., 1903.
Sir C. A. Turner, K.C.I.E. ...	21 Feb., 1888	Period of office expired, 20 Feb., 1898.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. Alison, Bart., G.C.B.	1 Jan., 1889	Period of office expired, 31 Dec., 1898.
Sir Charles H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.	3 March, 1895	Period of office expired, 2 March, 1905.
Sir Stuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Sept., 1895	Period of office expired, 15 Sept., 1905.
F. C. Le Marchant	27 Feb., 1896	Period of office expired, 26 Feb., 1906.
Gen. Sir J. H. Gordon, K.C.B.	1 Jan., 1897	Period of office expired, 31 Dec., 1906.
Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, K.C.S.I.	24 April, 1897	Period of office expired, 23 April, 1907.
Sir J. L. Mackay, K.C.I.E. (b)	27 April, 1897	Re-appointed for 5 years, 27 April, 1907. Resigned, 12 July, 1911.
Sir John Edge, K.C.	30 March, 1898	Period of office expired, 29 Mar., 1908.
Sir P. P. Hutchins, K.C.S.I....	1 Aug., 1898	Period of office expired, 31 July, 1908.
Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I.	8 Aug., 1899	Died, 9 May, 1903.
Lieut.-Gen. A. R. Badcock, C.B., C.S.I.	26 March, 1901	Died, 23 March, 1907.

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Viscount Wolseley.

(b) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Inchcape.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
Sir William Lee-Warner, K.C.S.I.	12 Nov., 1902	Period of office expired, 11 Nov., 1912.
Sir Anthony P. MacDonnell, P.C., G.C.S.I. (a)	17 Jan., 1903	Resigned, Jan., 1905. Did not act, having held appointment of U.S. for Ireland concurrently.
J. F. Finlay, C.S.I. ...	10 May, 1903	Resigned, 4 Dec., 1906, on appointment as Member of Governor-General's Council in India.
Sir Hugh S. Barnes, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	9 May, 1905	Resigned, 6 Nov., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Sir David W. K. Barr, K.C.S.I.	16 Aug., 1905	Period of office expired 15 Aug., 1915.
Sir F. O. Schuster, Bart. ...	26 April, 1906	Period of office expired 25 Apr., 1916.
Sir T. Morison, K.C.I.E. ...	19 Dec., 1906	Period of office expired 18 Dec., 1916.
Gen. Sir Charles C. Egerton, G.C.B., D.S.O.	5 Feb., 1907	Period of office expired 4 Feb., 1917 (afterwards Field Marshal).
Sir W. R. Lawrence, Bart., G.C.I.E. [K.C.S.I.]	16 Oct., 1907	Resigned, 2 March, 1909.
Sir James J. D. La Touche, Saiyid Husain Bilgrami, C.S.I.	1 Nov., 1907	Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 1914.
Sir Krishna Gobinda Gupta, K.C.S.I.	11 Nov., 1907	Resigned, 30 Nov., 1909.
Sir Lawrence Hugh Jenkins, K.C.I.E.	9 March, 1908	Period of office expired 8 Mar., 1915.
Sir James Thomson, K.C.S.I.	30 March, 1908	Apptd. P.C. Resigned, 31 March, 1909, on appointment as Chief Justice of the High Court of Calcutta.
Sir Seynning William Edgerley, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	11 Sept., 1908	Period of office expired 10 Sept., 1915.
Sir Thomas Raleigh, K.C.S.I., D.C.L. [C.S.I.]	15 March, 1909	Period of office expired 15 Mar., 1916.
Sir Abbas Ali Baig, K.C.I.E.	2 April, 1909	Resigned, 30 June, 1913.
Laurence Currie ...	4 June, 1910	Term expired 3 June, 1917.
Sir F. W. Duke, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	13 July, 1911	Term expired 12 July, 1918.
Raja Sir Daljit Singh, K.B.E., C.S.I.	1 Nov., 1914	Apptd. Permanent Under Secretary of State for India, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir Charles Arnold White ...	9 March, 1915	Resigned 27 June, 1917.
Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 June, 1915	Term expired 4 June, 1922.
Sir Charles S. Bayley, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O.	16 Aug., 1915	Retired 7 Nov., 1921.
Sir W. D. Sheppard, K.C.I.E.	{ Re-appointed 10 Dec., 1922	Time expired 9 Dec., 1924.
Sir Marshall Frederick Reid, C.I.E.		Time expired 17 April, 1923.
Gen. Sir Edmund George Barrow, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.		Resigned 31 Dec., 1919.
Sir James Bennett Brunyate, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	29 Jan., 1917	Time expired 29 Jan., 1924.
Bhupendra Nath Basu ...	12 May, 1917	Time expired 11 May, 1924.
Sahibzada Aftab Ahmed Khan	5 Nov., 1917	Resigned 15 April, 1924.
Sir Prabhashankar Dalpatram Pattani, K.C.I.E.	1 Sept., 1917	Time expired 31st Aug., 1924.
F. C. Goodenough ...	8 Sept., 1917	Resigned 31 Dec., 1919.
Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	16 Oct., 1918	Re-appointed 16 Oct., 1925. Still Member of Council.
Sir C. Sankaran Nair, C.I.E.	19 Dec., 1919	Died 11 Dec., 1921.
Sir Malcolm Hogg ...	2 Jan., 1920	Resigned 17 Nov., 1921.
Dadiba Merwanjee Dalal ...	1 May, 1920	Time expired 30 April, 1925.
Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	18 Nov., 1921	Afterwards C.I.E. and Knight. Appointed High Commissioner for India, 1923.
	20 June, 1922	Time expired 19 June, 1927.

a Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	7 Nov., 1922	Time expired 6 Nov. 1927.
Sir William H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	3 April, 1923	Re-appointed 3 April, 1928. Still Member of Council.
Sir Rajagopala Chari, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	25 Jan., 1924	Resigned 30 Nov., 1925.
N. M. Samartha	27 May, 1924	Died 18 Sept., 1926.
General Sir Havelock Hudson, G.C.B., K.C.I.E.	1 Oct., 1924	
Sir Reginald A. Mant, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	1 Oct., 1924	Still Members of Council.
Sir Muhammad Rafique, Kt.	24 March, 1925	
Sir R. E. Holland, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O.	21 April, 1925	
Sir Campbell W. Rhodes, C.B.E.	12 May, 1925	
S. N. Mallik, C.I.E.	29 June, 1926	
Dr. Raghunath Purushottam Paranjpye	12 April, 1927	
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	5 Oct., 1927	

VICEROYS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF INDIA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Viscount Canning, P.C. (a)	1 Nov., 1858	First G.M.S.I. (1861).
The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., K.T., G.C.B.	12 March, 1862	Died at Dharmasala, 20 Nov., 1863.
<i>Major-General Sir Robert Napier,</i> <i>K.C.B. (b)</i>	21 Nov., 1863	<i>Officiating, pending the arrival of the Governor of Madras. Senior Member of Council.</i>
<i>Colonel Sir William T. Denison,</i> <i>K.C.B. (c)</i>	2 Dec., 1863	<i>Officiating under the Act of 1861. Governor of Madras.</i>
Sir John Lawrence, Bart., P.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I. (d)	12 Jan., 1864	
The Earl of Mayo, K.P.	12 Jan., 1869	Assassinated at Port Blair, 8 Feb., 1872.
<i>John Strachey (d)</i>	9 Feb., 1872	<i>Officiating, pending the arrival of the Governor of Madras. Senior Member of Council.</i>
<i>Lord Napier of Merchistoun, K.T.,</i> <i>P.C. (e)</i>	23 Feb., 1872	<i>Governor of Madras, Officiating.</i>
Lord Northbrook, P.C., G.C.S.I. (f)	3 May, 1872	
Lord Lytton, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E. (g)	12 April, 1876	
The Marquess of Ripon, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 June, 1880	
The Earl of Dufferin, P.C., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (h)	13 Dec., 1884	First G.M.I.E. (1887).
The Marquess of Lansdowne, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	10 Dec., 1888	
The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	27 Jan., 1894	
Baron Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (i)	6 Jan., 1899	
<i>Baron Amthill</i>	30 April, 1904	<i>Governor of Madras, Officiating.</i>
Baron Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (i)	13 Dec., 1904	Re-appointed.

(a) Created Earl Canning, 21 May, 1859.

(b) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier (of Magdala).

(c) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Lawrence.

(d) Afterwards Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.

(e) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Ettrick.

(f) Afterwards (by creation) Earl of Northbrook.

(g) Created Earl of Lytton, 28 April, 1880.

(h) Created Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, 12 Nov., 1888.

(i) Created an Earl, June, 1911; Marquis, June, 1921.

VICEROYS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
The Earl of Minto, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	18 Nov., 1905	
Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.	23 Nov., 1910	(Aft. K.T.)
Lord Chelmsford, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	4 April, 1916	(Aft. Viscount.)
Lord Reading, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. (j)	2 April, 1921	The Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., acted as Viceroy from 10 April to 6 Aug., 1925.
Baron Irwin, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (j)	3 April, 1926	

(j) During tenure of office, the Viceroy is Grand Master and First and Principal Knight of the two Indian Orders (G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E.). On quitting office, he becomes G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., with the date of his assumption of the Viceroyalty.

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
General Sir Hugh H. Rose, G.C.B. (a)	4 June, 1860	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 6 July, 1860.
General Sir Wm. Rose Mansfield, K.C.B. (b)	23 March, 1865	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 27 April, 1865.
General Lord Napier of Magdala, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	9 April, 1870	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 25 May, 1870.
General Sir Fred P. Haines, K.C.B. ...	10 April, 1876	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 15 April, 1876.
General Sir Donald M. Stewart, G.C.B., C.I.E.	8 April, 1881	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 8 April, 1881.
General Sir Fred. S. Roberts, V.C., G.C.B., C.I.E.	28 Nov., 1885	Aft. Field Marshal Earl, K.G., K.P., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 29 Jan., 1886.
General Sir Geo. S. White, V.C., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.	8 April, 1893	Extraordinary Member of Council from 1 April, 1893.
Lieut.-General Sir Charles Edward Nairne, K.C.B.	20 March, 1898	Provisional. Extraordinary Member of Council from 4 April, 1898.
General Sir W. S. A. Lockhart, G.C.B., K.C.S.I.	4 Nov., 1898	Extraordinary Member of Council from 4 Nov., 1898. Died, 18 March, 1900.
General Sir A. P. Palmer, K.C.B. ...	19 March, 1900	Provisional. Confirmed, 26 March, 1901. Extraordinary Member of Council from 22 April, 1901.
General Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G.	28 Nov., 1902	Aft. K.G., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 28 Nov., 1902.
General Sir O'Moore Creagh, V.C., G.C.B.	10 Sept., 1909	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 10 Sept., 1909.
General Sir B. Duff, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	8 March, 1914	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 8 March, 1914.
General Sir C. C. Monro, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	1 Oct., 1916	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 1 Oct., 1916.
General Baron Rawlinson of Trent, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C.	21 Nov., 1920	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 21 Nov., 1920.
General Sir Claud W. Jacob, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (c)	...	Acting from 3 April to 6 Aug., 1925.
Field Marshal Sir William R. B. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.	6 Aug., 1925	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 6 Aug., 1925.

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Strathnairn.
(c) Afterwards G.C.B. and Field Marshal.

(b) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Sandhurst.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL
EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (*see page 124*).

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Henry Ricketts	1 May, 1858	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 4 Jan., 1860.
Major-Gen. Sir James Outram, G.C.B.	16 April, 1858	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 18 July, 1860.
<i>Robert Montgomery</i>	...	<i>Provisional, 29 Sept., 1858.</i>
Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.B.	21 Dec., 1859	(Aft. P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., created a Baronet, 24 May, 1876.) Became Governor of Bombay, 24 April, 1862.
H. B. Harington... ..	17 June, 1859	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary to 21 Dec., 1859.</i>
Rt. Hon. James Wilson	11 April, 1862	Re-appointed. Resigned, 26 April, 1865.
Samuel Laing	29 Nov., 1859	Died, 11 Aug., 1860.
Cecil Beadon	10 Jan., 1861	Resigned, 12 July, 1862.
	11 Aug., 1860	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary.</i>
	30 Nov., 1860	Confirmed. Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 24 April, 1862.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert C. Napier, K.C.B., R.E. (a)	11 Feb., 1861	Resigned, 10 March, 1865. Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 21 Nov. to 2 Dec., 1863.
W. Ritchie	18 Oct., 1861	(Law.) Died, 22 March, 1862.
W. Grey	23 April, 1862	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary to 12 June, 1862. Provisional Member, 13 June to Nov., 1862.</i>
	30 Mar., 1863	Re-appointed. Became Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 24 April, 1867
Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B.	13 Jan., 1863	Resigned, 9 April, 1865.
Henry Sumner Maine	12 Nov., 1862	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) (Law.)
	3 Feb., 1868	Re-appointed. Resigned, 9 Oct., 1869.
G. N. Taylor	10 March, 1865	Resigned, 27 March, 1869.
Rt. Hon. William Nathaniel Massey...	10 April, 1865	Resigned, 25 April, 1868.
Colonel H. M. Durand, C.B.	27 April, 1865	(Aft. Maj.-Genl., K.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary.</i>
	25 July, 1865	Confirmed. Became Lieut.-Governor of the Punjab, 1 June, 1870.
Sir G. U. Yule, K.C.S.I., C.B.	17 May, 1867	Resigned, 2 Jan., 1868.
Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.	3 Jan., 1868	<i>Temporary. Resigned, 6 March, 1868.</i>
J. Strachey	7 March, 1868	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Resigned, 18 Nov., 1872.
		Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 9 to 23 Feb., 1872.
Sir Richard Temple, K.C.S.I....	25 April, 1868	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Resigned, 8 April, 1874.
B. H. Ellis	27 March, 1869	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary to 30 Oct., 1869.</i>
	2 May, 1870	Re-appointed. Resigned, 26 April, 1875.
James Fitzjames Stephen, Q.C.	14 Dec., 1869	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) (Law.) Resigned, 22 April, 1872.
Major-Gen. Henry Wylie Norman, C.B.	1 June, 1870	(Aft. Field-Marshal, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. Resigned, 18 March, 1877.)
Arthur Hobhouse, Q.C. (b)	25 May, 1872	(Law.) Resigned, 10 April, 1877.
E. C. Bayley, C.S.I.	13 June, 1872	<i>Temporary.</i>
	6 March, 1873	Resigned, 14 April, 1878.
John Forbes David Inglis, C.S.I. ...	9 April, 1874	<i>Temporary. Resigned, 16 Dec., 1874.</i>
Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.	20 Nov., 1874	Resigned, 9 Nov., 1876.
The Hon. A. Eden	28 April, 1875	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary. Resigned, 20 Oct., 1875.</i>
Sir Alexander J. Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I.	10 June, 1875	Resigned, 17 April, 1880.
Colonel Sir Andrew Clarke, R.E., K.C.M.G., C.B.	15 June, 1875	Member for Public Works purposes under the Indian Councils Act, 1874. Resigned, 15 June, 1880.
Sir John Strachey, K.C.S.I.	23 Dec., 1876	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Resigned, 25 Dec., 1880.
Major-General Sir E. B. Johnson, K.C.B., R.A.	19 March, 1877	(Aft. General, K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 13 Sept., 1880.
Whitley Stokes, C.S.I., C.I.E.	18 April, 1877	(Law.)
	19 April, 1882	Re-appointed. Resigned, 28 April, 1882.

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier, of Magdala.

(b) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Hobhouse.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—*contd.*

Naime.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
A. Rivers Thompson, C.S.I. ...	18 April, 1878	Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 24 April, 1882.
<i>Lieut.-General R. Strachey, R.E., C.S.I., F.R.S.</i>	12 July, 1878	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary to 29 Jan., 1879.</i>
<i>Lieut.-General Sir Samuel Browne, V.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I.</i>	9 Aug., 1878	<i>Temporary to 5 Nov., 1878.</i>
<i>General Sir N. B. Chamberlain, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.</i>	6 Nov., 1878	<i>Temporary to 14 Jan., 1879.</i>
<i>Major-General Alexander Fraser, C.B., R.E.</i>	2 March, 1880	<i>Temporary to 14 June, 1880.</i>
James Gibbs, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	10 May, 1880	Resigned, 9 May, 1885.
Lieut.-General Sir Donald Martin Stewart, K.C.B.	13 Sept., 1880	(Aft. G.C.B.) Appointed Commander-in-Chief, 7 April, 1881.
Major Evelyn Baring, R.A., C.S.I.(a)	27 Dec., 1880	Resigned, 28 Aug., 1883.
Major-General T. F. Wilson, C.B. ...	2 May, 1881	Died, 28 Feb., 1886.
Courtenay P. Ilbert ...	1 May, 1882	(Aft. G.C.B., K.C.S.I.) (Law.) Resigned, 30 Nov., 1886.
Theodore Cracraft Hope, C.S.I. ...	15 April, 1882	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary, to 22 May, 1882.</i>
	22 July, 1882	Member for Public Works purposes under the Indian Councils Act, 1874. Resigned, 23 Dec., 1887.
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 May, 1882	Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 2 April, 1887.
Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G. ...	8 Oct., 1883	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of N.W. Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 21 Nov., 1887.
Major-General T. E. Hughes, R.A. ...	29 Jan., 1886	<i>Temporary.</i>
	1 March, 1886	Confirmed. Died, 24 May, 1886.
<i>Colonel O. R. Newmarch</i> ...	29 May, 1886	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary, to 23 July, 1886.</i>
Major-General G. T. Chesney, C.S.I., R.E.	24 July, 1886	(Aft. K.C.B.) Resigned, 25 April, 1891, also temporary, 8 April to 1 May, 1881.
<i>J. B. Peile, C.S.I.</i> ...	4 Oct., 1886	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary, to 21 March, 1887, and from 9 April to 8 Oct., 1887.</i>
Andrew R. Scoble, Q.C. ...	16 Dec., 1886	(Aft. P.C., K.C.S.I.) (Law.) Resigned, 7 April, 1891.
Sir C. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 April, 1887	Resigned, 17 Nov., 1888; also temporary, 12 July to 30 Dec., 1880.
Sir C. A. Elliott, K.C.S.I. ...	6 Jan., 1888	Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 17 Dec., 1890.
P. P. Hutchins, C.S.I. ...	17 Nov., 1888	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 24 Nov., 1893.
David Miller Barbour, C.S.I. ...	22 Nov., 1888	(Aft. K.C.M.G.) Resigned, 29 Nov., 1893.
Sir C. H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I. ...	18 Dec., 1890	Resigned, 14 Feb., 1891.
	7 April, 1892	Re-appointed. Became Lieut.-Governor of the N.W. Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 28 Nov., 1892.
<i>Col. R. C. B. Pemberton, R.E.</i> ...	16 Feb., 1891	<i>Temporary, to 6 April, 1892.</i>
Sir A. E. Miller, Q.C., C.S.I. ...	8 April, 1891	(Law.) Resigned, 7 April, 1896.
Lieut.-General H. Brackenbury, C.B., R.A.	25 April, 1891	(Aft. P.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 26 April, 1896.
Sir C. B. Pritchard, K.C.I.F., C.S.I....	29 Nov., 1892	Resigned, 23 Feb., 1896.
Sir A. P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. (b) ...	30 Nov., 1893	Resigned, 7 April, 1895. Became Lieut.-Govr. of the N.W. Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 6 Nov., 1895.
James Westland, C.S.I. ...	27 Nov., 1893	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 28 March, 1899; and temporary, 10 Aug., 1887, to 21 Nov., 1888.
Sir A. Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. ...	10 April, 1895	Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 18 Dec., 1895.
A. C. Trevor, C.S.I. ...	20 April, 1895	<i>Temporary, to 21 Oct., 1895.</i>
	2 May, 1896	Resigned, 18 May, 1901.
J. Woodburn, C.S.I. ...	23 Dec., 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 8 April, 1898.
A. Cadell, C.S.I. ...	24 Feb., 1896	<i>Temporary, to 1 May, 1896.</i>

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Earl of Cromer.

(b) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—*cont'd.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
M. D. Chalmers, C.S.I.	8 April, 1896	(<i>Law.</i>) Resigned, 2 April, 1899.
Maj.-Gen. Sir E. H. H. Collen, K.C.I.E.	27 April, 1896	Resigned, 11 April, 1901.
C. M. Rivaz, C.S.I.	9 April, 1898	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>And temporary from 18 Oct., 1897, to 19 Feb., 1898.</i> Became Lieut.-Govr. of the Punjab, 5 March, 1902.
Clinton Edward Dawkins	29 Mar., 1896	(Aft. K.C.B.) Resigned, 30 March, 1900.
Thomas Raleigh, C.S.I.	3 April, 1899	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) (<i>Law.</i>) Resigned, 17 April, 1904.
Lieut.-Col. Richard Gardner, R.E. ...	6 June, 1899	<i>Temporary, to 19 Oct., 1899.</i>
Sir E. FitzG. Law, K.C.M.G.	31 Mar., 1900	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 9 Jan., 1905.
Maj.-Gen. Sir E. R. Elles, K.C.B. ...	11 April, 1901	(Aft. Lieut.-Genl., G.C.I.E.) Resigned, 18 Nov., 1905.
A. T. Arundel, C.S.I.	18 May, 1901	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 15 Oct., 1906.
D. C. J. Ibbetson, C.S.I.	5 Mar., 1902	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>And temporary, 4 Dec., 1899, to 5 April, 1900.</i> Became Lieut.-Govr. of the Punjab, 5 March, 1907.
J. F. Finlay, C.S.I.	5 April, 1902	<i>Temporary, to 25 Sept., 1902.</i> Reappointed, 1 Jan., 1907.
H. Erle Richards	18 April, 1904	(Aft. K.C., K.C.S.I.) (<i>Law.</i>) Resigned, 17 April, 1909.
J. P. Hewett, C.S.I., C.I.E.	22 Aug., 1904	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary, until 23 Dec., 1904.</i>
E. N. Baker, C.S.I.	10 Jan., 1905	Became Lieut.-Govr. of the United Provs., 1 Jan., 1907.
Sir C. L. Tupper, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	27 April, 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 5 July, 1908.
Maj.-Gen. C. H. Scott, C.B., R.A. ...	18 Nov., 1905	Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 30 Nov., 1908.
Sir Harvey Adamson, C.S.I.	15 Oct., 1906	<i>Temporary, to 19 Oct., 1905. Also from 2 April to 28 Sept., 1906.</i>
J. F. Finlay, C.S.I.	1 Jan., 1907	(Aft. K.C.B.) Retired, 31 March, 1909, on the abolition of the Military Supply Dept.
J. O. Miller, C.S.I.	6 Mar., 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of Burma, 19 May, 1910.
W. L. Harvey, C.I.E.	3 July, 1908	Resigned, 28 Feb., 1908.
J. S. Meston, C.S.I.	5 July, 1908	Resigned, 3 July, 1910.
Sir Guy Fleetwood Wilson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	9 Nov., 1908	<i>And temporary from 5 March, 1908.</i> Resigned, 24 March, 1910.
Satyendra Prasanna Sinha	19 April, 1909	(Aft. K.C.S.I., and Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar.) <i>Temporary to 9 Nov., 1908.</i>
Sir H. H. Risley, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	16 Aug., 1909	(Aft. G.C.I.E., P.C.) Resigned, 29 June, 1913.
B. Robertson, C.S.I., C.I.E.	24 Mar., 1910	(Aft. Knight and P.C.) (<i>Law.</i>) Resigned, 21 Nov., 1910.
J. L. Jenkins, C.S.I.	19 May, 1910	Created Lord Sinha, Jan., 1919.
Sir R. H. Craddock, K.C.S.I.	4 July, 1910	K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 Nov., 1910	<i>Temporary to 11 Feb., 1910.</i>
Sir Saiyid Ali Imam, K.C.S.I.	23 Nov., 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.) <i>Temporary, to 24 Nov., 1910.</i>
Sir W. H. Clark, K.C.S.I., C.M.G. ...	24 Nov., 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Died, 13 Jan., 1912.
Sir R. H. Craddock, K.C.S.I.	2 Mar., 1912	Resigned, Dec., 1915.
R. W. Gillan, C.S.I.	20 May, 1912	Resigned, 2 Nov., 1915.
Sir W. S. Meyer, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. ...	30 June, 1913	Became Lieut.-Govr. of Burma, 28 Oct., 1915.
Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	5 July, 1915	(<i>Law.</i>) <i>And temporary from 21 Nov., 1910.</i>
Sir W. H. Clark, K.C.S.I., C.M.G. ...	24 Nov., 1910	Resigned, 6 Dec., 1915.
Sir R. H. Craddock, K.C.S.I.	2 Mar., 1912	Puisne Judge of Patna High Court.
R. W. Gillan, C.S.I.	20 May, 1912	Resigned, Nov., 1915.
Sir W. S. Meyer, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. ...	30 June, 1913	<i>And temporary from 27 Jan., 1912.</i>
Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	5 July, 1915	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary to 17 Oct., 1912.</i>
Sir C. Sankaran Nair, C.I.E.	2 Nov., 1915	<i>Temporary from 5 May, 1913.</i> Retired, 31 Oct., 1918.
Sir G. R. Lowndes, K.C.S.I.	20 Dec., 1915	<i>Temporary from April, 1915.</i> Retired April, 1920.
Sir George Stappylton Barnes, K.C.B.	6 April, 1916	Resigned, July, 1921.
		Retired.
		Retired 3 April, 1921.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—*contd.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir W. H. Vincent, K.C.S.I. ...	21 April, 1917	(Aft. G.C.I.E.) Retired, 2 Dec., 1922.
Sir J. H. Du Boulay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	13 Oct., 1917	Temporary.
Sir J. S. Meston (Aft. K.C.S.I. and Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar)	2 Nov., 1918	Resigned November, 1919.
Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	21 Feb., 1919	Temporary. Resigned, 6 June, 1919.
R. A. Mant ...	9 April, 1919	Temporary. (Aft. C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.)
H. F. Howard, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	28 May, 1919	Temporary. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi, C.I.E.	5 Aug., 1919	Temporary from 28 July, 1919. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
W. M. Hailey, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Nov., 1919	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Vacated appointment, March, 1924.
A. P. Muddiman, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 May, 1920	Temporarily appd. President of Council of State. (Aft. Kt.).
Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	16 July, 1920	Resigned 3 September, 1921.
Rao Bahadur Bayya Narasimheswara Sarma.	16 July, 1920	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Term of office extended. Resigned 2 Oct., 1925.
Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru, LL.D. ...	20 Dec., 1920	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 8 Feb., 1923.
C. A. Innes, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	10 Sept., 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
E. M. Cook, C.I.E. ...	2 Dec., 1922	(Aft. C.S.I. and Kt.) Temporary.
Sir Basil P. Blackett, K.C.B. ...	8 Jan., 1923	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Atul Chandra Chatterjee, C.I.E. ...	23 April, 1923	Temporary from 2 Jan. to 23 April, 1923. Vacated Dec., 1924. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
D. T. Chadwick, C.I.E. ...	28 July, 1923	Temporary from 28 July to 29 Nov. 1923. (Aft. Kt., C.S.I.)
Sir Alex. Muddiman, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E.	30 Mar., 1924	
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E.	9 Jan., 1925	Temporary from 6 April to 15 Aug., and from 26 Dec., 1924, to 9 Jan., 1925.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibullah, K.C.I.E., Kt.	9 Jan., 1925	Temporary from 31 Dec., 1924.
A. H. Ley, C.I.E., C.B.E.	28 March, 1925	Temporary from 28 March to 25 June, 1925.
Khan Bahadur Mian Sir Fazl-i-Husain	22 Aug., 1925	Temporary to 21 Nov., 1925.
S. R. Das ...	8 Nov., 1925	
J. W. Blore, C.I.E., C.B.E. ...	24 Nov. 1926	Temporary.
Sir G. Rainy, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	1 April, 1927	
J. Crerar, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	16 July, 1927	Temporary from 3 April to 2 Aug., 1926.
A. C. McWalters, C.I.E. ...	29 Oct., 1927	Temporary until 15 Dec., 1927.

GOVERNORS OF MADRAS.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B.	28 March, 1859	
William Ambrose Morehead ...	8 June, 1860	Acting governor.
Sir Henry George Ward, G.C.M.G. ...	5 July, 1860	Died at Madras, 2 August, 1860.
William Ambrose Morehead ...	4 Aug., 1860	Acting governor second time.
Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B.	18 Feb., 1861	Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 2 Dec., 1863, to 12 Jan., 1864.
Edward Maltby ...	26 Nov., 1863	Acting governor to 18 Jan., 1864.
Lord Napier of Merchistoun, K.T. (a)	27 March, 1866	Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 23 Feb. to 3 May, 1872.
Alexander John Arbuthnot, C.S.I. ...	19 Feb., 1872	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) Acting governor.
Lord Hobart ...	15 May, 1872	Died at Madras, 27 April, 1875.
William Rose Robinson, C.S.I.	29 April, 1875	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Acting governor.
The Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	23 Nov., 1875	
W. P. Adam, P.C., C.I.E. ...	20 Dec., 1880	Died at Ootacamund, 24 May, 1881.
William Hudleston, C.S.I. ...	24 May, 1881	Acting governor.
M. E. Grant Duff, P.C. ...	5 Nov., 1881	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Robert Bourke, P.C. ...	8 Dec., 1886	Lord Connemara, 12 May, 1887 (by creation).

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Ettrick.

GOVERNORS OF MADRAS—*continued*.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
<i>John Henry Garstin, C.S.I.</i>	1 Dec., 1890	<i>Acting governor.</i>
Baron Wenlock, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	23 Jan., 1891	(Aft. K.C.B.)
Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	18 March, 1896	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Baron Amphil, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	28 Dec., 1900	(Aft. K.C.B.) Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 30 April to 13 Dec., 1904.
<i>James Thomson, C.S.I.</i>	30 April, 1904	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Acting governor to 13 Dec., 1904.</i>
<i>Gabriel Stokes, C.S.I.</i>	15 Feb., 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Acting governor pending the arrival of Sir Arthur Lawley.</i>
Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	28 March, 1906	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Thomas David Gibson-Carmichael, Bart., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G. (a)	3 Nov., 1911	Became Governor of Bengal, 1 April, 1912, aft. Baron Carmichael of Skirling, G.C.S.I.
<i>Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.</i>	30 Mar., 1912	<i>Acting governor to 30 Oct., 1912.</i>
Baron Pentland, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	30 Oct., 1912	
Sir A. G. Cardew, K.C.S.I.	29 March, 1919	Acting governor to 10 April, 1919.
Baron Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	10 April, 1919	(Aft. Viscount.)
<i>Sir C. Todhunter, K.C.S.I.</i>	12 April, 1924	<i>Acting governor to 14 April, 1924.</i>
Viscount Goschen, G.C.I.E., C.B.E.	14 April, 1924	

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Carmichael of Skirling.

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN MADRAS FROM 1861-1895.

(For the previous years *vide* Colonel Love's Vestiges of Old Madras, Volume III.)

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Major-General Richard Budd... ..	27 Feb., 1861	
Lieut.-General Sir James Hope Grant, G.C.B.	26 Dec., 1861	
Lieut.-General Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	25 May, 1865	
Major-General Thomas Assheton Duke.	13 Oct., 1867	
Lieut. - General William Anson McCleverty.	8 Nov., 1867	
Major-General Richard Shubrick ...	5 March, 1871	
Lieut.-General Sir Frederick Paul Haines, K.C.B.	22 May, 1871	
Major-General Charles Elmhirst, C.B.	25 Dec., 1875	
Lieut.-General Sir Neville Bowles Chamberlain, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	2 Feb., 1876	
Major-General W. Payn, C.B.	3 Feb., 1881	
Major-General Sir Frederick Sleigh Roberts, Bart., G.C.B., C.I.E.	29 Nov., 1881	
Major-General Hugh Rowlands, C.B.	18 Aug., 1885	
Lieut.-General Sir Robert T. Macpherson, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	1 March, 1886	Died, 20 October, 1886.
Major-General Hugh Rowlands, C.B.	21 Oct., 1886	
General Sir Charles George Arbuthnot, K.C.B., R.A.	9 Dec., 1886	
Lieut.-General the Honourable Sir James Charlesmagne Dormer, K.C.B.	5 March, 1891	Died at Ootacamund, 3 May, 1893.
Major-General Campbell Stewart ...	4 May, 1893	Provisionally.
Major-General C. J. East	19 June, 1893	Provisionally.
Lieut.-General Charles Mansfield Clarke, C.B.	28 Oct., 1893	Post abolished, 1 April, 1895.

MEMBERS OF THE MADRAS COUNCIL.

EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (*see page 129*).

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Edward Maltby	16 Dec., 1859	Acted as governor, 26 Nov., 1863, to 18 Jan., 1864. Period of office expired, 15 Dec., 1864.
Thomas Pycroft	29 Oct., 1862	Period of office expired, 28 Oct., 1867.
Henry D. Phillips	16 Dec., 1864	Resigned, 12 Nov., 1869.
Alexander J. Arbuthnot, C.S.I.	29 Oct., 1867	Acted as governor, 19 Feb. to 15 May, 1872. Period of office expired, 28 Oct., 1872.
James D. Sim, C.S.I.	7 March, 1870	Period of office expired, 7 March, 1875.
Robert S. Ellis, C.B.	29 Oct., 1872	Temporary.
	26 Nov., 1872	Confirmed. Resigned, 5 Dec., 1873.
	9 March, 1875	Resigned, 12 March, 1877.
William Hudleston	8 Aug., 1873	Temporary. Resigned, 15 Aug., 1873.
	13 March, 1877	Temporary.
	12 June, 1877	Confirmed. Acted as governor, 24 May to 5 Nov., 1881. Period of office expired, 11 June, 1882.
William R. Robinson, C.S.I.	22 Aug., 1873	Acted as governor, 29 April to 23 Nov., 1875. Resigned the service, 5 Dec., 1878.
David F. Carmichael	30 Aug., 1878	Temporary.
	10 Dec., 1878	Confirmed. Period of office expired, 9 Dec., 1883.
Henry E. Sullivan	12 June, 1882	Resigned, 7 Dec., 1886. [1883.]
Charles G. Master	8 Jan., 1884	Period of office expired, 8 Jan., 1880.
Philip P. Hutchins, C.S.I.	8 Dec., 1886	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 17 Nov., 1888.
Henry E. Stokes... ..	9 Nov., 1888	Period of office expired, 9 Nov., 1893. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
John H. Garstin, C.S.I.	9 Jan., 1889	Acted as governor, 1 Dec., 1890, to 23 Jan., 1891. Period of office expired, 9 Jan., 1894.
H. W. Bliss, C.I.E.	9 Nov., 1893	Period of office expired, 8 Nov., 1898.
James Grose	9 Jan., 1894	Died 7 June, 1898.
Arundel Tagg Arundel	20 Sept., 1898	Appointed member of Governor-General's Council, 18 May, 1901.
Henry Martin Winterbotham	19 Dec., 1898	Resigned 8 Nov., 1903.
J. Thomson	9 May, 1901	Acted as governor, 30 April to 13 Dec., 1904. Period of office expired, 8 May, 1906.
G. S. Forbes	12 June, 1906	And temporary, for various periods previously. Retired, 8 July, 1909.
Gabriel Stokes, C.S.I.	9 Nov., 1903	Acted as governor, 15 Feb. to 28 March, 1906.
Murray Hammick, C.S.I., C.I.E.	10 Nov., 1908	And temporary, for various periods previously. Acted as Governor, 30 March, 1912—30 Oct., 1912.
H. Bradley, C.S.I.	14 Feb., 1908	Temporary.
J. N. Atkinson, C.S.I.	5 Aug., 1909	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) And temporary from 9 July, 1909.
Maharaja Sir Venkata Svetachalapati Ranga Rao, K.C.I.E. of Bobbili	24 March, 1910	Resigned, 16 Jan., 1911. [1909.]
V. Krishnaswami Aiyar	17 Jan., 1911	Died 28 Dec., 1911.
Sir Pazhamanheri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	27 Feb., 1912	Retired 27 Feb., 1917.
Sir H. A. Stuart, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	4 July, 1913	And temporary from 30 Mar., 1912. Retired 12 Oct., 1916.
Sir A. G. Cardew, K.C.S.I.	26 Aug., 1914	Resigned, Sept., 1919.
H. F. W. Gillman, C.S.I.	15 Nov., 1916	Died 23 Nov., 1918.
Diwan Bahadur Perungavur Rajagopala Achariyar, C.S.I., C.I.E.	27 Feb., 1917	Resigned 1921. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir L. Davidson, K.C.S.I.	2 Nov., 1918	Retired 31 March, 1922.
C. G. Todhunter, C.S.I.	23 Aug., 1919	Temporary from 29 March to 9 April, 1919, and from 16 April, 1919. (Aft. K.C.S.I.). Acted as Governor from 12 to 14 April, 1924.

MEMBERS OF THE MADRAS COUNCIL—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Habib-ullah Sahib Bahadur	30 July, 1919	Re-appointed 17 Dec., 1920. (Aft. Kt. and K.C.I.E.)
A. R. Knapp, C.I.E.	1 April, 1922	(Aft. C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.) Temporary from 3 Nov., 1919, to 31 March, 1922. Resigned, 31 Mar. 1925.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Habib-ullah, C.I.E., Sahib Bahadur	17 Dec., 1920	(Aft. Kt.). Resigned 27 December, 1924. (Aft. Member of the Governor-General's Executive Council.)
Kadamangudi Srinivasa Aiyangar ...	17 Dec., 1920	Resigned, March, 1924.
C. P. Ramaswami Ayyar, C.I.E.	12 Feb., 1923	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Raja V. Vasudeva Raja, C.I.E., <i>Vahya Nambidi of Kollengode.</i>	1 Nov., 1923	Officiating.
N. E. Marjoribanks, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	27 Dec., 1924	Temporary from 27 December, 1924, to March, 1925. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
R. A. Graham	11 June, 1924	Temporary from 2 April, 1924. Vacated, [April, 1925.]
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Usman, Sahib Bahadur	30 March, 1925	
T. E. Moir, C.S.I., C.I.E.	28 April, 1925	
A. Y. G. Campbell, C.S.I., C.I.E., <i>C.B.E.</i>	7 Aug., 1926	Temporary from 7 Aug., 1926.
N. Macmichael, I.C.S.	2 Sept., 1927	Temporary from 2 Sept., 1927.

GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir George Russell Clerk, K.C.B. (2nd time)	11 May, 1860	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.B.	24 April, 1862	(Aft. P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.)
William Robert Seymour Vesey Fitzgerald.	6 March, 1867	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I.)
Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse, K.C.B.	6 May, 1872	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Richard Temple, Bart., K.C.S.I.	30 April, 1877	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Lionel Robert Ashburner, C.S.I. ...	13 March, 1880	Acting governor.
Sir James Fergusson, Bart., K.C.M.G.	28 April, 1880	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
James Braithwaite Peile, C.S.I. ...	27 March, 1885	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.) Acting governor.
Baron Reay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	30 March, 1885	
Baron Harris, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	12 April, 1890	
Herbert Mills Birdwood, C.S.I. ...	16 Feb., 1895	Acting governor.
Baron Sandhurst, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	18 Feb., 1895	(Aft. Viscount.)
Baron Northcote, G.C.I.E., C.B. ...	17 Feb., 1900	
Sir James Montagu, K.C.S.I. ...	5 Sept., 1903	Acting governor.
Baron Lamington, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	12 Dec., 1903	
J. W. P. Muir-Mackenzie, C.S.I. ...	28 July, 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Acting governor.
Sir George Sydenham Clarke, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (a)	18 Oct., 1907	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Baron Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	4 April, 1913	
Sir G. A. Lloyd, G.C.I.E., D.S.O. (b)	17 Dec., 1918	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Maurice Hayward, Kt.	8 Dec., 1923	Acting governor. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir L. O. Wilson, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.	10 Dec., 1923	
Sir H. S. Lawrence, K.C.S.I.	20 Mar., 1926	Acting 20 March, 1926, to 19 July, 1926.

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Sydenham.

(b) Afterwards P.C.

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN BOMBAY.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-General Sir Hugh H. Rose, G.C.B. (a)	— March, 1860	Became commander-in-chief in India, 4 June, 1860.
Lieut.-General Sir Wm. Rose Mansfield, K.C.B. (b)	16 May, 1860	Became commander-in-chief in India, March, 1865.
Major-General Sir Charles Van Straubensee, K.C.B.	15 March, 1865	Commanding the forces.
Lieut.-General Sir Robert C. Napier, K.C.B. (c)	30 Nov., 1865	
Major-General the Hon. A. H. Gordon, C.B.	29 May, 1868	Provincial commander-in-chief.
Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Augustus A. Spencer, K.C.B.	27 Aug., 1869	
Major-General Sir Charles W. D. Staveley, K.C.B.	7 Oct., 1874	
Lieut.-General H. J. Warre, C.B. ...	9 Oct., 1878	
Lieut.-General the Hon. A. E. Hardinge, C.B.	30 March, 1881	
Lieut.-General Sir Robert Phayre, K.C.B.	12 Dec., 1885	Provincial commander-in-chief.
Lieut.-General Sir Charles G. Arbuthnot, K.C.B.	16 Feb., 1886	
Lieut.-General H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c.	14 Dec., 1886	
Major-General A. Carnegie ...	31 May, 1887	Provincial commander-in-chief during H.R.H.'s absence on furlough.
Lieut.-General Sir G. R. Greaves, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	14 March, 1890	
Lieut.-General Sir J. Hudson, K.C.B.	1 April, 1893	Died, 9 June, 1893.
Major-General R. Blundell-Hollins-head-Blundell	10 June, 1893	Provincial commander-in-chief.
Lieut.-General C. E. Nairne, C.B. ...	4 Sept., 1893	Post abolished on 1 April, 1895.

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Strathnairn.

(b) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Sandhurst.

(c) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Magdala.

MEMBERS OF THE BOMBAY COUNCIL.

EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (see above).

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
William E. Frere ...	7 April, 1860	Period of office expired, 7 April, 1865.
Jonathan D. Inverarity ...	24 March, 1862	Resigned, 14 March, 1865.
Barrow H. Ellis ...	13 April, 1865	Became member of supreme council, 14 May, 1869.
Claudius J. Erskine ...	31 Oct., 1865	Resigned, 14 May, 1867.
Samuel Mansfield, C.S.I. ...	14 May, 1867	Period of office expired, 13 May, 1872.
Henry P. St. G. Tucker ...	7 April, 1869	Period of office expired, 7 April, 1874.
Alexander Rogers ...	26 June, 1872	Period of office expired, 26 June, 1877.
James Gibbs ...	7 April, 1874	Period of office expired, 7 April, 1879.
Lionel R. Ashburner, C.S.I. ...	28 June, 1877	Temporary.
	1 Aug., 1877	Confirmed. Acted as governor, 13 March to 28 April, 1880. Resigned the service, 23 Dec., 1882.

MEMBERS OF THE BOMBAY COUNCIL—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Edward W. Ravenscroft, C.S.I. ...	15 April, 1879	Resigned the service, 28 March, 1884.
James B. Peile, C.S.I. ...	23 Dec., 1882	Acted as governor, 27 to 30 March, 1885. Became temporary member of supreme council, 9 April, 1887.
Maxwell Melvill ...	8 April, 1884	Died 5 Aug., 1887.
James B. Richey, C.S.I. ...	27 Oct., 1886	Temporary.
Raymond West ...	15 Aug., 1887	Confirmed. Resigned, 19 March, 1890.
John G. Moore ...	12 Nov., 1887	Resigned, 24 April, 1892.
Charles B. Pritchard, C.S.I. ...	19 March, 1890	Temporary to 9 Nov., 1890.
Herbert M. Birdwood ...	9 Nov., 1890	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 3 Dec., 1892.
Arthur C. Trevor ...	24 April, 1892	Acted as governor, 17 Feb., 1895. Period of office expired, 23 April, 1897.
J. K. Spence ...	16 Nov., 1892	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 2 May, 1896.
J. Nugent ...	25 April, 1896	Temporary to 11 July, 1896.
Sir E. C. K. Ollivant, K.C.I.E.	12 July, 1896	And temporary, 12 April, 1895, to 24 April, 1896. Died 5 Aug., 1900.
H. E. M. James, C.S.I. ...	24 April, 1897	Retired, 24 April, 1902.
J. Monteath, C.S.I. ...	29 July, 1898	Temporary to 21 Jan., 1899; and again from 23 April to 13 Oct., 1899.
J. McG. H. Fulton ...	6 Aug., 1900	Acted as Governor, 5 Sept., 1903, to 12 Dec. 1903. Retired, 6 Aug., 1905.
E. W. P. Muir-Mackenzie ...	24 April, 1902	Retired, 21 April, 1907.
Sir S. W. Edgerley, K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	6 Aug., 1905	And temporary, 6 Sept., to 12 Dec., 1903. Acted as governor, 28 July, 1907, to 18 Oct., 1907. Retired, 6 Aug., 1910.
J. L. Jenkins, C.S.I. ...	21 April, 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) And temporary, 15 Oct., 1904, to 7 April, 1905. Retired, 16 March, 1909.
W. T. Morison ...	4 March, 1909	And temporary previously. Became member of Governor-General's Council, 19 May, 1910.
Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal ...	19 May, 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.M.G.) And temporary, July to Oct., 1907. Resigned, 1912.
Sir R. A. Lamb, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	9 March, 1910	Resigned, 1912.
Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	6 Aug., 1910	Retired, 6 Aug., 1915.
Sir Prabhaskar Pattani, Diwan of Bhavnagar, K.C.I.E.	28 March, 1912	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 5th July, 1915.
W. D. Sheppard, C.I.E.	17 Dec., 1912	Temporary to 30 Sept., 1915. Member of Secretary of State's Council, 8 Sept., 1917.
G. Carmichael, C.S.I. ...	10 April, 1915	And temporary, 3 May, 1914. Resigned, (Aft. K.C.S.I.) [1916. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)]
Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, C.S.I.	6 Aug., 1915	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, March, 1918.
Sir G. S. Curtis, K.C.S.I.	1 Oct., 1915	Period of office expired, 17 April, 1921.
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, Kt., C.I.E.	17 April, 1916	Re-appointed 4 Jan., 1921. Period of office expired.
Sir J. N. Du Boulay, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 March, 1918	Temporary. Resigned. [expired.]
L. C. Crump ...	24 March, 1918	Temporary. (Aft. Kt.)
M. H. W. Hayward ...	23 July, 1919	(Aft. Kt. and K.C.S.I.) Vacated Jan. 1926.
Sir Chimanlal Harilal Setalvad, Kt.	4 Jan., 1921	Vacated June, 1923.
H. S. Lawrence, C.S.I.	4 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Time expired, 17 April, 1926.
Cowasji Jehangir (Junior), C.I.E., O.B.E.	17 April, 1921	Temporary, from 8 Dec. 1921, to 23 June, 1923. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Chunilal Vijbhukhandas Mehta	23 June, 1923	(Aft. Kt. and K.C.S.I.)
P. R. Cadell ...	22 June, 1923	Temporary from 28 Jan., 1924, to 16 Aug., 1924.
Lalubhai Samaldas Mehta, C.I.E.	28 Jan., 1924	Temporary to 18 Sept., 1925.
J. L. Rieu, C.S.I.	8 June, 1925	
J. E. B. Hotson, C.S.I., O.B.E.	8 Jan., 1926	Temporary from 24 March, 1926.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BENGAL.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
John P. Grant	1 May, 1859	(Aft. K.C.B., G.C.M.G.)
Cecil Beadon	24 April, 1862	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
William Grey	24 April, 1867	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
George Campbell	1 March, 1871	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir Richard Temple, Bart., K.C.S.I.	9 April, 1874	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
The Hon. Ashley Eden, C.S.I. ...	8 Jan., 1877	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Confirmed, 1 June, 1877.
<i>Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I.</i> ...	15 July, 1879	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating until 1 Dec., 1879, during the absence on special duty of Sir Ashley Eden.</i>
A. Rivers Thompson, C.S.I., C.I.E....	24 April, 1882	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
<i>H. A. Cockerell, C.S.I.</i>	11 Aug., 1885	<i>Officiating until 17 September, 1885, during Sir A. R. Thompson's absence on leave.</i>
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 April, 1887	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Charles Alfred Elliott, K.C.S.I.	17 Dec., 1890	
<i>Sir A. P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. (a)</i>	30 May, 1893	<i>Officiating until 30 November, 1893, during Sir C. A. Elliott's absence on leave.</i>
Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. ...	18 Dec., 1895	Retired 6 April, 1898.
<i>Charles Cecil Stevens, C.S.I.</i> ...	23 June, 1897	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating until 21 Dec., 1897, during the absence of Sir Alexander Mackenzie on leave.</i>
Sir John Woodburn, K.C.S.I. ...	7 April, 1898	Died, 21 Nov., 1902.
<i>J. A. Bourdillon, C.S.I.</i> ...	22 Nov., 1902	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating.</i>
Sir A. H. Leith Fraser, K.C.S.I. ...	2 Nov., 1903	Died, 20 Feb., 1919.
<i>Lancelot Hare, C.S.I., C.I.E.</i>	10 April, 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) <i>Officiating during the absence of Sir A. H. L. Fraser on leave. Became Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam, 20 August, 1906.</i>
<i>F. A. Slacke</i>	16 Aug., 1906	(Aft. C.S.I.) <i>Officiating until 8 Oct., 1906, during the absence of Sir A. H. L. Fraser on leave.</i>
Sir E. N. Baker, K.C.S.I.	1 Dec., 1908	Retired 21 Sept., 1911.
<i>Sir F. W. Duke, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.</i> ...	14 July, 1911	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.)

NOTE.—The office of Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal was abolished on 1st April, 1912, when Bengal was raised to a Governorship.

(a) Aft. (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Slacke, F. A., C.S.I.	19 Nov., 1910	
Duke, F. W., C.S.I.	19 Nov., 1910	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.)
Rai Kisoril Lal Goswami Bahadur	19 Nov., 1910	
Greer, R. T., C.S.I.	14 July, 1911	Temporary.

GOVERNORS OF THE PRESIDENCY OF FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Baron Carmichael of Skirling, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	1 April, 1912	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Previously Governor of Madras.
Earl of Ronaldshay, G.C.I.E. ...	26 March, 1917	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.I.E.	28 March, 1922	(Actg. Governor-General, 10 April to 6 Aug. 1925. Sir John Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., acted as Governor of Bengal during his absence.) Afterwards G.C.S.I.
<i>Sir H. L. Stephenson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.</i>	10 June, 1926	<i>Acting 10 June to 9 Oct., 1926.</i>
Rt. Hon. Sir F. Stanley Jackson, P.C., G.C.I.E.	28 March, 1927	

MEMBERS OF THE BENGAL COUNCIL SINCE 1912.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir F. W. Duke, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	1 April, 1912	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 31 October, 1914.
P. C. Lyon, C.S.I. ...	1 April, 1912	Resigned, 8 April, 1917.
Nawab Saiyid Sir Shamsul Huda, K.C.I.E.	1 April, 1912	" 8 June, 1917.
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	1 Nov., 1914	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, March, 1918.
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	9 April, 1917	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, April, 1922.
Sir Satyendra Prasanna Sinha ...	8 June, 1917	(Aft. P.C. and Lord Sinha.) Resigned January, 1919.
J. G. Cumming, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	24 Sept., 1917	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Retired, May, 1920.
Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.O.M.	14 May, 1918	Temporary. Re-appointed, 3 January, 1921. Resigned April 1924.
J. H. Kerr, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I. and Governor of Assam.)
Sir Abd-ur-Rahim, Kt. ...	3 Jan., 1921	Aft. K.C.S.I.) Time expired 29 Dec., 1925.
H. L. Stephenson, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	28 Mar., 1922	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Resigned 10 Oct., 1926.
J. Donald, C.I.E. ...	7 Oct., 1922	(Aft. Kt. and C.S.I.)
Bhupendra Nath Basu ...	17 April, 1924	Retired.
T. Emerson, C.I.E. ...	3 May, 1924	Temporary to Oct. 1924, and from May, 1925.
Maharajah Kshaunish Chandra Roy Bahadur, of Krishnagarh.	1 Aug., 1924	
Nawab Bahadur Saiyid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri, K.B., C.I.E. ...	29 Dec. 1925	
L. Birley, C.I.E. ...	10 June, 1926	Temporary from 10 June to 15 Nov., 1926.
A. N. Moberly, C.I.E. ...	15 Nov., 1926	
A. Marr, C.I.E. ...	8 Oct., 1927	

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
The Governor-General administering the N.W. Provinces (Viscount Canning)	9 Feb., 1858	(Aft. Earl Canning, K.G.)
Sir G. F. Edmonstone, K.C.B. ...	19 Jan., 1859	
R. Money ...	27 Feb., 1863	In charge.
The Hon. Edmund Drummond ...	7 Mar., 1863	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I. ...	10 Mar., 1868	
Sir John Strachey, K.C.S.I. ...	7 April, 1874	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Sir George Couper, Bart., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.	26 July, 1876	Confirmed, 17 January, 1877.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
R. Montgomery ...	3 April, 1858	
C. J. Wingfield, C.B. ...	15 Feb., 1859	
Lieutenant-Colonel L. Barrow, C.B. ...	20 April, 1860	Officiating.
G. U. Yule, C.B. ...	4 April, 1861	Officiating.
R. H. Davies ...	26 Aug., 1865	Officiating.
J. Strachey ...	17 March, 1866	
R. H. Davies ...	24 May, 1867	Officiating. Confirmed 9 March, 1868.
Major-General L. Barrow, C.B.	18 Jan., 1871	
Sir George Couper, Bart., C.B.	20 April, 1871	Officiating. Confirmed 8 December, 1873.
J. F. D. Inglis, C.S.I. ...	15 March, 1875	Officiating until 15 Nov., 1875, and from 26 July, 1876, to 15 Feb., 1877.

NOTE.—Mr. J. F. D. Inglis made over charge on the 15th February, 1877, from which date the offices of Chief Commissioner of Oudh and Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces were amalgamated under the order of the Government of India, Home Department, No. 45, dated 7th January, 1877 (*Gazette of India*, 20th January, 1877, Part I).

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir George Couper, Bart., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.	15 Feb., 1877	
Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, K.C.B. ...	17 April, 1882	
Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	21 Nov., 1887	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Sir Chas. H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.	28 Nov., 1892	
<i>Alan Cadell</i> ...	9 Jan., 1895	<i>Officiating to 6 November, 1895.</i>
Sir Anthony P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. (a)	6 Nov., 1895	
Sir J. J. D. La Touche, K.C.S.I. ...	14 Nov., 1901	And officiating from 6 May to 6 Nov., 1898.

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir J. J. D. La Touche, K.C.S.I. ...	22 Mar., 1902	
Sir J. P. Hewett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Jan., 1907	(Aft. G.C.S.I.).
L. A. S. Porter, C.S.I. ...	30 April, 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating to 20 Oct., 1910, and from 1 April to 16 Dec., 1911.
Sir J. S. Meston, K.C.S.I. ...	15 Sept., 1912	(Aft. Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar.)
D. C. Baillie, C.S.I. ...	18 Sept., 1913	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating.
Sir J. S. Meston, K.C.S.I. ...	15 Nov., 1913	(Aft. Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar.)
J. M. Holms, C.S.I. ...	7 Feb., 1917	Officiating.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 Feb., 1918	

GOVERNORS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 Jan., 1921	
Sir L. Porter, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	21 Dec., 1922	(In charge.)
Sir William S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	24 Dec., 1922	
<i>Sir S. P. O'Donnell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.</i>	13 Aug. 1926	<i>Acting to Dec. 1926. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)</i>
Sir A. P. Muddiman, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	14 Jan. 1928	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
L. C. Porter, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E. and O.B.E.)
Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., of Mahmudabad	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) (<i>Aft. Member of Governor-General's Executive Council.</i>)
<i>S. H. Fremantle, C.S.I., C.I.E.</i> ...	3 May, 1922	(Aft. Kt.) (<i>Offg. to Nov., 1922, and temporary from 3 April, 1925.</i>)
S. P. O'Donnell, C.I.E. ...	4 Jan., 1923	(Aft. K.C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.)
Lt. Nawab Ahmad Said Khan, C.I.E. M.B.E.	3 Jan., 1926	
<i>R. Burn, C.S.I.</i> ...	13 Aug., 1926	<i>Temporary from 13 Aug. to Dec., 1926.</i>

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE PUNJAB.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir John Lawrence, Bart., G.C.B. ...	1 Jan., 1859	(Aft. by creation, Baron Lawrence, G.C.S.I.)
Sir Robert Montgomery, K.C.B. ...	25 Feb., 1859	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 1 May, 1859.
Donald Friell McLeod, C.B. ...	10 Jan., 1865	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Major-General Sir Henry Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B. ...	1 June, 1870	Died at Tonk, in the Dehra Ismail Khan District, 1 January, 1871.
R. H. Davies, C.S.I. ...	20 Jan., 1871	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
R. E. Egerton, C.S.I. ...	2 April, 1877	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Sir Charles U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 April, 1882	
James Broadwood Lyall ...	2 April, 1887	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.)
Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, K.C.S.I. ...	5 March, 1892	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir William Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I. ...	6 March, 1897	
Sir C. M. Rivaz, K.C.S.I. ...	6 March, 1902	
Sir D. C. J. Ibbetson, K.C.S.I. ...	6 March, 1907	And Officiating 27 April to 19 October, 1905. Resigned 22 January, 1908.
T. G. Walker, C.S.I. ...	22 May, 1907	(Aft. K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) Officiating to 12 August, 1907, and from 22 January, 1908.
Sir Louis W. Dane, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	25 May, 1908	(Aft. G.C.I.E.)
James McCrone Douie, C.S.I. ...	28 April, 1911	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating to 4 Aug., 1911.
Sir M. F. O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. ...	26 May, 1913	
Sir E. D. MacLagan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. ...	26 May, 1919	

GOVERNORS OF THE PUNJAB.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir E. D. MacLagan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. ...	3 Jan., 1921	
Sir William M. Hailey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	31 May, 1924	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE PUNJAB.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir H. J. Maynard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	3 Jan., 1921	Resigned 3 July, 1926.
Sardar Bahadar Sardar Sundar Singh, Majithia, C.I.E. ...	3 Jan., 1921	Time expired 3 Jan., 1926.
Khan Bahadar Mian Sir Fazl-i-Hussain ...	3 Jan., 1926	
Sir G. F. de Montmorency, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E. ...	12 July, 1926	Temporary from 3 July, 1926.
Khan Bahadur Shaikh Sir Abdul Qadir ...	30 July, 1927	

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Colonel E. K. Elliot	11 Dec., 1861	
Lieut.-Colonel J. K. Spence	27 Feb., 1862	<i>Officiating.</i>
R. Temple	25 April, 1862	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.) <i>Officiating.</i>
Colonel E. K. Elliot	18 Dec., 1863	
J. S. Campbell	12 March, 1864	<i>Officiating.</i>
R. Temple	17 March, 1864	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
J. S. Campbell	24 April, 1865	<i>Officiating.</i>
R. Temple	6 Nov., 1865	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
J. H. Morris	4 April, 1867	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating.</i>
G. Campbell	27 Nov., 1867	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. H. Morris	16 April, 1868	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating. Confirmed 27 May, 1870.</i>
Col. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.	8 July, 1870	(Aft. General.) <i>Officiating.</i>
J. H. Morris, C.S.I.	6 July, 1872	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
C. Grant	11 April, 1879	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating.</i>
J. H. Morris, C.S.I.	15 Nov., 1879	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
W. B. Jones, C.S.I.	30 April, 1883	
C. H. T. Crosthwaite	1 April, 1884	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating. Confirmed 27 January, 1885.</i>
D. Fitzpatrick	15 Dec., 1885	<i>Officiating.</i>
J. W. Neill	19 Feb., 1887	<i>Officiating.</i>
A. Mackenzie, C.S.I.	24 March, 1887	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
R. J. Crosthwaite	22 July, 1889	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) <i>Officiating until 7 Oct., 1889.</i>
J. W. Neill	18 Nov., 1890	<i>Officiating.</i>
A. P. McDonnell, C.S.I. (a)	28 Jan., 1891	
J. Woodburn, C.S.I.	25 May, 1893	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating. Confirmed 30 Nov., 1893.</i>
C. J. Lyall, C.S.I., C.I.E.	21 Dec., 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
D. C. J. Ibbetson, C.S.I.	14 July, 1898	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir A. H. L. Fraser, K.C.S.I.	27 Nov., 1899	<i>Officiating. Confirmed 5 March, 1902.</i>
J. P. Hewett, C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Sept., 1902	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating. Confirmed 2 Nov., 1903. Member of Govnr.-Gen.'s Council, 23 Dec., 1904.</i>
F. S. P. Lely, C.S.I.	18 March, 1904	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) <i>Officiating. Confirmed 23 Dec., 1904.</i>
J. O. Miller, C.S.I.	4 May, 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
S. Ismay, C.S.I.	21 July, 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating until 22 Oct., 1906.</i>
F. A. T. Phillips	5 March, 1907	<i>Officiating until 25 March, 1907. Also from 20 May to 22 Nov., 1909.</i>
R. H. Craddock, C.S.I.	25 March, 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
H. A. Crump	26 Jan., 1912	(Aft. K.C.I.E. and C.S.I.) <i>Officiating.</i>
M. W. Fox-Strangways, C.S.I.	17 Feb., 1912	<i>Sub. pro tem.</i>
Sir B. Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	3 Aug., 1912	
H. A. Crump, C.S.I.	1 Jan., 1914	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) <i>Officiating.</i>
Sir B. Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	9 April, 1914	
Sir F. G. Sly, K.C.S.I.	26 Jan., 1920	

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

GOVERNORS OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir F. G. Sly, K.C.S.I.	17 Dec., 1920	
Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E.	26 Jan., 1925	
J. T. Marten, C.S.I.	19 Aug., 1927	<i>Officiating until 16 Dec., 1927.</i>

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
B. P. Standen, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	17 Dec., 1920	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Time expired 17 Dec., 1925.
Moropant Vishwanath Joshi ...	17 Dec., 1920	(Aft. Kt.) Time expired 17 Dec., 1925.
J. T. Marten ...	17 Dec., 1925	(Aft. C.S.I.)
Shripad Balwant Tambe ...	17 Dec., 1925	
A. E. Nelson, C.I.E., O.B.E. ...	17 Dec., 1927	

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Colonel A. P. Phayre, C.B.	31 Jan., 1862	(Aft. Lieut.-Genl., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.)
Colonel A. Fytche, C.S.I. ...	16 Feb., 1867	(Aft. Maj.-Genl.)
Lieut.-Colonel R. D. Ardagh ...	7 April, 1870	Officiating until 26 June, 1870.
The Hon. Ashley Eden, C.S.I. ...	18 April, 1871	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
A. R. Thompson, C.S.I. ...	14 April, 1875	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) Officiating. Confirmed 30 April, 1877.
C. U. Aitchison, C.S.I. ...	30 March, 1878	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
C. E. Bernard, C.S.I. ...	2 July, 1880	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 4 April, 1882.
C. H. T. Crosthwaite ...	2 March, 1883	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating until 28 Feb., 1884.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir C. E. Bernard, K.C.S.I. ...	25 Sept., 1886	
C. H. T. Crosthwaite, C.S.I. ...	12 March, 1887	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
A. P. MacDonnell, C.S.I.(a) ...	8 Sept., 1889	Officiating until 8 December, 1889.
Alexander Mackenzie, C.S.I. ...	10 Dec., 1890	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
D. M. Smeaton ...	2 May, 1892	(Aft. C.S.I.) Officiating until 23 May, 1892, and from 25 April to 9 August, 1896.
Sir F. W. R. Fryer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 April, 1895	And officiating 23 May, 1892, to 3 May, 1894. Lieutenant-Governor, 1 May, 1897.

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir F. W. R. Fryer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 May, 1897	Formerly Chief Commissioner.
Sir H. S. Barnes, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	4 April, 1903	
Sir H. T. White, K.C.I.E. ...	9 May, 1905	
Sir Harvey Adamson, Kt., K.C.S.I., LL.D.	19 May, 1910	
Sir G. W. Shaw, Kt., C.S.I. ...	15 May, 1913	Officiating.
Sir Harvey Adamson, Kt., K.C.S.I., LL.D.	1 Nov., 1913	
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	28 Oct., 1915	
W. F. Rice, C.S.I. ...	22 Sept., 1917	Officiating.
Sir R. H. Craddock, K.C.S.I. ...	15 Feb., 1918	
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	21 Dec., 1922	

GOVERNORS OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 Jan., 1923	(Aft. G.C.I.E.) Sir William J. Keith, Kt., C.I.E., acted as Governor, 26 March to 4 Aug., 1925.
Sir Charles Alexander Innes, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	20 Dec., 1927	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
W. J. Keith, C.I.E.	2 Jan., 1923	(Aft. Kt. ; acted as Governor, 26 March to 4 Aug., 1925.)
Maung Kin	2 Jan., 1923	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) [1926.
May Oung	28 Nov., 1924	(Temp. from 12 Nov., 1924). Died 5 June,
J. MacKenna, C.I.E.	4 April, 1925	(Temp.)
J. A. Maung Gyi... ..	8 July, 1926	(Aft. Kt.)

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
V.C. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.	7 Feb., 1874	(Aft. General.)
Sir S. C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	22 June, 1878	Officiating. Confirmed 17 June, 1880.
C. A. Elliott, C.S.I.	25 March, 1881	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
W. E. Ward	8 July, 1883	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating until 7 October, 1883, and again from 27 February, 1885.
Dennis Fitzpatrick, C.S.I.	31 Oct., 1887	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
J. Westland, C.S.I.	16 July, 1889	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. W. Quinton, C.S.I.	22 Oct., 1889	Murdered at Manipur, 24 March, 1891.
Brig.-General Sir H. Collett, K.C.B.	3 April, 1891	Officiating.
W. E. Ward, C.S.I.	27 May, 1891	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
C. J. Lyall, C.S.I., C.I.E.	17 July, 1894	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating until 4 Oct., 1894.
H. J. S. Cotton, C.S.I.	27 Nov., 1896	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. B. Fuller, C.I.E.	1 May, 1900	Officiating until 1 Aug., 1900.
J. B. Fuller, C.I.E.	29 April, 1902	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 20 October, 1902. Became Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam, 16 October, 1905.
C. W. Bolton, C.S.I.	27 April, 1903	Officiating to 30 July, 1903.
Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.I.E.	1 April, 1912	
Sir P. R. T. Gurdon, C.S.I.	13 May, 1914	Officiating.
Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.I.E.	Sept., 1914	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	1 April, 1918	

NOTE.—The Chief Commissionership of Assam was revived 1st April, 1912.

GOVERNORS OF ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.S.I.,	3 Jan., 1921	
Sir W. S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	3 April, 1921	
Sir J. H. Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. ...	10 Oct., 1922	(Actg. Governor of Bengal from 10 April to 6 Aug., 1925.) Sir W. J. Reid acted as Governor of Assam from 10 April to 6 Aug., 1925, and from 11 Aug.
Sir E. L. L. Hammond, K.C.S.I., C.B.E.	28 June, 1927	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
W. J. Reid, C.S.I.	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Actg. Governor from 10 April to 6 Aug., 1925, and from 11 Aug., 1925.
Abdul Majid, C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	Resigned, Feb., 1924.
K. B. Kutub-uddin Ahmad	12 April, 1923	(Temp. from 12 April, 1923.)
J. E. Webster, C.S.I., C.I.E.	21 April, 1924	Temporary to 15 Oct., 1924.
H. C. Barnes, C.I.E.	11 April, 1925	Temp. to 5 Aug., 1925, and from 11 Aug.
A. W. Botham, C.I.E.	8 Dec., 1925	(Temp. from 2 Oct., 1925.) (Aft. C.S.I.)

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
J. B. Fuller, C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Oct., 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 20 August, 1906.
Lancelot Hare, C.S.I., C.I.E.	20 Aug., 1906	
Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I.	22 Aug., 1911	And officiating from 19 May to 15 Nov., 1908. (Aft. G.C.I.E., I.S.O.)

NOTE.—The Lieutenant-Governorship of Eastern Bengal and Assam was abolished on 1st April, 1912.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I., I.S.O.	1 April, 1912	Resigned, 19 Nov., 1915. (Aft. G.C.I.E.)
Sir E. A. Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	19 Nov., 1915	
Sir E. V. Levinge, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	5 April, 1918	Officiating till 12 Aug., 1918.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir E. A. Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Aug., 1912	Resigned, 18 Nov., 1915.
Sir E. V. Levinge, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	1 Aug., 1912	Resigned, 1 Nov., 1917.
Maharaja Bahadur Sir Rameswar Singh, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., of Darbanga	1 Aug., 1912	Resigned. (Aft. Maharajahdiraja.)
Sir W. H. H. Vincent, K.C.S.I.	19 Nov., 1915	Resigned, 21 April, 1917.
Sir W. Maude, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	9 Dec., 1916	
Saiyid Sharf-ud-din	...	Resigned, 12 February, 1919.
H. Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Nov., 1917	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay	17 Aug., 1919	

GOVERNORS OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Baron Sinha of Raipur, P.C., K.C.S.I.	29 Dec., 1920	Resigned, 29 Nov., 1921.
Havilland Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E.	29 Nov., 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Acting.
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	12 April, 1922	Sir H. Macpherson, C.S.I., acted as Governor from 27 March to 26 July, 1925.
Sir Hugh Lansdowne Stephenson, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	7 April, 1927	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF BIHAR
AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir Walter Maude, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	29 Dec., 1920	Retired, 2 May, 1921.
H. Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	29 Dec., 1920	Appointed Acting Governor, 29 Nov., 1921. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay ...	29 Dec., 1920	Died, 18 June, 1921.
H. McPherson, C.S.I. ...	16 April, 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) (<i>Acting Governor of Bihar & Orissa from 27 March to 26 July, 1925.</i>)
Sachchidananda Sinha ...	20 May, 1921	Vacated 20 May, 1926.
E. L. L. Hammond, C.S.I., C.B.E. ...	4 Dec., 1925	(<i>Temporary from 27 March, 1925.</i>) (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Keshav Prasad Singh, C.B.E. ...	18 June, 1926	
J. D. Sifton, C.I.E. ...	7 April, 1927	

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF COORG.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
L. B. Bowring, C.S.I. ...	24 Feb., 1869	
Col. R. J. Meade, C.S.I. ...	21 Feb., 1870	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
R. A. Dalryell ...	1 April, 1875	(Aft. K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) <i>Officiating.</i>
C. B. Saunders, C.B. ...	5 June, 1876	
J. D. Gordon, C.S.I. ...	1 April, 1878	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)

RESIDENTS IN MYSORE AND CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF COORG.

J. D. Gordon, C.S.I. ...	25 March, 1881	(Aft. K.C.S.I.).
J. D. Sandford ...	1 May, 1882	<i>Officiating until 4 December, 1882.</i>
J. B. Lyall ...	8 June, 1883	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating.</i>
		Confirmed 7 December, 1883.
Colonel T. G. Clarke ...	17 Dec., 1884	<i>Officiating until 2 March, 1885.</i>
A. H. T. Martindale ...	21 May, 1885	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating.</i>
C. E. R. Girdlestone ...	2 June, 1885	<i>Officiating during Mr. Lyall's absence on furlough.</i>
Sir Charles E. Bernard, K.C.S.I. ...	...	Gazetted 18 March, 1887, but did not assume charge.
D. Fitzpatrick, C.S.I. ...	20 March, 1887	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating during Sir Charles Bernard's absence on furlough.</i>
F. C. General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E.	10 Oct., 1887	(Aft. G.C.B.) <i>Officiating.</i>
Colonel Sir Oliver B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E.	15 Jan., 1889	
F. C. General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E.	1 June, 1891	(Aft. G.C.B.) <i>Officiating.</i>
Colonel P. D. Henderson, C.S.I. ...	16 April, 1892	(Aft. Maj.-Gen.)
Colonel H. P. Peacock ...	12 July, 1892	<i>Officiating until 13 October, 1892.</i>
W. Lee-Warner, C.S.I. ...	20 Feb., 1895	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
W. M. Young, C.S.I. ...	18 Sept., 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Lieut.-Colonel D. Robertson ...	7 Dec., 1896	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating.</i> Confirmed, 10 Feb., 1897.
J. A. Crawford ...	28 June, 1899	<i>Officiating until 26 Nov., 1899, and from 29 May to 5 Dec., 1901.</i>
Sir J. A. Bourdillon, K.C.S.I. ...	5 Nov., 1903	
A. L. P. Tucker, C.I.E. ...	29 July, 1904	<i>Officiating to 30 Oct., 1904.</i>
A. Williams ...	22 May, 1905	<i>Officiating to 22 Nov., 1905, and again from 15 March to 25 Nov., 1907.</i>
Sir S. M. Fraser, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	22 Nov., 1905	
Lieut.-Col. Sir H. Daly, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	26 Aug., 1910	
H. V. Cobb, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E. ...	7 April, 1916	
W. P. Barton, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	8 Mar., 1920	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
S. E. Pears, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	29 June, 1925	

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF AJMER AND MERWARA.

(NOTE.—The Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana is ex-officio Chief Commissioner of Ajmer and Merwara.)

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
F.C. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.	1 April, 1871	(Aft. General.)
Colonel J. C. Brooke	1 April, 1871	Officiating.
Colonel Sir L. Pelly, K.C.S.I. ...	21 June, 1873	(Aft. Lieut.-Gen., K.C.B.) Officiating. Confirmed 6 February, 1874.
Colonel W. H. Beynon	6 April, 1874	Officiating until 6 July, 1874.
A. C. Lyall	12 Nov., 1874	(Aft. K.C.B., G.C.I.E.) Officiating.
Major C. K. M. Walter	18 Aug., 1876	Officiating until 5 March, 1877.
Lieut.-Col. E. K. C. Bradford, C.S.I.	12 Dec., 1878	
Lieut.-Col. C. K. M. Walter	17 March, 1881	Officiating until 28 November, 1882.
Colonel C. K. M. Walter	27 March, 1887	Officiating. Confirmed with retrospective effect from 1st April, 1887.
Colonel G. H. Trevor, C.S.I.	20 March, 1890	
Colonel P. W. Powlett, C.S.I.	27 Aug., 1891	Officiating until 2 Dec., 1891.
Colonel W. F. Prideaux	22 Nov., 1893	Officiating until 11 Jan., 1894.
R. J. Crosthwaite, C.S.I.	20 March 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
A. H. T. Martindale	10 March 1898	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Lt.-Col. C. E. Yate, C.S.I., C.M.G. ...	...	(Aft. Bart.) Officiating for A. H. T. Martindale, Aug.-Oct., 1898.
Lieut.-Col. W. H. C. Wyllie, C.I.E. ...	1 May, 1900	(Aft. K.C.I.E., M.V.O.) Officiating to 1 April, 1901.
Lieut.-Col. A. P. Thornton	1 April, 1901	(Aft. C.S.I.) Officiating to 3 Feb., 1902.
E. G. Colvin	1 April, 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 1 Oct., 1905.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Herbert	10 July, 1906	(Aft. C.S.I.) Officiating to 8 Jan., 1907.
Lieut.-Col. A. F. Pinhey, C.I.E.	6 Nov., 1908	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating until 17 Oct., 1909.
Lieut.-Col. W. C. R. Stratton, C.I.E.	4 May, 1912	Officiating.
Sir E. G. Colvin, K.C.S.I.	4 Nov., 1912	
F.C. Lieut.-Col. J. Manners Smith, C.I.E., C.V.O.	4 Jan., 1918	
A. T. Holme, C.I.E.	21 April, 1919	Officiating.
R. E. Holland, C.I.E.	22 Dec., 1919	(Aft. C.S.I., C.V.O., and K.C.I.E.)
Lieut.-Col. S. B. A. Patterson, C.I.E.	7 Aug., 1925	
L. W. Reynolds, C.I.E., M.C.	18 March, 1927	Officiating from 14 Mar. 1927.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

(NOTE.—The Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan is ex-officio Chief Commissioner of British Baluchistan.)

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Colonel Sir R. G. Sandeman, K.C.S.I.	19 June, 1887	Appointed while on furlough. Died 29 Jan., 1892.
Colonel Sir O. B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I.	19 June, 1887	Officiating until 11 December, 1887. (1892.)
F.C. General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E.	3 April, 1889	(Aft. G.C.B.) Officiating until 8 October, 1889. (until 8 May, 1891.)
H. S. Barnes	23 April, 1891	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) Held charge
Colonel Sir O. B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E.	9 May, 1891	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) Officiating. Died 4 June, 1891.
H. S. Barnes	5 June, 1891	Officiating until 9 July, 1891.
Colonel J. Biddulph	10 July, 1891	Officiating until 16 November, 1891.
H. S. Barnes	30 Jan., 1892	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) Sub. pro tem., after the death of Sir R. Sandeman, until 21 March, 1892.
[C.B., R.E.]		
Major-General Sir J. Browne, K.C.S.I.,	22 March, 1892	Died at Quetta 13 June, 1896.
J. A. Crawford	14 June, 1896	Officiating to 14 Nov., 1896.
H. S. Barnes	15 Nov., 1896	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) Appointed 14 June, 1896, and officiating from 8 Oct. to 8 Dec., 1892.
Colonel H. Wyllie, C.S.I.	12 April, 1899	(Aft. Maj.-Gen.) Officiating until 21 Dec., 1899.
Bt.-Col. C. E. Yate, C.S.I., C.M.G. ...	20 Nov., 1900	Officiating. Confirmed 24 Dec., 1900. Retired 31 Oct., 1904.
Major J. Ramsay, C.I.E.	14 Jan., 1904	(Aft. Lieut.-Col., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) Officiating to 12 April, 1904. Sub. pro tem., 4 Nov., 1904, to 23 Jan., 1905.
A. L. P. Tucker, C.I.E.	23 Jan., 1905	Officiating to 2 April, 1907.
Maj. Sir A. H. McMahon, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	2 April, 1907	(Aft. Lieut.-Col., and G.C.V.O.)
Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.I.E.	3 June, 1909	(Aft. C.S.I.) Officiating to 6 Sept., 1909.

144 CHRONOLOGICAL LISTS OF HEADS OF ADMINISTRATION.
CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN—continued.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Col. J. Ramsay, C.I.E....	25 April, 1911	(Aft. Lieut.-Col. and C.S.I.)
Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E.	21 Oct., 1912	Officiating.
Lieut.-Col. J. Ramsay, C.S.I., C.I.E.	14 Nov., 1912	
Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 April, 1914	Officiating.
Lt.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	23 May, 1914	
Lt.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 June, 1915	Officiating.
Lt.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	5 July, 1915	
Sir H. R. C. Dobbs, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	5 Dec., 1917	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.)
Col. A. B. Dew, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Sept., 1919	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
F. W. Johnston, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 Sept., 1923	Officiating from June, 1922. (Aft. K.C.I.E.).
Lieut.-Col. E. H. S. James ...	7 July, 1926	Officiating.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Col. H. A. Deane, C.S.I. ...	9 Nov., 1901	Died, 7 July, 1908.
Bt. Lieut.-Col. Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, K.C.I.E.	8 July, 1908	
W. R. H. Merk, C.S.I. ...	16 Nov., 1909	Officiating to 31 Oct., 1910.
Lieut.-Col. Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	1 Nov., 1910	
Sir J. S. Donald, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	28 Aug., 1913	Officiating.
Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	28 Jan., 1915	
Sir A. H. Grant, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	10 Sept., 1919	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir J. L. Maffey, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 Mar., 1921	
H. N. Bolton, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	Dec., 1924	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) (Acting from July, 1923).
Lieut.-Col. W. J. Keen, C.I.E., C.B.E.	3 Dec., 1925	Officiating to August, 1926.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF PORT BLAIR.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Maj.-Gen. Donald Martin Stewart, C.B.	15 July, 1872	(Aft. Field-Marshal, G. C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Captain Montague Protheroe ...	7 May, 1875	Officiating. Confirmed 18 February, 1873.
Maj.-Gen. Charles Arthur Barwell, C.B.	26 May, 1875	(Att. Maj.-Gen., C.S.I., C.B.) Officiating.
Captain Montague Protheroe ...	27 Nov., 1876	Officiating. Confirmed 24 March, 1876.
Captain Reginald Justus Wimberley ...	13 Dec., 1878	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.S.I., C.B.) Officiating until 27 February, 1878. [1879.]
F. & C. Major Thomas Cadell ...	12 Dec., 1879	(Aft. Col.) Officiating until 24 February, 1879.
Major Montague Protheroe ...	17 Oct., 1881	(Aft. Col., C.B.) Officiating. Confirmed 21 December, 1880.
Lieut.-Col. Reginald Justus Wimberley	12 Feb., 1887	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.S.I., C.B.) Officiating until 28 February, 1883.
Lieut.-Col. Louis Henry Emile Tucker	5 Oct., 1888	(Aft. Col.) Officiating until 25 February, 1887. [29 April, 1889.]
Colonel Norman Macleod Thomas Horsford	16 April, 1892	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.I.E.) Officiating until 1897.
Edward Horace Man, C.I.E. ...	25 July, 1894	Officiating until 3 August, 1894.
Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bart., C.B., C.I.E.	3 Aug., 1894	Officiating. Confirmed 3 September, 1895.
Col. Frank William Chatterton, C.I.E.	3 Sept., 1896	Retired 25 January, 1904.
Lieut.-Col. George Wemyss Anson ...	21 Jan., 1898	Officiating until 24 November, 1896.
Colonel Somerset Henry Paul Graves	9 May, 1901	Officiating until 31 January, 1900.
F. E. Tuson ...	1 May, 1903	Officiating until 13 November, 1901.
W. R. H. Merk, C.S.I. ...	9 April, 1904	Officiating until 25 Jan., 1904, and sub. pro tem. until 9 April, 1904.
Major H. A. Browning ...	15 April, 1906	
H. G. Taylor ...	24 Sept., 1907	(Aft. Lieut.-Col.).
Brig.-Gen. L. Herbert, C.V.O.	10 Oct., 1907	Officiating.
Lieut.-Col. M. W. Douglas, C.I.E.	16 Feb., 1913	(Aft. C.B.) Officiating to 16 Oct., 1908.
Lt.-Col. H. C. Beadon, C.I.E.	23 May, 1920	
J. M. Wright, C.B.E. ...	17 Sept. 1922	Officiating to 23 Oct., 1922, and from 18 June, 1924, to Oct., 1924.
Lieut.-Col. M. L. Ferrar, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E.	24 April, 1923	Officiating to 23 May, 1923.

* Designation altered on 5 Dec., 1919, to "Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands."

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

INSTITUTED 1861. ENLARGED 1866, 1875, 1876, 1897, 1902, 1911, 1915 AND 1920.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER.

THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER OF THE ORDER.

The VICEROY and GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA for the time being.
(His Excellency the Right Hon. EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD, BARON IRWIN, P.C., G.M.I.E.)

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

EXTRA KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

Her Majesty the Queen, 14 Dec., 1911.
H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., 10 Oct., 1921.
Field-Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1877.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

H.H. Farzand-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Sena Khas Khel Shamsher Bahadur, of Baroda, G.C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, Maharana of Udaipur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 15 Feb., 1887.
Right Hon. George Robert Canning, Baron Harris, G.C.I.E., C.B., 25 May, 1895.
H.H. Raja Sri Sir Rama Varma, ex-Raja of Cochin, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. The Right Hon. Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Amptill, G.C.I.E., 2 Sept., 1904.
Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Prime Minister, Marshal and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal, 2 Jan., 1905.
H.H. Maharaja Mahendra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Orchha, 1 Jan., 1906.
Col. H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, Maharaja of Mysore, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan, ex-Begum of Bhopal, G.C.I.E., C.I., G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., 23 Nov., 1910.
Col. Sir George Sydenham, Baron Sydenham, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Prescott Hewett, K.B.E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Maj.-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., Maharaja of Bikaner, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of Kotah, 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. H.H. Farzand-i-Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad Daulat-i-Inglishia Raja-i-Rajagan Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Kapurthala, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Gen. His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mulk-Maamalik Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jang, Nizam of Hyderabad, G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, Aga Khan, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Bombay, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of Tonk, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Gen. Sir Edmund George Barrow, G.C.B., 18 Feb., 1916.
Frederic John Napier, Viscount Chelmsford, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 4 April, 1916.
H.H. Maharao Sri Sir Khengarji Sawai Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharao of Cutch, 4 June, 1917.
Right Hon. Sir Freeman Freeman-Thomas, Viscount Willingdon, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

- General Sir Charles Carmichael Mouro, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Benares, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Major-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sri Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Maharaja of Patiala, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Right Hon. Sir Rut's Daniel Isaacs, Marquis of Reading, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.C.I.E., 2 April, 1921.
 Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, Mustaid Jang, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C., Nawab of Rampur, 3 June, 1921.
 Right Hon. Sir Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, Earl of Ronaldshay, P.C., G.C.I.E., 20 April, 1922.
 Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Jam Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.B.E., Maharaja of Nawanagar, 2 June, 1923.
 Colonel His Highness Sewai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Alwar, Rajputana, 3 June, 1924.
 Sir James Lyle Mackay, Viscount Inchcape, G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
 The Right Hon. Arthur Hamilton Lee, Viscount Lee of Fareham, P.C., G.B.E., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Right Hon. George Ambrose, Baron Lloyd, P.C., G.C.I.E., D.S.O., 19 Feb., 1924.
 Right. Hon. Victor Alexander George, Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Right Hon. Frederick Lindley Wood, Baron Irwin, P.C., G.C.I.E., 8 March, 1926.

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.S.I.).

- H.E. Sir Sardar Akdas, Amir Nuyan Shaikh Sir Khazal Khan ibn Haji Jabir Khan, Shaikh of Mohammerah, G.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
 Prince Ismail Mirza, Amir-i-Akram, 6 May, 1916.
 General Sir Bhim Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of Nepal, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
 General Sir Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of Nepal, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., 4 Feb., 1919.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, (K.C.S.I.).

- Col. the Right Hon. Sir Joseph West Ridgeway, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 22 July, 1885.
 Sir Philip Perceval Hutchins, 30 May, 1891.
 Sir William John Cunningham, 22 June, 1897.
 Sir Henry Martin Winterbotham, 1 Jan., 1903.
 Sir James Monteath, 1 Jan., 1903.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Donald Robertson, 1 Jan., 1903.
 Col. Sir Hugh Shakespear Barnes, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Sir Arundel Tagg Arundel, 1 Jan., 1904.
 Sir Arthur Henry Temple Martindale, 24 June, 1904.
 Sir James Thomson, 2 Sept., 1904.
 Sir Joseph Bampfylde Fuller, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur John, Baron Stamfordham, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., I.S.O., 19 March, 1906.
 Sir Charles Stuart Bayley, G.C.I.E., I.S.O., 26 June, 1908.
 H.H. Maharaj Rana Sir Bhawani Singh Bahadur, Maharaj Rana of Jhalawar, 26 June, 1908.
 Col. H.H. Farzand-i Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad Daulat-i-Inglishta, Raja-i-Rajagan Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, Maharaja of Jind, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Sir George Stuart Forbes, 25 June, 1909.
 Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Katlam, 25 June, 1909.
 Sir Harvey Adamson, 1 Jan., 1910.
 Ihtisham-ul-Mulk Rais-ud-Daula Amir-ul-Omrah Nawab Sir Asif Kadr Saiyid Wasif Ali Mirza Khan Bahadur, Mahabut Jang, Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1910.
 Sir John Ontario Miller, 2 Jan., 1911.
 Sir Lionel Montague Jacob, 2 Jan., 1911.
 Sir Murray Hammick, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
 Sir Leslie Alexander Selim Porter, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir James McCrone Douie, 12 Dec., 1911.
 James Scorgie, Baron Meston, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab Bahadur, G.C.I.E., I.O.M., of Burdwan, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir Elliot Graham Colvin, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh Wynne, K.C.I.E., V.D., 12 Dec., 1911.
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, Maharaja of Dewas State (Senior Branch), 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir John Nathaniel Atkinson, 14 June, 1912.
 Sir William Thomson Morison, C.M.G., 14 June, 1912.
 Sir Michael Francis O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
 Sir Saiyid Ali Imam, 1 Jan., 1914.
 Sir Michael W. Fenton, 22 June, 1914.
 Col. Sir Sidney Gerald Burrard, 22 June, 1914.
 Sir W. H. Solomon, K.C.M.G., 1 Sept., 1914.
 Field Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Sir Pazhamarneri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
 Sir E. A. Gait, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.

Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of Maler Kotla, 3 June, 1915.

Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, Maharaja of Sirmur, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.

Sir William H. Clark, C.M.G., 3 June, 1915.

Gen. Sir Percy Z. Cox, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 29 Oct. 1915.

Sir S. W. Edgerley, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.

Sir Harrington V. Lovett, 1 Jan., 1916.

Sir Robert W. Gillan, 1 Jan., 1916.

Maharaj Sri Sir Bhairon Singh Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1916.

Sir A. G. Cardew, 3 June, 1916.

Lieut.-Col. Sir H. Daly, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.

Sir C. H. A. Hill, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.

H.H. Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, Maharaja of Dewas (Junior Branch), 1 Jan., 1917.

H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, Raj Sahib, G.C.I.E., of Dhrangadhra, 1 Jan., 1917.

Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E. Younghusband, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Theodore Morison, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M. Kirkpatrick, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1917.

Major-Gen. Sir R. C. O. Stuart, 1 Jan., 1917.

Sir G. R. Lowndes, 1 Jan., 1918.

H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharawal Sir Jawahir Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of Jaisalmer, 1 Jan., 1918.

Sir A. Earle, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

Sir S. M. Fraser, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

Sir J. S. Campbell, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

Sir F. G. Sly, 1 Jan., 1918.

Major H.H. Maharaja Lokendra Sir Govind Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Datia, 1 Jan., 1918.

Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur, K.C.V.O., Makaraj-Rana of Dholpur, 1 Jan., 1918.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R. Marshall, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.

Sir W. H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E., Kt., 3 June, 1918.

Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.

Sir J. B. Brunyate, C.I.E., 17 July, 1918.

Sir S. A. T. Rowlatt, 11 Nov., 1918.

Sir O. V. Bosanquet, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Gen. Sir A. S. Cobbe, V.C., G.C.B., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.

Major-Gen. Sir H. T., Brooking, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.

Major-Gen. Sir G. F. MacMunn, K.C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.

Sir George Carmichael, 3 June, 1919.

Sir M. E. Sadler, C.B., 3 June, 1919.

The Rt. Hon. Sir F. J. S. Hopwood, Baron Southborough, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1920.

Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Daulatsinhji Pratapsinhji, Maharaja of Idar, 1 Jan., 1920.

Sir G. S. Barnes, K.C.B., 5 June, 1920.

Sir E. D. MacLagan, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.

Rt. Hon. Satyendra Prassano, Baron Sinha of Raipur, P.C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.

Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.

Sir W. S. Marriss, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.

Sir L. J. Kershaw, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.

Sir G. S. Curtis, 1 Jan., 1921.

Sir L. Davidson, 1 Jan., 1921.

Sir C. G. Todhunter, 3 June, 1921.

Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.

Sir H. R. C. Dobbs, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., 25 Nov., 1921.

Capt. H.H. Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, Raja of Bariya, 2 Jan., 1922.

Khan Bahadur Sir Mian Muhammad Shafi, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.

Sir W. M. Hailey, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.

Sir A. H. Grant, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.

Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Mahmudabad, 3 June, 1922.

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., Bombay, 3 June, 1922.

Sir John Henry Kerr, K.C.I.E., 13 Oct., 1922.

Sir Tej Bahadur Sapru, 1 Jan., 1923.

Major-Gen. Sir Richard Havelock Charles, Bart., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1923.

Rao Bahadur Sir Bayya Narasimheswara Sarmā, 2 June, 1923.

Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, Kt., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.

Sir C. A. Innes, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.

Field Marshal Sir C. W. Jacob, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1924.

H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Sarup Ram Singh Bahadur, Maharao of Sirohi, Rajputana, 3 June, 1924.

Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., 13 Dec., 1924.

Captain H.H. Maharana Shri Sir Vijayasinhji Chhatrasinhji, Maharaja of Rajpipla, 1 Jan., 1925.

Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.

Major H.H. Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Jodhpur, 3 June, 1925.

Sir Alexander Frederick Whyte, Kt., 3 June, 1925.

Sir Maurice Henry Weston Hayward, Kt., 3 June, 1925.

Sir Abdur Rahim, Kt., 3 June, 1925.

Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Brajindra Sawai Kishan Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Bharatpur, 1 Jan., 1926.

H.H. Nawab Sir Mahabat Khanji Rasul Khanji, Nawab of Junagadh, 1 Jan., 1926.

Sir Basil Phillott Blackett, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1926.

Sir Henry Staveley Lawrence, 1 Jan., 1926.

Sir Alexander Muddiman, Kt., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.

H.H. Maharaja Sir Gulab Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Rewa, 1 Jan., 1927.

Sir H. L. Stephenson, K.C.I.E., 11 March, 1927.

Sir E. L. L. Hammond, C.B.E., 13 May, 1927.

Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibullah, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.

Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1928.

Sir S. P. O'Donnell, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.

Sir Chunilal V. Mehta, 2 Jan., 1928.

HONORARY COMPANIONS (C.S.I.).

Shaikh Sir Isa bin Ali, al Khalifa, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), Shaikh of Bahrain, 22 June, 1914.
 H.H. Saiyid Sir Taimur-Bin-Faisal, Sultan of Muscat and Oman, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 June, 1917.
 Shaikh Hamad Bin Isa Al Khalifa, of Bahrain, 3 June, 1921.

COMPANIONS (C.S.I.).

- Col. Sir Charles Edward Yate, Bart., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1887.
 Lieut.-Col. Henry St. Patrick Maxwell, 25 May, 1892.
 Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1896.
 James Fairbairn Finlay, 20 May, 1896.
 Henry Aiken Anderson, 22 June, 1897.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
 Charles William Odling, 1 Jan., 1898.
 David Norton, 1 Jan., 1898.
 Sir Edward Richard Henry, Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., 21 May, 1898.
 Henry Farrington Evans, 3 June, 1899.
 Sir Frederick Styles Philpin Lely, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
 George Robert Irwin, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Lloyd Reilly Richardson, K.C.B., C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
 Charles Gerwien Bayne, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Hartley Kennedy, 26 June, 1902.
 William Charles Macpherson, 1 Jan., 1903.
 Col. James Alexander Lawrence Montgomery, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Col. James White Thurburn, 26 June, 1903.
 William Thomas Hall, 1 Jan., 1904.
 Richard Townsend Greer, 1 Jan., 1904.
 Sir Louis William Dane, G.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
 Hermann Michael Kisch, 2 Jan., 1905.
 Sir Cecil Michael Wilford Brett, Kt., 1 Jan., 1906.
 Sir Frank Campbell Gates, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
 John Mitchell Holmes, 1 Jan., 1906.
 Lieut.-Col. Willoughby Pitcairn Kennedy, 29 June, 1906.
 Raja Narendra Chand of Nadaun, 28 June, 1907.
 Arthur Delaval Youngusband, C.B.E., 28 June, 1907.
 Oscar Theodore Barrow, C.B.E., 28 June, 1907.
 Francis Alexander Slacke, 1 Jan., 1908.
 Percy Comyn Lyon, 1 Jan., 1908.
 Algernon Robert Sutherland, 1 Jan., 1908.
 Sir George Watson Shaw, Kt., 26 June, 1908.
 William Arbuthnot Inglis, 26 June, 1908.
 Romer Edward Youngusband, 26 June, 1908.
 Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Mullaly, K.C.M.G., C.B., 14 Aug., 1908.
 John Alexander Broun, 1 Jan., 1909.
 Col. Henry Finnis, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred William Lambart Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Maurice Walter Fox-Strangways, 1 Jan., 1909.
 William Lochiel Sapte Lovett Cameron, 1 Jan., 1909.
 Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Montague Pakington Hawkes, K.C.B., 25 June, 1909.
 Francis Capel Harrison, 25 June, 1909.
 Comdr. Sir Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, Kt., 1 Jan., 1910.
 Andrew Edmund Castle Stuart, 1 Jan., 1910.
 Norman Goodford Cholmeley, 1 Jan., 1910.
 Walter Francis Rice, 24 June, 1910.
 Sir Havilland Le Mesurier, K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
 Cecil Edward Francis Bunbury, 24 June, 1910.
 Maj.-Gen. Reginald Henry Mahon, C.B., 2 Jan., 1911.
 Vice-Admiral Sir Allen Thomas Hunt, K.C.B., 2 Jan., 1911.
 Sir Walter Badock, K.B.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
 Sir John Walter Hose, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Charles Ernest Vear Goument, 12 Dec., 1911.
 George Moss Harriott, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Ernest Herbert Cooper Walsh, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir Edward Vere Levinge, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Lieut.-Col. Charles Archer, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 James Peter Orr, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Herbert Alexander Casson, 12 Dec., 1911.
 William Axel Hertz, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir Mahadev Bhaskar Chaulbal, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Col. Sir Clive Wigram, K.C.V.O., C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Herbert Thompson, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir John Ramsay, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Stuart Lockwood Maddox, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir Gilbert Thomas Walker, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Lieut.-Col. Phillip Richard Thornbrough Gurdon, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Khan Sir Zulfikar Ali Khan, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Col. George Francis Angelo Harris, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Lieut.-Col. Edmund Vivian Gabriel, C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir John Stuart Donald, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Henry Montague Segundo Mathews, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Arthur Crommelin Hankin, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir Faridoonji Jamshedji, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir Maulvi Ahmad Hussain, Nawab Amin Jang Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

- Sir Horace Charles Mules, Kt., M.V.O., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Major H. H. Raja Sir Bijie Chand, Raja of Bilaspur, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec. 1911.
 Col. Arthur Russell Aldridge, C.B., C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Mathew Richard Henry Wilson, Bart., D.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
 John Charles Burnham, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Col. Thomas Francis Bruce Renny-Tailyour, C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Michael Kennedy, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Major-Gen. Alain Chartier de Lotbinière Joly de Lotbinière, C.B., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Col. Robert Smeiton MacLagan, C.B., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Lieut.-Col. Charles Mowbray Dallas, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Edward Henry Scamander Clarke, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose, Kt., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir Abbas Ali Baig, K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
 Oswald Campbell Lees, 14 June, 1912.
 Lieut.-Col. Albert Edward Woods, 14 June, 1912.
 William Exall Tempest Bennett, 14 June, 1912.
 William Ogilvie Horne, 14 June, 1912.
 William Harrison Moreland, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
 Col. Lestock Hamilton Reid, 14 June, 1912.
 Surg.-Gen. Henry Wickham Stevenson, 14 June, 1912.
 Lieut.-Col. Maharaja Sir Jai Chand of Lambagraon, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Lieut.-Col. Donald John Campbell MacNabb, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Lieut.-Col. Henry Walter George Cole, C.V.O., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Henry Venn Cobb, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Sir Frederick William Johnston, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
 William Henry Lucas, C.B.E., 3 June 1913.
 Arthur Leslie Saunders, 3 June, 1913.
 Raja Sir Daljit Singh, K.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
 Sir W. Maude, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
 Sir H. A. Crump, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
 Sir William J. Reid, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
 W. G. Wood, 22 June, 1914.
 J. C. Godley, 22 June, 1914.
 A. Butterworth, 3 June, 1915.
 Lieut.-Col. F. H. Elliott, 3 June, 1915.
 Sir H. J. Maynard, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B. Dew, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
 Sir H. T. Keeling, Kt., 3 June, 1915.
 Sir H. Sharp, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Sir R. R. Scott, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Brig.-Gen. The Rt. Hon. Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Rear-Admiral A. Hayes-Sadler, 4 May, 1916.
 L. Robertson, 3 June, 1916.
 Sir J. G. Cumming, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
 Lieut.-Col. S. L. Aplin, 3 June, 1916.
 Sir J. H. Du Boulay, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
 Sir J. B. Wood, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1916.
 Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. Money, K.C.B., K.B.E., 22 Dec., 1916.
 T. A. Chalmers, 3 June, 1916.
 Sir R. Burn, Kt., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Sir G. B. H. Fell, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Maj.-Gen. Sir W. C. Knight, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Cecil Kaye, Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Sir P. J. Fagan, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
 Col. Sir Hormasjee Eduljee Banatvala, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
 Lieut.-Col. L. Impey, C.I.E., C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
 Col. B. W. Marlow, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
 Lieut.-Col. H. F. Jacob, 4 June, 1917.
 Lieut.-Col. F. B. Prideaux, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
 Lieut.-Col. S. G. Knox, C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Maj.-Gen. Sir H. W. Perry, K.C.M.G., C.B., 25 Aug., 1917.
 H. C. Ferard, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 C. E. A. W. Oldham, 1 Jan., 1918.
 F. C. French, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Major-Gen. Sir C. W. G. Richardson, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Lieut.-Col. A. P. Trevor, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Sir H. N. Bolton, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Major-Gen. J. C. Rimington, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Brig.-Gen. H. R. Hopwood, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Lieut.-Col. R. H. W. Hughes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Major-Gen. J. MacN. Walter, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
 L. E. Buckley, 3 June, 1918.
 C. H. Bompas, 3 June, 1918.
 M. M. S. Gubbay, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Lt.-Gen. Sir R. Wapshare, K.C.I.E., C.B., 3 June, 1918.
 Brig.-Gen. W. G. Hamilton, C.B., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1918.
 Lieut.-Col. A. W. N. Taylor, 23 Aug., 1918.
 Sir Alexander J. Anderson, Kt., 23 Aug., 1918.
 Major-Gen. Sir T. Fraser, K.C.B., C.M.G., 23 Aug., 1918.
 Brig.-Gen. W. N. Campbell, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
 Col. T. A. Harrison, 3 June, 1918.
 Major-Gen. L. C. Dunsterville, C.B., 6 Nov., 1918.
 Sir Hugh McPherson, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Sir H. F. Howard, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. H. Des Vœux, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Brig.-Gen. C. Rattray, C.B., 5 March, 1919.
 E. B. Howell, C.I.E., 5 March, 1919.
 Major-Gen. F. F. Ready, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
 Brig.-Gen. H. E. C. B. Nepean, C.B., C.M.G., 5 March, 1919.
 Col. A. J. H. Swiney, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
 Major-Gen. J. W. O'Dowda, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T. Wilson, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Col. C. E. G. Norton, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir T. W. Haig, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 H. C. Norman, C.B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 P. R. Cadell, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. M. W. Douglas, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Col. C. Mactaggart, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

- Sir J. P. Thompson, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 R. Meredith, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Sir Manubhai Nandshankar Mehta, Kt., 3 June, 1919.
 Sir R. A. Mant, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Rear-Admiral W. Nunn, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Major-Gen. H. Isacke, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
 Maj.-Gen. S. G. Loch, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Brig.-Gen. W. K. McLeod, 3 June, 1919.
 Brig.-Gen. F. J. Moberly, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Brig.-Gen. R. F. Sorsbie, C.B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Col. A. E. Tate, C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
 Major-Gen. W. C. Barratt, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Brig.-Gen. Sir E. H. Bray, Kt., 3 June, 1919.
 Brig.-Gen. A. H. P. Harrison, 3 June, 1919.
 Col. F. E. Johnson, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Maj.-Gen. Sir R. A. Cassells, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.
 F. C. Rose, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Sir Selwyn H. Fremantle, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 P. W. Monie, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Maj.-Gen. C. A. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Maj.-Gen. H. Hendlev, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Brig.-Gen. M. E. Willoughby, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Col. E. A. Fagan, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Major-Gen. H. W. Jackson, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Lieut.-Col. A. L. Jacob, C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Sir W. P. Barton, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 W. J. J. Howley, 5 June, 1920.
 Sir J. L. Maffey, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
 C. F. Payne, 5 June, 1920.
 J. L. Rieu, 5 June, 1920.
 Sir Bertram P. Standen, K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
 Lieut.-Col. J. L. W. French Mullen, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
 Brig.-Gen. J. L. R. Gordon, C.B., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Col. C. W. Profeit, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
 H. M. R. Hopkins, 1 Jan., 1921.
 R. A. Graham, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Sir George Rainy, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Sir Geoffrey R. Clarke, Kt., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Douglas Donald, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Khan Bahadur Sardar Muhammad Ali Khan Kazilbash, 1 Jan., 1921.
 C. A. Barron, C.I.E., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Lieut.-Col. H. H. Nawab Haji Muhammad Hamidulla Khan, C.V.O., Nawab of Bhopal, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Col. G. B. M. Sarel, 20 Jan., 1921.
 Col. F. E. Coningham, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
 Col. D. O. D. McVean, D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
 Col. H. G. Burrard, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
 Col. J. H. F. Lakin, 7 Feb., 1921.
 Col. G. A. H. Beatty, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
 Sir Robert E. Holland, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., 3 June, 1921.
 C. J. Hallifax, C.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
 Maj.-Gen. Sir H. F. Cooke, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
 E. M. Proes, 3 June, 1921.
 L. T. Harris, 3 June, 1921.
 Sir R. D. A. R. Banerji, Kt., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
 R. I. R. Glancy, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
 W. R. Gourlay, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
 Maj.-Gen. K. Wigram, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
 R.B. Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bishan Das, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
 Capt. H.H. Raja Narendra Shah, Raja of Tehri (Garhwal), 2 Jan., 1922.
 Sir A. R. Knapp, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 N. E. Marjoribanks, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Sir Denys de S. Bray, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 C. M. King, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Rai Bahadur Pandit Hari Kishan Kaul, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 S. R. Hignell, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 J. Crerar, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 W. E. Copleston, 2 Jan., 1922.
 F. B. Evans, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Col. S. F. Muspratt, C.I.E., D.S.O., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Col. R. B. Worgan, C.V.O., D.S.O., 16 March, 1922.
 Maj.-Gen. W. C. Black, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
 G. B. Lambert, 3 June, 1922.
 B. C. Allen, 3 June, 1922.
 J. E. Webster, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
 T. E. Moir, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
 M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Raghunatha Rao Ramchandra Rao Avargal, 3 June, 1922.
 Major C. C. J. Barrett, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
 Sirdar Bahadur Nawab Mehrab Khan, 3 June, 1922.
 Sir Godfrey J. V. Thomas, Bart., K.C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
 Capt. D. B. N. North, C.M.G., C.V.O., R.N., 23 June, 1922.
 Sir E. M. Cook, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 F. C. Griffith, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Maharaja Shri Fateh Singh, 2 June, 1923.
 J. Hullah, 2 June, 1923.
 S. E. Pears, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
 Sir John Campbell, Kt., O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
 J. Milne, 2 June, 1923.
 Sir J. Donald, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Lt.-Col. Sir William F. T. O'Connor, Kt., C.I.E., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1924.
 E. S. Lloyd, 1 Jan., 1924.
 L. F. Morshead, 1 Jan., 1924.
 H. D. Craik, 1 Jan., 1924.
 S. A. Smyth, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Col. W. H. Jeffery, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
 C. G. Adam, 1 Jan., 1924.
 M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Thodla Raghavayya Pantulu Garu, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Raja Ejaz Rasul Khan, of Jehangirabad, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Donald Hector Lees, 3 June, 1924.
 Henry Phillips Tollinton, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Arthur Wyndham McNair, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Frank Noyce, C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Capt. Edward James Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June 1924.

William Sutherland, V.D., 3 June, 1924.
 Samuel Findlater Stewart, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Sir David Thomas Chadwick, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Malcolm Edward Couchman, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Frederick Greville Pratt, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Ralph Oakden, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Major-Gen. Thomas Henry Symons, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Frederick Lewisohn, C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 William Peter Sangster, C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
 T. Emerson, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
 A. H. Ley, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
 E. Burdon, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
 J. E. B. Hotson, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
 A. W. Pim, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Arthur William Botham, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.

George Gall Sim, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Leonard Birley, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Neil Macmichael, 5 June, 1926.
 Archibald Young Gipps Campbell, Esq., C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Lieut.-Col. Stewart Blakely Agnew Patterson, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
 John Thomas Marten, 1 Jan., 1927.
 Blanchard Foley, 1 Jan., 1927.
 Alexander Langley, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Lieut.-Col. M. L. Ferrar, C.I.E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
 C. C. Watson, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Lieut.-Col. T. H. Keyes, C.M.G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
 R. J. S. Dodd, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Major H. G. Vaux, C.I.E., M.V.O., 2 Jan., 1928.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary—Sir J. P. Thompson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.

Registrar—The Secretary of the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood for the time being (Col. the Hon. Sir George A. C. Crichton, K.C.V.O.).

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

INSTITUTED DECEMBER, 1877. ENLARGED 1886, 1887, 1892, 1897, 1902, 1911, 1915, AND 1920.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER.

THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER OF THE ORDER.

The VICEROY and GOVERNOR-GENERAL of INDIA for the time being.

(His Excellency the Right Hon. EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD,
 BARON IRWIN, P.C., G.M.S.I.)

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

H.E. The Shaikh of Mohammedrah, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.

H.M. Imam Sir Abdul Aziz bin Abdur Rahman bin Faisal al Saud, King of the Hedjaz and Nejd and its dependencies, 1 Sept. 1920.

EXTRA KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., 10 Oct., 1921.

Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 21 June, 1887.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

H.H. Maharao Sir Khengarji Sawai Bahadur, Maharao of Cutch, G.C.S.I., 30 June, 1887.

The Right Hon. George Robert Canning, Baron Harris, G.C.S.I., C.B., 20 May, 1890.

H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Tonk, G.C.S.I., 20 May, 1890.

H.H. Beglar Begi Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, Wali of Kalat, 10 Aug., 1894.

H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Bhagwatsinghi Sagarmaji, Maharaja of Gondal, 22 June, 1897.

Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of Benares, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.

H.H. Maharaja Mahendra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Orchha, 23 May, 1900.

Col. The Right Hon. Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Amphil, G.C.S.I., 28 Dec., 1900.

H.H. Aga Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah, Aga Khan, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., 26 June, 1902.

Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, Baron Lamington, G.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1903.

H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan, ex-Begum of Bhopal, G.C.S.I., C.I., G.B.E., 24 June, 1904.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edmond Roche Elles, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1906.

Sir Walter Roper Lawrence, Bart., G.C.V.O., C.B., 19 March, 1906.

The Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 28 March, 1906.

- Major-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, A.D.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B. (Hon.), Maharaja of Bikaner, 1 Jan., 1907.
- Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharao of Kotah, 28 June, 1907.
- Col. Baron Sydenham, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 18 Oct., 1907.
- Major-Gen. Col. H.H. Nawab, Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab, of Rampur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1908.
- Maharaja Peshkar Sir Kishan Parshad, 24 June, 1910.
- The Right Hon. Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., 23 Nov., 1910.
- Sir Louis William Dane, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Arthur John, Baron Stamfordham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- The Right Hon. Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood Wilson, P.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
- H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., Maharana of Udaipur, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Major-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindra Singh Mahindar Bahadur, Maharaja of Patiala, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- H.H. Raja Sir Rama Varma, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911 (ex-Raja of Cochin).
- H.H. Raja Sir Martanda Bhairava Tondiman, Bahadur, Raja of Pudukkottai, 1 Jan., 1913.
- The Right Hon. Freeman Freeman-Thomas, Baron Willingdon, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., 12 March, 1913.
- H.H. Sri Sir Kantirava Narasimharaja Wadiyar Bahadur, Yuvaraja of Mysore, 1 Jan., 1915.
- Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
- Maharaja Sir Rameshwara Singh Bahadur, of Darbhanga, K.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
- Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Jind, 1 Jan., 1916.
- The Right Hon. Viscount Chelmsford, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 4 April, 1916.
- The Right Hon. Earl of Ronaldshay, P.C., G.C.S.I., 21 Feb., 1917.
- Sir M. F. O'Dwyer, K.C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
- Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Khan Bahadur, Prince of Arcot, 4 June, 1917.
- Major-Gen. Sir P. Z. Cox, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917.
- H.H. Sir Tukoji Rao III, ex-Maharaja of Indore, 1 Jan., 1918.
- H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Rama Varma, Maharaja of Cochin, 3 June, 1918.
- Capt. The Rt. Hon. George Ambrose, Baron Lloyd, P.C., G.C.S.I., D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1918.
- H.H. Farzand-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglisbia Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Sena Khas Khel, Shamsheer Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Baroda, 1st Jan., 1919.
- Col. H.H. Sawai Maharaja Shri Sir Jai Singhji Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Alwar, 1st Jan., 1919.
- Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Kapurthala, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- The Rt. Hon. Sir Rufus Daniel Isaacs, Marquis of Reading, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., 2 April, 1921.
- The Rt. Hon. Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., 7 March, 1922.
- H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja Raj Saheb of Dhrangadhra, 3 June, 1922.
- Rowland Thomas Baring, Earl of Cromer, P.C., G.C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
- Sir William Henry Hoare Vincent, K.C.S.I., Kt., 21 Nov., 1922.
- Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, K.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
- Lieut.-Col. the Right Hon. Sir Leslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., 31 Oct., 1923.
- Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab Bahadur, of Burdwan, K.C.S.I., I.O.M., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Col. George Joachim, Viscount Goschen, C.B.E., 17 March, 1924.
- Lieut.-Col. H.H. Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, Maharaja of Kolhapur, Bombay, 3 June, 1924.
- The Right Hon. Sir Francis Stanley Jackson, P.C., 22 Feb., 1927

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.I.E.).

- Leon E. Clément-Thomas, 31 Aug., 1893.
- Dr. Sven von Hedin, 9 Nov., 1909.
- Cavaliere Filippo de Filippi, 1 Jan., 1916.
- Gen. Sir Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, G.B.E. (Military), K.C.S.I., 16 Feb., 1916.
- Gen. Sir Judha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 1 Jan., 1917.
- H.H. Sultan Sir Abdul Karim Fadhli bin Ali, Sultan of Lahej, 1 Jan., 1918.
- M. A. Martineau, 1 Oct., 1918.
- Gen. Sir Padma Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, G.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
- Gen. Sir Tej Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, K.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
- Shaikh Sir Isa Bin Ali, Al Khalifa, Shaikh of Bahrain, Persian Gulf, C.S.I. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919.
- H.E. Yang-tseng-hsin, 6 Aug., 1919.
- Gen. Sir Mohan Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 17 Jan., 1924.
- His Highness Sayyid Sir Tamur Bin Faisal, C.S.I. (Hon), Sultan of Muscat and Oman, 5 June, 1926.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.I.E.).

- Sir Bradford Leslie, 15 Feb., 1887.
 Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart., Baron Carnock, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 20 March, 1888.
 H.H. Maharana Sri Sir Wakhsinghji Dalesinghji, Raja of Lunawada, 25 May, 1899.
 Sir Edward Charles Kayll Ollivant, 25 May, 1892.
 Sir Henry Seymour King, 15 Aug., 1892.
 James Lyle Mackay, Viscount Inchcape, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1894.
 Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, ex-Chief of Lohari, 22 June, 1897.
 Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee Bhownaggee, 22 June, 1897.
 Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford Holdich, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.E., 22 June, 1897.
 Sir Andrew Wingate, 31 Dec., 1898.
 Raja Sir Harnam Singh, Ahluwalia, 31 Dec., 1898.
 Sir Alexander Frederick Douglas Cunningham, 1 Jan., 1901.
 Sir James George Scott, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Sir Lawrence Hugh Jenkins, Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Sir Herbert Thirkell White, 1 Jan., 1903.
 Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, C.S.I., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Rajadhiraja Sir Nahar Singhji, Raja of Shahpura, 1 Jan., 1903.
 Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh, Chief of Miraj (Senior Branch), 1 Jan., 1903.
 Col. Sir Buchanan Scott, 24 June, 1904.
 Col. Sir John Walter Otley, 24 June, 1904.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis Edward Young-husband, K.C.S.I., 16 Dec., 1904.
 Sir F. S. P. Lely, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
 Sir Francis Whitmore Smith, 1 Jan., 1907.
 Nawab Afsar-i-Jang Afsar-ud-Daula Bahadur, Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir Muhammad Ali Beg, M.V.O., of Hyderabad, 26 June, 1908.
 Sir Thomas Henry Holland, K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
 Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Mahmudabad, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh Wynne, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Sir Richard Morris Dane, 1 Jan., 1909.
 Sir Theodore Morison, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
 Gen. Sir Robert Irvin Scallon, G.C.B., D.S.O., 24 June, 1910.
 Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir Charles Stewart-Wilson, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Gen. Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley Grover, K.C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir Charles Raitt Cleveland, K.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh Daly, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir Henry Parsall Burt, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir James Houssemayne Du Boulay, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir Rajendra Nath Mukharji, K.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Beaufoy Thornhill, K.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir Gangadhar Mahdo Chitnavis of Nagpur, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Lieut.-Col. H.H. Fakur-ud-Daula Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan Bahadar Saulat Jung of Jaora State, 12 Dec., 1911.
 H.H. Raja Sir Ram Singh, Raja of Sitamau, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Capt. H.H. Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, Raj Saheb of Vankaner, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Rear-Adm. Sir Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir John Stanley, Kt., C.B.E., K.C., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir Saint-Hill Eardley-Wilmot, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir Francis J. Edward Spring, 12 Dec., 1911.
 H.H. Maharawat Sir Raghunath Singh Bahadur, Maharawat of Partabgarh, 12 Dec., 1911.
 H.H. Maharaja Sawai Sir Sawant Singh Bahadur, Maharajah of Bijawar, Bundelkhand, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sir John Iwigg, 14 June, 1912.
 Sir George Abraham Grierson, 14 June, 1912.
 Sir Marc Aurel Stein, 14 June, 1912.
 Sir Henry Alexander Kirk, 14 June, 1912.
 Sir Alfred Gibbs Bourne, F.R.S., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Sir Frank Campbell Gates, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Sir George Macartney, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Sir Edward Douglas MacLagan, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Maj.-Gen. Sir George John Younghusband, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Sir Brian Egerton, 22 June, 1914.
 Sir Stephen George Sale, 22 June, 1914.
 Sir Prabhashankar D. Pattani, 3 June, 1915.
 Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nundy, of Kasimbazar, 3 June, 1915.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
 Sir W. Maxwell, M.V.O., 3 June, 1915.
 Sir Faridoonji Jamshedji, C.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
 Sir Mokshagundam Visvesvaraya, 3 June, 1915.
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, Maharaja of Samthar, 3 June, 1915.
 Sir J. S. Donald, C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir P. M. Sykes, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1915.
 Sir E. V. Levinge, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Raja Sir Rampal Singh, 3 June, 1916.
 Sir A. H. Diack, C.V.O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.

- Lieut.-Col. Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, C.B.E., M.V.O., 3 June, 1916.
 Sir R. B. Clegg, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Sir H. Wheeler, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Sir Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
 Sir James Walker, 4 June, 1917.
 Sir Abbas Ali Baig, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
 Major H.H. Raja Sir Bije Chand, C.S.I., Raja of Bilaspur, 4 June, 1917.
 Nawab Sir Sahibzada Abdul Qaiyum, Khan Bahadur, 4 June, 1917.
 Sir G. Buchanan, Kt., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. G. Egerton, K.C.B., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. D'U. Keary, K.C.B., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Major-Gen. Sir W. G. L. Beynon, C.B., D.S.O., 17 Sept., 1917.
 Sir J. B. Wood, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Sir A. H. Grant, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
 H.H. Raja Sir Bir Indra Singh, Raja of Rajgarh, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Capt. H.H. Rana Sir Ranjit Singh, Rana of Barwani, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Maharaja Sir Bir Mitradaya Singh Deo, Maharaja of Sonpur, 1 Jan., 1918.
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Thakor Sahib Shri Sir Lakhaji Raj Bawaji Raj, Thakor Sahib of Rajkot, 3 June, 1918.
 Hon. Lieut.-Col. Maharaja Sir Jai Chand, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
 Rear-Admiral Sir D. St. A. Wake, C.B., 3 June, 1918.
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H. Bingley, C.B., 3 June, 1918.
 Major-Gen. Sir G. Williams, C.B., 3 June, 1918.
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. J. O'Donnell, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
 Sir G. B. H. Fell, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
 Sir N. D. Beatson-Bell, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Sir W. S. Marris, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
 H.H. Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, Mehtar of Chitral, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Maulvi Sir Rahim Bakhsh, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Sir J. H. Seabrooke, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. L. Elliott, K.C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Sir Charles Ernest Low, 3 June, 1919.
 Maharaj Kunwar Sir Bhopal Singh, of Udaipur, Rajputana, 3 June, 1919.
 Nawab Sir Mir Shams Shah, I.S.O., Wazir-i-Azam, Kalat State, Baluchistan, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. A. Altham, K.C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. A. Anderson, K.C.B., 3 June, 1919.
 Gen. Sir H. Hudson, G.C.B., 3 June, 1919.
 Major-Gen. Sir W. C. Knight, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Major-Gen. Sir H. A. Raitt, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
 Sir H. G. Dering, K.C.M.G., M.V.O., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Major-Gen. Sir H. F. E. Freeland, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Brig.-Gen. The Rt. Hon. Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, C.S.I., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir A. I. Wilson, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Lieut. Meherban Raja Sir Malojirao Vyan-
 katrao Raja Ghorpade, *alias* Nanasahab, Raja of Mudhol, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Sir Walter Maude, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Rai Bahadur Sir Bipin Krishna Bose, Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Sir Charles James Stevenson-Moore, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Wapshare, C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Major-Gen. Sir W. Malleson, C.B., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Major-Gen. Sir Patrick Hehir, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Sir J. G. Cumming, C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
 Capt. H.H. Nawab Sir Tale Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad Khan, K.C.V.O., Nawab of Palanpur, Bombay 5 June, 1920.
 Sir H. J. Maynard, C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew A. Skeen, K.C.B., C.M.G., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Sir Henry R. C. Dobbs, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Thakor Saheb Sir Daulatsinhji Jasantsinhji, Thakor Saheb of Limbdi, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Sir H. A. Crump, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Lieut.-Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Sirmur, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Nawab of Maler Kotla, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Sir W. D. Sheppard, 3 June, 1921.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B. Dew, C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
 Major Nawab Sir Khan-i-Zaman Khan, Chief of Amb, 3 June, 1921.
 Raja Sir Muhammad Nazim Khan, Ruler of Hunza, 3 June, 1921.
 Sir W. H. Willcox, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1921.
 H. H. Maharaja Mahendra Sir Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Panna, Central India, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Sir Havilland Le Mesurier, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Sir Patrick James Fagan, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Sir Norcot Warren, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Raja Sahib Sir Mushfiq Mehrban Karamfarmage Mukhsan Umd-i-Rajah Raja Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendruvaru Bahadur Panchhazari Mansubhdar of Venkatagiri, Madras, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Sir Ahmad Husain Nawab Amin Jang Bahadur, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Sir John Harvard Biles, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Sir Charles Alfred Bell, C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Wolseley Haig, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Sir John Henry Kerr, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
 Vice-Admiral Sir Lionel Halsey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., 23 June, 1922.

H.H. Maharaja Sir Tashi Namgyal, Maharaja of Sikkim, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Lieut. Meherban Sir Chintamanrav Dhundirav, alias Appasaheb Patwardhan, Chief of Sangli, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Major Nawab Malik Sir Khuda Bahksh Khan, Tiwana, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Sir Henry Fraser Howard, C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
 Sir Arthur Rowland Knapp, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Sir Hugh Lansdown Stephenson, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Sir Reginald Arthur Mant, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Nawab Sir Muhammad Muzammil-ullah Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., of Bhikampur, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Sir Chimanlal Harilal Setalvad, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
 Sir H. McPherson, C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
 Sir William J. Reid, C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
 Sir Edward Maynard des Champs Chamier, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
 Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibulla, Sahib Bahadur, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
 Sir Atul Chandra Chatterjee, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Sir Robert Erskine Holland, C.S.I., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1925.

Sir Maneckji Byramji Dadabhoy, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Sir George Rainy, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Sir Chetput Pattabhirama Ayyar Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal, 3 June, 1925.
 Sir Samuel Perry O'Donnell, K.C.S.I., 3rd June, 1925.
 Sir Bertram Prior Standen, Esq., C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.
 Sir Denys de Saumarez Bray, C.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Sir Horatio N. Bolton, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Sir Moropant Vishwanath Joshi, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Raja Panaganti Ramarayaningar, Raja of Panagal, 5 June, 1926.
 Sir John Perronet Thompson, C.S.I., 5 June, 1926.
 Sir Geoffrey Fitzhervey de Montmorency, K.C.V.O., C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Sir William Pell Barton, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Sir F. W. Johnston, C.S.I., 3 June, 1927.
 Sir Cowasji Jehangir (Jun.), O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Vishwanath Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Chhatarpur, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Sir N. E. Marjoribanks, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Sir E. Grimwood Mears, 2 Jan., 1928.

HONORARY COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).

Laurent Marie Emile Beauchamp, 30 July, 1897.
 Jean Etienne Justin Schneider, 28 June, 1907.
 Haji Muhammad Ali Rais-ut-Tujjar, of Mohammerah, 22 June, 1914.
 Shaikh Abdulla Bin Isa, 1 Jan., 1915.
 Haidar Khan, Chief of Hayat Daud, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Mirza Ali Karam Khan Shuja-i-Nizam, 4 June, 1917.
 Col. Ghana Bhikram Rana, of Nepal, 3 June, 1918.
 Lieut.-Col. Pratap Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 3 June, 1918.
 Major A. P. J. Masson, 10 June, 1918.
 Lieut.-Col. G. Sugiyama, 14 Dec., 1918.
 Lieut. R. Beamish, 8 Jan., 1919.
 Lieut. F. P. P. Razy, 8 Jan., 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. Bhuban Bikram Rana, 4 Feb., 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. Shamshere Bikram Rana, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. Dumber Shamshere Thapa, of Nepal, C.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
 Major Uttam Bikram Rana, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.

Lieut.-Col. Bhairab Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, C.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. Madan Man Singh Basniat, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. Gambhir Jung Thapa, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. Chandra Jung Thapa, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
 Capt. Narsingh Bahadur Basniat, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
 H.E. Shaikh Abdulla Bin Qasim, Ruler of Qatar, Persian Gulf, 3 June, 1919.
 Chu-jui Ch'ih, Taoyin of Kashgar, 6 Aug., 1919.
 Sheikh Abdulla Bin Jalowi, Amir of Hassa, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Nobumiche Sakenobe, K.B.E., 1 April, 1921.
 Major Masanosuke Tsunoda, 1 April, 1921.
 H.E. Muhammad Ibrahim Khan, Shaikat-ul-Mulk, 13 May, 1921.
 H.E. Shaikh Ahmad al Jabir, Shaikh of Kuwait and dependencies, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Khan Sahib Yus-ut Bin Ahmed *Kanoo*, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
 Mir Suba Austaman Singh, 17 Jan., 1924.
 Bada Kazi Marichiman Singh, 17 Jan., 1924.
 Gurnji Hemraj, of Nepal, 17 Jan., 1924.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).

- Stephen Paget Walter Vyvyan Luke, 1 Jan., 1880.
 Charles Edward Pitman, 1 Jan., 1880.
 George Felton Mathew, 1 Jan., 1882.
 Thakur Bichu Singh, 24 May, 1883.
 Sir George Watt, Kt., 28 June, 1886.
 Joseph Ralph Edward John Koyle, 28 June, 1886.
 The Rt. Hon. Saiyid Ameer Ali, P.C., 15 Feb., 1887.
 Sir Rayner Childe Barker, Kt., 10 April, 1889.
 Col. Charles Henry Ellison Adamson, 25 May, 1889.
 Edmund Neel, 21 May, 1890.
 Sir John Prescott Hewett, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., 30 May, 1891.
 Lieut.-Col. Henry Percy Poingdestre Leigh, 1 Jan., 1892.
 Sir J. Bampfylde Fuller, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1892.
 Sir William Turner Thiselton-Dyer, K.C.M.G., 25 May, 1892.
 Major-Gen. G. F. L. Marshall, 2 Jan., 1893.
 Edmund Horace Man, 2 Jan., 1893.
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. L. R. Richardson, K.C.B., C.S.I., 28 July, 1893.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bart., C.B., 1 Jan., 1894.
 Edward C. S. George, 1 Jan., 1894.
 Rao Bahadur Sri Raim Bhikaji Jatar, 26 May, 1894.
 Fazulbhai Visram, 1 Jan., 1895.
 Arthur C. Hankin, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1895.
 Adam G. Tytler, 1 Jan., 1895.
 Charles E. Buckland, 25 May, 1895.
 Harry A. Acworth, 25 May, 1895.
 Col. C. A. Porteous, 25 May, 1895.
 Sir Steyning W. Edgerley, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., 25 May, 1895.
 Col. W. R. Yeilding, C.B., D.S.O., 25 May, 1895.
 Sir Henry J. Stanyon, Kt., 25 May, 1895.
 Frederick John Johnstone, 1 Jan., 1896.
 Col. Samuel Haslett Browne, 1 Jan., 1896.
 Frank Henry Cook, 1 Jan., 1896.
 Francis Erskine Dempster, 1 Jan., 1896.
 Lieut.-Col. John Shakespear, C.M.G., D.S.O., 20 May, 1896.
 Maharaj Rajashri Sankara Subbaiyar, 1 Jan., 1897.
 Edwin Darlington, 22 June, 1897.
 Dr. Waldemar M. Hafikine, 22 June, 1897.
 Rustamji Dhanjibhai Mehta, 22 June, 1897.
 Khan Bahadur Mancherji Rustamji Dholu, 22 June, 1897.
 Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1898.
 Sir Duncan James Macpherson, Kt., 1 Jan., 1898.
 Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
 Henry Cecil Ferard, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
 Charles George Palmer, 1 Jan., 1898.
 Col. Samuel John Thomson, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
 P. C. H. Snow, 21 May, 1898.
 Lieut.-Col. A. B. Minchin, C.B.E., 21 May, 1898.
 W. T. Van Someren, 21 May, 1898.
 Charles Still, 21 May, 1898.
 Col. H. K. McKay, C.B., 31 Dec., 1898.
 Lieut.-Col. W. B. Browning, 31 Dec., 1898.
 Robert Giles, 3 June, 1899.
 Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, 3 June, 1899.
 Col. Walter Gawen King, 3 June, 1899.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Frank Popham Young, K.B.E., 3 June, 1899.
 Lieut.-Col. Reginald Hawkins Greenstreet, O.B.E., 3 June, 1899.
 Lieut.-Col. Malcolm John Meade, 1 Jan., 1900.
 Edward Louis Cappel, 1 Jan., 1900.
 George Moss Harriott, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1900.
 Henry Marsh, 23 May, 1900.
 Lieut.-Col. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish Gurdon, D.S.O., 23 May, 1900.
 Henry Felix Hertz, 23 May, 1900.
 Sir Courtenay Walter Bennett, 21 June, 1900.
 Rear-Admiral Walter Somerville Goodridge, 1 Jan., 1901.
 Col. Solomon Charles Frederick Peile, 1 Jan., 1901.
 Henry Alexander Sim, 1 Jan., 1901.
 E. C. Col. John Crimmin, C.B., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Lieut.-Col. Granville Henry Loch, 1 Jan., 1901.
 Sir William Jameson Soulsby, K.C.V.O., Kt., C.B., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Col. William John Read Rainsford, 24 July, 1901.
 Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Edwin Scott, K.C.B., D.S.O., 24 July, 1901.
 Lieut.-Col. Laurence Austine Waddell, C.B., 24 July, 1901.
 General Ausaf Ali Khan, 24 July, 1901.
 Subadar-Major Sardar Khan, Khan Bahadur, 24 July, 1901.
 Hon. Capt. Yasin Khan, Sardar Bahadur, 24 July, 1901.
 Sidney Preston, C.B.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Alexander Lauzun Pendock Tucker, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Lieut.-Col. John Clibborn, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Col. George Wingate, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Lieut.-Col. George Hart Desmond Gimlette, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Arthur Henry Wallis, 9 Nov., 1901.

- George Herbert Dacres Walker, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Lieut.-Col. Frank Cooke Webb Ware, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Major Thomas Henry Hill, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Alexander Porteous, 26 June, 1902.
 Col. Thomas Elwood Lindsay Bate, C.B.E., 26 June, 1902.
 Hon. Lockhart Mathew St. Clair, M.B.E., 26 June, 1902.
 Rao Bahadur Pandit Sir Sukdeo Parshad, Kt., O.B.E., 26 June, 1902.
 Sir Stuart Mitford Fraser, K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. De Brath, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Walter Bernard de Winton, 1 Jan., 1903.
 Algernon Elliott, 1 Jan., 1903.
 Lieut.-Col. Charles Arnold Kemball, 1 Jan., 1903.
 Edward Giles, 1 Jan., 1903.
 Lieut.-Col. Alfred William Alcock, 1 Jan., 1903.
 Douglas Donald, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Raja Sir Sikandar Khan, of Nagar, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Sir William Dickson Cruickshank, Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Charles Henry Wilson, 1 Jan., 1903.
 Rao Bahadur Shyam Sundar Lal, of Kishan-garh, 1 Jan., 1903.
 Sir Robert Herriot Henderson, Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Charles Brown, 26 June, 1903.
 George Huddleston, 26 June, 1903.
 Lieut.-Col. Montagu William Douglas, C.S.I., 26 June, 1903.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur D'Arcy Gordon Banner-man, K.C.V.O., 26 June, 1903.
 Robert Douglas Hare, 1 Jan., 1904.
 William Bell, 1 Jan., 1904.
 Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
 Edward Henry Scamander Clarke, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
 Webster Boyle Gordon, 1 Jan., 1904.
 Lieut.-Col. Robert Arthur Edward Benn, 1 Jan., 1904.
 Madhu Sudhan Das, 1 Jan., 1904.
 George James Perram, 1 Jan., 1904.
 Sir C. Sankaran Nayar, Kt., 24 June, 1904.
 William Ninnis Porter, 24 June, 1904.
 Edward Waller Stoney, 24 June, 1904.
 Walter Home, 24 June, 1904.
 Lieut.-Col. C. W. Waddington, M.V.O., 24 June, 1904.
 Khan Bahadur Barjorji Dorabji Patel, O.B.E., 24 June, 1904.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir William F. T. O'Connor, Kt., C.S.I., C.V.O., 16 Dec., 1904.
 Lionel Truninger, 16 Dec., 1904.
 Captain George Wilson, 2 Jan., 1905.
 William Harrison Moreland, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905.
 Sir Montague de Pomeroy Webb, Kt., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
 Sir Hugh William Orange, C.B., 1 Jan., 1906.
 Lieut.-Col. Charles Archer, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
 Major Lionel Maling Wynch, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
 Major-Gen. W. A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1906.
 Major-Gen. Alain Chartier de Lotbinière Joly de Lotbinière, C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
 Lieut.-Col. Aubrey John O'Brien, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
 Herbert Cunningham Clogstoun, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
 Sir Thomas Robert John Ward, Kt., M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1906.
 Major-Gen. Sir Harry Davis Watson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., 19 March, 1906.
 Hon. Sir Derek William George Keppel, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., 15 May, 1906.
 Capt. Sir Charles Leopold Cust, Bart., G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., 15 May, 1906.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir David Prain, Kt., C.M.G., 29 June, 1906.
 Col. William John Daniell Dundee, 29 June, 1906.
 Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907.
 Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907.
 Robert Greig Kennedy, 1 Jan., 1907.
 Col. Arthur Hills Gleadowe-Newcomen, 1 Jan., 1907.
 Col. Henry Thomas Pease, 1 Jan., 1907.
 Col. Malcolm Sydenham Clarke Campbell, C.B., 1 Jan., 1907.
 Major-Gen. Arthur Le Grand Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
 Sir John Stratheden Campbell, K.C.S.I., 28 June, 1907.
 Frederick Palmer, 28 June, 1907.
 Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Sir Warren Roland Crook-lawless, Kt., C.B., C.B.E., 28 June, 1907.
 Lieut.-Col. Alexander John Maunsel MacLaughlin, V.D., 28 June, 1907.
 George Claudius Beresford Stirling, 28 June, 1907.
 Francis St. George Manners-Smith, 28 June, 1907.
 Col. David Melville Babington, 28 June, 1907.
 Sir Pazhamarneri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Ayyar, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
 Field Marshal Sir William Riddell Birdwood, Bart., A.D.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1908.
 William Herbert Dobbie, 1 Jan., 1908.
 Lieut.-Col. John Norman MacLeod, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1908.
 Rear-Admiral George Hayley-Hewett, 26 June, 1908.
 Ralph Buller Hughes-Buller, C.B.E., 26 June, 1908.
 Lieut.-Col. Francis Frederic Perry, C.M.G., 26 June, 1908.
 Diwan Bahadur Sir Daya Kishen Kaul, K.B.E., 26 June, 1908.
 Lieut.-Col. Stuart Hill Godfrey, 14 Aug., 1908.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Denys Brooke Blakeway, Kt., 14 Aug., 1908.
 Maung Ba Tu, K.S.M., 1 Jan., 1909.

Brig.-Gen. Ernest William Stuart King
Maconchy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan.,
1909.
William Ellis Jardine, 1 Jan., 1909.
Thomas Corby Wilson, 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir Frederick Loch Halliday, Kt., M.V.O.,
1 Jan., 1909.
Percy Wyndham, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Cecil Ward Chichele-Plowden, 1 Jan., 1909.
Lieut.-Col. Richmond Trevor Crichton, 1 Jan.,
1909.
Albert Claude Verrières, 1 Jan., 1909.
Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Khan, C.V.O., 1 Jan.,
1909.
Nilambar Mukharji, 1 Jan., 1909.
Rai Bahadur Kali Prasanna Ghosh, of Dacca,
1 Jan., 1909.
John Newlands, C.B.E., 25 June, 1909.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Parkin, 25 June, 1909.
Col. Sir Robert Neil Campbell, K.C.M.G., C.B.,
M.B., 25 June, 1909.
Sir Montagu Sherard Dawes Butler, K.C.S.I.,
Kt., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., 25 June, 1909.
Lieut.-Col. Stuart George Knox, C.S.I., 25 June,
1909.
Edgar Thurston, 25 June, 1909.
Sir James Bennett Brunyate, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan.,
1910.
Reginald Edward Enthoven, 1 Jan., 1910.
Henry Venn Cobb, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan.,
1910.
Reginald Hugh Brereton, 1 Jan., 1910.
William Lochiel Berkeley Souter, 1 Jan.,
1910.
Joseph John Mullaly, 24 June, 1910.
Sir Oswald Vivian Bosanquet, K.C.S.I., 24
June, 1910.
Sir John Hubert Marshall, Kt., 24 June,
1910.
Col. Frank Goodwin, V.D., A.D.C., 2 Jan.,
1911.
Lieut.-Col. George Frederick Chenevix-Trench,
2 Jan., 1911.
Archibald Young Gipps Campbell, C.S.I.,
C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
James Adolpus Guider, 2 Jan., 1911.
W. C. Madge, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Wallace Christopher Ramsay
Stratton, 12 Dec., 1911.
James Scott, M.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Edward Gelson Gregson, C.M.G., 12 Dec.,
1911.
Sir William Malcolm Hailey, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec.,
1911.
Col. Benjamin William Marlow, C.S.I., 12 Dec.,
1911.
Herbert Gerald Tomkins, 12 Dec., 1911.
Henry Whitby Smith, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Francis Beville Prideaux, C.S.I.,
12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Prescott Trevor, C.S.I.,
12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Ramsay Frederick Clayton Gordon,
12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Charles MacTaggart, C.S.I., 12 Dec.,
1911.
Hopetoun Gabriel Stokes, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Leonard Rogers, Kt., 12 Dec.,
1911.
Sir Henry Sharp, Kt., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.

Mahamahopadaya Hara Prasad Shastri (Bengal),
12 Dec., 1911.
Rai Bahadur Diwan Jamiat Rai, 12 Dec.,
1911.
Robert Charles Francys Volkers, 12 Dec.,
1911.
Alexander Muirhead, 12 Dec., 1911.
Alexander Emanuel English, 12 Dec., 1911.
Edward Robert Kaye Blenkinsop, 12 Dec.,
1911.
Sir George Sankey Hart, K.B.E., 12 Dec.,
1911.
Col. George Henry Evans, C.B.E., 12 Dec.,
1911.
Col. Henry Burden, 12 Dec., 1911.
William George Knight, 12 Dec., 1911.
Rev. John Anderson Graham, D.D., 12 Dec.,
1911.
Sir Louis James Kershaw, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec.,
1911.
William Taylor Cathcart, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Hugh Murray, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Pundit Kailas Narayan Haksar (Gwalior), 12
Dec., 1911.
Brig.-Gen. Ernest Douglas Money, C.V.O.,
D.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Brig.-Gen. Hugh Roderick Stockley, 12 Dec.,
1911.
Lieut.-Col. John Mackenzie, C.B.E., 12 Dec.,
1911.
Lieut.-Col. Richard Godfrey Jones, 12 Dec.,
1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir James Reed Roberts, Kt.,
12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Lawrence Impey, C.S.I., C.B.E.,
12 Dec., 1911.
Arthur Ernest Lawson, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Rajamantra Dhurina Albion Rajkumar
Banerji, Kt., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Frederick Fenn Elwes, 12 Dec.,
1911.
Col. William Burgess Wright, C.B.E., V.D.,
12 Dec., 1911.
Cecil Archibald Smith, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Gurbaksh Singh Bedi, K.B.E., Kt., 12 Dec.,
1911.
Col. Gilbert Walter Palin, C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Edward Pemberton Pigott,
12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Sir William Daniel Henry, Kt., 12 Dec.,
1911.
Gerald Francis Keatinge, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. John Glennie Greig, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sardar Naoroji Pudamji, 12 Dec., 1911.
Claude Alexander Barron, C.S.I., C.V.O., 12
Dec., 1911.
Leonard William Reynolds, 12 Dec., 1911.
Charles Archibald Walker Rose, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Dennys Gilbert Ramsay,
O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Brig.-Gen. R. E. T. Hogg, C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Pierce Langrishe Moore, 14 June, 1912.
Sir Alfred Chatterton, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Abercromby Duff, M.V.O.,
14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. John Lawrence William French-
Mullen, C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Bernard O. Coventry, 14 June, 1912.
Albert John Harrison, 14 June, 1912.
Sir Prafulla Chandra Ray, Kt., 14 June, 1912.

- Col. Francis Raymond, 14 June, 1912.
 Maj.-Gen. Sir William Bernard James, Kt., C.B., M.V.O., 14 June, 1912.
 Col. Sir Sydney D'Aguiar Crookshank, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
 Sir Edward Denison Ross, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
 Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Israr Hasan Khan, 14 June, 1912.
 Col. Reginald O'Bryan Taylor, C.M.G., 14 June, 1912.
 David Wann Aikman, 14 June, 1912.
 Rai Bahadur Pandit Kishan Kaul, C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
 Lieut.-Col. Frederick William Wodehouse, 14 June, 1912.
 Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard Henry Ewart, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., 14 June, 1912.
 Maj.-Gen. Maitland Cowper, C.B., 14 June, 1912.
 Sir Thomas Walker Arnold, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
 Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry James, 14 June, 1912.
 Alexander Blake Shakespear, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Sir John Hope Simpson, Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Lieut.-Col. Hugh Stewart, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Lieut.-Col. William Glen Liston, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Major-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry de Vere Atkinson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Walter Stanley Talbot, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Frank Adrian Lodge, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Col. Sir Robert William Layard Dunlop, Kt., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Hrishikesh Laha, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Nalini Bhusan Gupta, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Joseph Terence Owen Barnard, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Lieut.-Col. Townley Richard Filgate, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Alexander Macdonald Rouse, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Charles Cahill Sheridan, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Lieut.-Col. Herbert de Lisle Pollard-Lowsley, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Col. William Wilfrid Bickford, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Henry Cuthbert Streatfeild, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Cecil Kaye, Kt., C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Sir William Foster, Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Col. George Kemp Walker, O.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
 Sir Joseph Henry Stone, Kt., 3 June, 1913.
 Brig.-Gen. George Standish Gage Craufurd, A.D.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
 Lieut.-Col. Henry Beauchamp St. John, C.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
 Sardar Sir Appaji Rao Sitole Ankkar, K.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
 Sir Alexander Phillips Muddiman, Kt., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
 Lawrence Mercer, 3 June, 1913.
 Lieut.-Col. William Lachlan Campbell, 3 June, 1913.
 William Charles Michael Dundas, 3 June, 1913.
 Patrick Robert Cadell, C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
 Charles Cunningham Watson, C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
 Abanindra Nath Tagore, 3 June, 1913.
 William Henry Heton Arden-Wood, 3 June, 1913.
 James Rae Pearson, 3 June, 1913.
 Col. Robert James Blackham, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
 William Caldwell Ashmore, 3 June, 1913.
 Hugh Edward Clerk, 1 Jan., 1914.
 Sir Deva Prasad Sarvadhikary, Kt., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
 Frank Charles Daly, 1 Jan., 1914.
 James Gargrave Covernton, 1 Jan., 1914.
 Louis Eveleigh Bawtree Cobden-Ramsay, 1 Jan., 1914.
 George Batley Scott, 1 Jan., 1914.
 R. B. Ragnath Narsingh Mudholkar, of Amraoti, 1 Jan., 1914.
 Sir Raghunath Venkaji Sabnis, Kt., Rao Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1914.
 Col. William Molesworth, C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
 Sir Lalubhai Samaldas Mehta, Kt., 22 June, 1914.
 Leonard Birley, C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
 Frank Frederick Lyall, 22 June, 1914.
 Col. George James Hamilton Bell, 22 June, 1914.
 Lieut.-Col. Frank Currie Lowis, 22 June, 1914.
 Lewis French, C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
 Lieut.-Col. Walter Hugh Jeffery, C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
 Richard Meredith, C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
 Albert Howard, 22 June, 1914.
 Lieut.-Col. Edward David Wilson Greig, 22 June, 1914.
 Harold Arden Close, C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
 Richard Hugh Tickell, 22 June, 1914.
 Francis Samuel Alfred Slocock, 22 June, 1914.
 Lieut.-Col. Arthur Leslie Jacob, C.S.I., O.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
 Thomas Summers, 22 June, 1914.
 Kiran Chandra Me, 1 Jan., 1915.
 Sir F. W. Carter, Kt., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
 C. M. King, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Khan Bahadur Nawab Sheikh Riaz Hussain, 1 Jan., 1915.
 E. R. Gardiner, 1 Jan., 1915.
 B. J. B. Stephens, 1 Jan., 1915.
 Rear-Admiral W. Lumsden, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Rai Bahadur Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bishan Das, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Sir M. F. Gauntlett, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Lieut.-Col. S. R. Christophers, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
 W. P. Sangster, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915.
 M. Hill, 1 Jan., 1915.
 Lieut.-Col. F. M. Bailey, 1 Jan., 1915.
 Sahibzada Abdus Samad Khan, 1 Jan., 1915.
 C. B. Cotterell, 3 June, 1915.
 Sardar Sahib Suleman Haji Casim Mitha, 3 June, 1915.
 G. P. Millet, 3 June, 1915.
 Sir Selwyn H. Fremantle, Kt., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
 Dr. Zia-ud-din Ahmed, 3 June, 1915.
 Lieut.-Col. C. C. S. Barry, 3 June, 1915.
 Col. C. M. Wagstaff, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
 Maj.-Gen. C. H. Cowie, C.B., 3 June, 1915.
 Kunwar Maharaj Singh, 3 June, 1915.
 D. Petrie, C.V.O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.

- G. C. Denham, C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
 Lieut.-Col. C. J. Windham, 3 June, 1915.
 H. G. Chick, 3 June, 1915.
 Lieut.-Col. C. H. D. Ryder, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
 H.H. Raja Partap Singh, Raja of Ali Rajpur, 3 June, 1915.
 Col. C. J. L. Allanson, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Rao Bahadur Chunilal Hari Lal Setalvad, 1 Jan., 1916.
 J. N. Taylor, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Khan Bahadar Sardar Din Muhammad Khan, Laghari, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Sir L. L. Tomkins, Kt., 1 Jan., 1916.
 D. M. Straight, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Raja Moti Chand, 1 Jan., 1916.
 M. Hunter, 1 Jan., 1916.
 J. T. Whitty, 1 Jan., 1916.
 M. M. S. Gubbay, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Raja Bhagwat Raj Bahadur Singh, of Sohawal, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert C. MacWatt, Kt., 1 Jan., 1916.
 G. P. Dick, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Lieut.-Col. W. J. Keen, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Khan Bahadur Sheikh Maqbul Husain, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Brig.-Gen. C. H. Roe, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Col. G. S. Ogg, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Capt. M. W. Farewell, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Lieut.-Col. J. B. Cunliffe, 1 Jan., 1916.
 E. B. Howell, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Brig.-Gen. W. M. Ellis, 3 June, 1916.
 Maj.-Gen. J. Jackson, 3 June, 1916.
 J. A. D. McBain, 3 June, 1916.
 C. Addams-Williams, 3 June, 1916.
 Rai Banshidhar Banerji Bahadur, 3 June, 1916.
 H. R. C. Hailey, C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
 R. T. Dundas, 3 June, 1916.
 R. G. Kilby, 3 June, 1916.
 R. E. Purves, 3 June, 1916.
 A. B. Kettlewell, C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
 Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Das, 3 June, 1916.
 Sir Mian Muhammad Shafi, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
 H. A. Thornton, 3 June, 1916.
 C. S. Middlemiss, 3 June, 1916.
 Major F. N. White, 3 June, 1916.
 Sir J. L. Maffey, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
 Seth Chandmul Dhudha, 3 June, 1916.
 S. E. Pears, C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
 W. N. Maw, 3 June, 1916.
 J. E. Webster, C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
 Major A. G. J. Mellwaine, 3 June, 1916.
 Col. T. G. Peacocke, C.V.O., 3 June, 1916.
 Lieut.-Col. E. J. Mollison, 3 June, 1916.
 T. Avery, 3 June, 1916.
 Capt. E. W. Huddleston, C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
 Col. R. A. Steel, C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
 Lieut.-Col. J. W. B. Merewether, 3 June, 1916.
 Lieut.-Col. A. Boxwell, 3 June, 1916.
 Col. N. R. Radcliffe, D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
 Lieut.-Col. W. Gillitt, 3 June, 1916.
 Rasa Sir Vengnad Vasudeva Raja, 3 June, 1916.
- G. B. Power, M.C., 3 June, 1916.
 Brig.-Gen. D'A. C. Brownlow, C.M.G., 18 Aug., 1916.
 R. W. Bullard, 18 Aug., 1916.
 Lieut.-Col. F. W. Radcliffe, C.M.G., C.B.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
 Lieut.-Col. E. L. Bagshawe, O.B.E., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
 C. J. E. Clerici, O.B.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
 Lieut.-Col. A. K. Rawlins, C.B.E., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1916.
 Sir William Keith, Kt., 1 Jan., 1917.
 A. J. W. Kitchin, 1 Jan., 1917.
 W. R. Gourlay, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
 W. S. Coutts, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Col. W. N. Hay, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Sir C. A. Tegart, Kt., M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Major R. E. H. Griffith, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Diwan Bahadur Lala Bisheshar Nath, 1 Jan., 1917.
 C. F. Fitch, 1 Jan., 1917.
 M. Y. Young, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Sir S. M. Burrows, Kt., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Sir P. J. Hartog, Kt., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Brig.-Gen. W. E. R. Dickson, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Col. C. B. Stokes, D.S.O., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Col. H. A. Cameron, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Comdr. E. C. Withers, R.I.M., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Col. W. E. Pye, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Lt.-Col. S. M. Rice, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Lt.-Col. E. S. Gillett, 1 Jan., 1917.
 F. S. Grimston, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Brig.-Gen. H. A. Young, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 V. Bayley, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Major D. W. Wilson, 1 Jan., 1917.
 J. D. Flynn, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Col. J. H. Dickson, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Lt.-Col. E. Walter, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Col. S. L. Craster, C.B., 4 June, 1917.
 S. R. Hignell, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
 H. P. Tollinton, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
 Sir James MacKenna, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
 E. Lister, 4 June, 1917.
 Lt.-Col. D. W. Sutherland, 4 June, 1917.
 R. I. R. Glancy, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
 A. W. Cook, 4 June, 1917.
 T. E. Moir, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
 J. Crerar, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
 Col. H. R. Crosthwaite, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
 H. L. Holman-Hunt, 4 June, 1917.
 G. A. Levett-Yeats, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
 Rai Bahadur Sir Hari Ram Goenka, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
 Taw Sein Ko, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
 Jivanji Jamshedji Modi, 4 June, 1917.
 Dewan Bahadur Pandit Krishna Rao Luxman Paonaskar, 4 June, 1917.
 Sir Krishnarajapuram Pallegondai Puttanna Chetty, Kt., Dewan Bahadur, 4 June, 1917.
 Lt.-Col. J. Anderson, 4 June, 1917.
 Sir R. G. Jaquet, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
 Col. R. E. Carr-Hall, 4 June, 1917.
 Col. A. H. O. Spence, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
 Lt.-Col. G. L. Carter, 4 June, 1917.
 Lt.-Col. E. A. F. Redl, C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.

H. S. H. Pilkington, M.V.O., 4 June, 1917.
 J. A. O. Fitzpatrick, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
 Lt.-Col. D. L. R. Lorimer, 4 June, 1917.
 Lt.-Col. T. H. Keyes, C.S.I., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
 Lt.-Col. H. H. Thorburn, 4 June, 1917.
 P. J. G. Pipon, C.M.G., M.C., 11 Aug., 1917.
 Major Khan Muhammed Akbar Khan, 11 Aug., 1917.
 Honv. Capt. Muhi-ud-din Khan, Sardar Bahadur, 11 Aug., 1917.
 Sardar Natha Singh, 11 Aug., 1917.
 Sardar Pooran Singh, 11 Aug., 1917.
 Lieut.-Col. Girdhar Singh, 11 Aug., 1917.
 Haidar Ali Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Lieut.-Col., 11 Aug., 1917.
 Capt. C. S. Waite, 25 Aug., 1917.
 Major J. A. Yates, D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Air Vice-Marshal D. Munro, C.B., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Rev. W. R. Park, O.B.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Col. F. W. Pirrie, C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Capt. H. Mc. K. Salmond, 25 Aug., 1917.
 Lieut.-Col. F. O. N. Mell, 25 Aug., 1917.
 Lieut.-Col. S. G. A. M. Moens, C.B.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Col. B. Nauth, 25 Aug., 1917.
 Major H. R. P. Dickson, 25 Aug., 1917.
 Brig.-Gen. H. O. Knox, C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Major-Gen. J. A. Douglas, C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
 C. R. Watkins, 25 Aug., 1917.
 J. H. Owens, M.B.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
 H. St. J. B. Philby, 25 Aug., 1917.
 Lt.-Col. L. C. Wagstaff, O.B.E., 17 Oct., 1917.
 Lt.-Col. C. P. Paige, D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.
 A. H. Ley, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Sir P. H. Clutterbuck, Kt., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Sir J. Donald, Kt., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
 W. W. Hornell, 1 Jan., 1918.
 H. Vishindas, 1 Jan., 1918.
 T. Kyan, 1 Jan., 1918.
 A. W. Botham, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Col. H. F. Cleveland, 1 Jan., 1918.
 A. H. Deane, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Lt.-Col. Bawa Jiwan Singh, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Lt.-Col. W. B. Lane, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 H. N. Heseltine, 1 Jan., 1918.
 A. Langley, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Col. H. Smith, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Col. F. W. Hallows, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Major H. C. Brown, 1 Jan., 1918.
 R. C. Boyle, 1 Jan., 1918.
 L. W. Hartley, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Rai Bahadur Pandit Sir Gopinath, Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Jhala Sri M. S. Sinhji, 1 Jan., 1918.
 K. N. Das, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Brig.-Gen. J. L. Rose, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Lt.-Col. R. L. Kennion, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Lt.-Col. H. A. K. Gough, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Major Sir John A. Wallinger, K.B.E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Major E. W. C. Noel, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Sao Kawn Kiao Intaleng, Sawbwa of Kengtung, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Brig.-Gen. W. Ewbank, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Lt.-Col. J. R. Darley, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.

Brig.-Gen. C. M. Goodbody, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Lt.-Col. J. G. G. Swan, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Major C. F. Mackenzie, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Lt.-Col. J. Izat, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Major C. C. J. Barrett, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Lt.-Col. W. D. H. Stevenson, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Capt. R. E. Alderman, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Major J. G. P. Cameron, 1 Jan., 1918.
 J. L. Kinloch, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Brig.-Gen. A. B. H. Drew, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Brig.-Gen. R. F. Sorsbie, C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
 A. J. Hughes, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Nawab Bahadur Nawab Saiyid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri, 3 June, 1918.
 Sir C. F. de la Fosse, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
 H. R. A. Irwin, 3 June, 1918.
 W. F. Holms, 3 June, 1918.
 Sir G. H. Collier, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
 T. Emerson, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
 Jyotsnanath Ghosal, 3 June, 1918.
 A. W. Pim, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
 Lt.-Col. G. H. Willis, M.V.O., 3 June, 1918.
 Lt.-Col. E. A. R. Newman, 3 June, 1918.
 E. C. Ryland, 3 June, 1918.
 F. W. Bain, 3 June, 1918.
 J. Desmond, 3 June, 1918.
 Sir J. E. Jackson, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
 Sardar Bahadur Gurnani Singh, 3 June, 1918.
 Kunwar Unkar Singh, 3 June, 1918.
 C. A. Barber, 3 June, 1918.
 Sir Nasarwanji Navroji Wadia, K.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Brig.-Gen. R. G. Strange, 3 June, 1918.
 Brig.-Gen. R. M. Poore, D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
 Brig.-Gen. C. F. Templer, C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
 Col. A. J. Caruana, 3 June, 1918.
 Col. H. A. Smith, 3 June, 1918.
 Col. F. A. F. Barnardo, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Capt. S. D. Vale, 3 June, 1918.
 A. C. McWatters, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Lt.-Col. D. Heron, 3 June, 1918.
 Lt.-Col. E. T. Rich, 3 June, 1918.
 Sardar Bahadur Farman Ali Khan, 3 June, 1918.
 Qadir Baksh Khan, 3 June, 1918.
 R. K. Biernacki, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
 Brig.-Gen. Sir Jacob, Earl of Radnor, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Col. H. J. Barratt, 3 June, 1918.
 Col. H. J. Mahon, 3 June, 1918.
 Col. F. W. Bagshawe, 3 June, 1918.
 Col. F. E. Geoghegan, 3 June, 1918.
 Lt.-Col. H. W. Woodall, 3 June, 1918.
 Lt.-Col. H. G. Le Mesurier, 3 June, 1918.
 Lt.-Col. R. St. J. Gillespie, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Lt.-Col. W. F. C. Gilchrist, M.V.O., 23 August, 1918.
 Capt. F. B. Davern, 23 August, 1918.
 Capt. A. G. Bingham, 26 August, 1918.
 Lt.-Col. F. W. Gee, 26 August, 1918.
 Lt.-Col. Robert Edward Archibald, Baron Belhaven and Stenton, 26 August, 1918.
 L. W. Lewis, 26 August, 1918.
 Lt.-Col. G. Macpherson, 26 August, 1918.
 Lt.-Col. N. E. H. Scott, 26 August, 1918.
 Lt.-Col. W. R. J. Scroggie, 26 August, 1918.

- Major S. G. C. Murray, 26 August, 1918.
 Lt.-Col. A. M. Berkeley, 26 August, 1918.
 G. S. Bocquet, 26 August, 1918.
 Lt.-Col. C. V. Bliss, 26 August, 1918.
 C. C. Garbett, C.M.G., 26 August, 1918.
 Lt.-Col. W. M. P. Wood, 4 Sept., 1918.
 J. B. S. Thubron, 4 Sept., 1918.
 L. S. S. O'Malley, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Sir Provash Chandra Mitter, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
 J. G. Jennings, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Sir E. M. Cook, Kt., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
 C. Tindall, 1 Jan., 1919.
 A. I. Mayhew, 1 Jan., 1919.
 A. Low, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Lt.-Col. A. A. Irvine, 1 Jan., 1919.
 H. D. Watson, 1 Jan., 1919.
 G. E. Chatfield, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Lt.-Col. J. T. Calvert, 1 Jan., 1919.
 C. G. Rogers, 1 Jan., 1919.
 B. d'O. Darley, 1 Jan., 1919.
 T. R. D. Bell, 1 Jan., 1919.
 W. F. Perree, 1 Jan., 1919.
 B. B. Osmaston, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Lt.-Col. J. H. Murray, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Rev. Dr. W. Skinner, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Brig.-Gen. H. A. Iggulden, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Maj.-Gen. R. S. St. John, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Lt.-Col. S. S. W. Paddon, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Lt.-Col. W. Mason, 1 Jan., 1919.
 W. A. R. Wood, 1 Jan., 1919.
 J. C. K. Peterson, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Lt.-Col. A. L. C. McCormick, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Lt.-Col. J. C. Lamont, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Capt. C. J. C. Kendall, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Sardar Bahadur Lt.-Col. Muhammad Afzal Khan, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Sir E. A. S. Bell, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Col. F. R. S. Gervers, 1 Jan., 1919.
 C. J. Davidson, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
 A. H. Silver, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Nawab Maula Bakhsh Khan Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Sardar Lakhamgouda Basava Prabhu Sir Desai, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Col. W. W. Clemesha, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Col. N. G. B. Goodfellow, 5 March, 1919.
 Col. P. F. Chapman, 5 March, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. H. J. Crossley, 5 March, 1919.
 Col. W. A. Gordon, C.M.G., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
 Col. J. D. Graham, 5 March, 1919.
 Col. E. C. Alexander, C.B., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. W. H. Hamilton, C.B.E., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. C. A. Sprawson, 5 March, 1919.
 Major H. C. Prescott, C.M.G., 5 March, 1919.
 Commdr. J. C. Ward, D.S.O., M.B.E., 5 March, 1919.
 Major C. F. Macpherson, 5 March, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. F. C. C. Balfour, M.C., 5 March, 1919.
 Col. P. L. Bowers, M.C., 5 March, 1919.
 H. A. Sams, 5 March, 1919.
 H. F. Forbes, 5 March, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. C. L. Peart, 5 March, 1919.
 Brig.-Gen. H. de C. O'Grady, 22 March, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. A. de V. Willoughby-Osborne, 22 March, 1919.
 Brig.-Gen. J. R. Gaussen, C.M.G., D.S.O., 22 March, 1919.
 Major G. B. Murray, 22 March, 1919.
 H. H. F. M. Tyler, 3 June, 1919.
 Col. H. W. R. Senior, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. R. H. Maddox, 3 June, 1919.
 Col. J. B. Keogh, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Col. H. W. Bowen, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Col. E. A. Porch, C.B.E., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
 Col. A. B. Fry, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Col. A. V. W. Hope, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. L. E. Gilbert, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. W. D. A. Keys, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. W. M. Anderson, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. H. Murray, 3 June, 1919.
 Major C. de L. Christopher, 3 June, 1919.
 Major F. M. Carpendale, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. A. H. C. Trench, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. L. F. Alder, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Major C. G. Lloyd, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
 Major R. Marrs, 3 June, 1919.
 G. Evans, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. S. H. Slater, C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
 Agha Mirza Muhammad, 3 June, 1919.
 Sir E. Bonham-Carter, K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. J. H. Howell-Jones, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Col. W. E. Wilson-Johnston, O.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Major W. S. R. May, 3 June, 1919.
 W. R. Dockrill, 3 June, 1919.
 Sir Purushottamdas Thakurdas, Kt., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 G. M. O'Rourke, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. P. L. O'Neill, 3 June, 1919.
 Major G. G. Jolly, 3 June, 1919.
 Major A. P. Manning, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Col. R. A. Needham, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 J. Crosby, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Sir C. A. Innes, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
 P. P. J. Wodehouse, 3 June, 1919.
 Capt. E. I. M. Barrett, 3 June, 1919.
 S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
 N. E. Marjoribanks, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
 R. D. Bell, 3 June, 1919.
 Rai Bahadur Rala Ram, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. H. C. Beadon, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. H. C. Barnes, 3 June, 1919.
 H. Clayton, 3 June, 1919.
 C. B. Petman, 3 June, 1919.
 F. A. M. Hampe-Vincent, M.V.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Sir R. Clarke, Kt., 3 June, 1919.
 M. J. Cogswell, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. J. J. Bourke, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. J. Stephenson, 3 June, 1919.
 H. H. Haines, 3 June, 1919.
 R. S. Hole, 3 June, 1919.
 Cursetji Nowroji Wadia, 3 June, 1919.
 E. Teichman, 3 June, 1919.
 D. Clouston, 3 June, 1919.
 Maharaja Rao Jogendra Narayan Ray, 3 June, 1919.
 W. J. Bradshaw, 3 June, 1919.
 Major J. B. Hanafin, 3 June, 1919.
 Major M. C. Raymond, M.C., 3 June, 1919.

- W. H. J. Wilkinson, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. J. B. Jameson, 3 June, 1919.
 Capt. C. R. Wason, C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
 Capt. C. Mackenzie, D.S.O., R.N., 3 June, 1919.
 Major-Gen. A. G. Wauchoppe, C.B., C.M.G.,
 D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Brig.-Gen. G. F. White, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June,
 1919.
 Major R. W. Hildyard Marris, 3 June, 1919.
 Hon. Lieut. Mehr Mohammad Khan Bahadur,
 O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Brig.-Gen. R. M. Betham, 3 June, 1919.
 Major-Gen. W. C. Black, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
 Col. E. R. P. Boileau, C.B., C.B.E., 3 June,
 1919.
 Col. W. L. J. Carey, 3 June, 1919.
 J. A. Cherry, 3 June, 1919.
 Brig.-Gen. G. Christian, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June,
 1919.
 Brig.-Gen. H. R. Cook, 3 June, 1919.
 Brig.-Gen. F. W. H. Cox, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
 Col. G. M. Duff, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. E. G. Hall, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. D. R. Hewitt, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. L. Hirsch, 3 June, 1919.
 Col. C. Hodgkinson, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. G. Howson, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. K. M. Kirkhope, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. F. C. Lane, 3 June, 1919.
 Col. J. H. Lawrence-Archer, 3 June, 1919.
 Col. R. S. MacLagan, C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. G. C. Maclean, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. C. N. Moberley, 3 June, 1919.
 Brig.-Gen. H. C. Nanton, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
 E. P. Newnham, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. S. J. Rennie, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. J. R. Reynolds, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir L. Stuart, Kt., 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. J. W. Watson, 3 June, 1919.
 R. B. Wilson, 3 June, 1919.
 Major-Gen. N. G. Woodyatt, C.B., 3 June,
 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. H. N. Young, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. E. L. Mackenzie, D.S.O., 3 June,
 1919.
 Col. C. N. Watney, 3 June, 1919.
 Hony. Capt. Habibur Rahman Khan Khan
 Sanib, 3 June, 1919.
 Major H. Berridge, 3 June, 1919.
 Col. C. F. Dobbs, C.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June,
 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. G. S. Douglas, 3 June, 1919.
 Lieut.-Col. C. E. Edward-Collins, 3 June,
 1919.
 Col. H. E. Herdon, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
 Major-Gen. M. R. W. Nightingale, C.B.,
 C.M.G., D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.
 A. T. Holme, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Sardar Bahadur Sardar Sir Sundar Singh,
 Majithia, Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Sir H. M. Smith, Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Sir Frederick St. J. Gebbie, Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Khan Bahadur Pir Baksh Walad Mian
 Muhammad, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Seshadri Srinivasa Ayyangar, 1 Jan., 1920.
 J. A. Richey, 1 Jan., 1920.
 F. W. Woods, 1 Jan., 1920.
 G. G. Sim, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Lieut.-Col. C. A. Smith, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Lieut.-Col. F. R. Nethersole, 1 Jan., 1920.
 R. Scott-Troup, 1 Jan., 1920.
 K. B. W. Thomas, 1 Jan., 1920.
 J. A. Stevens, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 A. Brebner, 1 Jan., 1920.
 V. Dawson, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Sir G. Anderson, Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Col. Rao Bahadur Thakur Sadul Singh, 1 Jan.,
 1920.
 Sayid Nur-ul-Huda, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Brig.-Gen. J. A. Dealy, C.M.G., D.S.O.,
 1 Jan., 1920.
 Major-Gen. Sir H. C. Tytler, K.C.B., C.M.G.,
 D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Major-Gen. A. L. Tarver, C.B., D.S.O.,
 A.D.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Major-Gen. Sir C. N. Macmullen, K.C.B.,
 C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Brig.-Gen. H. B. D. Baird, C.M.G., D.S.O.,
 1 Jan., 1920.
 Col. C. N. Baker, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Col. H. D. Packer, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Lieut.-Col. J. F. Haswell, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Col. H. C. S. Ward, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Col. H. F. Wickham, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Lieut.-Col. D. Ogilvie, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Lieut.-Col. J. S. Pitkeathly, C.V.O., C.B.E.,
 D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Lt.-Col. C. E. Bruce, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Major A. F. Babonau, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 A. V. Hawkins, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Col. C. Colfin, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920.
 C. T. Allen, 5 June, 1920.
 Lieut.-Col. C. R. A. Bond, C.B.E., 5 June,
 1920.
 C. W. E. Cotton, 5 June, 1920.
 Major F. W. Gerrard, 5 June, 1920.
 Lt.-Col. Sir Francis Humphrys, G.C.V.O.,
 K.B.E., 5 June, 1920.
 C. M. Hutchinson, 5 June, 1920.
 C. B. La Touche, 5 June, 1920.
 Babu Ashkoy Kumar Maitra, 5 June, 1920.
 Sir Sorabji Bezonji Mehta, 5 June, 1920.
 R. S. Pearson, 5 June, 1920.
 W. C. Renouf, 5 June, 1920.
 John Reid, 5 June, 1920.
 E. C. S. Shuttleworth, 5 June, 1920.
 Lieut.-Col. R. Verney, C.V.O., 5 June, 1920.
 Col. L. W. Shakespear, C.B., 5 June, 1920.
 Col. C. E. E. F. K. Macquoid, D.S.O., 5 June,
 1920.
 Capt. E. J. C. Hordern, 5 June, 1920.
 J. C. Higgins, 5 June, 1920.
 J. H. Hutton, 5 June, 1920.
 J. B. Marshall, 5 June, 1920.
 Lieut.-Col. C. T. Daukes, 5 June, 1920.
 Brig.-Gen. G. P. Campbell, C.B.E., 1 Aug.,
 1920.
 Col. H. L. Crosthwait, 1 Aug., 1920.
 C. Latimer, 1 Aug., 1920.
 Col. E. H. Payne, 1 Aug., 1920.
 Lieut.-Col. C. E. B. Steele, O.B.E., 1 Aug.,
 1920.
 Col. T. Stodart, 1 Aug., 1920.
 Col. E. C. W. Conway-Gordon, 1 Aug., 1920.
 Col. C. Hudson, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Col. Harry Ross, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Brig.-Gen. D. M. Watt, D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Lieut.-Col. Ikbal Muhammad Khan, 1 Aug., 1920.
 Diwan Bahadur Diwan Daulat Rai, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Michael Keane, 1 Jan., 1921.

- J. D. Sifton, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Lieut.-Col. P. S. M. Burlton, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Sir C. M. Webb, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Sir D. T. Chadwick, Kt., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
 H. W. M. Ives, 1 Jan., 1921.
 C. M. Baker, 1 Jan., 1921.
 W. A. Marr, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Sir G. L. Corbett, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Lieut.-Col. E. H. S. James, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 J. T. Gwynn, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Lieut.-Col. F. O'Kinealy, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Lieut.-Col. W. F. Harvey, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Col. L. A. Grimston, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Lieut.-Col. J. L. Van Geyzel, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Col. S. F. Muspratt, C.S.I., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Major H. G. Vaux, C.S.I., M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1921.
 A. C. Rumboll, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 H. C. Sampson, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Dr. E. J. Butler, 1 Jan., 1921.
 A. W. Dods, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Sir Dadiba Merwanji Dalal, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Rai Bahadur Jadu Nath Mazumdar, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Jehangir B. Murzban, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Narayan Malhar Joshi, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Hamid Khan, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Sir Harry E. A. Cotton, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
 F. H. Brown, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Col. A. H. Bridges, C.B., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
 Col. C. A. Milward, C.B.E., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
 Col. A. H. Morris, C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
 Lieut.-Col. H. W. Illius, 7 Feb., 1921.
 Major F. L. Gore, O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
 Major A. H. Burn, O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
 Lieut.-Col. A. E. Berry, 7 Feb., 1921.
 Col. M. MacKelvie, 7 Feb., 1921.
 Lieut.-Col. C. H. A. Tuck, 7 Feb., 1921.
 Brig.-Gen. H. G. Young, D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
 Lieut.-Col. Sir M. D. Murray, K.C.V.O., Kt., C.B., 30 March, 1921.
 Col. Sir E. S. Worthington, K.C.V.O., Kt., C.B., C.M.G., 30 March, 1921.
 J. E. C. Jukes, 3 June, 1921.
 E. Burdon, C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
 Nawab Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
 H. E. W. Martindell, 3 June, 1921.
 A. Montgomerie, 3 June, 1921.
 E. R. Abbott, 3 June, 1921.
 J. C. Smith, 3 June, 1921.
 J. R. Cunningham, 3 June, 1921.
 S. Cox, M.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
 L. M. Crump, 3 June, 1921.
 H. K. Briscoe, 3 June, 1921.
 H. R. Nevill, O.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
 Major-Gen. B. H. Deare, 3 June, 1921.
 H. V. B. Hare Scott, 3 June, 1921.
 Major L. M. Heath, M.C., 3 June, 1921.
 Major L. E. Lang, M.C., 3 June, 1921.
 R. B. Milkhi Ram, 3 June, 1921.
 R. B. Kesho Govind Dangle, 3 June, 1921.
 J. W. Mackison, 3 June, 1921.
 A. L. Playfair, 3 June, 1921.
 Dr. Mohendra Nath Banerjee, 3 June, 1921.
 Brig.-Gen. H. A. Lane, 15 Sept., 1921.
 B. J. Gould, 15 Sept., 1921.
 Major-Gen. John Blackburn Smith, C.B., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Major-Gen. Francis Hope Grant Hutchinson, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Francis Pepsys Rennie, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Lieut.-Col. Stewart Blakely Agnew Patterson, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Malcolm Caird McAlpin, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Edward Arthur Henry Blunt, O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Lieut.-Col. James Entrican, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Alexander Carmichael Stewart, M.V.O., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Walter Frank Hudson, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Adrian James Robert Hope, 2 Jan., 1922.
 John Willoughby Meares, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Lieut.-Col. Robert Fraser Standage, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Major Kenneth Oswald Goldie, M.V.O., O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Edward Francis Thomas, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Edward Luttrell Moysey, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Thomas Stewart Macpherson, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Maung Po Hla, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Arthur Campbell Arhstrong, O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Horace Williamson, M.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Alexander Newmarch, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Gerard Anstruther Wathen, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Khan Bahadur Mir Sharbat Khan, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Brig.-Gen. and Commandant (Alwar Infantry) Natha Singh, Sardar Bahadur, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Raja Maniloll Singh Roy, of Chakdighi, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Khan Bahadur Nasarvanji Hormasji Choksy, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Raja Chandra Chur Singh, 2 Jan., 1922.
 William Scott Durrant, 2 Jan., 1922.
 A. Gibson McLagan, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Alexander Marr, 3 June, 1922.
 Lawrence Morley Stubbs, 3 June, 1922.
 Col. Robert St. John Hickman, A.D.C., 3 June, 1922.
 James MacDonald Dunnett, 3 June, 1922.
 Lieut.-Col. Michael Lloyd Ferrar, C.S.I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
 Levett Mackenzie Kaye, 3 June, 1922.
 Coryton Jonathan Webster Mayne, 3 June, 1922.
 Walter Swain, 3 June, 1922.
 Cyril James Irvin, 3 June, 1922.
 Lancelot Colin Bradford Glascock, M.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
 Edwin Lessware Price, O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
 Rai Bahadur Chuni Lal Basu, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
 Gavin Scott, 3 June, 1922.
 Horace Mason Haywood, 3 June, 1922.
 Major the Hon. Piers Walter Legh, C.M.G., M.V.O., O.B.E., 23 June, 1922.
 Harry Tonkinson, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Arthur Edward Nelson, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Alexander Shirley Montgomery, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Kunwar Jagdish Prasad, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Lieut.-Col. Andrew Thomas Gage, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Lieut.-Col. John Philip Cameron, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Frederick Alexander Leete, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Lieut.-Col. Henry Ross, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Capt. Victor Felix Gamble, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Major-Gen. Alfred Hooton, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Arnold Albert Musto, 1 Jan., 1923.

Abdur Raheem, 1 Jan., 1923.
 John Arthur Jones, 1 Jan., 1923.
 The Reverend Canon Edward Guilford, O.B.E.,
 1 Jan., 1923.
 Major Henry Benedict Fox, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Sir Po Tha, Kt., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Capt. Albert Gottlieb Puech, O.B.E., V.D.,
 1 Jan., 1923.
 Keshab Chandra Roy, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Naoroji Bapooji Saklatwala, 1 Jan., 1923.
 William Stantiall, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Khan Bahadur Diwan Abdul Hamid, O.B.E.,
 2 June, 1923.
 Rao Bahadur Thakur *Hari Singh*, O.B.E.,
 2 June, 1923.
 W. Alder, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
 J. R. Martin, 2 June, 1923.
 D. G. Mitchell, 2 June, 1923.
 E. G. B. Peel, 2 June, 1923.
 F. F. Sladen, 2 June, 1923.
 Lt.-Col. R. H. Chenevix-Trench, O.B.E.,
 2 June, 1923.
 A. F. L. Brayne, 2 June, 1923.
 C. G. Barnett, 2 June, 1923.
 Lt.-Col. Asher Leventon, 2 June, 1923.
 Lt.-Col. T. Hunter, 2 June, 1923.
 Lt.-Col. R. McCarrison, 2 June, 1923.
 J. W. Bhore, C.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
 H. G. Haig, 2 June, 1923.
 Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib, Khan Bahadur,
 O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
 R. M. Maxwell, 2 June, 1923.
 J. H. Hechle, 2 June, 1923.
 Major D. P. Johnstone, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
 Mian Muhammad Hayat Khan, K.B., Kureshi,
 of Sobbowal, 2 June, 1923.
 Major the Rev. G. D. Barne, O.B.E., 2 June,
 1923.
 J. Evershed, 2 June, 1923.
 Sir Saw Hke, Sawba of Hsipaw, 2 June,
 1923.
 Lancelot Graham, 1 Jan., 1924.
 C. A. H. Townsend, 1 Jan., 1924.
 F. W. Legh, 1 Jan., 1924.
 H. P. Duval, 1 Jan., 1924.
 J. C. Ker, 1 Jan., 1924.
 F. F. Bion, 1 Jan., 1924.
 P. S. Keelan, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Col. W. M. Coldstream, 1 Jan., 1924.
 C. W. Gwynne, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
 R. B. Ewbank, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Behari Lal Dhingra, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Shrimant Jagdeo Rao Puar, Bhaui Sahib
 Maharaj, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Maulvi Nizam-ud-din *Ahmad*, Nawab Nizamut
 Jang Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Sardar Sahibzada Sultan *Ahmad Khan*,
 Muntazim-ul-Daula, 1 Jan., 1924.
 P. G. Rogers, 1 Jan., 1924.
 C. W. Dunu, 1 Jan., 1924.
 R. E. Gibson, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Lt.-Col. G. H. Russell, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1924.
 B. J. Glancy, 1 Jan., 1924.
 H. B. Clayton, 1 Jan., 1924.
 E. W. P. Sims, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Maung Maung Bya, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Sardar Bahadur Sheo *Narayan Singh*, 1 Jan.,
 1924.
 W. T. M. Wright, 3 June, 1924.
 A. N. Moberly, 3 June, 1924.

The Rev. Earle Monteith Macphail, C.B.E.,
 3 June, 1924.
 Col. Sir Gordon Risley Hearn, Kt., D.S.O.,
 3 June, 1924.
 C. E. W. Jones, 3 June, 1924.
 Major-Gen. R. Heard, 3 June, 1924.
 Upendralal Majumdar, 3 June, 1924.
 P. E. Percival, 3 June, 1924.
 L. O. Clarke, 3 June, 1924.
 K. N. Knox, 3 June, 1924.
 E. C. Smith, 3 June, 1924.
 Major G. C. S. Black, O.B.E., M.V.O., 3 June,
 1924.
 Mirza Mohamed Ismail, 3 June, 1924.
 J. M. Ewart, 3 June, 1924.
 Rai Bahadur Taruck Nath Sadhu, 3 June, 1924.
 W. J. Litster, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Bhupatiraju Venkatapatiraju Garu, 3 June, 1924.
 F. Clayton, 3 June, 1924.
 Diwan Bahadur Shrinivas Konher Rodda,
 3 June, 1924.
 F. Young, 3 June, 1924.
 Khan Bahadur Sardar Asghar Ali, 3 June,
 1924.
 A. W. Street, M.C., 3 June, 1924.
 G. D. Rudkin, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Rao Bahadur Thakur Mangal Singh of Pokaran,
 1 Jan., 1925.
 M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pattu Kesava Pillai
 Avargal, 1 Jan., 1925.
 A. R. L. Tottenham, 1 Jan., 1925.
 A. A. L. Parsons, 1 Jan., 1925.
 F. C. Turner, 1 Jan., 1925.
 J. A. L. Swan, 1 Jan., 1925.
 H. G. Billson, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Col. C. H. Bensley, 1 Jan., 1925.
 E. G. Turner, 1 Jan., 1925.
 T. G. Rutherford, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Lieut.-Col. G. D. Ogilvie, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Lieut.-Col. E. C. G. Maddock, 1 Jan., 1925.
 F. Anderson, 1 Jan., 1925.
 G. Cunningham, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Major C. K. Daly, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Lieut.-Col. J. C. S. Vaughan, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Sir F. C. Crawford, Kt., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
 H. Calvert, 1 Jan., 1925.
 U Mc, I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Lieut.-Col. the Rev. W. T. Wright, 1 Jan.,
 1925.
 Rai Bahadur Gyanendra Chandra Ghose,
 1 Jan., 1925.
 Rai Bahadur Sukhamaya Chaudhuri, 1 Jan.,
 1925.
 Diwan Bahadur Tiruvankata Rangachariar,
 1 Jan., 1925.
 W. L. Travers, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Sardar Bahadur Sardar Jawahir Singh, 1 Jan.,
 1925.
 Lieut. (Local Capt.) Hissam-Ud-Din Bahadur,
 1 Jan., 1925.
 Khan Bahadur Shah Nawaz Khan Bhulto,
 O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Rao Bahadur Dhau Bakshi Raghubir Singh,
 3 June, 1925.
 Khan Bahadur Kaus Rustomji, 3 June, 1925.
 Lieut.-Col. R. P. Wilson, 3 June, 1925.
 G. A. Thomas, 3 June, 1925.
 H. Tireman, 3 June, 1925.
 A. D. Ashdown, 3 June, 1925.
 T. H. Morony, 3 June, 1925.

- C. W. Ll. Jones, 3 June, 1925.
H. A. Crouch, 3 June, 1925.
W. Gaskell, 3 June, 1925.
D. G. Harris, 3 June, 1925.
Lieut.-Col. C. A. F. Hingston, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
R. P. Hadow, 3 June, 1925.
Lieut.-Col. W. D. Smiles, D.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
J. M. Clay, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Lieut.-Col. J. A. Brett, 3 June, 1925.
Lieut.-Col. H. R. Lawrence, 3 June, 1925.
A. M. MacMillan, 3 June, 1925.
Khan Bahadur Qazi Aziz-ud-din Ahmad, O.B.E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
Oscar de Glanville, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Khan Bahadur Nawabzada Saiyid Ashraf-ud-Din Ahmad, 3 June, 1925.
Khan Bahadur Behramji Hormasji Nanavati, 3 June, 1925.
Surendra Nath Mallik, 3 June, 1925.
J. R. D. Glascott, 1 Jan., 1926.
Col. S. H. E. Nicholas, 1 Jan., 1926.
H. A. F. Lindsay, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Lieut.-Col. A. D. Macpherson, 1 Jan., 1926.
Kashinath Shriram Jatar, 1 Jan., 1926.
M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Vangal Thiruvengkata Krishnama Acharya Avargal, 1 Jan., 1926.
G. Wiles, 1 Jan., 1926.
Sahibzada Abdul Majid Khan, 1 Jan., 1926.
E. R. Foy, 1 Jan., 1926.
B. A. Collins, 1 Jan., 1926.
R. R. Maconachie, 1 Jan., 1926.
P. Hawkins, 1 Jan., 1926.
J. Wilson-Johnston, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
C. M. King, 1 Jan., 1926.
H. W. Emerson, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
P. A. Kelly, 1 Jan., 1926.
Lieut.-Col. J. W. D. Megaw, M.C., 1 Jan., 1926.
B. S. Kisch, 1 Jan., 1926.
F. D. Ascoli, 1 Jan., 1926.
Major B. R. Reilly, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
H. S. Crosthwaite, 1 Jan., 1926.
Jadu Nath Sarkar, 1 Jan., 1926.
P. Hide, 1 Jan., 1926.
F. W. Südmersen, 1 Jan., 1926.
The Rev. A. E. Brown, 1 Jan., 1926.
Ramaswami Srinivasa Sarma, 1 Jan., 1926.
Lieut.-Col. R. H. Bott, M.B., 1 Jan., 1926.
Edward Herbert Kealy, 5 June, 1926.
M. R. Ry. Tiruvahangadu Raju Venkatarama Sastri, 5 June, 1926.
Miles Irving, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Harry Oliver Baron Shoubridge, 5 June, 1926.
Col. Krishnaji Vishnuo Kukday, 5 June, 1926.
Samuel Walter Goode, 5 June, 1926.
Arthur Harold Walter Bentinck, 5 June, 1926.
Harry Llewellyn Lyons Allanson, 5 June, 1926.
Khan Bahadur Pirzada Muhammad Hosain, 5 June, 1926.
William Henry Albert Webster, 5 June, 1926.
Rai Bahadur Hementa Kumar Raha, 5 June, 1926.
John Collard Bernard Drake, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Lieut.-Col. Thomas William Harley, 5 June, 1926.
George Clarke, 5 June, 1926.
Major Donald George Sandeman, 5 June, 1926.
Hormasji Jehangir Bhabha, 5 June, 1926.
Bardar Mir Masud Alum Khan, Nawab of Belha, 5 June, 1926.
Khawaja Nazim-ud-Din, 5 June, 1926.
Alfred Cooper Woolner, 5 June, 1926.
Alfred Lawrence Covernton, 5 June, 1926.
Percy Saville Burrell, 5 June, 1926.
Girja Shankar Bajpai, C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Howard Denning, 1 Jan., 1927.
William Browne Brander, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
George Washington Hatch, 1 Jan., 1927.
Cecil Upton Wills, 1 Jan., 1927.
Herbert Allardvce Lane, 1 Jan., 1927.
Kaikhosru Sorabji Framji, 1 Jan., 1927.
Colonel William Harry Evans, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1927.
George Ernest Fawcus, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Frank Armitage, 1 Jan., 1927.
Trevor Claude Simpson, 1 Jan., 1927.
Lieut.-Col. Alexander Charles Tancock, 1 Jan., 1927.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Lawrence Haughton, 1 Jan., 1927.
Col. Hannath Douglas Marshall, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Henry Duncan Graves Law, 1 Jan., 1927.
Rupert Willoughby Hanson, 1 Jan., 1927.
Hector Russell Wilkinson, 1 Jan., 1927.
Lieut.-Col. John Wolfran Cornwall, 1 Jan., 1927.
Rudolph David Anstead, 1 Jan., 1927.
David Milne, 1 Jan., 1927.
William Roche, 1 Jan., 1927.
Rai Biswambhar Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Rai Tara Prasanna Mukharji Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1927.
Gopal Krishna Devadhar, 1 Jan., 1927.
Chaudhri Chhaju Ram, 1 Jan., 1927.
H.H. Maharajah Sri Jigne Wangchuk, Maharajah of Bhutan, 11 March, 1927.
J. H. R. Fraser, O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Lieut.-Col. J. C. H. Leicester, 3 June, 1927.
C. W. C. Carson, O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Jnanendra Nath Gupta, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
G. E. Soames, 3 June, 1927.
H. C. Liddell, 3 June, 1927.
A. G. Edie, 3 June, 1927.
J. B. G. Smith, 3 June, 1927.
D. L. Drake-Brockman, 3 June, 1927.
D. M. Stewart, 3 June, 1927.
R. Littlehales, 3 June, 1927.
J. A. Baker, 3 June, 1927.
Lieut.-Col. R. W. Macdonald, D.S.O., 3 June, 1927.
C. S. Whitworth, 3 June, 1927.
A. B. Briggs, 3 June, 1927.
Lieut.-Col. L. d'E. Lentestey, 3 June, 1927.
J. E. Armstrong, O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
R. J. Hirst, 3 June, 1927.
F. P. V. Gompertz, 3 June, 1927.
Major A. G. Tresidder, 3 June, 1927.
Captain (Temporary Major) A. F. R. Lumby, O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
P. L. Orde, 3 June, 1927.
Major-Gen. Rai Bahadur Janak Singh, Bahadur, 3 June, 1927.
Divan Bahadur Thakorram Kapilram Mehta, 3 June, 1927.
H. W. Nicholson, 25 Oct., 1927.
A. G. Clow, 2 Jan., 1928.
W. D. R. Prentice, 2 Jan., 1928.
A. H. Lloyd, 2 Jan., 1928.
A. T. Stowell, 2 Jan., 1928.
H. C. Gowan, 2 Jan., 1928.
Col. C. C. Palmer, C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1928.

J. Hezlett, 2 Jan., 1928.
 G. T. Boag, 2 Jan., 1928.
 C. W. A. Turner, Esq., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Lieut.-Col. C. L. Dunn, 2 Jan., 1928.
 A. R. Astbury, 2 Jan., 1928.
 J. N. G. Johnson, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Major C. E. T. Erskine, D.S.O., M.C., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Major R. O. Chamier, 2 Jan., 1928.
 E. H. Berthoud, O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1928.

R. A. Horton, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Walchand Hirachand Doshi, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Dinshah Fardunji Mulla, 2 Jan., 1928.
 G. Morgan, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Rai Bahadur Mahendra Chandra Mitra, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Rao Bahadur Raja Hari Singh, of Mahajan, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Kheng Beng Chong, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Frederick William Thomas, 2 Jan., 1928.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary—Sir J. P. Thompson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.

Registrar—The Secretary of the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood for the time being (Col. the Hon. Sir George A. C. Crichton, K.C.V.O.).

IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

INSTITUTED 1ST JANUARY, 1878.

ENLARGED 30TH JANUARY, 1900.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER,
 THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

LADIES OF THE ORDER (C.I.).

With the Dates of their Appointments.

Her Majesty the Queen, L.G., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., 25 May, 1889.
 H.M. the Queen of Norway, 6 Aug., 1887.
 H.M. the Queen-Mother of Roumania, 11 Dec., 1893.
 H.R.H. the Princess Royal (Duchess of Fife), 6 Aug., 1887.
 H.R.H. the Princess Victoria, 6 Aug., 1887.
 H.R.H. the Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll), G.B.E., R.E.C., 1 Jan., 1878.
 H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1878.
 H.H. Princess Helena Victoria, G.B.E., 25 May, 1889.
 H.I. and R.H. the Grand Duchess Cyril, 11 Dec., 1893.
 H.H. the Princess Marie-Louise, G.B.E., 11 Dec., 1893.
 Mary, Baroness Kinloss, 1 Jan., 1878.
 Lady Jane Emma Crichton, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1878.
 Edith, Dowager Countess of Lytton, 1 Jan., 1878.
 Mary Cecilia, Dowager Baroness Napier of Magdala, 31 May, 1879.
 Harriot Georgiana, Dowager Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava, D.B.E., 15 Dec., 1884.
 H.H. Dowager Maharani Sumiti Devi, of Cooch Behar, 18 March, 1887.
 Maud Evelyn, Dowager Marchioness of Lansdowne, G.B.E., 10 Dec., 1888; Companion of Honour of Order of British Empire, 24 Aug., 1917.
 Lucy Ada, Baroness Harris, 14 April, 1890.
 Constance Mary, Baroness Wenlock, 27 Jan., 1891.

H.H. Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai Gaikwar, 2 Aug., 1892.
 H.H. Lady Nundkumar Bai Bhugwat Singh, Jareja Rani Sahib, of Gondal, 2 Aug., 1892.
 H.H. the Dowager Maharani of Mysore, 3 June, 1893.
 Lady George Hamilton, 20 Nov., 1895.
 H.H. the Maharani Sahiba, Consort of Maharaja-dhiraja Sir Fateh Singh, of Udaipur, 15 Oct., 1897.
 Alice, Baroness Northcote, D.B.E., 17 Feb., 1900.
 Amelia Maria, Lady White, 6 March, 1900.
 Margaret, Baroness Amptill, G.B.E., 28 Dec., 1900.
 Mary Caroline, Dowager Countess of Minto, 9 Nov., 1909.
 Lady Victoria Patricia Helena Ramsay, 19 June, 1911.
 Margaret Etrenne Hannah, Marchioness of Crewc, 12 Dec., 1911.
 H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., ex-Begum of Bhopal, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Frances Charlotte, Lady Chelmsford, G.B.E., 4 April, 1916.
 Marie Adelaide, Baroness Willingdon, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Dame Alice Edith, Countess of Reading, G.B.E., 14 March, 1921.
 Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, Baroness Irwin, 8 March, 1926.
 Pamela, Countess of Lytton, 3 June, 1927.

KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL—FOR PUBLIC SERVICE IN INDIA.

RECIPIENTS OF 1ST CLASS MEDALS.

- Abdus Samad Khan, Sahibzada, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Advani, Motiram Showkram, 3 June, 1919.
- Alexander, A. L., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Allyn, Dr. (Miss) Jessie M., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Amarchand, Ramnarayan, Rao Bahadur, 3 June, 1913.
- Amphill, Margaret, Baroness, G.B.E., C.I., 29 June, 1906.
- Anderson, Rev. H., 3 June, 1918.
- Ashton, A. F., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Baird-Smith, J. B., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Balfour, Dr. Margaret Ida, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Banerji, Sir P. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Banks, Mrs. A. E., 2 June, 1923.
- Barber, B. R., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Barber, The Rev. L., 3 June, 1925.
- Bare, Miss E. G., 3 June, 1925.
- Barnes, Major E., 2 Jan., 1905.
- Barton, Lady Evelyn A., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Beals, Dr. L. H., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Bear, Mrs. G. M., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Beatty, O.B.E., F. M. A., 1 Jan., 1907.
- Beck, Mrs. E. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Belhaven and Stenton, Baron, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
- Bell, Lieut.-Col. C. T., 3 June, 1915.
- Benson, Lady, wife of Sir Ralph Benson, Kt., 3 June, 1913.
- Benson, Dr. (Miss) A. M., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Bentley, Dr. C. A., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Bertram, The Rev. Father François, 3 June, 1922.
- Bestall, The Rev. A. H., 3 June, 1924.
- Bikaner, Maj.-Gen. H. H. Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeswar Siromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D.C., of, 23 May, 1900.
- Bingley, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., C.B., 23 May, 1900.
- Blanche Annie, Sister, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Blowers, A. R., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Bonington, M. C. C., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Booth-Tucker, F. St. G. de La., 3 June, 1913.
- Bosanquet, Sir O. V., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
- Bott, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
- Brahmachari, Rai Bahadur Upendra Nath, 3 June, 1924.
- Bray, Sir D. De S., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Broadway, A., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Brown, Rev. A. E., C.I.E., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
- Brown, Dr. (Miss) Edith, 3 June, 1922.
- Brown, Rev. W. E. W., 4 June, 1917.
- Brunton, J. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Buchanan, Rev. Doctor J., 3 June, 1913.
- Bull, H. M., 3 June, 1919.
- Burn, Sir R., Kt., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Caleb, Dr. C. C., 3 June, 1919.
- Calnan, D., C.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
- Campbell, Col. Sir R. N., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
- Campbell, Dr. (Miss) Susan, 3 June, 1922.
- Carleton, Dr. (Miss) Jessie, 1 Jan., 1926.
- Carleton, Dr. M. B., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Carlyle, Lady, wife of Sir Robert Carlyle, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
- Carmichael, Lady, widow of Lord Carmichael, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Carter, E. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
- Chand, Rai Bahadur Lala Tara, 2 June, 1923.
- Chand, Sakhi, Rai Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1921.
- Chandrasekhara Aiyar, Mrs. P. A., 1 Jan., 1927.
- Chandrasekhara Ayyar, M.R. Ry. Pazhamarneri Sundaram Ayyar, 3 June, 1924.
- Chapman, R. A. B., 3 June, 1918.
- Chatterton, Sir A., Kt., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
- Chatterton, Mrs. Lilian, 3 June, 1922.
- Chatterton, The Rt. Rev. E., 1st Jan., 1926.
- Chaudhuri, Sarat Chandra Rai, Raja Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1910.
- Chetty, Sir Krishnarajapuram Pollegondai Puttanna, Diwan-Bahadur, Kt., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
- Chitnavis, Sir Shankar Madho, Kt., L.S.O., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Coldstream, W., 22 June, 1914.
- Comley, Mrs. A., 1 Jan., 1910.
- Commissariat, Miss S. H., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Copeland, T. B., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Coppel, The Right Rev. Bishop F. S., 3 June, 1924.
- Corbett, Capt. J. E., 2 Jan., 1928.
- Cousens, H., 24 June, 1904.
- Crawford, F. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., 25 June, 1909.
- Crosthwaite, Rev. Canon A., 3 June, 1923.
- Crouch, H. N., 3 June, 1918.
- Currimbhoy, Sir Mahomedbhoy (see Ebrahim).
- Dane, Lady, wife of Sir Louis Dane, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
- Darbhanga, The Hon. Maharajadhiraja Sir Rameshwar Singh, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., of, 23 May, 1900.
- Darbyshire, Miss Ruth, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Das, Ram Saran, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Das, Rai Bahadur Lala Mathra, 3 June, 1924.
- Das, Sri Gadadhar Ramanuj, 4 June, 1921.
- Davies, A., 22 June, 1914.
- Davies, Rev. Canon A. W., 4 June, 1921.
- Davies, Rev. C., 3 June, 1927.
- Davies, Mrs. Edwin, 2 Jan., 1911.
- Davis, Miss G., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Dawson, Bt. Col. C. H., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Deane, Lieut.-Col. H. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
- de la Hey, Miss D. C., 3 June, 1925.
- Deodhar, Gopal Krishna, 5 June, 1920.
- Desika Achariyar, Dewan Bahadur Sir Tirumalai, 5 June, 1920.
- Devi, Maharani Parbati, 1 Jan., 1925.
- Dewas (Junior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Sahab Puar, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 14 Jan., 1912.
- Dhar, H.H. the Maharani Sahiba Laxmibai Puar, of, 3 June, 1916.
- Dhingra, Dr. Behari Lal, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
- Dobson, Mrs. Margaret, 3 June, 1922.
- Douglas, Dr. Ethel, 3 June, 1927.
- Drysdale, Rev. J. A., 3 July, 1926.
- Du Bern, A. G., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Du Bern, J. E., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Dyson, Col. T. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Earle, Sir A., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
- Ebrahim, Sir Mahomedbhoy Currimbhoy, Bart., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Evans, Rev. J. C., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Farrer, Miss E. M., 2 Jan., 1928.
- Fatima Siddhika, Begum Sahiba of Manavadar, 2 June, 1923.
- Ferard, Mrs. I. M., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Foshbrooke, Mrs. M. E. A., 1 Jan., 1920.

- Francis, E. B., 3 June, 1915.
 Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Gilmore, Rev. D. C., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Glasbrook, N. S., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Glenn, H. J. H., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Gonzaga, Rev. Mother, 22 June, 1914.
 Gordon, Rev. D. R., 3 June, 1927.
 Goschen, Evelyn Margaret, Viscountess, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Graham, Miss A. S., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Graham, Rev. J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Graham, Mrs. K., 3 June, 1916.
 Gratten, Col. H. W., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Greenfield, Miss Rose, 3 July, 1926.
 Gregory, Brother, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Griffin, Miss E., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Guilford, Rev. E., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1908;
 Gold bar, 22 June, 1914.
 Guyer, H. C., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Gwyther, Lieut.-Col. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Hahn, Rev. F., 1 Jan., 1906.
 Haig, Lieut.-Col. P. B., C.B., 3 June, 1913.
 Hall, H. F. P., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. R. E. A., *see* Belhaven and
 Stenton.
 Hankin, E. H., 3 June, 1922.
 Hanson, Rev. O., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Harper, Dr. R., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Hart, Dr. Louisa H., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Harvey, Miss R., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Hatch, Miss S. L., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Hawker, Miss A. M., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Henrietta, Mother, 3 June, 1925.
 Hickinbotham, Rev. J. H., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Higginbottom, S., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Hildesley, Rev. A. H., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Hodgson, E. M., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Hodgson, Miss F. A., 3 July, 1926.
 Hogan, Hon. Major W. J. A., 22 June, 1914.
 Holland, H. T., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Holmes, Major J. A. H., 3 July, 1926.
 Home, W., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
 Hopkins, Mrs. Jessie, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Hormusji, Sorabji Cowasji, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Hormuzshaw, Miss, 1 Jan., 1926.
 Houlton, Dr. (Miss) C. L., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Howard, Mrs. G. L. C., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Hoyland, J. S., 3 June, 1919.
 Hume, Rev. R. A., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Husband, Lieut.-Col. J., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Hutchinson, Sir S. H. C., Kt., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Hutchinson, Lieut.-Col. W. G., O.B.E., 24 June, 1910.
 Hutwa, The Maharani Jnan Manjari Kuari of,
 23 May, 1900.
 Hydari, Mrs. Amina, 1 Jan., 1909.
 Ives, H. W. M., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
 Iyer, Diwan Bahadur Calapatti Srikanteswara,
 1 Jan., 1925.
 Jackson, Rev. J. C., 1 Jan., 1917.
 James, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
 Jankibai, widow of Doulatram Umrasingh, 1 Jan.,
 1906.
 Janvier, Rev. C. A. R., 3 June, 1925.
 Jehangir, Mrs. Cowasji, 3 June, 1924.
 Jerwood, Miss H. D., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Joly de Lotbiniere, Maj.-Gen. A. C. de L., C.B.,
 C.S.I., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Josephine, Sister, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Kamribai, Shri, Rani Sahoba of Jadan, 1 Jan.,
 1923.
 Kaye, George R., 4 June, 1921.
 Kerr, Mrs. Isabel, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Khan, Khan Bahadur Kuli, 18 May, 1923.
 Khan, Khan Bahadur Risaldar Moghal Baz, I.O.M.,
 I.D.S.M., 18 May, 1923.
 King, Mrs. D., 26 June, 1908.
 Klopsch, Dr. L., 1 Jan., 1904.
 Ko, Taw Sein, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.S.O., 26 June,
 1902.
 Kothari, Sir Jehangir Hormusji, Kt., O.B.E., 12 Dec.,
 1911.
 Kugelberg, Dr. C. F., 3 June, 1927.
 Kuli Khan. *See under* Khan.
 Lant, Rev. W. E., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Lee Ah Yain, 4 June, 1921.
 Lindsay, Sir D'Arcy, Kt., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Ling, Miss C. F., 14 June, 1912.
 Lombiere, Rev. Father E. F. A., 2 June, 1923.
 Lovett, Sir H. V., K.C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Luck, W. H., 26 June, 1902.
 Lukis, Lady, widow of the late Surg.-Gen. Sir
 Pardey Lukis, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
 Lyall, F. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Lyons, Surg.-Gen. R. W. S., 1 Jan., 1903.
 McCarrison, Lieut.-Col. R., C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
 McCloghry, Col. J., 9 Nov., 1901.
 McDougall, Miss E., 2 June, 1923.
 McKenzie, Rev. J. R., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Maclean, Rev. J. H., 4 June, 1917.
 Maonaghten, The Hon. F. M., 3 June, 1925.
 McNeil, The Rev. J., 5 June, 1920.
 Macwatt, Major-Gen. Sir R. C., Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan.,
 1908.
 Mahant, Pir Puran Nath, 3 June, 1924.
 Malegaon, Sardar Raje Sambhusingh Amarsingh
 Jadhavrao, Raja of, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Malvi, Tribhuvandas Narottamas, 22 June, 1914.
 Manekchand, Seth Motilal, 4 June, 1917.
 Mann, Dr. H., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Manners-Smith, F. St. G., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
 Mary of St. Paula, Rev. Mother, 14 June, 1912.
 Matthews, Rev. Father, 5 June, 1920.
 Mayes, H. F., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Mehta, Dhanjibhai Hormasji, 5 June, 1920.
 Mehta, Mrs. Iravati, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Meiklejohn, Miss W. J., 2 Jan., 1923.
 Meston, Rev. Wm., 4 June, 1921.
 Millard, W. S., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Minto, Mary Caroline, Dowager Countess of, C.I.,
 28 June, 1907.
 Monahan, Mrs. L., 3 June, 1919.
 Monahan, Mrs. Olive, 5 June, 1920.
 Moolgavkar, Shamrao Ramrao, 5 June, 1920.
 Morgan, G., 1 Jan., 1910.
 Morrison, F. E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Muir, Rev. Ernest, 4 June, 1921.
 Muir Mackenzie, Lady, widow of late Sir John Muir
 Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
 Mulye, Rao Bahadur Vinayakrao Krishnarao,
 3 June, 1922.
 Narman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, Kt., 25 June, 1909.
 Narsingarh, H.H. the Rani Shiv Kunwar Sahiba,
 of, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Neve, Dr. Ernest, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Newcomb, Rev. John, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Nichols, Rev. Dr. C. A., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Nicholson, Sir F. A., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan.,
 1917.
 Nisbet, J., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Noyce, W. F., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Oakley, Rev. E. S., 3 July, 1926.
 O'Donnell, Dr. T. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
 O'Donnell, Dr. J. D., M.B.E., V.D., 3 July, 1926.
 Oh, Maung Ba, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Oldham, C. E. A. W., C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.

- O'Meara, Lieut.-Col. E. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Padfield, Rev. W. H. G., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Parakh, Dr. Nasarwanji Nowroji, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Paranjpye, The Honble. Dr. Raghunath Puroshottam, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Parshad, Rao Bahadur Paudit Sir Sukhdeo, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Parukutti Netyar Ammal, Vadakke Kurupam, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Pears, S. D., 3 June, 1919.
 Pennell, Mrs. A. M., 3 June, 1918.
 Perfumi, Rev. L. C., 3 June, 1927.
 Petigara, Khan Bahadur Kavassji Jamahedji, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Phelps, E. A., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Pickford, Sir A. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Piggott, Miss R., 3 June, 1927.
 Pittendigh, Rev. G., 3 June, 1919.
 Plamondon, Rev. Mother Sacramento Clara, 5 June, 1920.
 Plant, Capt. W. C. T. G. G., 1 Jan., 1907.
 Platt, Dr. Kate, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Posnett, Rev. C. W., 3 July 1926.
 Poynder, Lieut.-Col. J. L., 26 June, 1902.
 Price, J. D., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Ramachandra Rao Pantulu, Diwan Bahadur Mocherla, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Ramanuja Achariyar Avargal, Diwan Bahadur Valathur Krishna Ayyangar, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Ray, Maharaja Rao Jogendra Narayan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
 Reading, The Countess of, C.I., G.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Reed, Miss M., 4 June, 1917.
 Reid, F. D., 2 Jan., 1905.
 Reid, R. N., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Reynolds, L. W., C.I.E., M.C., 2 Jan., 1905.
 Richmond, Thomas, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Rivington, Rev. Canon C. S., 3 June, 1918.
 Roberts, Dr. H. G., 3 June, 1919.
 Robson, Dr. R. G., 3 June, 1919.
 Rost, Lieut.-Col. E. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Row, Dr. Raghavendra, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Roy, Rai Bahadur Harendra Lal, 2 Jan., 1905.
 Ruddle, Mrs. M. I., 3 June, 1927.
 St. Lucie, Rev. Mother, 3 June, 1915.
 Samthar, H. H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of, 1 Jan., 1907.
 Sarabhai, Ambalal, 5 June, 1920.
 Sawday, Rev. G. W., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Schofield, Miss Mary T., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Schueren, The Rev. Father T. Van der, 2 Jan., 1923.
 Scott, Dr., (Miss) A., 3 July, 1926.
 Scott, Rev. Dr. Hugh Robert, 3 June, 1922.
 Scott, Hon. Mary H. H., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Scott, Rev. W., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Scudder, Miss I. S., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Scudder, Rev. Dr. L. R., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Sell, Rev. Canon E., 1 Jan., 1906.
 Semple, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Seshagiri Rao Pantulu, Diwan Bahadur Duruseti, 4 June, 1921.
 Sharp, Sir H., Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
 Sharpe, W. S., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Sheard, E., 3 June, 1924.
 Sheppard, Mrs. A. B., 28 June, 1907.
 Sheppard, Sir W. D., K.C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
 Shillidy, Rev. Dr. J., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Shore, Lieut.-Col. R., 1 Jan., 1906.
 Shoubridge, Lieut.-Col. C. A. G., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Singh, Sardar Ajit, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Singh, Raja Bhagwan Bakhsh, 26 June, 1902.
 Skinner, Rev. Dr. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
 Sita Bai, *see* Wadhwan.
 Skrefarud, Rev. L., 29 June, 1906.
 Smith, Col. H., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
 Smith, S., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Solomon, Capt. W. E. G., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Sorabji, Miss C., 25 June, 1909; Bar, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Southon, Major C. E., O.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
 Souza, Dr. A., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Spence, The Hon. Mrs. C. P. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
 Spicer, Miss W., 3 June, 1925.
 Stait, Mrs. Grant, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Stampe, W. L., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Stanes, Sir R., 3 June, 1913.
 Stephens, Rev. E. C., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Stokes, Dr. W., 1 Jan., 1914.
 Stratford, Miss L. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Surat, Maharani Kunwar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
 Symons, Mrs. M. L., 3 July, 1926.
 Talati, Edalji Dorabji, 24 June, 1904.
 Taylor, Rev. G. P., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Taylor, Dr. H. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Thakral, Lala Mu Chand, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Thomas, Rev. F. V., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Thompson, Miss Eleanore, 3 June, 1922.
 Thurston, E., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
 Tilly, H. L., 24 June, 1904.
 Tindall, C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Todhunter, Lady Alice, O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
 Tucker, Lieut.-Col. W. H., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Tydeman, E., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Tyndale-Biscoe, Rev. C. E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Tyrrell, Lieut.-Col. J. R. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Underhill, Mrs. L. A., 30 April, 1923; Bar, 2 June, 1923.
 Vandyke, F. R., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Van Hoeck, Rev. Father L., 3 June, 1918.
 Vaughan, Lieut.-Col. J. C. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
 Venkataratnam Nayudu, Diwan Bahadur Sir Raghupati, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Venugopala, Raja Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
 Vernon, Mrs. M., 3 June, 1918.
 Victoria, Sister Mary, 3 June, 1918.
 Vishwanath Pattankar Madhava Rao, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
 Wadhwan, The Rani Sahib Sita Bai, of, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Wadia, Sir Hormasji Ardeshir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Wake, Lieut.-Col. E. St. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1904; Gold bar, 25 June, 1909.
 Wakelield, G. E. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
 Walker, Lady, wife of Sir G. C. Walker, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Walter, Lieut.-Col. A. E., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Wanless, Sir W. J., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Ward, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Waterhouse, Miss A. M., C.B.E., R.R.C., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Webb, Miss M. V., 5 June, 1920.
 Westcott, The Most Rev. Foss, D.D., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Whipham, Miss F., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Whitehead, Mrs. L., wife of Rt. Rev. Dr. Whitehead, Bishop of Madras, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
 Wilkinson, Lieut.-Col. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Willington, Viscountess, C.I., D.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
 Wilson Johnston, J., C.I.E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Winter, E. F. L., 23 May, 1900.
 Wood, A. R., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Young, Dr. Edith L., 3 June, 1925.
 Younghusband, A. D., C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Younghusband, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.

RECIPIENTS OF SECOND CLASS MEDALS.

- Abdul Ali, Mrs. Sharifa, 3 June, 1927.
 Abdul Fatah, Maulvi Saiyid, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Abdul Ghani, K.S., 25 June, 1909.
 Abdul Hussain, Mian Bhai, 23 May, 1900.
 Abdul Hussein, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Abdul Kadir, 1 Jan., 1906.
 Abdul Majid Khan, Khan, 14 June, 1912.
 Abdur Razzak Khan, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Agha Mohamed, Khalil-Bin-Mohamed Karim, Khan Bahadur, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Ahmad, Capt. D., 4 June, 1921.
 Ahmad, Mukhtar, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Alfred, Miss A., 5 June, 1920.
 Ali Shabash, Khan Sahib, Shaikh, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Allen, Miss Fannie, 3 June, 1919.
 Allen, Miss Maud, 3 June, 1924.
 Allen, Mrs. M. O., 4 June, 1921.
 Amar Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Amar Singh, Munshi, Rao Sahib, 1 Jan., 1904.
 Amelia, Rev. Mother, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Anastasie, Rev. Mother, 1 Jan., 1914.
 Anstie-Smith, Rev. G., 3 June, 1924.
 Antia, Jamahedi Merwanji, 3 June, 1916.
 Arndt, Mrs. P. E., 3 July, 1926.
 Ashton, Dr. R. J., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Atkinson, Lady, wife of Sir John Atkinson, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1914.
 Atkinson, J. W., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Augustin, Rev. Father, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Aung, Mrs. Hla (Ma Mya May), 1 Jan., 1916.
 Avargal, M. R. Ry. Sankara Kandar Kandaswami Kandar, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Aziz Husain, Khan Sahib Mir, 1 Jan., 1903.
 Baker, Hon. Major T., 23 May, 1900.
 Balbhadra Das Mirhountra, 2 June, 1923.
 Balkrishna Shetty, M.R. Ry. Attawar, 3 July, 1926.
 Bali, Miss M. D., 3 June, 1919.
 Banerjee, Rai Bahadur Abinash Chandra, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Bapat, Risaldar Sadashiva Krishna, 23 May, 1900.
 Barbara, Mother (Loreto Order), 4 June, 1921.
 Barolay, Mrs. E. M., 4 June, 1917.
 Bardale, Miss J. B., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Barnabas, T. O., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Barnett, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Barstow, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Barton, Mrs. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Baw, U. San, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Bawden, Rev. S. D., 3 June, 1919.
 Beadon, Dr. Mary O'Brien, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Beaton-Bell, Sir N. D., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
 Beg, Mirza Kalich Beg Fridun, 1 Jan., 1906.
 Benjamin, J., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Bertie, A. C., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Best, J. T., 22 June, 1914.
 Bhagwandas, Bai Zaverbai, 22 June, 1914.
 Bhajan Lal, Rai Sahib, 14 June, 1912.
 Bhan, R.S., Udhai, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Bhatia, Bihari Lal, 3 June, 1922.
 Bhatt, Mrs. Janakibai, 1 Jan., 1927.
 Bhide, Raoji Janardan, Rao Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
 Bhutt, Chhotelal Goverdhan, 1 Jan., 1901.
 Bidikar, Shankar Vithal, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Bigge, Mrs. V. E., 3 June, 1927.
 Bihari Lal, Birj, see Lal.
 Birla, Rai Bahadur Raja Baldeo Das, 5 June, 1920.
 Birney, Mrs. S. D., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Bisnet, Miss M. R., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Biswas, Babu Annoda Mohan, 24 June, 1910.
 Blackham, Col. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., 2 Jan., 1911.
 Blackmore, H., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Blackwood, J. R., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Blair, Rev. J. C., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Blenkinsop, E. R. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Bolster, Miss A., 14 June, 1912.
 Booth, Miss M. W., 3 June, 1919.
 Booth-Gravely, Mrs. A., 3 June, 1927.
 Bose, Miss Kiroth, 1 Jan., 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
 Bose, Miss Mona, 1 Jan., 1915; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
 Botting, W. E., 3 June, 1918.
 Bowen, G., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Brahmanand, Pundit, 23 May, 1900.
 Brahuspathy, Dr. Rangasamy, 1 Jan., 1927.
 Brander, Mrs. I., 1 Jan., 1904.
 Bray, Lady, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Bremner, Lieut.-Col. A. G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Brentnall, Miss N. T., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Brock, Miss L. W., 22 June, 1914.
 Brough, Rev. A. W., 1 Jan., 1906.
 Brown, Dr. Edith, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Brown, Mrs. Jean, 1 Jan., 1927.
 Browne, C. E., I.S.O., 27 June, 1904.
 Buckley, Miss M. E., 2 June, 1923.
 Bucknall, Mrs. Mary, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Bunter, J. P., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Burt, B. C., M.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Butt, Miss Leonora, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Cain, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 25 June, 1909; Silver bar 1 Jan., 1918.
 Caleb, Mrs. M., 4 June, 1917.
 Callaghan, H. W., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Campbell, Miss G. J., 3 June, 1919.
 Campbell, Miss K., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Campbell, Miss M. J., 3 June, 1915.
 Campbell, Miss S., 23 May, 1900.
 Campbell, Rev. T. V., 1 Jan., 1902.
 Carmichael, Miss A. W., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Carr, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1906.
 Carr, T., 25 June, 1909.
 Casels, Mrs. L. M. E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Catherine, Sister, 3 June, 1913.
 Cattell, Lieut.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Cecilia, Sister F., 14 June, 1912.
 Chakrabarti, Harendra Kumar, 1 Jan., 1927.
 Chakravarti, Rai Bahadur Birendra Nath, 3 June, 1925.
 Chalmers, T., 3 June, 1924.
 Chamberlain, Rev. Dr. W. I., 1 Jan., 1904.
 Chandler, Rev. J. S., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Chatterjee, Mrs. Omila Bala, 3 July, 1926.
 Chatterji, Anandinath, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Chirag Din, Seth, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Chitale, Ganesh Krishna, 14 June, 1912.
 Chogmal, Seth Karni Dhan, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Clancey, J. C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1904.
 Clark, H. G., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Clark, Miss M. C., 3 June, 1925.
 Clarke, Miss F., 3 June, 1925.
 Claypole, Miss H., 3 July, 1926.
 Clerko, Hon. Major L. A. H., 3 June, 1913.
 Cleur, A. W., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Clutterbuck, Sir P. H., Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Coelho, V. A., 3 June, 1924.
 Colyer, Mrs. F., see Joss, g.v.
 Coombes, J. W., 1 Jan., 1917.

- Coombs, G. O., 3 June, 1915.
 Cooper, Khan Bahadur Dosabhai Pestonji, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Cooper, Miss M. O., 2 June, 1923.
 Cope, Rev. J. H., 3 July, 1926.
 Correa, Miss M. (Mrs. Naronha), 25 June, 1909.
 Corthorn, Dr. A., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Cottle, Mrs. A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1915; Bar 3 June, 1927.
 Coutts, J. E., 3 June, 1924.
 Cox, Mrs. M. E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Coxon, S. W., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Crow, C. G., 3 June, 1916.
 Crozier, Dr. Jennie, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Cumming, J. W. N., 1 Jan., 1913; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
 Cummings, Rev. Dr. J. E., 3 June, 1913.
 Cutting, Rev. W., 3 June, 1913.
 Da Costa, Miss Z. E., 3 June, 1919.
 Dadabhoy, Lady Jerbanoo, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Da Gama, A., 1 Jan., 1926.
 D'Albuquerque, C. F., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Dalrymple-Hay, C. V., 3 June, 1913.
 Daniel, J., 4 June, 1921.
 Daniels, Miss A. E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Dann, Rev. G. J., 3 June, 1916.
 Das, Niranjan, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Das, Ram, Lala, 2 Jan., 1911.
 Dass, Malik Narayan, 4 June, 1921.
 Dastoor, Pestonji Shapurji, 3 July, 1926.
 Datta, Dr. Dina Nath Pritha, 1 Jan., 1909.
 Davidson, Capt. D. J., 3 June, 1922.
 Davies, Miss H., 3 June, 1919.
 Davies, Miss B. E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Davis, Miss M. K., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Davys, Mrs. Maud Lilian, O.B.E., 4 June, 1921.
 Dawson, A. T., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Dawson, Mrs. C. H., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Deane, Hon. Lieut. G. A., 22 Jan., 1914.
 De la Croix, Sister Paul, 3 June, 1919.
 Desmond, J., C.L.E., 23 May, 1900.
 Devi, Bibi Kashmiri, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Dew, Lady, 4 June, 1921.
 De Wachter, Father F. X., 1 Jan., 1918; Silver bar, 3 June, 1923.
 Dewes, Lieut.-Col. F. J., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Dexter, T., 1 Aug., 1916.
 Dharm Chand, Lala, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Dilshad Begum, 3 June, 1915.
 Dip Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
 Dockrell, Major M., 3 June, 1925.
 Dodson, Dr. E. I., 3 June, 1918.
 Drummond, Rev. C. C., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Drysdale, Mrs. C. M., 3 June, 1918.
 Dube, Bhagwati Charan, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Dunk, Mrs. M. R., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Dunn, Miss L. E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Durjan Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1903.
 Dutta, Mehta Harnam, 1 Jan., 1915.
 Dwane, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Eaglesome, G., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Edward, Robert, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Elliott, Mrs. I. B., 2 June, 1923.
 Esch, Dr. C. D., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Elwes, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
 Evans, Rev. J. C., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Evans, Miss J. A., 14 June, 1912; Silver bar, 3 June, 1925.
 Fane, Lady Katherine, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Faridoonji, Mrs. H., 3 June, 1916.
 Farnie, Mrs. K., 3 July, 1926.
 Farrer, Miss E. M., 3 June, 1913.
 Fawcett, Mrs. G. M., 3 June, 1925.
 Fazel Elahi, Mrs. Radhika Stella, 3 June, 1922.
 Fernandes, L. P., 3 June, 1927.
 Fernandez, A. P., 1 Jan., 1920.
 French, Lieut.-Col. T., 26 June, 1902.
 Fisk, Miss E. B., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Fitz-Gerald, E. H., 3 June, 1922.
 Flashman, T. C., 22 June, 1914.
 Fleminia, Sister Mary, 3 June, 1925.
 Flint, Dr. H. E., 3 June, 1919.
 Foglietti, The Rev. J. B., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Ford, Miss M. A., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Forman, Rev. H., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Forrester, G., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Foster, Capt. P., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Foulkes, R., 2 June, 1923.
 Fox, A. C., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Frances, Sister J., 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915.
 Francis, W., 2 June, 1923.
 Franklin, Miss M. H., 3 June, 1927.
 Fraser, Capt. R. T., 3 June, 1915.
 Fyson, H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Gabriel, E. M., 3 June, 1927.
 Gairola, R. B., Pandit Tara Dutt, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Gajjar, Mrs. Shivagauri, 1 Jan., 1914.
 Galibai, Bai Khandlial, 3 June, 1915.
 Gandhi, Pestonji Jamsetji, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Garthwaite, L., 23 May, 1900.
 Gaskell, W., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Gass, Rev. J., 2 June, 1923.
 Gateley, T. J., 1 Jan., 1919.
 George, Miss J. E., 24 June, 1910.
 Ghose, Mahatap Chandra, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Ghosh, Babu Jatindra Nath, 3 June, 1922.
 Ghulam Bari, Mrs., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Ghulam Murtaza Bhutto, K.B., Shah Nawaz, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Giffard, Lady Alice, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Gillespie, H. R. S., 3 July, 1926.
 Godfrey, T. L., 14 June, 1908.
 Goldsmith, Rev. Canon M. G., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Gorman, P. J., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Govardhandas, Chatrabhuj, 1 Jan., 1914.
 Govind, Lal, Lala, 4 June, 1917.
 Grant, Lieut.-Col. J. W., 23 May 1900.
 Grant, Mrs. W. (née Miss L. Blong), 1 Jan., 1908; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Grant, Miss J., 22 June, 1914.
 Grant, Rev. J., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Gray, Mrs. H., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Gray, Commissary (Hon. Major) W. D., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Greany, P. M., 23 May, 1900.
 Greenfield, Miss R., 1 Jan., 1904.
 Greenwood, D. A., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Greg, L. H., 4 June, 1921.
 Griessen, A. E. P., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Gulliford, Rev. H., 3 June, 1916.
 Gumbley, D., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Gune, Trimbak Raghunath, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Gurdit Singh, Sardar, Sardar Saheb, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Gyi, Maung Pet, 1 Jan., 1915.
 Hadow, Rev. F. B., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Haiyati Malik, 1 Jan., 1909.
 Hakim Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sahib, Khan Bahadur Haji, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Hanrahan, W. G., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Harding, Miss C., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Harris, Miss A. M., R.R.C., 2 June, 1923.
 Harris, Dr. B., 4 June, 1921.
 Harris, Miss S., 6th June, 1920.
 Harrison, Mrs. M. F., 4 June, 1917.
 Harrison, R. T., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Harvey, Miss M. E., R.R.C., 1 Jan., 1923.

- Harvey, Miss R., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Haworth, Lieut.-Col. L. B. H., 23 May, 1900.
 Hayes, Miss M. L., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Hayes, Capt. P., 3 June, 1919.
 Hibbard, Miss J. F., 3 June, 1924.
 Hickman, Mrs. A., 4 June, 1917.
 Hicks, Rev. G. E., 4 June, 1917.
 Higgins, A. F., 23 May, 1900.
 Hill, E., 26 June, 1902.
 Hodgson, Miss F. A., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Hoff, Sister W. J. K., 4 June, 1917.
 Hoffman, Rev. Father J., 3 June, 1913.
 Hogg, H. W., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Holdbrooke, Major B. F. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Holdforth, Miss E. J., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Holliday, Mrs. E. M., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Holman, Miss C., 3 June, 1927.
 Homer, C. J., 1 Jan., 1914.
 Hoogewerf, E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Hope, Dr. C. H. S., 1 Jan., 1914.
 Hopkyns, Mrs. E., 4 June, 1917.
 Hoskings, R. V. T., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Houghton, H. E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Htin Kyaw, Maung, 4 June, 1921.
 Hughes, F. J., 3 June, 1916.
 Hughes, Miss L. B., 3 June, 1919.
 Hunter, Hon. Capt. J., 26 June, 1902.
 Hutchings, Mrs. Emily, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Hutchison, Dr. J., 22 June, 1914.
 Ibrahim, Maulvi Muhammad, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Ihsan Ali, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Inglis, Mrs. Ellen, 3 June, 1919; Bar, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Ireland, Rev. W. F., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Jackson, Mrs. E., 3 June, 1918.
 Jackson, Mrs. K., 4 June, 1917.
 Jadu Nath Mazumdar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Jaijee Bai (Mrs. Petit), 3 June, 1915.
 Jainath Atal, Pandit, 23 May, 1900.
 Jamshy Dadabhai Munsiff, 2 June, 1923.
 Jervis, Mrs. Edith, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Jerwood, Miss H. D., 3 June, 1924.
 Jivananadan, Brigadier, Salvation Army, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Joglekar, Ganesh Venkatesh, Rao Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.
 John, Rev. Brother, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Johnston, A. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Johnston, Mrs. E. A., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Johnstone, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Jones, Mrs. A. V., 5 June, 1920.
 Jones, Rev. D. E., 3 June, 1925.
 Jones, Rev. John Peter, 1 Jan., 1909.
 Jones, Rev. John Peugwern, 1 Jan., 1904.
 Jones, Rev. R., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Jones, Mrs. V. B. B., 3 June, 1922.
 Joshi, Narayan Malhar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Joshi, Trimbak Waman, 24 June, 1910.
 Joshi, Miss F., 1 Jan., 1903, (now Mrs. Colyer).
 Joti Parshad, Rai Bahadur Raja, 1 Jan., 1908.
 Joti Ram, Lala, 3 June, 1919.
 Joyce, Mrs. E., 4 June, 1921.
 Judd, C. R., 23 May, 1900.
 Jugaldas, Manilal, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Jung, Sher, Khan Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Jwala Prasad, Mrs., 2 Jan., 1911.
 Kalabava, Azam Kesarkhan, 1 Jan., 1915.
 Kanow, Yusuf, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Kapadia, Miss Motibai, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Kapadia, Motilal Kanji, 3 June, 1924.
 Karanjia, Behramjee Nawrojee, 3 June, 1922.
 Karve, Dhandu Keshav, 14 June, 1912.
 Keene, Miss H., 3 June, 1918.
 Kelavkar, Miss Krishnabai, 26 June, 1908.
 Kelly, C. C., 12 Dec., 1901.
 Kelly, Miss E. S., R.R.C., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Kemp, Rev. V. N., 3 June, 1924.
 Ker, T., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Khamliena Sailo, 2 June, 1923.
 Khan, Hon. Lieut. Nawab Jamshed Ali, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Kharshedji, Miss Shirin Manekji (Miss Serene M. Cursetjee), 4 June, 1917.
 Khujoorina, Nadirshah Nowroji, 1 Jan., 1906.
 Kidar Nath, Lala, 2 Jan., 1905.
 King, Rev. Dr. R. A., 3 June, 1922.
 King, R. S., 25 June, 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Kirloskar, L. K., 1 Jan., 1916; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Kitchin, Mrs. M., 4 June, 1917.
 Knight, H. W., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Knollys, Lieut.-Col. R. W. E., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Knox, Lieut.-Col. R. W., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Kothewala, Mulla Yusuf Ali, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Kreyer, Lieut.-Col. F. A. C., 2 Jan., 1911.
 Krishnan, Rao Bahadur Kottayi 1 Jan., 1924.
 Krishnaswami Ayyar, M.R. Ry. Alladi, 3 July, 1922.
 Krishnaswami Chetty, M.R. Ry. Carnapatyvenkata, 3 June, 1922.
 Krishnaswami Chetty, Mrs. Chandra, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Kugler, Miss A. S., 2 Jan., 1905; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Kumaran, Panangatte Ittielee, 3 June, 1919.
 Lajjo Ram, Munshi, Naib Tahsildar, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Lal, Bihari, Birj, 4 June, 1917.
 Lal, Bihari, 4 June, 1921.
 Lal, Shyam Sunder, Rao Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
 Lamb, Dr. Jessie, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Lambourn, G. E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Lang, J., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Langhorne, F. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Lankester, Dr. A. C., 26 June, 1908.
 Latham, Miss J. L., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Laughlin, Miss L. H. M., 3 June, 1915.
 Lawrance, Major H. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Lawrence, Sir H. S., K.C.S.I., 23 May, 1900.
 Lear, A. M., 3 June, 1919.
 Lehna Singh, Bhal, M.B.E., 5 June, 1920.
 Leslie, L. H., O.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
 Little, M., 3 June, 1922.
 Lloyd, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Lloyd, Mrs. Eleanor M., 3 June, 1922.
 Lobo, Miss U. M., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Locke, R. H., 14 June, 1912.
 Longhurst, Miss H. G., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Low, Sir C. E., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Luce, Miss L. E., 3 June, 1922.
 Luck, Miss F. A., 3 June, 1919.
 Lund, G., 23 May, 1900.
 MacAlister, Dr. Rev. G., 23 May, 1900.
 McCarthy, Lady May, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
 McCowen, O. H., 28 June, 1907.
 McDonald, J. J., 1 Jan., 1914.
 McGuire, H. W., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Mollwick, L., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Mackay, Rev. J. S., 4 June, 1921.
 McKee, Rev. W. J., 1 Jan., 1923.
 McKellar, Dr. Margaret, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Mackenna, Lady E. F., 1 Jan., 1926.
 McKenzie, Miss A. L., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Mackenzie, A. McG., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Mackenzie, H., 3 June, 1913.
 Mackenzie, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Mackinnon, Miss G., 29 June, 1906.
 MacLeod, Lieut.-Col. J. N., C.M.G., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
 McMaster, Dr. Elizabeth, 3 July, 1926.
 Macnaghten, Hon. Florence M., 3 June, 1918.
 MacNee, H. C., 3 June, 1925.

- Macphail, Miss A. M., 12 Dec., 1911 : Bar, 3 June, 1918.
 Macphail, Rev. J. M., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Maorae, Rev. A., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Madan, Rustamji Hormusji, 3 June, 1913.
 Maddox, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
 Madeley, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
 Mahomed Allanur Khan, Munshi, 24 June, 1910.
 Maiden, J. W., 1 Jan., 1914.
 Maitra, Babu Akshoy Kumar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Maitra, Babu Bhuban Mohan, 27 June, 1904.
 Maracan, Esmail Kadir, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Margaret Mary, Sister, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Marker, Mrs. A. A., 3 June, 1927.
 Marler, Rev. F. L., 3 June, 1916.
 Marshall, W. J., 2 June, 1923.
 Mary of St. Vincent, Sister, 1 Jan., 1906.
 Mary, Sister E., 3 June, 1916.
 Mary Antonietta, Mother, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Masani, Rustam Pestonji, 3 June, 1916.
 Mathias, P. F., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Maung Maung, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Mead, Rev. C. S., 22 June, 1914.
 Mederlet, The Rev. Father, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Mehta, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Mehta, Khan Sahib Manekji Navroji, M.B.E., 5 June, 1920.
 Mehta, Vaikunthrai Lallubhai, 3 June, 1916.
 Mill, Miss C. R., 3 June, 1918.
 Miller, Capt. L. G., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Mirikar, Narayanrao Yeshwant, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Misra, Miss S. S., 5 June, 1920.
 Mitoheson, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Mitra, Mrs. Dora, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Modi, Khan Bahadur Darashaw Nowroji, 3 June, 1925.
 Mohamed Khan, 1 Jan., 1914.
 Mon, U., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Moore, Dr. A. E., 3 July, 1926.
 Moore, Miss D. L. T., 1 Jan., 1908.
 Moore, Miss E. L., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Moore, Mother Ignatius, 5 June, 1921.
 Morgan, Miss E. E., 1 Jan., 1919 (now Mrs. E. E. Pugh).
 Motilal, Seth, 1 Jan., 1914.
 Mount, Lieut.-Col. A. H., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Moxon, Miss L., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Mudaliar, Rai Sahib Conjeevaram Manickam, 3 June, 1925.
 Mugaseth, Kobad Dhunjibhai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Muhammad Usman Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, 2 June, 1923.
 Mukharji, Babu Jogendra Nath, 22 June, 1914.
 Mukherji, Amal Krishna, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Mukherji, Babu Hari Mohan, 3 June, 1925.
 Muller, Miss J., 1 Jan., 1914.
 Murphy, Major E. J., 3 June, 1915.
 Mys, U Po, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Nag, Mrs. Sasi Mukhi, 2 Jan., 1911.
 Naimullah, Mohamed, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Nand Lal, Pandit, 4 June, 1921.
 Naoum Abbo, 4 Mar., 1915.
 Napier, A. B., 1 Jan., 1904.
 Narain, Har, 1 Jan., 1915.
 Narayan Canarji Rao, Rao Sahib, 2 June, 1923.
 Narayan Singh, Rai Sahib, M.C., 18 Feb., 1916.
 Narayanaswami Chetty, Diwan Bahadur Gopathy, 1 Jan., 1926.
 Narayenjee, Laljee, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Nariman, Manekji Kharsedji, Khan Bahadur, 26 June, 1902.
 Narpatt Singh, Babu, 23 May, 1900.
 Nasrulla Khan, Mirza, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Nath, Diwan Bahadur Lala Bisheshwar, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
 Naylor, Miss N. F., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Nayudu R.S., Gudalore, Ranganayakulu, 1 Jan., 1927.
 Newman, Miss E. M., 3 June, 1925.
 Nicholson, Rev. S., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Noemi, Rev. Mother, 3 June, 1922.
 Norris, Miss M., 26 June, 1902.
 Nyein, Daw Ein, 2 Jan., 1928.
 O, Maung Po, 29 June, 1906.
 Oakley, Mrs. W. N. V., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
 O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
 O'Connor, B. E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 O'Hara, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Old, F. S., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Oldrieve, Rev. F., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Orr, A. E., 23 May, 1900.
 Orr, Mrs. A., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Orr, J. P., C.S.I., C.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
 Outram, Rev. A., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Owen, C. B., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Owen, Major R. J., 29 June, 1906.
 Owens, Miss Bertha, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Pal, Rao Bahadur Ananta Krishna, 1 Jan., 1926.
 Pal, Babu Barada Sundar, 14 June, 1912.
 Palin, Lieut.-Col. R. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Park, Rev. G. W., 26 June, 1902.
 Parker, Miss A. E., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Parker, Dr. (Miss) H. E. (*alias* Dr. Parker Vaughan), 1 Jan., 1921.
 Parker, Mrs. R. J., 4 June, 1921.
 Parsons, Ronald, M.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Patch, Miss K., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Patel, Barjorji Dorabji, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Paterson, Miss R., 3 June, 1913.
 Patrick, Sister, 1 Jan., 1914.
 Pearce, W. R., 2 June, 1923.
 Pearson, E. A., 5 June, 1920.
 Penn, Rev. W. C., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Penner, Rev. P. A., 3 July, 1926.
 Perroy, Rev. Father, 14 June, 1912.
 Pettigrew, Rev. W., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Phadke, Vinayak Kesho, 3 June, 1918.
 Phailbus, Miss R. M., 12 Dec., 1911; Bar, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Phelps, Mrs. M. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Philip, Mrs. A. J., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Pierce, Miss A. L., 3 June, 1913.
 Piggott, Miss R., 3 June, 1924.
 Pillay, M. R. Ry. Chinappa Singaravala, 23 May, 1900.
 Pim, Mrs. Rance, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Pinney, Major J. C. D., 23 May, 1900.
 Pinto, Miss P., 25 June, 1909.
 Pitamberdas, Laxmidas, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Pitcher, Mrs. E., 3 June, 1927.
 Plowden, Lieut.-Col. T. C., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Pollette-Roberts, Dr. (Miss) A., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Popen, Sister L. V., 3 June, 1924.
 Posnett, Miss E., 5 June, 1920.
 Powell, J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
 Prabhu, Anantrav Raghunath, 3 June, 1915.
 Prance, Miss G., 4 June, 1921.
 Prasad, Ishwari, 3 June, 1924.
 Prasad, Jamma, 3 June, 1927.
 Prasad, Capt. Tuls, 9 Nov., 1915.
 Pribhdas Shevakram, 1 Jan., 1908.
 Price, Rev. E. D., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Prideaux, F. W. A., O.B.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Pugh, Mrs. E. E., *nee* Morgan, *q.v.*
 Pursotamas Thakurdas, Sir, Kt., C.I.E., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.

- Pto. Maung Tet, 26 June, 1908.
 Rai, Babu Ram Kinkar, 3 June, 1916.
 Rakas, Mrs. A., 14 June, 1912.
 Rait, Miss H. A. M., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Rajaram Narayan Rajadnya, 4 June, 1921.
 Ram, Lala Diyali, 3 June, 1922.
 Ram, Lala Kanshi, 3 June, 1925.
 Ram Gopal, Mallani, Seth, 1 Jan., 1901.
 Ram, Raizada Bhagat, Rai Bahadur, 3 June, 1913.
 Rama Rao, Rao Sahib Udipi, 3 June, 1919.
 Ramanbhai, Mrs. V., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Ramaswami Ayyangar, Rao Sahib Colatur, 3 June, 1925.
 Ramaswami Ayyar, M.R. Ry. Tiruvalur Swaminatha, 1 Jan., 1927.
 Ranjit Singh, Major D. R., O.B.E., 23 June, 1908.
 Raphael, R. A., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Ratanji Dinshah Dalal, 2 June, 1923.
 Ratansi Mulji, 23 May, 1900.
 Rattan Chand, Hakim, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Raushan Lal, Munshi Diwan Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
 Ray, Harendra Nath, Rai Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
 Ray, Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Rebero, L. J. A., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Reed, Lady, wife of Sir Stanley Reed, 3 June, 1915.
 Reese, Rev. T. W., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Richards, Mrs. H. F., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Richardson, Lady C. S., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Rieu, Rev. Father P. J., 3 July, 1926.
 Rivenberg, Rev. Dr. S. W., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Roberts, Major C. S. H., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Roberts, Rev. F. D. O., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Roberts, Rev. J. W., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Robilliard, H., 3 June, 1924.
 Robson, J., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Roake, Capt. C. E. A. S., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Roe, Brig.-Gen. C. H., C.M.G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Roe, Mrs. E. M., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Rokade, Mrs. Janabai, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Rose, Miss M., 2 Jan., 1923.
 Roseveare, Miss E. M., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Rukhmabai, Dr., 24 June, 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1925.
 Rulach, Rev. G. B., 3 June, 1916.
 Rustomji Faridooji, 1 Jan., 1901.
 Rutherford, Miss M. E., 3 June, 1919.
 Sadiq, Shams-ud-Din, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Sadlier, Hon. Capt. A. W. W., 3 June, 1915.
 Sahai, Ram, Rai Saheb, M.B.E., 3 June, 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1918.
 Sahani Ram Kali, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Sahay, Lala Devnath, 1 Jan., 1901.
 Sahewala, Ismailji, Abdul Hussain, Khan Saheb, 1 Jan., 1925.
 St. Gregory, Rev. Mother, 3 July, 1926.
 St. Joseph, J. D., 23 May, 1900.
 Salamattullah, Capt. Mohammad, 3 June, 1922.
 Salkield, T., 14 June, 1912.
 Samuels, J., 26 June, 1902.
 Savidge, Rev. F. W., 3 June, 1916.
 Saw Ba La, 3 June, 1922.
 Sawhney, Lala Isher Das, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Schultz, Rev. F. V. P., 2 Jan., 1911.
 Scott, Dr. Dorothy M., 3 June, 1924.
 Sethna, Dr. K. S., 3 July, 1926.
 Shah, Rev. Ahmad, 3 June, 1915.
 Shah, Babu Lal Behari, 2 Jan., 1911.
 Shah, Muhammad Kamal, Saiyid, Khan Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Shah, Mohammad Nawaz, Hakim, 23 May, 1900.
 Shammath, Pandit, Rai Bahadar, 2 Jan., 1905; Silver bar, 28 June, 1907.
 Sharifa Abdul Ali, Mrs. (see Abdul Ali).
 Shaw, Mrs. H., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Sheard, E., 3 June, 1918.
 Shircore, W., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Shroff, Dr. Erackshaw Dinshaw, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Shunker, C. P. V., 3 June, 1922.
 Shyam Rikhi, Raja Francis Xavier, 23 May, 1900.
 Simcox, A. H. A., 23 May, 1900.
 Simkins, C. W., 1 Jan., 1906.
 Simonsen, Dr. J. L., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Simpson, Miss J. P., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Sinclair, R. L., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Singh, Apji Dhul, 23 May, 1900.
 Singh, Babu Kesho, 3 June, 1925.
 Singh, Bhai Ganga, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Singh, Hanwant, Hon. Capt. Sirdar Bahadur, 22 June, 1914.
 Singh, Kanwar Ghamandi, 3 June, 1925.
 Singh, Kukhmini, Miss, 3 June, 1919.
 Singh, Makkhan, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Singh, Rev. P. L., 4 June, 1921.
 Singh, Ramdhari, Rai Bahadur, Thakur, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Singh, Sher, Subadar, 3 June, 1913.
 Singh, Sohan, 3 June, 1918.
 Singh, Sundar, Rai Bahadur, 5 June, 1920.
 Singh, Takht, Bhai, 3 June, 1916.
 Singhe, Miss L. N. V., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Sisinghi, J., 3 June, 1923.
 Small, Miss J., 5 June, 1920.
 Smith, Miss A. C., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Smith, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Smith, E. G., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Smith, Rev. F. W. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Smith, Miss J. E., 3 July, 1926.
 Smith, Miss Katherine, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Sohan Lal, Miss Grace, 1 Jan., 1927.
 Solomon, Dr. J., 3 July, 1926.
 Somerville, Rev. Dr. J., 27 June, 1904.
 Sorabji, Miss Susie, 3 July, 1926.
 Spencer, Lady Edith M., 3 June, 1922.
 Sri Ram Kunwar, Thakurain, 1 Jan., 1909.
 Stanley, Mrs. S. A., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Starte, O. H. B., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Steel, A., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Steele, Rev. J. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Stephens, J. H., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Stephens, Mrs. G., 3 June, 1915.
 Stevens, Mrs. E., 1 Jan., 1910.
 Stevens, Miss L. K., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Stevenson, Surg.-Gen. H. W., C.S.I., 23 May, 1900.
 Stewart, Miss E. F., 4 June, 1921.
 Stewart, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
 Stewart, Mrs. L. D., 14 June, 1912.
 Stillwell, Dr. (Miss) Effie, 1 Jan., 1926.
 Stockings, Rev. H. M., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Strip, S. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Strutton, Rev. H. H., 5 June, 1920.
 Stuart, Miss G., 3 June, 1916.
 Subbu Lakshmi Ammal, Rishiyur Subrahmanya Ayyar, 5 June, 1920.
 Sultan Ahmad Khan, Khan Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Sunder Lal, Rai Sahib, 1 Jan., 1906.
 Sundrabai, Bai, 3 June, 1915.
 Swain, Mrs. W., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Swainson, Miss F., 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915.
 Swift, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Swinchalt, P. H., 3 June, 1925.
 Swinhoe, R. C. J., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Swiss, Miss E. C., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Symes, Miss K. L., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Symons, Mrs. M. L., 2 June, 1923.

- Talcharkar, Harish Chandra Ananbai, 5 June, 1920.
 Taleyarkhan, Manekshah Cawasha, 3 June, 1913.
 Talib Mehdi Khan, Nawab Malik, Nawab, O.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
 Talyarkhan, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Tambe, Dr. Gopalrao Ramechandra, 1 Jan., 1907.
 Tarafdar, Shishir Kumar, 3 June, 1918.
 Taylor, Rev. A. P., 9 Nov., 1901; Silver bar, 24 Feb., 1915.
 Taylor, Mrs. F. P., 14 June, 1912.
 Taylor, J. N., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Tha, Sir Po., Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Tha, Maung Shwe, 22 June, 1914.
 Thein, Maung Po, 1 Jan., 1914.
 Theobald, Miss, 23 May, 1900; Bar, 1 Jan., 1927.
 Thiruvankata Achariyar, Mrs. Sita, 3 June, 1918.
 Thomas, Miss F. E., 3 June, 1924.
 Thomas, Mrs. M. F., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Thomas, S. G., 22 June, 1914.
 Thompson, R. C., 23 May, 1900.
 Thomson, Mrs. A., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Thoy, H. D., M.B.E., 4 March, 1915.
 Timothy, S., 3 June, 1913.
 Tirunarayana Achariyar, M.R. Ry. Mandayan Ananda Pillai, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Tomkins, Sir L. L., Kt., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
 Tomkinson, Mrs. E., 3 June, 1925.
 Tudball, Miss E., 22 June, 1914.
 Turner, Mrs. V., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Umar Khan, Malik Zorawar Khan, 1 Jan., 1901.
 Vajifdar, Mrs. Hormusji Maneckjee, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Vale, Mrs. K., 4 June, 1920.
 Valentine, Capt. C. R., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Valpy, Miss K., 5 June, 1920.
 Varma, Babu Mahendra Deo, 1 Jan., 1926.
 Vaughan, Dr. Parker (see Parker, Dr. H. E.).
 Vaughan-Stevens, D. L., 3 June, 1916.
 Vijayaraghava Achariyar Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur, Sir Tiruvalyangudi, K.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
- Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
 Vurghese, Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur G. T., 3 June, 1924.
 Wait, W. R. H., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Wakefield, G. E. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Waiyatullah, Khan Bahadur, Hafiz Muhammad, 4 June, 1917.
 Walewalker, P. Baburao, 23 May, 1900.
 Waller, F. C., 22 June, 1914.
 Walters, Miss W. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Wanless, Sir W. J., 1 Jan., 1910.
 Ward, W. A. P., 3 June, 1922.
 Wares, D. H., 1 Jan., 1914.
 Warren, Miss R., 3 June, 1927.
 Webb-Ware, Mrs. D., 22 June, 1914.
 Weighell, Miss A. J., 3 June, 1915.
 Western, Miss M. P., 1 Jan., 1914.
 Weth, Mrs. Rosa, 1 Jan., 1925.
 White, Miss J., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Wildman, Miss E. A., R.R.C., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Wilkinson, Mrs. Alice, 5 June, 1920.
 Wilson, Miss A. M., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Wilson, F. H., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Wince, Miss Jane, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Wiseman, Hon. Capt. C. S., 3 June, 1913.
 Wisner, Mrs. C. V., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Woerner, Miss L., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Wood, Rev. Canon A., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Woodward, Dr. Miss A., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Wright, Mrs. Barbara, 3 June, 1924.
 Wylie, Miss I. E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Wyness, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Yaw, Maung, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Yerbury, Miss J., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Young, Dr. M. Y., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

GENERAL ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PERSONS WHOSE NAMES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING HONOURS LIST, AND OF INDIAN OFFICIALS AND OTHERS WHO HOLD OTHER THAN INDIAN HONOURS.

(PAGES 143 TO 176.)

- Abbas Ali Baig, Sir, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
 Abbott, E. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
 Abbott, J. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Abdul Ali, Mrs. Sharifa, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
 Abdul Aziz, K.B. Shaikh, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Abdul Fatah, Maulvi Saiyid, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Abdul Ghani, K.S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 25 June, 1909.
 Abdul Hamid Khan, I.S.O., 3 June, 1923.
 Abdul Hamid, see Hamid, Abdul.
 Abdul Hussain, Mian Bhai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Abdul Hussein, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Abdul Kadir, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
 Abdul Karim Khan, I.S.O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Abdul Majid, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Abdul Majid Khan, Sahibzada (Rampur State), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Abdul Majid Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Abdul Majid Khan, Khan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
 Abdul Qadir, Shaikh Sir K. B., Kt., 3 June, 1927.
 Abdul Qaiyum Khan, Sahibzada, Sir, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
 Abdul Rahim Khan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Abdul Rahim, K.B., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Abdul Raof, Sir Muhammad, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Abdulla Bin Isa, Shaikh (Hon.), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Abdulla Bin Jalowi, Amir of Hassa, C.I.E. (Hony.), 1 Jan., 1921.
 Abdulla Bin Qasim, Shaikh, Ruler of Qatar, Persian Gulf, C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919.
 Abdulla Bin Yusuf Ali, C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
 Abdulla Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Abdulla Khan (Ressaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Abdur Raheem, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.

- Akbar Rahim, Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1919; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.
- Akbar Razzak Khan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Akbar Samad Khan, Sahibzada, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 14 June, 1912.
- Akl, W. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Abraham, E. G. F., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Aworth, H. A., C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
- Adam, C. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Adam, J. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Adams, R. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Adamson, Col. Charles H. E., C.I.E., 25 May, 1889.
- Adamson, Sir Harvey, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
- Adamson, Capt. J. S., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
- Adams-Williams, C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
- Addis, F. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Adlard, Major F. A., M.C., 10 March, 1917.
- Advani, Motiram Showkiram, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
- Albal Khan, Sardar Bahadur Lieut.-Col. Muhammad, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Aga Khan, H.H. Aga Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1923.
- Agarwal, Sub-Asst.-Surg. Gopi Nath, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Agha Mohamed, Khalil-Bin-Mohamed Karim, Khan Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Ahmad Ali Khan, Saiyid, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Ahmad Khan Arbab, Khan Bahadur Mir, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ahmad, Capt. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
- Ahmad, Mukhtar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
- Ahmad Khan, Sardar Sahibzada Sultan, Muntazim-ud-Daula, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Ahmad, Maulvi Nizam-ud-Din, Nawab Nizamut Jang Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ahmad Tambi Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Ahmad Tambi Marakkayar, *see* Marakkayar.
- Ahmed, Capt. Amir (Bhopal Lancers), M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
- Ahmed, Ebrahim, *alias* Be Shive Mya, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Ahmed, Mir Khan, Khan Sahib, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Ahmed Nawaz Khan, *see* Dera Ismail Khan, Nawab of.
- Ahmed, Zia-ud-din, *see* Zia-ud-din Ahmed.
- Aikman, D. W., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Ain-ud-Din Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Aiyar, A. C., Pranatharthihara, I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
- Aiyar, Chidambara Rajagopala, *see* Rajagopala.
- Aiyar, Rao Bahadur Pinnavasal Ramaswami Vengu, *see* Vengo.
- Aiyar, Sivaswami, *see* Sivaswami Aiyar.
- Ajab Khan (Hon. Capt.), I.O.M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Akbar Khan, Chaudhri Ali, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Al Hanta, *see* Lahaj.
- Albert-Samuel, W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
- Alcock, Lieut.-Col. A. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Akter, W., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Akerman, Capt. R. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Aldridge, Col. A. R., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Alexander, A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Alexander, A. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
- Alexander, Col. E. C., C.B., 2 Jan., 1928; C.I.E., 5 March, 1919; D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.
- Alexander, Lieut.-Col. H. M., D.S.O., 8 Nov., 1915 O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Alexander, Mrs. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Alexander, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Alexander, Lieut.-Col. R. D. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., 3 Mar., 1919.
- Alexander, Major R. G., M.C., 2 Feb., 1916.
- Alfred, Miss A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
- Ali, Shaikh Asghar, *see* Asghar Ali.
- Ali, Khan Bahadur Mir Diwan, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Ali, Khan Sahib Chaudhri Fazal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ali, Saiyid Ijaz, *see* Ijaz Ali.
- Ali, Khan Sahib Ishaki, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ali, Khan Bahadur Saiyid Zakir, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Ali Husain, Capt., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Ali Imam, Sir Saiyid, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Ali Karam Khan, Shuja-i-Nizam, Mirza, C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 June, 1917.
- Alirajpur, H.H., Raja Pratap Singh, Raja of, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
- Ali, Shabash Khan, Sahib Shaikh, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Ali Sher Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Alington, Capt. N. S., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
- Allah Bakhsh Khan, Malik, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Allahdad Khan, Nawab, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Allanson, Col. C. J. L., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O., 4 Nov., 1915.
- Allanson, H. L. L., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Allen, B. C., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
- Allen, Chas. T., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
- Allen, Miss Fannie, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
- Allen, Lieut.-Col. H. M., C.M.G. D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.
- Allen, Miss Maud, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
- Allen, Mrs. M. O., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
- Allum, F. W., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Allwright, Commy, and Major S. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Allyn, Dr. (Miss) Jessie M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
- Alston, Lady F. C. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Alston, Sir C. R., Kt., 3 June, 1925.
- Altham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 1901.
- Alwar, Col. H.H. Sewai Maharaj Sri Jey Singhji, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
- Amar Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
- Amar Singh, Munshi, Rao Sahib, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
- Amarchand, Ramnarayan, Rao Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3rd June, 1913.
- Amarpal Singh, Rai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Amb, Major Nawab Sir Khan-i-Zaman Khan, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- Amcer Ali, Saiyid, the Right Hon., C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.

- Amelia, Rev. Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan, Nawab Bahadur, ex-Chief of Loharu, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
- Amir-ud-Din, Shaikh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Amphill, Margaret, Baroness, G.B.E.; C.I., 28 Dec., 1900; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 29 June, 1906.
- Amphill, Col., the Right Hon. Baron, G.C.S.I., 2 Sept., 1904; G.C.I.E., 28 Dec., 1900.
- Amritaraj Saravaiya, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Anastessie, Rev. Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
- Anderson, Sir Alexander J., Kt., 3 June, 1924; C.S.I., 23 Aug., 1918.
- Anderson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. A., K.C.B., 1915; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Anderson, Miss E. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Anderson, E. O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Anderson, F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Anderson, F. E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Anderson, Sir G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Anderson, G. H. G., D.S.O., 26 July, 1918; M.C., 27 July, 1916; Bar., 4 Feb., 1918.
- Anderson, Rev. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
- Anderson, H. A., C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.
- Anderson, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
- Anderson, J. F. H., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Anderson, P. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Anderson, Lieut.-Col. W. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Andrews, F. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Angell, C. H. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Angelo, A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Ankhar, Lieut.-Col. Sardar, Sir Appaji Rao Sitole, K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
- Annammalai Chettiyar, Sir S. R. M., Kt., 3 June, 1923.
- Anson, Major G. F. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Anson, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ansted, R. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
- Anstie-Smith, Rev. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
- Antia, Jamssetji Dinshaw, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Antia, Jamsheedji Merwanji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
- Aplin, Lieut.-Col. S. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
- Appleby, Lieut.-Col. K. A., O.B.E.
- Apthorp, Major S. E., D.S.O., 15 Mar., 1916.
- Arbab Dost Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Arbab Muhammad Azom Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Arbery, Commy. and Major J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Archer, Lieut.-Col. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
- Arcoet, Prince of, Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Khan Bahadur, G.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
- Arden-Wood, W. H. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
- Argyll, H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 1 Jan., 1878; R.R.C.
- Armitage, F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
- Armitage, Miss L. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Armitstead, H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Armour, W. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Armstrong, A. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Armstrong, Sir C. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Armstrong, G. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Armstrong, J. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Armstrong, J. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Armstrong, Col. O. C., D.S.O., 26 June, 1902.
- Arnold, Mrs. P. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
- Arnold, Sir T. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Arora, Alakh Behari, M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Artal, Rudraganda C., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Arundel, Sir A. T., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
- Ascoli, F. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Asghar Ali, Khan Bahadur Sardar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Asghar Ali, Shaikh, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ashburner, Major H. W., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Ashdown, A. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Ashford, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ashmore, W. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
- Ashraf-ud-din Ahmad, K.B., Nawabzada, C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Ashton, A. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
- Ashton, Dr. R. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
- Asif Kadr Saiyid Wasif Ali Mirza, Sir, Nawab Bahadur, of Murshidabad, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910; K.C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
- Astbury, A. R., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
- Atkinson, Major-Gen. Sir E. H. de V., K.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921; C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Atkinson, Lady, wife of Sir John Atkinson, K.C.S.I., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
- Atkinson, Sir J. N., K.C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
- Atkinson, J. R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Atkinson, J. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
- Attar Singh, M.B.E., Jan., 1920.
- Augustin, Rev. Father, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
- Aung, Mrs. Hla (Ma Mya May), K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
- Ausaf Ali Khan, General Mir, C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
- Austaman Singh, Mir Suba of Nepal, C.I.E. (Hon.), 17 Jan., 1924.
- Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Mandayam Ananda Pillay Parthasarathi Ayyangar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib Muthiah Chidambaram Muthiah Chettiyar, Sir, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib P. K. A. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Avargal, M. R. Ry. Sankara Kandar Kandaswami Kandar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Avargal, Dr. M. R. Ry. Pazhamarneri Sunderam Ayyar Chandra Sekhara Ayyar, *see* Chundrasekhara Ayyar.
- Avargal, Diwan Bahadur, Sir Tirumalai Desika Acharya *see* Desika Acharya Avargal.
- Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Tiruvayangudi Vijayaraghava Achariyar, *see* Vijayaraghava Achariyar.
- Avery, T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
- Ayling, Sir W. B., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
- F. C. Aymer, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. J., K.C.B.
- Aylmer, Major G., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
- Ayyangar, S. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Ayyar, Mrs. Visalakshi Narayana, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Aziz Husain, Khan Sahib Mir, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.

- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad, Qazi, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Aziz-ud-din, Muhammad, Khan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of Nepal, Gen. Sir, *see* Nepal.
- Babington, Col. D. M., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
- Babonau, Major A. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Badoock, Lieut.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- B.C. Badlu Singh, Resaldar, V.C., 27 Nov., 1918.
- Badoock, Sir Walter, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
- Baghshawe, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Baghshawe, Col. F. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Bahawalpur, Capt. H.H. Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, Nawab of, K.C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
- Bahrain, Shaikh Sir Isa Bin Ali, al Khalifa, Shaikh of, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919; C.S.I. (Hon.), 22 June, 1914.
- Bahrian, Shaikh Hamad Bin Isa Al Khalifa, of, C.S.I. (Hon.), 3 June, 1921.
- Bahrain, Shaikh Abdulla Bin Isa, son of the Shaikh of, *see* Abdulla Bin Isa.
- Baig, *see* Abbas Ali Baig.
- Bailey, Lieut.-Col. F. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Bailey, Comdr. G. W. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bailey, Major P. H. H., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Bain, F. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Baines, Col. E. F. E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Baird, Brig.-Gen. H. B. D., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
- Baird-Smith, J. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
- Bajpai, Girja Shankar, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Bajpai, Rama Shankar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Baker, A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Baker, Lieut.-Commr. A. H., O.B.E., 5 Jan., 1918.
- Baker, C., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Baker, C. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Baker, Col. C. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Baker, E. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Baker, J. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Baker, Hon. Major T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Bakhsh, Khan Bahadur Haji Karim, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Bakhsh, Shaikh Mahbub, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Bakhsh, Maulvi Sir Rahim, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Baksh, Khuda (Risaldar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Bai, Major Narayan Krishna, M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.
- Balbhadra Das Mirhoutra, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
- Balbir Singh, 2nd Lieut., R. B. Rao, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Bali, Lieut.-Col. J. A., C.M.G., 2 Feb., 1916; C.B.E., 13 Mar., 1915.
- Balwin, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Balwin, Brig.-Gen. G. M., D.S.O., 21 Jan., 1896.
- Balfour, Capt. A. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Balfour, Capt. F. C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919, M.C.
- Balfour, Dr. Margaret Ida, C.B.E., 3 June, 1924; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
- Bali, Rai Rajeshwar, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Balkrishna Shetty, M.R. Ry. Attawar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
- Ball, Miss M. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
- Balthazar, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bilwant, Rao Bhaiya Scindia, C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Bamber, Col. C. J., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Bamford, W. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Banarji, Sir Guru Das D. L., Kt., 5 July, 1904.
- Banarji, Sir Pramada C., Kt., 3 June, 1913; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
- Banatvala, Col. Sir H. E., Kt., 5 June, 1920; C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
- Band, Khan Bahadur Syed, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Banerjee, Rai Bahadur Abinash Chandra, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Banerjee, Dr. Mohendra Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- Banerji, Sir Rajamantra Dhurina A. R., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Banerji, Rai Banshidhar, Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
- Banerji, Satish Chandra, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Banks, Mrs. A. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 June, 1923.
- Bannerman, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. D'A. G., K.C.V.O., 2 Jan., 1928; C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
- Bannerman, Mrs. P. M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Baptist, Capt. A. A. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Barbara, Mother (Loretto Order), K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
- Barber, B. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
- Barber, C. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Barber, C. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Barber, Lieut.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Barber, Sir E. F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Barber, The Rev. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
- Barclay, Mrs. E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
- Bardley, Miss J. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
- Bare, Miss E. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
- Bariya, Capt. H.H. Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, Raja of, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Barjorji Dorabji Patel, *see* Patel, B. D.
- Barker, Sir R. C., Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 10 April, 1889.
- Barker, R. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Barnabas, T. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Barnard, A. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Barnard, J. T. O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Barnardiston, Lieut.-Col. E., D.S.O.
- Barnardo, Col. F. A. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Barne, Mrs. D. K., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Barne, Major the Rev. G. D., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Barnes, Major E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1905.
- Barnes, E. A. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Barnes, Sir Geo. S., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
- Barnes, Lieut.-Col. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Barnes, Sir H. S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903; K.C.V.O., 31 Mar., 1903.
- Barnes, Col. O., C.B., 3 June, 1893.
- Barnett, C. G., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Barnett, Miss M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.

- Baroda, H.H. Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar
Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 15 Feb., 1887;
G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Barr, A. G., O.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
- Barratt, Col. H. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Barratt, Maj.-Gen. William Cross, C.B., 20 June,
1911; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1897.
- Barrett, Col. A. L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Barrett, Major C. C. J., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E.,
1 Jan., 1918.
- Barrett, Col. E. I. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Barron, C. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 12 Dec.,
1911; C.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922.
- Barrow, Gen. Sir Edmund George, G.C.B., 25 June,
1909; G.C.S.I., 18 Feb., 1916.
- Barrow, O. T., C.S.I., 28 June, 1907; C.B.E., 7 Jan.,
1918.
- Barry, Lieut.-Col. C. C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
- Barstow, Mrs. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan.,
1918.
- Barton, Lady Evelyn A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class,
1 Jan., 1926.
- Barton, Mrs. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal,
2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
- Barton, Sir W. P., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; C.S.I.,
1 Jan., 1920.
- Barwani, Hon. Capt. H.H. Rana Sir Ranjitsingh,
Rana of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Basu, Chuni Lal, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922;
I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
- Batchelor, Sir S. L., Kt., 22 June, 1914.
- Bate, Col. T. E. L., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; C.B.E.,
7 Jan., 1918.
- Bateman-Champain, Brig.-Gen. H. F., C.M.G., 3 June,
1918.
- Batra, Major H. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Batten, Sir J. K., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Battine, Lieut.-Col. R. St. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Battye, Lieut.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.
- Baw, U San, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
- Bawa Harkishan Singh, M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
- Bawa Jewan Singh, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 1 Jan.,
1918.
- Bawden, Rev. S. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June,
1919.
- Bayley, Sir C. S., G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; K.C.S.I.,
26 June, 1908; I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
- Bayley, Lieut.-Col. S. F., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Bayley, V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; C.B.E., 5 June,
1926.
- Bayly, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. L., K.C.B., 20 June,
1911; K.C.M.G., 1911; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909;
D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
- Bayne, C. G., C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Beachcroft, Mrs. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Beadon, Lieut.-Col. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Beadon, Dr. Mary O'Brien, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class,
1 Jan., 1921.
- Beadon, Major V., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
- Beals, Dr. L. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan.,
1922.
- Beaman, Major A. A. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- Beaman, Sir F. C. O., Kt., 4 June, 1917.
- Beamish, R., C.I.E. (Hon.), 8 June, 1919.
- Bean, L. C. D., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
- Bear, Mrs. G. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan.,
1922.
- Beard, Asst. Commy. and Hon. Lieut. W., M.B.E.,
1 Jan., 1919.
- Beardsell, Sir W. A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Beatrice, H.R.H. the Princess, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878;
C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Beaton, Col. C. H., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
- Beatson-Bell, Sir N. D., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921;
K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class,
23 May, 1900.
- Beatty, F. M. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal,
1st Class, 1 Jan., 1907.
- Beatty, Col. G. A. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1923; C.S.I.,
7 Feb., 1921; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.,
4 June, 1917; Bar, 4 Feb., 1918.
- Beaty, St. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Beauchamp, L. M. E., C.I.E. (Hon.), 30 July,
1897.
- Beck, Mrs. E. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec.,
1911.
- Bedford, Lieut.-Col. Sir C. H., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Beg, Mirza Kalich Beg Fridun, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd
Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
- Begbie, Sir J., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Begum Mustapha Khan, Miss, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Belhaven and Stenton, Robert Edward Archibald,
Baron, C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918; K-i-H. Medal,
1st Class, 2 Jan., 1905.
- Bell, A. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Bell, Sir C. A., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; C.M.G.,
1 Jan., 1915.
- Bell, Lieut.-Col. C. T., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June,
1915.
- Bell, Sir E. A. S., Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan.,
1919.
- Bell, Mrs. E. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bell, Col. G. J. H., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
- Bell, Sir J. W. A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.
- Bell, Lieut.-Col. R. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O.,
1 Jan., 1917.
- Bell, R. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bell, T. R. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Bell, William, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
- Bellairs, R. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Belletty, J. R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1926.
- Benares, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Prabhu
Narayan Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I.,
1 Jan., 1921; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
- Bender, Capt. W. E. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Benjamin, J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Benn, Lieut.-Col. R. A. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
- Bennett, A. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Bennett, Sir C. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914; C.I.E., 26 June,
1900.
- Bennett, F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Bennett, F. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Bennett, J. T. M., M.C.
- Bennett, W. E. T., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
- Bensley, Col. H. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Benson, Lady, wife of Sir Ralph Benson, Kt., K-i-H.
Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
- Benson, Dr. (Miss) A. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class,
1 Jan., 1921.
- Bentinek, A. H. W., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Bentley, Dr. C. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan.,
1915.
- Berkeley, Lieut.-Col. A. M., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
- Berkeley, Major R. E. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Berridge, Major H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; O.B.E.,
30 Dec., 1919.
- Berry, Lieut.-Col. A. E., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Berry, Capt. W. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Berthoud, E. H., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928; O.B.E.,
3 June, 1919.
- Bertie, A. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
- Bertram, The Rev. Father François, K-i-H. Medal,
1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
- Bertram, T., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Best, J. T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
- Best, J. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

- Bestall, The Rev. A. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
- Betham, Major G. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Betham, Brig.-Gen. R. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bewley, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Beynon, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. L., K.C.I.E., 17 Sept., 1917; C.B., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 16 July, 1893.
- Bhagwan Das, Rai Bahadur, M.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
- Bhagwan Singh, Sub-Asst.-Surgn., I.O.M., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
- Bhagwandas, Bai Zaverbai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
- Bhagwat Singh, Raja, Raj Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Bhai Arjan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bhairab Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; C.B.E. (Hon.), 24 Mar., 1920.
- Bhairon Singh, Maharaj, Sri Sir, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Bhajan Lal, Rai Sahib, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
- Bhajeekar, Dr. Vinayak Narayan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Bhalla, Capt. Daulat Ram, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Bhan, R.S. Udhai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
- Bharatpur, Lt.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sri Brajindra Sawai Sir Kishan Singh Bahadur, Maharajah of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Bharucha, Major P. B., D.S.O., 17 Apr., 1916; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Bhatia, Bihari Lal, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
- Bhatia, Capt. S. L., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
- Bhatt, Mrs. Janakibai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
- Bhattacharji, Rai Sahib Makendra Nath, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
- Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal, M. R. Rv. Diwan Bahadur, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926; I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
- Bhide, Raoji Janardan, Rao Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Bhikaji Jatar, Rao Bahadur Sri Ram, C.I.E., 26 May, 1894.
- Bhim Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, Sir, of Nepal, *see* Nepal.
- Bhonsale, Lieut.-Col. Sambhaji Rao, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bhopal, H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan, ex-Begum of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910; G.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; C.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Bhopal, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Haji Muhammad Hamidullah Khan, Nawab of, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
- Bhopal Singh, Maharaj Kunwar Sir, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bhore, J. W., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Bhore, Mrs. M. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Bhownagjee, Sir Manherjee Merwanjee, K.C.I.E., 23 June, 1897.
- Bhuban Bikram Rana, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
- Bhutto, Khan Bahadur Shah Nawaz Khan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Bhutan, H.H. Maharajah Sri Jigme Wangchuk, Maharajah of, C.I.E., 11 Mar., 1927.
- Bhutt, Chhotelal Goverdhan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
- Bichu Singh, Thakur, C.I.E., 24 May, 1883.
- Bickford, Col. W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Bidikar, Shankar Vithal, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Biernacki, R. K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Bigge, Mrs. V. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
- Biggs, Sir A. A., Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
- Bihari Lal, Birj, *see* Lal.
- Bijawar, H.H. Maharaja Sawai Sir Sawant Singh, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Bikaner (Rajputana), Maj.-Gen. H.H. Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, A.D.C., G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907; G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1919; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.B. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Bikaner, Capt. the Maharaj Kumar of, C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
- Bilaspur, Major H.H. Raja Sir Bijie Chand, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Biles, Sir J. H., Kt., 11 June, 1913; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Billimoria, Sir Shapurji Bomanji, Kt., 2 Jan., 1928; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Billson, H. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Bingham, Capt. A. G., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
- Bingham, Hon. Lieut. E. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Bingley, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1915; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Bingley, Lady M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Binning, Sir A. W., Kt., 3 June, 1916.
- Bion, F. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Birch, G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Bird, F. D., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
- Bird, S. E., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
- Birdwood, Field Marshal Sir William R., Bart., G.C.B., 1 Jan., 1923; G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908; D.S.O., 16 July, 1908; A.D.C., 3 Nov., 1917.
- Birkenhead, Earl of, P.C., 28 Nov., 1922.
- Birkett, Sir T. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Birkmyre, Sir A., Baronet, 1 Jan., 1921; Kt., 21 Feb., 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Birla, Rai Bahadur Raja Baldeo Das, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
- Birley, L., C.S.I., 5 June, 1926; C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
- Birney, Mrs. S. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
- Bishan Singh Kathait, M.B.E., 7 June, 1918.
- Bishan Singh, Sardar Sahib Sardar, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
- Bisheshwar Nath, *see* Nath, Bisheshwar.
- Bisset, Miss M. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
- Biswas, Babu Annoda Mohan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 24 June, 1910.
- Black, Bt. Major C. H. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Black, Major G. C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; M.V.O., 1 Mar., 1922; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Black, Rev. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Black, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Black, Maj.-Gen. W. C., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Blackett, Sir Basil P., K.C.B., 1921; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Blackham, Col. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
- Blackmore, H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Blackstock, G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

- Blackwood, Commy. and Major A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Blackwood, J. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
- Blair, Rev. J. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
- Blaker, R. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- Blakeway, Lieut.-Col. Sir D. B., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 14 Aug., 1908.
- Blakeway, Lady E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Blanche, Annie, Sister, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Blanford, H. R., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Blanford, Major P. T., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
- Blenkinsop, E. R. K., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
- Bliss, Lieut.-Col. C. V., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
- Bliss, Col. J. A., M.V.O., 24 July, 1912, D.S.O.
- Blood, Gen. Sir Bindon, G.C.B., 25 June, 1909.
- Blowers, A. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
- Blunt, E. A. H., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Boag, G. T., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
- Boalth, V. H., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Bocarro, J., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Boquet, G. S., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
- Bogle, Lieut.-Col. J. S., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Boileau, Col. E. R. P., C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- B. C. Boisragon, Col. G. H., V.C., 12 July, 1892.
- Bolster, Miss A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
- Bolton, Sir Horatio N., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Bolton, Engr.-Capt. R. E. C., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
- Bomanji, Sir Dhunibhoy, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Bompas, C. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
- Bond, Lieut.-Col. C. R. A., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Bonham, Col. J., C.B., 29 June, 1906.
- Bonham-Carter, Sir E., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bonington, M. C. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Booker, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Boor Singh, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Booth, Miss M. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
- Booth-Gravelly, Mrs. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
- Booth-Tucker, F. St. G. de L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
- Borlase, Rev. J. J. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bosanquet, Sir O. V., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 24 June, 1910; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Bose, Babu Arun Kumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Bose, Sir Bipin Krishna, Rai Bahadur, Kt., 28 June, 1907; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Bose, Mrs. Charnalata, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bose, Sir Jagadish Chandra, Kt., 21 Feb., 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Bose, Miss Kiroth, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
- Bose, Miss Mona, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
- Rose, Rai Sahib N. C., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Botham, A. W., C.S.I., 5 June, 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Bott, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
- Botting, W. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
- Bourdillon, B. H., C.M.G., 3 June, 1924.
- Bourke, Lieut.-Col. J. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bourne, Sir A. G., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Bourne, Lieut.-Col. W. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bourne, Col. W. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bowen, Capt. C. H. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Bowen, G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1900.
- Bowen, Col. H. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919, D.S.O.
- Bowen, Sir John C. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Bowers, Col. P. L., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; M.C., 3 June, 1917.
- Bowle-Evans, Maj.-Gen. C. H., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bowles, 2nd Lieut. C. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bowman, H. E., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Bown, A. M., M.C.
- Boxwell, Lieut.-Col. A., C.I.E., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Boyle, R. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Boyson, Sir John A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Bradfield, Lieut.-Col. E. W. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Bradley, Lieut.-Col. F. G., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
- Bradshaw, Maj.-Gen. L. J. E., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
- Bradshaw, W. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Braganza, Asst.-Surgeon F. B. A., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
- Brahma, Kesho Waman, Rao Bahadur, M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Brahmachari, Rai Bahadur Upendra Nath, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
- Brahmanand, Pundit, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Brahmspathy, Dr. Rangasamy, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
- Brander, Col. H. R., C.B., 16 Dec., 1904.
- Brander, Mrs. I., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
- Brander, W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Bray, Lady, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
- Bray, Sir Denys de S., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Bray, Sir E. H., Kt., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
- Bray, Major N. N. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923; M.C., 4 Feb., 1918.
- Brayne, A. F. L., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Brayne, F. L., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
- Brebnar, A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Bremner, Lieut.-Col. A. G., C.M.G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
- Bremner, Capt. C. E. U., M.C., 13 Feb., 1917.
- Brent, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Brentnall, Miss N. T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
- Brereton, C. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Brereton, R. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
- Brett, Sir C. M. W., Kt., 14 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
- Brett, Lieut.-Col. J. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Brickmann, Major F. I. O., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
- Bridge, Major J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bridge, Major R. E. A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Bridges, Col. A. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Brierley, C. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Briggs, A. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Briggs, Dr. W. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Briscoe, H. K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- Britto, V., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Broadway, A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Broadway, E. P., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Brock, Miss L. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.

- Brookes, A. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Brooking, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry Triscott, K.C.B.,
 22 Dec., 1916; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; K.C.M.G.
 Broomfield, Mrs. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Brough, Rev. A. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan.,
 1906.
 Brown, J. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Brown, A. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Brown, Rev. A. E., C.I.E., Jan., 1926; M.C., K-i-H.
 Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
 Brown, Charles, C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
 Brown, Dr. (Miss) Edith, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class,
 12 Dec., 1911; 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
 Brown, F. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Brown, G. A. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Brown, Major H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Brown, Mrs. Jean, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan.,
 1927.
 Brown, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
 Brown, S. K. C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Brown, Mrs. S. K., *see* Freeth.
 Brown, Rev. W. E. W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class,
 4 June, 1917.
 Brown, Lieut.-Col. W. H., C.B., 3 June, 1916; D.S.O.,
 3 June, 1919.
 Browne, Capt. A. I. P., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Browne, Lieut.-Col. A. P., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
 Browne, C. E., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911; K-i-H. Medal,
 2nd Class, 27 June, 1904.
 Browne, Lieut.-Col. C. M., C.M.G., 1918; D.S.O.,
 3 July, 1903.
 Browne, D. R. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Browne, Capt. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
 Browne, H. M., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
 Browne, J. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Browne, Col. S. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
 Browning, Mrs. M. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Browning, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
 Brownlow, Brig.-Gen. D'A., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917
 C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
 Brownrigg, Rev. E. G., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Bruce, Lieut.-Col. C. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B.E.,
 3 June, 1925.
 Bruce, Hon. Mrs. F. M. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Brühl, P. J., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Brunton, J. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec.,
 1911.
 Brunvate, Sir J. B., K.C.S.I., 17 July, 1918 C.I.E.,
 1 Jan., 1910.
 Buchanan, Sir G. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915; K.C.I.E.,
 25 Aug., 1917.
 Buchanan, Rev. Doctor J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class,
 3 June, 1913.
 Buchanan, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Buck, E. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Buckland, C. E., C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
 Buckland, Sir P. L., Kt., 3 July, 1926.
 Buckley, L. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
 Buckley, Miss M. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June,
 1923.
 Bucknall, Mrs. Mary, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan.,
 1922.
 Buckner, F. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Buist, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Bull, H. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
 Ballard, R. W., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
 Buller, Lieut.-Col. C. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Bunbury, C. E. F., C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.
 Bunter, J. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan.,
 1928.
 Bunting, Lieut. S. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Burden, Col. H., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Burdon, E., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
 Burdwan, Maharajahdiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab,
 Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; K.C.S.I.,
 12 Dec., 1911; I.O.M.
 Burke, E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
 Burkitt, F. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Burlton, Lieut.-Col. P. S. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Burn, Major A. H., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; O.B.E.,
 3 June, 1919.
 Burn, Sir R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917;
 K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
 Burn, R. N., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Burne, Lieut.-Col. L. E. L., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Burnham, J. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan.,
 1920.
 Burrard, Col. H. G., C.B., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 7 Feb.,
 1921; D.S.O.
 Burrard, Col. Sir S. G., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
 Burr-Bryan, W., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Burrell, P. S., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Burrows, Sir S. M., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan.,
 1917.
 Burt, B. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal
 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Burt, Sir H. P., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E.,
 3 June, 1918.
 Butler, Lieut.-Col. C. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Butler, Dr. E. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Butler, Sir M. S. D., Kt., 3 June, 1924; K.C.S.I.,
 13 Dec., 1924; C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 25
 June, 1909; C.V.O., 21 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 30
 Dec., 1919.
 Butler, Sir S. H., G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; K.C.S.I.,
 12 Dec., 1911.
 Butt, A. G., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Butt, Miss Leonora, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan.,
 1921.
 Butterfield, Lieut.-Col. E., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
 Butterworth, A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
 Bywe, W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
 Bya, Maung Maung, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; M.B.E.,
 1 Jan., 1919.
 Byrne, Mrs. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Caccia, A. M. F., C.B., 6 June, 1919; M.V.O.,
 31 Mar., 1903.
 Cadell, P. R., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June,
 1913.
 Cain, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal,
 2nd Class, 25 June, 1909; Silver bir., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Cairns, J., O.B.E., Sept., 1919.
 Caldecott, Maj.-Gen. F. J., C.B., 26 May, 1894.
 Caleb, Dr. C. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June,
 1919.
 Caleb, Mrs. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
 Callaghan, H. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan.,
 1923.
 Calnan, D., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal,
 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Calvert, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Calvert, Lieut.-Col. J. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Cameron, Lieut.-Col. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Cameron, C. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Cameron, Lieut. G. S., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
 Cameron, Col. H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Cameron, Major J. G. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Cameron, Lieut.-Col. J. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Cameron, W. L. S. L., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Campagnac, C. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Campbell, A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
 Campbell, Col. A. J., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.
 Campbell, A. Y. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927; C.I.E.,
 2 Jan., 1911; C.B.E., Jan., 1921.
 Campbell, Col. C. C., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.

- Campbell, Comdr. C. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918; M.V.O., 12 Jan., 1922.
- Campbell, Lieut.-Col. C. S., C.B.E., 1 Jan.; 1919.
- Campbell, Miss G. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
- Campbell, Brig.-Gen. G. P., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920, C.B.E.
- Campbell, Sir John, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Campbell, Sir J. S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
- Campbell, Miss K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
- Campbell, Miss M. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
- Campbell, Col. M. S. C., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
- Campbell, Col. Sir R. N., K.C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.B., 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 25 June, 1909; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Campbell, Major R. N. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.
- Campbell, Dr. (Miss) Susan, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
- Campbell, Miss S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Campbell, Rev. T. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1908.
- Campbell, Lieut.-Col. W. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
- Campbell, Brig.-Gen. W. N., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Cappel, E. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
- Capper, Lieut.-Col. A. S., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Captain, Miss Manijeh Sorabjee, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Cardew, Sir A. G., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
- Cardew, Lady Eva, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Cardew, Major F. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Carey, Sir W. L., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Carey-Evans, *see* Evans.
- Carleton, Lieut.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Carleton, Miss Jessie, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
- Carleton, Dr. M. B., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
- Carlyle, Lady, wife of Sir Robert Carlyle, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1915.
- Carlyle, Sir R. W., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
- Carmichael, Lady, widow of Lord Carmichael, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
- Carmichael, Miss A. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
- Carmichael, Sir D., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.
- Carmichael, Sir George, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
- Carmichael, Lady G., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Carnegy, Col. C. G., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Carnegy, Col. G. P. O., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Carnock, Baron, *see* Sir A. Nicholson.
- Carr, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
- Carr, R. C. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Carr, Sir Hubert W., Kt., 3 June, 1925.
- Carr, T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 25 June, 1909.
- Carr-Hall, Col. R. E., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
- Carr-White, Major-Gen. P., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Carrick, Miss M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Carruthers, Brig.-Gen. R. A., C.B., 14 Aug., 1908; C.M.G., 2 May, 1916.
- Carron, G. W. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Carter, E. C., O.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1915.
- Carter, Sir F. W., Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Carter, Lieut.-Col. G. L., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
- Carter, Lieut.-Col. R. M., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Cartwright, Miss M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Caruana, Col. A. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Cassels, Mrs. L. M. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
- Cassels, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. A., K.C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 15 Nov., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Cassels, W. S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Casson, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Casson, H. A., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Casson, Col. W. F. S., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Caston, C. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Cathcart, W. T., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Catherine, Sister, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
- Cattell, Lieut.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
- Caulfield, Bt. Col. G. N., D.S.O., 29 Dec., 1893.
- Caulfield, Brig.-Gen. F. W. J., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Cave, G. H., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Cecilia, Sister F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
- Chadwick, Sir D. T., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Chakrabarti, Harendra Kumar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
- Chakravarti, Rai Bahadur Gyanendra Nath, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Chakravarti, Rai Bahadur Birendra Nath, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
- Chalke, Lieut. J. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Chalmers, T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
- Chalmers, T. A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
- Chamberlain, The Right Hon. Sir (Joseph) Austen, K.G., 1 Dec., 1925.
- Chamberlain, Col. Sir N. F. F., K.C.B., 11 Aug., 1903; K.C.V.O., 12 July, 1911.
- Chamberlain, Rev. Dr. W. I., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
- Chambers, Col. P. R., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
- Chamier, Sir E. M. des C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Chamier, Major R. O., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
- Chamier, Col. W. St. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Chand, Babu Bishan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Chand, Sir Bijay, Maharajadhiraja, Mahtab Bahadur of Burdwan, *see* Burdwan.
- Chand, Rao Bahadur Chardhri Lal, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Chand, Lala Fateh, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Chand, Rai Bahadur Lala Karam, M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
- Chand, Rai Bahadur Lala Tara, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 June, 1923.
- Chand, Mehta Mukkam, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
- Chand, Raja Moti, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Chand, Rai Bahadur Pandit Davi, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Chand, Pandit Narayan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Chand, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Maharaja Sir Jai, of Lambagron, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Chand, Raja Narendra, C.S.I., 28 June, 1907.
- Chand, Lala Ratan, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Chand, Sakhi, Rai Bahadur, *see* Sakhi (Chand).
- Chand, Tilkot, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
- Chanda Singh, Brig.-Gen. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

- Chandler, Rev. J. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Chandra Chur Singh, Raja., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Chandra Jung Thapa, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
- Chandra Shumshere Jung, Hon. Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir Bahadur Rana, Prime Minister, Marshal and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal, *see* Nepal.
- Chandrasekhara Aiyar, Mrs. P. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
- Channer, F. F. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Channer, Major G., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919.
- Channer, Lieut.-Col. G. K., D.S.O., 26 Mar., 1918.
- Chapman, G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Chapman, Col. P. F., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
- Chapman, R. A. B., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
- Charles, Major-Gen. Sir R. H., Bart., 2 Jan., 1928; G.C.V.O., 4 Feb., 1912; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Chase, A. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Chatfield, G. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Chatta Singh, Naik, 19 June, 1916.
- Chatterjee, Sir Atul C., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Chatterjee, Mrs. Omila Bala, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
- Chatterjee, Sukumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Chatterjee, Rai Ganga Charan, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Chatterji, Anandinath, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Chatterji, Sir N. R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Chatterji, Upendra N., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Chatterton, Sir A., Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Chatterton, Lady, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Chatterton, The Rt. Rev. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
- Chatterton, Mrs. Lilian, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
- Chaubal, Sir Mahadev Bhaskhar, *see* Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal.
- Chaudar, Lala Ram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Chaudhri, Amar Singh, Resaklar, O.R.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Chaudhri, Farzand Ali Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Chaudhri, Rai Bahadur Debendra Nath, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Chaudhuri, Sir Ashutosh, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
- Chaudhuri, Guru Charan de, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Chaudhuri, Sarat Chandra Rai, Raja Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1910.
- Chaudhuri, Surat Kunwar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Chaudhuri, Mahendra Ranjan Ray, Raja, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Chaudhuri, Ali, Nawab Bahadur Nawab Saiyid Nawab, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Chaudhuri, Sukhamaya, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Chelmsford, Frances Charlotte, Viscountess, G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; C.I., 4 April, 1916.
- Chelmsford, Viscount, P.C., G.C.S.I., 4 April, 1916; G.C.I.E., 4 April, 1916; G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
- Chenevix-Trench, Lieut.-Col. G. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
- Chenevix-Trench, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Cherry, J. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Chettle, Mrs. L., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Chetty, Sir Krishnarajapuram Pallegondai Puttanna, Diwan Bahadur, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
- Cleris, Sir W., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Cheyne, G. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Chhatarpur, H.H. Maharaja Sir Vishwanath Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
- Chhote Lal, Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Chichele-Plowden, C. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Chick, H. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
- Chirag Din, Seth, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
- Chitale, Ganesh Krishna, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
- Chitnavis, Sir Gangadhar Madho, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Chitnavis, Sir Shankhar Madho, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; I.S.O., 22 June, 1914; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
- Chitral, H.H. Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, Mehtar of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Chitty, Sir C. W., Kt., 3 June, 1916.
- Chitty, Col. W. W., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
- Chogmal, Seth Karni Dhan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
- Choksy, Khan Bahadur Nasarvanji Hormasji, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Cholmeley, N. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
- Chong, Kheng Beng, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
- Chopal Singh (Ressaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Christian, Col. G., C.B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.
- Christopher, Major C. de L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Christophers, Lieut.-Col. S. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Chu-jui Ch'ih, Tao-yin of Kashgar, C.I.E. (Hon.), 6 Aug., 1919.
- Clancey, J. C., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
- Clark, H. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Clark, H. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
- Clark, Miss M. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
- Clark, Sir William H., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; C.M.G., 1903.
- Clark, W. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Clark, Sir W. O., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Clarke, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Clarke, Major A. C. K. S., M.C., 2 Feb., 1916.
- Clarke, C. A., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Clarke, D. A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Clarke, E. H. S., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
- Clarke, Miss F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
- Clarke, G., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Clarke, Sir Geoffrey R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Clarke, Henry, I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Clarke, L. O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Clarke, Capt. P. S., M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.
- Clarke, Sir R., Kt., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Clarke, R. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Clarke, W. G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Clay, J. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Claypole, Miss H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
- Clayton, Rev. A. C., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Clayton, F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Clayton, H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Clayton, H. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Clegg, Sir R. B., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Clement-Thomas, Leon E., K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 31 Aug., 1893.
- Clementi, Col. J., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Clements, Lieut. G. W., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.
- Clemesha, Lieut.-Col. W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

- Clerici, C. J. E., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Clerk, Hugh Edward, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
 Clarke, Hon. Major L. A. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
 Cleveland, Sir C. R., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
 Cleveland, Col. H. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Gibbhorn, Lieut.-Col. John, C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Clifton, Rev. E. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Clouston, H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Close, H. A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Clouston, D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Clow, A. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Cluer, A. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Clutterbuck, Sir Peter H., Kt., 3 June, 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Coaker, Lieut.-Col. V. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Coates, Major S. B., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
 Cobb, H. V., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 D.C. Cobbe, Gen. Sir A. S., V.C., 6 Oct., 1902; G.C.B., 2 Jan., 1928; K.C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
 Cobbe, Col. H. H., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
 Cobden-Ramsay, L. E. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
 Coburn, M. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Cochinn, H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Rama Varma, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Cochinn, Sri Sir Rama Varma, ex-Raja of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Cochran, A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Cockman, G. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
 Cocks, G. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Coelho, V. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
 Coffin, Col. C., C.M.G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Coggan, R. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Cogswell, M. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Colan, Lieut.-Col. W. R. B., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Coldstream, Lieut.-Col. J. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Coldstream, W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
 Coldstream, Col. W. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Cole, Col. E. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Cole, H. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Cole, Lieut.-Col. H. W. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913; C.V.O., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Cole, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Collier, Sir G. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Collier, J. V., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Collins, B. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Collins, Capt. G. E., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
 Collins, G. F. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Collinson, Commy. and Major J. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Colvin, C. P., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Colvin, Sir E. G., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
 D.C. Colvin, Col. J. M. C., 20 May, 1898.
 Combe, Major and Lt. Lieut.-Col. S. B., D.S.O., 11 Jan., 1919.
 Comley, Mrs. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1910.
 Commissariat, Miss S. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
 Compton, Major C. W. McG., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Compton, Mrs. E. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Coningham, Major-Gen. F. E., C.B., 20 Sept., 1920; C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Connaught and Strathearn, F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., 26 Feb., 1901; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1877; G.C.M.G., 1870; G.C.I.E., 21 June, 1887; G.C.V.O., 6 May, 1896; G.B.E., 24 May, 1917.
 Connolly, T. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Connor, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frank P., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Connor, G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Connor, Assist. Surgn. J. M., M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.
 Constable, Engr.-Capt. W. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Conway Gordon, Col. E. C. W., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Cooch Behar, H.H. the Maharani of, C.I., 18 Mar., 1887.
 Cook, A. W., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
 Cook, Col. C. D., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
 Cook, Sir E. M., Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Cook, F. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
 Cook, Brig.-Gen. H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Cooke, C. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Cooke, Major-Gen. Sir H. F., K.B.E., 3 June, 1927; C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Cooke, H. M. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Cooke, T. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Coombes, G. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Coombes, J. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Coombes, E. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Coombes, G. O., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
 Coombes, H. H. S., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
 Cooper, C. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Cooper, Dosabhai Pestonji Khan Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Cooper, Major G. C., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
 Cooper, Sub-Cond. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Cooper, Miss M. O., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
 Cooper, Lieut.-Col. W. G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Cope, Rev. J. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
 Copeland, Capt. D. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Copeland, T. B., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Copleston, W. E., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Coppel, The Right Rev. Bishop F. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
 Corbett, Sir G. L., K.B.E., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Corbett, Capt. J. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Cordiaux, Major Sir H. E. S., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1921; C.B., 9 Nov., 1904.
 Cormack, Major H. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Cornwall, Lieut.-Col. J. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Correa, Miss M. (Mrs. Naronha), K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 25 June, 1919.
 Corridon, Major R., M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921; M.B.E., 5 May, 1919.
 Corse-Scott, Major E. J., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
 Corthorn, Dr. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
 Coryton, R. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
 D.C. Costello, Brig.-Gen. E. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.V.O., 16 Aug., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; V.C., 9 Nov., 1897.
 Cotterell, C. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
 Cottle, Mrs. A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915; Bar, 3 June, 1927.
 Cotton, C. W. E., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.



[illegible]

- Cyril, H.I. and R. H. the Grand Duchess, of Russia, C.I., 11 Dec., 1893.
- Dabholkar, Sir Vasantrao A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924; Kt., 3 June, 1925.
- Daboo, Major E. R., M.C., 18 June, 1917.
- Da Costa, Miss Z. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
- Dadabhoy, Lady Jarbanoo, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
- Dadabhoy, Sir Maneckjee Byramjee, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Da Gama, A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
- Daintith, Capt. T. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Dalal, Anandrai Keshavlal, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Dalal, Sardar Sir Bomanji Ardeshir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.
- Dalal, Sir Dadiba Merwanji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Dalbuquerque, C. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
- Daldy, Col. A. W., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Dale, Col. G. A., C.M.G., 17 Oct., 1917.
- Daljit Singh, Raja Sir, K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
- Dallas, Col. A. E., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Dallas, Lieut.-Col. C. M., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Dalrymple-Hay, C. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
- Daly, Major C. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Daly, F. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Daly, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Damle, Kesho Govind, R. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- Dane, Lady, wife of Sir Louis Dane, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
- Dane, Sir L. W., G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.
- Dane, Major R., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Dane, Sir R. M., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Daniel, J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
- Daniell, Major J. A. S., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Daniels, Miss A. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Dann, Rev. G. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
- Darbhanga, Maharaja Sir Rameshwara Singh Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; K.B.E., 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Darbyshire, Miss Ruth, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Darley, B. D'O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Darley, Lieut.-Col. J. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
- Darlington, Edwin, C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
- D.C. Darwan Sing Negi, Subadar, 23 Nov., 1914.
- Das, Babu Birendra Kishor, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Das, Bipen V., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Das, Sri Gadadhar Ramanuj, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1921.
- Das, Babu Kamini Kumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Das, K. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Das, Rai Bahadur Lala Mathra, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
- Das, Major M., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Das, Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
- Das, Madhu Sudhan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
- Das, Niranjan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Das, Rai Bahadur, Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bishan, C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Das, Ram, Lala, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
- Das, Sir Seth Bisheshar, Kt., 3 June, 1921.
- Das, Umesh C., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Dass, Malik Narayan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
- Dass, Babu Pyari Lal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- W.C. Dast, Subadar Mir, I.O.M., 29 June, 1915.
- Dastoor, Pestonji Shapurji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
- Dastur, F. M., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
- Dastur, Mrs. Sunbai Kaikobad, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Datta, Major H.H. Maharaja Lokendra Sir Govind Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Datta, Dr. Dina Nath Pritha, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
- Daukes, Lieut.-Col. C. T., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
- Daulat Rai, Diwan Bahadur Diwan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Davern, Capt. F. B., C.I.E., 23 Aug., 1918.
- Davidson, C. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.V.O., 22 April, 1922.
- Davidson, Capt. D. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
- Davidson, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Davidson, Capt. J. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Davidson, Sir L., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Davidson, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Davie, Col. J. H. M., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Davies, Hon. Major A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Davies, A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
- Davies, Rev. Canon A. W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1921.
- Davies, Miss B. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
- Davies, Rev. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1927.
- Davies, Mrs. Edwin, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
- Davies, Miss H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
- Davies, J. H., O.B.E., 5 April, 1921.
- Davis, Lieut.-Col. C. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Davis, Condr. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Davis, Miss G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
- Davis, Mrs. G. J. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Davis, Miss M. K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
- Davison, Maj.-Gen. K. S., C.B., 26 June, 1908.
- Davys, Mrs. M. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
- Dawson, A. T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
- Dawson, Bt. Col. C. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
- Dawson, Mrs. C. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
- Dawson, Major F. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Dawson, V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Dayal, S. P., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- De, Kiran Chandra, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
- De, Mrs. Sarojini, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Deaken, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Dealy, Brig.-Gen. J. A., C.M.G., 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 1917.
- Dean, Capt. G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Deane, A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Deane, Hon. Lieut. G. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 Jan., 1914.
- Deane, Col. G. W., C.B., 30 June, 1905.
- Deane, Lieut.-Col. H. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
- Deare, Maj.-Gen. B. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- Debenham, W. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

- De Brath, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ernest, K.C.B., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
- de Chazal, Mrs. D. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- de Filippi, Cavalier Filippo, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1916.
- de Glanville, O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- De la Croix, Sister Paul, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
- de la Fosse, Sir C. F., Kt., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- de la Hey, Miss D. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
- de la Hey, G. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
- de Lisle, Col. G. de S., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
- de Luna, G., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
- de Mello, J., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
- de Montmorency, Sir G. F., K.C.V.O., 16 Mar., 1922; K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1926; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- de Monte, Asst.-Surg. A. N., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
- Dempster, F. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
- Denehy, Capt., F. P. G., M.C., 15 Nov., 1919.
- Denham, G. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Dening, Major R., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
- Danning, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
- Dennis, R. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Dennys, Lady L. M. M., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
- Des, Maharaja Ramanuj Saran Singh, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Des, Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Des, Raja Sudhal, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Deodhar, Gopal Krishna, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
- Desa Ismail Khan, Hon. Major Ahmad Nawaz Khan-Sadozai, Nawab of, O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Dering, Sir H. G., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919; M.V.O., 27 April, 1908.
- Desai, Sardar Lakhamgonda Basava Prabhu Sir, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Desika Achariyar Avargal, Dewan Bahadur Sir Tirumalal, Kt., 3 June, 1922; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
- Desmond, J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
- De Silva, J. B., I.S.O., 4 June, 1921.
- Des Voeux, Lieut.-Col. H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Devadhar, Gopal Krishna, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
- Devassavarn, Hon. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Devi, Maharani Parbati, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
- De Vine, J. L., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
- Dew, Lady, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
- Dew, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
- De Wachter, Father F. X., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918; Silver bar, 3 June, 1923.
- Devas (Senior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Tukojj Rao Puar, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Devas (Junior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Sahab Puar, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 14 Jan., 1912.
- Dewes, Lieut.-Col. F. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
- Dewing, Lieut.-Col. R. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- de Winton, W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Dexter, T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Aug., 1916.
- Dhanraj Pun (Subedar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Dhar, H.H. the Maharani Sahiba Laxmibai Puar, of, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1916.
- Dharm Chand, Lala, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Dhatrak, Rao Sahib Rukhmaji Mankoji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Dhau Bakshi Raghbir Singh, C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Dhingra, Dr. Behari Lal, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
- Dhirji Singh, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Dholpur, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharajahdiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur, Maharaj-Rana of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
- Dholu, Mancherji Rustamji, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
- Dhrangadhra, H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Aijitsinhji, Maharaja Raj Sahab of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
- Dhudha, Seth Chandmul, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
- Diack, Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.V.O., 15 Dec., 1905; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Dick, Major A. M., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Dick, Col. Sir A. R., K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1913; C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Dick, G. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Dickie, Maj.-Gen. J. E., C.B., 25 June, 1909; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Dickinson, F. G., M.C.
- Dickinson, Major and Com. J. J., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Dickson, Major A. N., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
- Dickson, Major H. R. P., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Dickson, Col. J. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Dickson, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Dickson, Gen. W. E. F., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Digby-Beste, Commdr. H. A. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Dilshad, Begum, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
- Din Muhammad Khan Laghari, Khan Bahadur Sardar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Dinshaw, Sir Hormusjee Cowasjee, Kt., 3 June, 1922; M.V.O., 10 Jan., 1912; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Dip Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Dixon, E. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Dobbie, W. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.
- Dobbie, Brig.-Gen. W. H., C.B., 14 June, 1912.
- Dobbs, Col. C. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
- Dobbs, Sir Henry R. C., K.C.S.I., 25 Nov., 1921; K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1925; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Dobson, B. H., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Dobson, Mrs. Margaret, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
- Dockrell, Major M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
- Dockrill, W. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Dodd, R. J. S., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928.
- Dods, A. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Dodson, Dr. E. I., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
- Donald, Douglas, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; C.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
- Donald, Sir J. S., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Donald, Sir J., Kt., 3 June, 1927; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Donlea, M., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
- Donnelly, E. J., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Dopping-Hepental, Lieut.-Col. M. E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 24 June, 1916.

- Doshi, Walchand Hirachand, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Douglas, Ethel, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1927.
 Douglas, Rev. F. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Douglas, Lieut.-Col. G. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Douglas, Mrs. H. M. I., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Douglas, Maj.-Gen. J. A., C.M.G., 1913; C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Douglas, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
 Douglas, Lieut.-Col. M. W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919 C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
 Douie, Major F. McC., M.C., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
 Douie, Sir J. McC., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Downie, T. S., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
 Doyle, Major E. E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Drake, J. C. B., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Drake, T. O., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Drake-Brockman, Col. D. H., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
 Drake-Brockman, D. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
 Drake-Brockman, Sir H. V., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Drew, Brig.-Gen. A. B. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Drummond, Rev. C. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Drysdale, Mrs. C. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
 Drysdale, Rev. J. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
 D'Souza, Major A. J., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
 Dubé, Bhagwati Charan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Dubé, Hon. Lieut. Gauri Shankar, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
 Dufour, Major M. R. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Du Bern, A. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Du Bern, J. E., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Du Boulay, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
 Duff, Lieut.-Col. A. A., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 17 Mar., 1917.
 Duff, Col. G. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Dufferin and Ava, Harriot Georgiana, Dowager Marchioness of, D.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917; C.I., 15 Dec., 1884.
 Duggal, Dewan Singh, S.B., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
 Dumayne, Sir F. G., Kt., 25 June, 1909.
 Dunbar Shumshere Thapa of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; C.B.E. (Hon.), 24 Mar., 1920.
 Dunbar, Sir L. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Dunbar-Brander, A. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Duncan, H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Dundas, R. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
 Dundas, W. C. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
 Dundee, Col. W. J. D., C.I.E., 29 June, 1906.
 Dundon, G. H., M.C.
 Dunkley, Rev. E. H., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
 Dunk, Mrs. M. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Dunlop, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert W. L., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
 Dunn, Lieut.-Col. C. L., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Dunn, C. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Dunn, Miss L. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Dunne, W. C. G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Dunnett, J. McD., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
 Duncombe, Lieut.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Dunsterville, Maj.-Gen. L. C., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 6 Nov., 1918.
 Duntun, Capt. A. W., M.C., 27 Oct., 1917.
 Dunwoodie, Miss L. B., Q.A.M.N.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Royal Red Cross, 16 Nov., 1918.
 Durham, Sen. Asst. Surg. and Major W. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Durjan Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
 Durrant, Rt. Rev. H. B., D.D., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Durrant, W. S., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Dutt, Babu Jogesh Chandra, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Dutt, Panna Lal, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
 Dutta, Mehta Harnam, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
 Duval, H. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Dwane, E. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Dwane, Lieut.-Col. H. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Dwane, Mrs. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Dyce, Major H. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Dyke, Col. P. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Dyson, Col. T. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Eades, W. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
 Eaglesome, G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
 Eames, E. H. J., I.S.O., 5 June, 1926.
 Eardley-Wilmot, Sir Saint-Hill, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Earle, Sir Archdale, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
 Eastmond, 2nd Lieut. A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Ebrahim Haroon Jaffer, Khan Bahadur, Sir, Kt., 3 July, 1926.
 Ebrahim, Sir Mahomedbhoy Currimbhoy, Bart., Kt., 3 June, 1924; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Echlin, M. T., I.S.O., 5 June, 1926.
 Edie, A. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
 Edgerley, Sir S. W., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.V.O., 14 Nov., 1905; C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
 Edward, Robert, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Edward-Collins, Lieut.-Col. C. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Edwardes, Lieut.-Col. A. C., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Edye, E. H. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Egerton, Sir Brian, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
 Egerton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. G., K.C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; K.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Eggar, Sir H. C., Kt., 7 July, 1910; M.V.O., 5 Jan., 1906.
 Eggar, Miss M. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Ejaz Rasul Khan, Raja, of Jehangirabad, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Elderton, Capt. F. H., D.S.O., 26 Nov., 1900.
 Elliott, Lieut.-Col. F. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
 Elles, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. Roche, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; K.C.B., 20 May, 1898.
 Elliot, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. Locke, K.C.B., 26 June, 1902; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
 Elliot, Col. W. H. W., D.S.O., 26 June, 1902.
 Elliott, Algernon, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Elliott, Lieut.-Col. A. C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Elliott, Mrs. L. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
 Ellis, Mrs. K. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Ellis, T. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Ellis, Brig.-Gen. W. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
 Elmes, C. H., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Elwes, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
 Elwes, Lieut.-Col. F. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Emerson, H. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.

ALPHABETICAL HONOURS LIST.

191

- Emerson, T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Emmer, A. F., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
- Engineer, Miss Bhicajee Ardesheer, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- English, A. E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Enthoven, R. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
- Enticau, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Erskine, Major C. E. T., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928; D.S.O., M.C.
- Esch, Dr. C. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
- Esch, V., C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
- Evans, Rev. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Evans, F. B., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Evans, G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Evans, Col. G. H., A.D.C., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Evans, H. F., C.S.I., 3 June, 1899.
- Evans, Miss J. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912; Silver bar, 3 June, 1925.
- Evans, Rev. J. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913; 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Evans, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas J. Carey, Kt., 3 June, 1924; M.C., 3 June, 1916.
- Evans, Col. W. H., D.S.O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
- Everall, W. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Evershed, J., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Ewart, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ewart, J. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Ewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. H., A.D.C., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1915; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; D.S.O., 27 Aug., 1895.
- EWAZ KHAN, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ewbank, R. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Ewbank, Brig.-Gen. W. C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Eyres, E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ezra, A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ezra, Sir D. E. D., Kt., 3 June, 1927.
- Fagan, Lieut.-Col. P. J., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Fagan, Major-Gen. E. A., C.B., 1 Jan., 1923; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Fagan, Sir P. J., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
- Fagan, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Fairley, Lieut. J. W., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
- Fairley, Dr. N. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Falchetti, John, M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
- Fane, A. G. C., M.C., 4 Mar., 1918.
- Fane, Lady Katherine, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
- Fanshawe, Sir A. U., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1896; C.V.O., 19 Mar., 1906.
- Faqir-Ulla, Shaikh, I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
- Farewell, Capt. M. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Faridoonji, Mrs. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
- FARIS, Lieut.-Col. J. G., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
- Farman Ali Khan, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- FARMER, Sen. Asst. Surg. and Major C. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- FARMER, T. S., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
- FARNIE, Mrs. K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
- Farquharson, Capt. F. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Farrell, Capt. G. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Farrell, Capt. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Farrer, Miss E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913; 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
- Fasken, Maj.-Gen. C. G. M., C.B., 6 Sept., 1904.
- Fateh Singh, Maharaja Shri, C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
- Fateh Singh, Sardar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Fatima Siddika, Begum Sahiba of Manavadar, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 June, 1923.
- Faunthorpe, J. C., C.B.E., M.C.
- Fawcett, Sir C. G. H., Kt., 3 June, 1927.
- Fawcett, E. P., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Fawcett, Mrs. G. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
- Fawcus, G. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Fazel Elahi, Mrs. Radhika Stella, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
- Fazli-Hussain, Sir Mian, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Fazulbhai Visram, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
- Fell, Sir G. B. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Fenton, Brig.-Gen. A. B., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
- Fenton, Sir Michael W., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
- Ferard, H. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
- Ferard, Mrs. I. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
- Ferard, J. E., C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Ferguson, J., M.C.
- Ferguson, J. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Fermor, L. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Fernandes, L. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
- Fernandez, A. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
- Fernandez, M. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Feroz Khan, Muhammad, Subadar Major, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ferrar, Lieut.-Col. M. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Ferrier, T. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- French, Lieut.-Col. T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
- French-Mullen, Lieut.-Col. J. L. W., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Field, Lieut.-Col. C. D., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Fife, H.R.H. the Princess Royal, Duchess of, C.I., 6 Aug., 1887.
- Filgate, Lieut.-Col. T. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Filose, C., M.V.O., 25 Dec., 1905.
- Fink, K. De Q., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Finlay, Sir C. K., Kt., 14 June, 1912.
- Finlay, J. F., C.S.I., 20 May, 1896.
- Finlayson, Lieut.-Col. W. T., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Finnis, Col. Henry, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Firminger, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Firth, Lieut.-Col. R. A., D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.
- Fisher, Lieut.-Col. John, D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
- Fisher, T., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
- Fisk, Miss E. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
- Fitch, C. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Fitz-Gerald, E. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
- FitzLugh, Maj.-Gen. Alfred, C.B., 22 Feb., 1881.
- Fitzpatrick, J. A. O., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Flashman, T. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
- Fleming, Sister Mary, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.

ALPHABETICAL HONOURS LIST.

- Fleming, Lieut.-Col. J. K. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Fletcher, Sir E. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Fletcher, J. H., M.C.
 Flint, Dr. H. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
 Flynn, J. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Foglieni, The Rev. J. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Foley, B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Forbes, A., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Forbes, Br.-Gen. Sir A. W., K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Forbes, Sir G. S., K.C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
 Forbes, H. F., C.I.E., 6 Mar., 1919.
 Ford, Miss M. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
 Forman, Rev. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
 Forrester, G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Fosbrooke, Mrs. M. E. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Foster, E. W. P., C.M.G., 21 May, 1898.
 Foster, Capt. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Foster, Sir William, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Foster, Major W. M. A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Foulkes, R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
 Fowler, Major-Gen. C. A., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.
 Fowler, Brig.-Gen. F. J., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1889.
 Fowler, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Fox, A. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
 Fox, Major H. B. (V.D.), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Fox-Male, Major W. C. E. T., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
 Fox-Strangways, M. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Foy, E. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Framji, J. D., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Framji, Kaikhosru Sorabji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Frances, Sister J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915.
 Francis, E. B., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1915.
 Francis, W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
 Francev, G. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Franklin, Lieut.-Col. G. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Franklin, Miss M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Franklin, Miss M. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
 Fraser, Lady Constance, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Fraser, Sir Gordon, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
 Fraser, Sir H. S., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Fraser, J. H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Fraser, Capt. R. T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
 Fraser, Sir S. M., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
 Fraser, Maj. Gen. Sir T., K.C.B., 7 Feb., 1921; C.S.I., 26 Aug., 1918; C.M.G.
 Fraser, W. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Fraser-Tytler, Major W. K., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
 Frazer, Col. G. S., C.M.G., 22 Dec., 1916.
 Freeland, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. F. E., K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.B., 1 Jan., 1917; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O., 1916.
 Freeland, Col. J. C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Freer-Smith, Comdr. Sir H. P., Kt., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
 Freeth, Miss Dorothy (now Mrs. S. K. Brown), O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Freeth, Lieut.-Col. W., M.V.O., 14 Oct., 1902.
 Freitas, H. St. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Fremantle, Sir Selwyn H., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
 Fremantle, Lady V., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 French, F. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
 French, H. L., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
 French, L., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Frizelle, Mrs. F. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 From, Sir A. H., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Fry, A. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Fry, Col. A. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Fuller, Sir J. B., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1892.
 Furze, Lieut. T. E., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Fyson, H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
 Gabriel, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922.
 Gabriel, E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
 Gabriel, E. V., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.V.O., 5 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Gage, Lieut.-Col. A. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Gahan, P. J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Gaiger, Sister G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Gaikwar, H. H. Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai, C.I., 2 Aug., 1892.
 Gairola, R. B., Pandit Tara Dutt, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Gait, Lady C. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Gait, Sir Edward A., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
 Gajendragadkar, G. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Gajjan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Gajjar, Mrs. Shivagauri, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
 Galibai, Bai Khandilal, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
 Gales, Sir R. R., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
 Gall, R. L. B., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Gall, Major L., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
 Galvin, Capt. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Gambhir Jung Thapa of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
 Gamble, Sir R. A., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.
 Gamble, Capt. V. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Ganapathy, Major C. M., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
 Gandhy, Pestonji Jamsetji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Ganga Sahai, see Sahai, G.
 Ganguly Bahadur, Rai Akhoy Bhusan, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Garbott, C. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
 Gardiner, E. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Gardiner, Lieut.-Col. H. W., R.A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Gardiner, Rev. T. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
 Garnett, Commy, and Major W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Garnier, C. N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Garrett, H. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
 Garstin, Lieut.-Col. W. A. MacD., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Garthwaite, L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Garu, Bhupatiraju Venkatapatiraju, see Venkatapatiraju Garu, B.

- Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Durusetti Seshagiri Rao Pantulu, *see* Seshagiri Rao Pantulu.
- Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Mocherla Ramachandra Rao Pantulu, *see* Ramachandra Rao Pantulu.
- Garu, Diwan Bahadur Sir Pitti Thyagaraya Chetti, Knight, 5 June, 1920.
- Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pasupuleti Parankusam Nayudu, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
- Garu, Sir R. V. N., *see* Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, Sir R.
- Gaskell, W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
- Gass, Rev. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
- Gateley, T. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
- Gatherer, Major A. H. N., M.C., 3 June, 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1919.
- Gates, Sir F. C., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
- Gauntlett, Sir M. F., K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Gaussen, Brig.-Gen. J. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
- Gaver, Mrs. M. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Gebbie, Sir Frederick St. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Gee, Lieut.-Col. F. W., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
- Gell, H. G., M.V.O., 14 Nov., 1905.
- Gell, Major P. F., D.S.O., 2 Dec., 1918.
- Geoghegan, Col. F. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Geoghegan, Lieut.-Col. S. C. B., 29 Oct., 1915.
- George, E. C. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1894.
- George, Miss J. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 24 June, 1910.
- Gerrard, Major F. W., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
- Gervers, Col. F. R. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Ghana Bikram Rana, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1918.
- Ghazanfar Ali Khan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ghiao-ud-din, Saiyid Abdul Karim Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
- Ghose, Atal Chandra, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ghose, Sir Charu Chunder, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Ghose, Gyanendra Chandra, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Ghose, Mahatap Chandra, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
- Ghosh, Babu Jatindra Nath, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
- Ghosh, Kali Prasanna, Rai Bahadur, of Dacca, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Ghosh, Manmatha Nath, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
- Ghulam Bari, Mrs., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
- Ghulam Qadir Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ghulam Raza Khan, Risaldar Major, M.V.O., 31 Mar., 1903.
- Ghulam Mahomed Khan, Khan Bahadur Mir, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Gibb, Mrs. Jeanie Morrison, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Gibbons, Sir T. C. P., K.C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Gibson, R. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Giffard, Lady Alice, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
- Gilbert, F. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Gilbert, Lieut.-Col. G. E. L., D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.
- Gilbert, J. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Gilbert, Lieut.-Col. L. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Gilchrist, Lieut.-Col. W. F. C., C.I.E., 23 Aug., 1918; M.V.O., 21 July, 1921.
- Giles, Edward, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Giles, Lady Mary Louisa, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Giles, Robert, C.I.E., 3 June, 1899.
- Giles, Sir R. S., Kt., 3 June, 1922.
- Gillan, Sir R. W., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Gillespie, H. R. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
- Gillespie, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Gillespie, Col. R. St. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Gillett, Lieut.-Col. E. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Gillitt, Lieut.-Col. W., C.I.E., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Gillmore, H. B., I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
- Gillmore, Miss A. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Gillmore, Rev. D. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Gillmore, R. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Gilroy, Major P. K., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Gimlette, Lieut.-Col. G. H. D., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Ginwala, Sir Padanji Pestonji, Kt., 3 June, 1927.
- Girard, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Girdhar Singh, C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1917.
- Gittings, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Glachan, S. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Glancy, B. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Glancy, R. I. R., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
- Glasecock, L. C. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Glascott, J. R. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Glasfurd, Col. A. I. R., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- Glazebrook, N. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
- Gleadowe-Newcomen, Col. A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
- Gleeson, E. J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Glenn, H. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
- Glenn, H. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
- G. C. Gobind Singh, Risaldar, V.C., 11 Jan., 1918.
- Godbole, Diwan Bahadur Kashinath Ramchandra, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Godden, Engr.-Commr. J. W. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Godfrey, Sir G. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Godfrey, Lieut.-Col. S. H., C.I.E., 14 Aug., 1908.
- Godfrey, T. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1908.
- Godley, J. C., C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
- Godson, Capt. C. A., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
- Goenka, Rai Bahadur, Sir Hari Ram, Knight, 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
- Gokakdas, Sir Kahandas Parekh, Knight, 1 Jan., 1921.
- Gokaknath, W., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Goldie, Major K. O., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; M.V.O., 17 Jan., 1922.
- Goksmith, Rev. Canon M. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
- Gompertz, F. P. V., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Gondal, H. H. Maharaja Shri, Sir Bhagwatsinhji Sagramji, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
- Gondal, H. H. Rani Sahib of, C.I., 2 Aug., 1892.
- Gonet, A. J. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Gonzaga, Revd. Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
- Goodall, Major M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Goodbody, Brig.-Gen. C. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1916.

- Goode, S. W., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Goodfellow, Col. N. G. B., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
 Goodridge, Rear-Admiral W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Goodwin, Col. Frank, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
 Goodwyn, Major H. E., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
 Gopal Lala Ram, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Gopal Lala Ram, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Gopal, Rai Sahib Lala Ram, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Gopal Singh, Capt. Sardar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Gopinath, Rai Bahadur Pandit Sir, Kt., 3 July, 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Gordon, Rev. D. R., K-i-H medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1927.
 Gordon, Major J. de la H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Gordon, Brig.-Gen. J. L. R., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Gordon, Lieut.-Col. R. F. C., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Gordon, Col. S. V., D.S.O., 21 Jan., 1896.
 Gordon, Col. W. A., C.M.G., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; D.S.O.
 Gordon, W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
 Gore, Major F. L., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Gorman, P. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
 Goschen, Viscount of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., 17 Mar., 1924; C.B.E., 1918.
 Goschen, Evelyn Margaret, Viscountess, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Goudge, J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Gough, Lieut.-Col. H. A. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Gould, B. J., C.I.E., 15 Sept., 1921.
 Goulding, H. R., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
 Goument, C. E. V., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Gour, Sir Hari Singh, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Gourlay, Lieut.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Gourlay, W. R., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Govardhandas, Chatrabhuj, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
 Gover, Major A. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Govind Lal, Lala, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
 Govindarajulu, Dr. Miss R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Gow, Major P. F., D.S.O., 24 June, 1916.
 Gowan, H. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Gracey, H. K., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Gracey, Mrs. M. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Gracias, Hyginus Dominic, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Graham, Miss A. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Graham, Sir C. W. N., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Graham, Lieut.-Col. D. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Graham, Rev. J. A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
 Graham, Col. J. D., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
 W. C. Graham, Lieut. J. R. N., V.C., 22 April, 1917.
 Graham, Mrs. K., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1916.
 Graham, Lancelot, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Graham, R. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Grainger, Surg.-Gen. Thomas, C.B., 20 June, 1911.
 Grant, A. G., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
 Grant, Sir A. H., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 W. C. Grant, Col. C. J. W., V.C., 26 May, 1891; D.S.O., 23 Oct., 1921.
 Grant, Major G. P., D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.
 Grant, Miss J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
 Grant, Rev. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
 W. C. Grant, Col. J. D., V.C., 6 July, 1904; D.S.O., 23 Oct., 1921.
 Grant, Lieut.-Col. J. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Grant, N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Grant, Mrs. W. (née Miss L. Blong), K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1908; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Gratten, Col. H. W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Graveson, Major H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Gray, Major E. St. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Gray, Mrs. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Gray, J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Gray, W. D., Commissary (Hon. Major), O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Gray, Maj.-Gen. W. Du G., C.B., 24 June, 1904.
 Greany, P. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Greaves, Miss I., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Greaves, Sir W. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Green, J. D., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
 Green, L. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Greenfield, Miss R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904; 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
 Groenstroet, R. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1899; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Greenwood, D. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Greer, R. T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
 Greg, L. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
 Gregory, Brother, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Gregory, Lieut. M. S., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
 Gregson, E. G., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Gregson, T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Greig, Lieut.-Col. E. D. W., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
 Greig, Lieut.-Col. J. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Greig, Major W. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Grierson, Sir G. A., K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
 Griessen, A. E. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Griffin, A. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Griffin, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Griffin, Sir H. D. Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Griffith, F. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Griffith, Capt. F. G., O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Griffith, Major L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Griffith, Major R. E. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Griffith, Major W. R. C., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
 Griffiths, Lieut.-Col. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Grimston, F. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Grimston, Lieut.-Col. L. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Grindal, F. R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
 Grover, Gen. Sir M. H. S., K.C.B., 22 June, 1914; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Gruzelier, O., M.V.O., 16 Mar., 1921.
 Guan, Quah Cheng, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Gubbay, M. M. S., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Guider, J. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
 Guilford, Rev. Canon E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1908; Gold bar, 22 June, 1914.
 Gulliford, Rev. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
 Gumbley, D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Gumbley, Capt. D. W., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917; O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Gunning, Col. G. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Gunter, Col. C. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

- Gunter, E. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Gupta, Ashoke Chandra, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Gupta, Babu Srimanta Kumar Das, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Gupta, Rai Sahib Chandra Narayan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Gupta, Jnanendra Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Gupta, Sarat Kumar Datta, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Gupta, Nalini Bhushan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Gupta, Nivaran Chandra, I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
 Gurbakhsh Singh, Bhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Gurbakhsh Singh, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1916; K.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Gurdit Singh, Sardar, Sardar Saheb, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Gordon, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Gordon, Lieut.-Col. B. E. M., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900; D.S.O., 16 July, 1896.
 Gordon, Lieut.-Col. P. R. T., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Gurnam Singh, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Guthrie, Capt. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Guyer, H. C., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
 Gwalior, H.H. the Maharani of, C.I., 1 Jan., 1891.
 Gwatkin, Col. F. S., C.B., 26 June, 1902.
 Gwynn, J. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Gwynne, C. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Gwyther, Lieut.-Col. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Gyaw, Maung Myat Tha, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Gyi, Sir J. A. Maung, Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Gyi, Ma Le, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Gyi, Maung Pet, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
 Gypson, Condr. J. C., M.B.E., 26 Dec., 1922.
- Habib, Maulvi Muhammad Saran, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Habib-Ullah, Muhammad, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Hadow, Sir Frederick A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; C.V.O., 16 Mar., 1922.
 Hadow, Rev. F. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Hadow, R. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Haffkine, Dr. W. M., C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
 Hahn, Rev. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
 Hai, Mian Abdul, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Haider Ali Khan, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
 Haidar Khan, Chief of Hayat Daud, C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1917.
 Haig, H. G., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
 Haig, Lieut.-Col. P. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
 Haig, Lieut.-Col. Sir T. W., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 14 June, 1912; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Hailes, Major W. L., M.C., 16 Sept., 1918.
 Hailey, H. R. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Hailey, Sir W. M., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Haines, H. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Haiyati, Malik, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
 Hajibhoy, Sir Mahomedbhoy, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Hajibhoy, Seth Banderli, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hakim Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Hakim Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sahib, Khan Bahadur Haji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Hakim, W. A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Haksar, Kailas Narayan (Lieut.-Col. Gwalior Army), C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Haldane, Lieut.-Col. C. L., C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Haldipur, Shamrao Venkatrao, M.B.E., 5 June, 1928.
 Hale, W. S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Halkett, A. W., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Hall, A. G., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Hall, C. N., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
 Hall, Lieut.-Col. E. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hall, F. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Hall, Capt. G. F., M.C.
 Hall, G. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hall, H. A., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
 Hall, H. F. P., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Hall, J. F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Hall, W. T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
 Halland, G. H. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Halliday, Sir F. L., Kt., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; M.V.O., 5 Jan., 1906.
 Halliday, F. C. T., M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
 Hallifax, C. J., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Hallows, Col. F. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Hall-Wright, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Halsey, Vice-Admiral Sir L., C.B. (1916); G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (1920); K.C.I.E., 23 June, 1922.
 Hamer, Col. M. A., M.C., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
 Hamid, Khan Bahadur Diwan Abdul, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Hamid Khan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Hamilton, Capt. A., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
 Hamilton, Lady George, C.I., 20 Nov., 1895.
 Hamilton, Surg.-Gen. Sir H., K.C.B., 3 June, 1913.
 Hamilton, Capt. J. A., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
 Hamilton, Col. J. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. R. E. A., *see* Belhaven and Stenton.
 Hamilton, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) W. G., C.B., C.S.I., 23 Aug., 1918; D.S.O.
 Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. W. H., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
 Hamlyn, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Hammick, Sir Murray, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911; C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Hammond, Sir E. L. L., K.C.S.I., 13 May, 1927; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hammond, E. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Hanafin, Major J. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hanco, Major H. M., D.S.O., 22 Sept., 1916; M.C., 24 July, 1915.
 Hance, Lieut.-Col. J. B., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
 Hankin, A. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
 Hankin, E. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
 Hannah, J. S., M.C., 16 Sept., 1918.
 Hannyngham, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Hanrahan, W. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Hanrahan, W. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hanson, Rev. O., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Hanson, R. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Hanwant Singh, Risaldar Major (Hon. Capt.), Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
 Happell, A. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Harbord, Major L. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Harcourt, H., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Hardiman, J. T. P., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Harding, Miss C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.

- Harding, Lieut.-Col. M. F., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
 Hardinge of Penshurst, Rt. Hon. Baron, K.G., 24 Mar., 1916; G.C.B., 1910; G.C.S.I., 23 Nov., 1910; G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1905; G.C.I.E., 23 Nov., 1910; G.C.V.O., 9 Nov., 1905; I.S.O., 29 June, 1906.
 Hardwick, Major N. de C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hardy, Mrs. I. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Hardy, Maj.-Gen. T. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Hare, Richard Douglas, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
 Harihar Prasad Narayan Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Hari Kishan Kaul, Rai Bahadur, C.S.I., 3 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
 Harischandra, Honawar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
 Hari Singh, R. B. Thakur, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E.
 Hari Singh, Rao Bahadur Raja, of Mahajan, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Harrison, C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Harkabir Thapa, Jemadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
 Harku Thapir, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
 Harley, Col. A. B., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Harley, Lieut.-Col. T. W., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Harnam Singh, Raja Sir, Ahluwalia, K.C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
 Harold, Capt. A. E., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
 Harold, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Harper, Dr. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Harper-Nelson, Major J. J. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919, M.C.
 Harriott, George Moss, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
 Harris, Miss A. M., R.R.C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
 Harris, Dr. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
 Harris, D. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Harris, the Rt. Hon. Baron, A.D.C., G.C.S.I., 25 May, 1895; G.C.I.E., 20 May, 1890; C.B., 3 June, 1918.
 Harris, Surgeon-Gen. G. F. A., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Harris, L. T., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
 Harris, Lucy Ada, Baroness, C.I., 14 April, 1890.
 Harris, Miss S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
 Harris, Major T. G. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Harrison, Brig.-Gen. A. H. P., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
 Harrison, A. J., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
 Harrison, Capt. A. M. L., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
 Harrison, F. C., C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
 Harrison, Mrs. M. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
 Harrison, R. T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Harrison, Col. T. A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
 Hart, Lieut.-Col. E. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Hart, Sir G. S., K.B.E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Hart, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Hart, Dr. Louisa H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Hart, M. R. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Hartley, L. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Hartnoll, Sir H. S., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
 Hartog, Sir Philip J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Harvey, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Harvey, B. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Harvey, Major C. O., C.V.O., 16 Mar., 1922; C.B.E., 28 Oct., 1921; M.C., 3 June, 1918; Bar, 8 Mar., 1919.
 Harvey, E. E., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Harvey, Miss M. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Harvey, Miss R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901; 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
 Harvey, Lieut.-Col. W. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Harvey Johnston, W., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Hasan Suhrawardy, Major, O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
 Haskell, Mrs. Agnes Dorothea, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Haselhurst, Major H. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hassan Hakim Said, M.B.E., 24 Mar., 1922.
 Hasted, W. A., I.S.O., 4 June, 1921.
 Haswell, Lieut.-Col. J. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Hatch, G. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Hatch, Miss S. I., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Haughton, Lieut.-Col. H. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Havock, D. St. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Hawes, Col. C. H., M.V.O., 26 July, 1913; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; Bar, 27 June, 1919.
 Hawken, Capt. G. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Hawker, Miss A. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Hawkes, Lieut.-Col. F. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Hawkes, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. M. P., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
 Hawkes, Lieut.-Col. W. C. W., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Hawkins, A. V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Hawkins, P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Hawkins, W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
 Hawks, Lieut.-Col. G. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hawley, Major W. G. B. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Haworth, Lieut.-Col. L. B. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Hay, Lieut.-Col. A. S., D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.
 Hay, J. P., M.V.O., 20 Jan., 1906.
 Hay, Col. W. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
 Haydon, Lieut.-Col. W. P., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Hayes, Mrs. L. M. McC., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Hayes, Miss M. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Hayes, Capt. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
 Hayes-Sadler, Admiral A., C.S.I., 4 May, 1916.
 Hayhurst, Commy. and Major J. H. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hayley-Hewett, Rear-Admiral G., C.I.E., 26 June, 1908.
 Hayman, A. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Hayward, Sir Maurice H. W., Kt., 2 June, 1923; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.
 Hayward, W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
 Haywood, H. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
 Headlam, Capt. E. J., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Headley, R. H., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
 Heald, Sir Benjamin H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Heald, Lady Edith, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
 Heale, Lieut.-Col. R. J. W., O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
 Heald, Maj.-Gen. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Hearn, Col. Sir G. R., Kt., 3 July, 1926; C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; D.S.O.
 Hearn, Mrs. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Heath, Major L. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
 Heaton, Sir J. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Heaton, Lady M. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Hechle, J. H., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
 Hector, G. F., M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
 Hedlin, Sven, Ph.D., K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 9 Nov., 1909.
 Hedjaz and Nejd, H.M. Imam Sir Abdul Aziz bin Abdur Rahman bin Faisal al Saud, King of the, G.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Sept., 1920.
 Hehir, Major-Gen. Sir P., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B., 29 Oct., 1915; C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1917.

- Helena Victoria, H.H. Princess, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 25 May, 1889.
 Hemingway, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Hem Raj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hemraj, Guruji, of Nepal, C.I.E. (Hon.), 17 Jan., 1924.
 Henderson, J. W., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Henderson, Lieut.-Col. K., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
 Henderson, Sir R. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Henderson, Col. R. W., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
 Hendley, Maj.-Gen. H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Hennessy, Lieut.-Col. J. P. C., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
 Henniker-Gotley, G. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
 Henrietta, Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
 Henry, Sir E. R., Bart., 16 Oct., 1918; G.C.V.O., 20 June, 1911; K.C.B., 24 June, 1910; C.S.I., 21 May, 1898.
 Henry, Col. Sir W. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Hensman, J. J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1927.
 Hepper, Col. Sir H. A. L., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Herbert, Lieut.-Col. Claude, D.S.O., 27 Aug., 1895.
 Herbert, Major-Gen. Lionel, C.B., 14 June, 1912; C.V.O., 31 Mar., 1903.
 Herbert, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Herbert, V. A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
 Herdon, Col. H. E., C.B., 30 May, 1924; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Heris-Smith, Major G. V., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920; M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Heron, Lieut.-Col. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Heron, F. A. T., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Hertz, H. F., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
 Hertz, W. A., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Heseltine, H. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Hewett, Capt. G. S., C.B.E.
 Hewett, Sir J. P., G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; C.I.E., 30 May, 1891.
 Hewitt, Lieut.-Col. D. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hewlett, K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Heycock, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Heyland, Col. A. K., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
 Hezlett, J., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Hezlett, Mrs. M. K., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Hibberd, Miss F. J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Hibberd, Miss J. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
 Hickey, P. F. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Hickinbotham, Rev. J. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
 Hickley, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hickman, Mrs. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
 Hickman, Comdr. C. S., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
 Hickman, Col. R. St. John, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
 Hicks, Rev. G. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
 Hide, P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Hidayatallah, Sir Ghulam Husain, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Higginbottom, S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Higgins, A. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Higgins, J. C., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
 Higgs, E. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Hightet, Sir R. S., Kt., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
 Highton, A. D. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hignell, S. R., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
 Hildesley, Rev. A. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Hildyard-Marris, Major R. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hill, Sir C. H. A., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
 Hill, E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
 Hill, F. G., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Hill, Lieut.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
 Hill, Lieut.-Col. H. W. D., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Hill, Maj.-Gen. J., C.B., 11 April, 1918; D.S.O., 16 May, 1899.
 Hill, M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Hill, Major T. H., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Hilton, G. G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Himatram, Vithalrai, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
 Hin, Chan Ta, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Hind, R. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Hindley, Sir Clement D., Kt., 3 June, 1925.
 Hindmarsh, E. A. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Hingston, Lieut.-Col. C. A. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hira Singh, Hon. Lieut., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hirsch, Lieut.-Col. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hirst, R. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
 Hirtzel, Sir Arthur, K.C.B., 20 June, 1911.
 Hissam-Ud-Din Bahadur, Capt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Hla Baw, Maung (I.), I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
 Hmyin, Ma E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hobday, Maj.-Gen. T. F., C.B., 22 June, 1897.
 Hocken, Col. C. A. F., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Hodges, G. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Hodgkinson, Col. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hodgson, E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Hodgson, Miss F. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924; 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
 Hodgson, Col. G. C., D.S.O., 16 Dec., 1904.
 Hoff, Sister W. J. K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
 Hoffman, Rev. Father, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
 Hogan, Hon. Major W. J. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
 Hogg, Lieut.-Col. C. M. T., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Hogg, H. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
 Hogg, Sir M. N., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Hogg, Brig.-Gen. R. E. T., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Hogg, Major W. P., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 11 Jan., 1919.
 Holberton, Sir E. J., Kt., 3 June, 1921; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Holbrooke, Lieut.-Col. B. F. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
 Holder, C. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Holdforth, Miss E. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Holdich, Col. Sir T. H., K.C.M.G., 11 Dec., 1902; K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897; C.B., 26 May, 1894.
 Hole, R. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Holgate, Major M. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Holiday, Sir F. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Holland, Lieut.-Col. G. L., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Holland, H. T., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Holland, Sir Robert E., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
 Holland, Sir T. H., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; K.C.I.E., 26 June, 1908.
 Holliday, Mrs. E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1937.
 Holman, A., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
 Holman, Miss C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.

- Holman-Hunt, H. L., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
 Holmes, Lieut.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Holme, A. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Holme, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Holmes, Capt. A. H. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Holmes, H. B., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Holmes, Major J. A. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
 Holms, J. M., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
 Holms, W. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Holmwood, Sir H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W., M.C., 15 Nov., 1919.
 Home, Col. J. M., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Home, Walter, C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Homer, C. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
 Hoogewerf, E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Hooton, Maj.-Gen. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Hope, A. J. R., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Hope, Col. A. V. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hope, Dr. C. H. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
 Hopkins, H. M. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Hopkins, Mrs. Jessie, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Hopkins, R. H. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Hopkyns, Mrs. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
 Hopkyns, W. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Hopwood, Brig.-Gen. H. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Hopwood, S. F., M.C., 4 May, 1917.
 Hora, Sir M. R., Kt., 3 June, 1927.
 Horner, Capt. E. J. C., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
 Hormasji Jehangir Bhabha, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Hormasji, Jivanji, I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
 Hormusji, Sorabji Cowasji, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Hornmuzzhaw, Miss, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
 Horne, Sir J. A., Kt., 3 June, 1919.
 Horne, W. O., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
 Hornell, W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Hornor, Major F. H. F., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Horton, R. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Hosain, Khan Bahadur Pirzada Muhammad, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Hossain, Khan Bahadur Sheikh Makbul, *see* Maqbul Husain.
 Hose, Sir J. W., Kt., 3 July, 1926; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Hoskings, R. V. T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
 Hoskyn, Col. J. C. M., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 26 Mar., 1918.
 Hoteson, J. E. B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Houghton, H. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Houlton, Dr. (Miss) C. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
 Houston, Col. A. M., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Howard, A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
 Howard, Mrs. G. L. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Howard, Sir H. F., K.C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Howard, W. H. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Howell, E. B., C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Howell-Jones, Lieut.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Howley, W. J. J., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
 Howson, Major G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C.
- Hoyland, J. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
 Hsai-paw (or Thibaw), Sir Saw Hke, Sawbwa of Kt., 2 Jan., 1928; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
 Htin Kyaw, Maung, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
 Huban, Major J. P., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Huddleston, Capt. E. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 4 July, 1919.
 Huddleston, G., C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
 Huddleston, Capt. W. B., C.M.G., 22 Dec., 1916.
 Hudson, Col. C. B., 1 Jan., 1927; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; D.S.O., 6 Sept., 1904.
 Hudson, Lieut.-Col. C. T., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Hudson, Gen. Sir H., G.C.B., 2 Jan., 1928; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hudson, Lady Kathleen, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hudson, Sir Leslie S., Kt., 3 June, 1925.
 Hudson, W. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Huggins, Lieut.-Col. P. G., C.B., 25 June, 1909; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
 Hughes, A. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Hughes, Lieut.-Col. C. F. W., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
 Hughes, F. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
 Hughes, Miss L. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
 Hughes, Lieut.-Col. R. H. W., C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Hughes-Buller, R. B., C.I.E., 26 June, 1908; C.B.E.
 Hugo, Lieut.-Col. E. V., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Hugo, Lieut.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
 Hukamchand, Rai Bahadur Sir Seth Sarupchand, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
 Hulbert, Major T. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hullah, J., C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
 Hulseberg, Lieut.-Col. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Hume, Rev. R. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
 Humphrys, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis H., G.C.V.O., 21 Mar., 1928; K.B.E., 3 June, 1924; C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
 Hunt, Vice-Admiral Sir A. T., K.C.B., 3 June, 1924; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
 Hunt, Lieut.-Col. F. D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Hunt, Major F. E., D.S.O., 18 Mar., 1901; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hunt, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Hunt, Mrs. G. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Hunter, Lieut.-Col. F. F., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.
 Hunter, Hon. Capt. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
 Hunter, Lieut.-Col. J. B. D., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
 Hunter, Sir J. M. S., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Hunter, M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Hunter, Lieut.-Col. T., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
 Hunza, Raja Sir Muhammad Nazim Khan, Ruler of; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
 Husain Khan, Ahmad, K.B., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Husain, C. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Husain, K. S. Tasadduq, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Husain, Khan Bahadur Mir Tawauqul, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Husain, Sir Ahmad, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Husband, Lieut.-Col. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
 Hussain, Khan Bahadur Sheikh Riaz., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
 Hussain, Lieut. Khan Sahib Faqir, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
 Hussain, Khan Sahib Sayad Nazir, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Hutchings, Capt. D. A., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.

- Hutchings, Mrs. Emily, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
- Hutchins, Sir P. P., K.C.S.I., 30 May, 1891.
- Hutchinson, Col. C. A. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Hutchinson, C. M., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
- Hutchinson, Major-Gen. F. H. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Hutchinson, Col. F. P., C.B., 14 June, 1912.
- Hutchinson, Sir S. H. C., Kt., Mar., 1906; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
- Hutchinson, Lieut.-Col. W. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 24 June, 1910.
- Hutchison, Dr. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
- Hutton, J. H., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
- Hutwa, The Maharani Jnan Manjari Kuari of, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Hydari, Mrs. Amina, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
- Hyderabad, Lieut.-Gen. His Exalted Highness Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali, Khan Bahadur, Fatch Jang, Nizam of, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
- Hyde, H. A., M.C.
- Hyde-Smith, V. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Hyland, C. J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Ibbotson, Capt. A. W., M.C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ibrahim, Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, Kt., 3 June, 1913; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ibrahim, Maulvi Muhammad, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
- Idar, Lieut.-Col. H. H., Maharajah Sir Daulatsinji Pratapsinji, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Igoulden, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Ihsan, Ali, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Ijaz Ali, Shaikh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Ikbal Muhammad Khan, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Ilahi, Khan Bahadur Chaudhuri Karam, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Illius, Lieut.-Col. H. W., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Imam, Sir Saiyed Ali, *see* Ali Imam, Sir.
- Imam-ud-din, Sheikh, I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
- Impey, Lieut.-Col. L., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Imrie, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Incheape, The Right Hon. Viscount, Viscount, 1 Jan., 1924; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; G.C.M.G., 9 Nov., 1902; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1894.
- Indore, H.H. Sir Tukoji Rao III, ex-Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Inglis, Lieut.-Col. A. F., O.B.E., 13 June, 1919.
- Inglis, Mrs. Ellen, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919; Bar, 1 Jan., 1924.
- Inglis, J. W. S., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
- Inglis, W. A., C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
- Ingram, G. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ingram, Major W. J. S., M.C., Bar, 1 Aug., 1920.
- Inkson, Lieut.-Col. N. L., D.S.O., 10 Mar., 1917.
- Innes, C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Innes, Sir C. A., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Innes, Asst. Comm. and Lieut. Henry, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
- Iqbal Mahomed Khan, Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Ireland, Rev. W. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
- Ironside, Sir W. A., Kt., 3 June, 1919.
- Irvine, Lieut.-Col. A. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Irvine, Lieut.-Col. G. B., C.B., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Irving, M., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Irwin, Baroness, C.I., 8 Mar., 1926.
- Irwin, Baron, G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., 8 Mar., 1926.
- Irwin, C. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
- Irwin, G. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Irwin, H. R. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Irwin, Rev. R. J. B., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; M.C.
- Isaac, J. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Isa Bin Ali, Shaikh Sir, al Khalifah, Chief of Bahrain, Persian Gulf, *see* Bahrain.
- Isacke, Maj.-Gen. H., C.B., 2 Jan., 1922; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.
- Isemonger, F. C., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- W. C. Ishar Singh, Jemadar, 10 April, 1921.
- Ishar Shingh, Lieut., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Islington, Baron, P.C., 1911; G.C.M.G., 1913; D.S.O., 1900; G.B.E., 3 July, 1926.
- Ismail Khan (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Ismail Mirza, Amir-i-Akram, Prince, K.C.S.I. (Hon.), 6 May, 1916.
- Ives, H. W. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 14 June, 1912.
- Iyer, Diwan Bahadur Calapatti Srikanteswara K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
- Izat, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Jackson, Mrs. D. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Jackson, Mrs. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
- Jackson, E. W. D., M.C.
- Jackson, Lieut.-Col. F. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Jackson, Rt. Hon. Sir F. S., P.C., G.C.I.E., 22 Feb., 1927.
- Jackson, Lieut. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Jackson, Major-Gen. H. W., C.B., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Jackson, Maj.-Gen. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
- Jackson, Rev. J. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
- Jackson, Sir J. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Jackson, Mrs. K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
- Jackson, Mrs. V., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Jacob, Lieut.-Col. A. L., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Jacob, Maj.-Gen. A. Le G., C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907; C.B.E., 30 May, 1924; D.S.O., 5 Oct., 1898.
- Jacob, Field-Marshal Sir Claud W., G.C.B., 5 June, 1926; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924; K.C.M.G., 1919.
- Jacob, Lieut.-Col. H. F., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
- Jacob, Sir L. M., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
- Jacomb, Major F. B. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Jadav, Capt. Pandurang Rao, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Jadu Nath Mazumdar, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
- Jafar Ali Khan, Sahibzada Muhammad, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Jaijee Bai (Mrs. Pettit), K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
- Jaimath Atal Pandit, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Jaisalmer, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharawal Sir Jowahir Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
- James, A. S., M.C.
- James, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
- James, Lieut.-Col. E. H. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
- James, Col. Herbert, C.B., 20 June, 1911.

ALPHABETICAL HONOURS LIST.

- James, Maj.-Gen. Sir William B., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Jamson, Lieut.-Col. J. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Jammu and Kashmir, H.H. Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Maharaja of, K.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Jamshed Ali Khan, Lieut. Nawab, M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Jamshedji, Sir Faridoonji, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Jamshyd Dadabhai Munsiff, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
- Jan, Chaudhri Nabi, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Janak Singh, Bahadur, Major-Gen. Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Jang, Col. Ganpat Rao Raghunath R. S., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Jangul Khan, Khan Sahib, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Jankibai, widow of Doulatram Umrasingh, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
- Janvier, The Rev. C. A. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
- Jaora, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Itfakar Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Jaquet, Sir R. G., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
- Jardine, W. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Jarmani Dass, Sirdar, O.B.E., 29 Nov., 1927.
- Jarry, Rev. F. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Jatar, Kashinath Shriram. *see* Kashinath Shriram Jatar.
- Jatar, Major N. S., I.M.S., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917; Bar to D.S.O., 27 Sept., 1920.
- Jatar, Sri Ram Bhikaji. *see* Bhikaji Jatar.
- Jatia, Rai Bahadur Sir Onka Mull, Kt., 3 June, 1922; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Jaywant, Ram Krishna Raoji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Jeejeebhoy, Sir Byramjee, Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
- Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
- Jeffery-Orchard, C. H., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Jehangir B. Murzban, *see* Murzban, Jehangir B.
- Jehangir, Sir Cowasji (Junior), K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Jehangir, Mrs. Cowasji, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
- Jehangir, Mrs. H. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Jehangir Hormusji Kothari, Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1921.
- Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Bart., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
- Jenkins Capt. F. A. M. B., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Jenkins, Sir L. H., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; Kt., Aug., 1899.
- Jennings, J. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Jeoraj Singh, Col. Kanwar, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Jervis, Mrs. Edith, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
- Jerwood, Miss H. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924; 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
- Jessop, Miss G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Jewdine, Lieut.-Col. W. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Jhalawar, H.H. Maharaj Rana Sir Bhawani Singh Bahadur, Maharaj Rana of, K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
- Jind, Col. H.H. Raja-i-Rajagan Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Jitbahadur Rana, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Jivanandan, Brigadier, Salvation Army, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
- Jiwan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Jodhpur, Major H.H. Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925; K.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
- Jogalekar, Ramchandra N., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
- Jogichand (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Joglekar, Ganesh Venkatesh, Rao Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
- John, Rev. Brother, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
- John, Sir E., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Johnson, Lieut.-Col. A. E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Johnson, Maj.-Gen. F. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., D.S.O.
- Johnson, Lieut.-Col. F. W. F., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Johnson, J. N. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
- Johnson, Mrs. M. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Johnston, A. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Johnston, Mrs. E. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
- Johnston, Sir F. W., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
- Johnston, G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Johnston, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Johnston, W., M.C., Sept., 1917.
- Johnstone, Lieut.-Col. B. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Johnstone, Sir D. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Johnstone, Major D. P., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 8 June, 1919.
- Johnstone, F. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
- Johnstone, Dr. J. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Johnstone, Mrs. R., M.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
- Johnstone, T. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Jolly, Major G. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Joly de Lotbinière, Maj.-Gen. A. C. de L., C.B., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
- Jones, Mrs. A. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Jones, Lieut.-Col. A. N. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Jones, Mrs. A. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
- Jones, Capt. B. H., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Jones, C. E. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Jones, C. W. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Jones, Rev. D. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
- Jones, F. T., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Jones, Lieut.-Col. H. J., D.S.O., 16 July, 1895.
- Jones, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Jones, Rev. John Peter, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
- Jones, Rev. John Pengwern, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
- Jones, Major J. W., D.S.O., 22 Sept., 1916.
- Jones, Maj.-Gen. L. C., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; M.V.O., 6 July, 1911.
- Jones, Rev. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
- Jones, Lieut.-Col. R. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Jones, Capt. R. T., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Jones, Mrs. V. R. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
- Jones, Capt. W. H. C., D.S.O., 21 April, 1921.
- Jones, Capt. W. R., M.C.
- Joseph, C. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Josephine, Sister, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
- Joshi, Rai Bahadur Dharma Nand, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Joshi, Pandit Ganga Dutt, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Joshi, Sir Moropant Vishwanath, Kt., 2 June, 1923; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.

- Joshi, Narayan Malhar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
 Joshi, Pandit Satyanand, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Joshi, Trimbak Waman, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 24 June, 1910.
 Joss, Miss F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
 Joti Parshad, Rai Bahadur Raja, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1908.
 Joti Ram, Lala, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
 Jowahir Singh, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Joyce, Mrs. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
 Judd, C. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Judd, G. W., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Judha Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, General Sir, of Nepal, *see* Nepal.
 Juguldas, Manilal, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Jukes, J. E. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
 Junagadh, H. H. Nawab Sir Mahabat Khanji Rasul Khanji, Nawab of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Jung, Sher, Khan Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Jwala Prasad, Mrs., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
 Kadri, Khan Bahadur Mahbub Mian Imam Baksh, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Kahar Sung Ale, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
 Kahlur, *see* Bilaspur.
 Kalahandi, Maharaja Brij Mohan Deo, Raja of, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Kalat, H. H. Mir Sir Mahmud Khain, Wali of, G.C.I.E., 10 Aug., 1894.
 Kalubava, Azam Kesarkhan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
 Kamribai, Shri, Rani Saheba of Jasdai, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Kanoo, Khan Sahib Yusuf Bin Ahmed, C.I.E. (Hon.), 2 June, 1923; M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Kanow, Yasuf, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Kapadia, Miss Motibai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Kapadia, Motilal Kanji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
 Kapilram, Thakorram, Mehta, Diwan Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
 Kapurthala, Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; G.B.E., 29 Nov., 1927.
 Kar, Capt. Atul Krishna, M.C., 28 Sept., 1921.
 Karam Dad Khan (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Karam Singh, S., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
 Karanjia, Behramjee Nawrajee, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
 Karki, 2nd Lieut. C. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Karve, Dhando Keshav, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
 Kashinath Shriram Jatar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Kashmir, *see* Jammu and Kashmir.
 Kathait, *see* Bishan Singh Kathait.
 Kaul, Diwan Bahadur Sir Daya Kishan, K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Kaul, Rai Bahadur Hari Kishan, *see* Hari Kishan Kaul.
 Kauntze, Lieut.-Col. B. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Kay, Sir J. A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Kaye, Lieut.-Col. Sir Cecil, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Kaye, George R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1921.
 Kaye, L. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
 Kealy, E. H., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Kealy, Mrs. Tempe, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Keane, M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Keary, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry D'Urban, K.C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; K.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 18 Mar., 1892.
 Keatinge, D. E., M.B.E., 29 June, 1923.
 Keatinge, G. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Keelan, Lieut.-Col. H. P., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Keelan, P. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Keeling, Sir H. T., Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
 Keen, Col. F. S., C.B., 5 June, 1926; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Keen, Lieut.-Col. W. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Keene, Miss H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
 Keevil, Mrs. Gladue, M.B.E.
 Kehar Singh (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Keighley, Lieut.-Col. V. A. S., M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Keily, Major-Gen. F. P. C., C.B., 30 May, 1924; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 14 April, 1916.
 Keith, Sir William J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Kelavkar, Miss Krishnabai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1908.
 Kellie, Major G. J. D., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
 Kelly, C. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1901.
 Kelly, Miss E. S., Royal Red Cross, 19 Feb., 1914 K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Kelly, P. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Kelly, Patrick A. (Bombay), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Kelly, Col. T. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Kelly, Comdr. W. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
 Kelsall, Lieut.-Col. R., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
 Kemball, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Kemball, Lady H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Kemm, A. H., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
 Kemmis, Bt. Lieut.-Col. A. W. M., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Kemp, Rev. V. N., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
 Kempster, J. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Kempster, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Kendall, Capt. C. J. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 6 Sept., 1904.
 Kendall, J. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Kendrick, S. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Kengtung (or Kyaington), Sao Kawn Kiao Intaleng, K.S.M., Sawbwa of, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Kennedy, Hartley, C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.
 Kennedy, M., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Kennedy, R. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
 Kennedy, Bt. Lieut.-Col. R. S., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918; M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
 Kennedy, Lieut.-Col. W. P., C.S.I., 29 June, 1906.
 Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Lieut.-Col. C., D.S.O., 7 Nov., 1915; C.B., 1920; C.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922.
 Kennon, Lieut.-Col. R. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Kenny, P. A. T., O.B.E., 15 Sept., 1921.
 Kent, Condr. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Kent, Major L. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Kenyon, Miss R. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Keogh, Col. J. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 Mar., 1917.
 Keppel, Hon. Sir D. W. G., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1916; C.M.G., 1901; C.I.E., 15 May, 1906.
 Keppel, Admiral Sir C. R., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.V.O., 26 June, 1908; C.B., 15 Nov., 1898; D.S.O.

- Kerr, J. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Ker, T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Kerans, Lieut.-Col. G. C. L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Kerr, Senior Asst. Surgn. and Major C. W., M.B.E., 6 May, 1919.
 Kerr, Mrs. Isabel, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Kerr, Sir J. H., K.C.S.I., 13 Oct., 1922; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
 Kerr, Col. M. A., C.B., 16 Dec., 1904.
 Kerrich, Lieut.-Col. W. E., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
 Kershaw, Sir Louis J., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Kesava Pillai, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pattu, Aargal, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Kesho Govind Damle, R.B., *see* Damle, Kesho Govind.
 Kettlewell, A. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Kettlewell, Lieut.-Col. (Bt. Col.) E. A., D.S.O., 16 Sept., 1918.
 Keyes, Lieut.-Col. T. H., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928; C.M.G., 11 Nov., 1919; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
 Keys, R. J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
 Keys, Lieut.-Col. W. D. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Khair-ud-din, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Khambatta, Bomonji Nowroji, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
 Khamliena Sailo, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
 Khan—Abdul Hamid, *q.v.*
 Abdul Karim, *q.v.*
 Abdul Majid, *q.v.*
 Abdul Majid, Sahibzada, *q.v.*
 Abdul Qaiyum, Sahibzada, Sir, *q.v.*
 Abdul Rahim, *q.v.*
 Abdullah, *q.v.*
 Abdus Samad, Sahibzada, *q.v.*
 Afzal, *q.v.*
 Ahmad, *q.v.*
 Ahmad Ali, *q.v.*
 Ahmed Mir, *q.v.*
 Ahmed Nawaz, *see* Dera Ismail Khan.
 Ahmed Saiyed, *q.v.*
 Ain-ud-din, *q.v.*
 Ali Sher, *q.v.*
 Allah Bakhsh, *q.v.*
 Allahdad, *q.v.*
 Arbab Dost Muhammad, *q.v.*
 Arbab Muhammad Azam, *q.v.*
 Begum M., *q.v.*
 Chaudhri Farzand Ali, *q.v.*
 Ejaz Rasul, Raja, of Jehangirabad, *q.v.*
 Farman Ali, *q.v.*
 Ghazanfar Ali, *q.v.*
 Ghulam Muhammad, *q.v.*
 Ghulam Qadir, *q.v.*
 Ghulam Raza, *q.v.*
 Ghulam Mahomed, *q.v.*
 Haidar, Ali, *q.v.*
 Haidar, *q.v.*
 Hamid, *q.v.*
 Husain, *q.v.*
 Iqbal Mahomed, *q.v.*
 Jamail, *q.v.*
 Jafar Ali, *q.v.*
 Hon. Lieut. Nawab Jamshed Ali, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Jangul, *q.v.*
 Karam Dad, *q.v.*
 Khuda Bakhsh, Nawab Malik, *q.v.*
 Khudadad, *q.v.*
 Khwaja, Muhammad Abdul Majid, *q.v.*
 Khan—Khan Bahadur Kuli, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 18 May, 1923.
 Liaqat Hayat, *q.v.*
 Mahomed, *q.v.*
 Mahomed Allahur, *q.v.*
 Mahtab, *q.v.*
 Masud Alum, *q.v.*
 Mian, *q.v.*
 Mian Yar Muhammad, *q.v.*
 Moghal Baz, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 18 May, 1923.
 Mohamed Abdul Rahman, *q.v.*
 Mohammed Ashraff, *q.v.*
 Muhammad Ahmad Said, *q.v.*
 Muhammad Akbar, Khan, *q.v.*
 Muhammad Ali, *q.v.*
 Muhammad Amin, *q.v.*
 Muhammad Isra Husan, *q.v.*
 Muhammad Muzammilullah, *q.v.*
 Muhammad (Risaldar Major), *q.v.*
 Muhammad Usman, *q.v.*
 Muhammad Zaman, *q.v.*
 Muhi-ud-din, *q.v.*
 Nawaz, *q.v.*
 Qadir Bakhsh, *q.v.*
 Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Shah Ahmed, Subadar, *q.v.*
 Shakar, *q.v.*
 Sharbat, *q.v.*
 Shujat Ali, *q.v.*
 Sobhat, *q.v.*
 Sultan, *q.v.*
 Taj Mohammad, *q.v.*
 Ubaidullah, *q.v.*
 Umar Hayat, Sir, *q.v.*
 Wahab, *q.v.*
 Wali Muhammad, *q.v.*
 Zaka-ud-din, *q.v.*
 Zulfikar Ali, *q.v.*
 Kharsbedji, Miss Shirin Manekji (Miss Serene M. Cursettjee), K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
 Khiomat Lekhrji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Khuda Bakhsh Khan, Major Nawab Malik Tiwana Sir, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 V.C. Khudadad Khan, Subadar, V.C., 31 Oct., 1914.
 Khujoorina, Nadirshah Nowroji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
 Khwaja Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Kidar Nath, Lala, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1905.
 Kilbracken, Baron, G.C.B., 26 June, 1908.
 Kilby, R. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
 Kincaid, C. A. C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Kinch, Commr. A. G., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
 King, Carleton M. (U.P.), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
 King, C. M., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
 King, Mrs. D., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 26 June, 1908.
 King, Mrs. Helen, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
 King, Sir Henry Seymour, K.C.I.E., 15 Aug., 1892.
 King, Dr. R. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
 King, R. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 25 June, 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1916.
 King, Col. Walter Gawen, C.I.E., 3 June, 1899.
 King-Church, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Kinloch, J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Kinloss, Mary, Baroness, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.
 Kirk, Sir H. A., K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
 Kirk, Sir John, G.C.M.G., 2 Feb., 1886; K.C.B., 18 July, 1890.
 Kirkhope, Lieut.-Col. K. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

- Kirkpatrick, C. W., O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Kirkpatrick, J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Kirkpatrick, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M., K.C.B., 3 June, 1918; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Kirkpatrick, Major W., D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.
 Kirkwood, Lieut.-Col. A. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Kirloskar, L. K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Kirpal Singh, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
 Kisch, B. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Kisch, C. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Kisch, H. M., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1906.
 Kishan, Pandit Maharaj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Kitchin, A. J. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Kitchin, Mrs. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
 Kitching, Miss F. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Klopfch, Dr. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
 Knapp, Sir A. R., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Knapp, Miss M. D., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1916; 1st Class, 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Knight, H. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Knight, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. C., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 22 Aug., 1902.
 Knight, W. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Knollys, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Knollys, Lieut.-Col. R. W. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
 Knowles, C. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Knowles, Col. G., D.S.O., 12 Sept., 1902; Bar, 4 Feb., 1918.
 Knox, Major-Gen. Sir A. W. F., K.C.B., 15 May, 1919; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Knox, Lieut.-Col. E. F., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
 Knox, Brig.-Gen. H. O., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; C.M.G.
 Knox, K. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Knox, Col. R. W., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
 Knox, Lieut.-Col. S. G., C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917; C.I.E., 25 June, 1909.
 Knyvett-Hough, C. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Ko, Taw Sein, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911; O.B.E.; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 26 June, 1902.
 Koebel, Major F. E., D.S.O., 6 Aug., 1917.
 Kolhapur, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Kotah, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, Maharao of, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 28 June, 1907; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Kothari, Sir Jehangir Hormasji, Kt., 4 June, 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Kothavala, H. R., M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921; M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
 Kothavala, M. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Kothewala, Mulla Yusuf Ali, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Koweit, *see* Kuwait.
 Kreyer, Lieut.-Col. F. A. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
 Krishnama Acharya Avargal, Rao Bahadur Vangal Thiruvankata, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Krishnamoorthi, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur, Sastrigal Rajah Ayyar Avargal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Krishnan, Rao Bahadur Kottayi, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Krishnaswami Ayyar M.R. Ry. Alladi, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
 Krishnaswami Chetty, M.R. Ry. Carnapaty Venkata, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
 Krishnaswami Chetty, Mrs. Chandra, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Kugelberg, Dr. C. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1927.
 Kugler, Miss A. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1905; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Kukday, Col. K. V., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Kumaran, Panangatte Ittie, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
 Kumarasami Sastriyar Sir Justice C. V., Diwan Bahadur, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Kunning, A. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Kunwar, Bharat Singh, R. B., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1914.
 Kunwar, Rani Surat, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Kunwar Sagat Singh, 2nd Lieut., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
 Kuwait, H.E. Shaikh Ahmadal Jabir, Shaikh of, C.I.E. (Hon.), 2 Jan., 1922.
 Lacey, J. E., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Laha, Hrishai Kesh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Lahej, Al Hauta, Sir Abdul Karim Fadthli Bin Ali, Sultan of, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1918.
 Laird, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Lajje Ram, Munshi, Naib Tahsildar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Lajoie, L. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Lakin, Major C. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921.
 Lakshiman Kadain, Bahadur (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Lal, Bihari, Birj, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
 Lal, Bihari, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
 Lal, Chaudhri Kishori, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Lal, Chiman, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Lal, Diwan Bahadur Munshi Damodar, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Lal, Lala Faranga, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Lal, Lala Ram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Lal, Rai Bahadur Pandit Brij Jiwan, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
 Lal, Rai Bahadur Seth Sukh, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Lal, Ram Smaran, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
 Lal, Rao Bahadur Pandit Girdhari, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Lal, Shab (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
 U.C. Lala, Jemadar, V.C., 13 May, 1916.
 Lalkaka, Miss Ilinabai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Lall, Shyam Sundar, Rao Bahadur, Diwan of Kishangari, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Lamcraft, Harry, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Lamb, Dr. Jessie, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Lambert, G. B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
 Lambourn, G. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Lambourn, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Lamington, Baron, G.C.M.G., 1910; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1903.
 Lamont, Lieut.-Col. J. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Landon, C. O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
 Landon, Lieut.-Col. C. R. H. P., C.B.E., 5 June, 1926; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Lane, E., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Lane, Lieut.-Col. F. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Lane, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.I.E., 15 Sept., 1921.
 Lane, H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.

- Lane, Lieut.-Col. J. T. H., M.C., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920; 18 Feb., 1916.
- Lane, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Lang, J. K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
- Lang, Major L. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; M.C., 17 Oct., 1917.
- Langer, C. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Langhorne, F. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Langley, A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Lankester, Dr. A. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1908.
- Lansdowne, Maud Evelyn, Dowager Marchioness of, C.I., 10 Dec., 1888; Companion of Honour of Order of British Empire, 21 Aug., 1917.
- Lant, Rev. W. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
- Lapraik, J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Lapsley, Lieut.-Col. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Laslett, Engr.-Capt. C. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Latham, Miss J. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
- Latif, Khan Sahib Maulvi Mohammad Abdul, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Latifi, A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Latimer, C., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Latouche, Capt. G. H. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- La Touche, C. B., C.I.E., 5 Jan., 1920.
- Laughlin, Miss L. H. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
- Laurie, Maxwell, M.V.O., 15 Jan., 1906.
- Laville, B. L. A., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
- Laville, Miss E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Law, H. D. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
- Lawley, Hon. Sir Arthur, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 28 Mar., 1906; K.C.M.G., 1901.
- Lawrence, A. S., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Lawrence, Lieut.-Col. H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
- Lawrence, Sir Henry S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Lawrence, Col. Sir W. R., Bart., G.C.I.E., 19 Mar., 1906; G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Lawrence-Archer, Col. J. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Lawson, A. E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Lea, M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Lea, A. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
- Le Cornu, Capt. C. J. S., O.B.E., 5 June, 1926; M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Ledgard, Sir H., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
- Lee Ah Yain, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1921.
- Lee, Mrs. H. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Lee, The Right Hon. Sir Arthur Hamilton, Viscount, of Fareham, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.B., 1916.
- Leech, A. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Lees, Col. C. H. B., C.M.G., 17 Oct., 1917.
- Lees, O. C., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
- Lees, D. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1926.
- Leete, F. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Le Fleming, Capt. R. E., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
- Leftwich, C. G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Legge, F. C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Legh, E. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Legh, Major the Hon. P. W., M.V.O., 1919; O.B.E., 1919; C.I.E., 23 June, 1922; C.M.G., 1919.
- Lehna Singh, Rai Bahadur Bhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
- Leicester, Lieut.-Col. J. C. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Leigh, Lieut.-Col. H. P. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1892.
- Leigh, M. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Lely, Sir F. S. P., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901.
- Le Meur, F. A., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Le Mesurier, Sir H., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.
- Le Mesurier, Lieut.-Col. H. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Le Mesurier, T. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Lemon, Major G. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Lenfesty, Lieut.-Col. L. d'E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Lennox, Mrs. A. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Lennox-Conyngham, Lady E. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Lennox-Conyngham, Col. Sir G. P., Kt., 3 June, 1919.
- Lescher, R., O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Leslie, Sir B., K.C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.
- Leslie, Lieut.-Col. Sir B., Kt., 3 July, 1926, O.B.E.
- Leslie, L. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Leslie-Jones, F. A. L., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Lethbridge, Capt. J. S., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
- Letton, C. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Leventon, Lieut.-Col. A., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Levett-Yeats, G. A., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Levings, Sir E. V., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Lewis, L. W., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
- Lewisohn, F., C.S.I., 3 June, 1925; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Ley, Major A. E. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ley, A. H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., June, 1924.
- Liaqat Hayat Khan, K.B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1923.
- Liddell, H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Liddiard, E. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Lidieth, J. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Lilley, A. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Limbdi, Thakor Saheb Shri Sir Daulatsinhji Jeevantsinhji, Thakor Saheb of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Lincoln, A. G., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Lincoln, Asst. Surg. C. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Lind, Col. A. G., D.S.O., 11 April, 1918.
- Lindesay, Lieut.-Col. F. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Lindesay, Lieut.-Col. G. W. G., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1919.
- Lindquist, Capt. W. H. H., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
- Lindsay, Sir D'Arcy, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Lindsay, H. A. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ling, Miss C. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 14 June, 1912.
- Lisbey, E. C., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
- List, Capt. J. N., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Lister, C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Lister, E., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
- Liston, Lieut.-Col. W. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Litster, W. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Little, M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
- Littlehailes, R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Livesay, Comdr. H. W. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Lloyd, A. H., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
- Lloyd, Major C. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 1919.
- Lloyd, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
- Lloyd, Mrs. Eleanor M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
- Lloyd, E. S., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Lloyd, Rt. Hon. Baron, G.C.S.I., 19 Feb., 1924; G.C.I.E., 11 Oct., 1918; D.S.O.; P.C., 1 Jan., 1904.
- Lloyd-Williams, J. E., M.C., 23 May, 1918.
- Lobo, Diogo Xavier, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Lobo, Miss U. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.

- Loch, Major E. C., O.B.E., 8 Jan., 1919.
 Loch, Lieut.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Loch, Maj.-Gen. S. G., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.
 Locke, R. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
 Lodge, F. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Lomas, C., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
 Lomas, H. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Longden, Col. A. B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Longhurst, Miss H. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Lorimer, Lieut.-Col. D. L. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
 Loubiere, Rev. Father E. F. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 June, 1923.
 Louise, H.H. the Princess, Duchess of Argyll, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 1 Jan., 1878; R.R.C.
 Lovett, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Lovett, Sir H. V., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Low, A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Low, Sir Charles E., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
 Low, F. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Lowis, Lieut.-Col. F. C., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
 Lowndes, Sir G. R., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Lowley, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Lucas, W. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Luce, Miss L. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
 Luck, Capt. C. M., R.I.M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Luck, Miss F. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
 Luck, W. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 26 June, 1902.
 Ludlow, F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
 Lugard, Major E. J., D.S.O., 28 July, 1899.
 Luke, S. P. W. Vyvyan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1880.
 Lusk, Lieut.-Col. R. C. W., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
 Lukis, Lady, widow of the late Surgn.-Gen. Sir Pardey Lukis, K.C.S.I., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1915.
 Lumby, Capt. A. F. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E.
 Lumsden, Rear-Admiral W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Lunawada, H.H. Maharana Sri Wakhatseinghi
 Delehsinghi, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 25 May, 1889.
 Lund, G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Lungley, F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Lupton, S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Lupton, W. J. E., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Luxmore, Mrs. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Lyall, F. F., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Lyall, Lieut.-Col. R. A., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
 Lyell, Major A. G., D.S.O., 28 Oct., 1920.
 Lyle, J. C., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Lynch, Col. J. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Lyon, P. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
 Lyons, Mrs. M. I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Lyons, Surg.-Gen. R. W. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
 Lyons-Montgomery, Col. H. F., C.B., 29 June, 1906.
 Lytton, Earl of, P.C., G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925; G.C.I.E., 7 Mar., 1922.
 Lytton, Edith, Dowager Countess of, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.
 Lytton, Pamela, Countess of, C.I., 3 June, 1927.
 MacAlister, Rev. Dr. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
 McAlpin, M. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 McBain, J. A. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
 McBarnet, Major A. E., M.V.O., 12 Aug., 1904; D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.
 MacBrayne, Major R. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
 McCarthy, Lady M., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
 Macartney, Sir George, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 McCarrison, Lieut.-Col. R., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 24 June, 1910.
 McCausland, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 MacCaw, V. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 McCloghry, Col. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
 McCombe, R., M.C., 12 July, 1920.
 McCormack, P. A., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
 McCormick, Lieut.-Col. A. L. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 McCowen, O. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 28 June, 1907.
 McCullagh, T. E., I.S.O., 5 June, 1926.
 McDonald, Engr.-Comdr. A. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 McDonald, J. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
 Macdonald, L. J., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Macdonald, Lieut.-Col. R. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
 MacDougall, Sir Alexander M., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
 McDougall, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 June, 1923.
 McEnery, Col. R. T., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
 MacEwan, Capt. A. K., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 MacFadyen, Mrs. J., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
 Macfarlane, J. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 MacGeorge, Lieut.-Col. H. K., C.B., 18 Aug., 1916.
 MacGregor, Major R. F. D., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
 MacGregor, Major R. G., M.C., 14 Oct., 1920.
 McGuire, H. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
 McHugh, H. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 MacIlwaine, Major A. G. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
 McIlwrick, L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
 McIntosh, E. P., M.C., 11 June, 1919.
 Macintyre, Maj.-Gen. D. C. F., C.B., 23 Aug., 1912.
 MacIver, Miss A. E. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 McIver, J. A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Mackay, Capt. F. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Mackay, Rev. J. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
 Mackay, W. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 McKay, Col. Henry K., C.B., 29 June, 1906; C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
 McKee, Rev. W. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
 MacKellar, Dr. Margaret, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 McKelvie, Col. M., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
 MacKenna, Lady E. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
 MacKenna, Sir James, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
 Mackenzie, Miss A. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Mackenzie, A. McG., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Mackenzie, Capt. Colin, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919, D.S.O.
 Mackenzie, Major C. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Mackenzie, Mrs. D. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919, D.S.O.
 Mackenzie, H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
 Mackenzie, Sir H. W. G., Kt., 2 June, 1923.

- 204 Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Lane Mackenzie, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- 19 McKenzie, Rev. J. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
- Lane Mackenzie, Miss M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
1. Mackenzie, M. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Lane Mackenzie-Kennedy, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. C. W., C.B., 24 June, 1910; K.B.E.
- Lane Mackie, Lieut.-Col. F. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- 11 MacKinnon, Miss G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 29 June, 1906.
- Lane Mackison, J. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- Lane McLagan, A. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- J MacLagan, Sir E. D., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Lar MacLagan, Col. R. S., C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- C MacLaughlin, Lieut.-Col. A. J. M., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
- o Maclean, Lieut.-Col. G. G. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Lai Maclean, Rev. J. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
- 1 McLean, Sir R., Kt., 3 July, 1926.
- La McLeod, Sir C. C., Kt., 4 June, 1917.
- La McLeod, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) W. K., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
- La Macleod, H. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- La Macleod, Lieut.-Col. J. N., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
- La Macleod, Sir N. C., Kt., 4 June, 1919.
- L Macleod, Major R. D. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- L MacLeod, Col. R. W., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
- L Macleod, Lieut.-Col. T. J., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
- L McMahon, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. H., G.C.M.G., 1916; G.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.
- I McMaster, Dr. Elizabeth, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
- I MacMichael, Neil, C.S.I., 5 June, 1926.
- 1 MacMichael, J. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- 1 MacMillan, A. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
- 1 Macmullen, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. N., K.C.B., 3 June, 1921; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
- MacMunn, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. F., K.C.B., D.S.O., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
- Macnab, Col. A. J., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
- MacNabb, Lieut.-Col. D. J. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Macnaghten, The Hon. F. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918; 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
- MacNaghten, Sir H. P. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
- McNair, A. W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- MacNee, H. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
- McNeel, The Rev. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
- McNeile, Lieut.-Col. D. H., D.S.O., 8 Mar., 1919.
- McNeill, Rev. J. H. H., M.B.E.
- Maonachie, R. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Maonchy, Brig.-Gen. E. W. S. K., C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; D.S.O., 19 Nov., 1891.
- Macphail, Miss A. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911; Bar, 3 June, 1918.
- Macphail, Rev. E. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Macphail, Rev. J. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Macpherson, Lieut.-Col. A. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Macpherson, Major C. F., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
- Macpherson, Major D. I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Macpherson, Sir D. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
- Macpherson, Lieut.-Col. G., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
- McPherson, Capt. A. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
- McPherson, D. L., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- MacPherson, Sir Hugh, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Macpherson, T. S., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Macpherson, W. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Macquoid, Col. E. E. F. K., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
- Macrae, Rev. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
- Macrae, Lieut.-Col. I. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- McRea, Lieut.-Col. A. C., C.M.G., 22 Dec., 1916.
- McSweeney, D. L., M.C.
- MacTaggart, Col. C., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- McVean, Col. D. A. D., C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921; D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902; Bar, 27 June, 1919.
- MacWatt, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Robert C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1908.
- McWatters, A. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; O.B.E.
- McWatters, Col. H. C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Madan, Man Singh, Basniat of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
- Madan Mohan Sinha, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Madan, Rustamji Hormusji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
- Madden, S. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Maddock, Lieut.-Col. E. C. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Maddox, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
- Maddox, S. L., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Madeley, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
- Madge, W. C., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Madhava Rao, Vishwanath Pattankar, *see* Vishwanath.
- Madhavalal, Lady Chinubhai, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Maffey, Lady D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Maffey, Sir J. L., K.C.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921; C.S.I., 5 June, 1920; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Magniac, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles L., C.M.G., 1916; C.B.E., 1919; Kt., 2 June, 1923.
- Mahader Bhaskar Chaulak, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Mahajan, Raja Hari Singh, *of, see* Hari Singh.
- Mahamad, Shaikh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Mahant, Pir Purn Nath, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
- Maharaj Singh, Kunwar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
- Mahawa, Dinshaw Eduljee, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Maheshri, Babu Kishan Lal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Mahomed Ismail, Mirza, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Mahomed Fazal-ud-din, Capt., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Mahomed Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Sardar Haji, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Mahommed Allannur Khan, Munshi, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1910.
- Mahon, Col. H. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Mahon, Major-Gen. R. H., C.B., 28 June, 1907; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
- Mahtab Khan, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Maiden, J. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
- Main, T. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Maitland, Maj.-Gen. P. J., C.B., 20 May, 1896.

- Mehta, Babu Akshoy Kumar, C.I.E.**, 5 June, 1920;
K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Mehta, Babu Bhuban Mohan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 27 June, 1904.
Majid, Abdul, see Abdul Majid.
Majumdar, Upendralal, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Mal, Rai Bahadur Lala Harji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Malan, C. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Malcolm, Lieut.-Col. P., M.V.O., 24 April, 1913;
D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.
Malegaon, Sardar Raje Sambusingh Amarsingh Jadhavrao, Raja of, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Malher Kotla, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915;
K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Malet, Lieut.-Col. R. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Malhotra, Capt. R. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Malik Khan Muhammad Khan, Ressaider, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Mallison, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wilfred, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; **C.B.**, 18 Aug., 1916.
Mallet, Sir C. E., Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Mallik, S. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Malvi, Tribhuvandas Narottdamdas, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
Man, Edward Horace, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1893.
Manekchand, Seth Motilal, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
Mangal Singh, Rao Bahadur Thakur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Manibhai, Bai Champababen, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Manifold, Major-Gen. Sir C. C., K.C.B., 2 Jan., 1922;
C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Manik, U. Kmuin, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Manipur, H.H. Maharaja Chura Chandra Singh, Maharaja of, C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Mann, D. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mann, Dr. H. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Manners-Smith, F. St. G., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907;
K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Manning, A. P., M.C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; **O.B.E.**, 3 June, 1918.
Mansell, R. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mansfield, Maj.-Gen. Sir H., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1914.
Mansfield, Major H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Mant, Sir Reginald A., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924;
C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Maqbul Husain, Khan Bahadur Sheikh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Maracan, Esmail Kadir, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Marakkayar, Khan Bahadur Sir Ahmad Tambi Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Ahmad Tambi, Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Margaret Mary, Sister, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Marichiman Singh, Buda Kaji of Nepal, C.I.E. (Hon.), 17 Jan., 1924.
Marie-Louise, H.H. The Princess, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; **C.I.**, 11 Dec., 1893.
Marjoribanks, Sir N. E., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928;
C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Marker, Mrs. Arabai Ardashir, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Marker, Khan Bahadur Ardeshir Dossabhyo, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Marler, Rev. F. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Marlow, Col. B. W., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; **C.I.E.**, 12 Dec., 1911.
Marr, A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Marr, W. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Marris, Sir W. S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; **K.C.I.E.**, 1 Jan., 1919.
Marre, Major R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Marsh, Comdr. B. C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Marsh, Henry, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Marshall, F. G., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Marshall, Maj.-Gen. G. F. L., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1893.
Marshall, G. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Marshall, Col. H. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; **O.B.E.**
Marshall, J. B., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Marshall, Sir J. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915; **C.I.E.**, 24 June, 1910.
Marshall, W. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Marshall, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R., G.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; **K.C.B.**, **K.C.S.I.**, 1 Jan., 1918.
Marten, Sir A. A. B., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Marten, J. T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927.
Martin, C. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Martin, F. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Martin, F. W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Martin, H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Martin, Henry, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Martin, J. R., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Martindale, Sir A. H. T., K.C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.
Martindell, H. E. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Martineau, Sir M. A., K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Oct., 1918.
U.C. Martin-Leake, Surg.-Major A., 13 May, 1902.
Marwar, see Jodhpur.
Mary of St. Vincent, Rev. Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 14 June, 1912.
Mary of St. Vincent, Sister, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
Mary, Sister E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Mary Antonietta, Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Marani, Rustam Pestonji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Mason, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mason, Lieut.-Col. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Masson, Major A. P. J., C.I.E. (Hon.), 10 June, 1918.
Masters, Col. A., C.B., 24 June, 1904.
Masud Alum Khan, Sardar Mir, Nawab of Belha, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Mathers, Rev. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mathew, G. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1882.
Mathews, Capt. C. W., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Mathews, H. M. S., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mathews, R. A., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Mathias, P. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Mathews, Rev. Father, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
Mathews, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maturin, Capt. H. G., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Maude, Lady M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maude, Sir W., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; **C.S.I.**, 22 June, 1914.
Maula Bakhsh, Nawab Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Maung Gyi, Sir J. A., see Gyi.
Maung Maung, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Maw, W. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. H. St. P., C.S.I., 25 May, 1892.
Maxwell, R. M., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. W. F., D.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Maxwell, Sir William, K.C.I.E., 3 July, 1915;
M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Maxwell-Lawford, Capt. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
May, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
May, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. S., C.M.G., K.C.B., 3 June, 1918.

- May, Major W. S. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Mayes, H. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Mayhew, A. I., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Maynard, Sir H. J., K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
 Maynard, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Mayne, C. J. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
 Mayne, Col. R. C. G., C.B., 4 Oct., 1898.
 Mazumdar, *see* Jadu Nath Mazumdar.
 Me, U., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
 Mead, Rev. C. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
 Meade, Lieut.-Col. M. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
 Meagher, Major D. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Meares, J. W., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Mears, Sir E. Grimwood, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Mederlet, The Rev. Father, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Meek, Major A. S., C.M.G., 18 Dec., 1919.
 Meek, D. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Megaw, Lieut.-Col. J. W. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Mehr Mohammad Khan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Mehr Mohammed Khan Bahadur, Hon. Lieut., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Mehrab Khan, Sarfar Bahadur Nawab, C.S.I., 3 June, 1922; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Mehta, Sir Lalubhai Samaldas, Kt., 3 July, 1926; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1914.
 Mehta, Dhanjibhai Hormasji, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
 Mehta, Dhanjishah D., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Mehta, Mrs. Homia, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
 Mehta, Mrs. Iravati, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Mehta, Khan Sahib Manekji Navroji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920; M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Mehta, Sir Chunilal V., Kt., 3 June, 1925; K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Mehta, Sir Manubhai Nandshankar, Kt., 3 June, 1922; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
 Mehta, Rustamji Dhanjibhai, C.I.E., 22 Jan., 1897.
 Mehta, Sir Sorabji Bezoni, Kt., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
 Mehta, Vaikunthrai Lullabhai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
 Meikie, J. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Meiklejohn, Miss W. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1923.
 Melhuish, Lieut.-Col. H. M. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Mell, Lieut.-Col. F. O. N., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Melville, Lieut.-Col. E. P. A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Mercer, A. W., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Mercer, L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
 Meredith, Major A. E., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
 Merredith, R., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
 Merewether, Lieut.-Col. J. W. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
 Meston, Baron, of Agra and Dunottar, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Meston, Jeanie, Baroness, C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
 Metton, Rev. Wm., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1921.
 Metcalfe, H. A. F., M.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
 Mewar, *see* Udaipur.
 Mian Khan, Khan Bahadur Sardar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Mian Muhammad Hayat Khan, K.B., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
 Mian Yar Muhammad Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Michael, L. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Michael, Rao Sahib, A. S. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Middlemiss, C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
 Middleton-West, Major S. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Middleton, Earl of, K.P., 1915.
 Mignon, Mrs. E. A. I., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Milford, Lieut.-Col. E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Mill, Miss C. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
 Millar, Major G. McG., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Millard, W. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Miller, A., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
 Miller, A. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Miller, Sir J. O., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
 Miller, Capt. L. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Miller, Margaret Julia, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Miller, Sir T. F. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Miller, W. C. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Millet, G. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
 Milne, Mrs. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Milne, Lieut.-Col. C. O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Milne, D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Milne, J., C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
 Milward, Col. C. A., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; C.B.E., 13 Mar., 1925; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
 Minchin, Lieut.-Col. A. B., C.I.E., 21 May, 1920; C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Minchin, Lieut.-Col. C. F., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
 Minson, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Minto, Mary Caroline, Dowager Countess of, 9 Nov., 1909; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 28 June, 1920.
 Minty, Major T. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Minus, S. M., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
 Mir Jafar Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Miraj (Senior Branch), Sir Gangadhar Rao Gaud, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Mirkar, Narayanrao Yeshwant, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Mirza Abdul Hasin Sahib, Khan Bahadur, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Mirza Karim Beg, Col., Sirdar Bahadur, M.V.O., 19 Mar., 1906.
 Mirza Umrao Beg, Risaldar Major, Bahadur, M.V.O., 31 Mar., 1903.
 Mislin, Major W. L., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
 Misra, Miss S. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
 Mistri, Col. K. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Mitchell, A. P., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
 Mitchell, D. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1923.
 Mitchell, H. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
 Mitchell, W. E., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
 Mitchell, Col. W. J., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 11 Jan., 1919.
 Mitcheson, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
 Mitha, Sardar Sahib Suleman Haji Casim, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
 Mitra, Rai Sahib Rajishwar, O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
 Mitra, Sir B. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Mitra, Sir Bhupendra Nath, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Mitra, Mrs. Dora, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Mitra, Kagendra N., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
 Mitra, Rai Bahadur Mahendra Chandra, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Mitter, Sir Brogendra Lal, Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Mitter, Sir Provash C., Kt., 3 June, 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Moberley, Lieut.-Col. C. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Moberley, A. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Moberley, Br.-Gen. F. J., C.B., 5 June, 1920; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1893.

- li, Khan Bahadur Darashaw Nowroji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
 di, Jivanji Jamshedi, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
 ens, Lieut.-Col. S. G. A. M., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; C.B.E., 1918.
 ens, Col. A. W. H. M., C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
 shamed Abdul Rahman Khan, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 shamed Ayoob (*alias* U. Shwe Yun), M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 shamed Ismail, Mirza, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
 shamed Khan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
 ohammed Ashraff Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 ohammed Fazil, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 ohammerah, Haji Muhammad Ali, Rais-ut Tujjar, of, C.I.E. (Hon.), 22 June, 1914.
 lohammerah, Sheikh of, G.C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1916; K.C.S.I. (Hon.), 22 June, 1914.
 lohan Shumshere Jang, Bahadur Rana, General Sir, of Nepal, *see* Nepal.
 lohatta, Rao Bahadur Seth Goverdhandas Motilal, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Mobile, Ty. Capt. K. G., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Moir, T. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
 Mokshagandam Visvesvaraya, Sir, *see* Visvesvaraya, Sir M.
 Molesworth, Col. W., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Mollison, Lieut.-Col. E. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
 Molloy, Lieut.-Col. G. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Molony, Major C. W., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
 Molony, E. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Mon. U., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
 Monahan, Mrs. I., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
 Monahan, Mrs. Olive, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
 Monck-Mason, Major G. N. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Moncrieff-Smith, H., *see* Smith.
 Money, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W., K.C.B., 10 Mar., 1917; K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 22 Dec., 1916.
 Money, Br.-Gen. E. D., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.V.O., 31 Aug., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Money, Lieut.-Col. E. F. D., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
 Money, Major W. S. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Monie, P. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Monro, Gen. Sir C. C., G.C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; G.C.M.G., A.D.C.; Bart., 12 May, 1921.
 Monro, The Hon. Lady Mary, D.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Montagu of Beaulieu, Br.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Lord, K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Monteath, D. T., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
 Monteath, Sir J., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Monteath, Sir R. G., Kt., 3 June, 1919.
 Montefiore, Major C. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Monteith, Bt. Col. J., C.B., 29 June, 1906.
 Montgomerie, A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
 Montgomery, A. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Montgomery, Col. J. A. L., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Moodie, A. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Moody, Lieut.-Col. F. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Mookerjee, *see* Mukharji.
 Moolgavkar, Shamrao Ramrao, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
 Moore, Lieut.-Col. A., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
 Moore, Dr. A. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
 Moore, Col. C. H. G., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915; D.S.O., 16 Dec., 1904.
 Moore, Miss D. L. T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1908.
 Moore, Miss E. E. (now Mrs. E. E. Pugh), K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Moore, Miss E. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Moore, Lieut.-Col. F. G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Moore, G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
 Moore, Lieut.-Col. H. D., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
 Moore, Mother Ignatius, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1921.
 Moore, P. L., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
 Moorman, W. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
 Moreland, W. H., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
 Morgan, Lieut.-Col. B. E., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Morgan, Miss E. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Morgan, G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1910.
 Morgan, Major M. H. L., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
 Morice, Major R. C. L., M.C., 15 April, 1916.
 Morison, Sir T., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Morison, Sir W. T., K.C.S.I., 14 June, 1912; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Morony, T. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Morris, Col. A. H., C.B.E., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
 Morris, Mrs. U., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Morris, Sub-Cond. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Morrison, F. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Morrow, Capt. C. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Morse, Capt. L. H., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
 Morshhead, L. F., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Mort, A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Moss, C. W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Motilal, Seth, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
 Mouat, Lieut.-Col. G. E. D., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
 Mount, Lieut.-Col. A. H. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Mountford, L. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Moxon, Miss L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Moysey, E. L., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Mudaliar, Rai Sahib Conjeevaram Manickam, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
 Muddiman, Sir A. P., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922; K.C.S.I., 5 June, 1926; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
 Mudhol, Lieut. Meherban, Raja Sir Malojirao Vyankatrao Raje Ghorpade *alias* Nanasaheb, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Mudholkar, R. B. Ragnath Narsingh, of Amraoti, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
 Mudie, R. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Mugaseth, Kobad Dhunjibhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Muhabbet Rai, Sardar, O.B.E., 29 Nov., 1927.
 Muhammad, Abul Luis Saad-ud Din, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Muhammad Abdul Rasof, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Muhammad, Agha Mirza, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, Capt., Nawab of Chatari, C.I.E., 4 June, 1921; M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Muhammad Akbar Khan, Khan, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.

- Muhammad Ali, M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Muhammad Ali Beg. Hon. Lieut.-Col. Nawab, Sir
 Alwar Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 26 June, 1908;
 M.V.O., 15 Feb., 1906.
 Muhammad Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur Munshi,
 M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Muhammad Ali Khan Kazilash, Khan Bahadur
 Sardar, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Maharaja Sir, of
 Mahmudabad, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; K.C.S.I.,
 3 June, 1922.
 Muhammad Amin Khan, Khan Bahadur Malik,
 O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Muhammad Bazilullah Sahib, K.B., C.I.E., 2 June,
 1923; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Muhammad Fakhraddin, Sir Saiyid, Kt., 1 Jan.,
 1904.
 Muhammad Habibulla, Sahib Bahadur, Khan
 Bahadur Sir, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; Kt., 3 June,
 1921.
 Muhammad Ibrahim Khan, H.E., C.I.E. (Hon.),
 13 May, 1921.
 Muhammad Ikbal, Dr. Sheikh Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Muhammad Isra Hasan Khan, Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1921;
 C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
 Muhammad Kalim-ullah Sahib Chida, M.B.E.,
 3 June, 1924.
 Muhammad Khan, Bahadur (Risallar Major),
 M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Muhammad, K.B., Pir Baksh Walad Mian, C.I.E.,
 1 Jan., 1920.
 Muhammad Khan, Bahadur Wadera Nur, M.B.E.,
 3 June, 1918.
 Muhammad Khan, Rissaidar Malik Khan, M.B.E.,
 19 Dec., 1922.
 Muhammad Muzammil-ullah Khan, Sir, Khan
 Bahadur Nawab, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; O.B.E.,
 1 Jan., 1919.
 Muhammad Rafique, Sir, Kt., 2 June, 1923.
 Muhammad Shih (Subedar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Muhammad Shaif, Mian, Sir, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I.,
 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Muhammad, Shaikh Yakub Aziz, M.B.E., 1 Jan.,
 1919.
 Muhammad Sharif Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Muhammad, Usman, Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur,
 K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
 Muhammad Usman Khan Mohamud Khan, M.B.E.,
 3 Aug., 1920.
 Muhammad Wazir, Jamadar, M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Muhammad Zaman Khan, Munshi, M.B.E., 3 June,
 1918.
 Muhiddin, A., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
 Muhammad Khan, Hon. Capt., C.I.E., 11 Aug.,
 1917.
 Muir, Rev. Forest, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4th June,
 1921.
 Muir, Francis W. W., M.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922; C.B.E.,
 3 Jan., 1928.
 Muir, Margaret, Lady, widow of late Sir John Muir,
 M.B.E., K.C.S.I., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class,
 2 Jan., 1911.
 Muirhead, A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Muirhead, George, M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Mukherji, Rajendra Nath, K-i-H. Medal,
 2nd Class, 22 Feb., 1924.
 Mukherji, Rajendra Nath, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class,
 1 Jan., 1920.
 Mukherji, Rajendra Nath, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class,
 3 June, 1925.
 Mukherji, Sir Rajendra Nath, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec.,
 1911; K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
 Mulcahy, J. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Mule, Bihalehndra Vaman, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Mules, Sir H. C., Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 12 Dec.,
 1911; M.V.O., 19 Mar., 1906; O.B.E., 1 Jan.,
 1919.
 Mulla, Dinshah Fardunji, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Mullahy, Maj.-Gen. Sir H., R.E., K.C.M.G., 4 Jan.,
 1917; C.B., 30 June, 1905; C.S.I., 14 Aug., 1908.
 Mullahy, J. J., C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
 Muller, Miss J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan.,
 1914.
 Mullick, Sir B. K., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Mullick, S. N., see Mallik.
 Mulye, Rao Bahadur Vinayakrao Krishnarao,
 K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
 Mumford, C. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Mumford, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Munn, Lieut.-Col. R. G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Munro, Air Vice-Marshal D., C.B., 1 Jan., 1924;
 C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Munro, Major E. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Murphy, Major A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Murphy, Major E. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class,
 3 June, 1915.
 Murphy, W. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Murray, Sir A. R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.B.E., 1 Jan.,
 1919.
 Murray, E. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Murray, Major G. B., C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919.
 Murray, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Murray, Sir H., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E.,
 Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Murray, Lieut.-Col. J. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Murray, Lieut.-Col. Sir M. D., K.C.V.O., C.B.,
 C.I.E., 30 Mar., 1921.
 Murray, Capt. M. J., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
 Murray, Sir N. McI., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Murray, Major S. G. C., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
 Murray, Miss V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Murray, Lieut.-Col. W. G. P., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Mushidabad, Asif Kadr Saïid Wasif Ali Mirza, of
 see Asif Kadr.
 Murtrie, D. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 1 Jan.,
 1913.
 Murthan, Jehangir B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Muscat and Oman, H.H. Saïyid Sir Taimur-Bin-
 Faisal, Sultan of, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 5 June, 1926;
 C.S.I. (Hon.), 4 June, 1917.
 Muspratt, Col. S. F., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E.,
 1 Jan., 1921; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
 Mustafa, Khan Bahadur Ghulam Yasim Ghulam,
 I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
 Mustof, A. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Muta U Din, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Muthu, Dr. C. S. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Mysore, Col. H. H., Maharaja Sri Sir Krishnaraja
 Wodeyar Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan.,
 1907; G.R.F., 4 Dec., 1917.
 Mysore, H. H., the Dwyager Maharani of, C.I., 3 June,
 1883.
 Mysore, Yuvaraja of, see Wodeyar.
 Nader Khan, J. Bahar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
 Nag, Maharaja Chandra, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Nag, Mrs. Sri Maharaj, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class,
 2 Jan., 1911.
 Nagar, Raja Sri Shankar Khan of, K.B.E., 30 Dec.,
 1922; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Nagar, Lord Bishop of, see Chatterjee.

- ik, Rao Bahadur Rango Govind, M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Imullah, Mohamed, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Ir, Sir C. Sankaran, Kt., 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
- Isler, Lieut.-Col. L. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 20 Sept., 1920.
- Isavati, Behramji Hormasji, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Isavati, Mrs. C. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- and Lal, Pandit, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
- anton, Brig.-Gen. H. C., C.B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- oum Abbo, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 Mar., 1915.
- apier, A. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
- apier of Magdala, Mary Cecilia, Dowager Baroness. C.I., 31 May, 1879.
- apier, Lieut.-Col. Hon. H. D., C.M.G., 27 June, 1907.
- Sarain, Har, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
- Sarain, Lala Raj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Narayan Canarji Rao, Rao Sahib, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
- Narayan, Pandit Anand, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Narayan, Bishan, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Narayan Malhar Joshi, *see* Joshi, Narayan Malhar.
- Narayan Singh, Rai Sahib, M.C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 18 Feb., 1916.
- Narayan Singh, Raja Sateshri Prashad, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Narayan Singh, Sardar Bahadur Sheo, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Narayan Singh, Shyam, Rai Bahadur, C.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Narayan, Lala Suraj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Narayanaswami Chetty, Diwan Bahadur Gopathy, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
- Narayanjee, Laljee, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
- Nariman, Manekji Kharsedji, Khan Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
- Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1914; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 25 June, 1909.
- Narpat Singh, Babu, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Narsing Bahadur Basniat, of Nepal, Capt., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
- Narsing, Rao M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Narsingarh, H.H. the Rani Shiv Kunwar Sahiba of. D.B.E., 3 June, 1924; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
- Nasrulla Khan Mirza, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Nath, Diwan Bahadur Lala Bisheshwar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Nath, Lala Amar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Nath, Lala Baij, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Nath, Hon. Capt. Rai Bahadur Kashi, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Nath, Rai Bahadur Amar, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Nath, Rai Bahadur Bhola, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Natha Singh, Sardar, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
- Natha Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Brigadier and Commandant (Alwar Infantry), C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Naughton, Asst. Comm. and Lieut. T. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Naurang Singh, M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
- Nauth, Col. B., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Nawanagar, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Jam Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923; G.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Nawaz Khan, K. S. Shah, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Nayadu, S. S., M.B.E.
- Naylor, Miss N. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Nayudu, R.S. Gudalore Ranganayakula, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
- Nazim Khan, Mir Muhammad, Mir of Hunza, *see* Hunza.
- Nazim-ud-din, Khwaja, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Neal, Major W. D., I.S.O., 4 June, 1921.
- Needham, J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Needham, Col. R. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Neel, Edmund, C.I.E., 21 May, 1890.
- N.C. Negi, Naik Darwan Sing, V.C., 7 Dec., 1914.
- Neild, R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Neilson, W. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Nejd, King of, *see* Hedjaz.
- Nelson, A. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Nelson, Sir F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Nelson, Major J. J. H. M.C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Nepal, Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, Prime Minister, Marshal and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of, G.C.B., 9 July, 1908; G.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905; G.C.V.O., 24 Dec., 1911; G.C.M.G., 24 Dec., 1919.
- Nepal, Gen. Sir Baber Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana of, G.B.E. (Hon.), 19 Dec., 1919; K.C.S.I. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 16 Feb., 1916.
- Nepal, Gen., Comdr.-in-Chief Sir Bhim Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana of, K.C.S.I. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.V.O., 24 Dec., 1911.
- Nepal, Gen. Sir Juddha Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana of, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1917.
- Nepal, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Kaiser Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, Nepalese Army, K.B.E. (Hon.), 20 Feb., 1924.
- Nepal, Gen. Sir Mohan Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, Nepalese Army, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 17 Jan., 1924.
- Nepal, Maj.-Gen. Sir Shere Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, Nepalese Army, K.B.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
- Nepal, Cmdg. Gen. Sir Padma Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, G.B.E. (Hon. Mily.), 24 Mar., 1920; K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
- Nepal, Gen. Sir Tej Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; K.B.E., 20 Feb., 1924.
- Nepean, Br.-Gen. H. E. C. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1921; C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Nethersole, Lieut.-Col. F. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Nethersole, Major J., M.C., 23 June, 1915; Bar, 3 June, 1918.
- Neve, Dr. Ernest, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
- Nevill, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Nevill, H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Newbold, Col. A. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Newbould, Sir Buntington B., Kt., 3 June, 1924.
- Newby, S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Newcomb, Rev. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
- Newlands, John, C.I.E., 25 June, 1909; C.B.E.
- Newman, Lieut.-Col. E. A. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.

- Newman, Miss E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
- Newman, F. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Newmarch, A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Newnam, Col. C. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Newnam, E. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Newson, Sir P. W., Bart., 3 June, 1921.
- Newton, Mrs. A. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Newton, Mrs. Z. E. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Nicholas, Col. S. H. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Nicholl, E. McK., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Nichols, Rev. Dr. C. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
- Nichols, Capt. F. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Nicholson, Catherine, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Nicholson, Sir Frederick A., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
- Nicholson, H. W., C.I.E., 25 Oct., 1927.
- Nicholson, Major R. B., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Nicholson, Rev. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Nicoll, W. G., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Nicolson, Sir Arthur, Bart., Baron Carnock, G.C.B., 10 Nov., 1907; G.C.M.G., 1916; G.C.V.O., 6 June, 1905; K.C.I.E., 20 Mar., 1888; P.C.
- Nicolson, J. F. H., M.C.
- Nightingale, Maj.-Gen. M. R. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1923; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 15 Nov., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1915.
- Nihal Singh, Hon. Ressaikar Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Nilkanth, Rao Bahadur Sir Ramanbhai Mahipatram, Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.
- Nisbet J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
- Nisbet, Col. T., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 10 Mar., 1917.
- Nixon, Major C. H. F., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Noel, Major E. W. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Noemi, Rev. Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
- Norbury, Major C. F., D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.
- Norie, Mrs. G., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Norie, Major F. H., D.S.O., 18 Feb., 1915.
- Norman, H. C., C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Norris, Miss M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
- Norris, Capt. W. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- North, Capt. D. B. N., C.S.I., 23 June, 1922; C.M.G., C.V.O., 11 Oct., 1920.
- Northcote, Alice, Baroness, C.I., 17 Feb., 1900; D.B.E., 1919.
- Northey, Major W. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Norton, David, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
- Norton, Col. C. E. G., A.D.C., C.B., 2 Jan., 1922; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
- Norway, H.M. the Queen of, C.I., 6 Aug., 1887.
- Nottidge, Major G., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Noyce, F., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Noyce, W. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
- Nun, Malik Sahib Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Nun, Malik Sardar Khan, Ty. Lieut., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Nur-ul-Huda, Saiyid, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Nundy, Maharaja Manindra Chandra, of, Kazim-bazar, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
- Nunn, Rear-Admiral W., C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.; D.S.O.
- Nyein, Daw Ein, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
- Nyein, Maung Tun, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- Nyun, Maung, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- O, Maung Po, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 29 Jan., 1903.
- Oakden, R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Oakley, Rev. E. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1926.
- Oakley, Mrs. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Oakley, Mrs. W. N. V., M.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
- Obree, Major A. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- O'Brien, H. E. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
- O'Brien, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. P. F., C.B., 26 June, 1902.
- O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. Sir William F. T., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904; C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
- O'Connor, B. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Olders, Mrs. Elsa, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Odling, C. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
- O'Donoghue, Col. M. E., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- O'Donnell, Lady E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- O'Donnell, Dr. T. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- O'Donnell, Dr. J. D., M.B.E., V.D., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
- O'Donnell, Sir Samuel P., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
- O'Donnell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. J., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B., D.S.O.
- O'Dowda, Maj.-Gen. J. W., C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.
- O'Dwyer, Sir M. F., G.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
- O'Dwyer, Lady, D.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ogg, Col. G. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Ogh, Maung, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Ogilvie, Lieut.-Col. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Ogilvie, Lieut.-Col. G. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Ogilvie, Capt. G. H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Ogle, Col. N., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
- O'Gorman, Lieut.-Col. P. W., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
- O'Grady, Brig.-Gen. H. de C., C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919.
- Oh, Maung Ba, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
- O'Hara, Miss M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
- O'Kinealy, Lieut.-Col. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; C.V.O., 16 Mar., 1922.
- Old, F. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
- Oldfield, Sir F. Du Pre, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Oldfield, Mrs. J. M. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Oldham, C. E. A. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 26 June, 1902.
- Oldrieve, Rev. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
- Oliphant, J. N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Oliver, Rt. Hon. Sir Sydney H., Baron, of Ramsden, K.C.M.G., 1907; C.B., 1917; P.C., 23 Jan., 1924; Baron, 12 Feb., 1924.
- Ollivant, Sir E. C. K., K.C.I.E., 25 May, 1892.
- O'Malley, L. S. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- O'Meara, Lieut.-Col. E. J., O.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
- Ommanney, Lieut.-Col. C. V., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- O'Neill, Lieut.-Col. J. S., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
- O'Neill, Lieut.-Col. P. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

- range, Sir Hugh W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.B., 1 Jan., 1914; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
- rohaia, H.H. Maharaja Mahendra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906; G.C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
- rde, P. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Rorke, G. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919, M.B.E.
- rr, Mrs. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
- rr, A. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
- rr, J. P., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
- agerby, Mrs. I., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- smaston, B. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- ttewill, W. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
- ttley, Col. Sir J. W., K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
- ughton, E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Jung, Mrs. M. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- utram, Rev. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
- Owen, C. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Owen, Mrs. M. T., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Owen, Major R. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 29 June, 1906.
- Owens, Miss Bertha, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Owens, J. H., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Packer, Lieut.-Col. H. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Padam, Rajaram Tukaram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Paddon, Lieut.-Col. S. S. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Padfield, Rev. W. H. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
- Padma Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, General Sir, of Nepal, *see* Nepal.
- Page, F. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Paige, Lieut.-Col. C. P., C.I.E., 17 Oct., 1917; D.S.O., 23 Oct., 1921.
- Pal, Rao Bahadur Ananta Krishna, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
- Pal, Babu Barada Sundar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
- Palanpur, Capt. H. H. Nawab Sir Tale Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad Khan, Nawab of, K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; K.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
- Palekar, Rao Shihb Balkrishna Anant, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Palin, Col. G. W., C.B., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Palin, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. C., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1916.
- Palin, Lieut.-Col. R. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
- Palit, Mrs. Lokendra Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Palmer, Col. C. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
- Palmer, C. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
- Palmer, Frederick, C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
- Palmer, Col. H. I. E., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
- Palmer, Major J. H. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Pamagal, Raja Panaganti Ramarayaningar, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Panna, H.H. Maharaja Mahendra Sir Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Pant, Pandit Bhola Dat, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Panthaki, D. F., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Paonasker, Dewar Bahadur Pandit Krishna Rao Luxman, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
- Parakh, Dr. Nasarwanji Nowroji, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Paranjpye, Dr. Raghunath Purushottam, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
- Parbal Partab Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Park, Rev. G. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
- Park, Rev. W. R., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Parker, Miss A. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Parker, Dr. (Miss) H. E. (*alias* Dr. Parker Vaughan), K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
- Parker, Mrs. R. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
- Parkin, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 25 June, 1909.
- Parlby, J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Parshad, Rao Bahadur Pandit Sir Sukdeo, Kt., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
- Parshad, Maharaja Peshkar Sir Kishan, G.C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
- Parsons, A. A. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Parsons, Major A. E. B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1927; D.S.O., 20 Jan., 1923.
- Parsons, Mrs. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Parsons, C. G., M.C.
- Parsons, Miss Jessie, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Parsons, R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Partabgarh, H.H. Maharawat Sir Raghunath-Singh, Maharawat of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Parukutti Netyar Ammal, Vadakke Kurupam, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Paruvakuttil Narayana Menon Avargal, M. R. Ry., R.B., I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
- Pascoe, Sir F. H., Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
- Paske-Smith, M. B. T., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Patch, Miss K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
- Patel, Khan Bahadur Burjorji Dorabji, C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
- Patel, Babu Anirudha, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Paterson, Major F. W. J., M.C., 17 April, 1916.
- Paterson, Comdr. H. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Paterson, Miss R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
- Paterson, Rev. R. McC., O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Patiala, Major-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupinder Singh, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Patnaik, Baba Lakshminarayan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Paton, Major W. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Patrick, Sister, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
- Patro, Sir A. P., Garu, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Pattadar, Babu Rajani Kanta, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Pattani, Sir Prabhashankar, Diwan of Bhavnagar, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
- Patterson, Lieut.-Col. S. B. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Paul, Kanakarayan Tirufelvam, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Paulit, P. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Pawsey, C. R., M.C., Jan., 1916; Bar, May, 1917.
- Payne, C. F., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
- Payne, Col. E. H., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Payne, T. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Pe, Maung, I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
- Peachey, Rev. R. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Peacocke, Col. T. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.

ALPHABETICAL HONOURS LIST.

- Pearce, W. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
- Pears, S. D., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
- Pears, S. E., C.S.I., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
- Pearse, Lieut.-Col. S. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Pearson, E. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
- Pearson, Lieut.-Col. H. F. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Pearson, J. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
- Pearson, R. S., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
- Peart, Lieut.-Col. C. L., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
- Pease, Col. H. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
- Peck, L. J., M.C., 1917.
- Peel, E. G. B., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Peel, R. T., M.C., Jan., 1918.
- Peile, Col. C. S. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
- Peirse, Mrs. F. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Pender, Lieut. G. T., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Penn, Rev. W. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
- Pennfather Evans, Lieut.-Col. G., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Pennell, Mrs. A. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
- Pennell, Mrs. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Pennell, Capt. K. E. L., M.C.
- Penner, Rev. P. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
- Pentland, Lady, D.B.E.
- Peppe, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Pepper, Hon. Major H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Pepys, Bt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
- Percival, P. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Perfumi, Rev. L. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3rd June, 1927.
- Peris, A. M., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Perkins, Mrs. W. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Perram, G. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
- Perree, W. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Perroy, Rev. Father, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
- Perry, Col. E. L., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1917.
- Perry, Lieut.-Col. F. F., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 26 June, 1908.
- Perry, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. W., K.C.M.G., 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Pershad, Rai Sahib Mathura, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Peters, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Peters, N. O., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Peterson, J. C. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Petigara, Khan Bahadur, Rustomji Jamshedji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
- Pettit, Mrs. J. J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Petman, C. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Petrie, D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.V.O., 16 Mar., 1922; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Pettigrew, Rev. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
- Phadke, Vinayak Kesho, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
- Phadke, V. V., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Phailbus, Miss R. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911; Bar, 1 Jan., 1925.
- Phelps, E. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
- Phelps, Mrs. M. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
- Phelps, W. E., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
- Philby, H. St. J. B., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Phillip, Mrs. A. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
- Phillip, Capt. G. M., D.S.O., M.C.
- Philipe, G. W. V. de Rhe, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Phillips, Mrs. M. C. de Rhe, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Phillips, Major-Gen. Sir Ivor, K.C.B., 29 Nov., 1914; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
- Phillips, Commy. and Major G. H., M.B.E., 3 Jan., 1919.
- Phillips, John Ruskin, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Phillips, Sir William W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Phlipson, Major E. S., D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.
- Pickford, Sir A. D., Kt., 3 June, 1921; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
- Pierce, Miss A. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
- Piggott, Miss R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924; 1st Class, 3 June, 1927.
- Piggott, Sir Theodore C., Kt., 3 June, 1924.
- Pigott, Lieut.-Col. R. E. P., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Pilkington, H. S. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
- Pillai, Mrs. H. S. P., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Pillai, Sir T. N. P. S., see Sivagnanam, Sir T.
- Pillay, Capt. Aiyappan Palmanabha, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Pillay, M. R. Ry. Chinnappa Singaravelu, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Pillay, Hari Krishna, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Pim, A. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Pim, Mrs. Rance, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Pinches, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Pinney, Major J. C. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Pinto, Miss P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 25 June, 1909.
- Pipon, P. J. G., C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917; M.C.
- Pirie, Major-Gen. C. P. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Pirrie, Bt. Col. F. W., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Pitamberdas, Laxmidas, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Pitcher, Mrs. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
- Pithapuram, Maharaja of, C.B.E.
- Pitkeathly, Col. J. S., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B.E., D.S.O.
- Pitman, C. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1880.
- Pittendrigh, Rev. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
- Planendon, Rev. Mother Sacramento Clare, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
- Plant, Capt. W. C. T. G. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1907.
- Platt, Dr. Kate, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
- Platts, Capt. M. G., O.B.E., M.C.
- Playfair, A. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- Plowden, Lieut.-Col. T. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
- Po Hla, Maung, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Po, Dr. San C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Pocklington, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Pocock, Col. P. F., C.B., 3 June, 1924; D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1918.
- Pollard-Lowsley, Col. H. de L., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- Pollotte-Roberts, Dr. (Miss) A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Ponsonby, Major D. G., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Pooran Singh, Sardar, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
- Poore, Brig.-Gen. R. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; D.S.O., 3 June, 1917.
- Popen, Sister L. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.

- Popham, Col. E. L., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.
 Porch, Col. E. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922; M.C., 3 June, 1916.
 Porteous, A., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
 Porteous, Col. C. A., C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
 Porteous, P. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Porter, Sir L. A. S., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Porter, Major R. R. M., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
 Porter, W. N., C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
 Posnett, Rev. C. W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
 Posnett, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
 Potenger, G., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Potter, Miss E. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Powar, Subadar Sakhrum, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
 Powell, Col. D. H., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
 Powell, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Powell, Capt. F., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Powell, J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
 Powell, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.M.G., 19 Oct., 1916; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Powell, W. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Power, G. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; M.C., 5 May, 1919.
 Poynder, Capt. F. S., M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921; O.B.E., 17 Mar., 1922; M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Poynder, Lieut.-Col. J. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 26 June, 1902.
 Prabhu, Anantrao Raghunath, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
 Prain, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt., June, 1912; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1912; C.I.E., 29 June, 1906.
 Prance, Miss G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
 Prasad, Ambe, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Prasad Bahadur, Rai Ashtbhuj, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Prasad, Ishwari, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
 Prasad, Kunwar Jagdish, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Prasad, Jamma, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
 Prasad, Sir Jwala, Kt., 3 June, 1922.
 Prasad, Lala Sheo (2), M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Prasad, Capt. Tulsi, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1915.
 Prashad Singh, Maharaja Bahadur Keshav, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Pratap Jung Rana, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1918.
 Pratt, F. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Pratt, Lieut.-Col. H. R. E., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
 Pratt, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Prem Singh, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Prendergast, Brig.-Gen. C. G., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Prentice, W. D. R., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Prentis, Col. W. S., D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1919.
 Prescott, Major H. C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; C.M.G., 5 June, 1926.
 Preston, A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Preston, Col. E. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Preston, Lieut.-Col. J. E., C.B., 25 June, 1909; D.S.O., 25 Nov., 1886.
 Preston, Sidney, C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Preston, Lieut.-Col. W. J. P., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Pribhdas Shevakram, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1908.
 Price, Col. C. H. U., C.B., 22 June, 1914; D.S.O., 7 July, 1899.
 Price, Col. C. U., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
 Price, E., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
 Price, Rev. E. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
 Price, E. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Price, G. W., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Price, J. D., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Price, J. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Prideaux, Mrs. C. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Prideaux, Lieut.-Col. F. B., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Prideaux, F. W. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Pridmore, Col. W. G., C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915.
 Pritchard, Lieut.-Col. H. R. N., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Procs, E. M., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
 Proft, Col. C. W., C.S.I., 1 Aug., 1920 (C.M.G., D.S.O.).
 Pudamji, Sander Naoraji, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Pudukkottai, Capt. Bhairava Ramchandra, Dorai Raja of, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Pudukkottai, H. H. Raja Sir Martanda Bhairava Tondiman, Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Pudumji, Mrs. Hirabai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Puech, Capt. A. G. (O.B.E., V.D.), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Pugh, Mrs. E. E., *nee* Moore, *g.v.*
 Pulleyn, Hon. Capt. G. H., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
 Purdon, Lieut.-Col. D. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Purshottamas Thakurdas, Sir, Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Pursell, R. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Purves, R. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
 Pye, Col. W. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Pyett, C. F., M.C., 15 Nov., 1919.
 Pyo, Maung Tot, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1908.
 Pyster, C. E., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Qadir Baksh Khan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Qaiyum, Sir Abdul, Sahibzada, *see* Abdul Qaiyum, Sir.
 Qatar, Ruler of, *see* Abdulla bin Qasim.
 Qayum, Lieut.-Col. Abdul, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Queen, Her Majesty the, L.G.; G.C.S.I., 14 Dec., 1911; G.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917; C.I., 25 May, 1889.
 Quinn, G. E. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Radcliffe, Col. F. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Radcliffe, Col. N. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; D.S.O.
 Radnor, Brig.-Gen. Sir J., Earl of, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B.E.
 Rae, C. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
 Rafique, Sir M., *see* Muhammad Rafique, Sir.
 Raghavayya Pantulu Garu, M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur Thodla, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Raghib Singh, Kanwar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Raghib Singh, Sardar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Raghunath Bilkishna Rajadhyaksha, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
 Raghuraj Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Raha, Hementa Kumar Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Rahimtoola, Sir Ibrahim, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
 Rahman Khan, Hon. Capt. Habibur, Khan Shih, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Rai, Daulat, *see* Daulat Rai.

- Rai, Diwan Jamiat, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Rai, Rai Biswambhar, Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Rai, Babu Ram Kinkar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
- Raikes, Mrs. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
- Rainey-Robinson, Col. R. M., C.B., 14 June, 1912; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Rainsford, Col. W. J. R., C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
- Rainy, Sir George, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Rait, Miss H. A. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1916; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Raith, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. A., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.
- Raj Bahadur, Rai Sahib, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Raj Kumar Ranjit Singh, Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Raj Ranjit Singh, Capt. Dais, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Rajagopala Aiyar, Chidambaram, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Raja Ayyar, A. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Rajaram Nayaren Rajadnya, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
- Rajgarh, H.H. Raja Sir Bir Indra Singh, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Rajkot, Thakor Sahib Shri Sir Lakhaji Raj Bavaji Raj, Thakor Sahib of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Rajpipla, Capt. H.H. Maharana Shri Sir Vijaya-sinhji Chhatrasinhji, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Ram Chandra, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ram Chaudhri Chhaju, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
- Ram, Chaudhri Data, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ram Gopal, Mallani, Seth, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
- Ram, Lala Diyali, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
- Ram, Pandit Daulat, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ram, Lala Kanshi, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
- Ram, Milkhi, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- Ram, Rala, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Ram, Raizada Bhagat, Rai Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
- Ram, Resakdar Bahadur Sahaj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ram, Rai Bahadur Lala Barkat, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Rama Rao Naidu (Ressaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Rama Rao, Rao Sahib Udipti, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
- Ramachandra Rao Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Raghunatha Rao, C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
- Ramanbhai, Mrs. Vidhyagouri, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
- Ramanuja Achariyar Avargal, Diwan Bahadur Valathur Krishna Ayyangar, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
- Ramaswami Ayyanagar, Rao Sahib Colatur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
- Ramaswami Ayyar, Sir Chetput P.A., Avargal, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Ramaswami Ayyar, M.R.Ry. Tiruvalur Swaminatha, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
- Rampal Singh, Raja Sir, of Kori Sadhaulti, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
- Rampur, Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali, Khan Bahadur, Nawab of, G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; G.O.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908; G.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; A.D.C.
- Ramsay, Lieut.-Col. A. D. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Ramsay, Mrs. E. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Ramsay, Lieut.-Col. Sir John, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Ramsay, Margaret, Lady, O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
- Ramsay, Lady Victoria Patricia Helen Elizabeth, C.I., 20 June, 1911.
- Ramsbotham, R. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ramsden, Col. H. F. S., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- R.C. Rama, Rifleman Karnabahadur, V.C., 21 June, 1918.
- Ranada, Capt. Yashwan Bhicajee, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Randhir Singh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Rangachariar, Tiruvankata, Diwan Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Ranjit Singh, Major D. R., O.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1908.
- Ranjitsinghi, Capt. H.H. Maharawal Shri, *see* Bariya, Rajah of.
- Rankin, Sir George C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Rankin, M. E., Mrs., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Rao, Tandalam S., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Raphael, R. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
- Ratanji, Dinshah Dalal, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
- Ratansi Mulji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1910.
- Ratlam, Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 25 June, 1909; K.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
- Rattan Chand, Hakim, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 June, 1917.
- Rattray, Brig.-Gen. C., C.B., 25 Aug., 1917; C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919.
- Raushan Lal, Munshi Diwan Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Rawlins, Lieut.-Col. A. K., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
- Rawson, Frederick, C.M.G., 9 Nov., 1903.
- Rawson, Lieut.-Commr. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Ray, Harendra Nath, Rai Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Ray, Sir Prafulla Chandra, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Ray, Mrs. Prasanna Kumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ray, Maharaja Rao Jogendra Narayan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
- Ray, Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
- Raymond, Col. F., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Raymond, Major M. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 3 June, 1918.
- Rayner, Major R. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Raza Ali, Suiyid, C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Razy, Lieut. F. P. P., C.I.E. (Hon.), 8 Jan., 1919.
- Reading, Earl of, G.C.B., 1915; G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E. 2 April, 1921; G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
- Reveling, Dame Alice Edith, Countess of, G.B.E., C.I., 14 Mar., 1921; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
- Ready, Maj.-Gen. F. F., C.B., C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; C.M.G., D.S.O.
- Reaks, S. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Rebeiro, L. J. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
- Rebello, A. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Redd, Lieut.-Col. E. A. F., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1917.
- Redd, Mrs. M. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

- Reed, Lady, wife of Sir Stanley Reed, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
- Reed, Miss M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
- Reed, Sir Stanley, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1916.
- Reed, W. L. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Reeks, R. R., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Reese, Rev. T. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
- Reid, Sir A. H. S., Kt., 25 June, 1909.
- Reid, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Reid, F. D., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1905.
- Reid, John, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
- Reid, Col. L. H., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
- Reid, R. N., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
- Reid, Sir William J., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
- Reilly, Major B. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Reilly, Lieut.-Col. N. E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Reinhold, Capt. C. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Reith, A. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Rekl, Cartwright, H. J. P., C.B., 2 June, 1917.
- Rendle, H. B., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
- Rennick, D. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Rennie, F. P., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Rennie, Lieut.-Col. S. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Renny-Tailyour, Col. T. F. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Renouf, W. C., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
- Rewa, H. H. Maharaja Sir Gulab Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927.
- Reynolds, Lieut.-Col. J. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Reynolds, L. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; M.C.; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1905.
- Rhodes, Sir Campbell W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Rice, Lieut. R. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Rice, Lieut.-Col. S. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Rice, W. F., C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.
- Rich, Lieut.-Col. E. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Richards, Lady Frances Maud, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Richards, Mrs. H. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Richards, Sir H. G., K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Richardson, Lady C. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
- Richardson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles W. G., K.C.B., 3 June, 1920; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Richardson, G. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Richardson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. L. R., K.C.B., 25 June, 1909; C.S.I., 24 July, 1901; C.I.E., 28 July, 1893.
- Richardson, Sir T. W., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Richey, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Richmond, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Richmond, Thomas, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
- Ricketts, C. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Rickford, Mrs. G. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Riddell, Capt. W. H., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
- Ridge-Jones, Ty. Capt. I., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
- Ridgeway, Col. the Right Hon. Sir Joseph West, G.C.B., 9 Nov., 1906; G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1900; K.C.S.I., 22 July, 1885.
- Rieu, J. L., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
- Rieu, Rev. P. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
- Riley, R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Rimington, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.B., 18 Aug., 1916; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Risley, Lieut.-Col. C. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Ritchie, Sir A. B., Kt., 2 June, 1923.
- Rivenberg, Rev. Dr. S. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Rivett-Carnac, Capt. J. C. T., M.C., 2 April, 1919.
- Rivett-Carnac, Mrs. L. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Rivington, Rev. Canon C. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
- Robarts, Major C. S. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
- Robert, V. G., M.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920; M.C., 4 June, 1917.
- Roberts, C. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Roberts, Major E. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Roberts, Rev. F. D. O., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Roberts, Dr. H. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
- Roberts, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. R., Kt., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Roberts, Rev. J. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
- Robertson, Lieut. A. McL., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
- Robertson, Sir Benjamin, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.M.G., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
- Robertson, Charlotte, Lady, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Robertson, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Robertson, Sister Janet, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Robertson, Hon. Lieut.-Col. J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Robertson, L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
- Robertson, S. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Robilliard, H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
- Robinson, Capt. D. C., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
- Robinson, Major D. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Robinson, H. A. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Robinson, Sir S. M., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Robinson, W., C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Robson, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Robson, J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
- Robson, Dr. R. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
- Roche, Col. H. J., C.B., 18 Feb., 1915.
- Roche, W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
- Roeke, Capt. C. E. A. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
- Rodda, Diwan Bahadur Shrinivas Konber, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Roddy, Col. H. H., C.B., 3 June, 1916.
- Rodericks, J. J. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Rodger, A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Rodgers, Major R. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Rodrigues, Asst.-Surg. J. M., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Roe, Brig.-Gen. C. H., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
- Roe, Mrs. E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
- Rogers, A. B. C., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Rogers, C. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Rogers, G. J., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
- Rogers, Lieut.-Col. Sir L., Kt., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Rogers, P. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Rokade, Mrs. Janabai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
- Romer, H. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Ronaldshay, Earl of, P.C., G.C.S.I., 20 April, 1922; G.C.I.E., 21 Feb., 1917.
- Rose, C. A. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Rose, F. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Rose, Brig.-Gen. J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

- Rose, Miss M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1923.
 Roseveare, Miss E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
 Ross, Major A. C., D.S.O., 18 Feb., 1915.
 Ross, Capt. A. J. H., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
 Ross, Sir E. D., Kt., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
 Ross, Col. G. W., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
 Ross, Col. Harry, C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Ross, Lieut.-Col. Henry, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Ross, Lieut.-Col. Sir R., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911; K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
 Ross, Major R. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Ross, Sir T. M., Kt., 3 June, 1927.
 Rost, Lieut.-Col. E. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Roumania, H.M. the Queen-Mother of, C.I., 11 Dec., 1893.
 Rouse, A. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Row, Canchi Sarvothama, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Row, Lieut.-Col. Raghavendra, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Row, Dr. Raghavendra, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Rowland, Capt. A., D.S.O., 26 June, 1903.
 Rowcroft, Col. C. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Rowcroft, Col. G. F., D.S.O., 16 May, 1899.
 Rowland, F., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
 Rowland, Sir S. A. T., K.C.S.I., 11 Nov., 1918.
 Rowntree, Major H. K., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
 Roy, Rai Bahadur Harendra Lal, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1905.
 Roy, Sir G. P., Kt., 3 July, 1926.
 Roy, Keshab Chandra, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Roy, Raja Manilal Singh, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Roy, Babu Niranjan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Royle, Lieut. Joseph R. E. J., C.I.E., 28 June, 1886.
 Rozario, M. A., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Ruck, Lieut.-Col. O. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Ruddle, Mrs. M. I., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1927.
 Rudkin, G. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Ruegg, Comsary. and Hon. Major A. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Rukhmabai, Dr., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 24 June, 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1925.
 Rulach, Rev. G. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
 Rumboll, A. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Rundall, Col. F. M., C.B., 29 June, 1907; D.S.O., 19 Nov., 1891; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Rush, Major J. S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Rushbrook Williams, L. F., C.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
 Russell, Major A. J. H., C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Russell, Sir C. L. Somerville, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Russell, Lieut.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; C.B.E., 3 June, 1925; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Russell, R. T., D.S.O., 18 June, 1917.
 Rust, Major F. H., O.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
 Rustonjee, Rustom, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Rustomji Faridoonji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
 Rustomji, Khan Bahadur K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Rutherford, Miss M. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
 Rutherford, T. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Rutledge, Sir John G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Ryall, J. E., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
 Ryan, J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
 Ryan, T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Rybot, Major N. V. L., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
 Ryder, Col. C. H. D., C.B., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 5 Sept., 1905.
 Ryland, E. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Sabnis, Sir Raghunath Venkaji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
 Sa Po, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
 Sadashiva Krishna Bapat, Risalder, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Sadhu, Rai Bahadur Taruck Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Sadi, Sheikh, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sadiq, Shams-ud-Din, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Sadler, Sir M. E., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.B.
 Sadlier, Hon. Capt. A. W. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
 Sahai, Rai Bahadur Lala Ganga, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
 Sahai, Ram Rai Saheb, M.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916; Silver bar, 3 June, 1918.
 Sahani, Ram Kali, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Sahay, Lala Devnath, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
 Saheb, Kunvari Rupalbai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Sahervala, Ismailji, Abdul Husain, Khan Saheb, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
 St. Clair, Hon. L. M., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902, M.B.E.
 St. Gregory, Rev. Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
 St. John, Lieut.-Col. H. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 St. John, Maj.-Gen. R. S., C.B., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
 St. Joseph, J. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
 St. Lucie, Rev. Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1915.
 Sait, Khan Bahadur Sir Haji Ismail, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Sakenobe, Nobumiche, C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 April, 1921.
 Sakhi Chand, Rai Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Saklatwala, Naoroji Bahooji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Salamati Ullah, Capt. Mohammad, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
 Salamatrai, D. Gobindram, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Salamattullah, Capt. Mohammad, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
 Salamullah Nawab Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Salamullah, Nawab.
 Salberg, Capt. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Sale, Sir Stephen George, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
 Saligram, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Salkeld, Major H. Y., D.S.O., 4 Mar., 1918.
 Salkield, T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
 Salmond, Capt. H. McK., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Salusbury-Trelawny, Capt. J. M., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Samborne-Palmer, Lieut.-Col. F. C. S., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Sampson, H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Sams, H. A., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
 Santhar, H. H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1907.
 Samuel, Lieut.-Col. H. T., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Samuel, W. Albert, *see* Albert-Samuel, W.
 Samuels, J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
 Samund, Capt. Abdul, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Sandeman, Major D. G., 3 June, 1926.

- Sanderson, Lady Edith Mary, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
- Sanderson, Sir Lancelot, Kt., Nov., 1915.
- Sanda, C. E. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Sanford, Lieut.-Col. G. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Sangli, Lieut. Meherban Sir Chintamanray Dhundiray, alias Appasheeb Patwardhan, Chief of Sangli, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Sangma, Babu Jagin, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Sangster, W. P., C.S.I., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Sankara Subbaiyar, Maharaj Rajashri, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1897.
- Sapru, Sir Tej Bahadur, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Sarabhai, Ambalal, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
- Saran Singh, Chandhri Brij Raj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Saravana Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal, see Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal.
- Sardar Dal Singh, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Sardar Kamal Singh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Sardar Khan, Subadar Major, C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
- Sarel, Col. G. B. M., C.S.I., 20 Jan., 1921.
- Sargon, Capt. A. J., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919.
- Sarkar, Babu Panchavan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Sarkar, Jadu Nath, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Sarkar, Sir Nilratan, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
- Sarma, Chandra Nath, I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
- Sarma, Ramaswami Srinivasa, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Sarma, Rao Bahadur Sir Bayya Narasimheswara, K.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
- Sarup, Rai Bahadur Ram, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Sarvadhikary, Sir Deva Prasad, Kt., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914; C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Sastri, T. R. Venkatarama, see Venkatarama Sastri.
- Setappa Chettiar Ramanathan Chettiar Muthiah Chettiar Annamalai Chettiar Avargal, Sir, Kt., 2 June, 1923.
- Saunders, A. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
- Saunders, G. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Savage, Col. W. H., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Savedra, R. C., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Savidge, Rev. F. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
- Saw, Ba La, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
- Sawday, Rev. G. W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Sawhney, Lala Isher Das, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Saxton, Major P. D., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Scale, Major J. D., D.S.O., 12 Mar., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Scallon, Gen. Sir R. I., G.C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1910; D.S.O., 2 Aug., 1888.
- Schaleh, Col. V. A., C.B., 24 June, 1904.
- Schmidt, C. R. M., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Schneider, Jean E. J., C.I.E., (Hon.), 28 June, 1907.
- Schofield, Miss Mary T., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
- Schuren, Rev. Father T. Van der, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1923.
- Schultze, Rev. F. V. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
- Schwabe, Sir W. G. S. (K.C.), Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Scott, Miss A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
- Scott, Col. Sir B., K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
- Scott, Lieut. C. A., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Scott, Dr. Dorothy M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
- Scott, E. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Scott, Major E. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; M.C.
- Scott, G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
- Scott, G. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Scott, Lieut.-Col. H. B., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Scott, Rev. Dr. Hugh Robert, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1923.
- Scott, H. V. B. Hare, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- Scott, James, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; M.B.E.
- Scott, J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Scott, Sir J. G., K.C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Scott, J. R., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Scott, Hon. Mary H. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
- Scott, Lieut.-Col. N. E. H., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
- Scott, Sir R. R., K.C.B., 3 June, 1922; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Scott, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas E., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 24 July, 1901; D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1897.
- Scott, Rev. W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Scott-Duff, Lieut.-Col. A. A., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 17 Mar., 1917.
- Scott-Ruffle, Capt. C. F., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
- Scott-Smith, Sir Henry, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
- Scroggie, Lieut.-Col. W. R. J., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
- Scudder, Miss I. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
- Scudder, Rev. Dr. L. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
- Seabrooke, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Seal, Sir Brajendranath, Kt., 3 July, 1926.
- Seal, J. R., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Sears, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Segrave (Capt.), Sir T. G., Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Sell, Rev. Canon E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
- Sells, A. C., O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Sells, A. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Semple, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt., 2 Jan., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
- Sen, Babu Budh, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Sen, Babu Upendra Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Sen, Major Jyoti Lal, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Sen, Kanti Bhushan, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
- Sen, Narayan Kissan, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Sen, Nirma Saukar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Sen, Nirmul Chunder, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Senior, Col. H. W. R., C.B., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.
- Seoraj Pun, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Sequeira, E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Seshagiri Rao Pantulu, Diwan Bahadur Durusetti, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1921.
- Setalvad, Rao Bahadur Chunilal Hari Lal, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Setalvad, Sir Chimanlal Harilal, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Seth Bisheshar Das, R. B., Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1921.
- Sethna, Dr. T. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
- Sethna, Sir P. C., Kt., 3 July, 1926; O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
- Seton, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. Sir B. G., Bart., C.B., 4 June, 1917.
- Seton, Sir Malcolm C. C., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Seton-Browne, Lieut.-Col. C. L. S., D.S.O., 10 June, 1897.
- Seys, S. A., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Shad Khan Bahadur Syed Mehr, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Shadi Lal, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.

- Shadi, Shaikh, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Shafi, Mian Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Shafi.
 Shah, Rev. Ahmad, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
F.C. Shah Ahmed Khan, Subadar, V.C., 26 Sept., 1916.
 Shah Bumber, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Shah, Capt. Jelal Moechool, M.B.E., 15 Sept., 1921.
 Shah, Balu Lal Behari, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
 Shah, Khan Bahadur Mian Musharrat, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Shah, Mehdi, *see* Mehdi Shah.
 Shah, Muhammad, *see* Muhammad.
 Shah, Muhammad Kamal, Saiyid, Khan Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Shah, Mohammad Nawaz, Hakim, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Shahbaz Khan, M.B.E., 1 June, 1919.
Shahpura, Rajadhiraja Sir Nahar Singhji, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Shaikh, M. K., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Shaipr, Lieut.-Col. H. F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Shakar Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Shah, Muhammad Kamal, Saiyid, Khan Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Shakespeare, A. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Shakespeare, Lieut.-Col. John, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 20 May, 1896; D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.
 Shakespeare, Col. L. W., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
 Shammath, Pandit, Rai Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1905; Silver bar, 28 June, 1907.
 Shams-ul-Din, Saiyid, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
 Shams Shah, Mir, Sir, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Shamsheer Bikram Rana of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
 Shand, G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Sharbat Khan, Mir, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Sharp, Sir H., Kt., 3 June, 1922; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Sharpe, W. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Shastri, Mahamahopadhyaya Hara Prasad, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Shaw, Sir G. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913; C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
 Shaw, Mrs. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Shaw, H. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Shaw, R. W. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Shaw, Capt. J., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
 Sheard, E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918; 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
 Shelton, R. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Shepherd, W. I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Sheppard, Mrs. A. B., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 28 June, 1907.
 Sheppard, Col. G. S., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
 Sheppard, Sir W. D., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Sherer, Lieut.-Col. J. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Sheridan, C. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Sheringham, Major A. T., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
 Sherston, Major J. R. V., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; M.C. Shiba Prasad Singh, Baba, M.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
 Shillidy, Rev. Dr. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Shilstone, W. A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Shin, Maung Ba, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Shinde, 2nd Cl. Sub-Asst. Surg. Ramkrishna Ganpat, M.C., 23 June, 1915.
 Shine, Major E. P. F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Shirley, Lieut.-Col. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Shore, Lieut.-Col. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
 Shoubridge, Lieut.-Col. C. A. G., D.S.O., 27 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
 Shoubridge, H. O. B., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Shrimant Jagdeo Rao Puar, Bhau Sahib Maharaj, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Shroff, Dr. Erackshaw Dinshaw, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Shuckburgh, Sir J. E., C.B., 3 June, 1918; K.C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Shujat Ali Khan, Dewan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Shunker, C. P. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
 Shuttleworth, E. C. S., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
 Shyam Narayan Singh, Baba, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Shyam Rikh, Raja Francis Xavier, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1900.
 Shyam Sunder Lall, *see* Lall, S. S.
 Siewwright, A. G. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Sifton, J. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Sikandar Khan Hayat Khan, Khabar of Wah, 2nd Lieut., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Sikandar Khan Raja, Sir, of Nagar, *see* Nagar, Raja of.
 Sikkim, H.H. Maharaja Sir Tashi Namgyal, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Silver, A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Silvester, C. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Sim, G. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 5 June, 1926.
 Sim, H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
 Simcox, A. H. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Simkins, C. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
 Simkins, Mrs. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Simonsen, Dr. J. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Simpson, Sir C. B., Kt., 3 June, 1916.
 Simpson, G. C., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Simpson, Sir J. F., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Simpson, Sir John H., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Simpson, Miss J. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Simpson, T. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Simpson, Mrs. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Sims, E. W. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Sinclair, R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
 Sinclair, R. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Sinclair, Lieut.-Col. S. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Singh—Amar, q.v.
 Amarpal, q.v.
 Apji Dhill, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Attar, q.v.
 Austaman, q.v.
 Babu Kesho, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
 Badh, q.v.
 Balbir, q.v.
 Bawa Jewan, q.v.
 Bhagwan, M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
 Bhagwan Bakshish, Raja, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 26 June, 1902.
 Bhagwat, Raja, q.v.
 Bhai Arjan, q.v.
 Bhai Ganga, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Bhairon Maharaj, q.v.

- Singh—Bhopal, Sir, *q.v.*
 Bichu, Thakur, *q.v.*
 Boor, *q.v.*
 Bishan, *q.v.*
 Chanda, *q.v.*
 Chandra Chur, *q.v.*
 Chatta, Naik, *q.v.*
 Chaudhri, Amar, *q.v.*
 Chopal, *q.v.*
 Daljit, *q.v.*
 Dhau Bakshi, Raghubir, *q.v.*
 Dhiri, *q.v.*
 Dip, *q.v.*
 Durjan, *q.v.*
 Fateh, Maharaja, *q.v.*
 Fateh, Sardar, *q.v.*
 Girdhar, *q.v.*
 Gopal, *q.v.*
 Gurbakhsh, *q.v.*
 Gurdit, *q.v.*
 Gurnam, *q.v.*
 Hanwant, *q.v.*
 Hari, *q.v.*
 Harihar Prasad, *q.v.*
 Harnam, M.C., *q.v.*
 Hira, *q.v.*
 Ishar, *q.v.*
 Janak, *q.v.*
 Jeoraj, *q.v.*
 Jiwan, *q.v.*
 Jowahir, *q.v.*
 Kanwar, Ghamandi, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
 Karam, *q.v.*
 Kehar, *q.v.*
 Kirpal, *q.v.*
 Kuhlmini, Miss, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
 Lehna, Bhai, *see* Lehna.
 Madan Mohan, *q.v.*
 Maharaj, Kunwar, *q.v.*
 Makkhan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Mangal, *q.v.*
 Marichiman, *q.v.*
 Narayan, *q.v.*
 Narpal, *q.v.*
 Natha, *q.v.*
 Naurang, *q.v.*
 Nihal, *q.v.*
 Rev. P. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
 Pooran, *q.v.*
 Prashad, *q.v.*
 Prem, *q.v.*
 Ragbir, *q.v.*
 Raghuraj, *q.v.*
 Raj Kumar Ranjit, *q.v.*
 Raj Ranjit, *q.v.*
 Rampal, *q.v.*
 Ramdhari, Rai Bahadur, Thakur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Randhir, *q.v.*
 Ranjit, *q.v.*
 Saran, *q.v.*
 Sardar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Sardar, *q.v.*
 Sardar Ajit, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Sher, Subadar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
 Shiba Prasad, *q.v.*
 Shyam Narayan, *q.v.*
- Singh—Sohan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
 Sukha, *q.v.*
 Sundar, *q.v.*
 Sundar, Rai Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
 Takht, Bhai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
 Thakur Dhonkal, *q.v.*
 Thakur Pratab, *q.v.*
 Thakur Sadal, *q.v.*
 Tirath, *q.v.*
 Unkar, Kunwar, *q.v.*
 Zorawar, M.C., *q.v.*
- Singhe, Miss L. N. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Sinha, Babu Alakh Kumar, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Sinhji, Jhala Sri M. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 V.C. Sinton, Major J. A., V.C., 21 June, 1916; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Sirmur, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash, Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Sirohi, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Sarup Ram Singh Bahadur, Maharao of, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
 Sisinghi, J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1923.
 Sita Bai, *see* Wadhwan.
 Sitamau, H.H. Raja Sir Ram Singh, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Sitwell, Sir Sidney, A. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Sivagnamam Pillai, Sir T. N. S., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.
 Skeen, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1925; K.C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; A.D.C.
 Skinner, Col. G. J., D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.
 Skinner, Rev. Dr. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1916.
 Skinner, Condr. W., M.B.E., 26 Dec., 1922.
 Skrefsrud, Rev. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 29 June, 1906.
 Slacke, F. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
 Sladen, F. F., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
 Sladen, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Slater, A. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Slater, S. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 2 June, 1923.
 Sleigh, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Slingsby, Major T. W., D.S.O., 2 April, 1919.
 Slocock, F. S. A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
 Sloss, D. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Sly, Sir F. G., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1918.
 Small, Miss J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
 Smellie, J. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Smiles, Lieut.-Col. W. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; D.S.O.
 Smith, Mrs. Agnes, M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Smith, Miss A. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Smith, C. A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Smith, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Smith, Lieut.-Col. C. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Smith, Major C. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Smith, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
 Smith, E. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Smith, E. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
 Smith, Sir F. W., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
 Smith, Rev. F. W. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.

- Smith, Lieut.-Col. G. McL. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
- Smith, Major G. R. de H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Smith, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
- Smith, Col. H. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Smith, Col. H. H., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Smith, H. J. T., C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Smith, Sir H. Moncrieff, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Smith, Lady H. M. Moncrieff, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Smith, H. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Smith, Maj.-Gen. J. B., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Smith, J. B. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Smith, J. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- Smith, Lieut.-Col. J. C. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Smith, Miss J. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
- Smith, Miss Katherine, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Smith, Major M. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Smith, S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
- Smith, Lieut.-Col. S. B., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
- Smith, Sir Thomas, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Smith, V. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921; M.C., 4 Feb., 1918.
- Smith, Col. W. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Smyth, Capt. J. G., V.C., 29 June, 1915; M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
- Smyth, Col. E. W., C.B., 21 Jan., 1896.
- Smyth, Sub-Cond. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Smyth, S. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Sneddell, A. B. G., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
- Snow, P. C. H., C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.
- Snow, W. S., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
- Soames, G. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Soames, Mrs. U., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Sohbat Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Sodhi, Lieut.-Col. N. S., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Sohan Lal, Miss Grace, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
- Solomon, Dr. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
- Solomon, Capt. W. E. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
- Solomon, Sir W. H., K.C.S.I., 1 Sept., 1914; C.M.G., 1913.
- Somerville, Lieut.-Comdr. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Somerville, Rev. Dr. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 27 June, 1904.
- Sondhi, Capt. Sundaar Das, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Sonpur, Maharaja Sir Bir Mittra-ova Singh Deo, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Sorabji, Miss C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 25 June, 1909; Bar, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Sorabji, Miss Susie, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
- Sorsbie, Brig.-Gen. R. F., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Soulsby, Sir W. J., Knt. Bach., 1902; K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1923; C.B., 20 May, 1896; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
- Souter, Lieut.-Col. H. M. W., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 4 April, 1916.
- Souter, W. L. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
- Southborough, Rt. Hon. Sir F. J. S. Hopwood, Baron, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; G.C.V.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Southon, Major C. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
- Souza, Dr. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
- Spence, Col. A. H. O., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Spence, C. P. A., The Hon. Mrs., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
- Spence, M. D., Mrs. M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Spence, Sir Reginald A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Spencer, Sir Charles G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Spencer, Miss E., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Spencer, Lady Edith M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
- Spicer, Miss W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
- Spooner, Rev. H., M.C., 19 Oct., 1916; M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Spratt-Bowring, Col. F. T. N., C.B., 24 June, 1904.
- Sprawson, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
- Spring, Sir F. J. E., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Sprott, Sir F. L., Kt., 22 June, 1914.
- Sri Ram Kunwar, Thakursain, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
- Srivastava, Babu Bisheshwar Nath, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Stack, Lieut.-Col. C. S., C.M.G., 18 Aug., 1916.
- Stagg, Major M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Stait, Mrs. Grant, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
- Stallard, Major R. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Stamfordham, Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon. Arthur John, Baron, G.C.B., 3 June, 1916; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.V.O., 2 Feb., 1901; K.C.S.I., 19 Mar., 1906; K.C.M.G., 1901; I.S.O.
- Stampe, W. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
- Standage, Lieut.-Col. R. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Standen, Sir Bertram P., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
- Standen, Lady O., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Stanes, Sir R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
- Stanford, J. K., M.C.
- Stanley, Sir J., Kt., 1901; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Stanley, Mrs. S. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
- Stansfeld, Col. C. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Stantiall, W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Stanyon, Sir H. J., Kt., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
- Stapleton, A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Starte, O. H. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Stead, C., C.B.E., 17 Mar., 1922; M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
- Steel, A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
- Steel, Col. R. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
- Steele, Lieut.-Col. C. E. B., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Steele, Rev. J. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Steele, Col. St. G. L., C.B., 20 June, 1911.
- Steen, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Stein, Sir Marc Aurel, K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Stephen, H. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Stephen, Sir H. L., Kt., 3 June, 1913.
- Stephens, B. J. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Stephens, Rev. E. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
- Stephens, Mrs. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
- Stephens, J. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.

- Stephenson, Mrs. G., M.B.E. 3 June, 1919.
 Stephenson, Sir H. L., K.C.S.I., 11 Mar., 1927; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Stephenson, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Sterling, T. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Sterndale-Bennett, Major J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Stevens, Mrs. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1910.
 Stevens, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Stevens, Miss L. K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Stevens, Lieut.-Col. N. M. C., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
 Stevenson, Surg.-Gen. H. W., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Stevenson, Lieut.-Col. W. D. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Stevenson-Moore, Sir C. J., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
 Stewart, Lieut.-Col. A. C., D.S.O., 27 June, 1919.
 Stewart, A. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Stewart, Lieut.-Col. A. F., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Stewart, D. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
 Stewart, Miss E. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
 Stewart, F. W., M.C., 15 Oct., 1918.
 Stewart, Lieut.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Stewart, Mrs. H. O., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Stewart, Lieut.-Col. Hugh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Stewart, J. A., M.C., 25 Aug. 1917.
 Stewart, Major-Gen. Sir J. H. K., K.C.B., 3 June, 1927; D.S.O., 28 June, 1915.
 Stewart, Major-Gen. Sir J. M., K.C.B., 1 Jan. 1924; K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
 Stewart, Mrs. L. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
 Stewart, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Stewart, S. F., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Stewart-Wilson, Sir C., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Stiffe, N. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Still, Charles, C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.
 Stillwell, Dr. (Miss) E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
 Stirling, G. C. B., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
 Stocker, Major C. J., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
 Stockings, Rev. H. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Stockley, Brig.-Gen. H. R., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Stodart, Col. T., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Stoddart, G. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Stoker, G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Stokes, Col. C. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
 Stokes, H. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Stokes, Dr. W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
 Stone, Rev. H. C. B., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Stone, Sir J. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
 Stones, F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Stoney, E. W., C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
 Story, Major J. A., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
 Stott, Major H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
 Stovold, Major H. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Stow, A. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Stowell, A. T., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Stowell, V. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Strachey, Lieut.-Col. J. M.V.O., 1 July 1907.
 Straight, D. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Strange, Brig.-Gen. R. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Strangman, Sir T. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Stratford, Miss L. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
 Stratton, Lieut.-Col. W. C. R., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Street, H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Street, A. W., M.C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Street, B. H. G., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
 Street, Mrs. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Street, Walter, O.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
 Strickland, C. F., C.B.
 Strip, S. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Strong, Lieut.-Col. A. D., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Strong, W. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Strutton, Rev. H. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
 Stuart, A. E. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
 Stuart, Miss G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
 Stuart, Miss Helen G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Stuart, Sir Louis, Kt., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Stuart, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. C. O., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Stubbs, Mrs. Helen, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Stubbs, L. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
 Stubbs, S. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Subbu Lakshmi Ammal, Rishiyur Subramanya Ayyar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
 Subramanyam, Dr. Yenamundram, O.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
 Südmersen, F. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Sugiyama, Lieut.-Col. G., C.I.E. (Hon.), 18 Dec., 1918.
 Sukha Singh, Sarda Bahadur Munshi, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Sukhdeo Parshad, Sir Pandit, Kt., see Parshad.
 Sullen, A. E. B., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Sullivan, B. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Sullivan, Mrs. R. O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Sultan Ahmad, Kt., 3 June, 1927.
 Sultan Ahmad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Sultan Khan (Ressaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Summers, T., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
 Sundar Singh Majithia, Sir, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
 Sundar Singh, Sen. Sub. Asst.-Surg., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
 Sundar Singh, Munshi, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Sunder Lal, Rai Sahib, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
 Sundrabai, Bai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
 Suraj Baksh Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Surat, Maharani Kunwar, O.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1916.
 Surendra Nath Banerjee, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Surya, Sri Raja Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipati, Rao Bahadur, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Sutherland, Algernon Robert, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
 Sutherland, Lieut.-Col. D. W., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
 Sutherland, W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; V.D.
 Suttie, P. E., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Sutton, J. R., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
 Swain, Mrs. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
 Swain, Col. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
 Swain, W. H., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
 Swaine, Miss E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Swainson, Miss F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915.
 Swan, J. A. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.

- Swan, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Swan, Lieut.-Col. J. G. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Swann, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.B., 6 Sept., 1904.
 Swayne, Col. Sir E. J. E., K.C.M.G., C.B., 6 Sept., 1904; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Sweet, Lieut.-Col. E. H., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Swift, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
 Swiney, Br.-Gen. A. J. H., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
 Swinchalt, P. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
 Swinhoe, R. C. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
 Swiss, Miss E. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Sydenham, Col. the Rt. Hon. Baron, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.M.G., 11 Dec., 1905; G.C.I.E., 18 Oct., 1907; G.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917.
 Sykes, Sir P. M., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 26 June, 1902.
 Sykes, Lieut.-Col. W. A., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
 Symes, Miss K. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
 Symes, W. F. S. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1912.
 Symonds, Sir Alfred P., Kt., 3 June, 1924.
 Symons, Mrs. M. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923; 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
 Symons, R. V., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Symons, Maj.-Gen. T. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1925; O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
 Tagore, Abanindra Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
 Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, Kt., 3 June, 1915.
 Taj Mohammad Khan (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
 Tait, Mrs. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Talati, Edalji Dorabji, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 24 June, 1904.
 Talati, Pestonji Bezonji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
 Talbot, W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
 Talcharkar, Harish Chandra Ananbai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
 Taleyarkhan, Manekshah Cawasha, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
 Talib Melhi Khan, Nawab (Capt. and Hon. Major), O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Tallack, C. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Talyarkhan, Mrs. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Tambe, Anant Sadashiv, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
 Tambe, Dr. Gopalrao Ramchandra, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1907.
 Tancock, Lieut.-Col. A. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
 Tarafdar, Shishir Kumar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
 Tarver, Maj.-Gen. A. L., C.B., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.
 Tasker, T. J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Tata, Lady Mehri, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Tata, Sir Ratanji Jamshedji, Kt., 3 June, 1916.
 Tate, Col. A. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.
 Taylor, Lieut.-Col. A. W. N., C.S.I., 23 Aug., 1918.
 Taylor, Rev. A. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901; Silver bar, 24 Feb., 1915.
 Taylor, C. L., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Taylor, Mrs. F. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
 Taylor, Rev. G. P., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Taylor, H. B., C.B.E., June, 1919.
 Taylor, Dr. H. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Taylor, Lieut.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., 29 Dec., 1893.
 Taylor, Capt. J., M.B., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
 Taylor, J. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
 Taylor, Major N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Taylor, Lieut.-Col. N. C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
 Taylor, Sir R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Taylor, Col. R. O'B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
 Taylor, Commy. and Hon. Major T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Tedman, C., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
 Tegart, Sir Charles A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
 Tehri, Capt. H. H. Raja Narendra Shah, Raja of C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Teichman, E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Tej Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana of Nepal, Gen. Sir, see Nepal.
 Temple, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. C., Bart., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1894.
 Templer, Brig.-Gen. C. F., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Templer, Col. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Teversham, Col. R. K., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Teyen, Capt. L., I.S.O., 4 June, 1921.
 Tha, Sir Po, Kt., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Tha, Maung Shwe, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
 Thackwell, Col. C. G. R., C.B., 14 June, 1912; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
 Thaddeus, Mesrup, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Thaddeus, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Thakarsi, Sir Vithaldas D., Kt., 26 June, 1908.
 Thakral, Lala Mul Chand, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
 Thakur Dhonkal Singh, Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Thakur Pratap Singh, Col., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Thakur Sadal Singh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Thakurdas, Purshottamdas, see Purshottamdas Thakurdas.
 Thane, Lieut.-Col. C. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 V.C. Thapa, Rifleman Kulbir, V.C., 18 Nov., 1915.
 Thapur, Rai Bahadur Lala Kunj Bihari, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Tharle-Hughes, R., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
 Thathi, Rao Bahadur Davabhai Surajlal, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
 Theagaraja Ayyar Sadasiya Ayyar, D. B., Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1921.
 Thein, Maung Po, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
 Theobald, Miss, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900; Bar, 1 Jan., 1927.
 Thibaw, see Haipaw.
 Thiruvankata Achariyar, Mrs. Sita, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
 Thistleton-Dyer, Sir W. T., K.C.M.G., 1899; C.I.E., 25 May, 1892.
 Thomas, Major A. N., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
 Thomas, E. E., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
 Thomas, E. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
 Thomas, Miss F. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
 Thomas, Co. F. H. S., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Thomas, Rev. F. V., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1922.

- Thomas, F. W., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Thomas, G. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Thomas, Sir Godfrey J. V., Bart., K.C.V.O., 16 Oct., 1925; C.S.I., 23 June, 1922.
 Thomas, Lieut.-Col. H. St. G., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
 Thomas, I. C., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Thomas, K. B. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Thomas, Mrs. M. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
 Thomas, S. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
 Thompson, E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Thompson, Miss Eleanore, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
 Thompson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Thompson, G. W., C.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
 Thompson, H., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Thompson, Sir J. P., K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1926; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
 Thompson, Mrs. M. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Thompson, R. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Thompson, Col. W. D., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
 Thomson, Mrs. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
 Thomson, Lieut.-Col. A. G., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
 Thomson, Sir James, K.C.S.I., 2 Sept., 1904.
 Thomson, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. W., K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Thomson, Col. S. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Thomson, Capt. W. R., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
 Thomson-Glover, Major J. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Thorburn, Lieut.-Col. H. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
 Thorne, Coms. and Hon. Major T., M.B.E., 8 Jan., 1919.
 Thornhill, Lieut.-Col. C. J. M., C.M.G., 11 Nov., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 11 Jan., 1919.
 Thornhill, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. B., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
 Thornton, Lieut.-Col. C. E., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
 Thornton, H. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
 Thorpe, A. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Thoy, H. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 Mar., 1915.
 Thubron, J. B. S., C.I.E., 4 Sept., 1918.
 Thubron, Mrs. K., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
 Thurburn, Col. J. W., C.S.I., 26 June, 1903.
 Thurston, Edgar, C.I.E., 25 June, 1909; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 26 June, 1902.
 Tickell, R. H., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
 Tijoriwalla, Chhaganlal Manecklal, L.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
 Tika Rajendra Pal, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
 Tilbury, W. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Tillard, Col. A. B., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
 Tillard, Maj.-Gen. J. A., C.B., 1 July, 1887.
 Tilly, H. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 24 June, 1904.
 Timothy, S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
 Tindall, C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Tirath Singh, Rai Bahadur, Sardar, L.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
 Tireman, H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Tirumalai Desika, Sir, *see* Desika Achariya Avargal.
 Tirunaryana Achariyar M.R. Ry Mandayan Ananda Pillai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
 Tiruvenkata Krishnama Acharya Avargal, *see* Krishnama.
 Tod, Col. J. K., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
 Todd, R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Todhunter, Lady A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
 Todhunter, Sir C. G., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
 Toller, Capt. G. T., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Tollintown, H. P., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
 Tomb, J. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Tomes, W. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Tomkins, H. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Tomkins, Sir Lionel L., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
 Tomkinson, Mrs. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
 Tonk, H.H. Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913; G.C.I.E., 20 May, 1890.
 Tonkinson, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Tonkinson, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Torrie, Lieut.-Col. C. J., D.S.O., 8 May, 1915; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Tottenham, A. R. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Townsend, C. A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Townsend, F. O., D.S.O., 9 Nov., 1917.
 Townsend, Major R. S., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
 Trail, Major W. S., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
 Travers, W. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Tremearne, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Trench, Lieut.-Col. A. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Tresidder, Major A. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
 Trevaikis, H. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Trevor, Lieut.-Col. A. P., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Trevor, D. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Trotter, H., M.C.
 Trotter, Sir Victor M. C., Kt., 3 June, 1924.
 Troup, R. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Truninger, Lionel, C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904.
 Tsunoda, Major Masanosuke, C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 April, 1921.
 Tu, Maung Ba, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Tuok, Lieut.-Col. C. H. A., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
 Tucker, A. L. P., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Tucker, Lieut.-Col. W. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Tudball, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
 Tudball, Sir W., Kt., 3 June, 1921.
 Tuke, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Tulloch, Maj.-Gen. J. W. G., C.B., 16 Mar., 1906.
 Tulsi Prasad of Nepal, Capt., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1915.
 Turnbull, Major G. O., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Turnbull, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Turbett, Comdr. L. W. R. T., R.I.M., O.B.E.
 Turner, A. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Turner, Lieut.-Col. A. G. B., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Turner, C. W. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
 Turner, E. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Turner, E. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Turner, F. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
 Turner, Maj.-Gen. J. G., C.B., 20 June, 1911.
 Turner, Commy. and Hon. Major J. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Turner, Mrs. M. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Turner, Col. R. G., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
 Turner, R. L., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
 Turner, S., C.B.E., 3 June, 1927.

- Turner, Mrs. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
- Turner, W. H., M.C.
- Tweedie, F. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Twigg, Sir J., K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Twiss, Major E. K., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Twomey, Sir D. H. R., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.
- Tydemann, E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
- Tydemann, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Tyler, H. H. F. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Tyndale-Biscoe, Rev. C. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Tyndall, Lieut.-Col. H. S., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
- Tyrrell, Lieut.-Col. A. C. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Tyrrell, Col. J. F., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Tyrrell, Lieut.-Col. J. R. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Tytler, A. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
- Tytler, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1927; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Ubaidullah Khan, Kunwar Muhammad, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Udaipur, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, Maharana of, G.C.S.I., 15 Feb., 1887; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Udaipur, H.H. Maharani Sahiba of, C.I., 15 Oct., 1897.
- Umar Hayat Khan, Lieut.-Col. Nawab Malik Sir, Tiwana, of Kalra, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Umar Khan, Malik Zorawar Khan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
- Underhill, Mrs. L. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 30 April, 1923; Bar, 2 June, 1923.
- Unkar Singh, Kunwar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Unwin, Col. G. B., D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.
- Ure, Mrs. G. J. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Urwin, Lieut.-Col. J. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Uttam Bikram Rana, Major, C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
- Vaidya, Rao Sahib Govind Mahadeo, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Vajifdar, Mrs. Hormusji Maneckjee, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
- Vakil, Pستان Shah Nussedivanji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Vakil, Rustomji Bamanji, Khan Badahur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- Vakil, Sir Rustomji Jehangirji, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
- Vale, Mrs. K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
- Vale, Capt. S. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Valentine, Capt. C. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
- Valpy, Miss K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
- Vandyke, F. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
- Vanes, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Van Geyzel, Lieut.-Col. J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Van Hoeck, Rev. Father L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
- Vanrenen, Lieut.-Col. G. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Vans Agnew, Lieut.-Col. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Van Someren, W. T., C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.
- Van Someren, Major W. W., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
- Van Wart, R. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Vankar, Capt. H.H. Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, Raj Sahib of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Vansittart, Col. E., D.S.O., 5 May, 1919.
- Varma, Babu Mahendra Deo, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
- Vasudeva Raja, Raja Sir Venganad, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
- Vaughan, Lieut.-Col. J. C. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1910.
- Vaughan, Dr. Parker, see Dr. H. E. Parker.
- Vaughan-Stevens, D. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
- Vaux, A. R. B., M.V.O., 4 June, 1921.
- Vaux, Major H. G., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; M.V.O., 30 Dec., 1921.
- Vaz, J. F., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
- Vengu Aiyar, Rao Bahadur Pinnavasal Ramaswami M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Venkatagiri, Raja Sir Mushiq Mehrban Karamfarnage Mukhsan Umdul-Rajah Raja Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendralayuru Bahadur Panchhazari Mansubdar of, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Venkatapatiraju Garu, Bhupatiraju, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Venkatarama Sastri, Tiruvelangadu Raju, C.I.E., 3 July, 1926.
- Venkataramayya, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Venkataramam Nayudu Garu, Sir Raghupati, Kt., 3 June, 1914; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Venkata Reddi Nayudu, Sir Guru Kurma, Kt., 2 June, 1923.
- Venugopala, Raja Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Verney, Lieut.-Col. R., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; C.V.O., 4 June, 1921.
- Vernon, Mrs. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
- Verrieres, A. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Vibart, Capt. J. F., R.I.M., C.B.E.
- Vickery, P. C., O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Victoria, H.R.H. the Princess, C.I., 6 Aug., 1887.
- Victoria, Sister Mary, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
- Vijayaraghava Achariyar Avargal, M.R. Ry., Diwan Bahadur Sir Tiruvalyangudi, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
- Villiers-Stewart, Col. J. P., C.B., 3 June, 1924; D.S.O., 23 June, 1915; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Vincent, F. A. M. Hampe, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., M.V.O., 10 Jan., 1912.
- Vincent, Sir William H. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913; G.C.I.E., 21 Nov., 1922; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
- Vines, Capt. D. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Vishindas, Harchandrai, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, C.I.E., 3 June, 1899; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
- Visram, Fazulbhai, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
- Vivasvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
- Vivian, V. P. T., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Voice, T. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Volkers, R. C. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Vurghese Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur G. T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
- Wacha, Sir Dinsha Edulji, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
- Waddell, Lieut.-Col. L. A., C.B., 16 Dec., 1904; C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
- Waddington, Lieut.-Col. C. W., C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; M.V.O., 24 July, 1911.
- Wadhwan, The Kani Sahib Sita Bai, of, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
- Wadia, Ardeshir Dosabhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Wadia, Cursetji Nowroji, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

- Wadia, Sir Hormasji Ardeshir, Kt., 3 June, 1918;
K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
- Wadia, Sir Nasarwanji Novroji, K.B.E., 5 June, 1926; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Wadiyar, H.H. Sri Sir Kantirava N., Bahadur, Yuvaraja of Mysore, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Waggett, J. L., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
- Waghorn, Brig.-Gen. Sir W. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923; C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O.
- Wagstaff, Col. C. M., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.
- Wagstaff, H. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Wagstaff, Lieut.-Col. L. C., C.I.E., 17 Oct., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Wahab Khan, Khan Bahadur Sardur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Wait, W. R. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
- Waite, Capt. C. S., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Wake, Rear-Admiral Sir D. St. A., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1916.
- Wake, Lieut.-Col. E. St. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1904; Gold bar, 25 June, 1909.
- Wakefield, G. E. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901; 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1910.
- Wakely, L. D., C.B., June, 1924.
- Walayatullah, Khan Bahadur, Hafiz Muhammad, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
- Wales, H.R.H. Prince of, G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., 10 Oct., 1921.
- Walewalker, P. Baburao, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May 1900.
- Wali Muhammad Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Walker, Lady, wife of Sir G. C. Walker, K.C.S.I., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
- Walker, E. A. C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Walker, Maj. G. B., M.C., 18 Aug., 1916.
- Walker, G. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Walker, G. H. D., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Walker, Col. G. K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Walker, Sir Gilbert T., Kt., 3 June, 1924; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Walker, Sir J., K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
- Walker, Mrs. M. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Walker, Sir N., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
- W.C. Walker, Maj.-Gen. W. G., C.B., 22 June, 1914; V.C., 22 April, 1903.
- Wall, Lieut.-Col. E. W., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
- Wall, Col. F., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
- Wallace, C. L., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
- Wallace, Major C. W., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Wallace, Lieut.-Col. E. C. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Waller, F. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
- Walker-Senior, Mrs. H. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Wallinger, Major Sir John J. A., K.B.E., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Wallis, A. H., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Wallis, Sir J. E. P., Kt., 14 June, 1912.
- Walmaley, Sir H., Kt., 2 June, 1923.
- Walpole, C. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Walsh, Sir Cecil, Kt., 3 July, 1926.
- Walsh, E. H. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Walsh, Mrs. I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Walsh, Sub-Cond. J. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Walter, Lieut.-Col. A. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Walter, Lieut.-Col. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Walter, Maj.-Gen. J. MacN., C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O.
- Walter, Mrs. M. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Walters, Miss W. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
- Walton, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Walton, J. C., M.C., 1919.
- Wankaner, see Vankaner.
- Wanless, Sir W. J., Kt., 2 Jan., 1928; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1910; 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
- Wapehara, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B., 23 June, 1915; C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
- Warburton, W. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ward, Lieut.-Col. A., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Ward, Lieut.-Col. B. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ward, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
- Ward, Col. H. C. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; O.B.E.
- Ward, Capt. J. C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ward, Sir T. R. J., Kt., 5 June, 1920; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Ward, Lieut.-Col. W. (V.D.), C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
- Ward, W. A. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
- Wardell, Miss M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 1 Jan., 1920; O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Wardle, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Wares, D. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
- Waring, Lieut.-Col. E. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Waris-ud-Din, Rev., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Warren, Sir N. H., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Warren, Miss R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
- Wason, Capt. C. R., C.M.G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Waterfield, Col. A. C. M., M.V.O., 9 Nov., 1902.
- Waterhouse, Miss A. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; R.R.C., 10 Dec., 1901; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
- Waters, Sir H. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Waters, Major R. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Wathen, F. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Wathen, G. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Watkins, C. R., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Watney, Col. C. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Watson, C. C., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
- Watson, Lieut.-Col. C. S. M. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.
- Watson, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. D., K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915; C.I.E., 19 Mar., 1906; M.V.O., 27 Dec., 1911.
- Watson, H. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Watson, Lieut.-Col. J. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Watson, Sir L. P., Kt., 3 June, 1918.
- Watson, Maj.-Gen. W. A., C.B., 1 Jan., 1914; C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
- Watson-Smyth, Sir R. W., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Watt, Brig.-Gen. D. M., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; D.S.O., 8 May, 1915.
- Watt, Sir George, M.B., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903; C.I.E., 28 June, 1886.
- Wauchope, Maj.-Gen. A. G., C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.M.G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.
- Way, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Way, J. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Wazir Muhammad, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Weakford, C. F., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Webb, C. A., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
- Webb, Sir C. M., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Webb, Major J. R. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Webb, Sir Montague de P., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Webb, Miss M. V., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.

- Webb, Lieut.-Col. W. F. R., D.S.O., 25 Nov., 1916; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Webb-Ware, Mrs. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
- Webb-Ware, F. C., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Webster, J. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
- Webster, W. H. A., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Wedderburn, D. St. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Weighell, Miss A. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
- Welchman, Bt. Col. E. W. St. G., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
- Wellborne, Major C. de M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Wells, Major F. W. A., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Wells, Major T. R., M.C., 17 April, 1916.
- Wells, W. G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Welman, Lieut.-Col. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Wenlock, Constance Mary, Baroness, C.I., 27 Jan., 1891.
- West, S. E. L., O.B.E., Feb., 1919.
- Westcott, The Most Rev. Foss, D.D., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
- Western, Miss M. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
- Westropp, Col. G. R. C., C.B., 20 June, 1911.
- Weth, Mrs. Rosa, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
- Wheatley, Col. H. S., C.B., 30 June, 1905.
- W.C. Wheeler, Major G. C., V.C., 8 June, 1917.
- Wheeler, Sir Henry, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Whipham, Miss F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
- Whish, Capt. E. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Whitmore, Lieut.-Col. V. N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Whitcombe, Miss A. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Whitcombe, Miss M. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- White, Amelia Maria, Lady, C.I., 6 Mar., 1900.
- White, Sir C. A., Kt., 27 June, 1900.
- White, Major F. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
- White, Lieut. G. E., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- White, Br.-Gen. G. F., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- White, Henry R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- White, Sir H. T., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
- White, Miss J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
- White, Miss L. A., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919; O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
- Whitehead, Mrs. L., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
- Whittell, Major H. M., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Whitting, Major E. Le G., M.C., 25 Aug., 1915.
- Whitty, J. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Whitworth, C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Whyte, Sir Alexander F., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.
- Whyte, Capt. L. J. de B., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Wickham, Major E. T. R., C.V.O., 21 March, 1928.
- Wickham, Col. H. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Wickham, Capt. J. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Wickham, Col. W. J. R., C.B., 22 Aug., 1902.
- Widdicombe, Lieut.-Col. G. T., C.B., 23 June, 1915.
- Wiggett, J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Wigram, Col. Sir Clive, K.C.V.O., 2 Jan., 1928; C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Wigram, Maj.-Gen. K., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.B.E., 3 June 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Wikman, Miss E. A., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 9 July, 1908; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
- Wiles, G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Wilford, C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Wilford, Lieut.-Col. E. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Wilkinson, Mrs. Alice, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
- Wilkinson, Lieut.-Col. C. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Wilkinson, Lieut.-Col. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
- Wilkinson, H. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
- Wilkinson, W. H. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Willcox, Sir W. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; C.B., C.M.G.
- Williams, Capt. A. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
- Williams, Comm. and Major F. I., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Williams, Major-Gen. Sir G., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1916.
- Williams, Rev. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Williams, Lieut.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
- Williams, Lieut.-Col. V. P. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Williamson, A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Williamson, Mrs. F. M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Williamson, H., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Williamson, Sir W. J. F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.
- Willington, Viscount, G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; G.C.I.E., 12 Mar., 1913; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; Viscount, 24 June, 1924.
- Willington, Marie Adelaide, Viscountess, C.I., 1 Jan., 1917; G.B.E., 3 June, 1924; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1915.
- Willis, Capt. C. R., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Willis, Major G. C. W., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
- Willis, Lieut.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Willmore, Mrs. I., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Willoughby, T. Capt. M. G. P., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Willoughby, Brig.-Gen. Michael Edward, C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Willoughby-Osborne, Lieut.-Col. A. de V., C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919.
- Wills, C. U., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
- Willson, Sir W. S. J., Kt., 3 July, 1926.
- Wilson, Major A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Wilson, Miss A. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
- Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T., K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 14 June, 1912; D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
- Wilson, C. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Wilson, Major D. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Wilson, F. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
- Wilson, Capt. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
- Wilson, Sir G. D. A. Fleetwood, P.C., G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.B., 30 June, 1905; K.C.M.G., 1908; Kt., June, 1902.
- Wilson, Lieut. G. E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Wilson, J., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
- Wilson, Lieut.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1912.
- Wilson, J. A. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Wilson, J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Leslie O., G.C.I.E., 31 Oct., 1923; P.C., 1922; C.M.G., 1916; D.S.O., 1900.
- Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir M. R. H., Bart., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O.
- Wilson, Mrs. M. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Wilson, Capt. N. F. J., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Wilson, Lieut.-Col. N. M., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Wilson, R. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Wilson, Lieut.-Col. R. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.

Wilson, S. M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Wilson, T. C. C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Wilson-Johnston, J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C.B., 1 Jan., 1927; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 24 May, 1922; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
 Wilson, A. H., I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
 Wimberley, Col. C. N. C., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Wince, Miss Jane, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Windham, Lieut.-Col. C. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
 Wingate, Sir A., K.C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
 Wingate, Col. A. W. S., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
 Wingate, Col. G., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
 Winn, G. F., I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
 Winter, Col. C. B., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
 Winter, E. F. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
 Winterbotham, Sir H. M., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
 Winterton, Earl, P.C., 1 Jan., 1924.
 Wintle, Col. C. E. H., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919; C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
 Wiseman, Hon. Capt. C. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
 Wisner, Mrs. C. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
 Withers, Comdr. E. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Wodehouse, Lieut.-Col. F. W., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
 Wodehouse, P. P. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Woerner, Miss L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
 Wolfenden, R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Wood, Rev. Canon A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Wood, A. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
 Wood, Lieut.-Col. E. J. M., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Wood, F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
 Wood, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Wood, Sir J. B., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922; C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
 Wood, W. A. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Wood, W. G., C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
 Wood, Lieut.-Col. W. M. P., C.I.E., 4 Sept., 1918.
 Woodall, Lieut.-Col. H. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Woodall, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Woodroffe, Sir J. G., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
 Woods, Lieut.-Col. A. E., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
 Woods, F. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Woods, Obed., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
 Woodward, Dr. (Miss) A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
 Woodyat, Maj.-Gen. N. G., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Woolner, A. C., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
 Worgan, Col. R. B., C.S.I., 16 Mar., 1922; C.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
 Worsley, G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
 Worthington, Col. Sir E. S., K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1918; C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., 30 Mar., 1921.
 Wright, Rev. A. Y., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Wright, Mrs. Barbara, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
 Wright, J. M., C.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
 Wright, Col. W. B., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1919.
 Wright, W. T. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Wright, Rev. W. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.

Wyld, Miss F. M., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
 Wyld, Lieut.-Col. L. F. G. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Wylie, Miss J. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
 V.C. Wyllie, Lieut.-Col. G. G. E., V.C., 20 Nov., 1900; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
 Wynch, L. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
 Wyndham, Percy, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
 Wyness, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
 Wynne, Sir T. R., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
 Wynter, Lieut.-Col. C. P., D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.
 Wynter, Major J. R., D.S.O., 30 May, 1916.
 Yang-tseghsin, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 6 Aug., 1919.
 Yassin Khan, Hon. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 24 July, 1901; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Yate, Col. Sir Charles Edward, C.S.I., 15 Feb., 1887; C.M.G., 2 June, 1888; Baronetcy, 1 Jan., 1921.
 Yates, Major J. A., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 1918.
 Yeilding, Col. W. R., C.B., 26 June, 1908; C.I.E., 25 May, 1895; D.S.O., 30 May, 1891.
 Yerbury, Miss J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
 Young, Dr. Edith L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
 Young, F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
 Young, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. P., K.B.E., 3 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1899.
 Young, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Young, Brig.-Gen. H. G., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
 Young, Lieut.-Col. H. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; 1 Jan., 1917.
 Young, Major H. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1923; D.S.O., 8 Mar., 1919.
 Young, Major James, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
 Young, J. W., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Young, Dr. M. Y., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
 Younghusband, A. D., C.S.I., 28 June, 1907; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
 Younghusband, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
 Younghusband, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. J., K.C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.B., 29 Nov., 1900.
 Younghusband, Maj.-Gen. L. N., C.B., 25 Aug., 1917; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
 Younghusband, R. E., C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
 Yusuf, Sir Muhammad, Kt., 3 June, 1915.
 Zaka-ud-din Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
 Zia-ud-din, Dr. Ahmed, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
 Zobel, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
 Zorawar Singh, Maj., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
 Zulfikar Ali Khan, Sir, Khan, Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
 Zutshi, Rai Bahadur Pandit Brijmohan Nath, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.

WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

GEORGE V., by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

To all to whom these Presents shall come,—

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in India as regulated by Our Royal Warrant, dated the 10th day of December, 1858, should be altered. We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in Our said recited Warrant the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of persons hereinafter named, viz.:—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Provinces within their respective charges.*
3. Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
4. Commander-in-Chief in India.
5. Governors of the United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Burma.
6. Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. President of the Council of State.
12. President of the Legislative Assembly.
13. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
14. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
15. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan; Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province; Members of Executive Councils and Ministers of Governors and Lieutenant-Governors†; Political Resident in the Persian Gulf; Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore, and Commissioner in Sind, within their respective charges.
16. Chief of the General Staff; General Officers Commanding, Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western Commands; and Officers of the rank of General.
17. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers in Madras, Bombay and Bengal.†
18. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma and Bihar.†
19. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan; Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province; Political Resident in the Persian Gulf; and Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore.
20. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, Central Provinces and Assam.†
21. Presidents of Legislative Councils, within their respective Provinces.
22. Chief Judges of Chief Courts; and Puisne Judges of High Courts.
23. Lieutenant-Generals.
24. Comptroller and Auditor-General; President of the Public Service Commission; and President of the Railway Board.
25. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.
26. Members of the Railway Board; and Secretaries to the Government of India.
27. Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to the Government of India; Commissioner in Sind, Financial Adviser, Military Finance; and Judges of Chief Courts.
28. Chief Commissioner of the Andamans, and Chief Commissioner of Delhi, within their respective charges; Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal; and Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States.
29. Commissioner of Revenue and Customs, Bombay; Development Commissioner, Burma; Director of Development, Bombay; Director-General, Indian Medical Service; Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs; Financial Commissioners; Inspector-General of Irrigation; Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, Central Provinces, Sind and Upper Burma; Major-Generals; Members of a Board of Revenue; Surgeon-Generals.

* The Governors of Provinces will in the presence of His Excellency the Viceroy at the Headquarters of the Government of India take rank *inter se* as if they were outside their respective charges. "Provinces" includes "Presidencies."

† The Vice-President of the Council appointed under Section 48 of the Government of India Act ranks in the same article of the Warrant but senior to his colleagues on the Council.

30. Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities.

31. Agents of State Railways; Controller of the Currency; Additional Judicial Commissioners, Agency Commissioner, Madras, Commissioners of Divisions and Residents of the 2nd Class, within their respective charges.

32. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing, not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant.

33. Advocate-General, Calcutta.

34. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.

35. Chief Secretaries to Governments other than those of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and Assam.

36. Bishops (not territorial) under licence from the Crown.

37. Accountants-General, Class I; Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India; Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay; Census Commissioner for India; Colonels Commandant and Colonels on the Staff; Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue; Director, Intelligence Bureau; Director-General of Archaeology in India; Director of the Geological Survey; Director, Royal Indian Marine, when an officer of the Royal Navy of rank lower than Rear-Admiral, or an officer of the Royal Indian Marine; Educational Commissioner with the Government of India; Financial Adviser to the Railway Board; His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta; Inspector-General of Forests; Military Accountant-General; Opium Agent, Benares; Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India; and Surveyor-General of India.

38. Additional Judicial Commissioners; Agency Commissioner, Madras; Chief Commissioner of the Andamans; Chief Commissioner of Delhi; Chief Secretary to the Government of Assam; Commissioners of Divisions; and Residents of the 2nd Class.

39. Private Secretary to the Viceroy; Secretaries, Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to local Governments.

40. Accountants-General other than Class I; Chief Auditors, Eastern Bengal Railway and North-Western Railway; Chief Conservators of Forests; Chief Engineers*; Chief Engineer, Telegraphs; Colonels; Command Controllers of Military Accounts; Deputy Controller of the Currency at Bombay; Director of the Botanical Survey of India; Director-General of Commercial Intelligence; Director-General of Observatories; Directors of Public Instruction under local Governments; Director, Zoological Survey; His Majesty's Trade Commissioner, Bombay; Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals; Inspectors-General of Police under local Governments and in the North-West Frontier Province; Inspectors-General of Prisons under local Governments; Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Indian Political Department of 23 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant; Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay; President of the Forest College and Research Institute; Provincial Sanitary Commissioners; Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; and Traffic Managers and Locomotive Superintendents of State Railways.

41. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

42. Solicitor to the Government of India; and Standing Counsel to the Government of India.

43. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, Rangoon and Nagpur; and Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.

44. Chairmen of Port Trusts and of Improvement Trusts of the Presidency towns, Rangoon and Karachi; Members of the Public Service Commission; Non-official Presidents of Municipal Corporations in Presidency towns and Rangoon within their respective municipal jurisdictions; Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts; Settlement Commissioners; Chief Executive Officers of the Municipalities of the Presidency towns and Rangoon, within their charges; and Chief Inspector of Mines.

45. Collectors of Customs; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta; Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair; Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur); Political Agents and Superintendents; and Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class), within their respective charges; Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under local Governments.

46. Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance; Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India, Inspector of Office Procedure in the Government of India; Director, Central Bureau of Information, Government of India; and Secretary and Joint Secretary to the Railway Board.

47. Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli; Director of the Indian Institute of Science; and Principal of the Thomson Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.

48. Assistant to the Inspector-General of Forests; Assistant to the Inspector-General of Irrigation; Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, North-West Frontier Province; Commissioners of Police in the Presidency towns and Rangoon; Comptroller, Assam; Conservators of Forests; Controller of Marine Accounts; Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs; Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service; Deputy Director-General of the Post Office; Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic; Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau; Deputy Military Accountant-General; Director, Medical Research; Directors of Commercial

* Present incumbents of the office of Chief Engineer who have ranked in entry 33 of the Warrant of 1898 will rank in entry 37 of this Warrant until they relinquish their office as Chief Engineers.

Intelligence; Directors of Telegraph Engineering; District Controllers of Military Accounts; Electric Adviser to the Government of India; Lieutenant-Colonels; Members of the Indian Civil Service and of a Political Department of 18 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in the Warrant; Mining Engineer to the Railway Board; Postmasters-General; and Superintending Engineers.

49. Assay Masters, Calcutta and Bombay; Chief Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway; Deputy Controllers of the Currency, Calcutta and Northern India; and Deputy Comptroller-General.

50. Actuary to the Government of India; Chief Inspector of Explosives; Chief Judges of Small Case Courts, Presidency towns and Rangoon; Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps; Director, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar; Directors of major Laboratories; Director of Public Instruction, North-West Frontier Province; and Director of Statistics.

51. Private Secretaries to Governors; and Secretaries and First Assistants in 1st Class Residences.

52. Administrators-General; Chief Presidency Magistrates; Deputy Agents, Deputy Traffic Managers and Officers* of similar status of State Railways; Metallurgical Inspector, Jamshedpur; and Officers in Class I of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department.

53. Commissioners of Income Tax in the United Provinces, Bombay and Sind; Commissioner of Labour, Madras; Controller of Patents; Deputy Inspectors-General of Police; Directors of Agriculture; Directors of Fisheries in Bengal and Madras; Directors of Industries; Directors of Land Records; Excise Commissioners; Inspector-General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana; Inspectors-General of Registration; Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore; and Registrars of Co-operative Societies.

54. District Judges not being Sessions Judges, within their own districts.

55. Adviser to the Government of India for Far Eastern Questions; First Assistant to the Resident at Aden, Baroda and in Kashmir; and Judicial Assistant, Kathiawar.

56. Military Secretaries to Governors.

57. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.

58. Sheriffs within their own charges.

59. Collectors of Customs; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta; Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair; Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur); Political Agents and Superintendents; Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class); and Settlement Officers.

60. Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office, 1st grade; Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence; Deputy Director-General of Archaeology; Deputy Director of Industries, United Provinces; Deputy Postmasters-General, 1st grade; Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, United Provinces; Deputy Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; Government Solicitors other than the Solicitor and Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India; Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur; Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 18 years' standing; Principals of major Government Colleges; Registrars to the High Courts; Secretaries to Legislative Councils; Senior Inspectors of Mines. *Of 20 years' standing*:—Assistant Collectors of Customs; Divisional Engineers and Assistant Engineers, Telegraphs; Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division; Officers of the Archaeological and other Scientific Departments; Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department; Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department; Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service; Officers of the Indian Forest Department; Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department; Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status; and Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police.

61. Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India; and Under Secretaries to the Government of India.

62. Agent-General in India for the British Protectorate in Africa under the administration of the Colonial Office; Chief Constructor of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard at Bombay; Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay; Directors of the Persian Gulf Section and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Directors of Survey, Madras and Bengal; Emigration Agents, Madras and Benares; Government Emigration Agents at Calcutta for British Guiana and Natal, and for Trinidad, Fiji, Jamaica and Mauritius; Keeper of the Records of the Government of India; and Librarian, Imperial Library.

63. District Judges not being Sessions Judges; Majors; and Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing.

64. Chief Accountant of the office of Director of Ordnance Factories.

65. Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office, 2nd grade; Assistant Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; Chief Works Chemist, United Provinces; Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories; Deputy Postmasters-General, 2nd grade; Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 10 years' standing; Officer in charge of the Mathematical Instrument Office; Presidency Postmasters; Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records; Superintendents and

* Officers of similar status are: Deputy Superintendent, Locomotive Department; Superintendent, Carriage and Wagon Department; Controllers of Stores; Senior Signal Engineer; Senior Mining Manager; and Coal Transportation Officer.

Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 20 years' standing. *Of 12 years' standing* :—Assistant Collectors of Customs; Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs; Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division; Officers of the Archaeological and other Scientific Departments; Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department; Officers of Class II. of the General or Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department; Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service; Officers of the Indian Forest Department; Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department; and Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status.

66. Assistant Commissioners (Senior), Northern India Salt Revenue; Assistant Directors of Dairy Farms; Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance; Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India; Chemical Examiner for Customs and Exoise, Calcutta; Chief Chemical Examiner, Central Chemical Laboratory, Naini Tal; Chief Inspectors of Factories and Boilers in Bengal and Bombay; Collector of Income-Tax, Calcutta; Commander of the steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Curator of the Bureau of Education; Deputy Accountant, Office of the Director of Ordnance Factories; Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal; Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue; Deputy Commissioners of Salt and Exoise; Deputy Director of Land Records, Burma; Deputy Sanitary Commissioners, Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons not belonging to the Indian Medical Service; Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum; Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Examiner of Questioned Documents; Executive Engineers of less than 12 years' standing; First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair; First and Second Collectors of Income Tax, Bombay, and Senior Collectors of Income Tax, Karachi; Honorary Presidency Magistrates; Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras; Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes; Lady Assistants to the Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals; Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India; Manager of the Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu; Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or upwards; Presidency Magistrates; Protector of Emigrants and Superintendents of Emigration, Calcutta; Public Prosecutors in Bengal and in Sind; Registrars to Chief Courts; Registrar of Companies, Bombay; Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal; Secretary, Board of Examiners; Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Service; and Sub-Deputy Opium Agents.

NOTE.—Sanitary, Electrical and Architectural Specialist Officers will take precedence in accordance with the rank in the Public Works Department fixed for their appointments but junior to all Public Works Department Officers of the corresponding rank.

1. The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not give them any precedence over members of the non-official community resident in India, who shall take their place according to usage.

2. Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

3. When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

4. Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

5. All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

6. All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise. When the position of any such person is so determined and notified, it shall be entered in the table in italics, provided he holds an appointment in India.

7. Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at the Courts of Indian States or on occasions of intercourse with Indians, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

8. The following will take courtesy rank as shown :—

Consuls-General	...	...	...	...	Immediately after Article 37, which includes Colonels Commandant.
Consuls	...	...	...	...	Immediately after Article 40, which includes Colonels.
Vice-Consuls	...	...	...	...	Immediately after Article 63, which includes Majors.

Consular officers *de carrière* will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not *de carrière*.

9. The following may be given by courtesy precedence as shown below, provided that they do not hold appointments in India :—

Peers according to their precedence in England.
Knights of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick.
Privy Counsellors.
Members of the Council of the Secretary of State for India.

} Immediately after Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council, Article 9.

Baronets of England, Scotland, Ireland and the United
 Kingdom, according to date of Patents.
 Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
 Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
 Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
 Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
 Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
 Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
 Knights Commander of the Bath.
 Knights Commander of the Star of India.
 Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
 Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
 Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
 Knights Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
 Knights Bachelor.

Immediately after the Commissioner of
 Sind, Article 15.

Immediately after Residents of the 2d
 Class, Article 31.

10. All ladies, unless by virtue of holding an appointment themselves they are entitled to a higher position in the table, to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace this ninth day of February, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two and in the twelfth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDW. S. MONTAGU.

TABLE OF SALUTES FIRED IN INDIA.

Persons.	No. of Guns.	Occasions on which Salute is fired.
Imperial Salute	101	When the Sovereign is present in person.
Royal Salute	31	On the anniversaries of the Birth, Accession, and Coronation of the reigning Sovereign; the Birthday of the Consort of the reigning Sovereign; Proclamation Day.
Members of the Royal Family	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.
Foreign Sovereigns and members of their families	21	
Sultan of Zanzibar	21	
Ambassadors	19	
Prime Minister of Nepal§	19	
Governor of the French Settlements in India ...	17	
Governor of Portuguese India	17	
Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	17	
Lieutenant-Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	15	
Plenipotentiaries and Envoys	15	
Governor of Damaun	9	
Governor of Diu	9	
Viceroy and Governor-General	31	
Governors of Presidencies and Provinces in India	17	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station within Indian territories, or when attending a State ceremony.
Residents, 1st class	13	On assuming or relinquishing office, whether temporarily or permanently. On occasions of a <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions, such as arriving at or leaving a Durbar, or when paying a formal visit to a Ruling Chief. Also on occasions of private arrival at, or departure from, a military station, if desired.
Agents to the Governor-General	13	
Commissioner in Sind	13	
Residents, 2nd class	13	
Political Agents*	11	Same as Governors.
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a Field-Marshal)	19	On assuming or relinquishing office. On <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a General) ...	17	
Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Squadron	†	Same as for military officer of corresponding rank (<i>see</i> King's Regulations).
General Officers Commanding-in-Chief Commands‡	15	On assuming or relinquishing command, and on occasions of <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station within their command. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Major-Generals Commanding Districts† ...	13	
Major-Generals and Colonel-Commandants Commanding Brigades‡	11	

* Within the territories of the State to which they are attached.

† According to naval rank, with two guns added.

‡ No military officer shall receive an artillery salute unless he is in actual military command and is the senior military officer on the spot. Attention is invited to the extra guns allowed for individuals.

§ On the occasion of his visits to India as the representative of the Nepal Government, the present Prime Minister, Marshal and Supreme Commander-in-Chief, Nepal, General H.H. Prinjwal-Nepal-Tara-Dhish Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., is accorded a personal salute of 19 guns.

TABLE OF SALUTES TO RULING PRINCES AND CHIEFS OF INDIA AND TO CERTAIN CHIEFS (AND OFFICIALS) IN THE ADEN PROTECTORATE AND IN THE PERSIAN GULF.

TABLE OF PERMANENT SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 guns.

Baroda. The Maharaja (Gaekwar) of.
Gwalior. The Maharaja (Scindia) of.
Hyderabad. The Nizam of.

Jammu and Kashmir. The Maharaja of.
Mysore. The Maharaja of.

Salutes of 19 guns.

†Bhopal. The Nawab of.
Indore. The Maharaja (Holkar) of.
*Kalat. The Khan (Wali) of.

Kolhapur. The Maharaja of.
Travancore. The Maharaja of.
*†Udaipur (Mewar). The Maharana of.

Salutes of 17 guns.

Bahawalpur. The Nawab of.
†Bharatpur. The Maharaja of.
*†Bikaner. The Maharaja of.
Bundi. The Maharao Raja of.
Cochin. The Maharaja of.
†Cutch. The Maharao of.
†Jaipur. The Maharaja of.

†Jodhpur (Marwar). The Maharaja of.
Karauli. The Maharaja of.
*Kotah. The Maharao of.
*†Patiala. The Maharaja of.
Rewa. The Maharaja of.
*Tonk. The Nawab of.

Salutes of 15 guns.

*†Alwar. The Maharaja of.
Banswara. The Maharawal of.
Bhutan. The Maharaja of.
Datia. The Maharaja of.
Dewas (Senior Branch). The Maharaja of.
Dewas (Junior Branch). The Maharaja of.
Dhar. The Maharaja of.
*Dholpur. The Maharaj-Rana of.
Dungarpur. The Maharawal of.

Idar. The Maharaja of.
Jaisalmer. The Maharawal of.
†Khairpur. The Mir of.
Kishangarh. The Maharaja of.
*Orchha. The Maharaja of.
Partabgarh. The Maharawat of.
Rampur. The Nawab of.
Sikkim. The Maharaja of.
Sirohi. The Maharao of.

Salutes of 13 guns.

*†Benares. The Maharaja of.
†Bhavnagar. The Maharaja of.
Cooch Behar. The Maharaja of.
Dhrangadhra. The Maharaja of.
Jaora. The Nawab of.
Jhalawar. The Maharaj-Rana of.
*†Jind. The Maharaja of.
*†Junagadh (or Junagarh). The Nawab of.

*†Kapurthala. The Maharaja of.
†Nabha. The Maharaja of.
*†Nawanagar. The Maharaja of.
Palanpur. The Nawab of.
Porbandar. The Maharaja of.
Rajpipla. The Maharaja of.
†Ratlam. The Maharaja of.
Tripura. The Maharaja of.

* For personal salute, see pages 237-8.

† For local salute, see pages 239-40.

TABLE OF SALUTES TO RULING CHIEFS, &c.—*continued.**Salutes of 11 guns.*

Ajaigarh. The Maharaja of.
 Alirajpur. The Raja of.
 Baoni. The Nawab of.
 Barwani. The Rana of.
 Bijawar. The Maharaja of.
 Bilaspur (Kahlur). The Raja of.
 Cambay. The Nawab of.
 Chamba. The Raja of.
 Charkhari. The Maharaja of.
 Chhatarpur. The Maharaja of.
 Faridkot. The Raja of.
 Gondal. The Maharaja of.
 †Janjira. The Nawab of.
 Jhabua. The Raja of.
 Maler Kotla. The Nawab of.

Mandi. The Raja of.
 Manipur. The Maharaja of.
 Morvi. The Maharaja of.
 Narsingharh. The Raja of.
 Panna. The Maharaja of.
 Pudukkottai. The Raja of.
 Radhanpur. The Nawab of.
 Rajgarh. The Raja of.
 Sailana. The Raja of.
 Samthar. The Raja† of.
 Sirmur (Nahan). The Maharaja of.
 Sitamau. The Raja of.
 Suket. The Raja of.
 Tehri (Garhwal). The Raja of.

Salutes of 9 guns.

Balasinor. The Nawab (Babi) of.
 Banganapalle. The Nawab of.
 Bansda. The Raja of.
 Baraundha. The Raja of.
 *Bariya. The Raja of.
 Bhor. The Pant Sachiv of.
 Chhota Udepur (or Mohan). The Raja of.
 Danta. The Maharana of.
 Dharampur. The Raja of.
 Dhrol. The Thakor Saheb of.
 Fadthli (Shukra). The Sultan of.
 Hsipaw (or Thibaw). The Sawbwa of.
 Jawhar. The Raja of.
 Kalahandi. The Raja of.
 Kēngtūng (or Kyaingtōn). The Sawbwa of.
 Khilchipur. The Rao Bahadur of.
 Kishn and Socotra. The Sultan of.
 *Lahej (or Al Hauta). The Sultan of.
 Limbdi. The Thakor Saheb of.

Loharu. The Nawab of.
 *Lunawara (or Lunawada). The Raja of.
 Maihar. The Raja of.
 Mayurbhanj. The Maharaja of.
 Mudhol. The Raja of.
 Nagod. The Raja of.
 Palitana. The Thakor Saheb of.
 Patna. The Maharaja of.
 Rajkot. The Thakor Saheb of.
 *Sachin. The Nawab of.
 *Sangli. The Chief of.
 Sant. The Raja of.
 †Savantvadi. The Sar Desai of.
 Shahpura. The Raja of.
 *Shehr and Mokalla. The Sultan of.
 Sonpur. The Maharaja of.
 Wadhwan. The Thakor Saheb of.
 *Wankaner. The Raj Saheb of.
 Yawnghwē (or Nyaunggywe). The Sawbwa of.

TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 guns.

Kalat. His Highness Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, G.C.I.E., Wali of.
 Udaipur (Mewar). His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur,
 G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V O., Maharana of.

* For personal salute, see pages 237-8.

† The present Chiefs enjoy the title of *Maharaja* as a personal distinction.

‡ For local salute, see pages 239-40.

TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES—*continued*.*Salutes of 19 guns.*

- **Bhopal.** Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.I., G.B.L. ex-Begum of.
- Bikaner.** Major-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sir Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
- Kotah.** Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of.
- Mysore.** Her Highness Maharani *Kempa Nanjamanni Avaru Vanivilas Sannidhana, C.I., Maharani of.
- Patiala.** Major-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
- Tonk.** His Highness Amin-ud-Daula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur Saulat-i-Jang, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Nawab of.

Salutes of 17 guns.

- Alwar.** Colonel His Highness Sewai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
- Dholpur.** Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur Diler Jang Jai Deo, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj-Rana of.
- Orchha.** His Highness Maharaja Mahendra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

Salutes of 15 guns.

- Benares.** Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
- Jind.** Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
- Junagadh (or Junagarh).** His Highness Nawab Sir Mahabatkhanji Rasulkhanji, K.C.S.I., Nawab of.
- Kapurthala.** Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
- Nawanagar.** Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.

Salutes of 11 guns.

- Aga Khan.** His Highness Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Bombay.
- Bariya.** Captain His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., Raja of.
- Chitral.** His Highness Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., Mehtar of.
- Lahej or Al Hauta.** His Highness Sultan Sir Abdul Karim Fadhli bin Ali, K.C.I.E., Sultan of.
- Lunawada.** His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalelsinghji, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
- Sachin.** Major His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Mohamed Yakut Khan, Mubazarat Daula Nasrat Jung Bahadur, Nawab of.
- Sangli.** Lieutenant Mcherban Sir Chintamanrao Dhundirao, *alias* Appa Saheb Patwardhan, K.C.I.E., Chief of.
- Shehr and Mokalla.** His Highness Sultan Omer bin Awad Alkaity, Shamsheer Jung Bahadur, Sultan of.
- Wankaner.** Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, K.C.I.E., Raj Saheb of.

Salutes of 9 guns.

- Bashahr.** Raja Padam Singh, Raja of.
- Dhala.** Amir Nasr bin Shaif bin Sef bin Abdul Hadi, Amir of.
- Loharu.** Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Ex-Nawab of.
- Lower Yafa.** Sultan Aidrus bin Mohsin bin Ali of.
- Mong Mit.** Ukhin Maung, K.S.M., Sawbwa of.

* Conferred in the first instance during the minority of her son the Maharaja of Mysore, and in the capacity of Regent, and subsequently continued for her lifetime.

** See table of Local Personal Salutes.

TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 guns.

Bhopal.	The Nawab of.	} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.
Indore.	The Maharaja (Holkar) of.	
Udaipur (Mewar).	The Maharana of.	

Salutes of 19 guns.

Bharatpur.	The Maharaja of.	} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.
Bikaner.	The Maharaja of.	
Cutch.	The Maharao of.	
Jaipur.	The Maharaja of.	
Jodhpur (Marwar).	The Maharaja of.	
Patiala.	The Maharaja of.	

Salutes of 17 guns.

Alwar.	The Maharaja of.	} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.
Khairpur.	The Mir of.	

Salutes of 15 guns.

Benares.	The Maharaja of.	} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.
Bhavnagar.	The Maharaja of.	
Jind.	The Maharaja of.	
Junagadh.	The Nawab of.	
Kapurthala.	The Maharaja of.	
Nabha.	The Maharaja of.	
Nawanagar.	The Maharaja of.	
Ratlam.	The Maharaja of.	

Salute of 13 guns.

Janjira.	The Nawab of.	Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.
Bushire.	His Excellency the Govr. of.	At the termination of an official visit.

Salute of 11 guns.

Savantvadi.	The Sar Desai of.	Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.
-------------	-------------------	--

Salutes of 5 guns.

The Shaikh of Abu Dhabi.	{	Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by this Chief.
Eldest son of the Shaikh of Muhammerah.		Fired on occasions when he visits one of His Majesty's Ships as his father's representative.
The Govr. of Muhammerah.	{	At the termination of an official visit.
The Govr. of Bunder Abbas.		
The Govr. of Lingah.		

Salutes of 3 guns.

The Shaikh of Dibai.	{	Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of official visits by these Chiefs.
The Shaikh of Shargah.		
The Shaikh of Ajman.		
The Shaikh of Umm-ul-Qaiwain.		
The Shaikh of Ras-al-Kheima.		

TABLE OF LOCAL PERSONAL SALUTES.

Salute of 21 guns.

††Bhopal. Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.I., G.B.E., ex-Begum of

Salute of 11 guns.

His Excellency Shaikh Sir Isa bin Ali al Kha- { Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf
lifah, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Shaikh of Bahrain.* } at the termination of an official visit by this Chief.

TABLE OF PROVISIONAL LOCAL SALUTES.

Salute of 17 guns.

Council of Ministers (as a whole) of His Highness the Sultan of Masqat.

Salute of 13 guns.

The President of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Masqat when
a member of the Ruling family.

Salute of 9 guns.

The President of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Masqat when
not a member of the Ruling family.

Salutes of 7 guns.

Bahrain. The Shaikh of.
Kuwait. The Shaikh of.
†Muhammerah. The Shaikh of.
Qatr. The Shaikh of.

Salutes of 5 guns.

‡Bahram. Eldest son of the Shaikh of, or other } Fired when acting as a deputy of the Chief of
member of the Ruling family. } Bahrain.
Kuwait. Eldest son of the Shaikh of, or other } Fired when acting as a deputy of the Chief of
member of the Ruling family. } Kuwait.

Individual Members of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Masqat.

TABLE OF PROVISIONAL PERSONAL SALUTES.

Salute of 13 guns.

His Excellency Shaikh Sir Khaz'al Khan, } Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at
G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Shaikh of Muham- } the termination of an official visit by this Chief.
merah.

†† Within the limits of the Bhopal State.

* See table of provisional local salutes.

† See table of provisional personal salutes.

‡ Shaikh Hamad of Bahrain alone will be entitled to a salute of 7 guns. Other members will as usual get 5 guns.

ALPHABETICAL LIST WITH TITLES (ABBREVIATED) OF RULING PRINCES AND CHIEFS INCLUDED IN THE PRE- CEDING TABLES OF SALUTES.

- Ajaigarh.** His Highness Maharaja Sawai Bhupal Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 13th Nov., 1866. Succeeded 7 June, 1919.
- Alirajpur.** His Highness Raja Pratap Singh, C.I.E., Raja of.
Born Sept., 1881. Succeeded 17 Aug., 1890.
- Alwar.** Col. His Highness Sewai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 14 June, 1882. Succeeded 5 June, 1892.
- Bahawalpur.** Captain His Highness Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, K.C.V.O., Nawab of.
Born 30 Sept., 1904. Succeeded 4 Mar., 1907.
- Balasinoor.** Nawab Jamiat Khan, Manowar Khan, Nawab of.
Born 10 Nov., 1894. Succeeded 11 Sept., 1899.
- Banganapalle.** Nawab Saiyid Fazle Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of.
Born 9 Nov., 1901. Succeeded 22 Jan., 1922.
- Bansda.** Maharawal Shri Indrasinghji Pratapsinghji, Raja of.
Born 16 Feb., 1888. Succeeded 21 Sept., 1911.
- Banswara.** His Highness Sri Rai Rayan Maharawal Pirthi Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of.
Born 15 July, 1888. Succeeded 8 Jan., 1914.
- Baoni.** His Highness Nawab Mohammad Mushtaq-ul Hassan Khan, Nawab of.
Born 7 Feb., 1896. Succeeded 28 Oct., 1911.
- Bawaundha.** Raja Gaya Pershad Singh, Raja of.
Born 1865. Succeeded 9 July, 1909.
- Bariya.** Captain His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., Raja of.
Born 10 July, 1886. Succeeded 29 Feb., 1908.
- Baroda.** His Highness Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 11 Mar., 1863. Succeeded 27 May, 1875.
- Barwani.** Captain His Highness Rana Sir Ranjit Singh, K.C.I.E., Rana of.
Born 26 Dec., 1888. Succeeded 14 Dec., 1894.
- Bashahr.** Raja Padam Singh, Raja of.
Born 1873. Succeeded 5 August, 1914.
- Benares.** Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 26 Nov., 1855. Succeeded 30 June, 1889.
- Bharatpur.** Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sri Brajindra Sawai Sir Kishan Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 4 Oct., 1899. Succeeded 27 Aug., 1900.
- Bhavnagar.** His Highness Maharaja Shri Krishna Kumarsinhji Bhavsinhji, Maharaja of.
Born 19 May, 1912. Succeeded 18 July, 1919.
- Bhopal.** Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Nawab Haji Muhammad Hamidullah Khan, C.S.I., C.V.O., Nawab of.
Born 9 Sept., 1894. Succeeded 15 May, 1926.
- Bhutan.** His Highness Maharaja Sri Sri Sri. Sri Sri Jigme Wangchuk, C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 1906. Succeeded 21 August, 1926.
- Bijawar.** His Highness Maharaja Sawai Sir Sawant Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 25 Nov., 1877. Succeeded 26 June, 1900.
- Bikaner.** Major-General His Highness Maharajahdiraja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
Born 3 Oct., 1880. Succeeded 31 Aug., 1887.
- Bilaspur.** Major His Highness Raja Sir Bijay Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of.
Born 27 Jan., 1873. Succeeded 3 Feb., 1889.
- Bundi.** His Highness Maharao Raja Ishwari Singh Bahadur, Maharao Raja of.
Born 1893. Succeeded 26 July, 1927.
- Cambay.** His Highness Nawab Mirza Hussein Yawar Khan Saheb Bahadur, Nawab of.
Born 16 May, 1911. Succeeded 21 Jan., 1915.
- Char-ba.** His Highness Raja Ram Singh, Raja of.
Born 11 Oct., 1890. Succeeded 23 Sept., 1919.
- Charkhari.** His Highness Maharajahdiraja Armardan Singh Ju Deo Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 29 Dec., 1903. Succeeded 6 Oct., 1920.
- Chhatarpur.** His Highness Maharaja Sir Vishwanath Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 29 Aug., 1866. Succeeded 4 Nov., 1867.
- Chhota Udepur (or Mohan).** Maharawal Shri Natarwarsinhji Fatehsinghji, Raja of.
Born 16 Nov., 1906. Succeeded 29 Aug., 1923.

Chitral. His Highness Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., Mehtar of.
Born 1878. Succeeded 3 Mar., 1895.

Cochin. His Highness Maharaja Sri Sir Rama Varma, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 6 Oct., 1858. Succeeded 7 Dec., 1914.

Cooch Behar. His Highness Maharaja Jagaddipendra Narayan Bhup Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 15 Dec., 1915. Succeeded 20 Dec., 1922.

Cutch. His Highness Maharaja Dhiraj Mirza Maharao Sir Sir Khengarji Savai Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharao of.
Born 23 Aug., 1866. Succeeded 1 Jan., 1876.

Danta. Maharana Shri Bhavanisinhji Hamirsinhji, Maharana of.
Born 12 Sept., 1899. Succeeded 20 Nov. 1925.

Datia. Major His Highness Maharaja Lokendra Sir Govind Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 21 June, 1886. Succeeded 5 Aug., 1907.

Dewas (Senior Branch). His Highness Maharaja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 1 Jan., 1888. Succeeded 13 Oct., 1899.

Dewas (Junior Branch). His Highness Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 10 Aug., 1877. Succeeded 23 May, 1892.

Dhar. His Highness Maharaja Anand Rao Puar, of.
Born 24 Nov., 1920. Succeeded 30 Aug., 1926.

Dharampur. Maharana Shri Vijiayadevi Mohandevji, Raja of.
Born 3 Dec., 1884. Succeeded 26 March, 1921.

Dholpur. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj-Rana of.
Born 25 Feb., 1893. Succeeded 29 Mar., 1911.

Dhrangadhra. His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja Raj Sahib of.
Born 31 May, 1889. Succeeded Feb., 1911.

Dhol. Thakor Saheb Shri Daulatsinhji Harisinhji, Thakor Saheb of.
Born 22 Aug., 1864. Succeeded 2 Sept., 1914.

Dungarpur. His Highness Maharawal Sri Lakshman Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of.
Born 7 Mar., 1908. Succeeded 15 Nov., 1918.

Faridkot. His Highness Raja Har Indar Singh Bahadur, Raja of.
Born 29 Jan., 1915. Succeeded 23 Dec., 1918.

Garhwal. (See Tehri.)

Gondal. His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Bhagvatsinhji Sagramji, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 24 Oct., 1865. Succeeded 14 Dec., 1869.

Gwalior. His Highness Maharaja George Jayaji Rao Scindia Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 26 June, 1916. Succeeded 5 June, 1925.

Hsipaw (or Thibaw). Sir Saw Hke, C.I.E., Sawbwa of.
Born 1872. Succeeded 1906.

Hyderabad. Lieut.-Gen. His Exalted Highness Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Sir Mir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Nizam of.
Born 6 Apr., 1886. Succeeded 29 Aug., 1911.

Idar. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Daulatsinhji Pratapsinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born May, 1878. Succeeded June, 1911.

Indore. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sawai Shri Yashwant Rao Holkar Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 6 Sep., 1908. Succeeded 26 Feb., 1926.

Jaipur. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sawai Man Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 21 Aug., 1911. Succeeded 7 Sept., 1922.

Jaisalmer. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharawal Sir Jowahir Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharawal of.
Born 18 Nov., 1832. Succeeded 26 June, 1914.

Jammu and Kashmir. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh Indar Mahindar Bahadur Sipar-i-Saltanat, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of.
Born Sept., 1895. Succeeded 23 Sept., 1925.

Janjira. His Highness Nawab Sidi Muhammad Khan Sidi Ahmed Khan, Nawab of.
Born 7 Mar., 1914. Succeeded 2 May, 1922.

Jaora. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of.
Born 17 Jan., 1883. Succeeded 6 Mar., 1895.

Jawhar. Shrimant Yeshwant Rao, *alias* Dadasaheb, Raja of.
Born 11 Dec., 1917. Succeeded Feb. 1928.

Jhabua. His Highness Raja Udai Singh Raja of.
Born 1876. Succeeded 26 Apr., 1895.

Jhalawar. His Highness Maharaj-Rana Sir Bhawani Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaj-Rana of.
Born 4 Sept., 1874. Succeeded 6 Feb., 1890.

Jind. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 11 Oct., 1879. Succeeded 7 Mar., 1887.

Jodhpur (Marwar). Major His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of.
Born 8 July, 1903. Succeeded 3 Oct., 1913.

Junagadh (or Junagarh). His Highness Nawab Sir Mahabat Khanji Rasulkhanji, K.C.S.I., Nawab of.
Born 2 Aug., 1900. Succeeded 22 Jan., 1911.

Kahlur (see Bilaspur).

Kalahandi. Maharaja Brij Mohan Deo, O.B.E. Raja of.
Born 14 May, 1896. Succeeded 20 Oct., 1897.

- Kalat.** His Highness Mir Sir Mahmud Khan,
G.C.I.E., Wali of.
Born 1864. Succeeded 1893.
- Kapurthala.** Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir
Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I.,
G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 24 Nov., 1872. Succeeded 5 Sept., 1877.
- Karauli.** His Highness Maharaja Bhopal
Deo Bahadur Yadukul Chandra Bhal,
Maharaja of.
Born 18 June, 1866. Succeeded 1927.
- Kashmir.** See Jammu and Kashmir.
- Kengtōng (or Kyaingtōn).** Sao Kawn Kiao
Intaleng, C.I.E., K.S.M., Sawbwa of.
Born 1874. Succeeded 1897.
- Khairpur.** His Highness Mir Ali Navaz Khan
Talpur, Mir of.
Born 9 Aug., 1884. Succeeded 8 Feb., 1921.
- Khilchipur.** Rao Bahadur Durjan Sal Singh,
Rao Bahadur of.
Born 26 Aug., 1897. Succeeded 19 Jan., 1908.
- Kishangarh.** His Highness Maharajadhiraja
Yag Narain Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 26 Jan., 1896. Succeeded 24 Nov.,
1926.
- Kolhapur.** Lieut.-Col. His Highness Shri Sir
Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.I.E.,
Maharaja of.
Born 30 July, 1897. Succeeded 6 May, 1922.
- Kotah.** Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharao Sir
Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,
G.B.E., Maharao of.
Born 15 Sept., 1873. Succeeded 11 June, 1889.
- Limbdi.** Thakor Saheb Shri Sir Daulatsinhji
Jasvatsinhji, K.C.I.E., Thakor Saheb of.
Born 11 July, 1868. Succeeded 14 April, 1908.
- Loharu.** Nawab Amin-ud-Din Ahmad Khan,
Bahadur, Nawab of.
Born 23 Mch., 1911. Succeeded 29 Oct., 1926.
- Lunawada.** His Highness Maharana Shri Sir
Wakhatsinhji Dalelsinhji, K.C.I.E.,
Raja of.
Born 28 Aug., 1861. Succeeded 31 Oct., 1867.
- Maihar.** Raja Brijnath Singh, Raja of.
Born 22 Feb., 1896. Succeeded 16 Dec., 1911.
- Maler Kotla.** Lieut.-Col. His Highness Nawab
Sir Ahmad Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.S.I.,
K.C.I.E., Nawab of.
Born 10 Sept., 1881. Succeeded 23 Aug., 1908.
- Mandi.** Lieut. His Highness Raja Jogindar Sen,
Raja of.
Born 20 Aug., 1904. Succeeded 28 Apr., 1913.
- Manipur.** His Highness Maharaja Chura
Chand Singh, C.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 15 Apr., 1885. Succeeded 18 Sept., 1891.
- Marwar.** See Jodhpur.
- Mayurbhanj.** Lieutenant Maharaja Purna
Chandra Bhanja Deo, Maharaja of.
Born 7 Aug., 1899. Succeeded 22 Feb., 1912.
- Morvi.** His Highness Maharaja Shri Lakhdirji
Waghji, Maharaja of.
Born 26 Dec., 1876. Succeeded 11 June, 1922.
- Mudhol.** Lieutenant Meherban Raja Sir
Malojirao Vyankatrao Raje Ghorpade,
alias Nana saheb, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 14 June, 1884. Succeeded 19 July, 1900.
- Mysore.** Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sri
Sir Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur,
G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 4 June, 1884. Succeeded 1 Feb., 1895.
- Nabha.** His Highness Maharaja Pratap. Singh,
Maharaja of.
Born 21 Sept., 1919. Succeeded 23 Feb., 1928.
- Nagod (or Unchehra).** Raja Mahendra Singh,
Raja of.
Born 6 Feb., 1916. Succeeded 26 Feb., 1926.
- Narsingharh.** His Highness Raja Vikram
Singh, Raja of.
Born 21 Sept., 1909. Succeeded 23 Apr., 1924.
- Nawanagar.** Lieut.-Colonel His Highness
Maharaja Jam Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji
Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 10 Sept., 1872. Succeeded 11 Mar., 1907.
- Orchha.** His Highness Maharaja Mahendra
Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur,
G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 3 July, 1854. Succeeded 15 Mar., 1874.
- Palanpur.** Captain His Highness Nawab Sir
Tale Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad
Khan, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Nawab of.
Born 7 July, 1883. Succeeded 28 Sept., 1918.
- Palitana.** Thakor Saheb Shri Bahadursinhji
Mansinhji, Thakor Saheb of.
Born 3 April, 1900. Succeeded 29 Aug., 1905.
- Panna.** His Highness Maharaja Mahendra
Sir Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E.,
Maharaja of.
Born 31 Jan. 1894. Succeeded 20 June, 1902.
- Partabgarh.** His Highness Maharawat Sir
Raghunath Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E.,
Maharawat of.
Born 29 Dec. 1858. Succeeded 18 Feb., 1890.
- Patiala.** Major - General His Highness
Maharajadhiraja Sri Sir Bhupindar Singh
Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,
G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
Born 12 Oct., 1891. Succeeded 9 Nov., 1900.
- Patna.** Maharaja Rajendra Narayan Singh Deo,
Maharaja of.
Born 31 Mar., 1912. Succeeded 16 Jan., 1924.
- Porbandar.** His Highness Maharaja Shri
Natvarsinhji Bhavsinhji, Maharaj Rana
Saheb of.
Born 30 June, 1901. Succeeded 10 Dec., 1908.
- Pudukkottai.** His Highness Sri Sir Brihadam-
ba Das Raja Martanda Bhairava Tondim-
man Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 26 Nov., 1875. Succeeded 5 Apr., 1886.
- Radhanpur.** His Highness Jalaluddin Khan
Bismillah Khan, Babi, Nawab of.
Born 2 April, 1889. Succeeded 27 Nov., 1910.

- Rajgarh.** His Highness Raja Sir Birindra Singh, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 17 Jan., 1892. Succeeded 10 Jan., 1916.
- Rajkot.** Thakor Saheb Shri Sir Lakhaji Raj Bavaji Raj, K.C.I.E., Thakor Saheb of.
Born 17 Dec., 1885. Succeeded 16 Apr., 1890.
- Rajpipla.** Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Vijayasinhji Cuhatrasinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 30 Jan., 1890. Succeeded 26 Sept., 1915.
- Rampur.** Colonel His Highness Nawab Sir Saiyid Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C., Nawab of.
Born 31 Aug., 1875. Succeeded 27 Feb., 1889.
- Ratlam.** Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of.
Born 13 Jan., 1880. Succeeded 29 Jan., 1893.
- Rewa.** His Highness Maharaja Sir Gulab Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I.
Born 12 Mar., 1903. Succeeded 31 Oct., 1918.
- Sachin.** Major His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Muhammad Yakut Khan, Nawab of.
Born 23 Dec., 1886. Succeeded 4 May, 1907.
- Sailana.** His Highness Raja Dileep Singh, Raja of.
Born 20 Mar., 1893. Succeeded 14 July, 1919.
- Samthar.** His Highness Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 26 Aug., 1864. Succeeded 17 June, 1896.
- Sangli.** Lieutenant Meherban Sir Chintamanrao Dhundirao, *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, K.C.I.E., Chief of.
Born 14 Feb., 1890. Succeeded 15 June, 1903.
- Sant.** Maharana Shri Jorawarsinghji Pratapsinghji, Raja of.
Born 24 Mar., 1881. Succeeded 31 Aug., 1896.
- Savantvadi.** Captain His Highness Raja Bahadur, Shrimant Khem Savant Bhonsle, *alias* Bapu Saheb, Sar Desai of.
Born 20 Aug., 1897. Succeeded 2 June, 1913.
- Shahpura.** Raiadhiraja Sir Nahar Singhji, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 7 Nov., 1855. Succeeded 11 June, 1870.
- Sikkim.** His Highness Maharaja Sir Tashi Namgyal, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 1893. Succeeded 5 Dec., 1914.
- Sirmur (Nahan).** Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born Aug., 1888. Succeeded 22 July, 1911.
- Sirohi.** His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharaja Sir Sarup Ram Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I. Maharaja of.
Born 27 Sept., 1888. Succeeded 27 Apr., 1922.
- Sitamau.** His Highness Raja Sir Ram Singh, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 2 Jan., 1880. Succeeded 11 May, 1900.
- Sonpur.** Maharaja Sir Bir Mitrodaya Singh Deo, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 28 June, 1874. Succeeded 8 Aug., 1902.
- Suket.** His Highness Raja Lakshman Sen, Raja of.
Born 1894. Succeeded 13 Oct., 1919.
- Tawngpeng.** Hkun Pan Sing, Sawbwa of.
Born 1894. Succeeded 1926.
- Tehri (Garhwal).** Captain His Highness Raja Narendra Shah, C.S.I., Raja of.
Born 3 Aug., 1898. Succeeded 25 Apr., 1913.
- Tonk.** His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Nawab of.
Born 8 Nov., 1849. Succeeded 20 Dec., 1897.
- Travancore.** His Highness Sri Rama Varma Maharaja Raja Rama Raja Bahadur Shamsheer Jang, Maharaja of.
Born 7 Nov., 1912. Succeeded 1 Sept., 1924.
- Tripura.** His Highness Maharaja Manikya Bir Bikram Kishore Deb Barma Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 19 Aug., 1908. Succeeded 13 Aug., 1923.
- Udaipur (Mewar).** His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharana of.
Born 16 Dec., 1849. Succeeded 24 Dec., 1882.
- Wadhwan.** Thakor Saheb Shri Jorawarsinghji Jasvatsinhji, Thakor Saheb of.
Born 23 July, 1899. Succeeded 23 Feb., 1918.
- Waukaner.** Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinghji Banesinhji, K.C.I.E., Raj Saheb of.
Born 4 Jan., 1879. Succeeded 12 June, 1881.
- Yawngnwe (or Nyauingywe).** Sao Shwe Thaik, Sawbwa of.
Born 1897. Succeeded Dec, 1926.

TABLES OF SALARIES SANCTIONED FOR THE CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF INDIA.

N.B.—These tables must not be held to be authoritative and are liable to variation. In some cases officers receive, in addition to the salaries shown, exchange compensation allowance. For appointments not shown in these Tables see page 250 and onwards.

	Pay per Annum, Rs.
Viceroy and Governor-General	2,56,000
Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India	1,00,000
Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council	80,000
9 Secretaries to the Government of India in the Finance, Foreign, Political, Home, Army, Commerce, Industries and Labour, Legislative and Education Departments	48,000
2 Members, Railway Board	48,000
Educational Commissioner†	30,000 to 36,000
Financial Adviser, Military Finance	39,000
Agricultural Adviser†	33,000
Auditor-General	60,000
Controller of Currency	36,000 to 42,000
4 Accountants-General, Class I†	36,000
1 Chief Commissioner, Railway Department	72,000
1 Financial Commissioner of Railways	48,000
1 Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs... ..	42,000 to 48,000
1 Joint Secretary, Legislative Department... ..	36,000 to 48,000
1 Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs	39,000 to 36,000
1 Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India†	30,000 to 36,000
Master of Security Printing India, Nasik†... ..	36,000
2 Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay	24,000 to 36,000
Chief Mining Engineer, Railway Board	33,000 to 36,000
2 Members, Central Board of Revenue	36,000 to 42,000
1 Collector of Customs†	36,000
4 Collectors of Customs†	27,000 to 33,000
1 Director, Geological Survey of India†	30,000
Chief Commissioner Andaman and Nicobar Islands†	30,000
1 Chief Commissioner of Delhi†	36,000
1 Director, Intelligence Bureau†	36,000
1 Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau	22,200 to 27,000
Inspector-General of Forests	39,000
Vice-President, Forest Research Institute†	25,800
Director General of Commercial Intelligence	37,800
Consulting Engineer to the Government of India... ..	42,000
Surveyor-General, Survey of India	39,000
1 Chief Inspector of Mines in India†... ..	24,000 to 30,000
1 Director-General, Indian Medical Service	42,000
1 Director-General of Archaeology in India	24,000 to 27,000
Controller of Printing, Stationery, and Stamps	22,000
Bishop of Calcutta	45,980
„ Madras	25,500
„ Bombay	25,500
Chief Justice of Calcutta High Court	72,000
Chief Justices of Madras, Bombay, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Punjab and Burma	60,000
Puisne Judges of the High Courts of Calcutta (14), Madras (11), Bombay (7), the United Provinces (6), Bihar and Orissa (5), Punjab (6), and Rangoon (5)	48,000
1 Additional Joint Secretary, Legislative Department	35,000
1 Joint Secretary, Home Department	39,000
Directors Railway Board,† Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Establishments, Traffic and Finance	30,000 to 36,000
Agents, State Railways‡	42,000
Chief Engineers, State Railways†	33,000 to 36,000
Chief Mechanical Engineers, State Railways†	30,000 to 33,000
Chief Operating Superintendents, State Railways	33,000 to 36,000
Chief Commercial Managers, State Railways†	27,000 to 30,000

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rate of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

‡ And draw house allowance and also a compensatory allowance of Rs. 1,800 per annum.

§ Personal allowances of Rs. 6,000 and Rs. 12,000 per annum are drawn by the present agents of the East Indian and Great Indian Peninsula Railways.

TABLES OF SALARIES SANCTIONED FOR THE CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE
ADMINISTRATION OF INDIA—*continued*.
(SEE NOTE ON PREVIOUS PAGE.)

										Pay per Annum Rs.
Secretary, Railway Board†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 33,600
1 Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000 to 42,000
1 Chief Engineer, Telegraphs†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,000 to 39,000
1 Director of Wireless	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000
1 Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Dept.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,000 to 33,000
1 Metallurgical Inspector, Indian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Purchase and Intelligence, Indian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000 to 30,000
1 Director General of Observatories†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,000 to 27,000
5 Postmasters General, including Deputy Directors General, Post Offices other than members of the Indian Civil Service	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,000 to 27,000
1 Deputy Director General Telegraph Traffic†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,000 to 25,500
2 Deputy Chief Engineers, Telegraphs†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,000 to 25,500
1 Chief Inspector of Explosives†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,000 to 24,000
1 Chief Commissioner, North West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,000
1 Judicial Commissioner, Western India States Agency	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
1 Military Adviser-in-Chief, India State Forces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to an officer of the rank of Major-General and 26,400 to an officer below that rank
7 Political Residents, 1st class	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48,000
10 " " 2nd class†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rate of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

PAY OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE GENERAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE VARIOUS PROVINCES.

(SEE NOTE ON PAGE 245.)

N.B.—Acting and other allowances are not included in the salaries shown.

BENGAL.													Pay per Annum. Rs.
1	Governor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,20,000
4	Members of Council	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64,000
3	Ministers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64,000
1	Chief Secretary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000
1	Member, Board of Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000
1	Chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000
3	District and Sessions Judges, 1st Grade†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
5	Commissioners of Divisions†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
5	Secretaries to Government†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,000
1	Chief Judge, Presidency Courts of Small Causes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000
1	Advocate General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
1	Solicitor to Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000
1	Surgeon-General†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000
1	Inspector-General of Police†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 36,000
1	Director of Public Instruction†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 36,000
1	Director of Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000 to 27,000
1	Conservator of Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,000 to 25,800

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

1	Governor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,00,000
2	Members of Council...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,000
2	Ministers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,000
1	Member, Board of Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000
1	Chief Secretary†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
5	Commissioners of Divisions†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
2	District and Sessions Judges, 1st Grade†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
1	Inspector-General of Police†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 36,000
1	Director of Public Instruction†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,000 to 33,000
1	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,000
1	Director of Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000 to 27,000
1	Conservator of Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,000 to 25,800

ASSAM.

1	Governor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66,000
2	Members of Council	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000
2	Ministers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000
1	Inspector-General of Police†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,000 to 30,000
1	Director of Public Instruction†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,000 to 24,000
2	Commissioners of Divisions†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
1	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,000
1	Conservator of Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,000 to 25,800

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

1	Governor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,20,000
2	Members of Council	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64,000
2	Ministers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64,000
2	Members, Board of Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000
1	Chief Judge, Chief Court, Oudh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48,000
1	Chief Secretary†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
9	Commissioners of Divisions†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
2	District and Sessions Judges, 1st Grade†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
1	Income Tax Commissioner...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000
1	Inspector-General of Police†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 36,000
1	Director of Public Instruction†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,000 to 33,000
4	Puisne Judges...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000
1	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,000
1	Director of Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000 to 27,000
1	Chief Conservator of Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 33,000

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rates of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

PAY OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE VARIOUS PROVINCES—*continued.*

(SEE NOTE ON PAGE 245.)

PUNJAB.										Pay Ann. £
1	Governor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,00,000
2	Members of Council	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,000
2	Ministers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,000
6	High Court Judges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000
1	Chief Secretary†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000
5	Commissioners†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,000
1	Inspector-General of Police	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,000 to 30,000
1	Legal Remembrancer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,000
1	Director of Public Instruction†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,000 to 30,000
2	Financial Commissioners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000
1	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000
1	Director of Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000 to 27,000
1	Chief Conservator of Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 35,000
BURMA.										
1	Governor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,00,000
2	Members of Council	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,000
2	Ministers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,000
9	High Court Judges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000
1	Financial Commissioner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000
1	Development Commissioner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000
1	Government Advocate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000
1	Chief Secretary†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,000
8	Commissioners of Divisions†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,000
1	Inspector-General of Police†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 35,000
1	Municipal Commissioner, Rangoon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,000
1	District and Sessions Judge†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,000
1	Director of Public Instruction†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,000 to 30,000
1	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000
1	Chief Conservator of Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 35,000
1	Director of Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000 to 27,000
CENTRAL PROVINCES.										
1	Governor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,00,000
2	Members of Council	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,000
2	Ministers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,000
1	Judicial Commissioner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000
3	Additional Judicial Commissioners†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,000
1	Chief Secretary to Government†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000
5	Commissioners of Divisions†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,000
1	Inspector-General of Police†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,000 to 30,000
1	Director of Public Instruction†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000 to 27,000
1	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000
1	Chief Conservator of Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 35,000
1	Director of Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000 to 27,000
MADRAS.										
1	Governor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,20,000
4	Members of Council	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,000
3	Ministers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,000
	First Member, Board of Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000
1	Chief Secretary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000
	Second Member, Board of Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000
1	Revenue Secretary†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000
	Third Member, Board of Revenue†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000
2	District and Sessions Judges, 1st Grade†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000
1	Chief Judge, Small Cause Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,000
1	Advocate General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,000
1	Inspector-General of Police†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 35,000
1	Director of Public Instruction†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 35,000
1	Surgeon-General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,000
1	Chief Conservator of Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 35,000
1	Director of Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000 to 27,000

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rates of pay, a fixed overseas pay of £150 per annum.

**PAY OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE VARIOUS PROVINCES—continued.**

(SEE NOTE ON PAGE 245.)

Pay per
Annum.
Rs.

BOMBAY.

Governor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,20,000
Members of Council	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64,000
Ministers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64,000
Chief Secretary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000
Judicial Commissioner in Sind	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000
Commissioners, 1st Grade...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000
Inspector-General of Prisons†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,600 to 30,000
Inspector-General of Police†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 36,000
Commissioner in Sind	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000
Municipal Commissioner, Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
Additional Judicial Commissioners in Sind†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
Commissioner of Excise†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
Secretaries to Government†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
Administrator General and Official Trustee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,000 to 33,000
Chief Judge, Small Cause Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000
Government Solicitor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000
Advocate General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000
Director of Public Instruction†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 36,000
Surgeon-General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000
Chief Conservator of Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 33,000
Director of Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000 to 27,000

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Director of Public Instruction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,000 to 21,000
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------------------

**PARTICULARS REGARDING ADMISSION TO
THE INDIAN SERVICES.**

CONTENTS.

Civil—

Page.

Agricultural, Educational, Veterinary Services, the Geological Survey of India, and the Indian Customs, Audit and Military Accounts Departments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250
Ecclesiastical Establishments (Church of England)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250
" " (Church of Scotland)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	257
Forest Service	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	259
India Office...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	260
Indian Civil Service	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	261
Indian Police Service	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	274
Indian Service of Engineers, Public Works Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	278
Indian Railway Service of Engineers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	283
Indian State Railways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	286
Posts and Telegraphs Department of the Government of India...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	290
Mines Inspection Staff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	293

Military—

Indian Army	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	293
Indian Medical Service	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	295

Marine—

Royal Indian Marine Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300
" " Engineers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	301
Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	302

Physical Examination—

General Physical Requirements	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	306
Standard of Vision required of Candidates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	307
Form of Medical Declaration, to be filled up by Candidates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	308
Preliminary Examination of Candidates by the India Office Medical Board	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	309
Inoculation and Re-vaccination...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	309

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rate of pay, sterling overseas pay of £100 per annum.

THE AGRICULTURAL, EDUCATIONAL, VETERINARY SERVICES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, AND THE INDIAN CUSTOMS, AUDIT AND MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENTS.

Consequent on the acceptance by H.M. Government of the recommendations of the Royal Commission on the Superior Civil Services for the transfer of the recruitment for certain Services to the Government of India or Local Governments, appointments to the above-mentioned Service posts in India are no longer ordinarily made by the Secretary of State for India. Almost all such appointments are now under the control of the Government

of India and the Local Governments. If any recruitment for them is undertaken in the country it will be conducted by the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1. These appointments occur at irregular intervals and details of conditions of service are in most cases, issued only as vacancies arise. Except when applications are invited, it is not always possible for the High Commissioner to furnish regulations.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (CHURCH OF ENGLAND).

1. Appointments of Chaplains on Probation are made from time to time as vacancies occur.

2. Candidates for these appointments must be Priests who are between the ages of twenty-seven and thirty-four years, and have been for three years altogether in Holy Orders. The Secretary of State in Council may, however, waive the rule that candidates must be under 34 years of age if he thinks fit to do so.

3. Applications for nominations should be submitted to the Indian Chaplaincies Board of the Church of England. The candidate should fill in the form of application, which may be obtained from—

- (a) The Secretary to the Board (General Sir Robert I. Scallon, G.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., The Church House, Worcester).
- (b) The Chairman of the Board (the Rev. Canon B. K. Cunningham, M.A., O.B.E., Chaplain to His Majesty The King, Westcott House, Cambridge).
- (c) Any one of the Commissaries of the Bishops of the Indian Province.
- (d) The Secretary, Public and Judicial Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

4. The form should be returned as soon as possible to the Secretary to the Board (*see (a) above*), together with the following, viz. :—

- (a) Certificate of birth.
- (b) A medical certificate from the candidate's medical adviser to the effect that he believes him to be fit for work in India.*
- (c) A statement of war service (if any) with the Royal Navy, the Army, or the Royal Air Force.

5. If the Board are satisfied with the result of their enquiries, they will arrange for the candidate to appear before them at a date which due notice will be given by the Secretary to the Board.†

6. On receiving from the India Office notice of a vacancy, the Board will recommend to the Secretary of State, for nomination, the candidate whom they consider most suitable, and will forward with their recommendation testimonials and replies to references which they have received concerning the candidate.

7. Candidates who at the time of their application are working in India, should comply with the procedure indicated in paragraph 5 above; and in addition should forward a reference from the Bishop of the Diocese in which they are working, recommending them for appointment as Chaplain. They will not be required to appear before the Board.

8. ‡A Chaplain serves on probation for two years, at the end of which he is, if reported to by a Medical Board in India, and considered qualified by the Bishop of his Diocese, confirmed as a Junior Chaplain. A Chaplain is required to serve in any Province of India or Burma at the Government of India may direct.

9. § A free passage for the Chaplain, but not for his wife and family, will be provided by the India Office; but if the Chaplain within three years, on grounds other than certified ill-health, relinquishes his appointment, or is removed from it for misconduct, he is liable to be called upon to refund the cost of such passage. The India Office Local Governments, however, have power to waive the claim to a refund in cases not involving misconduct, when satisfied that the circumstances justify the concession. A Chaplain

* This certificate will not exempt the candidate from the necessity of examination by the Medical Board of the India Office nor guarantee him against rejection by that Board. It merely furnishes a *prima facie* ground for proceeding with his application.

† Third-class return railway fares will be refunded by the Secretary to the Board to candidates residing outside the London area.

‡ A priest resident in India at the time of his nomination as a probationer will be allowed to count in his probationary period any service rendered by him under an Additional Clergy Society or other service approved by the Government in India, with the exception that service rendered before the probationer has attained the age of twenty-seven years, and before he had been in Holy Orders for three years, will not be counted. Probationary service which is not passed under the Government counts towards pension but not for leave or gratuity. No extension of the limit of age for nomination as a probationer is allowed on account of such service. Probationary service which is passed under the Government counts in all cases towards leave, gratuity and pension.

§ A newly-appointed Chaplain is entitled to travelling allowance in respect of his journey to his station from the port of disembarkation in India, but the cost of that journey must, in the first instance, be met by the Chaplain himself. On arrival at his destination, the Chaplain should submit a claim to the Local Government for travelling allowance at the rate sanctioned by the travelling allowance rules applicable to his case.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (CHURCH OF ENGLAND)—*continued.*

lain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is not liable to refund the cost of his passage to India.

10. As soon as arrangements have been made for his passage the Chaplain will receive a certificate of appointment.

11. Chaplains must, except as stated below, proceed to their destination at some date within four months from the date of their first nomination for appointment by the Secretary of State, and if they fail to do so, without leave obtained from the Secretary of State, their appointments will lapse. Chaplains will not, as a general rule, be allowed to time their departure so as to arrive in India, for the first time, during the hot weather, *i.e.*, between the 1st April and the 1st October.

12. The payment of salary, and service counting for leave and pension, will not commence until the date on which the Chaplain reports his arrival either at the headquarters of the diocese to which he is attached or at any other station to which he may be appointed and to which he may proceed direct.

13. A Chaplain will be required from the date of his appointment on probation to provide a pension for his family under the regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Government in India, or to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office. This pension is in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowance granted under the Royal Pay Warrant for the time being in force.

14.—(i) The rates of pay are as follows:—

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay Rs. p.m.	Sterling	
		Overseas Pay. £ p.m.	
1st	600	—	
2nd	625	—	
3rd	650	—	
4th	675	—	
5th	550	15	
6th	575	15	
7th	550	25	
8th	575	25	
9th	600	25	
10th	600	25	
11th	650	25	
12th	700	30	
13th	750	30	
14th	800	30	
15th	850	30	
16th	900	30	
17th	950	30	
18th	1,000	30	
19th and over...	1,050	30	

Payment of sterling Overseas Pay will be made by the High Commissioner for India in London, to the name and address of the banker or agent authorised by the Chaplain to receive payment on his behalf.

(ii) No pay higher than Rs. 600 will be granted to any Chaplain appointed at an earlier age, until he has attained the age of 28 years. On attaining that age he will be entitled to draw pay at the rate of Rs. 625 per

month, if he has already put in 12 months' service, and from that point will advance by the ordinary annual increments.

(iii) A Chaplain, who on appointment is over 30 years of age will start in the time-scale one year in advance of the minimum for each completed year, up to a maximum of five years, by which his age on appointment exceeds 30 years. A Chaplain entitled to the benefit of this concession, and also to count war service for increase of pay under paragraph 2 of the Appendix below, shall be entitled to whichever concession is the greater, but not to both.

(iv) Time spent in India on service under an Additional Clergy Society or on other approved service, will count for increments of pay up to a maximum of two years.

(v) The concessions announced in sub-para. (iii) and (iv) above will not be cumulative.

15. *Leave.*—Chaplains appointed to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment on or after the 7th June, 1923, are granted leave and leave-salary according to the Special Leave Rules in sections 1 to V of Part IV of the Fundamental Rules made by the Secretary of State for India in Council under section 968 of the Government of India Act. These rules are subject to alteration, and any question on which doubt arises must be decided with reference to the authorised text of the Fundamental Rules for the time being. The following is a summary of the leave admissible to Chaplains under those rules:—

- Leave is calculated in terms of "leave on average pay," and the amount of "leave on average pay" with which an officer's leave account is credited is $\frac{1}{3}$ nds of the period spent on duty.
- Subject to certain maxima and minima, an officer may draw, at his option, leave salary equal to the average pay of the last 12 months of completed duty or to half such average pay. All leave on average and half the period on half average pay is counted against the leave earned. An officer may take his leave on average pay, on half average pay, or on a combination of the two, provided that his continuous absence from duty does not exceed 28 months, and that the amount of leave taken on average pay does not exceed eight months at any one time. The maximum amount of leave admissible during an officer's career is the equivalent of leave on average pay for three years + $\frac{1}{4}$ th of the period spent on duty, of which not more than one year + $\frac{1}{4}$ th of the period spent on duty may actually consist of leave on average pay.

16.—After he has been confirmed as a Junior Chaplain, a Chaplain is eligible during his service for passage benefits not exceeding the cost of four return passages between Bombay and London for himself and his wife, or not exceeding three such passages if he was 31 years of age or over at the date of his appointment, and one single passage for each child. If a Chaplain dies while in the service, his wife and children,

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (CHURCH OF ENGLAND)—*continued.*

if in India, will be entitled to receive single passages by sea from Bombay to London.*

17. A Chaplain who is permitted to resign his appointment on completion of five years' service, *but not at any later period of his service*, will, provided he has given six months' notice of his wish to resign, and provided his service has been satisfactory, be granted a bonus of £400, as well as a free return passage from India. In order to obtain the free return passage to England the Chaplain must prefer his claim to such passage within three months after the determination of his service, and must leave India within such time as he may be directed by Government.

18. †The pension of Chaplains is regulated by the following scale:—

		Per annum.	
		£.	
After 10 years' residence in India	160		
" 11 "	"	190	
" 12 "	"	220	
" 13 "	"	250	
" 14 "	"	280	
" 15 "	"	310	
" 16 "	"	340	
" 17 "	"	370	
" 18 "	"	400	
" 19 "	"	430	

Retiring Pension.

After 20 years' residence and 23 years' service £480 per annum.

19. Chaplains retiring on medical certificate after less than 10 years' residence in India receive a gratuity of £80 for each completed year of residence.

20. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment is eligible for the above-mentioned gratuity in respect of service passed subsequent to his nomination as a probationer (see footnote on p. 250), provided that his non-confirmation is not due to misconduct on his part. A similar gratuity may also be granted to a Chaplain who resigns his appointment *during his probation* with the full approval of the Local Government, provided that the Chaplain has completed at least one year's actual residence in India subsequent to his appointment as a probationer.

21. A Chaplain is ordinarily required to retire on attaining the age of 55 years.

INDIA OFFICE,

19th July, 1926.

APPENDIX.

NOTE REGARDING THE TREATMENT OF MILITARY SERVICE DURING THE WAR.

1. War service of any kind, prior to appointment to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, shall not dispense with the administrative necessity for a period of probation before confirmation in the grade of Junior Chaplain, nor shall it count as service for leave, invalid gratuity, or short-service gratuity.

2. War service in His Majesty's forces, whether as Chaplain or in a combatant capacity, may, up to a maximum of four years, count for increase of pay and for promotion to the grade of Senior Chaplain, provided that no service rendered before the age of 27 years—the minimum age limit for chaplaincies—shall so count. Increase of pay under this rule is admissible to a Chaplain on probation before confirmation as a Junior Chaplain.

3. All service rendered as a Chaplain in the British Army during the war may count as both service and residence for retiring pension and as residence for invalid pension, the War Office having agreed to accept pensionary liability for such service.

4. Service of other kinds in His Majesty's forces during the war, also service as Chaplain in the Dominions' forces, for which the War

Office do not accept pensionary liability, may count as under 3 above up to a maximum of two years, provided that no such service rendered before the age of 27 years shall so count.

5. War service will not count for retiring pension in any case in which the Chaplain, having been appointed to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment at an age exceeding 30 years, is entitled to an equal or greater concession under Article 599§ (Note 2), Civil Service Regulations. In cases in which the concession admissible in respect of age on first appointment is less than that granted for war service, the latter concession only shall be granted.

6. In any case in which a Chaplain is eligible for concessions in respect of probationary service|| not passed under Government, and also for similar concessions in respect of war service under 2, 3, and 4 above, he shall be entitled to whichever concession is the greater, but not to both.

JUDICIAL AND PUBLIC DEPARTMENT,

INDIA OFFICE,

September, 1920.

* The full rules on this subject are published in Statutory Rules and Orders.

† Pensions paid in India will be issued in rupees and converted at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due.

‡ A Chaplain appointed at an age exceeding 30 years, is entitled to add to the period of his residence and service for retiring or superannuation pension, but not for invalid pension or gratuity, the period by which his age may have exceeded 30 years at the time of appointment, provided that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added. (Article 599 C.S.R., Note 2.)

§ See second footnote to paragraph (12) above.

|| See footnote to paragraph (2), page 250.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (CHURCH OF SCOTLAND).

1. The appointments of Chaplains of the Church of Scotland on probation are made from time to time by the Secretary of State for India, according as vacancies occur.

2. Candidates for these appointments must have been licensed for three years and be under thirty-four years of age. The Secretary of State in Council may, however, waive the rule that candidates must be under 34 years of age if he thinks fit to do so.

3. Applications for nominations should be submitted to the General Assembly's Committee on Indian Churches, along with testimonials based on a personal knowledge of the candidate's qualifications. Full particulars should be given as to the candidate's family, age, places of education (both school and college), and occupation since leaving college. The Committee on Indian Churches will recommend to the Secretary of State for nomination the candidate whom they consider most suitable, and will forward with the recommendation all the particulars stated above.

4. *A Chaplain serves on probation for two years, at the end of which he is, if reported fit by a Medical Board in India, and considered qualified by the Presidency Senior Chaplain of his Presidency, confirmed as a Junior Chaplain.

5. †A free passage for the Chaplain, but not for his wife and family, will be provided by the India Office; but if the Chaplain within three years, on grounds other than certified ill-health, relinquishes his appointment, or is removed from it for misconduct, he is liable to be called upon to refund the cost of such passage. The Indian Local Governments, however, have power to waive the claim to a refund in cases not involving misconduct, when satisfied that the circumstances justify the concession. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is not liable to refund the cost of his passage to India.

6. As soon as arrangements have been made for his passage the Chaplain will receive a Certificate of Appointment.

7. Chaplains must, except as stated below, proceed to their destination at some date within four months from the date of their first nomination for appointment by the Secretary of State, and if they fail to do so, without leave obtained from the Secretary of State, their appointments will lapse. Chaplains will not,

as a general rule, be allowed to time their departure so as to arrive in India, for the first time, during the hot weather, *i.e.*, between the 1st April and the 1st October.

8. The payment of salary, and service counting for leave and pension, will not commence until the date on which the Chaplain reports his arrival either at the headquarters of the Presidency to which he is attached, or at any other station to which he may be appointed and to which he may proceed direct.

9. A Chaplain will be required from the date of his appointment on probation to provide a pension for his family under the regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Government in India, or to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office. This pension is in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowance granted under the Royal Pay Warrant for the time being in force.

10.—(i) The rates of pay are as follows :—

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay. Rs. p.m.	Sterling Overseas Pay. £ p.m.
1st	600	—
2nd	625	—
3rd	650	—
4th	675	—
5th	550	15
6th	575	15
7th	550	25
8th	575	25
9th	600	25
10th	600	25
11th	650	25
12th	700	30
13th	750	30
14th	800	30
15th	850	30
16th	900	30
17th	950	30
18th	1,000	30
19th and over...	1,050	30

Payment of Sterling overseas pay will be made by the High Commissioner for India in London, to the name and address of the banker or agent authorised by the Chaplain to receive payment on his behalf.

(ii) No pay higher than Rs. 600 will be granted to any Chaplain appointed at an earlier age, until he has attained the age of 28 years. On attaining that age he will be entitled to draw pay at the rate of Rs. 625 per mensem, if he

* A clergyman resident in India at the time of his nomination as a probationer will be allowed to count in his probationary period any service rendered by him under an Additional Clergy Society or other service approved by the Government in India. Probationary service which is not passed under the Government counts towards pension but not for leave or gratuity. No extension of the limit of age for nomination as a probationer is allowed on account of such service. Probationary service which is passed under the Government counts in all cases towards leave, gratuity and pension.

† A newly-appointed Chaplain is entitled to travelling allowance in respect of his journey to his station from the port of disembarkation in India, but the cost of that journey must, in the first instance, be met by the Chaplain himself. On arrival at his destination, the Chaplain should submit a claim to the local Government for travelling allowance at the rate sanctioned by the travelling allowance rules applicable to his case.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (CHURCH OF SCOTLAND)—*continued*.

has already put in 12 months' service, and from that point will advance by the ordinary annual increments.

(iii) A Chaplain who on appointment is over 30 years of age will start in the time-scale one year in advance of the minimum for each completed year, up to a maximum of five years, by which his age on appointment exceeds 30 years. A Chaplain entitled to the benefit of this concession, and also to count war service for increase of pay under para. 2 of Appendix I below, shall be entitled to whichever concession is the greater, but not to both.

(iv) Time spent in India on service under an Additional Clergy Society or on other approved service, will count for increments of pay up to a maximum of two years.

(v) The concessions announced in sub-para. (iii) and (iv) above will not be cumulative.

11. For leave rule, see page 255, para. 15.

12. After he has been confirmed as a Junior Chaplain, a Chaplain is eligible during his service for passage benefits not exceeding the cost of four return passages between Bombay and London for himself and his wife, or not exceeding three such passages if he was 31 years of age or over at the date of his appointment, and one single passage for each child. If a Chaplain dies while in the service, his wife and children, if in India, will be entitled to receive single passages by sea from Bombay to London.*

13. A Chaplain who is permitted to resign his appointment on completion of five years' service, but not at any later period of his service, will, provided he has given six months' notice of his wish to resign, and provided his service has been satisfactory, be granted a bonus of £400, as well as a free return passage from India. In order to obtain the free return passage to England the Chaplain must prefer his claim to such passage within three months after the determination of his service and must leave India within such time as he may be directed by Government.

14. †The pension of Chaplains is regulated by the following scale:—

Pension on Medical Certificate or on Superannuation.

	Per ann.
After 10 years' residence in India ...	£ 160
" 11 " " " ...	190
" 12 " " " ...	220
" 13 " " " ...	250
" 14 " " " ...	280
" 15 " " " ...	310
" 16 " " " ...	340
" 17 " " " ...	370
" 18 " " " ...	400
" 19 " " " ...	430

Retiring Pension.

After 20 years' residence and 23 years' service, £480 per annum.

15. Chaplains retiring on medical certificate after less than 10 years' residence in India receive a gratuity of £80 for each completed year of residence.

16. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is eligible for the above-mentioned gratuity in respect of service passed subsequent to his nomination as a probationer (*vide footnote on page 257*), provided that his non-confirmation is not due to misconduct on his part. A similar gratuity may also be granted to a Chaplain who resigns his appointment *during* his probation with the full approval of the Local Government, provided that the Chaplain has completed at least one year's actual residence in India subsequent to his appointment as a probationer.

17. A Chaplain is ordinarily required to retire on attaining the age of 55 years.

INDIA OFFICE,
19th July, 1925.

APPENDIX I.

NOTE REGARDING THE TREATMENT OF MILITARY SERVICE DURING THE WAR. (See page 256.)

APPENDIX II.

INSTRUCTIONS TO CANDIDATES AFTER THEIR NOMINATION BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

When a Candidate has received a Notification from the India Office that the Secretary of State is prepared to nominate him for appointment to a chaplaincy on probation, he should forward the following documents to the Clerk of the Presbytery of Edinburgh, which inducts to their office Chaplains nominated by the Secretary of State for India:—

1. Letter of acceptance of nomination.
2. Certificate of licence if a licentiate; of ordination if ordained.

3. Certificate of character from the Presbytery in which he has been residing; and in the case of the candidate residing out of Scotland, sufficient proof that he is of good moral character, and still retains his status as a Minister or licentiate of the Church of Scotland.

INDIA OFFICE,

April, 1921.

* The full rules on this subject are published in Statutory Rules and Orders.

† Pensions paid in India will be issued in rupees and converted at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due.

‡ A Chaplain appointed at an age exceeding 30 years is entitled to add to the period of his residence and service for retiring or superannuation pension, but not for invalid pension or gratuity, the period by which his age may have exceeded 30 years at the time of appointment, provided that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added. (Article 300 C.S.R., Note 2.)

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE APPOINTMENT OF PROBATIONERS.

(It is not anticipated that any further appointments will be made from this country before 1929.)

Candidates who are of Indian domicile should submit their applications to the local governments of the Province in India to which they belong. They are not eligible for appointment under these regulations.

1. *Appointments.*—In making appointments, the Secretary of State for India in Council acts with the advice of a Selection Committee.

2. *Age Limits.*—Candidates must be over 21 and under 24 years of age on 1st January of the year of recruitment.

3. *Nationality, &c.*—No person will be deemed qualified who shall not satisfy the Secretary of State :—

(i) That he is a British subject.

(ii) That if he (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, then at the time of his birth his father was a British subject and that such father still is or continued to be until his death a British subject.

Selected candidates must be prepared to give an undertaking that they will not marry before reaching India. Any breach of this undertaking will entail forfeiture of appointment. Every candidate must be of good physique, and must produce evidence of character to satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council that he is suited for the Indian Forest Service.

4. *Qualifications.*—Candidates must have obtained a degree or diploma in Forestry at a University of Great Britain or Ireland, and must possess such practical knowledge of Forestry as will enable them to take up duty as an Assistant Conservator of Forests without undergoing further training in Europe. Candidates are required to produce evidence that they have a fair knowledge of either German or French. Preference will be given to candidates who possess an Honours degree in Natural Science in addition to the above-mentioned qualifications.

Note.—Applications for appointments will be accepted from candidates who, on the 1st July of the year of candidature, have already sat at an examination for a degree or diploma in

Forestry, but who have not learned the result of the examination, subject to the condition that their applications will not be proceeded with if they are found to have failed at the examination when the result is announced.

5. *Medical Examination.*—Selected candidates are required to undergo a strict examination by a Medical Board at the India Office, at which particular stress is laid on good vision and hearing, and to satisfy the Secretary of State for India that they are physically fit for service in India.

6. *Period of Probation.*—Selected candidates will be appointed to the Indian Forest Service forthwith as Assistant Conservators of Forests, but will be on probation during the first year of their service and will rank for seniority according to the date of their confirmation.

7. *Appointment.*—Selected candidates will be allocated to Provinces according to the needs of the public service, and they will at all times be liable to be transferred from one Province to another at the pleasure of the Government of India. No probationer will be confirmed in the Indian Forest Service who appears, in the light of the experience acquired as to his capacity and qualifications during the probationary period, to be unsuited for the work of a Forest Officer.

8. *Articles of Agreement.*—Before proceeding to India selected candidates will be required to sign articles of agreement setting forth the terms and conditions of their appointment.

9. *Passage to India.*—A selected candidate is provided with a free first-class passage to India. He must embark when instructed to do so, and failure to embark at the stated time will, in the absence of satisfactory explanation, lead to forfeiture of appointment. In the event of his leaving the Service within 5 years from the date of his appointment he will be required to refund the cost of his passage to India.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE—*continued*.

10. *Salary*.—The scale of pay for officers recruited under these regulations is given on page 366 and in Appendix I of these regulations. No guarantee can be given as to the sterling value of the rupee.

11. A summary of information regarding salaries and pensions is given on page 363 *et seq.* and some particulars relating to the General Provident Fund will be found on p. 395 *et seq.*

INDIA OFFICE.

APPENDIX I.

PAY.

(For the monthly rates of pay of appointments on the time scale, *see* p. 366.)

1. Posts above the Time Scale.

Conservators ... 1,750—100—2,150 a month.†
Chief Conservators 2,500—125—2,750 a month.†
Inspector-General 3,250 a month.

2. Selected candidates recruited in Great Britain will enter the time-scale at the lowest

stage and will not be allowed to proceed to the second stage until they are confirmed in the Service.

3. Pay will be drawn from the date on which an officer reports his arrival in India. Increments cannot be claimed as of right; they may be stopped, deferred, or suspended if the officer's work is unsatisfactory.

INDIA OFFICE.

Vacancies in the clerical establishment of the Secretary of State for India are filled from among the successful candidates at the General Examinations, which are held from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners for appointments in the Home Civil Service. The Examination for the Junior Grade of the Administrative Class is the same as the open Competitive Examination for the Civil Service of India, the nature of which is shown in the Syllabus given. Further particulars may be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1.

† Plus, in the case of officers of non-Asiatic domicile on appointment to the Service, starting overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. per mensem.

THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

REGULATIONS.

* * * The following Regulations, made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, are liable to alteration from year to year.

1. An Examination for admission to the Indian Civil Service, open to all qualified persons, shall be held in London in July and August of each year, for such number of appointments to be at service as the Secretary of State may on each occasion determine. The date of the examination will be announced beforehand by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Save as hereinafter provided a candidate must be a British subject. If the candidate being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's dominions and allegiance, then at the time of his birth his father must have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India and such father must be or must have continued to be until his death a British subject or the subject of such State in India. Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under Section 96A of the Government of India Act may be considered eligible.

3. A Candidate must have attained the age of twenty-one, and must not have attained the age of twenty-four on the first day of August of the year in which the Examination is held.

4. A Candidate who is a native of India must obtain a certificate of age and qualification under Regulations 2 and 3 issued under Notification of the Government of India, No. 1114, dated 12th September, 1918, and signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division within which his family resides, or, should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides.*

5. A Candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Indian Civil Service.†

6. A Candidate shall satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Civil Service.

7. No person who, in a previous year, accepted the offer of a nomination as a selected candidate for the Indian Civil Service, and subsequently resigned his position as a selected candidate, will be admitted to the examination.

8. Should the evidence upon the above points be *prima facie* satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners, the Candidate, on payment of the prescribed fee, will be admitted to the Examination. The Commissioners may, however, in their discretion, at any time prior to the grant of the Certificate of Qualification hereinafter referred to, institute such further inquiries as they may deem necessary; and if the result of such inquiries in the case of any Candidate should be unsatisfactory to them in any of the above respects, he will be ineligible for admission to the Indian Civil Service, and, if already selected, will be removed from the position of a Probationer.

9. The examination will include the following subjects. The numerical value is shown against each subject:—

Section A.—Candidates are to take up all the Subjects in this Section.

	Marks.
1. Essay	100
2. English	100
3. Present Day	100
4. Everyday Science	100
5. Auxiliary Language	100
6. Viva voce	300

Section B.—Optional Subjects.

Candidates are allowed to take up subjects in this section up to a total of 1,000 marks.

History.

	Marks.
7. English History to 1660	200
8. British History, 1660-1914	200
9. European History, either Period 1, or Period 2	200
10. European History, Period 3	200

Economics, Politics, Law, and Philosophy.

	Marks.
11. General Economics	200
12. Economic History	100
13. Public Economics	100
14. Political Theory	100
15. Political Organization	100
16. Constitutional Law	100
17. Private Law	200
18. Roman Law	100
19. International Law	100
20. Moral Philosophy	100
21. Metaphysics	100
22. Logic	100
23. Psychology	100
24. Experimental psychology	100

* Candidates should be careful to see that the wording of this certificate of age and qualification is strictly in accordance with the form laid down in Rules VIII and IX of Government of India Notification, No. 1,114, dated 12th September, 1918.

† The Civil Service Commissioners will regard no person as constitutionally fitted for appointment to the Indian Civil Service who has not been satisfactorily vaccinated within the last seven years.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

	Marks.
Mathematics and Science.	
25. Lower Pure Mathematics	200
26. Higher Pure Mathematics	200
27. Lower Applied Mathematics	200
28. Higher Applied Mathematics... ..	200
29. Astronomy	200
30. Statistics... ..	100
31. Lower Chemistry	200
32. Higher Chemistry	200
33. Lower Physics	200
34. Higher Physics	200
35. Lower Botany	200
36. Higher Botany	200
37. Lower Geology	200
38. Higher Geology... ..	200
39. Lower Physiology	200
40. Higher Physiology	200
41. Lower Zoology	200
42. Higher Zoology	200
43. Engineering	400
44. Geography	400
45. General Anthropology	100
46. Special Anthropology, consisting either of Social Anthropology, or Physical Anthropology	100
47. Agriculture	200
Languages with Associated Civilizations.	
48. English Literature, Period 1	200
49. English Literature, Period 2	200
50. Latin Language... ..	200
51. Roman Civilization	200
52. Greek Language	200
53. Greek Civilization	200
54. French Language	200
55. French Civilization	200
56. German Language	200
57. German Civilization	200
58. Spanish or Italian Language... ..	200
59. Spanish or Italian Civilization	200
60. Russian Language	200
61. Russian Civilization	200
62. Arabic Language	200
63. Arabic Civilization	200
64. Persian Language	200
65. Persian Civilization	200
66. Sanskrit Language	200
67. Sanskrit Civilization	200

Section C.

An Extra Numerum subject may be offered carrying 100 marks and chosen from the following:—

General Anthropology: Special Anthropology: An Auxiliary Language.

10. The auxiliary language in Section A or Section C. will be tested by means of translation from the language. The following languages may be offered: French, German, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, Dutch, Norwegian, Swedish, Danish, Russian, Latin, Ancient Greek.

No Candidate may offer any language of General Anthropology or Special Anthropology twice in the examination.

No Candidate may offer in Sections A and C together two languages of the group Italian, Spanish, Portuguese or two of the group Norwegian, Swedish, Danish.

Only a Candidate who takes two modern languages in Section B may offer Latin or Ancient Greek as an auxiliary language.

Instead of an auxiliary language a Candidate whose mother tongue is an Indian language may offer as Subject 5 either General Anthropology or Special Anthropology.

11. In subjects 50 to 67 the civilization subject associated with a language can only be taken by Candidates who offer the language itself for examination.†

12. A Candidate desiring to offer Subject 24 or any of the Subjects 31 to 43 must produce evidence satisfactory to the Commissioners of laboratory training in an institution of University rank. For Astronomy (29), Geography (44), the Physical Anthropology branch of Special Anthropology (46), and Agriculture (47), other equivalent training will be required. There will be no laboratory test as part of the examination.

13. From the marks assigned to Candidates in each subject such deduction will be made as the Civil Service Commissioners may deem necessary in order to secure that no credit be allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

14. Moreover, if a Candidate's handwriting is not easily legible a further deduction will, on that account, be made from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.*

15. A list of the competitors shall be made out in order of their proficiency as disclosed by the aggregate marks finally awarded to each competitor, and in that order so many competitors, up to the determined number of appointments, as are found by the Civil Service Commissioners to be qualified by examination, shall be designated to be Selected Candidates for the Indian Civil Service provided that they appear to be duly qualified in other respects.

Should any Selected Candidate become disqualified, the Secretary of State for India will determine whether the vacancy thus created shall be filled or not. In the former case, the Candidate next in order of merit, and in other respects duly qualified, shall be deemed to be a Selected Candidate.

16. Application for permission to attend an Examination must be made in the handwriting of the Candidate at such time and in such manner as may be fixed by the Civil Service Commissioners.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

* It is notified for general information that the number of marks deducted for bad handwriting may be considerable.
† e.g., a candidate desiring to offer subject No. 51 (Roman Civilisation) must also offer subject No. 50 (Latin Language).

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

REGULATIONS MADE UNDER SECTION 97 OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT FOR THE PROBATION IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE FURTHER EXAMINATION OF SELECTED CANDIDATES FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

* * * The following regulations made by the Secretary of State for India in Council are liable to alteration from year to year.

1. Candidates selected at the Open Competition held in London will be required to remain in the United Kingdom on probation for one or two years as may be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

2. Candidates selected at the Open Competition held in India and candidates selected in India otherwise than by Competitive Examination will be required to proceed to the United Kingdom on probation for a period of two years. But in the case of a candidate who has taken part in the Open Competition held in London and has been selected in India, otherwise than by Open Competition, the Secretary of State in Council may direct that the period of probation shall be one year only.

ONE-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

3. One-year probationers will, at or about the end of the year of probation, undergo an examination called the Final Examination. The compulsory subjects and the marks allotted to them are as follows:—

	Marks.
1. Indian Penal Code	200
2. Code of Criminal Procedure	200
3. The Indian Evidence Act	200
4. Indian History	400
5. A Vernacular Language or History	600
6. Riding	200

Optional subjects, one only to be taken.

7. Hindu and Mahommadan Law...	400
8. A Classical Language selected from Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali	400

TWO-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

4. Two-year probationers will undergo two examinations, the Intermediate Examination at the end of the first year of probation and the Final Examination at or about the end of the second year.

5. The subjects of the Intermediate Examination and the marks allotted to them are as follows. All the subjects are compulsory:—

	Marks.
1. A Vernacular Language or History	400
2. Phonetics	200
3. Jurisprudence	200
4. Law of Evidence and Criminal Law	200
5. Indian History	200
6. Notes of Cases	200
7. Economics	200

6. The subjects of the Final Examination and the marks allotted to them are as follows:—

Compulsory subjects.

	Marks.
1. A Vernacular Language or History	600
2. Indian Penal Code	200
3. Code of Criminal Procedure	200
4. Indian Evidence Act	200
5. Notes of Cases	400
6. Indian History	400
7. Economics	400
8. Riding	200

Optional subjects, one only to be taken.

9. Hindu and Mohammedan Law ...	400
10. A classical language selected from Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali	400

ONE-YEAR AND TWO-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

7. Sub-section 1. Each candidate will offer for examination the vernacular shown in column 2 against his province in the following table unless he is already familiar with it or with a language closely allied to it. A probationer assigned to Madras who is familiar with one only of the vernaculars named will offer the other.

Col. 1.	Col. 2.	Col. 3.
Madras	Tamil or Telugu...	—
Bombay	Marathi	Urdu.
Bengal	Bengali	—
United Provinces	Urdu	—
Punjab	Urdu	—
Burma	Burmese...	—
Bihar and Orissa	Hindi	Bengali.
Central Provinces	Hindi	Marathi.
Assam	Bengali	—

Sub-section 2. A candidate who is not required by sub-section (1) to offer a vernacular named in column 2 will offer the vernacular named in column 3 against his province if any such vernacular is named, unless he is already familiar with the vernacular there named or with a closely allied one.

Sub-section 3. A candidate who is not required under the preceding sub-sections to offer a vernacular will offer History instead. A one-year probationer will offer British History; a two-year probationer will offer British History for the intermediate examination and European History for the final examination.

Any question as to the interpretation and application of this regulation will be decided by the Civil Service Commissioners.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

8. The ordinary session of the Final Examination for the testing of riding will take place in advance of the rest of the Final Examination, and a special session will, when necessary, be held at a later date for the benefit of any Candidate who may have failed at the ordinary session.

Candidates who at the ordinary session satisfy the Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of any duties required of members of the Indian Civil Service will be awarded marks ranging between 101 and 200 according to the degree of proficiency displayed.

Candidates who at the ordinary session fall short of this adequate proficiency, but show such minimum proficiency as is evidence that with a moderate amount of practice they can attain full proficiency, will receive marks ranging between 1 and 100; they will be allowed to proceed to India, and will, on their arrival there, be subjected to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Local Government.*

Any Candidate who at the ordinary session fails to show a minimum proficiency will be examined again at a special session. If he then attains adequate proficiency he will not be subjected to further test in India. If he attains minimum proficiency he will be allowed to proceed to India under the same condition as if he had attained minimum proficiency at the ordinary session. No credit in marks will be given for any performance at a special session.

Probationers may also be examined in riding at such time or times as the Commissioners may appoint during the course of the probationary period.

9. Such deductions as the Civil Service Commissioners may consider necessary will be made from the marks assigned to Candidates at the Intermediate and Final Examinations in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

10. The Civil Service Commissioners will prepare lists of the Candidates in order of merit; the order for the one-year probationers being based on the sum of the marks obtained by the Candidates at the Open Competitive and Final Examinations, the order for the two-year probationers being based on the sum of the marks obtained by the Candidates at the Intermediate and Final Examinations.

11. The Selected Candidates whose performance in the compulsory subjects† of the Final Examination is such as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners, and who have also satisfied the Commissioners of their eligibility in respect of nationality, age, health, character, and conduct during the period of probation, shall be certified by the Commissioners to be entitled to be appointed to the Indian Civil Service, provided they shall comply with the regulations in force, at the time, for that Service.

12. If any Candidate is prevented by sickness or any other adequate cause from attending the Final Examination, the Commissioners may, with the concurrence of the Secretary of State for India in Council, allow him to appear at the Final Examination to be held in the following year, or at a special examination. A selected Candidate absent for such adequate cause from the Intermediate Examination may, under similar conditions, be allowed to appear at the Intermediate Examination a year later or at a special examination, or may be excused the Intermediate Examination and allowed to appear for the Final Examination in regular course.

Any Candidate who at the Intermediate Examination shall appear to have wilfully neglected his studies, or to be physically incapacitated from pursuing the prescribed course of training, will be liable to have his name removed from the list of selected candidates.

Announcements made by the Civil Service Commissioners with the authority of the Secretary of State for India in Council:—

(1) *Selected Candidates will be allotted to the various provinces upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including their own wishes; but the requirements of the Public Service will rank before every other consideration.*

(2) *An allowance of £300 a year, or, in the case of Selected Candidates possessing an Indian domicile, an allowance of £350 a year will be given to any Candidate who passes his probation at one of the Universities or other Institutions that have been approved for the purpose by the Secretary of State for India in Council.*

In the case of Selected Candidates on probation for one year the allowance will be payable in four equal instalments on the following dates respectively:—December 24th, after his selection, March 25th, June 25th, and after signature of covenant on appointment to the Service.

In the case of Selected Candidates on probation for two years the allowance will be payable in eight equal instalments, the first on December 24th, after selection, the second to the seventh on the six following quarter days, and the eighth after signature of Covenant on appointment to the Service.

The payment of the various instalments of the allowance except the final instalment, and, in the case of the two-year probationers, the instalment payable at the end of the first year of probation, will be conditional on the receipt, by the Secretary of State, through the Civil Service Commissioners, of a Certificate that the Candidate has fulfilled up to date the

* Such candidates will receive no increase in their initial pay until they have passed the further tests in question to the satisfaction of their Local Government.

† The compulsory subjects include riding, and a candidate who fails at the end of the period of probation to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has reached the minimum standard of proficiency in riding will be liable to have his name removed from the list of selected candidates.

‡ The attention of candidates selected at examinations held in London is, however, directed to paragraph (3).

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

requirements of the Authorities, and shown satisfactory conduct at the approved Institution.

If an Indian Government Scholar becomes a selected candidate for the Indian Civil Service, his scholarship stipend shall cease to be paid with effect from the 1st October of the year in which he becomes a selected candidate. He may, however, provided he has executed the agreement referred to in (4) below, be granted on, or at any time after, the 1st October, an advance on account of the instalment of the allowance payable on the 24th December.

The whole probation must ordinarily be passed at the same Institution. Migration will not be permitted except for special reasons approved by the Secretary of State.

N.B.—The Secretary of State for India gives notice that the amount of the allowances will be re-considered in 1928, with a view to a possible reduction with effect from the instalment payable in December, 1928.

(3) A 1st Class passage to India will be engaged for Selected Candidates with a view to their proceeding to India during the November following their Final Examination.

(4) Each Candidate will be required before receiving the first instalment of his allowance to execute an agreement binding himself and one surety, jointly and severally, to refund all monies he may have received from the Secretary of State for India in the event of—

(i) his failure to pass the Final Examination within the time prescribed by the Regulations, and to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners of his fitness for admission to the Indian Civil Service, or

(ii) his subsequent failure to execute the usual covenant, and to proceed to India, as and when he shall be directed by the Secretary of State for India.

(5) All Candidates obtaining Certificates will be also required to enter into covenants, by which, amongst other things, they will bind themselves to make such payments as, under the Rules and Regulations for the time being in force, they may be required to make for the pensions of their families. The stamps payable on these covenants amount to £1.

(6) Candidates appointed to the Indian Civil Service after undergoing one year's probation will be senior to those appointed in the same year after undergoing two years' probation. The seniority of candidates of each class inter se will be determined by the order in which their names appear on the lists referred to in clause (10) of the regulations.

(7) Candidates who fail to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners at the Final Examination held in any year will be definitely rejected, and will not be allowed to present themselves for re-examination, unless it shall appear to the Secretary of State in Council, after reference to the Civil Service Commissioners, that such failure is due to circumstances wholly exceptional and beyond the control of the Candidate.

(8) Overseas pay will not be admissible to Indian members of the Indian Civil Service selected at open Competition Examinations held in London in 1925 and subsequent years.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
June, 1927.

REGULATIONS FOR COMPETITIVE EXAMINATIONS TO BE HELD IN INDIA.

The following Regulations, made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, are liable to alterations from year to year.

1. A competitive examination for admission to the Indian Civil Service shall be held in India at such time and place as the Governor-General in Council may direct.

2. The maximum number of candidates to be admitted to the examination may, in the discretion of the Governor-General in Council, be limited to such number not being less than 200, as the Governor-General in Council may decide. If a limit is imposed and the number of candidates exceeds that limit the Public Service Commission shall select from among the applicants those who shall be admitted to the examination and shall have regard in so doing to the suitability of the applicants for the Indian Civil Service and to the adequate representation of the various provinces of India.

3. (i) A candidate shall apply to be admitted to the examination before such date and in such form as the Governor-General in Council may prescribe. The application shall be made to the proper authority for the area in which his parents reside at the time of the application or of an area in which they have previously resided for a period of not less than three years or in which he has himself resided, otherwise than as a student at a university only, for a like period.

(ii) The proper authority shall be, for a Governor's province the Chief Secretary, for Coorg, the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, or Ajmer-Merwara, the Chief Commissioner, and for a State in India the Political Officer or Agent who shall be addressed through the Durbar.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN SERVICES.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

(iii) No candidate shall make more than one application in respect of any one examination.

4. A candidate must be a male and either—

(i) a British subject of Indian domicile who was and whose father and mother were born within His Majesty's dominions and allegiance, or

(ii) a British subject of Indian domicile whose father was at the time of the candidate's birth and still is (or, if dead, continued until his death to be) a British subject or a subject of a State in India, or

(iii) a Ruler or a subject of a State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act.

5. A Candidate must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 23 on the first day of January in the year in which the examination is held.

6. A candidate must be in good mental and bodily health and free from any physical defect likely to interfere with the efficient performance of the duties of a member of the Indian Civil Service. A candidate who is found after examination by a Medical Board not to satisfy these requirements will not be accepted for admission to the examination.

7. A candidate must satisfy the Public Service Commission that his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Civil Service.

8.* A candidate must hold a degree of a University approved by the Governor-General in Council, or the senior diploma of the Mayo College, Ajmere.

9. No candidate shall be admitted to the examination unless he holds a certificate of admission by the Public Service Commission.

10. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through persons of influence will disqualify him for appointment. Spontaneous recommendations from persons who are not themselves acquainted with the candidate's work at school or at the University, or otherwise, will be disregarded.

11. Candidates must pay the following fees :—

(i) Rs. 5 with the application form,
(ii) Rs. 16 before examination by a Medical Board, and

(iii) if accepted for admission to the examination Rs. 100 within three weeks after the notification of acceptance.

No claim for a refund of these fees will be entertained.

12. The examination will include the following subjects. Each subject will carry the number of marks shown against it :—

Section A.—To be taken by all candidates :—

	Marks.
1. Essay	150
2. English	100
3. Present Day	100
4. Everyday Science	200
5. Vernacular Language	200
6. <i>Viva voce</i>	200

Section B.

Candidates are allowed to take up subjects in this section up to a total of 800 marks.

Language with Associated Civilizations.

	Marks.
7. Arabic Language... ..	200
8. Arabic Civilization	200
9. Persian Language	200
10. Persian Civilization	200
11. Sanscrit Language	200
12. Sanscrit Civilization	200
13. Pali Language	200
14. Pali Civilization	100
15. English Literature, Period 1	100
16. English Literature, Period 2	100
17. English Literature, Period 3	100
18. English Literature, Period 4	100
19. Vernacular Literature	200

History, Economics, Politics, Law and Philosophy.

	Marks.
20. Indian History, Period 1	100
21. Indian History, Period 2	100
22. Indian History, Period 3	200
23. European History	200
24. British History	200
25. Economics	200
26. Politics	200
27. Law	100
28. Moral Philosophy	100
29. Metaphysics	100
30. Logic	100
31. Indian Philosophy	100

Mathematics and Science.

	Marks.
32. Lower Mathematics	200
33. Higher Mathematics	200
34. Astronomy	100
35. Statistics	200
36. Lower Chemistry	200
37. Higher Chemistry	200
38. Lower Physics	200
39. Higher Physics	200
40. Lower Botany	200
41. Higher Botany	200
42. Lower Geology	200
43. Higher Geology	200
44. Lower Physiology	200
45. Higher Physiology	200
46. Lower Zoology	200
47. Higher Zoology	200
48. Geography	100
49. Psychology	100
50. Experimental Psychology	100
51. Physical Anthropology	100
52. Social Anthropology	100
53. Engineering	100
54. Agriculture	100

* See footnote on page 255.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

13. The civilization associated with the language can only be taken by candidates who also offer the language itself.

14. In subject 5 Vernacular Language a candidate may offer any one of the following languages:—Assamese, Bengali, Burmese, Gujarati, Hindi, Kanarese, Malayalam, Marathi, Oriya, Panjabi, Sindhi, Tamil, Telugu, Urdu.

15. A candidate for any of the subjects numbered 36 to 47 must have undergone laboratory training in an institution authorized to prepare candidates in that subject for a university degree and must send in a voucher to that effect from the head of the institution, two years' laboratory training being required for a science on the higher grade, and one year's training for a science on the lower grade. For candidature for Geography or Experimental Psychology, or Engineering or Agriculture (subjects 48, 50, 53, 54), a certificate of one year's training in an institution authorised to prepare candidates in that subject for a university degree is required.

For the purpose of this rule the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Raorkee, will be treated as if it were an institution authorised to prepare candidates in Engineering for a University degree.

16. As Vernacular Literature a candidate may offer the literature of any one of the following languages:—Bengali, Burmese, Gujarati, Hindi, Marathi, Tamil, Telugu, Urdu.

17. From the marks assigned to candidates in each subject, such deduction will be made

as the Civil Service Commissioners may consider necessary in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

18. If a candidate's handwriting is not easily legible, a deduction which may be of considerable amount, will be made on this account from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.

19. Credit will be given for good English, including orderly, effective and exact expression combined with due economy of words, in all the 54 subjects of the examination and not only in subjects 1 and 2 which are specially devoted to the English language.

20. A list of the competitors shall be made out in order of their proficiency as disclosed by the aggregate marks finally awarded to each competitor, and in that order, so many competitors, up to the determined number of appointments,* as are found by the Public Service Commission to be qualified by examination, shall be designated to be selected candidates for the Indian Civil Service, provided that the Governor-General of India in Council is satisfied that they are duly qualified in other respects. Should any selected candidate become disqualified, the Secretary of State for India will determine whether the vacancy thus created shall be filled or not. In the former case the candidate next in order of merit, and in other respects duly qualified, shall be deemed to be a selected candidate.

21. Selected candidates will be on probation for two years in the United Kingdom.†

INDIA OFFICE, LONDON, S.W. 1.

RULES MADE UNDER S. 97 (6) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT BY THE SECRETARY FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE OTHERWISE THAN BY COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION OF PERSONS DOMICILED IN INDIA.

1. Every candidate for appointment must, in addition to being domiciled in India, be either a British subject or a ruler or subject of a State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act.

If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions or allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth, have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India; and if alive must be, or if dead must have continued to be until his death, a British subject or a subject of such State.

2. Subject to the proviso to Rule 7 of these Rules a Candidate must have attained the age

of 21 and must not have attained the age of 23 on the 1st day of January in the year in which the selection is made by the Public Service Commission.

3. A candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Indian Civil Service.

4. A candidate must satisfy the Governor-General in Council that his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Civil Service.

5. A candidate must hold a degree of a University‡ approved by the Governor-General in Council, or the Senior Diploma of the Mayo College, Ajmere.

* The number of appointments which will be announced for competition will not represent the total number of vacancies to be filled in India, as certain vacancies will be reserved in accordance with the pledge given by the Honourable Home Member in the Council of State on the 2nd March, 1925, and will be filled, if necessary, by nomination for the purpose of adjusting communal inequalities which may arise from the results of the competitive examinations in London and India.

† For conditions see page 263.

‡ See note * on next page.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

6. The Governor-General in Council shall call on the Public Service Commission to recommend such number of candidates as he may direct, selected with regard to the community to which they belong or to such other considerations as he may prescribe.

7. The Public Service Commission shall make their recommendations under Rule 6 primarily from the list of candidates who sat at the annual competitive examination held in India for the Indian Civil Service in the year in which the selection is made.

Provided always that a candidate shall not be held ineligible for recommendation solely by reason of the fact that he has sat at the annual competitive examination held in London for the Indian Civil Service in the year preceding the year in which the selection is made by the Public Service Commissioners, and that for such candidates the age restriction laid down in Rule 2 shall not apply.

The Public Service Commission may, however, if they consider it necessary, call for fresh names in such numbers and from such Local Governments as the Governor-General in Council may direct.

The Public Service Commission shall recommend from the candidates whom they consider

suitable the number directed under Rule 5 in order of preference.

8. The Governor-General in Council shall forward to the Secretary of State for India in Council the recommendations made by the Public Service Commission and shall propose candidates for appointment.

9. Candidates selected for appointment will be required to proceed to, and remain in, the United Kingdom on probation for such period and in such manner as is prescribed by the Regulations made by the Secretary of State for India in Council for the probation in the United Kingdom and the further examination of selected candidates for the Indian Civil Service.

10. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through persons of influence will disqualify him for appointment. Spontaneous recommendation from persons who are not themselves acquainted with the candidate's work at school or at the University, or otherwise, will be disregarded.

INDIA OFFICE.

7th April, 1927.

- * The following Universities have been approved for the purpose of this rule :—

Indian Universities.

The Universities of Allahabad, Bombay, Calcutta, Dacca, Delhi, Lucknow, Madras, Nagpur, Patna, the Punjab and Rangoon.
The Aligarh Muslim University.
The Benares Hindu University.
The Mysore University.
The Osmania University.

English and Welsh Universities.

The Universities of Birmingham, Bristol,

Cambridge, Durham, Leeds, Liverpool, London, Manchester, Oxford, Sheffield and Wales.

Scottish Universities.

The Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Glasgow and St. Andrews.

Irish Universities.

The University of Dublin (Trinity College) the Queen's University of Belfast.

SYLLABUS FOR THE OPEN COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION OF AUGUST, 1928, FOR APPOINTMENTS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE, AND FOR ANY OTHER COMPETITION THAT MAY BE HELD IN COMBINATION THEREWITH.

The other competitions to which the same syllabus applies and which may, if required, be held simultaneously are :—

Junior Grade of the Administrative Class in the Home Civil Service.

Colonial Service : Eastern Cadetships.

Foreign Office and Diplomatic Service.

Consular Services, General, Levant and Far East.

Intelligence Officer Grade in the Department of Overseas Trade.

Evidence of Training.—Candidates who desire to offer any of the subjects 24, 29, 31-44, 46 (B) or 47 must send to the Secretary of the Civil Service Commission, so as to arrive not later than 15th May, 1927, the evidence of training described below. Such evidence should be in the form of a certificate signed by a responsible officer of the Institution, and may be sent in

advance of the Form of Application. In the case of an Institution not situated in the British Isles, the certificate must state that the Institution in which the work has been done is authorised to prepare candidates in that subject for a degree. When a candidate has been refused permission to take one of these subjects, he will be allowed to substitute another subject within the Regulations, provided that the substitution is made within the time allowed for sending in application forms.

SECTION A.

1. *Essay.*—An Essay to be written on one of several specified subjects.

2. *English.*—A Paper of questions to test the understanding of English and the workmanlike use of words. An optional exercise in the writing of verse will be included.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

3. *Present Day*.—Questions on contemporary subjects, social, economic, and political. A liberal choice of questions will be given. Effective and skilful exposition will be expected.

4. *Everyday Science*.—In this subject such knowledge will be expected as a candidate will have who has studied science intelligently at school and has since then kept his eyes open. A liberal choice of questions will be given. Attention should be paid to orderly, effective, and exact expression.

5. *Auxiliary Language*.—Passages dealing with history and politics may be set, but no technical matter. Verse is not excluded. Accuracy and skill in the use of English will be expected.

6. *Viva Voce*.—The examination will be in matters of general interest, not in matters of academic interest; it is intended to test the candidate's alertness, intelligence, and intellectual outlook.

SECTION B.

History. Subjects 7-10.—Candidates should know something of the original authorities, of the principles of historical criticism, and of the principles and the facts of geography in relation to history. They must be prepared to draw sketch maps.

7, 8. *English History to 1660, and British History, 1660-1914*.—The history will be taken as a whole; politics, economics, and constitution will be considered as mutually affecting each other, and all together as the outcome of the common life of the nation. Literature will not be excluded. Candidates will be expected to know so much of European history as will make the external action of this country fully intelligible and will explain those movements at home which had their beginnings abroad, *e.g.*, the Renaissance, the Reformation, and the reactions in this country of the French Revolution. In subject 8 the outstanding incidents and movements in the history of British possessions will be included.

9, 10. *European History. Period I, from 400 to 1494; Period II, from 1494 to 1763; Period III, from 1763 to 1914*.—Although a fixed date is given for the beginning of a period, candidates will be expected to know in general outline how the initial position was reached. The history of the American continent, of India, and of the Far East, will be included in so far as it influences European fortunes in an important degree.

11. *General Economics*.—The subject will be treated as a whole, and candidates should be prepared to illustrate the theory by the facts and to analyse the facts by the help of the theory. The history of economic thought will be included.

12. *Economic History*.—Candidates will be expected to have a general acquaintance with the early economic history of England; but special attention will be paid to the economic development of the British Isles and other portions of the Empire during the last two or three centuries, and so much knowledge of European and American conditions will be expected as is necessary for the understanding of British economic history.

13. *Public Economics*.—The questions will deal with the main forms of State action, central and local, in the economic sphere, together with public finance.

14. *Political Theory*.—Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of political theory and its history, political theory being understood to mean not only the theory of legislation, but also the general history of the State and its connection with kindred studies such as Ethics, Psychology, Jurisprudence, Public International Law, and Economics. Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of original authorities.

15. *Political Organization*.—This will include Constitutional Forms (Representative Government, Federalism, &c.) and Public Administration, central and local. The history of institutions is not included, but candidates will be expected to know the earlier stages from which existing institutions have directly developed.

16. *Constitutional Law*.—The Constitutional Law of the United Kingdom and of the British Empire, and the Law of English Local Government.

17. *Private Law*.—The following branches of English Private Law; the Law of Real and Personal Property (including the Law of Succession), Contracts, and Torts.

18. *Roman Law*.—Passages will be set for translation and comment, but credit will not be given merely for capacity to translate the texts.

19. *International Law*.—Public International Law and International Relations. Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of the principal treaties which have affected international relations from 1815 inclusive to the present day.

20. *Moral Philosophy*.—The history of the subject will be included. Candidates will have an opportunity of showing their strength either in Ancient Philosophy or in Modern Philosophy.

21. *Metaphysics*.—As for Moral Philosophy.

22. *Logic*.—The subject will be interpreted in a wide sense. Epistemology in its bearing on logical problems will be included together with Formal Logic and Scientific Method.

Questions may be set on mathematical logic, *i.e.*, on the Logic of Mathematics, Symbolic Logic, and the Logic of probability, and also on the history of Logic. A considerable choice of questions will be allowed.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

23. *Psychology*.—Questions on the history of the subject may be included.

24. *Experimental Psychology*.—A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of laboratory training in an Institution of University rank.

Mathematics. Subjects 25-28.—The use of the slide-rule and of mathematical tables will be allowed.

25. *Lower Pure Mathematics*.—Geometry of two and of three dimensions according to Euclid (synthetic geometry), to Descartes (analytical geometry), and to Monge (descriptive geometry, dealing with three dimensional figures by the use of plan and elevation). The method of vectors, including scalar and vector products with applications. Only the main properties of conics and quadrics including those of poles, polars and polar planes, are expected.

Algebra: Complex numbers; uniformly converging infinite series; the elements of the theory of equations, including the numerical solution of algebraic equations, but not including the formal solution of the cubic and quartic.

Infinitesimal calculus of real variables to partial differentiation and multiple integrals, with applications to geometry. Candidates should be able to deal with the types of differential equations occurring in elementary mechanics. The proof of Taylor's series will not be required.

No great skill will be expected in solving complicated problems of an elementary nature. The questions will involve the use of mathematical instruments.

26. *Higher Pure Mathematics*.—Lower Pure Mathematics together with the geometry of curves and surfaces. Tensor calculus.

Elementary analysis, including simple functions of a complex variable and contour integration.

Differential equations, in one independent variable. Elementary treatment of partial differential equations, with special reference to the differential equations of mathematical physics. Existence theorems are excluded.

Mathematical theory of probability, including theory of errors, method of least squares, curve fitting, and correlation.

Calculus of finite differences, including numerical integration and summation and linear difference equations.

A considerable choice of questions will be allowed, so that full marks may be obtained by covering about half the range stated above.

27. *Lower Applied Mathematics*.—Statics, hydrostatics, dynamics, elementary theory of electricity and magnetism, including the induction of currents. Questions will be of an

elementary character, but will not be confined to two dimensions; they will involve the use of the calculus. Candidates are free to use differential equations, but a knowledge thereof will not be necessary to answer the questions. Attention will be paid to problems which arise naturally and to general principles; artificial problems will be avoided. The questions will involve the use of mathematical instruments.

28. *Higher Applied Mathematics*.—Lower Applied Mathematics together with statics to a more advanced stage, including graphical treatment.

Dynamics to the equations of Euler and Lagrange and including the theory of the vibration of strings and other simple systems.

Hydrodynamics, including the elementary theory of the motion of solids through a liquid, surface waves, and vibrations in gases.

Elasticity, including the elements of the vibrations of rods, plates and bars.

Electricity and magnetism.

Thermodynamics, kinetic theory of gases, radiation.

A considerable choice of questions will be allowed, so that full marks may be obtained by covering about half the range stated.

29. *Astronomy*.—Geometrical optics will be included.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of practical training in an observatory.

30. *Statistics*.—

1. Frequency distributions; averages, percentiles, and simple methods of measuring dispersion; graphic methods; elementary treatment of qualitative data, e.g., investigation of association by comparison of ratios, consistency of data; the practice of the simplest graphic and algebraic methods of interpolation.

2. Practical methods used in the analysis and interpretation of statistics of prices, wages and incomes, trade, transport, production and consumption, education, &c.; the more elementary methods of dealing with population and vital statistics; miscellaneous methods used in handling statistics of experiments or observations.

3. Elements of modern mathematical theory of statistics:—Frequency curves and the mathematical representation of groups generally; accuracy of sampling as affecting averages percentages, the standard deviation; significance of observed differences between averages of groups, &c.; the theory of correlation for two variables.

Natural Science. Subjects 31-42.—The standard of the higher division of a science will be that which is required in the main subject for an honours degree at the universities. The

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

standard for the lower division of a science will be that required in a subject subsidiary to the main subject whether required at the final degree examination or at a preceding examination.

A candidate who desires to offer a science must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of laboratory training in that science in an institution of university rank; the length of such training must be at least two academic years for the higher division of a science and at least one academic year for the lower division except that a candidate may offer Higher Physics without Lower Physics on one year's training.

- | | |
|---------------------|---|
| 35. Lower Botany. | { Vegetable Physiology will be included in each division. |
| 36. Higher Botany. | |
| 37. Lower Geology. | { Mineralogy will be included in each division. |
| 38. Higher Geology. | |

43. *Engineering*.—Strength of materials; theory of structures; mechanism and dynamics of machines; heat and thermodynamics; surveying; hydraulics, including hydraulic machines; electricity and magnetism.

The subjects will be treated in a general manner and the questions will be confined to the more elementary parts of the subjects. The candidate will be expected to be familiar with graphical methods and to have some skill in mechanical drawing.

A candidate who desires to offer Engineering must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of training for at least one academic year in an institution of university rank.

44. *Geography*.—Geography as understood in the universities, not excluding topics which concern geography jointly with other subjects such as economics, history, physics, botany, and geology. There will be a practical test which will necessitate a knowledge of cartographical methods and notations, and for this test drawing instruments may be required.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of training for at least one academic year in an institution of university rank.

45. *General Anthropology*.—Primitive culture in its various aspects; knowledge and technique, economic pursuits (food collecting, hunting, fishing, domestication of animals, agriculture); the general scheme of primitive social organization; early religion and magic, mythology, beliefs, rituals and ceremonial, decorative art, music and dancing. Candidates will be expected to show some knowledge of the customs, institutions and beliefs of living races of rude culture rather than knowledge of pre-history, archaeology, or evolutionary or historical conjectures.

46. *Special Anthropology*.—Candidates will choose between Social Anthropology and Physical Anthropology.

Social Anthropology.—A fuller knowledge of primitive social organization will be here

expected; the tribe, the village community, kinship grouping and the family. Study of the manner in which law works among primitive people and of their forms of administering justice. The economic organization of the primary pursuits and industries; the types of distribution, exchange and trade. Exchange and the beginnings of currency. Adjustments of European economic systems, laws and morality to races on an earlier level or of a different type of culture. Early forms of magical and religious belief and ritual. The relation between faith and knowledge in primitive societies.

Physical Anthropology, with which are included prehistoric archaeology, and technology. Candidates will be expected to have such knowledge as may be acquired by laboratory and museum work, consisting mainly in the handling and study of specimens and exhibits. The subject will be treated with special but not exclusive reference to peoples of rude culture, including prehistoric civilizations.

A candidate who desires to offer Physical Anthropology must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of training in an Institution of University rank.

47. *Agriculture*.—Agricultural chemistry, agricultural botany, and agricultural zoology will be included.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of training in an approved institution.

48, 49. *English Literature*. *Period I*, from 1350 to 1700; *Period II*, from 1660 to 1914.—Candidates should be prepared to show a first-hand knowledge of some of the works of the following authors and of their place in the history of their country:—

Period 1		
Chaucer	Shakespeare	Milton
Malory	Bacon	Bunyan
Spenser		
Period 2		
Dryden	Johnson	Coleridge
Congreve	Burke	Shelley
Defoe	Goldsmith	Keats
Swift	Burns	Dickens
Addison	Scott	Carlyle
Pope	Jane Austen	Tennyson
Fieldding	Wordsworth	Browning

Questions on other writers will not be excluded, but, on the whole, the questions will be directed to the best-known authors and their best-known works. Candidates should know so much of the history as is necessary to understand the literature in its relation to other activities of the nation.

Questions will not be set on the history of the language before Chaucer, nor, in general, on its morphological or phonological changes since his time; the history of workmanship, style, and prosody will not be excluded.

Languages with the Associated Civilizations. *Subjects 50-67*.—In these the civilization subject

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

associated with a language can be taken only by candidates who also offer themselves for examination in the language itself.

In the questions on civilisation, History and Literature will, as far as possible, be brought into close relation. In History, candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of the original authorities. They must also be prepared to answer questions on Historical Geography, and to draw sketch maps. The questions on Literature will require first-hand knowledge of the authors; and the authors dealt with will be those which candidates ought to have read. Passages of Literature may be set for comment on matters of social, political, legal, or other historical importance.

Questions on Philology and the older forms of the languages may be set, but will not be compulsory. In the question papers on Civilisation candidates will not be required to write their answers in the foreign language.

In the conversation test importance is attached to pronunciation. The study of phonetics is an important aid to correctness of pronunciation, and candidates who take modern languages will be expected to have studied phonetics in connection with the language or languages taken.

50. *Latin Language.*—Translation, and prose or verse composition. The composition paper will be so arranged that a candidate may confine himself to prose composition or to verse composition or, if he prefers, may take some prose and some verse.

51. *Roman Civilization.*—Roman History and Latin Literature. The outlines of the history and development down to A.D. 180 should be known; but the main stress will be laid on the period 133 B.C. to 117. A.D.

52. *Greek Language.*—As for Latin.

53. *Greek Civilization.*—Greek History and Literature. In history the main stress will be on the period 510 B.C. to 323 B.C.

54. *French Language.*—Translation, free composition, set composition, and conversation.

55. *French Civilization.*—French History and Literature. The outlines of the history and development prior to 1589 should be known: the period from 1589 to 1660 in somewhat more detail; but the main stress will be on the period from 1660 to the present day.

56. *German Language.*—As for French.

57. *German Civilization.*—German History and Literature. Candidates should know in outline the history of the Medieval Empire, of the growth of the German cities, of the Reformation in Germany, and of the Thirty Years War; but the main stress will be on the period from the accession of Frederick the Great to the present day.

58. *Spanish, Italian, Language.*—As for French.

59. *Spanish Civilization.*—Spanish History and Literature. In history the main stress will be laid on the periods from the Union of Castile and Aragon under Ferdinand and Isabella to the liberation of the Netherlands and again from 1800 to the present day.

Italian Civilization.—Italian History and Literature. In history the main stress will be on the 15th century and the first half of the 16th century, and again on the period from 1789 to the present day. Sufficient should be known of the earlier period to understand the position of the Pope and the Emperor in Italy, the rise of the towns, and the position of Dante in history.

60. *Russian Language.*—As for French.

61. *Russian Civilization.*—Russian History and Literature. Something should be known of the history since the accession of Peter the Great, but the main stress will be laid on the period from 1800 to the present day. Only the broadest outlines of the history prior to Peter the Great will be required.

62. *Arabic Language.*—Translation, free composition, set composition, conversation. The examination will be in the modern language.

63. *Arabic Civilization.*—Arabic History and Literature. The main stress in both history and literature will be on the period from the middle of the 6th century A.D. to the middle of the 13th century A.D.

64. *Persian Language.*—Translation, free composition, set composition, conversation. The examination will be in the modern language.

65. *Persian Civilization.*—Persian History and Literature. The main stress in both history and literature will be on the period 1000 A.D. to 1500 A.D. Candidates will be expected to have a general knowledge of the history of Persia before 1000 A.D., and from 1500 A.D. to the present time.

The following applies only to candidates for the Indian Civil Service:—

66. *Sanskrit Language.*—Translation, prose composition, and questions on Vedic and Sanskrit grammar. Both Vedic and classical Sanskrit passages will be set for translation; composition will be required in classical Sanskrit alone.

67. *Sanskrit Civilization.*—Sanskrit literature and the history of the civilization and thought of India from the Vedic period to A.D. 1200.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,

August, 1927.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

RATES OF PAY.

(The monthly rates of pay for appointments on the time scale are given on p. 365.)

(1) *Appointments above the Time Scale.**

Appointment.	Rs. per mensem.	Pay.
Commissioners of Divisions	...	3,000†
Commissioners, 1st grade, Bombay	...	3,500
Financial Commissioners (Punjab (2), Burma)	...	3,500
Members of Board of Revenue :—		
Madras :—		
One on	...	3,750
One on	...	3,500
One on	...	3,000†
Bengal—one on	...	3,750
United Provinces—two on	...	3,500
Bihar and Orissa—one on	...	3,500

Chief Secretaries :—

Madras, Bombay, Bengal	3,750
United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma and Central Provinces	3,000†
Assam—pay under time-scale, <i>plus</i> duty allowance of	400
District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade (two in Madras, three in Bengal, two in United Provinces, two in Bihar and Orissa, two in Punjab, one in Bombay, and one in Burma)	3,000†

2. As there are no Commissionerships in Madras special rates have been approved for Collectors in that Presidency (*see* p. 365).

3. The time scale (*see* p. 365) will cover the undermentioned appointments:—

Assistant Commissioners,
Assistant Collector,
Joint Magistrate,
Sub-Collector,
Deputy Commissioner,
Magistrate and Collector,
District and Sessions Judge, and
Divisional Judge (with the exception of the
1st grade Judgeships mentioned above).

Officers will become eligible for the increment of Rs. 50 per mensem shown in the second and third years of the time scale on passing the first and second departmental examinations respectively.

4. An officer holding an appointment classed as "inferior" will draw pay according to the junior scale, subject to the efficiency bar at the beginning of the twelfth year. An officer holding an appointment classed as "superior" will draw pay according to the senior scale for so long as he holds the appointment (whether appointed to it substantively or officiating in it). Madras Sub-Collectors, 1st grade, will draw pay according to the superior scale, subject to a maximum basic pay of Rs. 1,800 per mensem.

5. The rules regulating the grant of overseas pay are reproduced on page 364.

* A list of superior appointments outside the time scale, of which the majority are either reserved for or open to members of the Indian Civil Service, will be found on page 245.

† Plus, in the case of officers of non-Asiatic Domicile on first appointment to the Service, sterling overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. per mensem.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE.

REGULATIONS, &c., FOR ADMISSION BY A COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION COMMENCING ON THE 26TH JUNE, 1928.

1. A Competitive Examination for admission to the Indian Police Service (Higher Grades) will be held on 26th June, 1928, in conjunction with the Army and Air Force Entrance Examination.

2. The *subjects of the examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable for each subject are as follows :—

PART I.—Obligatory.		Marks.
(1) English - - - - -	-	200
(2) General Knowledge - - -	-	100
(3) Interview and Record - -	-	400
(4) One of the following :—		
A Modern Language, General History, Elementary Mathematics, Everyday Science - }		100
PART II.—Optional.		Marks.
(5) Latin - - - - -	-	300
(6) Greek - - - - -	-	300
(7) French - - - - -	-	300
(8) German - - - - -	-	300
(9) Modern History - - - -	-	300
(10) Lower Mathematics - - -	-	300
(11) Higher Mathematics - - -	-	300
(12) Physics - - - - -	-	300
(13) Chemistry - - - - -	-	300
(14) Biology - - - - -	-	300

A candidate may not offer more than two subjects in Part II. Except as provided below in the case of languages, no candidate may offer similar subjects in Parts I and II; that is to say, a candidate taking Physics, or Chemistry, or Biology, may not offer Everyday Science; a candidate taking Lower or Higher Mathematics may not offer Elementary Mathematics; and a candidate taking Modern History may not offer General History. A candidate may not offer the same language in Part I and Part II, nor may he offer more than two foreign languages in all. The modern languages that may be offered as subject (4) are French, German, Italian, Spanish and Russian.

In addition to the above-named subjects a candidate may take up either freehand drawing or geometrical drawing, each of which carries 50 marks.

A candidate must obtain 140 marks in Interview and Record, and such an aggregate of marks in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

3. *Place of Examination.*—The examination will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners. Candidates may undergo the written part of their examination in London, Edinburgh, or at any of the provincial centres at which the simultaneous examination of candidates for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, is to be held. A provisional list of such centres may be obtained

from the Civil Service Commissioners. The interviewing board (subject 3) and the oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. *Examination Fee.*—A fee of £4 is required from candidates examined in London, but when the written examination is conducted elsewhere than in London the fee is £5. Candidates examined at a college or school will probably be required to pay a local fee (in order to defray the expenses of superintendence), as to which they should obtain early information from the college or school authorities. The fee payable to the Civil Service Commissioners must be paid by means of stamps of the specified amount. Instructions on this point will be issued to candidates by the Civil Service Commissioners about a fortnight before the examination.

5. *Number of Appointments.*—The number of candidates to be selected will probably be eleven (11), provided that so many are found to be suitable in all respects for appointment to the Indian Police Service. The selected candidates are expected to be distributed as follows:—Madras, 2; United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 3; Punjab, 3; Burma, 1; Bihar and Orissa, 1; and Central Provinces, 1.

6. *Conditions of Eligibility.*—Candidates must without exception on any ground, be above 19 and under 21 years of age on the 1st August, 1928. They must be unmarried, and if they marry before reaching India they will forfeit their appointments. No person shall be deemed eligible for admission to the examination who shall not satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council—

- That his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Police Service.
- That save as hereinafter provided he is a European British subject.
- That if he (being a European British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, then at the time of his birth his father was a British subject and that such father still is or continued to be until his death a British subject.

Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under Section 65A of the Government of India Act may be admitted to the examination if eligible under (d) below.

* A syllabus may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—continued.

(d) *Exception*.—Indian and Burmese candidates will be deemed eligible for admission to the examination provided that they satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council that by the 1st August of the year of the examination they will have been resident in the United Kingdom for not less than five years.

7. *Form of Application*.—Application to compete at the examination must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, and to be returned to him, with the necessary documents, not later than Saturday, 21st April, 1928.

No applications received after that date can be considered.

Candidates must be prepared to attend at the India Office if required, at their own expense, to reply to any enquiries which may be considered necessary in connection with their application.

8. *Medical Examination*.—Those Candidates who are successful in the literary examination will be required, shortly after the result of that examination is declared, to undergo a strict examination by a Medical Board,* at the India Office, as to their physique and capacity for active out-door work in the plains of India. Instructions as to the date and time of this examination will be issued to successful candidates by the India Office.

9. *Appointment of Probationers*.—The Secretary of State will nominate as probationers such competitors as attain the highest aggregate of marks (provided that they obtain the minimum aggregate of marks (see para. 2) and that they pass the medical examination and satisfy the requisite conditions in other respects).

10. *Riding Test*.—Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain—

(a) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are able to ride well and to perform journeys on horseback ; or

(b) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency† in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government, and will not be appointed Assistant Superintendents of Police until they shall have passed such tests to the satisfaction of their Government.

11. *Allotment to Provinces*.—Selected candidates who have successfully passed the above-mentioned tests will be allotted, as probationers, to the various provinces upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including their own

* With a view to prevent parents and guardians from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing candidates who may be physically unfit for the Police Service, it is suggested that, before any such preparation is begun, candidates be submitted to examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, with regard to the points which are indicated in Appendix III.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the official examination.

Candidates may, if they wish it, not more than two years before they are qualified to compete, undergo a preliminary examination as to their physical fitness by the Medical Board, which meets at the India Office every week, under the following conditions:—

(a) Applications must be addressed to the Under Secretary of State, India Office, Whitehall, London, accompanied by a fee of two guineas and by a statement of the candidate's age.

(b) Candidates must pay their travelling expenses.

(c) It must be understood that the opinion of the Medical Board which will be communicated by the Board to the candidate at the end of the examination is solely for the candidate's own information and is not an official finding. The Board, if they consider a candidate unfit, will exercise their discretion as to informing him of the particular grounds on which their opinion is based. No further information can in any case be given as to the Medical Board's opinion which will be confined solely to the physical fitness of the candidate ; and any question as to the eligibility of the candidate, if found physically fit, to be admitted to the Indian Police, should be addressed in writing to the Under Secretary of State.

(d) Candidates considered to be unfit by the Medical Board at this preliminary examination are not bound to accept its opinion, but may, at their own risk, continue their studies, with the knowledge that they will have to submit themselves for a final medical examination by the Medical Board prior to the examination or to their appointment.

(e) As the preliminary examination by the Medical Board is held solely for the candidate's information, a candidate who is informed after such an examination that he is physically fit will have on that account no claim to be accepted as physically fit when he presents himself for the final medical examination, upon which alone his acceptance or rejection will depend. Candidates may be considered fit for the Service at the preliminary examination, but may be found at the final examination to be unfit, either on account of some physical defect which did not exist or passed undetected at the preliminary examination, or for other reasons.

† The riding examination may be expected to take place not sooner than a month after the result of the literary examination is known. Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests which includes jumping. It is, therefore, most important that riding lessons should not be postponed until after the result of the literary examination is declared.

The chief tests will be (a) Saddling and Bridling ; (b) Mounting and Dismounting ; (c) Trotting ; (d) Cantering ; (e) Trotting without reins ; (f) Trotting without stirrups ; (g) Cantering without stirrups ; (h) individual exercise ; (i) Jumping a hedge hurdle, three feet six inches in height. Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to these points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—*continued.*

wishes; but the requirements of the public service will rank before every other consideration. The allotment will also be subject to the right of the Government of India to make transfers if necessary.

12. (a) *Uniform.*—It is an ordinary condition of appointment that a successful candidate shall provide himself, or be provided by his parents or guardians, with his uniform or the cost thereof. The India Office makes a contributory grant of £30 towards the cost of uniform, but in the event of any probationer failing to join his appointment in India he will be required to refund the amount so contributed.

(b) *Horse and Saddlery.*—A successful candidate must, when required to do so by Government, provide himself with a suitable horse and saddlery at his own expense. Local Governments in India are authorised to make to a newly appointed officer a grant of a sum not exceeding Rs. 600 towards the cost of such horse and saddlery.

In the event of an officer resigning or being dismissed or removed from the service within three years of his first appointment, he will be required to refund such portion of any grant made to him on this account as the Local Government may think fit.

NOTE.—The initial grant on account of uniform is renewable (converted in rupees at rs. 6d. the rupee) at intervals of ten years throughout an officer's service; that on account of horse and saddlery at intervals of seven years, subject to certain conditions. Local Governments have discretion to withhold both classes of allowances from officers who have less than five years' service before them.

13. *Departure for India.*—The probationers will be required to start for India not later than October, 1928, so as to arrive in the course of November. Failure to embark in time will, in the absence of satisfactory explanation, lead to forfeiture of appointment. Free passages to India will be provided by the India Office, but any probationer resigning his appointment within three years on any ground but that of health supported by a medical certificate will be required to refund the cost of his passage.

14. *Period of Probation.*—Probationers will be required to qualify by passing the necessary

departmental examinations (as well as the riding test, if necessary, *see* Rule 10) within two years of their arrival in India.

On arrival in India, a probationer will ordinarily be attached to the Central Police Training School of the Province to which he has been allotted. Here he will be given facilities for the study of criminal law and procedure and of the vernaculars, in order that he may prepare himself for the departmental examinations above referred to. He will be required to attend parades and the riding school until he shall have passed the prescribed tests in drill and equitation. He will also receive practical instruction to prepare him for the duties that he will be required to perform when his period of probation is ended.

A probationer ordinarily remains at the Central Police Training School until he has passed his departmental examinations and has been declared to be proficient in drill and equitation.

15. *Liability of Probationers to Removal.*—Any probationer who may fail to pass the prescribed examinations within two years or be found unfit for police duties will be liable to removal from the Service. Any probationer so removed from the Service will be furnished with a free passage to England provided he utilises such passage within three months from date of such removal.

16. *Promotion after Probation.*—No probationer will be eligible for promotion, either acting or substantive, until he has passed the prescribed departmental examinations, including the riding test.

17. *Pay, Leave, Pension, and Provident Fund.*—Officers joining the Indian Police under these conditions will find a summary of information regarding leave and pensions on page 363 *et seq.*, while some particulars relating to the General Provident Fund will be found on page 395 *et seq.*

18. *Articles of Agreement.*—Probationers will be required to sign Articles of Agreement describing the terms and conditions of their appointment prior to embarkation for India.

INDIA OFFICE,
November, 1927.

INDIAN POLICE FORCE—*continued*.

APPENDIX II.

PAY.

The monthly rates of pay for appointments on the time scales are given on p. 365.

Note.—All officers enter on the "junior scale," but when they attain certain posts of higher responsibility they are classed as coming under the "senior scale," and draw basic pay thereunder for so long as they hold such posts (whether officiating in them or appointed substantively to them).

2. Appointments above the time scale :—*

Post.	Overseas	
	Pay.	Pay if drawn in sterling.
	Rupees per mensem.	£
Selection Grade of Superintendents	1,450	£30
	Pay.	Rs. per mensem.
Deputy Inspectors-General and Commissioner of Police, Bombay	1,750—100—2,150†	
Commissioner of Police, Calcutta	2,000—100—2,500†	
Commissioner of Police, Rangoon	1,800—100—2,000†	
‡ Inspectors-General of Police :—		
Madras, Bombay, Bengal, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma,		
Bihar and Orissa	2,500—125—3,000†	
Central Provinces	2,250—125—2,750†	
Assam	2,250—125—2,500†	
North-West Frontier Province	2,250—125—2,500†	

4. The time scale will cover the appointments of Assistant Superintendent of Police and District Superintendent of Police. Separate scales of pay have been sanctioned for officers appointed in India as Deputy Superintendents.

5. The overseas pay set out in the table above (which will reckon as pay in the calculation of leave, salary, and pension for all purposes of the Civil Service Regulations) will be admissible only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile§ on first appointment to the service.

APPENDIX III.

(Regulations as to Physical Examination. See page 306 *et seq.*)

* The number of appointments above the time scale held by officers of the Indian Police Service will not exceed 10 per cent. of cadre of each province.

† Plus, in the case of officers of non Asiatic Domicile on first appointment to the Service, sterling overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. per mensem.

‡ These appointments are not set apart exclusively for members of the Police Department, and the Government reserves discretion to fill them by the selection of any officers who are considered best fitted for them, whether in the Department or outside it.

§ See Provisions for the Determination of Domicile, page 384.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

REGULATIONS AS TO APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Note.—The Secretary of State is unable to give any undertaking that the Regulations will remain unaltered in the future.

1. Until further notice the Secretary of State for India in Council will, during each year, make a number of appointments of Assistant Executive Engineers in the Public Works Department in India.

In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, including at least one eminent representative of the engineering profession.

In 1928 it is intended that nine* appointments shall be made.

The Selection Committee will probably sit in May.

2. Applications must be made on a printed form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1, and should reach the India Office not later than 1st April, 1928.

3. Candidates must have attained the age of 21 and not attained the age of 24 years on the 1st January, 1928.

4. Except as stated in the note on para. 1 hereof every candidate must be a European British subject of non-Asiatic domicile, and if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Indian Public Works Department.

5. Candidates must produce evidence that they have either (1) obtained one of the University degrees mentioned in Appendix I; or (2) passed Sections A and B of the A.M.I.C.E. examination; or (3) passed the Associateship in Civil Engineering of the City and Guilds

Institute (Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington); or (4) obtained such other diploma or distinction in Engineering as the Secretary of State may decide to accept in any particular case. It is preferred that candidates should have taken a college course and obtained one of the degrees mentioned in Appendix I. They must in addition have had at least one full year's practical experience of Civil Engineering under a qualified civil engineer at the time when they appear before the Selection Committee.† Those whose qualifying diploma has been obtained without a college course should have had a full three years of such practical experience.

6. Selected candidates will be required to undergo further training on works in India for a period of at least one year. During this period they will be on probation and their final appointment will be made dependent upon the result of such probation.

7. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office, at their own expense, for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

8. Selected candidates will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear, at their own expense, before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India.

†9. They will also be required to satisfy the Secretary of State of their ability to ride.

10. They will on appointment be provided with a free first-class passage to India and will be expected to proceed thither about the middle of September in the year in which they are appointed.

They will also be entitled to the benefits of the Passage Rules which are summarised in Appendix V.

* Of these nine appointments, one will be allotted to a Burman candidate if one presents himself and is found qualified. Such a candidate, if selected, will be appointed to the India-recruited Branch of the Department in Burma on the usual terms and conditions applicable to that Branch. Separate Regulations showing the terms applicable to this appointment will be issued to Burman candidates on application.

† Applications will be accepted provisionally this year from candidates who will be able to complete the year's practical experience by 31st August, 1928.

‡ Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain either—

- (a) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of all the duties of the Indian Service of Engineers; or
- (b) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government.

Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests, which includes jumping.

The chief tests will be: (a) saddling and bridling; (b) mounting and dismounting; (c) trotting; (d) cantering; (e) trotting without reins; (f) trotting without stirrups; (g) cantering without stirrups; (h) individual exercise; (i) jumping a hedge hurdle 3 feet 6 inches high.

Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to these points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—continued.

11. Their pay and their service for leave will begin from the date of their landing in India, subject to their proceeding immediately to join their appointments. If they so desire, they will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance a portion not exceeding one-half may be drawn in England.

12. Candidates will enter the service as Assistant Executive Engineers on a salary, including overseas pay, of Rs. 6,300 a year. Service for increments and for pension will

count from the date of landing in India (subject as aforesaid) or from the 1st October of the year of appointment, whichever is earlier.

13. The instruments required by Assistant Executive Engineers are supplied to them in India.

14. Particulars as to pay, pension, &c., are contained in Appendices III, IV, and V.

INDIA OFFICE,
November, 1927.

NOTE FOR THE INFORMATION AND GUIDANCE OF CANDIDATES.

The Selection Committee of 1906 drew attention to the subjects which were held to be of most importance for the Public Works Service, viz. :—

Pure Mathematics, including a knowledge of the differential and integral calculus.

Applied Mathematics.

Geometrical and Engineering Drawing.

Surveying and Geodesy.

Strength of Materials and Theory of Structures.

Hydraulics.

Heat Engines.

Materials used in Construction.

Building Construction.—Wood and metal work, limes and cements, and building with stone, brick and concrete.

Knowledge of the principles of road-making, waterworks, sanitary and railway engineering. (Important.)

The Selection Committee were further of opinion that all candidates should have had some workshop training.

APPENDIX I.

LIST OF DEGREES REFERRED TO IN PARAGRAPH 5.

Candidates who rely on a degree in "Mechanical," "Electrical" or "Marine" Engineering or in "Naval Architecture" should have had at least one year's practical experience in Civil Engineering.

LIST.

Oxford.—B.A., with Honours in the Engineering Science Final Honours School.

Cambridge.—B.A., with Honours in Mechanical Science Tripos.

St. Andrews.—B.Sc. in Engineering.

Glasgow.—B.Sc. in Engineering.

Edinburgh.—B.Sc. in Engineering.

Dublin.—B.A.I. (Ordinary or with Honours in Engineering).

Durham.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering, or in Naval Architecture (Honours or Ordinary degree).

London.—B.Sc. (Internal degree) in Engineering, Ordinary or with Honours [not including the B.Sc. in Engineering (Mining), or the B.Sc. in Engineering (Metallurgy)]. The External degree is also accepted to the same extent, provided it is recognised by the Institution of Civil Engineers as exempting from Sections A and B of the A.M.I.C.E. examination.

Victoria University (Manchester).—B.Sc., in Engineering Honours degree or Ordinary degree obtained in or after 1925. B.Sc. Tech. in Mechanical or Electrical Engineering (Higher Course degree or Ordinary Course degree with First Division pass in the Final Examination).

Birmingham.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

Liverpool.—B.Eng. in Civil, Mechanical, Electrical or Marine Engineering, or Naval Architecture (Honours or Ordinary degree).

Leeds.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

Sheffield.—B.Eng. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering (Honours degree or Ordinary degree with a First Class in the Final Examination).

Bristol.—B.Sc. in Civil or Mechanical Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

University of Wales.—B.Sc. (in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering).

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—continued.

National University of Ireland.—B.E.

Queen's University, Belfast.—B.Sc. in Engineering.

Note.—The above degrees will be accepted only if taken after three years' study and the passing of the regular examinations in the several Universities.

APPENDIX II.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

Note.—Copies will be supplied to candidates on application to this Office.

APPENDIX III.

PARTICULARS REGARDING THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

[The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.]

1. The Superior Engineer Establishment of the Public Works Department in India consists of a staff of engineers, military and civil, engaged on the construction and maintenance of the various public works undertaken by the State in India.

2. The permanent establishment of the Department is recruited from the following sources:—

(1) Officers of Royal Engineers.

(2) Persons appointed by the Secretary of State by selection from the United Kingdom.

(3) Persons educated at the Government Civil Engineering Colleges in India.

(4) Occasional admission of other qualified persons.

3. The various ranks of the Department are at present as follows:—

Executive Engineers and Assistant Executive Engineers.

Year of Service.	Basic Pay		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in Sterling.	If drawn in Rupees.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ...	375	...	...	150
2nd ...	425	...	...	150
3rd ...	475	...	...	150
4th ...	525	625	...	150
5th ...	525	625	15	150
6th ...	575	675	15	150
7th ...	625	725	15	150
8th ...	625	725	25	250
9th ...	675	775	25	250
	(Efficiency bar here.)			
10th ...	725	825	25	250
11th ...	775	875	25	250
12th ...	825	925	30	300
13th ...	875	975	30	300
14th ...	925	1,025	30	300
15th ...	975	1,025	30	300
16th ...	...	1,075	30	300
17th ...	...	1,125	30	300
18th ...	...	1,175	30	300
19th ...	...	1,225	30	300
20th ...	...	1,275	30	300
21st ...	...	1,275	30	300
22nd ...	...	1,325	30	300
23rd ...	...	1,325	30	300
24th and over	...	1,375	30	300

Note.—Overseas pay is admissible only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile. It will be drawn in sterling (except during the first four years) at the rates prescribed in the time-scale.

Superintending Engineers.—Rs. 1,750 a month, rising by annual increments of Rs. 100 a month to Rs. 2,150 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. a month payable in sterling.

Chief Engineers.—Rs. 2,750 a month, rising by annual increments of Rs. 125 a month to Rs. 3,000 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. a month payable in sterling.

The increments will be given for approved service only, and in accordance with the rules of the Department.

Pay on the junior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of less importance than a Divisional charge, but no such officer will be allowed to draw more than the pay of the ninth year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a Division.

Pay on the senior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of not less importance than the charge of a Division.

Promotions above the grade of Executive Engineer are dependent on the occurrence of vacancies in the sanctioned establishment, and are made wholly by selection; mere seniority is considered to confer no claim to promotion.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—continued.

APPENDIX IV.

(See para. 14 of the Regulations.)

Note.—This Appendix is merely intended to show the principal leave rules in the Fundamental Rules and the Pension Rules at present applicable to officers appointed to the Indian Service of Engineers from the United Kingdom without going into minute details, and does not profess to deal with every case that may arise. The rules are subject to alteration, and any disputed question must be decided with reference to the authorised text of the Fundamental Rules or Civil Service Regulations for the time being.

LEAVE.

(The following rules apply only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile.)

1. Leave is calculated in terms of "leave on average pay," and the amount of "leave on average pay," which an officer earns is five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty.
2. Subject to certain maxima and minima, and to the limitations noted below, an officer may draw, at his option, leave salary equal to the average pay of the last 12 months of completed duty or to half such average pay. All leave on average pay and half the period on half average pay is counted against the leave earned. An officer may take his leave on average pay, on half average pay, or on a combination of the two, provided that his continuous absence from duty does not exceed 28 months, and that the amount of leave taken on average pay does not exceed eight months at any one time. The maximum amount of leave admissible during an officer's career expressed in terms of leave on average pay for three years plus one-eleventh of the period spent on duty, of which not more than one year plus one-eleventh of the period spent on duty may actually consist of leave on average pay. Leave not due and carrying half average pay may be granted on medical certificate, and, within certain limits, for other reasons, but an officer will not again commence to earn leave until the expiration of a fresh period of duty sufficient to earn a credit of leave equal to the leave he has taken before it was due. After 28 months' absence from duty an officer draws quarter average salary, subject to certain maxima and minima.
3. Leave salary is ordinarily payable in rupees if the officer spends his leave in Asia, and in sterling if he spends it elsewhere.
4. It should be noted that leave can never be claimed as of right, but is given or refused at the discretion of Government.

PENSIONS.

5. The following is a summary of the pension rules applicable to officers appointed to the Indian Service of Engineers by the Secretary of State from the United Kingdom.

Ordinary Pensions.

6. Subject to the absolute right, which will not ordinarily be exercised, of the Government of India to decline to permit any officer to retire before reaching the age for superannuation should it be necessary in the public interest to

retain his services, officers will be allowed to retire optionally after 20 or more years' qualifying service.

7. An officer is entitled to superannuation pension on attaining the age of 55 years, when retirement is ordinarily required, or on retirement thereafter. (An officer is sometimes, for special reasons, retained after attaining the age of 55 years.)

8. The rates of retiring and superannuation pension are $\frac{1}{20}$ ths of average emoluments, subject to the following maxima :—

Completed years of qualifying Service.		Maximum Limit of Pension.
		Rs.
20—24	...	4,000 per annum.
25	...	6,000 "
26	...	6,200 "
27	...	6,400 "
28	...	6,600 "
29	...	6,800 "
30	...	7,000 "

9. Government may retire any officer after he has completed 25 years' service without giving reasons, and without any claim for compensation in addition to pension, and in that event the pension admissible to him will ordinarily be regulated on a scale not exceeding that laid down above. Government also reserves the general power to reduce the pension ordinarily admissible in all cases where an officer's service has been unsatisfactory.

10. An officer who is compelled to retire through ill-health not occasioned by irregular or intemperate habits will be eligible for invalid gratuity or pension as follows :—

- (a) After qualifying service of less than 7 years a gratuity not exceeding one month's emoluments for each completed year of service (except in special cases and under the orders of the Government of India, who may sanction a maximum of 12 months' emoluments). If the emoluments of the officer have been reduced during the last three years of his service, otherwise than as a penalty, average emoluments may, at the discretion of the authority which has power to sanction the gratuity, be substituted for emoluments.
- (b) After a service of not less than 7 years, a pension not exceeding the following amounts :—

APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN SERVICES.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—continued.

Grade of Appointment	Scale of Pension.	Maximum.
		Rs. per annum.
7	7 sixtieths of average emoluments	2,000
8	8 " "	2,350
9	9 " "	2,700
10	10 " "	3,000
11	11 " "	3,200
12	12 " "	3,400
13	13 " "	3,600
14	14 " "	3,800
15	15 " "	4,000
16	16 " "	4,200
17	17 " "	4,400
18	18 " "	4,600
19	19 " "	4,800
20	20 " "	5,000
21	21 " "	5,200
22	22 " "	5,400
23	23 " "	5,600
24	24 " "	5,800
25	25 " "	6,000
26	26 " "	6,200
27	27 " "	6,400
28	28 " "	6,600
29	29 " "	6,800
30 and above	30 " "	7,000

Average emoluments are calculated over the last three years of service. Pensions drawn in this country are converted into sterling at a privileged rate of exchange of 1/9 the rupee.

Additional Pensions.

11. The Government of India have classified certain high appointments into two grades, the lower comprising those posts which involve high but intermediate responsibility, the higher consisting of those which require a marked degree of independent administrative and professional capacity. Officers who have held appointments listed in the lower grade may be granted an additional pension at the rate of Rs. 300 for each completed year of effective service in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no officer may draw an additional pension in excess of Rs. 1,500 in

respect of service classed in the lower grade. Officers who have held appointments listed in the upper grade may be granted an additional pension at the rate of Rs. 500 for each completed year of effective service rendered in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no officer may draw an additional pension in excess of Rs. 2,500 in respect of service rendered in the lower and upper grades combined or in the upper grade alone.

12. These additional pensions will be subject to the condition that the service in the appointment in question has been approved by Government and that an officer must, in the event of voluntary retirement, have completed 28 years' qualifying service.

The upper grade includes the Consulting Engineer to the Government of India and Chief Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers.

The lower grade includes Superintending Engineers, Indian Service of Engineers, and the Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Industries and Labour, Public Works Branch.

PROVIDENT FUND.

13. A General Provident Fund, to which contribution is compulsory, has also been established on the following basis:—

- (1) Contribution is compulsory up to 6½ per cent. of pay, with voluntary contributions of not more than a further 9½ per cent. Contributions during leave of any kind are optional.
- (2) Compound interest on such payments is annually credited by Government to each officer contributing.
- (3) The sum which thus accumulates to the credit of an officer is his absolute property, subject to the rules of the Fund, and is handed over to him, unconditionally, on his quitting the Service; or, in the event of his death before retirement, to his legal representatives or such other person or persons as, under and subject to the rules of the Fund for the time being in force, may be entitled thereto.

APPENDIX V.

PASSAGE RULES.

(See Schedule IV, p. 381, *et seq.*)

INDIAN RAILWAY SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

REGULATIONS AS TO APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS IN 1928.

The Secretary of State is unable to give any undertaking that the Regulations will remain unaltered in the future.

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will, in the near future, make two appointments of Assistant Executive Engineers on Indian State Railways, if so many suitable candidates present themselves.

2. In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, nominated by him, which will include at least one eminent member of the Engineering profession.

3. Applications must be made on a printed form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W.1, and should reach the India Office not later than 1st April, 1928.

4. Candidates must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 25 on the 1st January, 1928.

5. Every candidate must be a European British subject of non-Asiatic domicile, and, if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Indian State Railway Department.

6. Candidates must produce evidence that they have either (1) obtained one of the University degrees mentioned in Appendix I; or (2) passed Sections A and B of the A.M.I.C.E. examination; or (3) passed the Associateship in Civil Engineering of the City and Guilds Institute (Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington); or (4) obtained such other diploma or distinction in Engineering as the Secretary of State may decide to accept in any particular case. It is

preferred that candidates should have taken a college course and obtained one of the degrees mentioned in Appendix I. They must in addition have had at least one full year's practical experience of Civil Engineering under a qualified civil engineer at the time when they appear before the Selection Committee.* Those whose qualifying diploma has been obtained without a college course should have had a full three years of such practical experience.

7. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office, at their own expense, for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

8. The selected candidates will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear, at their own expense, before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India.

9. They will also be required to satisfy the Secretary of State of their ability to ride.

10. All selected candidates will in the first instance be appointed on probation on an initial pay (including overseas pay) of Rs. 525 a month, and will be required to execute agreements for three years, at the end of which period, if they have given satisfaction, they will be retained on the same agreement subject to their service being terminable on six months' notice on either side. Probationers will be granted Rs. 575 a month (including overseas pay) in the second year and Rs. 625 a month (including overseas pay) in the third year of service, subject to satisfactory reports on their work being received at the end of each year of probation.

11. The initial pay will begin from the date of the officer's landing in India, subject to his proceeding immediately to join his appointment, and, if he so desires, he will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance a proportion not exceeding one-half may be drawn in England and the balance may be drawn in India.

* Applications will be accepted provisionally this year from candidates who will be able to complete the year's practical experience by 31st August, 1928.

† Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain either—

(a) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of all the duties of the Indian State Railway Department; or

(b) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government.

Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests, which includes jumping.

The chief tests will be: (a) saddling and bridling; (b) mounting and dismounting; (c) trotting; (d) cantering; (e) trotting without reins; (f) trotting without stirrups; (g) cantering without stirrups; (h) individual exercise; (i) jumping an hedge hurdle 3 feet 6 inches high.

Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to these points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN SERVICES.

STATE RAILWAYS—continued.

12. Service for increments will count from the date of landing in India, subject in each case to the officer proceeding immediately to join his appointment; service for seniority will also count from the date of landing in India, the relative seniority of officers landing in India on the same day being determined by age.

13. Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

14. Officers of the Indian Railway Service of Engineers will not be entitled to pension on quitting the Service, but will be eligible throughout their service for the benefits of the State Railway Provident Institution, to which they will be required to contribute. They will also be eligible for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service. Particulars relating to Provident Institution and the grant of gratuities will be found in Appendix IV.

15. Officers will be liable to discharge for incompetence or misbehaviour, and their agreements may be terminated at any time on account of ill-health. Subject to these liabilities, and to the general power of the Crown to terminate appointments at pleasure, their

service will be for not less than the three years specified in their agreements.

16. A free first-class passage to India will be provided, and a return passage will also be provided if the officer leaves the Service at the end of his first three years of service with the approbation of Government, or if he quits the Service in India earlier owing to certified ill-health not caused by his own negligence, carelessness or misconduct. Officers retained in the Service after the period of probation will become entitled to the benefit of the Passage Rules which are summarised in Appendix V.

17. The instruments required by Assistant Executive Engineers are supplied to them in India.

18. Particulars as to pay, Provident Fund and Gratuities, &c., are contained in Appendices. The Leave Rules applicable to State Railway officers are under revision and no particulars regarding these can at present be given, but information, when available, regarding the principal rules will be supplied to candidates on application.

INDIA OFFICE,

November, 1927.

NOTE FOR THE INFORMATION AND GUIDANCE OF CANDIDATES.

(See Note on p. 279, which applies.)

APPENDIX I.

LIST OF DEGREES REFERRED TO IN PARAGRAPH 6.

(See List on p. 279, which applies.)

APPENDIX II.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE STATE RAILWAY DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

N. B.—Copies can be supplied to candidates on application to this Office.

APPENDIX III.

PARTICULARS REGARDING THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT OF INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS.

(The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.)

1. The Superior Engineer Establishment of Indian State Railways consists of a staff of Engineers, military and civil, engaged on the construction and maintenance of the various railways undertaken by the State in India.

2. The permanent establishment of the Department is recruited from the following

- (a) Officers of Royal Engineers.
- (b) Persons appointed by the Secretary of State by selection from the United Kingdom.
- (c) Persons appointed by the Government on being selected as a result of competitive examinations held in India.
- (d) Persons admitted of other qualified persons.

3. The various ranks of the Department are at present as follows:—

Executive Engineers and Assistant Executive Engineers.

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in Sterling.	If drawn in Rupees.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	375	...	...	150
2nd	425	...	...	150
3rd	475	...	...	150
4th	525	625	...	150

STATE RAILWAYS—continued.

Year of Service. 1.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in Sterling.	If drawn in Rupees.
	2.	3.	4.	5.
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
5th ...	525	625	15	150
6th ...	575	675	15	150
7th ...	625	725	15	150
8th ...	625	725	25	250
9th ...	675	775	25	250
	(Efficiency bar here.)			
10th ...	725	825	25	250
11th ...	775	875	25	250
12th ...	825	925	30	300
13th ...	875	975	30	300
14th ...	925	1,025	30	300
15th ...	975	1,025	30	300
16th ...		1,075	30	300
	(Efficiency bar here.)			
17th ...		1,125	30	300
18th ...		1,175	30	300
19th ...		1,225	30	300
20th ...		1,275	30	300
21st ...		1,275	30	300
22nd ...		1,325	30	300
23rd ...		1,325	30	300
24th and over		1,375	30	300

Note.—Overseas pay is admissible only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile. It will be drawn in sterling (except during the first four years) at the rates prescribed in the time-scale.

Deputy Chief Engineers.—Great Indian Peninsula Railway. Rs. 1,750 a month, rising by annual increments of Rs. 100 a month to Rs. 2,150 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. a month payable in sterling. North Western, East Indian and Eastern Bengal Railways. Rs. 1,950 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. a month payable in sterling.

Chief Engineers.—Rs. 2,750 a month, rising by annual increments of Rs. 125 a month to Rs. 3,000 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. a month payable in sterling.

The increments will be given for approved service only, and in accordance with the rules of the Department.

Pay on the junior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of less importance than a Divisional charge, but no such officer will be allowed to draw more than the pay of the ninth year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a Division.

Pay on the senior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of not less importance than the charge of a Division.

Pay on the senior time-scale above the sixteenth year of service will not be given to an officer unless he is considered fit for further promotion.

Promotions above the grade of Executive Engineer are dependent on the occurrence of vacancies in the sanctioned establishment, and are made wholly by selection; mere seniority is considered to confer no claim to promotion.

APPENDIX IV. (See para. 14 of the Regulations.)

PROVIDENT FUND AND GRATUITIES.

The following is a summary of the rules relating to Provident Fund and Gratuities applicable to Engineers appointed to the Indian Railway Services by the Secretary of State from the United Kingdom.

Provident Fund.—The State Railway Provident Fund is established on the following basis:—

- (i) The contribution is compulsory up to one-twelfth of salary, to which will be added half-yearly a bonus at the rate of 100 per cent. of the officer's subscription for the half-year.
- (ii) Interest at the rate of 4½ per cent. per annum is at present allowed on such contributions and bonus. The Government reserves the right to vary the rate of interest allowed.
- (iii) The sum which thus accumulates to the credit of an officer is paid to him on quitting the service; or, in the event of his death before retirement, to his legal representatives, subject to the power reserved to the Railway Administration to make deductions in certain circumstances as prescribed in the Rules of the Fund or to the provisions of any law for the time being in force.

Gratuities.—Officers of Indian State Railways are also eligible on retirement, at the discretion of the Railway Board, for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service, on the following conditions:—

- (a) Completion of 30 years' service, or
- (b) Attainment of the age of 50 years, or
- (c) Retirement on account of permanent incapacity due to bodily or mental infirmity, or
- (d) Abolition of appointment due to a reduction of establishment, if other suitable employment cannot be found for the officer.

The amount of gratuity admissible is as follows:—

- (a) For service not exceeding 18 years, half a month's pay for each year of service, subject to a maximum of six months' pay;
- (b) For service in excess of 18 years, six months' pay plus half a month's pay for each year after the eighteenth, subject to a maximum of 12 months' pay or Rs. 25,000, whichever is less.

In case of an officer's death while in service, the gratuity is paid to his widow or children dependent on him.

APPENDIX V.

PASSAGE RULES.

(See Schedule IV, page 381 et seq.)

INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS.

REGULATIONS FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.

[*Note.*—The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.]

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will from time to time, as may be required, make appointments of Assistant Transportation Superintendent in the Transportation Department of the Indian State Railways.

2. In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, nominated by him.

3. Applications for the appointments, when announced, must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

4. Candidates must be not less than 21 and not more than 25 years of age.

5. Every candidate must be a European British subject of non-Asiatic domicile, and if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject, and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State as to whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Transportation Department of Indian State Railways.

6. Candidates must possess one or other of the following qualifications, viz.:—

An Engineering or Science degree of any tracing University in the United Kingdom granted after not less than three years' study in that University or a technical diploma or certificate recognised by the Secretary of State. The degree, diploma or certificate held should include among the subjects taken one or more of the following:—

- (1) Applied Mathematics.
- (2) Physics with Statics and Dynamics.
- (3) Mechanics (including strength of materials and theory of structures).
- (4) Prime movers.

7. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office, at their own expense, for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

8. The selected candidates will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear, also at their own expense, before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India. There is no fee for the medical examination.

9. The selected candidates will be appointed on an initial pay of Rs. 450 a month (including overseas pay) and will be required to undergo further training in India, the syllabus of which

is given in Appendix I. All officers will at the first instance be engaged on an agreement for three years, during which period they will be regarded as probationers, and at the end of this period, if found duly qualified, they will be retained on the same agreement subject to their services being terminable on six months' notice on either side. Probationers will be granted Rs. 500 a month in the second year and Rs. 550 a month in the third year of service (including overseas pay), subject to satisfactory reports being made on their work at the end of each year's probation.

10. Officers of the Transportation Department will not be entitled to pension on quitting the Service, but will be eligible throughout their service for the benefits of the State Railway Provident Institution, to which they will be required to contribute. They will also be eligible for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service. Particulars relating to the Provident Institution and the grant of gratuities will be found in Appendix III.

11. An officer will be liable to discharge for incompetency or misbehaviour, and his agreement may be terminated at any time on account of ill-health. Subject to these liabilities, and to the general power of the Crown to terminate appointments at pleasure, an officer's service will be for not less than the three years specified in his agreement.

12. Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

13. A free first-class passage to India will be provided; and a return passage will also be provided if the officer leaves the Service at the end of his first three years of service with the approbation of Government, or if he quits the Service in India earlier owing to certified ill-health not caused by his own negligence, carelessness, or misconduct. Officers retained in the Service after the period of probation will become entitled to the benefits of the Passage Rules which are summarised in Appendix IV.

14. Pay will begin from the date of the officer's landing in India, subject to his proceeding immediately to join his appointment, and, if he so desires, he will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance, a proportion not exceeding one-half may be received in England, and the balance can be drawn in India.

15. Particulars as to the pay of officers in the several grades of the Transportation Department are contained in Appendix II. The Leave Rules applicable to State Railway Officers are under revision and no particulars regarding these can at present be given.

INDIA OFFICE.

INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS—continued.

APPENDICES.

(The particulars given in these Appendices are compiled from the regulations in force for the time being, which are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.)

APPENDIX I.

COURSES OF TRAINING PRESCRIBED FOR PROBATIONERS IN THE TRANSPORTATION AND COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENTS.

Length of Course—three years.

	Months.		Months.
1. Course in guard's duties, including lectures on the Locomotive and general lectures on Railway Working and Signalling and Telegraph Traffic Working. The course to be held at an Area School	3	been passed capable by the appropriate railway officials	3
2. Actual working as a guard with full responsibilities after having been passed as capable by the appropriate railway officials	3	7. A course of training in the duties of Assistant Train Controller	2
3. Course at Chandausi on Assistant Station Master's duties, including Signalling and Telegraph Traffic Working, with lectures on railway organisation and general railway subjects	3	8. A course of training in the actual duties of Yard Foreman	3
4. Responsible charge as Assistant Station Master of a station with separate signalling staff, after having been passed as fit to take up the charge by the appropriate railway official	3	9. A course of training in the duties of Assistant Station Superintendent at a large station	2
5. Further course at Chandausi on Assistant Station Master's and Station Master's duties, including lectures on the Vacuum Brake, Interlocking and Statistics	2	10. Work in all the sections of a Divisional office	5
6. Responsible charge as Station Master of a wayside station after having		11. Acting as Assistant to the Assistant Locomotive Foreman of a large engine changing station	2
		12. Work in the Train and Time Table section at the Headquarters of a Railway	3
		13. Working as Claims Investigator and Tracer and in Commercial Office	2
		Total	36

Examinations will be held at Chandausi at the close of courses and at intervals during the three years.

Note.—The courses of training specified above are liable to change from time to time as circumstances require or experience indicates.

APPENDIX II.

PARTICULARS REGARDING THE SUPERIOR TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS.

1. The establishment of the Superior Transportation Department of Indian State Railways consists of a staff of officers, military and civil, engaged on the various railways administered by the State in India.

2. This establishment is recruited from the following sources :—

- Officers of Royal Engineers ;
- Persons appointed by the Secretary of State by selection from the United Kingdom ;
- Persons appointed in India ;
- Occasional admission of other qualified persons.

3. The various ranks of the Department are as follows :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in Rupees.	If drawn in Sterling.
	2.	3.	4.	5.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ...	300	...	150	...
2nd ...	350	...	150	...
3rd ...	400	...	150	...
4th ...	450	550	150	...
5th ...	450	550	150	15
6th ...	500	600	150	15

INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS—continued.

APPENDIX II—continued.
Monthly rates of pay—continued.

Year of Service. 1.	Basic Pay		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior. 2.	Senior. 3.	If drawn in Rupees. 4.	If drawn in Sterling. 5.
7th	...	Rs. 550	Rs. 650	Rs. 150
8th	...	550	650	200
9th	...	600	700	200
		(Efficiency bar here.)		
10th	...	650	750	200
11th	...	700	800	250
12th	...	750	850	250
13th	...	800	900	250
14th	...	850	950	250
15th	...	900	950	250
16th	...	...	1,000	250
		(Efficiency bar here.)		
17th	...	...	1,050	250
18th	...	...	1,100	250
19th	...	...	1,150	250
20th	...	...	1,200	250
21st	...	...	1,200	250
22nd	...	...	1,250	250
23rd	...	...	1,250	250
24th	...	...	1,300	250

Note.—Overseas pay is admissible only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile. It will be drawn in sterling (except during the first four years) at the rates prescribed in the time-scale.

The Administrative ranks of the Department at present comprise the appointments of Chief Operating Superintendent, Traffic Manager, Chief Commercial Manager, Divisional Superintendents, Deputy Chief Operating Superintendents, Deputy Chief Commercial Manager and Deputy Traffic Managers, with salaries ranging up to Rs. 3,000 per month, plus overseas pay (for officers of non-Indian domicile) of £13 6s. 8d. per month, payable in sterling.

4. Officers while in India will be entitled to travelling allowances according to the rules from time to time in force.

5. No officer appointed from the United Kingdom will receive promotion until reported competent for the work of an Assistant Superintendent, and until he has passed an examination in the vernacular. The increments will be given for approved service only, and in accordance with the rules of the Department.

6. Pay on the junior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of less importance than a District charge, but no such officer will be allowed to draw more than the pay of the ninth year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a District.

Pay on the senior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of not less importance than the charge of a District.

Pay on the senior time-scale above the sixteenth year of service will not be given to an officer unless he is considered fit for further promotion.

APPENDIX III.

PROVIDENT FUND AND GRATUITIES.

(See Appendix IV on p. 285, which applies).

APPENDIX IV.

PASSAGE RULES.

(See Schedule IV p. 381 *et seq.*)



STATE RAILWAYS.

REGULATIONS FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE LOCOMOTIVE AND CARRIAGE AND WAGON DEPARTMENTS.

[*Note*.—The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.]

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will, from time to time as may be required, make appointments of Assistant Superintendents in the Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments of Indian State Railways.

2. In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, nominated by him.

3. Applications for the appointments when announced must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

4. Candidates should be of about 25 years of age. They must be of good moral character and sound physique, and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments of Indian State Railways.

[N.B.—*Indians must obtain a certificate of age and nationality in the form required by candidates for the Indian Civil Service (see p. 261). As the production of this certificate is a necessary condition of appointment, intending candidates are advised to procure it without delay. The certificate should be forwarded to the India Office together with the candidate's form of application, or at the earliest subsequent opportunity.*]

5. Every European candidate must be a British subject and, except as provided in Regulation 6, if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final.

6. Indians who, save as hereinafter provided, are British subjects, are eligible for appointment. Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act may be considered eligible. (See footnote below.)

7.—(i) Appointments in the Locomotive Department will generally be made from men trained in locomotive workshops in Europe. Candidates must have had a good general and technical education, followed by at least three

years' training in the shops of a railway company or a locomotive builder of repute, and should have had six months' training in the running sheds and firing.

(ii) Candidates for appointment in the Carriage and Wagon Department must have served as pupils or apprentices in the carriage and wagon or locomotive shops of a railway company, or in the carriage shops of a large rolling-stock builder, followed in either case by at least a year's experience as outside assistant in the carriage and wagon department of a British railway.

(iii) All candidates must have a thorough understanding of applied mechanics and the nature and composition of all materials used in shops, and should be able to design and to calculate the stresses on the parts of the machines. Some actual drawing office experience is also desirable.

8. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend, at their own expense, at the India Office for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

9. Selected candidates will further be required, before appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear, also at their own expense, before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India. There is no fee for the medical examination.

10. Selected candidates of non-Indian domicile will in the first instance be appointed Assistant Superintendents on a commencing salary (including Overseas pay) of Rs. 525 per mensem. Selected candidates of Indian domicile will be given a commencing salary of Rs. 375 per mensem.

11. Officers will not be entitled to pension on quitting the Service, but will be eligible throughout their service for the benefits of the State Railway Provident Institution, to which they will be required to contribute. They will also be eligible for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service. Particulars relating to the Provident Institution and the grant of gratuities are given in the attached Appendix.

12. Selected candidates will be required to enter into an agreement with the Secretary of State. An officer will be liable to discharge for incompetency or misbehaviour, and his agreement may be terminated at any time on account of ill-health. Subject to these liabilities,

Note.—Up to and including 1932, Indians, including statutory natives of India, qualified under the Regulations, will be eligible for the appointments made in England; thereafter recruitment in England will be confined to Europeans of non-Asiatic domicile.

STATE RAILWAYS—continued.

and to the general power of the Crown to terminate appointments at pleasure, an officer's service will be for not less than three years.

Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

A free first-class passage to India will be provided. For an officer of non-Asiatic domicile a return passage will also be provided if the officer leaves the Service at the end of his first three years of service with the approbation of Government, or if he quits the Service in India earlier owing to certified ill-health not caused by his own negligence, carelessness, or misconduct.

13. Pay will begin from the date of the officer's landing in India, subject to his proceeding

immediately to join his appointment, and if he so desires, he will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance, a proportion not exceeding one-half may be received in England, and the balance can be drawn in India.

14. Particulars as to the pay of officers in the time-scale grades of the Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments are as those shown for the Transportation (Power) and Mechanical Engineering Departments, State Railways, on page 373. The Leave Rules applicable to officers of Indian State Railways are at present under revision.

APPENDIX II.

PROVIDENT FUND AND GRATUITIES.

(See Appendix IV on p. 285 which applies.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE APPOINTMENT OF AN ASSISTANT DIVISIONAL ENGINEER (TELEGRAPHS).

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will, from time to time as may be required, make appointments of Assistant Divisional Engineers, (Telegraphs,) in the Posts and Telegraphs Department of the Government of India.

In making these appointments the Secretary of State will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, nominated by him.

2. Applications for the appointments when announced must be made on a printed form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

3. Candidates must be not more than 24 years of age, but preference will be given to candidates who are not more than 23 years of age.

4. Every candidate must be a European British subject of non-Asiatic domicile, and if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound

bodily health and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Indian Telegraph Department.

5. Candidates must produce evidence that they have (1) obtained a degree, diploma, or other equivalent distinction in Electrical Engineering from any University or Institution of University standing in the United Kingdom, and (2) spent at least one year on practical Electrical Engineering work.

6. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office, at their own expense, for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

7. The selected candidate will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear, at his own expense, before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to his physical fitness for service in India. There is no fee for the medical examination.

A copy of the "Regulations as to the Physical Examination" of candidates for Indian appointments will be forwarded on application to the Under Secretary of State.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—*continued.*

*8. The selected candidate will also be required to satisfy the Secretary of State of his ability to ride.

9. After selection, he will be required to undergo a further year's practical training in Electrical Engineering on approved works in England. The necessary arrangements for this training will be made by the India Office. During this period, the candidate will be granted a subsistence allowance at the rate of £300 a year, payable quarterly as follows:—

Beginning of first quarter	...	£ 50
„ second quarter	...	75
„ third quarter	...	75
„ fourth quarter	...	100

Any necessary fees on courses of study undertaken with the approval of the Secretary of State in connection with the prescribed practical training will be paid in addition.

The grant of the allowances is subject to the following conditions:—

- (a) That the progress of the candidate in his studies is satisfactory;
- (b) That the candidate gives security to refund the payments in the event of his failing to qualify for an appointment in the Indian Telegraph Service, or failing to join the Indian Telegraph Service at the end of the period of training;
- (c) That the candidate undertakes to refund the payments, together with the cost of his first-class passage to India, in the event of his leaving the Service during the first five years from the date of his appointment on grounds other than ill-health (not brought on by his own neglect or carelessness or misconduct) certified by the competent medical authority. Provided that the amount payable by him under this provision shall be subject to a reduction by one-fifth for every year of service completed from the date of his joining his first appointment in India.

The candidate will be required to conduct himself during the period of training in a manner satisfactory to the Secretary of State, and to give evidence of satisfactory progress in his studies in such a manner as may be required, failing which, or in the event of serious misconduct, he is liable to have his selection cancelled.

10. The selected candidate will be on probation for at least one year after his arrival in India, and his confirmation in the Service will be made dependent upon the result of such probation.

11. Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

12. The selected candidate will, on appointment, be provided with a free first-class passage to India and will be required to proceed thither as soon as can be arranged after the termination of the period of special training in this country. If retained in the Service after the period of probation, he will become entitled to the benefits of the Passage Rules, which are summarised in Appendix III.

13. The selected candidate will on appointment as a probationary Assistant Divisional Engineer be given a commencing salary (including Overseas pay) of Rs. 525 per mensem.

He will draw pay at Indian rates and count service for leave, pension and increment from the date of landing in India, subject to his proceeding immediately to join his appointment. If he so desires he will, on appointment, be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance, a proportion not exceeding one-half may be received in England, and the balance can be drawn in India.

14. Particulars as to pay, pension and leave are contained in Appendices I and II.

INDIA OFFICE,

* The selected candidate will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to his ability to ride, and will be required to obtain either—

- (a) A certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that he is sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of all the duties of the Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department; or
- (b) A certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency in riding.

In the latter case he will be subjected, on his arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by Government.

The candidate is warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which he will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests, which includes jumping.

The chief tests will be: (a) saddling and bridling; (b) mounting and dismounting; (c) trotting; (d) cantering; (e) trotting without reins; (f) trotting without stirrups; (g) cantering without stirrups; (h) individual exercise; (i) jumping a hedge hurdle about 3 feet 6 inches high.

Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to these points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—continued.

APPENDIX I.

PARTICULARS REGARDING THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT OF THE INDIAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

[Note.—The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.]

The various ranks of the Department are as follows :—

Divisional and Assistant Divisional Engineers.

Year of Service. 1.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior. 2.	Senior. 3.	If drawn in Sterling. 4.	If drawn in Rupees. 5.
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ...	375	...	...	150
2nd ...	425	...	...	150
3rd ...	475	...	...	150
4th ...	525	625	...	150
5th ...	525	625	15	...
6th ...	575	675	15	...
7th ...	625	725	15	...
8th ...	625	725	25	...
9th ...	675	775	25	...
	(Efficiency bar here.)			
10th ...	725	825	25	...
11th ...	775	875	25	...
12th ...	825	925	30	...
13th ...	875	975	30	...
14th ...	925	1,025	30	...
15th ...	975	1,025	30	...
16th ...	...	1,075	30	...
17th ...	...	1,125	30	...
18th ...	...	1,175	30	...
19th ...	...	1,225	30	...
20th ...	...	1,275	30	...
21st ...	...	1,275	30	...
22nd ...	...	1,325	30	...
23rd ...	...	1,325	30	...
24th and over	...	1,375	30	...

NOTE.—Overseas pay is admissible only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile. It will be drawn in sterling (except during the first four years) at the rates prescribed in the time-scale.

Directors, Telegraph Engineering.—Rs. 1,750, rising by annual increments of Rs. 100 a month to Rs. 2,150 a month, with Overseas pay (for officers of non-Asiatic domicile) of £13 6s. 8d. a month.

Chief Engineer.—Rs. 2,750, rising by annual increments of Rs. 125 a month to Rs. 3,000 a month, with Overseas pay (for officers of non-Asiatic domicile) of £13 6s. 8d. a month.

The increments will be given for approved service only, and in accordance with the rules of the Department.

Pay on the junior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of less importance than a Divisional charge, but no such officer will be allowed to draw more than the pay of the ninth year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a Division. Pay on the senior scale will be drawn by the officers holding charges of not less importance than the charge of a Division.

Promotions above the grade of Divisional Engineer are dependent on the occurrence of vacancies in the sanctioned establishment, and are made wholly by selection; mere seniority is considered to confer no claim to promotion.

APPENDIX II.

(See para. 14 of the Regulations.)

See Appendix IV on p. 281, which applies, with the exception of the 2nd and 3rd paras. of Rule 12. These paragraphs should read as follows :—

The upper grade includes the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs and the Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, of the Government of India.

The lower grade includes the Director Telegraph Engineering, the Deputy Director-General of Telegraph Traffic and certain other senior officers of the Telegraph Department.

APPENDIX III.

PASSAGE RULES.

(See Schedule IV, p. 381 *et seq.*)

MINES INSPECTION STAFF IN INDIA.

The following particulars relate to appointment of Junior Inspectors of Mines in the Mines Inspection Staff in India. Vacancies are ordinarily advertised as they occur. Candidates should not ordinarily be under 25 and not over 30 years of age, and should have had a good general education. They should hold a first-class certificate of competency under the English Coal Mines Regulation Act, and preferably should either possess a degree in mining at a recognised college in England, or should have served a regular pupilage under a recognised Consulting Mining Engineer or Colliery Owner.

The Staff consists of a Chief Inspector, three Inspectors and five Junior Inspectors. The monthly rates of pay for officers of non-Asiatic domicile are given on p. 379. A Junior Inspector is required to officiate for Inspectors who are on leave, and when not so employed to work in one of the circles, under the Inspector of that circle.

In addition to the rate of pay therein set forth, a Junior Inspector of Mines is entitled to travelling allowances under the conditions laid down in the Supplementary Rules made under the Fundamental Rules, in respect of journeys performed on duty, but he is not entitled to house allowance, and in accordance with recent prac-

tice he is not granted exchange compensation allowance. He is required to pass such examinations in a vernacular language as the Local Government may prescribe.

Officers appointed are on probation for two years. If at the end of the period the appointment is confirmed, service in India will count for leave and pension, with effect from the beginning of the probationary period.

Free first-class passage to India is provided, and a return passage in the event of the appointment being terminated at the end of the probationary period, or in the event of the officer being compelled to quit the service in India at an earlier date owing to ill-health certified to the satisfaction of the Government. If confirmed in the appointment, Passage Concessions will be admissible to officers of non-Asiatic domicile subject to the conditions laid down in the Superior Civil Service (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules (*see* p. 363).

Recruitment when undertaken in this country is normally conducted by the High Commissioner for India, to whose office at 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1, any requests for information regarding vacancies for which candidates are being sought should be addressed.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN ARMY.

REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION.

Candidates competing for commissions in the Indian Army are required to pass the Army Entrance Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners. Forms of application for permission to attend the Examination may be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W. 1. These examinations are to be held twice a year (in June and November) at various centres in the United Kingdom. Candidates must be between 18 and 19 years of age at a date specified in the notice of the examination, and must be of good health and character. The obligatory subjects are: Part I, English, General Knowledge, Interview, and Record and one of the following:—Modern Language, General History, Elementary Mathematics or Everyday Science. Candidates may also take not more than two of the following optional subjects: Part II,* Latin, Greek, French, German, Modern History, Lower Mathematics, Higher Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry or Biology. In addition to these subjects candidates may be examined in Freehand Drawing. Additional marks are given to candidates who have

obtained certificate "A," or its equivalent in the Officers' Training Corps. Further particulars regarding the examination are contained in the Regulations for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, which may be obtained from The U.S. of State, Military Department, India Office, S.W. 1. Specimens of papers set at past examinations, with tables of marks (price 1s.), may also be obtained from His Majesty's Stationery Office, Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

INDIAN ARMY CADETSHIPS AT SANDHURST.

The notice of the examination issued by the War Office specifies the number of cadetships offered at the examination which are tenable at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Of these the greater number are for the British Army; but a limited number are also usually offered for the Indian Army. 70 cadetships carrying appointment to the Indian Army are offered at Sandhurst in the course of a year, and as the examinations are held twice a year, the number of these cadetships offered in connection with any examination is

* No Candidate may offer similar subjects in Part I. and II.

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

limited to 35, but this depends on the requirements of the Indian Army at the time. Not more than 10 of these will be allotted at each examination to King's India Cadets nominated by the Secretary of State for India (*see below*) and one or two to King's Cadets nominated by the Army Council, the balance to be allotted by open competition. After the King's Cadets and King's India Cadets have been provided for, the other available appointments to the Indian Army are offered to the Sandhurst cadets in the order of merit on passing out of the College.

A certain number of "Prize Cadetships" are offered at the Army Entrance Examination, and are open both to candidates for the British Service, and to those who desire to obtain appointments in the Indian Army.

Under present conditions the course at Sandhurst lasts for 18 months. At the end of the period of training the Indian Army cadets who are recommended for commissions will be gazetted to the Unattached List for the Indian Army, and will be sent out to India for attachment to a British unit in that country for one year. On the conclusion of a year's service with a British unit, they will, if recommended, be posted to a unit of the Indian Army.

KING'S INDIA CADETSHIPS.

Twenty King's India Cadetships at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, are offered every year. These King's India Cadetships are confined by statute to the sons of persons who have served the Crown in India. To be eligible for these cadetships, candidates must attain a qualifying standard at the Army Entrance Examination. The nominations are made by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to definite rules, the length and distinction of the father's service being the primary consideration. Special consideration is, however, given to the sons of deceased officers. The services of relatives other than the father cannot be taken into consideration in allotting these cadetships.

A King's India Cadetship carries the right of appointment to the Indian Army. Remission of fees and contribution towards incidental expenses (*see below under Fees*) may be granted in cases where, after due enquiry, the cadet's pecuniary circumstances are ascertained to be such as to justify the payment.

Three Honorary King's India Cadetships at the Royal Military College are offered annually to the sons of officers of the Indian Army or Indian Medical Service, who have reached the rank of Major, and who have died in the Service or have had distinguished war service.

Only those candidates who intend to apply for appointment to the Indian Army on being commissioned are eligible for nomination as King's India Cadets or Honorary King's India Cadets, and any pecuniary concessions granted to a King's India Cadet have to be refunded if the Cadet does not join the Indian Army.

Forms of application for King's India Cadetships can be obtained from the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES.

A few direct appointments to the Unattached List for the Indian Army are made by the War Office from candidates nominated by the principal Universities in the United Kingdom. The Regulations for University Candidates can be obtained from the War Office.

TERRITORIAL FORCE AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

A few direct appointments are also offered to officers of the Territorial Army and Supplementary Reserve, between the ages of 21 and 25, who undertake the Final Examination at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, under arrangements made by The War Office.

FEES.

The fees ordinarily payable by cadets range from £60 a term for the son of an officer or soldier and £100 a term for the son of a private gentleman. These rates may, however, be reduced to £45, £30 and £15 in the case of the former and to £75, £50 and £25 in the case of the latter, (admissibility for each particular rate to be determined according to pecuniary need at the discretion of the Army Council). In addition to this fee a contribution of £55 will be required from the parent or guardian of each cadet in aid of uniform, books, and other incidentals for the first two terms, and £15 for the third term. The sums due should be paid to the College Accountant immediately the cadet enters the Royal Military College, but in the case of a King's India Cadet they should be paid on instructions from the India Office. Any expenditure on uniform, books, and incidentals in excess of this £70 must be paid by the parent or guardian of the cadet at the end of the course.

While under instruction cadets are expected to be supplied with pocket money by their parents or guardians at the rate of £3 a month.

In no case will the parent of a King's India Cadet be called upon to pay fees in excess of £60 per term plus the usual contribution of £70.

Free issues of binoculars and prismatic compasses will be made to the cadets on joining the Royal Military College, and on being commissioned they will receive an outfit allowance of £50.

In the case of all cadets a contribution is made by Government which is intended to cover the cost of messing, laundry, and servants at the Colleges, but any expense incurred beyond the amount of this Government contribution must be paid by the cadet or his parent.

INDIAN ARMY—continued.

PAY ON BEING COMMISSIONED.

Cadets from Sandhurst who are gazetted to the Unattached List for the Indian Army receive pay at the rate admissible to a Second Lieutenant of British Infantry, from the date of their commission to the date of their arrival in India. Ration allowance at current rate is also payable up to date of embarkation. On attachment to a British unit in India, Second Lieutenants of the Unattached List will receive pay at Rs. 385 per mensem, plus Rs. 20 per mensem, if free quarters are not provided. On appointment to an Indian regiment they will receive the Indian Army pay and allowances of their rank.

PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Information regarding the pay, leave, promotion and pensions of Indian Army Officers appears on p. 412.

FAMILY PENSIONS.

All candidates appointed to permanent commissions in the Indian Army are required, as a condition of their appointment, to subscribe to

the "Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund." The regulations* of this Fund can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office. In addition to these pensions, the families of officers of the Indian Army are eligible for the pensions laid down in the Royal Warrant for the pay of the British Army.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

Officers appointed to the Indian Army will be eligible equally with officers appointed to the British Service for the scholarships of the annual value of £50, tenable for five years, which will, from August, 1925, be awarded to young officers on first appointment to commissions for promise of special ability for regimental work, or for staff or other special work. Six such scholarships will be awarded each half-year to officers commissioned from the Royal Military College, and two to University candidates of high intellectual training.

These conditions are subject to such alterations at any time as may be determined by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

MILITARY DEPT., INDIA OFFICE.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

REGULATIONS REGARDING APPOINTMENT TO AND CONDITIONS OF SERVICE IN HIS MAJESTY'S INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

1. These regulations are in force at the present time, but they are subject to any alterations that may be determined on.

METHOD OF APPOINTMENT.

2. Since the open competitive examination held in July, 1915, for admission to the Indian Medical Service, no similar examination has been held, but such appointments as have been required to meet the needs of the Service have been made by nomination by the Secretary of State. This method of recruitment will continue to be in force until further notice. To assist him in making appointments the Secretary of State for India has appointed a Selection Committee who will summon and interview such applicants as may appear to be *primâ facie* suitable, and make recommendations for appointment. A similar Committee has been appointed in India to investigate applications and to forward recommendations to the Secretary of State. Applications from Europeans resident in Europe should be addressed to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. Other applications should be addressed to the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, Simla (or Delhi), India. The applications of all

Indian candidates are considered by the Selection Board in India, and no useful purpose is therefore served by such candidates presenting themselves for interview before the Selection Board in London. Applications from Indians in this country to appear before the London Selection Board will only be entertained in cases where the Board is of opinion that the circumstances are exceptional.

All correspondence regarding applications should be marked "Medical Recruitment" at the top left-hand corner of the envelope.

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS AND LIMITS OF AGE.

3. Every candidate must be either (a) a British subject of European descent in the male line, whose father was, at the time of the candidate's birth, a British subject, or (b) a British subject whose father was, at the time of the birth of the candidate, either a British subject domiciled in British India or a subject of a State in India. In either case, such father must still be, or have continued to be to his death, a British subject or a subject of such a State in India. Provided that a subject of any State in India, in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a Declaration Note, under Section 96A of

* For detailed Regulations reference should be made to Indian Army Regulations.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—continued.

the Government of India Act,* shall be deemed to be eligible.

Every candidate must also be of sound bodily health, and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Indian Medical Service. He may be married or unmarried. He must possess a qualification registered in Great Britain and Northern Ireland under the Medical Acts in force at the time of his appointment.

Candidates must be under 32 years of age at the time of application.

DECLARATION TO BE SUBMITTED.

4. They must subscribe and send in to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, Whitehall, a declaration in the terms printed on the form of application.

5. This declaration must be accompanied by the following documents:—

a. *Proof of age*, either by Registrar-General's certificate, or, where such certificate is unobtainable, by the candidate's own statutory declaration, forms for which can be obtained at the India Office, supported, if required by the Secretary of State, by such evidence as he may consider satisfactory. A certificate of baptism which does not afford proof of age will not be accepted.

b. A recommendation and certificate of moral character from each of two responsible persons—not being members of the candidate's own family—to the effect that he is of regular and steady habits and is likely, if appointed, to prove in every respect creditable to the Indian Medical Service.

c. A certificate of having attended a course of instruction for not less than three months at an ophthalmic hospital, or the ophthalmic department of a general hospital, *which course shall include instruction in the errors of refraction.*

d. Evidence of registration under the Medical Acts in force in Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

6. The physical fitness† of each candidate is determined by a Board of Medical Officers appointed by the Secretary of State for India. Detailed regulations as to the physical requirements are printed separately.

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION.

7. An officer shall, on appointment, attend such courses of instruction as the Secretary of State may direct, either in the United Kingdom or in India, in the subjects mentioned below.

His retention in the service is subject to his attaining a reasonable standard of efficiency in any examination that may result from these courses:—

- (1) Hygiene.
- (2) Military and Tropical Medicine.
- (3) Military Surgery.
- (4) Pathology of diseases and injuries incidental to military and tropical service.
- (5) Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children.
- (6) Military Medical Administration.
 - (a) Internal Economy.
 - (b) Army Service Corps subjects.
 - (c) Hospital Administration.
 - (d) Stretcher and Ambulance Drill.
 - (e) Equitation.

An officer is also required to attain a certain standard of proficiency in Hindustani in the early part of his career.

DATE OF APPOINTMENT, WAR SERVICE, AND ANTEDATES.

8. The date of appointment will ordinarily be that on which the candidate commences the course of instruction referred to in para. 7, or, in special cases, one month prior to the date of embarkation for India.

Any service rendered by an officer during the War as a medical or combatant officer, or in a position usually filled by an officer, may be counted as service for increments of pay, promotion, retirement and retired pay, but not for gratuity.

One half of any service in the ranks during the War may be counted as service for retirement and retired pay only.

An officer who has held a resident appointment of not less than one year in a recognised Civil Hospital in the United Kingdom or in India, may be granted an antedate not exceeding one year, provided that the interval between the termination of the hospital appointment and the date of entry into the service shall not ordinarily exceed six months. This antedate will count as commissioned service for the purpose of increments of pay, promotion, retirement and retired pay, but not for a gratuity.

9. An officer will not be permitted to remain in the service if at any time during the first three years from the date of his first commission his retention therein is considered undesirable. Service previous to appointment to a permanent commission in the Indian Medical Service will not count for this purpose.

* Section 96A of the Government of India Act:—

"Notwithstanding anything in any other enactment, the Governor-General in Council, with the approval of the Secretary of State in Council, may, by notification, declare that, subject to any conditions or restrictions prescribed in the notification, any named ruler or subject of any State in India shall be eligible for appointment to any civil or military office under the Crown to which a native of British India may be appointed, or any named subject of any State, or any named member of any independent race or tribe, in territory adjacent to India, shall be eligible for appointment to any such military office."

† Any candidate may, if he wishes it, undergo a preliminary examination as to his physical fitness by the Medical Board at the India Office on payment of a fee of two guineas. Particulars regarding such examinations may be obtained from the Under Secretary of State, India Office, Whitehall, London.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued*.

POSTINGS.

10. Candidates will be required to conform to such rules of discipline as may from time to time be laid down. They will be liable for military or civil employment as may be required, but are required to perform two years' military duty subsequent to permanent appointment before they can be considered eligible for civil employment. With a view to possible future transfers to civil employment, each officer will be assigned to one of the following civil areas :—

1. Madras and Burma.
2. Bombay, with Aden.
3. Upper Provinces, *i.e.*, United Provinces, Punjab, and Central Provinces.

4. Lower Provinces, *i.e.*, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam.

The allocation of officers to these areas of employment will be determined upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including, as far as possible, the candidate's own wishes.

Officers transferred to civil employment, though ordinarily employed within the area to which they may have been assigned, remain liable to employment elsewhere according to the exigencies of the Service. On transfer to a civil appointment, an officer is placed on probation for a period of 2 years.

CERTIFICATES OF AGE AND NATIONALITY REQUIRED BY NATIVES OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION No. 727 (MEDICAL), DATED 4TH APRIL, 1919.

In supersession of the Notification of the Government of India, Military (Medical) Department, No. 477, dated 22nd May, 1903, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to publish the following rules under which certificates of age and nationality will be issued to natives of India who are candidates for the examinations for the Indian Medical Service held in England :—

GENERAL RULES APPLICABLE TO ALL CANDIDATES.

I. A candidate for admission to compete in England for the Indian Medical Service is required before leaving India to obtain a certificate of age and nationality, signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division within which his family resides ; or, should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides.

NOTE.—In the case of a candidate who has proceeded to England without obtaining a certificate, the certificate may be granted to his father or guardian, provided that the latter produces the requisite evidence, and, when making the application, states when the candidate went to England and where he has been residing during his stay in that country.

II. In order to obtain a certificate, a candidate is required, if resident in British India, to prove the date and place of his birth before the Magistrate of the district in which his family resides, or, if resident in a Native State, before the Political Officer of the State in which his family resides.

III. A candidate must, if resident in British India, signify to the Secretary to Government of the Province or the Commissioner of the Division in which his family resides, his desire to compete not less than three months before the date on which he proposes to go to England. If resident within a Native State, he must signify his desire in like manner to the highest Political

Officer accredited to the State within which his family resides.

The officer to whom the application is made shall forward it for the purpose of enquiry to the Magistrate of the district or Political Officer of the State in which the applicant's family resides.

IV. The Magistrate or Political Officer to whom such application has been forwarded shall call upon the candidate to appear and give evidence of the date and place of his birth, and of his nationality, within one month. He will carefully examine into the value of the evidence given, and forward a summary of it with certified copies of all documents tendered, and his comments and opinion, to the officer who forwarded the application to him for enquiry.

V. The documentary evidence which a candidate may be expected to produce comprises—

- a. The horoscope.
- b. Family books.
- c. Tradesmen's account books showing entries relating to the birth.
- d. The record of admission in the registers of the school in which the candidate was educated, and the record of the candidate's age at various periodical school examinations.
- e. If the candidate is matriculated, a certified copy of his application to the Registrar.

Oral testimony of persons acquainted with the candidate's family or otherwise able to give relevant evidence, will also be taken ; and the candidate is required to comply to the best of his power, with any requisition the Magistrate or Political Officer, as the case may be, may make in order to clear up any doubt as to the purport of the documentary proof.

VI. Any declaration of age made after the application of these rules on the occasion of seeking admission to any university examination, educational institution, or Government office, or otherwise recorded in a formal and deliberate manner, will be taken as conclusive evidence in disproof of the subsequent assertion by the same person that he is of different age to that so declared or recorded.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—continued.

CERTIFICATES OF AGE AND NATIONALITY REQUIRED BY NATIVES OF INDIA—continued.

RULES TO APPLY TO CANDIDATES BORN IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOMINIONS.

VII. Where the date and place of the birth have been formally registered in a register kept by any public officer in British India, an extract from the register, duly certified by the proper official, shall be accepted as sufficient proof of the date and place of the birth.

VIII. In the case of a candidate who and whose father were born in His Majesty's Dominions. If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, is satisfied by the papers submitted, he will issue a certificate in the following form setting out the nature of the evidence produced by the candidate:—

I hereby certify that _____, who is a candidate for the Indian Medical Service, has submitted the proofs of his birth detailed below, and has satisfactorily shown that he was actually born on or about the date stated, viz., the _____ day of _____, _____, at _____, a place within His Majesty's Dominions. His father _____, was born outside His Majesty's Dominions.

(Here enter Details.)

IX. In the case of a candidate who, or whose father, was not born within His Majesty's Dominions, including candidates who are subjects of India (State). If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, is satisfied by the papers submitted, he will issue a certificate in the following form, setting out the nature of the evidence produced by the candidate:—

I hereby certify that _____, who is a candidate for the Indian Medical Service, has submitted the proofs of his birth detailed below, and has satisfactorily shown that he was actually born on or about the date stated, viz., the _____ day of _____, _____, and further, he has ascertained that _____, his father

was born outside His Majesty's Dominions, I hereby certify that his father was at the time of his (the candidate's) birth a _____ British subject

subject of _____ State in India, and that such father _____ still is _____ continued to be till his death _____ British subject.

a subject of _____ State in India.

(Here enter Details.)

X. If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, finds reasons to believe that the evidence brought forward is not such as to justify the grant of a certificate in the form set out in Rule VII or Rule IX above, the certificate will be refused, and the candidate will be unable to obtain admission to the competitive examination for the Indian Medical Service.

XI. In the case of a candidate who is a subject of a Native State.—If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, is satisfied by the papers submitted, that the candidate has stated the date and place of his birth and nationality correctly, he will forward the papers with his observations, including any as to the nationality of the candidate's father, to the Government of India, who will consider whether a declaration of eligibility shall, with the approval of the Secretary of State, be issued under Section 96A of the Government of India Act, 1915.

Note.—A Tamil of Ceylon will be required to produce a certificate of age and nationality, signed by the Secretary to the Government of Ceylon, similar to that referred to in the foregoing regulations as required from natives of India, and this certificate must show that evidence has been produced that the candidate is the son or grandson of a person born in British India.

LIST OF RECOGNIZED CIVIL HOSPITALS FOR THE SECONDING OF OFFICERS BEFORE SAILING FOR INDIA.

England and Wales.

General.

London.

Charing Cross Hospital.
Guy's Hospital.
King's College Hospital.
London Hospital.
Middlesex Hospital.
Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich.*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital.
St. George's Hospital.

General—continued.

St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Thomas's Hospital.
University College Hospital.
West London Hospital.
Westminster Hospital.
Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest.*
Queen's Square, National Hospital for Paralyzed and Epileptic.*
Poplar. (Senior House Surgeon only.)

For Medical Appointments only.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—continued.

LIST OF RECOGNISED CIVIL HOSPITALS FOR THE SECONDING OF OFFICERS BEFORE SAILING FOR INDIA—continued.

England and Wales—continued.

General—continued.

Birmingham :—
General Hospital.
Queen's Hospital.
Bradford :—Royal Infirmary.
Brighton :—Sussex County Hospital.
Bristol :—
Royal Infirmary.
General Hospital.
Cambridge :—Addenbrook's Hospital.
Cardiff :—Cardiff Infirmary.
Exeter :—Devon and Exeter Hospital.
Leeds :—General Infirmary.
Leicester :—Leicester Infirmary.
Liverpool :—
David Lewis Northern Hospital.
Royal Infirmary.
Southern.
Manchester :—Royal Infirmary.
Newcastle-on-Tyne :—Newcastle Royal Infirmary.
Norwich :—Norfolk and Norwich Hospital.
Nottingham :—General Hospital.
Oxford :—Radcliffe Infirmary.
Plymouth :—South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital.
Sheffield :—
Royal Infirmary.
Royal.
Stoke-upon-Trent :—North Staffordshire Infirmary.
Swansea :—General and Eye Hospital.
Wolverhampton :—Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General Hospital.

Scotland.

Aberdeen :—Royal Infirmary.
Dundee :—Royal Infirmary.
Edinburgh :—Royal Infirmary.
Glasgow :—
Royal Infirmary.
Western Infirmary.
Victoria Infirmary.

Ireland.

Belfast :—Royal Victoria Hospital.
Cork :—
North Infirmary.
South Infirmary.
Dublin :—
The Adelaide Hospital.
The Royal City of Dublin Hospital.
The Jervis Street Hospital.
The Mater Misericordiae Hospital.
The Meath Hospital.
Mercer's Hospital.
The Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke Hospital.
St. Vincent's Hospital.
Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital.
Dr. Steevens' Hospital.

Ophthalmology :—

Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, City Road, London, E.C. (Moorfields).
Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital.
South London Royal Eye Hospital, St. George's Circus, S.E.
Manchester Royal Eye Hospital.
Birmingham and Midland Eye Hospital.
Bradford Eye and Ear Hospital.
Liverpool Eye and Ear Hospital.
Bristol Eye Hospital.
Liverpool and Midland Counties Eye Infirmary.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle Infirmary for Diseases of the Eye.
Glasgow Eye Infirmary.
Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution.
Edinburgh Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary.
Dublin Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital.

Midwifery and Gynaecology :—

Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital.
Samaritan Free Hospital.
Chelsea Hospital for Women.
Sheffield Jessop Hospital for Women.
Liverpool Hospital for Women.
Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital.
Glasgow Maternity Hospital.
Dublin :—
Rotunda Lying-in Hospital.
Coombe Lying-in Hospital.

Psychological Medicine :—

Bethlem Royal Hospital.
All County Asylums of 200 beds and over.
Perth. James Murray's Royal Asylum.
Northampton. St. Andrew's Hospital for Mental Diseases.
Dublin :—
Richmond Asylum.
St. Patrick's Hospital for Mental Diseases.

Diseases of Children :—

Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street.
Evelina Hospital for Sick Children.
East London Hospital for Children.
North-Eastern Hospital for Children, Hackney Road.
Liverpool Infirmary for Children.
Bradford Children's Hospital.
Manchester Children's Hospital.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Hospital for Sick Children.
Birmingham and Midland Free Hospital for Sick Children.
Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children.
Royal Aberdeen Hospital for Sick Children.
Glasgow Royal Hospital for Sick Children.
Dublin :—Hospital for Children (Temple Street).

Genito-urinary Diseases :—St. Peter's Hospital for Stone and Genito-urinary Diseases

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—Officers.

Pending the constitution of a Royal Indian Navy it is not anticipated that any further appointments will be made to the Royal Indian Marine. The rates of pay and allowances at present accessible to officers of the Royal Indian Marine are as follows :—

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.—EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

GRADE PAY.					Per mensem. Rs.
Captains...	...	...	...	...	900
Commanders (senior)	...	...	...	...	800
" (junior)...	...	...	...	...	700
Lieut.-Commanders of 6 years' seniority	...	...	...	...	625
Lieut.-Commanders of 4 years' seniority	...	...	...	...	600
Lieut.-Commanders of 2 years' seniority	...	...	...	...	575
Lieut. - Commanders under 2 years' seniority	...	...	...	...	550
Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority	...	...	...	...	450
" " 4 " "	...	...	...	...	400
" " under 4 years' seniority	...	...	...	...	300
Sub-Lieutenants	...	...	...	...	250
Midshipmen	...	...	...	...	200

Officers on leave or duty in Europe will draw European grade pay at the following rates :—[†]

		Per annum.	
		£	s. d.
Captains	...	750	0 0
Commanders (senior)	...	700	0 0
" (junior)	...	650	0 0
Lieut.-Commanders of 6 years' seniority	...	600	0 0
Lieut.-Commanders of 4 years' seniority	...	575	0 0
Lieut.-Commanders of 2 years' seniority	...	550	0 0
Lieut.-Commanders on promotion	...	525	0 0
Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority	...	450	0 0
" 4 " on promotion	...	425	0 0
Sub-Lieutenants	...	350	0 0
Midshipmen	...	300	0 0
	...	200	0 0

* These rates are subject to revision on account of the rise or fall in the cost of living, and have been reduced by 6 per cent. with effect from the 1st July, 1927.

COMMAND AND OTHER ALLOWANCES.

Nature of Allowances.	Sloops.	P.C. Boats.	Trawlers.	"Investigator."	"Palinurus."
1. Command Allowance ...	Rs. 8 per diem (a)	Rs. 3/8 per diem	R. 1 per diem	(c)	R. 1 per diem (b) and (d)
2. Executive " ...	Rs. 2 per diem	R. 1 per diem	—	R. 1 per diem (b) and (c)	(d)
3. Charge " ...	Rs. 6/4 per diem	Rs. 6/4 per diem	As. 8 per diem (e)	Rs. 2/8 per diem	R. 1 per diem
4. Store Account " ...	Rs. 30 per mensem	Rs. 20 per mensem	—	Rs. 30 per mensem	Rs. 20 per mensem
5. Survey " ...	—	—	—	As laid down in Marine Regulations, India.	
6. Messing " ...					
Rs. 2 per diem to each officer.					

(a) Admissible to officers of the rank of Commander when in actual command whether the vessels are in or out of commission. Officers below the rank of Commander receive the allowance shown when in command of the vessels in commission, but Rs. 3.8 per diem only if in charge of them when laid up with reduced crews.

(b) Admissible for seven months in the year.

(c) When employed on duties other than Marine Survey duties and when the officer in command is not in receipt of any other special staff pay, the command and executive allowances are Rs. 5 and Rs. 2 per diem, respectively.

(d) When employed on duties other than Marine Survey duties and when the officer in command is not in receipt of any other special staff pay, the command and executive allowances are Rs. 3.8 and R. 1 per diem, respectively.

(c) To be granted to Engine-room Artificers in charge of the engines.

NOTE 1.—In addition to the above allowances, the Commanding Officers will be entitled to pilotage fees under the conditions laid down in Para. 179, Marine Regulations, India, Vol. II.

NOTE 2.—Shore allowance will be admissible under the rules laid down in Paras. 86, 87 and 88, *Marine Regulations*, India, Vol. I.

FOR LEAVE AND PENSION RULES OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE,

see page 445 et seq.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—continued.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.—ENGINEER OFFICERS.

The pay of rank of the various grades is as follows:—

	Rs. per mensem.
Engineer Captains	900
Engineer Commanders of 25 years' service... ..	900
Engineer Commanders of 20 years' service... ..	800
Engineer Commanders on promotion	700
Engineer Lieutenant - Commanders with four years' service as such ...	650
Engineer Lieutenant - Commanders with two years' service as such ...	625
Engineer Lieutenant - Commanders on promotion after eight years as Engineer Lieutenant	600
Engineer Lieutenants with six years' service as such	500
Engineer Lieutenants with four years' service as such	450
Engineer Lieutenants on promotion	350
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants who have qualified for promotion to Engineer Lieutenant	300
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants who have not qualified for promotion to Engineer Lieutenant	250

Leave pay out of India is issued at the following rates, which are likewise those applicable in the case of officers on duty in Europe:—

	Per annum.	£	s.	d.
Engineer-Captains and Engineer Commanders of 25 years' service.	750	0	0	
Engineer-Commanders of 20 years' service	700	0	0	
Engineer-Commanders on promotion	650	0	0	
Engineer Lieut. - Commanders of 4 years' seniority	600	0	0	

	£	s.	d.	Per annum.
Engineer Lieut.-Commanders of 2 years' seniority	575	0	0	
Engineer Lieut.-Commanders on promotion	550	0	0	
Engineer Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority	475	0	0	
Engineer-Lieutenants of 4 years' seniority	450	0	0	
Engineer-Lieutenants on promotion	400	0	0	
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants...	350	0	0	
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants who have not qualified for promotion ...	250	0	0	

These rates of pay are subject to revision on account of the rise or fall of the cost of living and have been reduced by 6 per cent. with effect from the 1st July, 1927.

Engineer Officers, when in charge of engines of ships in commission, receive the following allowances in addition to the rates of rupee-grade pay shown above:—

	Rs. A.	Per diem.
When in charge of engines of—		
500 and under	750 indicated h.p.	1 8
750	1,000	1 12
1,000	1,500	2 0
1,500	2,000	2 8
2,000	2,500	3 8
2,500	5,000	6 4
5,000	9,500	7 8
9,500 and over		8 8
When in charge of engines under 500 indicated h.p., or of ships in reserve or out of commission ...		1 0

Officers of the Engineer Establishment drawing charge allowance under the foregoing rules also draw rations, or compensation in lieu, under the rules in force at the time.

Shore Appointments.

A certain number of shore appointments, on special rates of pay, are normally reserved for Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

FOR LEAVE AND PENSION RULES OF ENGINEER OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE,

see page 445 et seq.

BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE.

(These Regulations are provisional and subject to revision.)

1. *Conditions of Admission.*—Appointments to the Bengal Pilot Service are made in the United Kingdom by the High Commissioner for India on behalf of the Government of India, and in India by the Government of India. Candidates must be well educated and must have had a thorough nautical training in preparation for appointment as an officer in the Mercantile Marine. In the case of appointments made in the United Kingdom preference will be given, *ceteris paribus*, to candidates who have passed through one of the training ships "Worcester" or "Conway" or the Pangbourne Nautical College, followed by a course on a sea-going training ship or in the Royal Naval Reserve, or both.

Candidates are not appointed before the age of 18 or over the age of 22, but applications from candidates under the age of 18 may be considered if they have completed their course at any of the above institutions, and have undergone a course of training either with the Royal Naval Reserve or on a sea-going training ship, or both.

2. Every candidate must produce satisfactory evidence as to age and character, and selected candidates are required to appear before the Medical Board at the India Office or the prescribed Medical Board in India for examination as to their physical fitness for the work of a Pilot in a tropical climate.

3. *Regulations.*—A selected candidate, if passed by the Medical Board, will receive a first-class passage to Calcutta and an allowance of £30 for outfit. If he resigns or leaves the service before he has served five years he will be required to refund the cost of his passage to India and the outfit allowance, unless his resignation is due to ill-health certified by a Medical Board sitting in Calcutta, or, in the case of an officer on leave in the United Kingdom, by the Medical Board at the India Office. He will have to give an undertaking with two sureties for such refund. If he is a minor a similar undertaking will be required from his father, guardian, or near relative with one surety. If on the expiry of the period of five years the officer's service is determined, or if he is compelled by certified ill-health to resign the service before such expiry, he will, if of non-Asiatic domicile, be provided with a free first-class passage back to England, or at his option to any other country at a cost not exceeding that of such passage.

4. An officer when confirmed in the Bengal Pilot Service will be admitted to the passage benefits contained in the Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. These benefits are summarised below :—

A. The maximum benefits in respect of passages to which an officer will be entitled will be passages of a total value equal to the cost of the number of the passages between

Bombay and London by P. and O., 1st Class B, shown below :—

(a) For the officer himself, four return passages.

(b) For his wife, the number of return passages shown in the following scale :—

Officer's length of service at date of marriage—	Number of return passages.
Less than 7 years	4
7 years but less than 14 years ..	3
14 years but less than 21 years ..	2
21 years and over	1

(c) For each child, one single adult passage.

B. If an officer dies while in the service, his wife and children will be entitled to receive from general revenues single passages by sea from a port in India to a port outside India, but not exceeding in each case the cost of a single passage between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st Class B.

C. Any balance remaining at the credit of an officer in his personal passage account after he has ceased to be eligible for the benefits conferred by the rules will lapse to Government.

(The arrangements herein described are subject to the provisions of the authorised text of the rules for the time being in force.)

5. A Leadsman Apprentice, on arriving at Calcutta, will report himself to the Port Officer, and will receive Rs. 200 a month from the date of his arrival, to enable him to support himself in Calcutta and to pay his mess money when on board the pilot brigs.

6. A Leadsman Apprentice will go through such a course of training and pass such examinations as the Government of India may from time to time prescribe. The rates of pay and allowances of Leadsman Apprentices while on duty are as follows, without exchange compensation allowance :—

While on the running list :—

	Rs. a month.	
Junior Leadsmen ... 200	{ Plus 50 per cent. of the lead money collected from the ships on which they do duty.	
Second Mate Leads- men 250		
First Mate Leadsmen 300		
First Mate Leadsman (passed for Mate Pilot)	Rs. 350 a month.	
	Plus 50 per cent. of the lead money collected on ships when on the running list.	

In addition they will get free quarters.

7. After five years' service as a Leadsman Apprentice, of which one year must be as a Mate Leadsman, he will be allowed to appear at an examination to qualify for appointment as a Pilot, but if he shows exceptional ability, and has passed each previous examination on his first attempt, bears a very good character, and is otherwise well reported on, this period may, with the special sanction of Government, be reduced to $4\frac{1}{2}$ years, when, if successful in the examination, he will be promoted to the grade of Pilot on the occurrence of a vacancy.

8. The pay of officers of the Bengal Pilot Service is in accordance with the following scale. Per calendar month :—

Year of service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
5th	400	15
6th	450	15
7th	500	15
8th	550	15
9th	600	15
10th	650	15
Efficiency bar (a).		
11th	700	25
12th	750	25
13th	800	25
14th	850	30
15th	900	30
16th	950	30
17th	1,000	30
18th	1,050	30
19th	1,100	30
20th	1,150	30
21st	1,200	30
Efficiency bar (b).		
22nd	1,275	30
23rd	1,350	30
24th	1,425	30
25th	1,500	30
26th	1,575	30
27th	1,650	30
28th	1,725	30
29th	1,800	30

9. After such service as shall be specified by the Government of India, Pilots will be permitted to go up for such examination as shall be prescribed for passing the efficiency bar (a), and *celestis paribus*, in due course for the efficiency bar (b).

10. Pilots who have passed the efficiency bar (b), or the examination prescribed therefor, on attaining the age of 40, will, while under 55 years of age, be examined at intervals of three years by the Marine Surgeon with respect to their eyesight and general physical fitness for the performance of their duties. All Pilots who continue in the service after attaining the age of 55 years will be similarly examined every year.

11. If the Government has reason to believe that a Pilot is, owing to physical unfitness of any kind, incapable of discharging his duties properly, it shall arrange for his medical

examination, and shall take such action as may seem desirable when the results of that examination are communicated. In particular, Pilots shall be medically examined after the occurrence of any accident to the vessel in their pilotage charge, if the circumstances tend to show that the accident was in any way attributable to physical unfitness on the part of the Pilot.

12. The Government of India reserves to itself the right to require all Pilots to obtain a Home Trade Master Mariner's certificate before they are promoted beyond efficiency bar (a).

13. Every member of the Pilot Service is subject to such rules as the Government of India may from time to time make in regard to discipline, leave, leave allowances, number of officers in the Service, distribution into grades, tonnage of ships to be allotted to the several grades, &c., and in all respects he is amenable to such orders as may be passed by the Government of India, and is liable to degradation, suspension, and dismissal by the Government of India for any breach of such rules or orders, or for misconduct.

14. The principal leave rules are contained in the Fundamental Rules and Civil Service Regulations, and are summarised below; but it is to be understood that the rules are subject to alteration at the discretion of Government. Pilots are required to contribute towards the cost of pensions for their widows and orphans under rules which will be found on page 304.

Principal Rules relating to the Leave of the Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service.

Note.—The following paragraphs are merely intended to show the principal leave rules in the Fundamental Rules at present applicable to the Bengal Pilot Service without going into minute details, and do not profess to deal with every case that may arise. The rules are subject to alteration, and any disputed question must be decided with reference to the authorised text of the Fundamental Rules for the time being.

LEAVE.

1. Leave is calculated in terms of "leave on average pay," and the amount of "leave on average pay" for which an officer is eligible is $5/22$ nds of the period spent on duty.

2. Subject to certain maxima and minima, an officer of non-Asiatic domicile may draw, at his option, leave salary equal to the average pay of the last 12 months of completed duty or to half such average pay. All leave on average and half the period on half average pay is counted against the leave earned. An officer may take his leave on average pay, on half average pay, or on a combination of the two, provided that his continuous absence from duty does not exceed 28 months, and that the amount of leave taken on average pay does

BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE—*continued.*

not exceed eight months at any one time. The maximum amount of leave admissible during an officer's career is the equivalent of leave on average pay for three years + $\frac{1}{11}$ th of the period spent on duty, of which not more than 1 year + $\frac{1}{11}$ th of the period spent on duty may actually consist of leave on average pay. Leave not due and carrying half average pay may be granted on medical certificate, and within certain limits, for other reasons, but an officer will not again commence to earn leave until the expiration of a fresh period of duty sufficient to earn a credit of leave equal to the leave he has taken before it was due. After 28 months' absence from duty an officer will draw quarter average salary, subject to certain maxima and minima.

3. With certain exceptions, leave salary shall be drawn in rupees if due in respect of leave which is spent in Asia, and in sterling if due in respect of leave spent out of Asia. The rate of exchange for the conversion of leave salary is prescribed from time to time by the Secretary of State. At present it is the current rate of exchange subject to a minimum of 1s. 4d. during the first four months of a period of leave on average pay and of 1s. 6d. during the remainder.

4. It should be noted that leave can never be claimed as of right, but is given or refused at the discretion of Government.

PENSIONS.

1. An officer's right to pension will be governed by Rule 13 of the Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules, for the time being in force.

2. The maximum limits for retiring and superannuation pensions, excluding amounts earned for special additional pensions, are as follows :—

	Rs. per annum.
After 25 years' qualifying service ..	6,000
" 26 " " "	6,200
" 27 " " "	6,400
" 28 " " "	6,600
" 29 " " "	6,800
" 30 " " "	7,000

3. The rates of invalid gratuity and pension admissible to officers to whom Rule 13 applies shall be as follows :—

Completed years of qualifying service.	Invalid gratuity or pension.	Subject to a maximum of
1 to 6	Gratuity of one month's pay for each completed year of service	
	Pensions of—	Rs.
7	7/60ths of average emoluments	2,090
8	8/60ths " "	2,350
9	9/60ths " "	2,700
10	10/60ths " "	3,000

Completed years of qualifying service.	Invalid gratuity or pension.	Subject to a maximum of
	Pensions of—	
11	11/60ths of average emoluments	3,200
12	12/60ths " "	3,400
13	13/60ths " "	3,600
14	14/60ths " "	3,800
15	15/60ths " "	4,000
16	16/60ths " "	4,200
17	17/60ths " "	4,400
18	18/60ths " "	4,600
19	19/60ths " "	4,800
20	20/60ths " "	5,000
21	21/60ths " "	5,200
22	22/60ths " "	5,400
23	23/60ths " "	5,600
24	24/60ths " "	5,800

FAMILY PENSION RULES.

Contributions.

1. Members of the Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service must make the following monthly contributions towards the cost of pensions for their widows and orphans :—

Monthly contribution.
Rs.

Pilot	{ 40 or 20 or 10 }	According to grade and scale of pay.
Leadsman Apprentice 4		

Rates of Pension.

2. Pensions are granted to the widows of Pilots married before their husbands retired on pension at the following rates :—

Monthly pension.
Rs.

To the widow of a Pilot	{ 100 or 50 or 30 }	According to grade and scale of pay
To the widow of a Leadsman apprentice	15	

To the children of Pilots of all ranks by wives married before their husbands retired on pension from the Service, pensions are granted at the following rates :—

Monthly pension.
Rs.

To each son until the age of 15 years	12
To each daughter until the age of 10 years	14
To each daughter over the age of 10 years until marriage	20

A wife married to a Pilot after his retirement on pension from active service and her children are entitled to no pension.

BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE—*continued.**Births, Deaths and Marriages.*

3. To entitle widows and orphans to pensions under these Regulations, Pilots must forward to the Port Officer certificates of their marriage, and of the births of their children and their baptisms, within one month after the occurrence thereof. Notices of death are in like manner to be forwarded to the Port Officer.

Effect of Resignation or Dismissal.

4. Subscriptions by a Pilot for the purpose of securing pensions for his wife and children are refunded in the event of his resignation or dismissal.

Declarations.

5. Widows and female orphans above the age of 15 years are required to forward to the office of the Accountant-General, Bengal, declarations half-yearly, in May and November, that they are not married, and that they have not been married at any intervening period. The declarations are to be countersigned by the executor to the estate of the deceased member of the Pilot Service, or pensioner, or by the guardian of an orphan, and by a member of the Pilot Service, or a person exercising any of the powers of a magistrate, or of a minister of religion, certifying to the truth of the declaration to the best of their knowledge and belief. Forms

of declaration will be furnished on application to the Accountant-General, Bengal.

Re-marriage.

6. If a widow pensioner marries, her pension ceases during her coverture; but in the event of her again becoming a widow, she is re-admitted to the pension to which she was entitled during her first widowhood, unless her second husband was a member of the Pilot Service, and at his death of higher grade than her first husband, in which case she is entitled to the pension of the higher rank.

Forfeitures.

7. No widow who may have been legally divorced or separated from her husband for adultery, or who, at the period of her husband's demise, may have quitted his protection and been living in a state of notorious adultery, although not divorced or separated from him by law, or who, after her husband's decease, may be living in a notorious state of incontinence, and no female orphan living in such state, shall be entitled to receive, or continue to receive, any pension.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER
FOR INDIA,

42, GROSVENOR GARDENS,
LONDON, S.W.1.

Regulations as to the PHYSICAL EXAMINATION of Candidates for Appointments under the Government of India.

NOTE.

These Regulations are published for the convenience of candidates and in order to enable them to ascertain the probability of their coming up to the required physical standard. But it must be clearly understood that the Secretary of State reserves to himself an absolute discretion to reject as unfit any candidate whom he may consider, after hearing the opinion of his medical advisers, to be physically disqualified for the public service; and that his discretion is in no respect limited by these Regulations.

The Regulations for the physical examination of Candidates for the Indian Civil Service are made by the Civil Service Commissioners, to whom any inquiry should be addressed.

GENERAL PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS.

1. To be passed as fit for an appointment under Government in India a candidate must be in good mental and bodily health, and free from any physical defect likely to interfere with the efficient performance of the duties of his appointment.

2. The following table of correlation of age, height and chest girth is to be used as a guide in the examination of candidates of European race. It is not applicable to candidates of Indian or mixed race:—

PHYSICAL EQUIVALENTS.

Age last birthday.	Height without shoes.	Chest.	
		Girth when fully expanded.	Range of Expansion not less than—
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
16	60 and under 62	32½	2
	62 " 65	33½	2
	65 " 68	33½	2
	68 " 72	34	2
	72 and upwards	34½	2
17	62 and under 65	33½	2
	65 " 68	34	2
	68 " 72	34½	2
	72 and upwards	35	2
18	62 and under 65	34	2
	65 " 68	34½	2
	68 " 72	35	2
	72 and upwards	35½	2
19	62½ and under 65	34½	2
	65 " 68	34½	2
	68 " 70	35	2
	70 " 72	35½	2
	72 and upwards	36	2
20	62½ and under 65	34½	2
	65 " 68	34½	2
	68 " 70	35	2
	70 " 72	35½	2
	72 and upwards	36	2

Age last Birthday.	Height without shoes.	Chest.	
		Girth when fully expanded.	Range of Expansion not less than—
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
21 and upwards	62½ and under 65	34½	2
	65 " 68	35	2
	68 " 70	35½	2
	70 " 72	36	2
	72 and upwards	36½	2

3. The candidate's height will be measured as follows:—He will remove his shoes and be placed against the standard with his feet together, and the weight thrown on the heels and not on the toes or outer sides of the feet. He will stand erect without rigidity, and with the heels, calves, buttocks and shoulders touching the standard; the chin will be depressed to bring the vertex of the head level under the horizontal bar, and the height will be recorded in inches and parts of an inch to quarters. In the Indian Police Force a minimum height of 5 ft. 4 ins. is required, but in other departments no fixed limit of height is enforced.

4. The candidate's chest will be measured as follows:—He will be made to stand erect with his feet together, and to raise his arms over his head. The tape will be so adjusted round the chest that its upper edge touches the inferior angles of the shoulder blades behind, and its lower edge the upper part of the nipples in front. The arms will then be lowered to hang loosely by the side, and care will be taken that the shoulders are not thrown upwards or backwards so as to displace the tape. The candidate will then be directed to take a deep inspiration several times, and the maximum expansion of the chest will be carefully noted.

The minimum and maximum will then be recorded in inches, 33—35, 34—36½, &c.

In recording the measurements, fractions of less than ¼ inch should not be noted.

5. The candidate will also be weighed, and his weight recorded in pounds. Fractions of a pound should not be noted.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—continued.

6. *Note*.—Special rules (printed below) apply to Railway Servants, Pilots, Royal Indian Marine.

(A) The examination for determining the acuteness of vision includes two tests, one for distant, the other for near vision. Snellen's test types will be used for the test for distant vision, without glasses at a distance of 20 ft., and for the test for near vision without glasses, at any distance selected by the candidate. The standards of the minimum acuteness of vision which will be used for guidance in the examination of a candidate are as follows :—

Standard I.

Right eye.	Left eye.
Distant vision—V = 6/6.	V = 6/6.
Near vision—Reads o, 6.	Reads o, 6.

Standard II.

Better eye.	Worse eye.
Distant vision—V = 6/6.	V, without glasses = not below 6/60; and after correction with glasses = not below 6/24.
Near vision—Reads o, 6.	Reads 1.

Standard III.

Better eye.	Worse eye.
Distant vision—V, without glasses = not below 6/24*, and after correction with glasses = not below 6/6.	V, without glasses = not below 6/24*, and after correction with glasses = not below 6/12.
Near vision—Reads o, 8.	Reads 1.

(b) Each eye must have a full field of vision as tested by hand movements.

(c) Squint or any morbid condition of the eyes or of the lids of either eye liable to the risk of aggravation or recurrence, will cause the rejection of the candidate.

(d) Each eye will be examined separately and the lids must be kept wide open during the test.

(e) Inability to distinguish the principal colours will not be regarded as a cause for rejection, but the fact will be noted in the proceedings and the candidate will be informed.

(f) The degree of acuteness of vision of all candidates for appointments will be entered in the proceedings in the following manner :—

V.R. = ... ; with glasses = ... ; Reads
 V.L. = ... ; with glasses = ... ; Reads

(g) In cases of serious abnormality the opinion of an ophthalmic specialist should be obtained.

(7) The urine (passed in presence of the Examiner) should be examined and the result recorded.

(8) The following additional points should be observed :—

- (a) that the candidate's hearing in each ear is good and that there is no sign of disease of the ear ;
- (b) that his speech is without impediment ;

- (c) that his teeth are in good order and that he is provided with dentures where necessary for effective mastication (well-filled teeth will be considered as sound) ;
- (d) that his chest is well formed and his chest expansion sufficient, and that his heart and lungs are sound ;
- (e) that there is no evidence of any abdominal disease ;
- (f) that he is not ruptured ;
- (g) that he does not suffer from hydrocele, a severe degree of varicocele, varicose veins or piles ;
- (h) that his limbs, hands and feet are well formed and developed and that there is free and perfect motion of all his joints ;
- (i) that he does not suffer from any inveterate skin disease ;
- (j) that there is no congenital malformation or defect ;
- (k) that he does not bear traces of acute or chronic disease pointing to an impaired constitution ;
- (l) that he bears marks of efficient vaccination.

When any defect is found it must be noted in the certificate and the medical examiner should state his opinion whether or not it is likely to interfere with the efficient performance of the duties which will be required of the candidate. If the condition is remediable by operation it should be so stated.

Special Rules referred to in para. 6 above.

THE INDIAN PILOT SERVICE, AND CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENT AS GUARDS, ENGINE-DRIVERS, SIGNALMEN, AND POINTSMEN ON RAILWAYS.

1. A candidate is disqualified unless both eyes are emmetropic, his acuteness of vision and range of accommodation being perfect.

2. A candidate is disqualified by any imperfection of his colour sense.

3. Strabismus, or any defective action of the exterior muscles of the eyeball, disqualifies a candidate for these branches of service.

THE INDIAN MARINE SERVICE, INCLUDING ENGINEERS AND FIREMEN.

1. A candidate is disqualified if he have an error of refraction in one or both eyes which is not neutralised by a concave or by a convex 1 D lens, or some lower power.

2. A candidate is disqualified by any imperfection of his colour sense.

3. Strabismus, or any defective action of the exterior muscles of the eyeball, disqualifies a candidate for this branch of service.

SPECIAL DUTY.

Candidates for special duty under Government must possess such an amount of acuteness of vision as will, without hindrance, enable them to perform the work of their office for the period their appointment may last. In all cases of imperfection of colour sense a note will be made on the candidate's paper.

* Temporarily lowered to 6/60.

Form of Declaration to be completed by Candidates examined by the India Office Medical Board.

STATEMENT BY CANDIDATE for appointment as _____

The Candidate must make the Statement required below prior to his examination by the Medical Board, India Office, and must sign the Declaration appended thereto in the presence of that Board.

1. State your name in full (in BLOCK letters)
2. State place of birth
3. State your age and date of birth
4. Furnish the following particulars concerning your family :—

Father's age, if living, and state of health.	Father's age at death, and cause of death.	No. of Brothers living, their ages and state of health.	No. of Brothers dead, their ages at, and cause of, death.
Mother's age, if living, and state of health.	Mother's age at death, and cause of death.	No. of Sisters living, their ages and state of health.	No. of Sisters dead, their ages at, and cause of, death.

5. Have any of your near relations suffered from tuberculosis (consumption, scrofula), cancer, asthma, fits, epilepsy, insanity, or any other nervous disease?
6. Have you ever been abroad? Where, and for what period and how long since?
7. Have you ever served in the Navy, Army, Air Force, or in any Government Department?
8. Have you ever been examined (a) for Life Insurance, or/and (b) by any Government Medical Officer or State Medical Board, Civil or Military? If so, state details, and with what result.
9. Have you ever—
 - (a) had smallpox, intermittent or any other fever, enlargement or suppuration of glands, spitting of blood, asthma, inflammation of lungs, pleurisy, heart disease, fainting attacks, rheumatism, appendicitis, epilepsy, insanity, or other nervous disease, discharge from or other disease of the ear, syphilis, gonorrhœa, or
 - (b) had any other disease or injury which required confinement to bed or medical or surgical treatment, or
 - (c) undergone any surgical operation, or
 - (d) suffered from any illness, wound or injury sustained while on active service with His Majesty's Forces during the war which began in 1914?
10. Have you rupture?
11. Have you varicose, varicose veins, or piles?
12. Is your vision in each eye good? (Candidates who wear spectacles are requested to bring the prescription for their glasses with them.)
13. Is your hearing in each ear good?
14. Have you any congenital or acquired malformation, defect, or deformity?
15. When were you last vaccinated?
16. Is there any further matter concerning your health not covered by the above questions which should be communicated to the Medical Board?

DECLARATION BY CANDIDATE.

(To be signed in presence of the Medical Board.)

I declare all the above answers to be, to the best of my belief, true and correct. I will fully reveal to the Medical Board all circumstances within my knowledge that concern my health and fitness for the appointment for which I am a Candidate.

I am fully aware that by wilfully suppressing any information I shall incur the risk of not obtaining the appointment, or of losing it if granted.

Signed in presence of _____

India Office.
Date _____

Candidate's Signature.

Member of Medical Board,
India Office.

Preliminary Examination of Candidates by the India Office Medical Board.

Candidates for appointments may, if they wish it, undergo a preliminary examination by the Medical Board, which meets at the India Office, under the following conditions :—

(a) Applications must be addressed to the Under Secretary of State, India Office, Whitehall, London, accompanied by a fee of two guineas, and a statement as to the particular appointment which the candidate desires to obtain.

(b) Candidates must pay their travelling expenses.

(c) It must be understood that the opinion of the Medical Board, which will be communicated by the Board to the candidate at the end of the examination, is solely for the candidate's own information and is not an official finding. The Board, if they consider a candidate unfit, will exercise their discretion as to informing him of the particular grounds on which their opinion is based. No further information can in any case be given as to the Medical Board's opinion, which will be confined solely to the physical fitness of the candidate; and any question as to the eligibility of the candidate, if found physically fit, to be admitted to the particular Indian service which he desires to enter, should be addressed in writing to the Under Secretary of State.

(d) Candidates considered to be unfit by the Medical Board at this preliminary examination are not bound to accept its opinion, but may, *at their own risk*, continue their studies, with the knowledge that they will have to submit themselves for a final medical examination by the Medical Board prior to the examination or to their appointment.

(e) As the preliminary examination by the Medical Board is held solely for the candidate's information, a candidate who is informed after such an examination that he is physically fit will have on that account no claim to be accepted as physically fit when he presents himself for the final medical examination, upon which alone his acceptance or rejection will depend. Candidates may be considered fit for the Service at the preliminary examination, but may be found at the final examination to be unfit, either on account of some physical defect which did not exist or passed undetected at the preliminary examination, or for other reasons.

INDIA OFFICE.

Inoculation against Enteric Fever and Vaccination against Smallpox.

All persons proceeding to India for the first time are in their own interests strongly recommended before leaving this country to arrange for :—

- (a) inoculation with vaccine against enteric fever and the other fevers of the typhoid group ;
- (b) vaccination against smallpox.

In the cases of officers appointed to the Indian Military Services, or to the Royal Indian Marine, inoculation against enteric will be carried out free of charge on his applying to a military hospital.

An officer appointed to the Indian Military Services or to the Royal Indian Marine, who desires to be inoculated by his private medical attendant (which will be at his own expense) may apply by letter to the Commandant, Royal Army Medical College, Grosvenor Road, London, S.W. 1, to have the necessary vaccine sent to his private medical attendant, whose name and address should be given. The charge for this service is 11d. per dose, which includes postage, and a remittance for this amount should accompany the application.

In the case of an officer appointed to one of the Civil Services of the Government of India, the individual should make his own arrangements for inoculation and vaccination. No refund of expenses in this connection will be admissible.

As inoculation against enteric fever and vaccination against smallpox (which have to be done separately) necessarily take up considerable time, early arrangements should be made. It is advisable to have all complete about a fortnight before leaving England.

The wives and families of officers of the Indian Military Services, and of the Royal Indian Marine, are not, in this country, entitled to inoculation at Government expense. Private arrangements should therefore be made. Vaccine for the purpose will be supplied, on payment as above, by the Royal Army Medical College.

All persons who have not been recently *successfully* vaccinated against smallpox should be vaccinated before sailing. Private arrangements should be made.

N.B.—Vaccination is neither performed at, nor vaccine lymph supplied by, the Royal Army Medical College.

If it is not practicable to have inoculation and vaccination done before departure from this country, application should, immediately on arrival at destination in India, be made to the Government Medical Officer, who will be the official medical attendant of the officer.

INDIA OFFICE.

CIVIL SERVICE FUNDAMENTAL RULES.*

PART I.

CHAPTER I.—EXTENT OF APPLICATION.

1. These rules may be called the Fundamental Rules. They shall come into force with effect from the 1st January, 1922.

2. The fundamental rules apply, subject to the provisions of Rule 3, to all Government servants whose pay is debitable to civil estimates in India, and to any other class of Government servants in India to which the Secretary of State in Council may, by general or special order, declare them to be applicable. In relation to services under its administrative control, other than all-India services, a local Government may make rules modifying or replacing any of the fundamental rules; provided that:—

- (a) No such rule shall adversely affect any person who is in Government service at the time when the fundamental rules come into force, and
- (b) Any such rule which grants any privilege or concession not admissible under the terms of the fundamental rules, or of the Civil Service Regulations as they stand at the time when the fundamental rules are introduced, shall require the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council.

3. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided by or under these rules, these rules do not apply to Government servants whose conditions of service are governed by Army or Marine Regulations.

4. The powers specifically granted by these rules to local Governments may be exercised by them in relation to those Government servants only who are under their administrative control. These powers may be exercised by the Governor-General in Council in respect of all other Government servants, and may be delegated by him, without regard to the limitations of Rule 6, and subject to any conditions which he may think fit to impose, to a Chief Commissioner.

5. The power to make rules or general orders conferred upon local Governments by any of these rules shall be exercised after consideration by the Governor with his Executive Council and Ministers sitting together, but the rules and orders so made shall be made by the Governor in Council or by the Governor and Ministers according as the service affected is attached to a department dealing with reserved, or a department dealing with transferred, subjects. In the case of services performing duties both in a department dealing with reserved subjects and in a department dealing with transferred subjects, the Governor shall decide by which authority the rules shall be made.

5A. A local Government may, where power to make rules or general orders is conferred upon it by any of these rules, relax the provisions of rules or orders so made by it in such manner as

may appear to it to be just and equitable, subject to the limit of its powers to make such rules or orders:

Provided that where any such rule or order is applicable to the case of any person, the case shall not be dealt with in any manner less favourable to him than that provided by the rule or order.

6. A local Government may delegate to any of its officers, subject to any conditions which it may think fit to impose, any power conferred upon it by these rules, with the following exceptions:—

- (a) All powers to make rules;
- (b) The other powers conferred by Rules 6, 9 (6) (b), 44, 45, 83, 119, 121 and 127 (c), and by the first proviso to clause (1) of Rule 30.

7. No powers may be exercised or delegated under these rules except after consultation with the Finance Department. It shall be open to that Department to prescribe, by general or special order, cases in which its consent may be presumed to have been given, and to require that its opinion on any matter on which it has been consulted shall be submitted to the Governor by the consulting department.

8. The power of interpreting these rules is reserved to the Governor-General in Council.

CHAPTER II.—DEFINITIONS.

9. Unless there be something repugnant in the subject or context, the terms defined in this chapter are used in the rules in the sense here explained:—

- (1) The *Act* means the Government of India Act.
- (2) *Average pay* means the average monthly pay earned during the 12 complete months immediately preceding the month in which the event occurs which necessitates the calculation of average pay.

Provided that—

- (a) In respect of any period spent on deputation out of India which has been declared by the Governor-General in Council to be under quasi-European conditions the pay which the Government servant would have drawn if on duty in India shall be substituted for the pay actually drawn.
- (b) In the case of an officer of the Royal Engineers in civil employ who, during any part of the preceding 12 months, has been undergoing military training, his pay for the months spent in such training shall be assumed to be the pay which he drew in the corresponding number of months immediately preceding the training.
- (c) The average pay of a military officer who is granted rent-free quarters and thereby forgoes lodging allowance in lieu thereof, shall, if he gives up such quarters before going on leave, be

* As amended to 21st October, 1926, made by the Secretary of State in Council under Section 96B of the Government of India Act.

calculated as though he had been drawing, during the period of occupation, the lodging allowance to which he would otherwise have been entitled.

Note.—The average pay of a member of the Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service shall be calculated at such rates as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

- (3) *Barrister* means a practising barrister of England or Ireland, and a practising member of the Faculty of Advocates of the Court of Session of Scotland. It does not include a person who, though called to the Bar, has never practised the profession of barrister.
- (4) *Cadre* means the sanctioned strength of a service or of an establishment.
- (5) *Compensatory allowance* means an allowance granted to meet personal expenditure necessitated by the special circumstances in which duty is performed. It includes a travelling allowance, but does not include a sumptuary allowance, nor the grant of a free passage by sea to or from any place outside India.
- (6) *Duty.*—(a) Duty includes—
 - (i) Service as a probationer or apprentice, provided that such service is followed by confirmation.
 - (ii) Joining time.
- (b) A local Government may issue orders declaring that, in circumstances similar to those mentioned below, a Government servant may be treated as on duty:—
 - (i) During a course of instruction or training.
 - (ii) In the case of a student, stipendiary or otherwise, who is entitled to be appointed to the service of Government on passing through a course of training at a university, college or school, during the interval between the satisfactory completion of the course and his assumption of duties.
 - (iii) During preparation for an examination in any Oriental language.
 - (iv) On the first arrival in India of Government servants appointed in England who do not, before they report themselves at the seat of the local Government concerned, receive orders to take charge of a specified post during the interval between the date of such report and the date on which they take charge of their duties.
- (7) *Foreign Service* means service in which a Government servant receives his substantive pay with the sanction of Government from any source other than the general revenues of India or from a company working a State railway.
- (8) *General revenues of India* include the revenues allocated to local Governments, and exclude the revenues of local funds.
- (9) *Honorarium* means a non-recurring payment made to a Government servant in return for specified service rendered.
- (10) *Joining time* means the time allowed to a Government servant in which to join a

new post or to travel to or from a station to which he is posted.

- (11) *Leave on average (or half or quarter average) pay* means leave on leave salary equal to average (or half or quarter average) pay, as regulated by Rules 89 and 90.
- (12) *Leave salary* means the monthly amount paid by Government to a Government servant on leave.
- (13) *Lien* means the title of a Government servant to return in a substantive capacity to a permanent post to which he has been appointed substantively.
- (14) *Local fund* means:—
 - (a) Revenues administered by bodies which by law or rule having the force of law come under the control of Government, whether in regard to proceedings generally or to specific matters, such as the sanctioning of their budgets, sanction to the creation or filling up of particular posts, or the enactment of leave, pension or similar rules; and
 - (b) The revenues of any body which may be specially notified by the Governor-General in Council as such.
- (15) *Local Government*, for the purposes of these rules, does not include a Chief Commissioner.
- (16) (a) *Military commissioned officer* means a commissioned officer other than—
 - (i) a departmental commissioned officer;
 - (ii) a commissioned officer of the Indian Medical Department.
 It does not include a warrant officer.
- (b) *Military officer* means any officer falling within the definition of military commissioned officer, or included in sub-clause (i) or (ii) of clause (a) above, or any warrant officer.
- (17) *Ministerial servant* means a Government servant of a subordinate service whose duties are entirely clerical, and any other class of servant specially defined as such by general or special order of a local Government.
- (18) *Month* means a calendar month. In calculating a period expressed in terms of months and days, complete calendar months, irrespective of the number of days in each, should first be calculated and the odd number of days calculated subsequently.
- (19) *Officiate.*—A Government servant officiates in a post when he performs the duties of a post on which another person holds a lien. A local Government may if it thinks fit appoint a Government servant to officiate in a vacant post on which no other Government servant holds a lien.
- (20) *Overseas pay* means pay granted to a Government servant in consideration of the fact that he is serving in a country other than the country of his domicile.
- (21)—(a) *Pay* means the amount drawn monthly by a Government servant as
 - (i) the pay other than special pay or pay granted in view of his personal qualifications which has been sanctioned for a

- post held by him substantively or in an officiating capacity, or to which he is entitled by reason of his position in a cadre, and
- (ii) overseas pay, technical pay, special pay and personal pay, and
 - (iii) any other emoluments which may be specially classed as pay by the Governor-General in Council.
- (b) In the case of a military officer in receipt of the rates of pay introduced on July 1, 1924, pay includes the amount which he receives monthly under the following designations:—
- (i) pay of appointment, lodging allowance and marriage allowance, and
 - (ii) pay of rank, command pay, additional pay, Indian Army allowance, lodging allowance and marriage allowance.
- (c) In the case of a military officer in receipt of the rates of pay in force before July 1, 1924, pay includes the amount which he receives monthly under the following designations:—
- (i) Military pay and allowances and staff salary ;
 - (ii) Indian Army pay and staff salary ; and
 - (iii) Consolidated pay.
- (22) *Permanent post* means a post carrying a definite rate of pay sanctioned without limit of time.
- (23) *Personal pay* means additional pay granted to a Government servant—
- (a) to save him from a loss of substantive pay due to a revision of pay or to any reduction of his substantive pay otherwise than as a disciplinary measure ; or
 - (b) in exceptional circumstances, on other personal considerations.
- (24) *Presumptive pay of a post*, when used with reference to any particular Government servant, means the pay to which he would be entitled if he held the post substantively and were performing its duties ; but it does not include special pay unless the Government servant performs or discharges the work or responsibility, or is exposed to the unhealthy conditions, in consideration of which the special pay was sanctioned.
- (25) *Special pay* means an addition, of the nature of pay, to the emoluments of a post, or of a Government servant, granted in consideration of—
- (a) the specially arduous nature of the duties ; or
 - (b) a specific addition to the work or responsibility ; or
 - (c) the unhealthiness of the locality in which the work is performed.
- (26) *Statutory Civil Servant* means a native of India who was appointed, under notification of the Government of India in the Home Department No. 1534, dated the 22nd August, 1879, to an office, place or employment mentioned in Section 6 of Statute 33 Vict., chap. 3.
- (27) *Subsistence grant* means a monthly grant made to a Government servant who is not in receipt of pay or leave salary.
- (28) *Substantive pay* means the pay other than special pay or pay granted in view of personal qualifications, which a Government servant draws on account of a post which he holds substantively or by reason of his substantive position in a cadre.
- (29) *Technical pay* means pay granted to a Government servant in consideration of the fact that he has received technical training in Europe.
- (30) *Temporary post* means a post carrying a definite rate of pay sanctioned for a limited time.
- (31) *Time-scale pay* means pay which, subject to any conditions prescribed in these rules, rises by periodical increments from a minimum to a maximum. It includes the class of pay hitherto known as progressive.
- (32) *Travelling allowance* means an allowance granted to a Government servant to cover the expenses which he incurs in travelling in the interests of the public service. It includes allowances granted for the maintenance of conveyances, horses and tents.

PART II.

CHAPTER III.—GENERAL CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

10. Except as provided by this rule, no person may be substantively appointed in India to a permanent post in Government service without a medical certificate of health, which must be affixed to his first pay bill. A local Government may make rules prescribing the form in which medical certificates should be prepared, and the particular medical or other officers by whom they should be signed. It may, in individual cases, dispense with the production of a certificate, and may by general order exempt any specified class of Government servants from the operation of this rule.

11. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided, the whole time of a Government servant is at the disposal of the Government which pays him, and he may be employed in any manner required by proper authority, without claim for additional remuneration, whether the services required of him are such as would ordinarily be remunerated from general revenues, from a local fund, or from the revenues of an Indian State.

12.—(a) Two or more Government servants cannot be appointed substantively to the same permanent post at the same time.

(b) A Government servant cannot be appointed substantively, except as a temporary measure, to two or more permanent posts at the same time.

(c) A Government servant cannot be appointed substantively to a post on which another Government servant holds a lien.

13. If a Government servant is transferred to duty which there is reason to believe will not terminate within three years, and retains no connection with his substantive post, a local Government may suspend his lien upon that post and fill it substantively, subject to the condition that the arrangements thus made will be reversed on the return of the Government servant in question. When the Government servant transferred draws pay in a selection grade of a cadre, another Government servant may, subject to the same reservation, be promoted to the selection grade, even if no change of duties is involved.

14. Unless his lien is formally transferred or suspended by the local Government, a Government servant holding substantively a permanent post retains a lien on that post or on a post of the same character in the same cadre :—

- (a) subject to the exception in Rule 97, while on leave ;
- (b) while on foreign service or holding a temporary post or officiating in another post ;
- (c) during joining-time on transfer to another post, unless he is transferred substantively to a post on lower pay, in which case his lien is transferred to the new post from the date on which he is relieved of his duties in the old post ; and
- (d) while under suspension.

Note.—In the case of a chaplain, the acceptance during leave of a benefice in the United Kingdom is not acceptance of foreign service for the purpose of sub-clause (b) above.

15. A Government servant shall not, save in cases of inefficiency or misbehaviour, be transferred substantively to a post carrying less pay than his relative position in the cadre of the service to which he belongs would justify.

16. A Government servant may be required to subscribe to a provident fund, a family pension fund or other similar fund in accordance with such rules as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

17.—(1) Subject to any exceptions specifically made in these rules, and to the provisions of sub-rule (2), an officer shall begin to draw the pay and allowances attached to his tenure of a post with effect from the date when he assumes the duties of that post, and shall cease to draw them as soon as he ceases to discharge those duties.

(2) The date from which a person recruited overseas shall commence to draw pay on first appointment shall be determined by the general or special orders of the authority by whom he is appointed.

18. Unless the Governor-General in Council, in view of the special circumstances of the case, shall otherwise determine, after five years' continuous absence from duty, elsewhere than on foreign service in India, whether with or without leave, a Government servant ceases to be in Government employ.

PART III.

CHAPTER IV.—PAY.

19. Subject to the provisions of rules made under Section 45A of the Act and to any restrictions which the Secretary of State in Council may by order impose upon the powers of the Governor-General in Council, or the Governor in Council, as the case may be, the fixation of pay is within the competence of a local Government ; provided that, except in the case of personal pay granted in the circumstances defined in Rule 9 (23) (a), the pay of a Government servant shall not be so increased as to exceed the pay sanctioned for his post, without the sanction of an authority competent to create a post in the same cadre on a rate of pay equal to his pay when increased.

20. When a Government servant is treated as on duty under Rule 9 (6) (b), the local Government may, at their option, authorise payment to him of the pay of his substantive appointment, or of any lower rate of pay which the local Government may consider suitable. If the duty consists in a course of training or instruction the pay admissible may, if the local Government so direct, be, instead of either of the rates just specified, the pay of any officiating appointment held by the officer at the time he was placed on such duty, but this rate of pay shall not be allowed for a period longer than that for which the officer would have held the officiating appointment had he not been placed upon a course.

21. *Time-scale Pay.*—Rules 22 to 29 inclusive, and Rule 32, apply to time-scales of pay generally. They do not, however, apply to any time-scale sanctioned by the Secretary of State in Council in so far as they are inconsistent with terms specially so sanctioned for such time-scale.

22. When a Government servant is appointed substantively to a post on a time-scale of pay :—

- (a) (i) if he has not previously officiated in the post, or
- (ii) if he has officiated in it but his present substantive pay exceeds the pay which he last drew in it,

he will draw as initial pay the pay of the stage in the time-scale next above his present substantive pay, if any, and will draw increments after the periods usually required ; and

- (b) if he has previously officiated in the post, but his present substantive pay does not exceed the pay which he drew when last officiating,

he will draw initial pay equal to that pay, and will count for increment in that stage the period during which he was drawing the said pay.

23. The holder of a post, the pay of which is changed, shall be treated as if he were transferred to a new post on the new pay ; provided that he may at his option retain his old pay until the date on which he has earned his next or any subsequent increment on the old scale,

or until he vacates his post or ceases to draw pay on that time-scale. The option once exercised is final.

24. An increment shall ordinarily be drawn as a matter of course unless it is withheld. An increment may be withheld from a Government servant by a local Government, or by any authority to whom the local Government may delegate this power under Rule 6, if his conduct has not been good or his work has not been satisfactory. In ordering the withholding of an increment, the withholding authority shall state the period for which it is withheld, and whether the postponement shall have the effect of postponing future increments.

25. Where an efficiency bar is prescribed in a time-scale, the increment next above the bar shall not be given to a Government servant without the specific sanction of the authority empowered to withhold increments.

26. The following provisions prescribe the conditions on which service counts for increments in a time-scale:—

- (a) All duty in a post to which a time-scale applies counts for increments in that time-scale.
- (b) Officiating service in another post, service in a temporary post, and leave, other than extraordinary leave, count for increments in the time-scale applicable to the post on which the Government servant concerned holds a lien, or would hold a lien had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13: Provided that the local Government shall have power, in any case where they are satisfied that the leave was taken on account of illness or for any other cause beyond the Government servant's control, to direct that extraordinary leave shall be counted for increments under this clause.
- (c) If a Government servant, while officiating in a post or holding a temporary post on a time-scale of pay, is appointed to officiate in a higher post or to hold a higher temporary post, his officiating or temporary service in the higher post shall, if he is re-appointed to the lower post, count for increments in the time-scale applicable to such lower post.
- (d) If a Government servant's tenure of a temporary post is interrupted by duty in another post or by leave, other than extraordinary leave, or by foreign service, such duty, leave, or foreign service counts for increments in the time-scale applicable to the temporary post if the Government servant returns to the temporary post: Provided that the local Government shall have power, in any case where they are satisfied that the leave was taken on account of illness or for any other cause beyond the Government servant's control, to direct that extraordinary leave shall be counted for increments under this clause.
- (e) Foreign service counts for increments in the time-scale applicable to:—
 - (i) the post in Government service on which the Government servant concerned

holds a lien, or would hold a lien had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13; and

- (ii) any post to which he may receive officiating promotion under Rule 113 below, for the duration of such promotion.

27. An authority may grant a premature increment to a Government servant on a time-scale of pay if it has power to create a post in the same cadre on the same scale of pay.

28. The authority which orders the transfer of a Government servant as a penalty from a higher to a lower grade or post may allow him to draw any pay, not exceeding the maximum of the lower grade or post, which he may think proper.

29. If a Government servant who has been reduced to a lower grade or post on account of misconduct or inefficiency is subsequently promoted or reinstated, his previous service in the grade or post from which he was reduced counts for increments, unless the authority promoting or reinstating him declares that it shall not so count either in whole or in part.

30. *Pay of Officiating Government Servants.*—

(1) Subject to the provisions of Chapter VI, a Government servant holding one post substantively who is appointed to officiate in another post shall not draw enhanced pay on account of the officiating appointment unless it is one of those enumerated in the Schedule to this rule, or unless it involves the assumption of duties or responsibilities of greater importance than, or of a different character from, those attaching to the substantive post:

Provided that the local Government may exempt from the operation of this rule any service other than an all-India service which is not organised on a time-scale basis and in which a system of acting promotion from grade to grade is in force at the time of the coming into force of these rules: Provided further that the Governor-General in Council may specify posts outside the ordinary line of a service the holders of which may, notwithstanding the provisions of this rule and subject to such conditions as the Governor-General in Council may prescribe, be given any officiating promotion in the cadre of the Service which the authority competent to order promotion may decide, and may thereupon be granted the same pay (whether with or without the extra allowance, if any, attached to such posts) as they would have received if still in the ordinary line.

(2) For the purposes of this rule an officiating post shall not be deemed to involve duties of greater responsibility or of a different character if the officiating post is on the same scale of pay as the substantive post. Any two posts are said to be on the same scale of pay when they fall within a cadre or a class in a cadre, such cadre or class having been created in order to fill all posts involving duties of approximately the same character or degree of responsibility in a service or establishment or group of establishments; so that the pay of the holder of any particular post is determined by

his position in the cadre or class and not by the fact that he holds that post.

31. Subject to the provisions of Rules 30 and 35, a Government servant officiating in a post will draw the presumptive pay of that post. If, however, the presumptive pay of the post, whether permanent or temporary, which he holds substantively is greater than the presumptive pay of the new post, he will draw pay equal to the presumptive pay of his substantive post.

NOTE.—If the post in which a Government servant officiates is tenable by a Government servant of any one of several grades or classes in a cadre, and the fixation of the pay of all such grades or classes is within the competence of the local Government, the local Government may permit the officiating Government servant to draw the pay of any one of such grades or classes.

32. A Government servant officiating in a post on a time-scale draws as initial pay the stage of the time-scale next above his substantive pay, if any; provided that if he has previously officiated in the post or in a post in the same cadre on the same time-scale, his initial pay shall not be less than the pay which he drew when last officiating. All officiating service in any stage of the time-scale, whether continuous or not, counts for increment in that stage. If the presumptive pay of the Government servant's substantive post at any time exceeds the pay calculated under this rule, he will draw pay equal to that presumptive pay.

NOTE.—In cases where the fixation of the time-scale of pay is within the competence of the local Government, the local Government may permit the officiating Government servant to draw as initial pay any stage of the time-scale.

33. When a Government servant officiates in a post the pay of which has been fixed at a rate personal to another Government servant, a local Government may permit him to draw pay at any rate not exceeding the rate so fixed, or, if the rate so fixed be a time-scale, may grant him initial pay not exceeding the lowest stage of that time-scale and future increments not exceeding those of the sanctioned scale.

34. If a military officer holding substantively a post in a civil department officiates in a military post, he will draw in the military department the emoluments to which he would have been entitled under military rules had his substantive post been a post under the military department.

35. A local Government may fix the pay of an officiating Government servant at an amount less than that admissible under these rules.

36. A local Government may issue general or special orders allowing acting promotions to be made in the place of Government servants who are treated as on duty under Rule 4 (a) (b).

37. *Personal Pay.*—Except when the authority sanctioning it orders otherwise, personal pay shall be reduced by any amount by which the recipient's pay may be increased, and shall cease as soon as his pay is increased by an amount equal to his personal pay.

38. *Pay of Official Members of the Indian Legislature.*—A Government servant nominated as a member of the Legislative Assembly or the Council of State shall receive, while serving on the Assembly or the Council, the pay which he would from time to time have drawn had he not been so serving. He shall receive, in addition, such travelling allowance as the Governor-General in Council may fix.

39. *Pay of Temporary Posts.*—When a temporary post is created which may have to be filled by a person not already in Government service, the pay of the post shall be fixed with reference to the minimum that is necessary to secure the services of a person capable of discharging efficiently the duties of the post.

40. When a temporary post is created which will probably be filled by a person who is already a Government servant, its pay should be fixed by the local Government with due regard to—

- (a) the character and responsibility of the work to be performed, and
- (b) the existing pay of Government servants of a status sufficient to warrant their selection for the post.

41. (Cancelled.)

42. *Subsistence Grants.*—A local Government may make a subsistence grant to a Government servant in the following circumstances:—

- (a) To any Government servant other than a military officer, while under suspension.
- (b) To any Government servant appointed in the United Kingdom, up to a maximum of two months, if, on first arrival in India, he is prevented by illness from proceeding to the seat of the Government to which he is attached, or to any other station to which he is ordered to proceed direct.

43. The amount of subsistence grant shall be regulated as follows:—

- (a) In the case of—
 - (i) a member of the Indian Civil Service, a statutory civil servant or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules; or
 - (ii) any other Government servant receiving subsistence grant under Rule 42 (b), it shall be such as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe.
- (b) In the case of any Government servant under suspension, other than a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules, it shall be such as the suspending authority may direct, but shall in no case exceed one-fourth of the pay of the suspended Government servant.

CHAPTER V.—ADDITIONS TO PAY.

44. *Compensatory Allowances.*—Subject to any restrictions which the Secretary of State in Council may by order impose upon the powers of the Governor-General in Council or the Gover-

nor in Council, as the case may be, and to the general rule that the amount of a compensatory allowance should be so regulated that the allowance is not on the whole a source of profit to the recipient, a local Government may grant such allowances to any Government servant under its control, and may make rules prescribing their amounts and the conditions under which they may be drawn.

45. *Provision of Residences.*—A Local Government may make rules laying down the principles governing the allotment to officers serving under its administrative control, for use by them as residences, of such buildings owned or leased by it, or such portions thereof, as the Local Government may make available for the purpose. Such rules may lay down different principles for observance in different localities or in respect of different classes of residences, and may prescribe the circumstances in which such an officer shall be considered to be in occupation of a residence.

45A.—I. This rule applies, with effect from the 1st April, 1924, to members of the Services and to Government servants holding the posts included in the Schedule to this Rule and to Government servants who hold in a substantive capacity posts borne on the cadre of the Services included therein.

II. For the purpose of the assessment of rent, the capital cost of a residence owned by Government shall include the cost or value of sanitary, water supply and electric installations and fittings, but exclude the cost or value of the site (including expenditure on its preparation); and shall be either:—

- (a) the cost of acquiring or constructing the residence and any capital expenditure incurred after acquisition or construction; or, when this is not known,
- (b) the present value of the residence.

NOTE.—The cost of restoration or special repairs shall not be added to capital cost of present value, unless such restoration or repair add to accommodation or involve replacement of the existing type of work by work of a more expensive character.

Provided that—

- (i) a Local Government may make rules providing the manner in which the present value of residences shall be determined;
- (ii) a Local Government may make rules determining what expenditure is to be regarded, for the purpose of sub-clause (a) above, as expenditure upon the preparation of a site;
- (iii) a Local Government may, for reasons which should be recorded, authorise a revaluation of all residences of a specified class or classes within a specified area to be conducted under the rules referred to in proviso (i) above, and may revise the capital cost of any or all such residences on the basis of such revaluation;
- (iv) the capital cost, howsoever calculated, shall not take into consideration

(1) any charges on account of establishment and tools and plant other than such as were actually charged direct to the work in cases in which the residence was constructed by Government, or (2) in other cases, the estimated amount of such charges;

- (v) a Local Government may, for reasons which should be recorded, write off a specified portion of the capital cost of a residence—

- (1) when a portion of the residence must be set aside, by the officer to whom the residence is allotted, for the reception of official and non-official visitors visiting him on business, or
- (2) when it is satisfied that the capital cost, as determined under the above rules, would be greatly in excess of the proper value of the accommodation provided;

- (vi) in assessing the cost or value of the sanitary, water supply and electric installations and fittings, a Local Government may by rules determine what are to be regarded as fittings for this purpose.

III. The standard rent of a residence shall be calculated as follows:—

- (a) In the case of leased residences the standard rent shall be the sum paid to the lessor *plus* an addition determined under rules which a Local Government may make, for meeting, during the period of lease, such charges for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs and for capital expenditure on additions or alterations as may be a charge on Government and for the interest on such capital expenditure, as also for municipal and other taxes payable by Government.
- (b) In the case of residences owned by Government, the standard rent shall be calculated on the capital cost of the residence, and shall be either—
 - (i) a percentage of such capital cost equal to such rate of interest as may from time to time be fixed by the Secretary of State in Council *plus* an addition for municipal and other taxes payable by Government and for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs, such addition being determined under rules which a Local Government may make, or
 - (ii) 6 per cent. per annum of such capital cost, whichever is less.
- (c) In both cases standard rent shall be expressed as standard for a calendar month and shall be equal to one-twelfth of the annual rent as calculated above, subject to the proviso that, in special localities or in respect of special classes of residence, a Local Government may fix a standard rent to cover a period greater than one month but not greater

than one year. Where a Local Government takes action under this proviso standard rent so fixed shall not be a larger proportion of the annual rent than the proportion which the period of occupation as prescribed under clause I above bears to one year.

NOTE 1.—For the purpose of sub-clauses (a) and (b) above, the additions for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs shall not include anything for the establishment and tools and plant charges, except to the extent allowed under proviso (iv) to clause II.

NOTE 2.—A Local Government may by rule permit minor additions and alterations, the cost of which does not exceed a prescribed percentage of the capital cost of the residence, to be made during such period as the rule may determine, without the rent of the residence being increased.

IV. When Government supplies an officer with a residence leased or owned by Government, the following conditions shall be observed :—

- (a) The scale of accommodation supplied shall not, except at the officer's own request, exceed that which is appropriate to the status of the occupant.
- (b) Unless in any case it be otherwise expressly provided in these Rules, he shall pay rent for the residence, and such rent shall be the standard rent as defined in clause III above or 10 per cent. of his monthly emoluments, whichever is less.
- (c) Nothing contained in clause (b) above shall operate to prevent a Local Government from—
 - (i) grouping, after the standard rents have been calculated under the provisions of clause III above, a number of residences, whether in a particular area or of a particular class or classes, for the purpose of assessment of rent, subject to the following conditions being fulfilled :—
 - (1) that the basis of assessment is uniform ; and
 - (2) that the amount taken from any officer shall not exceed 10 per cent. of his monthly emoluments ;
 - (ii) taking a rent in excess of that prescribed in sub-clause (b) above from an officer—
 - (1) who is not required or permitted to reside on duty at the station at which the residence is supplied to him, or
 - (2) who, at his own request, is supplied with accommodation which exceeds that which is appropriate to the status of the post held by him, or
 - (3) who is in receipt of a compensatory allowance granted on account of dearness of living.

V. In special circumstances, for reasons which should be recorded, a Local Government—

- (a) may, by general or special order, grant rent free accommodation to any officer or class of officers, or
- (b) may, by special order, waive or reduce the amount of rent to be recovered from any officer.

VI. If a residence is supplied with service, other than water supply, sanitary or electric installations and fittings, such as furniture, tennis court, or garden maintained at the cost of Government, rent shall be charged for these in addition to the rent payable under clause IV. The tenant will also be required to pay meter hire and the cost of the water, electric energy, &c., consumed. A Local Government may make rules prescribing how the additional rents and charges shall be determined, and such rules may also authorise the remission or reduction of the additional rent or charge in special circumstances for reasons which should be recorded.

VII. A Local Government may by rule prescribe that this rule shall apply, with effect from any date not earlier than the first of April, 1924, to any Government servant or class of Government servants other than those mentioned in the rule.

VIII. Nothing contained in this rule shall so operate as to require payment of rent, for the occupation of residences supplied by Government, by those servants of the Crown in India who have been exempted from such payment by order of the Secretary of State in Council, or to affect the amount of rent or charges payable by those servants of the Crown in India, in whose case the amount so payable is prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council.

45B.—I. This rule applies to Government servants other than those to whom Rule 45A applies or is made applicable under the provisions of clause VII of that rule, or than those occupying residences belonging to a State Railway, or rented at the cost of railway revenues.

II. For the purposes of sub-clause (b) of clause III, the capital cost of a residence owned by Government shall not include the cost or value of such special services and installations (including furniture, tennis courts and sanitary, water supply or electric installations and fittings) as it may contain ; and shall be either—

- (a) the cost of acquiring or constructing the residence, including the cost of site and its preparation and any capital expenditure incurred after acquisition or construction ; or, when this is not known,
- (b) the present value of the residence including the value of site.

NOTE.—The cost of restoration or special repairs shall not be added to capital cost or present value, unless such restoration or repairs add to accommodation or involve replacement

of the existing type of work by work of a more expensive character.

Provided that—

- (i) a Local Government may make rules providing the manner in which the present value of residences, including sites, shall be determined ;
- (ii) a Local Government may make rules determining what expenditure is to be regarded for the purpose of sub-clause (a) above as expenditure upon the preparation of a site ;
- (iii) a Local Government may, for reasons which should be recorded, authorise a revaluation of all residences of a specified class or classes within a specified area to be conducted under rules referred to in proviso (i) above, and may revise the capital cost of any or all such residences on the basis of such revaluation ;
- (iv) the capital cost, howsoever calculated, shall not take into consideration
 - (1) any charges on account of establishment and tools and plant other than such as were actually charged direct to the work in cases in which the residence was constructed by Government, or (2) in other cases, the estimated amount of such charges ;
- (v) a Local Government may, for reasons which should be recorded, write off a specified portion of the capital cost of a residence—
 - (1) when a portion of the residence must be set aside, by the Government servant to whom the residence is allotted, for the reception of official and non-official visitors visiting him on business, or
 - (2) when it is satisfied that the capital cost, as determined under the above rules, would be greatly in excess of the proper value of the accommodation provided ;
- (vi) in assessing the cost or value of the sanitary, water supply and electric installations and fittings, a Local Government may, by rules, determine what are to be regarded as fittings for this purpose.

III. The standard rent of a residence shall be calculated as follows :—

- (a) In the case of leased residences the standard rent shall be the sum paid to the lessor, *plus* an addition determined under rules which a Local Government may make, for meeting, during the period of lease, such charges for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs and for capital expenditure on additions or alterations as may be a charge on Government and for the interest on such capital expenditure, as also for municipal and other taxes payable by Government.

- (b) In the case of residences owned by Government, the standard rent shall be calculated on the capital cost of the residence, and shall be a percentage of such capital cost equal to such rate of interest as may from time to time be fixed by the Secretary of State in Council *plus* an addition for municipal and other taxes payable by Government and for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs, such addition being determined under rules which a Local Government may make.
- (c) In both cases standard rent shall be expressed as standard for a calendar month and shall be equal to one-twelfth of the annual rent as calculated above, subject to the proviso that, in special localities or in respect of special classes of residence, a Local Government may fix a standard rent to cover a period greater than one month, but not greater than one year. Where a Local Government takes action under this proviso standard rent so fixed shall not be a larger proportion of the annual rent than the proportion which the period of occupation as prescribed under clause I above bears to one year.

NOTE 1.—For the purpose of sub-clauses (a) and (b) above, the addition for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs shall not include anything for the establishment and tools and plant charges, except to the extent allowed under proviso (iv) to clause II.

NOTE 2.—A Local Government may by rule permit minor additions and alterations, the cost of which does not exceed a prescribed percentage of the capital cost of the residence, to be made during such period as the rule may determine, without the rent of the residence being increased.

IV. When Government supplies a Government servant with a residence leased or owned by Government, the following conditions shall be observed :—

- (a) The scale of accommodation supplied shall not, except at the officer's own request, exceed that which is appropriate to the status of the occupant.
- (b) Unless in any case it be otherwise expressly provided in these rules, he shall pay rent for the residence, and such rent shall be the standard rent, as defined in clause III above or 10 per cent. of his emoluments, whichever is less.
- (c) Nothing contained in clause (b) above shall operate to prevent a Local Government from—
 - (i) grouping, after the standard rents have been calculated under the provisions of clause III above, a number of residences, whether in a particular area, or of a particular class or classes for the purpose of assessment of rent, subject to the following conditions being fulfilled :—

- (1) that the basis of assessment is uniform, and

- (2) that the amount taken from any Government servant shall not exceed 10 per cent. of his emoluments ;
- (ii) taking a rent in excess of 10 per cent. of his emoluments from a Government servant—
 - (1) who is not under its own administrative control, or
 - (2) who is not required or permitted to reside on duty at the station at which the residence is supplied to him, or
 - (3) who, at his own request, is supplied with accommodation which exceeds that which is appropriate to the status of the post held by him, or
 - (4) who is in receipt of a compensatory allowance granted on account of dearness of living.

V. In special circumstances, for reasons which should be recorded, a Local Government—

- (a) may, by general or special order, grant rent-free accommodation to any Government servant or class of Government servants, or
- (b) may, by special order, waive or reduce the amount of rent to be recovered from any Government servant.

VI. If a residence is supplied with one or more of the following or similar services, furniture, installations (including fittings) for water or electricity supply or for sanitary purposes, tennis court, or garden maintained at the cost of Government, rent shall be charged for these in addition to the rent payable under clause IV. The tenant will also be required to pay meter hire and the cost of the water, electric energy, &c., consumed. A Local Government may make rules prescribing how the additional rents and charges shall be determined, and such rules may also authorise the remission or reduction of the additional rent or charge in special circumstances for reasons which should be recorded.

VII. Nothing contained in this rule shall so operate as to require payment of rent, for the occupation of residences supplied by Government, by those servants of the Crown in India who have been exempted from such payment by order of the Secretary of State in Council, or to affect the amount of rent or charges payable by those servants of the Crown in India, in whose case the amount so payable is prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council.

“ 45C. For the purpose of Rules 45A and 45B, “ emoluments ” means :—

- (i) Pay ;
- (ii) Fees (other than overtime fees) and commission if they are received in addition to pay as part of the authorised remuneration of a post ;

- (iii) Compensatory allowances, other than travelling allowance, whether drawn from general revenues or from a local fund ;
- (iv) Exchange Compensation Allowance ;
- (v) Pension, other than a pension drawn under the provisions of Chapter XXXVIII Civil Service Regulations or compensation received under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1923,* as subsequently amended.

It does not include allowances attached to the Victoria Cross, the Military Cross, the Order of British India or the Indian Order of Merit.

NOTE 1.—The emoluments of a Government servant paid at piece-work rates shall be determined in such manner as the Local Government may prescribe.

NOTE 2.—The emoluments of an officer on leave mean the emoluments drawn by him for the last complete calendar month of duty performed by him prior to his departure on leave.

46. *Honoraria*.—A Government servant may be granted a honorarium from general revenues, or permitted to receive a honorarium or a recurring or non-recurring fee from a private person or body, or from a public body, including a body administering a local fund, or from an Indian State, in return for work performed either within or outside the course of his ordinary duties, when the work is of such exceptional merit or of such an arduous or peculiar nature as to justify a special reward. The reasons for the grant of the honorarium or fee shall be recorded in writing by the sanctioning authority.

46A. The Governor-General in Council may make rules prescribing the conditions under which an honorarium or a fee may be received by a medical officer in civil employ, for services other than professional attendance, from a private person or body or from a public body.

47. A local Government may make rules fixing the amounts which may be sanctioned for acceptance by any Government servant other than a medical officer in civil employ, as honoraria or fees by the authorities subordinate to it and specifying the conditions under which they may be granted or accepted.

48. Any Government servant is eligible to receive without special permission (a) the premium awarded for an essay or plan in public competition, or (b) any reward offered for the arrest of a criminal or for information or special services in connection with the administration of justice ; and also any remuneration or reward payable under any special or local law or in accordance with the provisions of any Act or regulation or rules framed thereunder.



CHAPTER VI.—COMBINATION OF APPOINTMENTS.

49. A local Government may appoint one Government servant to hold substantively as a temporary measure, or to officiate in, two or more independent posts at one time. In such cases his pay is regulated as follows:—

- (a) The highest pay, to which he would be entitled if his appointments to one of the posts stood alone, may be drawn on account of his tenure of that post;
- (b) For each other post he draws such reasonable pay, in no case exceeding half the presumptive rupee pay of the post, as the local Government may fix; and
- (c) If a compensatory allowance is attached to one or more of the posts, he draws such compensatory allowance as the local Government may fix, provided that such allowance shall not exceed the total of the compensatory allowances attached to all the posts.

CHAPTER VII.—DEPUTATION OUT OF INDIA.

50. Unless the Secretary of State in Council by general or special order otherwise direct, no deputation of a Government servant out of India shall be sanctioned without previous reference to the Secretary of State in Council.

51. When a Government servant is with proper sanction so deputed, his pay and allowances shall, unless the Secretary of State in Council in any particular case otherwise direct, be regulated by the Governor-General in Council as follows:—

- (a) If the deputation is declared by the Governor-General in Council to be under quasi-European conditions, the Government servant deputed shall be granted not more than two-thirds of the pay which he would draw if he were on duty in India. The Governor-General in Council may relax the limit of two-thirds in the case of a Government servant of Indian domicile. A compensatory allowance also may be granted by the Secretary of State in Council if the deputation is to Europe or America, or in other cases by the Governor-General in Council.
- (b) If the deputation is declared not to be under quasi-European conditions, the emoluments of the Government servant deputed shall be determined by the Governor-General in Council with due regard to the provisions of Rule 40 above as though a temporary post had been created.

With effect from 13th July, 1922, the sterling equivalent of the pay granted under clauses (a) and (b) of this rule to a Government servant during deputation shall be calculated at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe, subject to a minimum rate of 1s. 6d. per rupee.

CHAPTER VIII.—DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION.

53. The pay and allowances of a Government servant who is dismissed from service cease from the date of such dismissal.

53. A Government servant under suspension is entitled to the following payments:—

- (a) If a military officer in civil employ, to the pay and allowances of his military rank.
- (b) In any other case, to subsistence grant.

54.—(a) When the suspension of a Government servant as a penalty for misconduct is, upon reconsideration or appeal, held to have been unjustifiable or not wholly justifiable; or

(b) When a Government servant dismissed or suspended pending inquiry into alleged misconduct is, upon reconsideration or appeal, reinstated:

the revising or appellate authority may grant to him for the period of his absence from duty—

- (i) if he is honourably acquitted, the full pay to which he would have been entitled if he had not been dismissed or suspended and, by an order to be separately recorded, any allowance of which he was in receipt prior to his dismissal or suspension; or
- (ii) if otherwise, such proportion of such pay and allowances as the revising or appellate authority may prescribe.

In a case falling under sub-clause (i), the period of suspension or dismissal will be treated as a period spent on duty. In a case falling under sub-clause (ii), it will not be treated as a period spent on duty unless the revising or appellate authority so direct.

55. Leave may not be granted to a Government servant under suspension.

CHAPTER IX.—COMPULSORY RETIREMENT AND RESIGNATION OF OFFICE.

56.—(a) Except as otherwise provided in this rule a Government servant, other than a ministerial servant, is required to retire on attaining the age of 55 years. He may be retained in service after that age with the sanction of the local Government on public grounds, which must be recorded in writing; but he must not be retained after the age of 60 years except in very special circumstances.

(b) A ministerial servant may be required to retire at the age of 55 years, but should ordinarily be retained in service, if he continues efficient, up to the age of 60 years. He must not be retained after that age except in very special circumstances, which must be recorded in writing, and with the sanction of the local Government.

(c) The following are special rules applicable to particular services:—

- (i) A member of the Indian Civil Service, who is not a judge of a Chief Court, must retire after 35 years' service counted from the date of his arrival in India; provided that, if he has held his post for less than five years, he may, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to retain it until he has held it for that period.
- (ii) A member of the Indian Civil Service, who is a judge of a Chief Court, must retire on attaining the age of 60 years.

- (iii) In the case of incumbents of the posts mentioned below, other than members of the Indian Civil Service, the age limit is 60 years :—

Posts specified in Rule 98 ;

Legal Remembrancer and Secretary to the Legislative Council of the Punjab.

- (iv) A civil engineer in the Public Works or Railway Department must retire on reaching the age of 55 years, and may be required by the Governor-General in Council to retire on reaching the age of 50 years if he has not attained to the rank of Superintending Engineer ; provided that, in the case of Chief Engineers, the local Government may in special circumstances, which should be recorded in writing, grant an extension of service not exceeding three months.

- (v) A civilian in the Superior Railway Revenue Establishment or the Superior Establishment of the Telegraph Department must retire on reaching the age of 55 years.

This sub-clause does not apply to members of the first and second divisions of the Superior Telegraph Traffic Branch (other than officers of the old Superior Telegraph Establishment), nor to those of the second division of the Superior Telegraph Engineering and Technical Branches whose retirement is governed by clause (a) of this rule.

- (vi) The Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur, though borne on the cadre of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, are not subject to any rule requiring their retirement at a particular date.

- (vii) The following provisions are applicable to military officers in civil employ :—

- (i) Officers of the Indian Medical Service must retire from civil employ at the age of 55 years, provided that—

1. A Director-General of the Indian Medical Service may remain in service up to the age of 60 years ;
2. Surgeons-General and Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals may remain in civil employ up to the age of 57 years ; and

3. A Lieutenant-Colonel who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1911, and was specially selected for increased pay on or before the 16th February, 1921, may remain in civil employ till he completes 30 years' service ; but if he is specially selected for increased pay after the 16th February, 1921, he shall be retired on attaining the age of 55 years unless he has not completed 27 years' service for pension, in which case he may be retained until he completes such period of service.

- (2) Military officers in the Survey of India Department cease to be in civil employ on reaching the age of 55 years unless granted an extension by the Secretary of State in Council.

- (3) Military commissioned officers serving in the Public Works or Railway Department cease to be in civil employ under the same conditions as govern the retirement of civil engineers of those departments. In addition, an officer of the Royal Engineers must retire on attaining the rank of General Officer, provided that, if he is holding a post of Chief Engineer, he may, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to complete a five years' tenure of the post, unless in the meantime he is required to vacate office under some other regulation.

- (4) Military officers serving in any department, other than those mentioned in (1) to (3) of this sub-clause, cease to be in civil employ on reaching the age of 55 years ; but any such officer, being a military commissioned officer and having held his post for less than five years, may for special reasons, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to retain it until he has held it for that period.

NOTE 1.—This rule does not apply to a Government servant who is appointed to any post by His Majesty the King Emperor of India, or by the Governor-General in Council with His Majesty's approval.

NOTE 2.—For the purpose of sub-clauses (i), (vii) (3) and (vii) (4) of clause (c) of this rule, officiating tenure of a post shall be included in calculating the period of five years.

NOTE 3.—The grant under Rule 86 of leave extending beyond the date on which a Government servant must compulsorily retire, or beyond the date up to which a Government servant has been permitted to remain in service, shall be treated as sanctioning an extension of service up to the date on which the leave expires.

57. Deleted.

PART IV.

CHAPTER X.—LEAVE.

Section I.—Extent of Application.

58. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided in Section VI of this chapter, the rules in Sections I to V of this chapter apply to all Government servants to whom the fundamental rules as a whole apply ; provided that it shall be open to any person who is in Government service at the time when the fundamental rules come into force to exercise the option of remaining under the leave rules to which he has hitherto been subject. The intention of exercising this option must be specifically declared to the local Government or the Governor-General in Council, as the case may be, within

six months of the date on which the fundamental rules come into force, or, if the Government servant be on leave on that date, within six months of his return from leave. Every Government servant who does not make such a declaration will become subject to the rules in Sections I to V of this chapter. The option once exercised is final.

NOTE.—A similar option may be exercised by the Government servants mentioned in Rules 97 and 98.

59. Leave is earned under Sections I to V of this chapter by a Government servant holding substantively a permanent post in civil employ, or holding a lien on such a post.

60. Leave is earned by duty only. For the purpose of this rule a period spent in foreign service counts as duty if contribution towards leave salary is paid on account of such period.

61. A military commissioned officer appointed to a post in civil employ becomes subject to these rules under the following conditions :—

(a)—(i) An officer subject, before such appointment, to the Indian Army Leave Rules becomes subject to these rules from the date of first substantive appointment to a post in civil employ or from the date of completion of three years' continuous officiating duty in such service, whichever is earlier. In reckoning continuous duty—

- (1) Any period of foreign service, to which transfer was made direct from a civil post, may be included, and
- (2) Leave does not operate to break continuity unless the officer has to revert to military employ in order to obtain such leave.

NOTE.—This rule also applies to commissioned officers transferred from the Army Veterinary Department to the Civil Veterinary Department.

(ii) A continuous service officer of the Royal Engineers becomes subject to these rules from the date of his entry into permanent civil employ or from the date of his election for continuous Indian service, whichever is later.

(iii) A non-continuous service officer of the Royal Engineers, if he elects for these rules, becomes subject to them from the date of his entry into permanent civil employ or from the date of completion of five years' Indian service, whichever is later.

(b) Transfer from military service to a post in civil employ, the tenure of which is limited to a definite period, does not entitle an officer to leave under these rules, unless it is a condition of such transfer that he will not return to military employment at the expiry of his tenure of the said or any subsequent post in civil employ.

62. Except as provided in Rule 61, a military officer in civil employ remains subject to military leave rules.

63. When a military commissioned officer subject to these rules is temporarily transferred to military duty, but retains a lien on his post in civil employ, the period of his absence counts as duty for leave under these rules.

64. Unless in any case it be otherwise expressly provided by or under these rules, a Government servant transferred to a service or post to which these rules apply from a service or post to which they do not apply is not ordinarily entitled to leave under these rules in respect of duty performed before such transfer; but a Government servant reverting from duty as Judge of a High Court, or as one of the officers specified in Rule 93 below, may count such duty for leave as though it were duty performed in a vacation department; all leave taken during the service concerned being treated as taken under these rules.

65.—(a) A Government servant who resigns the public service or is discharged from it on reduction of establishment cannot, if re-employed after an interval, count his former service towards leave without the permission of the authority sanctioning the re-employment.

(b) A Government servant who is dismissed or removed from the public service, but is reinstated on appeal or revision, is entitled to count his former service for leave, unless the appellate or reviewing authority declares that he shall not so count it in whole or in part.

Section II.—General Conditions.

66. A local Government may make rules specifying the authorities by whom leave, other than special disability leave under Rule 83, may be granted.

67. Leave cannot be claimed as of right. When the exigencies of the public service so require, discretion to refuse or revoke leave of any description is reserved to the authority empowered to grant it.

68. Leave ordinarily begins on the day on which transfer of charge is effected and ends on the day preceding that on which charge is resumed. When joining time is allowed to a Government servant returning from leave out of India, the last day of his leave is the day before the arrival of the vessel in which he returns at her moorings or anchor in the port of debarkation. A local Government may, however, make rules defining the circumstances in, and the conditions on, which Sundays or other recognised holidays may be prefixed to leave or affixed to leave or joining time.

69. A Government servant on leave may not take any service or accept any employment without obtaining the previous sanction of—

(a) The Secretary of State, if the Government servant is residing in Europe, North Africa, America or the West Indies; and

- (b) The Governor-General in Council, or any lower authority empowered to appoint him, if he is residing elsewhere.

NOTE.—This rule does not apply to casual literary work, or to service as an examiner or similar employment; nor does it apply to acceptance of foreign service, which is governed by Rule 110.

70. All orders recalling a Government servant to duty before the expiry of his leave should state whether the return to duty is optional or compulsory. If the return is optional, the Government servant is entitled to no concession. If it is compulsory, he is entitled—

- (a) If the leave from which he is recalled is out of India—

(i) To receive a free passage to India; and, provided that he has not completed half the period of his leave by the date of leaving for India on recall, or three months, whichever period is shorter, to receive a refund of the cost of his passage from India.

(ii) To count the time spent on the voyage to India as duty for purposes of calculating leave; and

(iii) To receive leave-salary during the voyage to India and for the period from the date of landing in India to the date of joining his post to be paid leave-salary at the same rate at which he would have drawn it had he not been recalled but returned in the ordinary course on the termination of his leave.

- (b) If the leave from which he is recalled is in India, to be treated as on duty from the date on which he starts for the station to which he is ordered, and to draw travelling allowance for the journey, but to draw until he joins his post leave-salary only.

71. No Government servant who has been granted leave on medical certificate may return to duty without first producing a medical certificate of fitness in such form as the Governor-General in Council, in the case of a Government servant on leave in Asia, or the Secretary of State in Council, in the case of a Government servant on leave elsewhere, may by order prescribe. A local Government may require a similar certificate in the case of any Government servant who has been granted leave for reasons of health, even though such leave was not actually granted on a medical certificate.

72. Unless he is permitted to do so by the authority which granted his leave, a Government servant on leave may not return to duty more than fourteen days before the expiry of the period of leave granted to him.

73. A Government servant who remains absent after the end of his leave is entitled to no leave-salary for the period of such absence, and that period will be debited against his leave-account as though it were leave on half average pay, unless his leave is extended by the local

Government. Wilful absence from duty after the expiry of leave may be treated as misbehaviour for the purpose of Rule 15.

74.—(a) Subject to any instructions which may be given by the Governor-General in Council in connection with the control of the issue of money from treasuries or by the Auditor-General in India in order to secure efficiency and uniformity of audit, a local Government may make rules prescribing the procedure to be followed in India—

- (i) in making application for leave and for permission to return from leave,
- (ii) in granting leave,
- (iii) in the payment of leave-salary; and
- (iv) in the maintenance of records of service.

(b) The procedure to be followed elsewhere than in India will be prescribed by the Governor-General in Council.

Section III.—*Special and Ordinary Leave Rules.*

75.—(1) All Government servants who are not hereinafter declared to be subject to the special leave rules shall be subject to the ordinary leave rules.

2. The following Government servants shall be subject to the special leave rules, namely:—

- (a) Any Government servant having at the time of his appointment his domicile elsewhere than in Asia:

Provided that no such Government servant shall be entitled to the benefits of the special leave rules who, prior to such appointment, has, for the purpose of his appointment to any office under the Government or of the conferment upon him by the Government of any scholarship, emoluments, or other privileges claimed and been deemed to be of Indian domicile.

- (b) Any Government servant having at the time of his appointment his domicile in Asia who, prior to the 24th July, 1923, had been admitted to the benefits of the European Services Leave Rules under the Civil Service Regulations, or who between the 1st January, 1922, and the 24th July, 1923, held a post which would have entitled him to such admission had he been subject to the Civil Service Regulations; and

- (c) Any Government servant having at the time of his appointment his domicile in Asia who, prior to the 24th July, 1923, held substantively an appointment in a department in which the attainment of a certain rank or a certain rate of pay entitled the officer to admission to the benefits of the European Services Leave Rules under the Civil Service Regulations:

Provided that such a Government servant shall only be entitled to the benefits of the special leave rules when he attains that rank or rate of pay:

Provided further that the concession allowed by clause (c) of this rule is not admissible to a Government servant who attains such rank or rate of pay by reason of being promoted by selection from a subordinate service or post after the 24th July, 1923.

75A. For the purpose of Rule 2 of Rule 75 the domicile of a person shall be determined in accordance with the provisions set out in the Schedule to these rules:

Provided that a person who was born and has been educated exclusively in Asia and has not resided out of Asia for a total period exceeding six months shall be deemed to have his domicile in Asia unless in the case of a person to whom the proviso in sub-rule 2 (a) of Rule 75 does not apply it is proved to the satisfaction of the appointing authority that he did not have his domicile in Asia on that date.

75B. No Government servant who, after his appointment to a service or post acquires a new domicile, shall thereby lose his right to, or become entitled to admission to, the benefits of the special leave rules.

75C. If any question arises as to the domicile of any Government servant at the time of his appointment, the decision thereon of the Secretary of State in Council in the case of persons appointed by him, of the Governor-General in Council in the case of persons appointed by him, or of the local Government in the case of persons appointed by them, shall be final.

Section IV.—*Grant of Leave.*

76. A leave account shall be maintained for each Government servant in terms of leave on average pay.

77.—(a) In the leave account of a Government servant who on his entry into Government service becomes subject to these rules, shall be credited :—

- (i) If he be under the special leave rules, five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty ;
- (ii) If he be under ordinary leave rules, two-elevenths of the period spent on duty.

(b) In the leave account of a Government servant other than a military commissioned officer who is already in Government service when he becomes subject to these rules shall be credited :—

- (i) If he be under the special leave rules—

- (1) the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date ; *plus*

- (2) one-twelfth of the period prior to that date spent on duty or on privilege leave while subject to the Indian Service Leave Rules of the Civil Service Regulations ; *plus*

- (3) one-eighth of the period prior to that date spent on duty or on privilege leave

while subject to the European Service Leave Rules ; *plus*

- (4) five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date.

(ii) If he be under the ordinary leave rules—

- (1) the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date ; *plus*

- (2) one-twelfth of the period spent on duty or on privilege leave prior to that date ; *plus*

- (3) two-elevenths of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date.

(c) In the leave account of a military commissioned officer who becomes subject to these rules shall be credited—

- (1)—(i) The privilege leave which, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, it would be permissible to grant to him under the rules applicable to him prior to that date, or

- (ii) the leave on average pay which, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, it would be permissible to grant him under Rule 100, *plus*

- (2) one-eighth of the period prior to that date spent on duty or on privilege leave during the following periods of service :—

- (i) Service under the European Service Leave Rules of the Civil Service Regulations ;

- (ii) Service in and out of India under the Indian Army Leave Rules ; and

- (iii) Service in India under the British Army Leave Rules, *plus*

- (3) five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date.

NOTE.—A commissioned officer transferred from the Army Veterinary Department to the Civil Veterinary Department shall be considered, for the purposes of this rule, to have been subject to the Indian Army leave rules from the date of his arrival in India on his last tour of service.

(d) Any other Government servant transferred permanently from military to civil employ is entitled to a credit to his leave account based on such portion of his military duty as, under the rules for the time being in force, is permitted to count for pension.

(e) A statutory civil servant or a Government servant who is subject, at the time when these rules come into force, to the Indian Service Leave Rules which were in force in January 1920, is entitled to credit to his leave account, in addition to the periods admissible under clause (b) above, one-third of any period of leave on medical certificate taken under former rules.

78. The amount of leave debited against a Government servant's leave account is—

- (a) the actual period of leave on average pay, including any furlough on average salary taken under rules previously in force, but

excluding special disability leave on average pay under Rule 83 (7) ; and

- (b) half the period of leave on half average pay (other than special disability leave) or on quarter average pay or on leave salary equal to subsistence grant under the note to Rule 88, or of special disability leave on average pay under Rule 83 (7) (b).

NOTE 1.—No privilege leave taken under the former Civil Leave Rules, or by a military officer under the British or Indian Army Leave Rules before coming under civil rules, is to be debited under (a) above.

NOTE 2.—(i) Under (b) above are to be debited—

- (a) Furlough, leave on medical certificate and special leave with allowances taken under either the European Service Leave Rules or the Indian Service Leave Rules as they stood before these rules came into force.

- (b) In the case of a military commissioned officer who becomes subject to these rules, leave in and out of India on less than full pay actually taken during the following periods of service :—

- (1) Service in and out of India under the Indian Army Leave Rules ; and
- (2) Service in India under the British Army Leave Rules :

Provided that the debit on this account shall not exceed the credit given in respect of such service under Rule 77 (c).

- (ii) In the case of a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to these rules, or a chaplain on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, special leave with allowances taken under rules previously in force, and leave not due taken under these rules, up to a combined maximum of three months, reckoned in terms of leave on average pay, shall not be so debited.

NOTE 3.—In cases covered by Rule 77 (d) the leave taken during the period of duty on which the credit to the leave account is based is to be debited as prescribed in notes (i) and (ii) above.

79. When a Government servant, who has previously been subject to the ordinary leave rules, is admitted to the benefits of the special leave rules, no change shall be made in the amount of leave previously credited and debited to his account, but he shall be entitled to the maximum amount of leave prescribed in Rule 81 (a) (i).

80. The amount of leave due to a Government servant is the balance of leave at his credit in the leave account.

81. Leave may be granted to a Government servant at the discretion of the authority entitled to grant the leave, subject to the following restrictions :—

- (a) The maximum amount of leave which may be granted, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, is the privilege leave which it would be permissible to grant to he Government servant in question on the

date on which he becomes subject to these rules, under the rules applicable to him prior to that date ; *plus*

one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date ; *plus*

- (i) In the case of Government servants under the special leave rules—three years or
- (ii) In the case of Government servants under the ordinary leave rules—two and a-half years

Provided that special disability leave on half average pay or on average pay under Rule 83 (7) (a) shall not be taken into account in calculating the maximum prescribed by this clause, and, in the case of such leave taken on average pay under Rule 83 (7) (b), account shall be taken of only half the period thereof.

- (b) The maximum amount of leave on average pay, including any furlough on average salary taken under rules previously in force, but excluding special disability leave on average pay under Rule 83 (7) (a), which may be granted is—

- (i) To a Government servant under the special leave rules—eight months at any one time,

and, in all :—

the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he comes under these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules applicable to him prior to that date ; *plus*

one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date ; *plus* one year.

- (ii) To a Government servant under the ordinary leave rules—four months, or to such Government servant attached to the Kashgar Consulate-General, six months, at any one time,

and, in all :—

the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he comes under these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date ; *plus*

one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date :

Provided that, in the case of a Government servant subject to the ordinary leave rules, who either takes leave on medical certificate or spends his leave elsewhere than in India or Ceylon, the maxima prescribed in sub-clause (i) of this clause shall apply.

NOTE.—In the case of a Government servant who is entitled under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, the number of months to be taken at one time as prescribed in sub-clauses (i) and (ii) above may be increased, on the first occasion when leave is taken under these rules, by the number of months by which the amount of privilege leave due exceeds four months.

(c) Leave not due may be granted subject to the following conditions:—

- (i) On medical certificate, without limit of amount; and
 - (ii) Otherwise than on medical certificate, for not more than three months at any one time and six months in all reckoned in terms of leave on average pay.
- (d) The maximum period of continuous absence from duty on leave granted otherwise than on medical certificate is twenty-eight months.
- (e) When a Government servant returns from leave which was not due and which was debited against his leave account, no leave will become due to him until the expiration of a fresh period spent on duty sufficient to earn a credit of leave equal to the period of leave which he took before it was due.

82. The following provisions apply to vacation departments only:—

- (a) A local Government may make rules specifying the departments or parts of departments which should be treated as vacation departments, and the conditions in which a Government servant should be considered to have availed himself of a vacation.
- (b) Vacation counts as duty, but the periods of total leave in Rules 77, 81 (a) and 81 (b) should ordinarily be reduced by one month for each year of duty in which the Government servant has availed himself of the vacation. If a part only of the vacation has been taken in any year, the period to be deducted will be a fraction of a month equal to the proportion which the part of the vacation taken bears to the full period of the vacation.
- (c) In cases of urgent necessity, when a Government servant requires leave and no leave is due to him, the periods in Rules 77 and 81 (a), as reduced by clause (b) of this rule, may be increased by one month for every two years of duty in a vacation department.
- (d) When a Government servant combines vacation with leave, the period of vacation shall be reckoned as leave in calculating the maximum amount of leave on average pay which may be included in the particular period of leave.

83.—(1) Subject to the conditions hereinafter specified, a local Government may grant special disability leave to a Government servant who is disabled by injury intentionally inflicted or caused in, or in consequence of, the due performance of his official duties or in consequence of his official position.

(2) Such leave shall not be granted unless the disability manifested itself within three months of the occurrence to which it is attributed, and the person disabled acted with due promptitude in bringing it to notice. But the Governor-General in Council, if he is satisfied as to the

cause of the disability, may permit leave to be granted in cases where the disability manifested itself more than three months after the occurrence of its cause.

(3) The period of leave granted shall be such as is certified by a medical board to be necessary. It shall not be extended except on the certificate of a medical board, and shall in no case exceed 24 months.

(4) Such leave may be combined with leave of any other kind.

(5) Such leave may be granted more than once if the disability is aggravated or reproduced in similar circumstances at a later date, but not more than 24 months of such leave shall be granted in consequence of any one disability.

(6) Such leave shall be counted as duty in calculating service for pension, and shall not, except as provided in Rule 78 (b), be debited against the leave account.

(7) Leave salary during such leave shall, subject to the maxima and minima prescribed in Rules 89 and 90, be equal—

- (a) For the first four months of any period of such leave, including a period of such leave granted under clause (5) of this rule, to average pay; and
- (b) for the remaining period of any such leave to half average pay, or at the Government servant's option, for a period not exceeding the period of average pay which would otherwise be admissible to him, to average pay.

(8) In the case of a person to whom the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1923, applies, the amount of leave salary payable under this rule shall, with effect from the 1st July, 1924, be reduced by the amount of compensation payable under Section 4 (1) (d) of the said Act.

(9) The provisions of this rule apply to a civil servant disabled in consequence of service with a military force, if he is discharged as unfit for further military service, but is not completely and permanently incapacitated for further civil service; but any period of leave granted to such a person under military rules in respect of his disability shall be reckoned as leave granted under this rule for the purpose of calculating the period admissible.

83A. The Governor-General in Council may extend the application of the provisions of Rule 83 to a Government servant who is disabled by injury accidentally incurred in or in consequence of the due performance of his official duties or in consequence of his official position, or by illness incurred in the performance of any particular duty which has the effect of increasing his liability to illness or injury beyond the ordinary risk attaching to the civil post which he holds. The grant of this concession is subject to the further conditions—

- (i) That the disability, if due to disease, must be certified by a medical board to be directly due to the performance of the particular duty; and
- (ii) that, if the Government servant has contracted such disability during service

otherwise than with a military force, it must be, in the opinion of the Governor-General in Council, so exceptional in character or in the circumstances of its occurrence as to justify such unusual treatment as the grant of this form of leave; and

- (iii) that the period of absence recommended by the medical board may be covered in part by leave under this rule and in part by other leave, and that the amount of special disability leave granted on average pay may be less than four months.

83b.—(1) A Government servant who has been granted special disability leave under Rule 83, and whose domicile is elsewhere than in Asia, may be granted by the authority which sanctioned the special disability leave, free passage for himself, his wife and children, to the United Kingdom, or to any port in Europe or in a British colony, dominion or possession, and on the conclusion of such leave return passage to India, unless he takes leave other than leave on medical certificate in continuation of special disability leave, in which case return passage shall not be granted save with the special sanction of the Secretary of State in Council: Provided that the cost of any passages granted under this rule shall not exceed the cost of passages between India and the United Kingdom.

(2) Passages granted under this rule may include travel by land between port of embarkation and port of debarkation, and shall be of such class as the sanctioning authority in each case may determine.

(3) The Governor-General in Council may extend the application of the provisions of clauses (1) and (2) to a Government servant who has been granted special disability leave under Rule 83a, and whose domicile is elsewhere than in Asia, provided that he may, at his discretion, grant free passages to the Government servant only, or to the Government servant and his wife only.

(4) For the purpose of this rule—

- (i) The domicile of a Government servant shall be determined in accordance with the provisions set out in the Schedule to these rules;
- (ii) "Child" means a legitimate child (including a step-child) residing with and wholly dependent on the Government servant, who, if a female, is unmarried, or, if a male, is under the age of 16.

48. Leave may be granted to Government servants, on such terms as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe, to enable them to study scientific, technical or similar problems or to undergo special courses of instruction. Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

85.—(a) In special circumstances and when no other leave is by rule admissible, extraordinary leave may be granted. Such leave is not debited against the leave account. No leave salary is admissible during such leave.

(b) The authority which has the power to sanction leave may grant extraordinary leave as in clause (a), in combination with, or in continuation of, any leave that is admissible, and may commute retrospectively periods of absence without leave into extraordinary leave.

(c) When extraordinary leave is granted to a military officer subject to these rules, he will continue to be treated as in civil employ for all purposes until he is placed on military temporary non-effective pay by the order of a medical board. If, after being placed on military temporary non-effective pay, he returns to duty in India, he will have no claim to reinstatement in civil employ.

86. Leave granted to a Government servant should in no case extend more than six months beyond the date on which the Government servant must compulsorily retire, or, if a Government servant is retained in service after that date, more than six months beyond the date on which he ceases to discharge his duties.

Section V.—Leave-Salary.

87. Subject to the conditions in Rules 81, 88, 89 and 90, a Government servant on leave shall, during leave, draw leave-salary as follows:—

- (a) If the leave is due, leave-salary equal to average pay, or to half average pay, or to average pay during a portion of the leave and half average pay during the remainder, as he may elect; and
- (b) if the leave is not due, leave-salary equal to half average pay:

Provided that when a non-gazetted Government servant, who was in service on the 24th day of August, 1927, takes leave, and

- (i) his pay is less than Rs. 300; or
- (ii) the leave taken does not exceed one month,

his average pay for the purpose of this rule may be taken to be the pay which he would draw in the permanent post held substantively by him at the time of taking leave if this pay be more than the average pay.

88. After continuous absence from duty on leave for a period of 28 months, a Government servant will draw leave-salary equal to quarter average pay, subject to the maxima and minima prescribed in Rules 89 and 90.

NOTE.—A member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to these rules is entitled to leave-salary equal to subsistence grant after this period.

89.—(1) During the first four months of any period of leave on average pay, leave salary is subject to an absolute maximum of Rs. 4,000 per mensem, but this provision shall not apply to any Government servant, not being a member of the Indian Civil Service who held on the 28th September, 1927, a post to which a salary is attached exceeding Rs. 4,000 a month, or to the person who at that date held the office of Auditor-General.

(2) Except during the first four months of any period of leave on average pay, leave-salary is

subject to the monthly maxima shown in the following table :—

	Average.		Half Average.		Quarter Average.	
	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.
Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers subject to the special leave rules.	£ 222	Rs. 2,222	£ 111	Rs. 1,111	£ ...	Rs. ...
Other Government servants subject to the special leave rules.	200	2,000	100	1,000	60	600
Government servants subject to the ordinary leave rules.	150	1,500	75	750	60	600

NOTE 1.—The maximum of average pay does not apply in the case of a Government servant who is entitled, under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, during a period equal to that for which he is entitled to privilege leave.

NOTE 2.—The maximum for average pay does not apply to a Government servant serving in a vacation department during a period of leave on average pay equivalent to one month for each year since his last leave during which he has not availed himself of the vacation, and to a proportionate fraction of a month during which he has taken a part only of the vacation; provided that, in the case of a Government servant who is transferred with leave to his credit from a non-vacation to a vacation department, the local Government shall decide, on the first occasion on which he takes leave after such transfer, the period not exceeding four months for which the maximum limit of leave-salary shall not be applied to him.

90. Subject to the condition that the leave-salary of a Government servant shall in no case exceed his average pay, leave-salary is subject to the monthly minima shown in the following table :—

	Half Average.		Quarter Average.	
	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.
Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers subject to the special leave rules.	£ 55½	Rs. 555	£ ...	Rs. ...
Other Government servants subject to the special leave rules.	33	333	16½	166
Government servants subject to the ordinary leave rules.	25	250	12½	125

NOTE 1.—The minima specified above for Government servants other than members of the Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers apply only when leave is taken or extended out of India, and in the case of Government servants of the Indo-European Telegraph Dept., when leave is taken or extended outside India or Persia.

NOTE 2.—In the case of a military commissioned officer the minimum leave salary during such leave as may be added under Rule 77 (c) to the leave earned by duty under these Rules or under the European Service Leave Rules of the Civil Service Regulations in the case of an officer who was subject thereto on the 31st December, 1921, shall be that prescribed by the Military Rules to which the officer was subject immediately before he came under these Rules or under the European Service Leave Rules of the Civil Service Regulations, as the case may be. In the case, however, of an officer of the Royal Engineers who elects to take leave under Civil Leave Rules after completing 5 years' service, the minimum for so much of the leave credited as has been earned by service in civil employment shall be at the rate of £55½ out of Asia, and Rs. 555 in Asia, or the pay last drawn by him on duty, whichever is less.

NOTE 3.—A military commissioned officer subject to these rules, who is granted leave on medical certificate in excess of the amount earned by him under both the civil and military rules, may be allowed the civil minimum rate of leave-salary for the period of leave taken in excess of the amount so earned.

91.—(1) That portion of leave-salary which represents overseas pay drawn in sterling shall be paid in all cases in sterling.

(2) Subject to the provisions of sub-rule (1), leave-salary shall be drawn in rupees if due in respect of leave spent in Asia, and in sterling if due in respect of leave spent out of Asia :—

Provided that—

(a) in the case of leave on average pay not exceeding four months, or of the first four months of such leave if it exceeds four months, leave-salary due in respect of any portion of such leave which is spent

in Asia may, if the officer proceeds out of Asia during the currency of such leave, or within one month of its termination, be drawn in sterling and leave-salary due in respect of any portion of such leave spent out of Asia may be drawn in rupees :

- (b) in the case of leave of any other description, or of periods of leave on average pay after the first four months of such leave, if the amount of such leave spent in Asia prior to embarkation does not in all exceed one month, leave-salary in respect of the whole of such leave may be drawn in sterling.

(3) Leave-salary drawn in rupees shall be drawn in India, or, in the case of a Government servant who spends his leave in Ceylon, in Ceylon.

(4) Leave-salary drawn in sterling shall be drawn in London or, at the Government servant's option, in any British Dominion or Colony which the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe for the purpose, provided that the officer spends his leave in the Dominion or Colony in which he has elected to draw his leave-salary, but if leave salary due in respect of any portion of leave out of Asia and payable to the Govt. servant in sterling remains undrawn for no fault on his part, the Governor-General in Council may authorise the undrawn amount to be paid in India at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

(5) Leave-salary shall be converted into sterling at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

92. The rupee and sterling maxima and minima prescribed in Rules 89 and 90 shall be applied to leave-salaries paid respectively in rupees and in sterling.

93. A compensatory allowance should ordinarily be drawn only by a Government servant actually on duty, but a local Government may make rules specifying the conditions under which a Government servant on leave on average pay may continue to draw a compensatory allowance, or a portion thereof, in addition to leave-salary during the first four months of his leave; one of these conditions should be that the whole or a considerable part of the expense to meet which the allowance was given continues during leave.

Section VI.—*Exceptions and Special Concessions.*

94. The rules in Sections I to V are not applicable to the following Government servants, whose leave is governed by the Act or by rules made under other sections of the Act :—

- (a) Governors and Lieutenant-Governors, members of the executive council of the Governor-General or of a Governor or Lieutenant-Governor during their tenure of office as such.
- (b) The Chief Justices and other Judges of the several High Courts.
- (c) The Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.
- (d) The Auditor-General in India.

94A. The rules in Sections I to V are not applicable to the presidents of Legislative Bodies, whose leave is governed by orders issued in this behalf by the Secretary of State in Council.

95. Subject to any exceptions and modifications which the Secretary of State in Council may by rule prescribe, the Special Leave Rules in Sections I to V of this chapter apply to Chaplains of the Church of England and Church of Scotland on the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Ecclesiastical Establishments, including the Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.

96. The only form of leave which may be granted to a Lieutenant-Governor, whether substantive or officiating, is leave on medical certificate for not more than six months. On resuming his duties after such leave, he may receive leave-salary equal to half his pay for the period of absence. If he does not resume his duties he may draw the leave-salary to which he would have been entitled under Rule 97 had he vacated his post before taking leave.

97.—(1) When a Government servant, who has held the office of Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, or Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General, or of a Governor or Lieutenant-Governor, takes leave after vacating such office, there shall be credited in his leave account a period equivalent to the leave which would have been earned under the rules in sections I to V if the duty rendered as Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, or Member had been rendered in one of the posts to which these rules apply; and any leave which he has taken during his tenure of office shall be debited to his leave account in the same way as if he had taken leave on half-average pay under these rules. His leave salary will be subject to the maxima laid down in Rule 89.

(2) If leave is taken immediately on vacating any of the offices referred to in sub-rule (1), or the post of Chief Commissioner, the Government servant shall not retain, while on leave, a lien on the post which he has vacated, and, if he held such post substantively, may be left without a lien on any permanent post.

98. The following provisions apply to such holders of the posts enumerated below as are not members of the Indian Civil Service, subject to the special leave rules under Rule 75 :—

- (1) Judges of a Chief Court.
- (2) Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts of Presidency towns and of Rangoon.
- (3) The Secretary to the Government of India in the Legislative Department.
- (4) A Judicial Commissioner or Additional Judicial Commissioner of the Central Provinces.
- (5) The Administrator-General and Official Trustee in Bengal, Madras or Bombay.
- (6) The Administrator-General, Official Trustee, Office Assignee, and Official Receiver in Burma.
- (7) An Additional Judicial Commissioner of Sind or of the North-West Frontier Province.

Such Government servants are entitled to leave on the terms which apply to Judges of High Courts by rules made under Section 104 of the Act, subject, however, to the following modifications, namely :—

- (a) Their leave-salary shall not exceed, while on ordinary furlough or on subsidiary leave, half average pay, and while on furlough on full allowance, average pay; and
- (b) the holders of posts which have not been declared by the local Government under Rule 82 (a) to belong to a vacation department are entitled in lieu of the leave credited to the furlough account of a High Court Judge under the Rules made under Section 104 because of his having been detained on duty as a Vacation Judge, to a credit in their leave account of a period equal to one-eleventh of the period of actual service performed.

99. The following law officers are entitled to leave under the rules applicable to members of the Indian Civil Service, provided that their pay as Government servants is fixed at a definite rate and that their whole time is retained for the service of Government :—

- An Advocate-General.
- A Standing Counsel.
- An Official Trustee or Assignee.
- A Receiver of a High Court.
- An officer of a High Court holding a post which by law can be held by a barrister only.
- A Secretary or Assistant-Secretary in the Legislative Department of a local Government.
- A Remembrancer, Deputy Remembrancer or Assistant Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.
- A Government Advocate or Assistant Government Advocate.
- A Clerk of the Crown.
- A Government Solicitor.

100. The following provisions apply to military officers in civil employ who remain subject to military leave rules :—

- (a) A local Government may grant to such an officer leave of the following kinds :—
- (i) Leave on average pay for four months at a time, not exceeding, in all, one-eleventh of the period of duty performed since the date on which he became subject to this Rule *plus* the privilege leave which it would on that date be permissible to grant to him under the rules applicable to his case before that date :

Provided that, if privilege leave under military rules has been taken in any calendar year, duty counting for leave on average pay will not commence until the beginning of the following year or the expiry of six months after the conclusion of such leave, whichever is earlier, but in any case will not commence from a date prior to that on which he became subject to this Rule ; and

- (ii) Any leave, other than privilege leave, admissible under military rules, either alone or in combination with leave on average pay.

NOTE.—In the case of a Government servant who is entitled, under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, the number of months to be taken at one time as prescribed in sub-clause (i) above may be increased, on the first occasion when leave is taken under these rules, by the number of months by which the amount of privilege leave due exceeds four months.

- (b) The total period of leave should be regulated by the limits in force under the military rules to which the officer is subject.
- (c) Leave may be retrospectively commuted by the authority which granted it into any other kind of leave which was admissible to the officer concerned at the time when it was granted.

Provided that, except in the case of an officer holding substantively a permanent post for a fixed time, no leave under sub-clause (ii) of clause (a) of this rule may be granted to an officer unless the local Government is prepared to re-employ him immediately upon the termination of his leave :

Provided also that in the case of an officer holding substantively a permanent post for a fixed term, leave under sub-clause (i) of clause (a) may be granted so as to extend beyond the expiry of such term if the leave has been applied for in sufficient time before the expiry of the fixed term and refused owing to the exigencies of the public service.

100A. Unless the Secretary of State in Council in any case otherwise directs, the following provisions apply to Government servants placed on deputation out of India under conditions declared by the Governor-General in Council to be quasi-European, if the period of the deputation exceeds one year :—

- (a) The period of deputation shall not count as duty for the purposes of this chapter.
- (b) The amount of leave which can be earned by the deputation shall be determined by the Secretary of State in Council. Such leave can only be taken during the period of deputation and will not be credited or debited in the Government servant's leave account.
- (c) Leave-salary during such leave shall be equal to the rate of deputation pay.

Provided that where a deputation originally sanctioned for one year or less is subsequently extended so that the total period exceeds one year, these provisions shall apply only in respect of the period in excess of one year.

101. A local Government may make rules regulating the grant to Government servants under its control of :—

- (a) Maternity leave to female Government servants ; and
- (b) Leave on account of ill-health to members of subordinate services specified in such

rules whose duties expose them to special risk of accident or illness.

Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

102. A local Government may make rules regulating the grant of leave on account of ill-health to officers and seamen of Government vessels. Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

103. A local Government may make rules regulating the leave which may be earned by:—

- (a) Temporary and officiating service ;
- (b) Service which is not continuous ; and
- (c) Part-time service, or service which is remunerated wholly or partially by the payment of fees or daily wages ;

provided that such rules shall not grant more favourable terms than would be admissible if the service were substantive, permanent and continuous.

104. During their period of probation or apprenticeship, probationers and apprentices are entitled to leave as follows :—

- (a) If appointed under contract in the United Kingdom with a view to permanent service in India, or if appointed in the United Kingdom to posts created temporarily with the prospect, more or less definite, of becoming permanent ;
- (i) To such leave as is prescribed in their contracts, or, when no such prescription is made ;
- (ii) (1) When the period of probation is not less than three years, to the same leave which would be admissible if they held permanent posts ; or
- (2) When the period of probation is less than three years, to leave on average pay up to one-eleventh of the period spent on duty, to which may be added, on medical certificate, leave on half average pay ; provided that the total leave granted under this clause shall not exceed three months reckoned in terms of leave on average pay ;
- (b) If appointed otherwise, to such leave as is admissible under rules framed on this behalf by the local Government, subject to the proviso in Rule 103.

CHAPTER XI.—JOINING TIME.

105. Joining time may be granted to a Government servant to enable him :—

- (a) To join a new post to which he is appointed while on duty in his old post ; or
- (b) To join a new post,
 - (i) on return from leave on average pay of not more than four months' duration, or
 - (ii) when he has not had sufficient notice of his appointment to the new post, on return from leave other than that specified in sub-clause (i) ; or

(c) To travel from the port of debarkation and organise his domestic establishment when he returns from leave out of India of more than four months' duration ; or

(d) On departure on or return from leave, to proceed from or to the place at which he is posted to or from specified stations, when the place concerned is in a remote locality which is not easy of access

Provided that joining time shall not be allowed for the purposes specified in paragraph (c) or paragraph (d) to any person to whom Rule 98 applies.

106. A local Government may make rules regulating the joining time admissible in each of the cases mentioned in Rule 105 and specifying the places and stations to which clause (d) of that rule shall apply. Such rules should be framed with due regard to the time required for actual transit and for the organisation of domestic establishment.

107. A Government servant on joining time shall be regarded as on duty and shall be entitled to pay as follows :—

- (a) If on joining time under clause (a) of Rule 105, he is entitled to the pay which he drew prior to relinquishing charge of his old post, or the pay which he will draw on taking charge of his new post, whichever is less.
- (b) If on joining time under clause (b) or (c) of Rule 105 he is entitled—
 - (i) when returning from extraordinary leave other than extraordinary leave not exceeding fourteen days granted in continuation of other leave ; if a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules, to subsistence grant ; otherwise to no payments at all ;
 - (ii) when returning from leave of any other kind, to the leave-salary which he last drew on leave at the rate prescribed for the payment of leave-salary in India :

Provided that the amount of half average pay to be drawn during joining time by a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules returning from leave on half average pay shall be calculated without regard to the limits prescribed in Rule 89.

NOTE 1.—A military officer subject to the military leave rules who retains a lien on his civil post is entitled, on joining time under sub-clause (ii) above, to draw the same amount of leave-salary which he would have drawn had he taken leave under civil leave rules ; provided that such leave-salary shall not be less than that which he actually drew during the last portion of his leave.

(c) If on joining time under clause (d) of Rule 105, he is entitled to pay as though he were on duty in his post.

NOTE 2.—A ministerial servant on transfer is not entitled to be paid while on joining time unless his transfer is made in the public interests. A transfer made in consequence of

his own misbehaviour does not fulfil this condition.

108. A Government servant who does not join his post within his joining time is entitled to no pay or leave-salary after the end of the joining time. Willful absence from duty after the expiry of joining time may be treated as misbehaviour for the purpose of Rule 15.

PART VII.

CHAPTER XII.—FOREIGN SERVICE.

109. The rules in this chapter apply to those Government servants only who are transferred to foreign service after these rules come into force. Government servants transferred previously will remain subject to the rules in force at the time of transfer.

110.—(a) No Government servant may be transferred to foreign service against his will.

(b) A transfer to foreign service outside India may be sanctioned by the Governor-General in Council.

NOTE.—The Government of Madras is authorised to transfer to service in Ceylon any Government servant other than a member of an all-India service.

(c) Subject to any restrictions which the Governor-General in Council may by general order impose in the case of transfer to the service of an Indian State, a transfer to foreign service in India may be sanctioned by the local Government under which the Government servant transferred is serving.

111. A transfer to foreign service is not admissible unless:—

(a) The duties to be performed after the transfer are such as should, for public reasons, be rendered by a Government servant, and

(b) The Government servant transferred holds, at the time of transfer, a post paid from general revenues or holds a lien on such a post.

112. If a Government servant is transferred to foreign service while on leave he ceases, from the date of such transfer, to be on leave and to draw leave-salary.

113. A Government servant transferred to foreign service will remain in the cadre in which he held a post prior to his transfer, and may be given such substantive or officiating promotion in that cadre as the authority competent to order promotion may decide. In giving promotion, such authority will take into account—

(a) The nature of the work performed in foreign service, and

(b) The promotion given to juniors in the cadre.

114. A Government servant in foreign service will draw pay from the foreign employer from the date on which he relinquishes charge of his post in Government service. Subject to any restrictions which the Governor-General in

Council may by general order impose, the amount of his pay, the amount of joining time admissible to him and his pay during such joining time will be fixed by the authority sanctioning the transfer in consultation with the foreign employer.

115. While a Government servant is in foreign service, contributions towards the cost of his pension must be paid to general revenues on his behalf. If the foreign service is in India, contributions must be paid on account of the cost of leave-salary also. Such contributions shall be paid by the Government servant himself, unless the foreign employer consents to pay them. They shall not be payable during leave taken while in foreign service.

NOTE 1.—Pensions throughout this chapter include bonus, if any, payable to a Government servant's credit in a provident fund.

NOTE 2.—In the case of Government servants lent to His Majesty's Government, or to British colonies or protectorates, the contribution is payable by the employer, except in the case of Government servants lent to the War Office, whose contributions are paid in accordance with special arrangements with the War Office.

116. Contributions will be calculated on the pay drawn in foreign service. In return for the contributions the Governor-General in Council or the local Government, as the case may be, accepts the charge for the pension, and if the foreign service is in India the leave-salary, of the Government servant. In calculating leave-salary and pension, the pay drawn in foreign service, less such part of it as may be paid as contribution, will count as pay for the purpose of Rule 9 (2).

117. The rate of contributions payable on account of pension and leave-salary shall be such as the Governor-General in Council may by general order prescribe.

118. In addition to the contributions prescribed under Rule 117, subscribers to any of the following pension funds must pay to Government a contribution equal to one-fourth or one-sixth of the premium paid to the fund:—

- | | |
|--|-------------|
| (i) Bengal Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund... | One-fourth. |
| (ii) Bombay Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund— | |
| (1) Subscribers who joined the fund on or before the 12th November, 1900 | One-fourth. |
| (2) Those who joined after that date | One-sixth. |
| (iii) Bengal and Madras Service Family Pension Fund | One-sixth. |

119. Subject to any general orders of the Governor-General in Council, a local Government sanctioning a transfer to foreign service may—

- (a) Remit the contributions due in any specified case or class of cases, and
- (b) Make rules prescribing the rate of interest, if any, to be levied on overdue contributions.

120. A Government servant in foreign service may not elect to withhold contributions and to forfeit the right to count as duty in Government service the time spent in foreign employ. The contribution paid on his behalf maintains his claim to pension, or to pension and leave-salary, as the case may be, in accordance with the rules of the service of which he is a member. Neither he nor the foreign employer has any right of property in a contribution paid, and no claim for refund can be entertained.

121. A Government servant transferred to foreign service may not, without the sanction of the local Government, accept a pension or gratuity from his foreign employer in respect of such service.

122. A Government servant in foreign service in India may not be granted leave otherwise than in accordance with the rules applicable to the service of which he is a member, and may not take leave or receive leave-salary from Government unless he actually quits duty and goes on leave.

123. A Government servant in foreign service out of India may, unless special arrangements as to leave have been made on his behalf by the authority sanctioning his transfer, be granted leave by his employer on such conditions as the employer may determine. The leave-salary on such leave will be paid by the employer, and the leave will not be debited against the Government servant's leave account.

124. A Government servant in foreign service, if appointed to officiate in a post in Government service, will draw pay calculated on the pay of the post in Government service on which he holds a lien and that of the post in which he officiates. His pay in foreign service will not be taken into account in fixing his pay.

125. A Government servant reverts from foreign service to Government service on the date on which he takes charge of his post in Government service; provided that, if he takes leave on the conclusion of foreign service before rejoining his post, his reversion shall take effect from such date as the local Government on whose establishment he is borne may decide.

126. When a Government servant reverts from foreign service to Government service, his pay will cease to be paid by the foreign employer, and his contributions will be discontinued, with effect from the date of reversion.

127. When an addition is made to a regular establishment on the condition that its cost, or a definite portion of its cost, shall be recovered from the persons for whose benefit the additional establishment is created, recoveries shall be made under the following rules:—

(a) The amount to be recovered shall be the gross sanctioned cost of the service, or of the portion of the service, as the case may be, and shall not vary with the actual expenditure of any month.

(b) The cost of the service shall include contributions at such rates as may be laid

down under Rule 117, and the contributions shall be calculated on the sanctioned rates of pay of the members of the establishment.

(c) A local Government may reduce the amount of recoveries, or may entirely forgo them:

CHAPTER XIII.—SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

128. Government servants paid from local funds which are administered by Government are subject to the provisions of Chapters I to XI of these rules.

129. The transfer of Government servants to service under local funds which are not administered by Government will be regulated by the rules in Chapter XII.

130. Persons transferred to Government service from a local fund which is not administered by Government will be treated as joining a first post under Government, and their previous service will not count as duty performed. A local Government may, however, allow previous service in such cases to count as duty performed on such terms as it thinks fit.

THE SCHEDULE.

Provisions for the Determination of Domicile.

1. A person can only have one domicile.

2. The domicile of origin of every person of legitimate birth is in the country in which at the time of his birth his father was domiciled, or, if he is a posthumous child, in the country in which his father was domiciled at the time of the father's death.

3. The domicile of origin of an illegitimate child is in the country in which at the time of his birth his mother was domiciled.

4. The domicile of origin prevails until a new domicile has been acquired, and a new domicile continues until the former domicile has been resumed or another has been acquired.

5.—(1) A person acquires a new domicile by taking up his fixed habitation in a country which is not that of his domicile of origin.

(2) Any person may, if the law of any country so provides, and subject to any such provisions, acquire a domicile in that country by making, in accordance with the said provisions, a declaration of his desire to acquire such domicile.

Explanation 1.—A person is not to be considered as having taken his fixed habitation in a country merely by reason of his residing there in His Majesty's civil or military service or in the exercise of any profession or calling.

Explanation 2.—A person does not acquire a new domicile in any country merely by reason of residing as part of the family or as a servant of any ambassador, consul or other representative of the Government of another country.

6. The domicile of a minor follows the domicile of the parent from whom he derives his domicile of origin :

Provided that the domicile of a minor does not change with that of his parent if the minor is married or holds any office or employment in the service of His Majesty or has set up with the consent of the parent in any distinct business.

7. After marriage a woman acquires the domicile of her husband if she had not the same domicile before and her domicile during the marriage follows the domicile of her husband :

Provided that if the husband and wife are separated by the order of a competent court or if the husband is undergoing a sentence of transportation, the wife becomes capable of acquiring an independent domicile.

8. Save as otherwise provided above, a person cannot during minority acquire a new domicile.

9. An insane person cannot acquire a new domicile in any other way than by his domicile following the domicile of another person.

Schedule to Rule 30.

- (1) District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade.
- (2) Sub-Collectors, 1st grade, in the Madras Presidency.
- (3) Selection Grade of the Indian Police Service.
- (4) Accountants-General, Class I.
- (5) Chief Engineers, Indian Service of Engineers, State Railways.
- (6) Selection posts of Collectors of Customs on pay of Rs. 3,000.
- (7) Selection grade on pay of Rs. 2,500 sanctioned for Postmasters-General who are not members of the Indian Civil Service.
- (8) The following grades in the Telegraph Department :—
 - (a) Deputy-Superintendents, Traffic, 1st class.
 - (b) Deputy-Assistant Engineers, 1st class.
 - (c) Deputy-Assistant Electricians, 1st class.
- (9) Commissioners, 1st grade, in the Bombay Presidency.
- (10) Second Secretary to the Government of Madras.

Schedule to Rule 45A.

A.—Services.

Indian Civil Service.
Indian Police Service.

Indian Agricultural Service.
Indian Educational Service.
Indian Forest Service.
Indian Forest Engineering Service.
Indian Medical Service (Civil).
Indian Service of Engineers.
Indian Veterinary Service.
Indian Audit and Accounts Service.
Superior Service Officers of the Military Accounts Department.
Mint and Assay Departments.
Imperial Customs Service.
Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branches of the Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.
Geological Survey of India (Director, Superintendents, Assistant Superintendents and Chemist).
Indian Meteorological Service (Director-General of Observatories and Meteorologists).
Department of Mines in India.
Archæological Department.
Zoological Survey of India.
Survey of India, Class I.
Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment.
Political Department of the Government of India.
Medical Research Department (excluding Indian Medical Service officers).
Opium Department (excluding officers who joined the Department after the 2nd April, 1907).
Bengal Pilot Service.

B.—Posts.

1. Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—

(i) In the Postal Department—

Deputy Director-General.
Postmasters-General.
Deputy Postmasters-General.
Assistant Directors-General.
Presidency Postmasters (including Postmaster, Rangoon).

(ii) In the Telegraph Traffic Branch—

Deputy Director-General.
Assistant Director-General.
First Division of the Superior Traffic Branch.

2. Commissioners and Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax.

3. Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner and General Managers of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department.

4. Officers of the Cantonment Department if on the Supernumerary List.

ABSTRACT OF THE FIFTH EDITION OF THE CIVIL SERVICE REGULATIONS, RELATING TO PENSIONS, &c.

[A complete copy of the Civil Service Regulations can be seen on personal application to the Record Department of the India Office.]

		PAGE.
PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS.		
Chapter XV.	General Rules	337
„ XVI.	Conditions of Qualifying Service	341
„ XVII.	Rules for Reckoning Service	342
„ XVIII.	Conditions of Grant of Pension	344
„ XIX.	Amount of Pensions	346
„ XX.	Special Rules for the Police (not reprinted).	
„ XXI.	Re-employment of Pensioners (not reprinted).	

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS.

Chapter XXII.	The Governor-General, Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and Members of Council	349
„ XXIV.	Barrister and Pleader Appointments	350
„ XXV.	Members of the Indian Civil Service	351
„ XXVI.	Statutory Civil Servants (not reprinted).	
„ XXVII.	Ecclesiastical Officers	352
„ XXVIII.	Military Officers (not reprinted).	
„ XXIX.	Civil Veterinary Department	354
„ XXX.	Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers	354
„ XXXI.	Law Officers (not reprinted).	
„ XXXII.	State Railway Establishments (not reprinted).	
„ XXXIII.	Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service (not reprinted).	
„ XXXIV.	Port Blair Police (not reprinted).	
„ XXXV.	Assam and Dacca Military Police (not reprinted).	
„ XXXVI.	Calcutta and Suburban Police Forces (not reprinted).	
„ XXXVII.	Burma Military Police (not reprinted).	

PART VI.—WOUND AND OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PENSIONS.

Chapter XXXVIII.	Wound and other Extraordinary Pensions (not reprinted).	
------------------	---	--

PART VII.—FOREIGN SERVICE, &c.

Chapter XXXIX.	Foreign Service (not reprinted).	
„ XLII.	Service under Local Funds (not reprinted).	

PART X.—PROCEDURE RELATING TO PENSIONS.

Chapter XLVII.	Applications for and Grant of Pensions	357
„ XLVIII.	Payment of Pensions	357
„ XLIX.	Members of the Indian Civil Service	358
„ L.	Chaplains	359

PART XI.—TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES (not reprinted).

PART XII.—APPENDICES		359
----------------------	--------	-----

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS.

CHAPTER XV.—GENERAL RULES.

EXTENT OF APPLICATION.

348A. Every pension shall be held to have been granted subject to the conditions contained in Chapter XXI.

349. The conditions of service of Officers of the following classes include special rules for Pension which are laid down in the chapters noted against each, *vis.* :—

- (a) Judges of the High Courts (*see* Chapter XXIII.†).
- (b) Barristers holding the appointments specified in Article 547 (*see* Chapter XXIV.).
- (c) Members of the Indian Civil Service (*see* Chapter XXV.).
- (d) Statutory Civil Servants (*see* Chapter XXVI.†).
- (e) Ecclesiastical Officers (*see* Chapter XXVII.).
- (f) Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers (*see* Chapter XXX.).
- (g) State Railway Establishments (*see* Chapter XXXII.†).
- (h) Bengal Covenanted Pilots (*see* Chapter XXXIII.).
- (i) Police Officers drawing less than Rs. 20 a month (*see* Chapter XX.†).
- (j) Port Blair Police (*see* Chapter XXXIV.†).
- (k) Army Veterinary Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department (*see* Chapter XXIX.).
- (l) Burma Military Police (*see* Chapter XXXVII.†).

349A. (t) The rules in Articles 404A, 465A, 474A, and 475A apply to Officers (other than Military Officers and members of the Indian Civil Service) appointed substantively to the Services or the appointments specified below, who

- (a) joined their appointments after 29th August, 1919, or
- (b) were in service on 29th August, 1919, but have definitely elected in writing, with the permission of Government, to come under them.

N.B. — Officers who were appointed in England during the year 1919 should for the purpose of this Article be treated as in service on 29th August, 1919, even if they joined their appointments after that date.

These rules, in the case of Officers subject to them, replace the rules in Articles 403, 404, 465, 474 (b), 475, 476 (c), 623, 641 (c), 642 and 643 :—

The Agricultural Department—Indian and Provincial branches.

The Civil Veterinary Department—Officers of and above the rank of Deputy Superintendent.

The Customs Department—Collectors and Assistant Collectors.

The Educational Department—Indian and Provincial Services.

Inspectors of the Factory, Boiler and Smoke Nuisances Department in Bombay, of Factory and Boiler Inspection Departments in other Provinces, and of the Smoke Nuisances Department in Bengal.

The Indian Audit and Accounts Service—Officers of and above Class II, Assistant Accounts Officers and Assistant Audit Officers in pensionable service; and the Assistant Examiner of Press Accounts.

The Military Accounts Department—Officers of and above Class II; Deputy Assistant Controllers (including Deputy Assistant Military Accountants General).

The Forest Department—Imperial Service and Provincial Officers of and above the rank of Extra Assistant Conservator.

The Geological Survey of India—Officers of rank equal to or above that of Assistant Superintendent.

The Provincial Civil Service—Executive and Judicial.*

The Land Records (Burma) Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.

The Medical Department—Civil Surgeons and Civil Assistant Surgeons, Professors of Medical Colleges and Chemical Examiners.

The Indian Mines Department—Inspectors.

The Mint and Assay Departments—Masters and Deputy Masters.

The Police Department—Imperial Service Officers and Deputy Superintendents.

The Postal Department—Officers of rank of or above that of Superintendent or gazetted Deputy or Assistant Postmaster.

The Telegraph Department—Officers of and above the rank of Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent, Officers of the Superior Traffic Branch, 1st and 2nd Divisions, Officers of the Superior Engineering and Technical Branches, 2nd Division, and Superintendent of Telegraph Workshops.

Indo-European Telegraph Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.

* For the present this term will be held to include the following :—Deputy Collectors, Sub-Judges and District Munsifs in Madras; Deputy Collectors and Magistrates, Judges of the small Cause Court, Subordinate Judges, 1st Class and 2nd Class, and Assistant Judges and Sessions Judges in Bombay; Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors; Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Bengal; Deputy Collectors, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in the United Provinces; Extra Assistant Commissioners, Extra Assistant Judicial Commissioners, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in the Punjab; Extra Assistant Commissioners and Judicial Extra Assistant Commissioners in Burma; Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Bihar and Orissa; Extra Assistant Commissioners District Judges, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Central Provinces and Berar; Extra Assistant Commissioners in Assam; and Assistant Commissioner, Subordinate Judge and Munsifs in Coorg.

† Not reproduced.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

- The Public Works Department—Officers of the Indian Service of Engineers and of the Provincial Engineering Services.
- The Railway Department—Officers of the Indian Service of Engineers, State Railways, and of the Provincial Engineering Service, State Railways.
- The Registration Department—Officers of or above the rank of District Registrar.
- The Northern India Salt Revenue Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.
- The Salt and Excise Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Collector in Bombay, of Inspector in Madras, of Assistant Commissioner in the United Provinces, of Assistant Superintendent in Burma, of Superintendent in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam, and of District Excise Officer in the Central Provinces.
- The Survey of India Department—Officers of and above the rank of Extra Assistant Superintendent, and the Officer in charge and the Works Manager, Mathematical Instrument Office.
- The Survey (Madras) Department—Directors and Assistant Directors.
- The Imperial Meteorological Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Director, or Assistant Meteorologist and the Scientific Assistant.
- The Opium Department—Officers of and above the rank of Sub-Deputy Opium Agent or Assistant Opium Agent.
- The Archaeological Department—Officers of rank equal to or above that of Assistant Superintendent.
- The Jail Department—Officers of and above the rank of Superintendent.
- Director of Statistics.
- Second Imperial Economic Botanist, Pusa.
- Imperial Dairy Expert.
- Economic Botanist to the Botanical Survey of India.
- Superintendents of Provincial Governments' Presses.
- Supt. Government Printing, India, and Managers of Government of India Presses.
- Port Officers in the Madras Presidency, not belonging to the Royal Indian Marine.
- The Government Examiner of Questioned Documents.
- Deputy Registrar for the Appellate Side of the Calcutta High Court.
- Registrar, Official Referee and Master, Registrar in Insolvency, Deputy Registrar and Assistant Master and Referee, on the original side of the Calcutta High Court.
- Judges of the Small Cause Court at a Presidency town, and at Rangoon.
- Presidency Magistrates.
- City Civil Judge, Madras.
- Superintendent of Government Museum and Principal Librarian of the Connemara Public Library, Madras.
- Registrars of Joint Stock Companies for Bengal and Bombay.
- Registrar, Judicial Commissioner's Court, Sind, when the post is not held by a Provincial Civil Service officer.
- Head Assistant, Prothonotary's office, Assistant Taxing officer, Chief Clerk of the Insolvent Debtor's Court, First Deputy Registrar, Second Deputy Registrar, and Third Deputy Registrar, on the original side of the High Court, Bombay.
- Deputy Registrar on the Appellate side of the High Court, Bombay.
- Deputy Registrars for the Original and Appellate Sides of the Madras High Court.
- Official Referee, Madras.
- First and second Deputy Registrars of the Chief Court of Lower Burma.
- Deputy Registrar of the Allahabad High Court.
- Zoological Survey of India Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.
- Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory at Muktesar—Director and First Bacteriologist; Second and Second Assistant Bacteriologists; Pathologist; Veterinary Officer; Engineer; First, Second and Third Laboratory Assistants; and Farm Manager.
- Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India.
- Curator, Bureau of Education, Government of India.
- Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta.
- Assistant Secretaries, Registrars and Superintendents employed in the Government of India Secretariat, Deputy Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, Press and Forms Manager, Bengal.
- Manager, Government Photozincographic Press, Poona.
- Chief Constructor, Constructor and Assistant Constructor, Bombay Dockyard.
- Resident Engineer, Government Dockyard, Dawbong, Rangoon.
- The Curator, Madras Record Office.
- The Keeper of Records to the Government of India.
- Upper Grade Assistants employed at the Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun.
- The Forest Engineering Service.
- Assistant Financial Advisers, Military Finance.
- Principal of the Bihar School of Engineering.
- Financial Assistant Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces.
- Registrar, Civil Secretariat, Central Provinces.
- Under Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces.
- Assistant Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces in the Public Works Department.
- Managers of the Commissioner's Press, Karachi and Government Central and Yeravda Prison Presses, Bombay.
- Deputy Assistant Political Agents under the Government of Bombay.
- Oriental Translator to the Bombay Government.
- Assistant Secretaries to the Government of the United Provinces.

CHAPTER XV.—GENERAL RULES—continued.

Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bombay.

First and Second Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bengal Legislative Department, and Assistant Secretaries to the Bengal Legislative Council.

Deputy, Under and Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Madras.

Extra Assistant Commissioners in the North-West Frontier Province and in Baluchistan.

Extra Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.

The Assistant to the Resident at Gwalior, Gund, if an Indian and not a member of the Political Department cadre of the Indian Civil Service.

Assistant Masters of gazetted status, Mayo College, Ajmer (other than those of the Indian Educational Service).

Principal and Vice-Principal, Government College, Ajmer.

Head Master, Government High School, Ajmer.

Head Master, Moinia Islamia High School, Ajmer.

Additional District and Sessions Judge, Ajmer.

Subordinate Judges, Ajmer and Beawar.

Judge, Small Cause Court, Ajmer.

Extra Assistant Commissioners, Ajmer and Merwara and Sub-Divisional Officer, Kekri.

General Manager, Court of Wards, Ajmer.

Treasury Officer and Magistrate, 1st Class, Ajmer.

Railway Magistrate, 1st Class, Ajmer.

Superintendent of Excise, Ajmer-Merwara.

Agricultural Engineers in pensionable service.

Superintendent of an Ordnance Factory (if a civilian officer).

The Income Tax Department—All gazetted posts.

The Central Board of Revenue—Members and Personal Assistants to the Members.

Manager and Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.

Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General Civil Hospitals, Punjab.

Survey Officer in the Central Provinces.

The Burma Frontier Service.

Assistant Secretary to Government, Punjab, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch.

Assistant Secretary to Government, Punjab, Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads Branch.

Assistant Secretaries to Government, Punjab, employed in the Civil Secretariat.

Registrar, Punjab Irrigation Secretariat.

Deputy Registrar, High Court, Lahore.

Deputy Director of Gardens, United Provinces.

Civilian Officer Supervisors at Army Headquarters.

Any other officer eligible for an additional pension under Article 475A.

(2) The Government of India may include in the list in clause (1) any gazetted ser-

vices or appointments the duties of which are so important that they cannot be regarded as subordinate.

Note.—An officer who does not hold substantially one of the appointments mentioned above, but who, by rendering officiating service counting as effective service in one of the appointments included in the Schedule appended to Article 475A, becomes eligible for an additional pension, is entitled to the benefits of this Article provided, in the case of officers who were in service on 29th August, 1919, they have definitely elected the rules referred to in the preamble of the article.

349B. Notwithstanding anything contained in Article 349A, the rules in this Part, subject to the exception noted below, do not apply to officers of the Indian Railway Service of Engineers, or the Provincial Engineering Service, State Railways, who joined their appointments on or after the 17th September, 1925.

Exception.—(a) The undermentioned officers who joined their appointments in the Indian Railway Service of Engineers after the 17th September, 1925, are subject to the rules in this Part to the same extent as other officers appointed to the Service before that date :—

(i) Mr. R. C. Harvey.

(ii) Mr. Q. F. Rahman.

(b) Officers in pensionable service who were or may be promoted to the Indian Railway Service of Engineers or the Provincial Engineering Service, State Railways, on or after the 17th September, 1925, retain their pensionary privileges after promotion.

350. The Pensions of all other Officers are regulated by the rules in this Part: Provided that it is open to a local Government to rule that the service of any class of officers serving under it does not qualify for pension.

351. Future good conduct is an implied condition of every grant of a pension. The local Government, the Government of India, and the Secretary of State in Council, reserve to themselves the right of withholding or withdrawing a pension, or any part of it, if the pensioner be convicted of serious crime or be guilty of grave misconduct.

The decision of the Secretary of State in Council on any question of withholding or withdrawing the whole or any part of a pension under this Regulation shall be final and conclusive.

Note.—[This rule is applicable to all the officers enumerated in Article 349 except Judges of the High Courts, Bishops, Army Veterinary Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department and members of the Indian Civil Service appointed before 16th January, 1904.]

CASES IN WHICH CLAIMS ARE INADMISSIBLE.

352. In the following cases, no claim to pension is admitted :—

(a) When an Officer is appointed for a limited time only, or for a specified duty, on the completion of which he is to be discharged.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued*.

- (b) When a person is employed temporarily on monthly wages without specified limit of time or duty ; but a month's notice of discharge should be given to such a person, and his wages must be paid for any period by which such notice falls short of a month.
- (c) When a person's whole time is not retained for the public service, but he is merely paid for work done for the State.
- 1. This clause applies, among others, to the following officers:—Advocate General, Solicitor to Government, Government Pleaders and Law Officers not debarred from private practice, Sheriffs in Presidency Towns, Coroners, Roman Catholic Priests.
- (d) When a public servant holds some other pensionable office, he earns no pension in respect of an office of the kind mentioned in Clause (c) or in respect of duties paid for by a Local Allowance.
- (e) When an Officer serves under a covenant which contains no stipulation regarding pension, unless the Government of India specially authorises an Officer to count such service towards pension.

353. No pension may be granted to an officer removed for misconduct, insolvency or inefficiency ; but to officers so removed compassionate allowances may be granted by the Government of India in cases where the pay of the officer does not exceed Rs. 800 a month, or by a Provincial Government in the case of officers serving under it whose pay does not exceed Rs. 500 a month, when they are deserving of special consideration ; provided that, without the sanction of the Secretary of State :—

- (1) No allowance shall be granted to an officer appointed in England, and
- (2) The allowance granted to any officer shall not exceed two-thirds of the pension which would have been admissible to him if he had retired on medical certificate.

Note.—[The Government of India may delegate the powers of a Provincial Government under this Article to Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments in respect of officers whom such subordinate authorities are competent to dismiss and who are under the orders of such subordinate authorities.]

353A. When an officer, belonging to one of the following services, who is proved to be unfit for further advancement, is removed from service by the Secretary of State on the recommendation of the Local Government and the Government of India, he may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, be granted a pension not usually exceeding, and not necessarily so great as, that which would have been admissible to the officer if he had been invalided on medical certificate. In making their recommendations in such cases, the Government of India and the local Government will be guided by the circumstances of each case and are not debarred from proposing, if the circumstances justify it, a pension lower or (in exceptional cases) higher in amount than

that which would be admissible to the officer if he was invalided on medical certificate :—

- (a) The Indian Civil Service.
- (b) The Indian Political Department.
- (c) The Indian Finance Department (General List, including the Public Works List).
- (d) The Imperial Police Service.
- (e) The Imperial Customs Service.
- (f) The Post Office of India and the Indian Telegraph Department.
- (g) The Geological Survey of India.
- (h) The Engineer establishment of the Indian Public Works and State Railway Departments.

Note 1.—[In the case of military officers belonging to the Indian Political Department the pension recommended will be based on the amount of retiring pension which an officer might have earned at the time under the Army Regulations.]

Note 2.—[In the case of officers belonging to a class which is neither wholly nor partly recruited by the Secretary of State, the removing authority will be the Government of India.]

Note 3.—[In the case of Royal Engineer officers of the Public Works and State Railway Departments the enforcement of the rule will take the form of requiring the officers to vacate their civil appointments and revert to military duty.]

354. *Claims of Widow*.—(a) It being the duty of every Government Officer himself to provide for his family, the Government recognises no claim by a widow on account of the services of her husband, and is almost invariably under the painful necessity of rejecting recommendations made in contravention of this rule.

(b) The submission of such recommendations, save under very extraordinary circumstances, is disapproved, as calculated only to give rise to hopes which cannot be fulfilled.

355. *Limitations*.—(a) An Officer cannot earn two pensions in the same office at the same time, or by the same continuous service.

(b) Two Officers may not simultaneously count service in respect of the same office.

356. Service rendered by an employee belonging to one of the classes mentioned in Note 2 below after attaining the age of 20 years, which is pensionable under military rules but which terminates before a pension has been earned in respect of it, may, at the discretion of the Government of India or of the provincial and minor local Governments specified in Parts I and II of Appendix I to these Regulations, be allowed to count, when followed by service qualifying for civil pension, as part of such service, provided that any bonus or gratuity received in lieu of pension on, or since, discharge from military service shall be refunded in not more than 36 monthly instalments, commencing from the date of joining a civil appointment. Service pensionable under military rules, which does not so terminate, shall not be allowed to count without the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council.

CHAPTER XV.—GENERAL RULES—continued.

Note 1.—An officer or ex-soldier will not be brought under the operation of this Article as a matter of course. Each case will be decided on its merits, *e.g.*, there may be cases in which it may be open to a claimant for pension to add military service during the Great War to former non-pensionable service in the Army in order to claim the benefit of a military pension. In such cases it may be to the advantage of the claimant that he should not be brought under the operation of this Article. The bearing of Article 1031, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, on the position of soldiers of the Indian Army who re-entered during the Great War, deserves consideration in this connection.

Note 2.—This Article applies to Indian commissioned officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the Indian Army, and of the Frontier Constabulary and Militias and to non-combatant departmental and regimental employees and followers of the supplemental services. It also applies to non-commissioned officers and men of the British Service, Warrant officers and departmental officers of the commissary and assistant-surgeon classes, in respect of service with their units or departments in India.

Note 3.—To be eligible for the concession in this Article a soldier-clerk employed in the civil department should take his discharge from the Army within 12 months after joining his appointment in the department. This limit may, in special cases, be relaxed by the Government of India.

Note 4.—Employees in the Military Police have the option of counting service under any other rules in these Regulations which would give them a similar or more liberal concession.

Note 5.—Employees who were in service in the civil department on the 22nd February, 1921, are eligible to count service under the rules which were in force before that date, where those rules are more advantageous to them.

357. For the purpose of the foregoing Article, service as private or in any higher combatant rank shall be treated as superior if followed by superior service in the civil department. In other cases, military service shall be treated as superior or inferior according to the character of the appointment in which it was rendered, and with reference to the criteria observed in the civil department. Doubtful cases should be referred to the Government of India, who enjoy full powers in the matter.

CHAPTER XVI.—CONDITIONS OF QUALIFYING SERVICE.

BEGINNING OF SERVICE.

358. (a) Except for compensation gratuity, an Officer's service does not in the case of superior service qualify till he has completed twenty years of age.

(b) In other cases, unless it be otherwise provided by special Rule or Contract, the service of every Officer begins when he takes charge of the office to which he is first appointed.

Note.—[In every covenant with an Officer appointed in England by the Secretary of State, not being a Member of the Indian Civil Service or a Civil Engineer or Telegraph Officer educated at the Royal Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, or a Forest Officer, a clause is inserted to the effect that service for leave and pension begins only from the date on which the Officer joins his first appointment in India.]

359. The following exceptions are admitted to the Twenty Years' Rule :—

- (i) All Officers appointed in England by the Secretary of State; 'Indian College Engineers' (*see* Article 627 (e)); and Police probationers appointed in India under the orders contained in the despatch of the Secretary of State No. 14 (Judicial), dated 15th March, 1894.

CONDITIONS OF QUALIFICATION.

361. The service of an Officer does not qualify for pension unless it conforms to the following three conditions :—

First. The service must be under Government.

Second. The employment must be substantive and permanent.

Third. The service must be paid by Government.

These three conditions are fully explained in the following sections :—

361A. The Government of India may, however, in the case of service paid from General Revenues, even though either or both of conditions (1) and (2) are not fulfilled—

- (1) Declare that any specified kind of service rendered in a non-gazetted capacity shall qualify for pension.
- (2) In individual cases, and subject to such conditions as it may think fit to impose in each case, allow service rendered by an Officer to count for pension.

Subject to such conditions as it may think fit to impose, the Government of India may delegate its powers under this Article to Provincial Governments, Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments.

Note.—(a) Provincial Governments exercise the powers of the Government of India under clauses (1) and (2) of this Article in respect to Officers serving under them if the pension does not exceed Rs. 50 a month. In individual cases where the pension exceeds Rs. 50 a month they may allow half the actual non-qualifying service paid from General Revenues to count for pension, subject to a maximum of twelve months in all.]

[(b) Minor Local Governments exercise the powers of the Government of India under clause (2) of this Article in respect of Officers serving under them, if the pension does not exceed Rs. 10 a month.]

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—continued.

362. *First Condition.*—The service of an Officer does not qualify unless he is appointed and his duties and pay are regulated by the Government, or under conditions determined by the Government.

368. *Second Condition.*—Service does not qualify unless the Officer holds a substantive office on a permanent establishment.

369. An establishment, the duties of which are not continuous, but are limited to certain fixed periods in each year, is not a temporary establishment. Service in such an establishment, including the period during which the establishment is not employed, qualifies; but the concession of counting as service the period during which the establishment is not employed does not apply to an Officer who was not on actual duty when the establishment was discharged, after completion of its work, or to an Officer who was not on actual duty on the first day on which the establishment was again re-employed.

370. An Officer transferred from a temporary to a permanent appointment can count his service in the temporary office, if, though at first created experimentally, or temporarily, it eventually becomes permanent.

371. An Officer without a substantive appointment officiating in an office which is vacant, or the permanent incumbent of which does not draw any part of the pay or count service, may, if he is confirmed without interruption in his service, count his officiating service.

373. The service of a probationer who holds a substantive office, and draws substantive pay, qualifies. So does that of an Officer who is on probation for a substantive office, if he is employed in a vacancy reserved for him, pending probation, and in which no other Officer simultaneously counts service.

374. Police probationers and temporary and officiating Assistant Superintendents of Police in all provinces count their service as follows:—

- (1) If recruited in England—from the date on which they report their arrival in India.

- (2) If recruited in India under the orders in Secretary of State's Despatch No. 14, dated the 15th March, 1894—from the date of assuming charge of their appointments.

- (3) If recruited in India before the date of the orders of 1894 mentioned in (2) above—from the date either of attaining the age of 20 years or of assuming charge of their appointments, whichever is later provided that the service has been continuous.

385. *Third Condition.*—Service which satisfies the conditions prescribed in Sections II and III qualifies, or does not qualify, according to the source from which it is paid; with reference to this Article service is classified as follows:—

- (a) Paid from the General Revenues.
- (b) Paid from Local Funds.
- (c) Paid from funds in respect to which the Government holds the position of trustee.
- (d) Paid by fees levied by law, or under the authority of the Government, or by Commission.
- (e) Paid by the grant, in accordance with law or custom, of a tenure in land, or of any source of income, or right to collect money.

386. Service paid from the General Revenues qualifies. The fact that arrangements are made for the recovery on the part of the Government of the whole or part of the cost of an establishment or Officer, does not affect the operation of this principle: Provided that the establishment or Officer is appointed, controlled, and paid by the Government.

390. Service paid from a Local Fund qualifies, or does not qualify, according to the rules laid down in Chapter XLII.

391. *Trust Funds.*—Service paid from funds which Government holds only as a trustee, such as under a Court of Wards or in an Attached Estate, does not qualify.

392. *Fees and Commission.*—Except when fees or commission are drawn in addition to pay from the General Revenues, service in an office paid only by fees, whether levied by law or under the authority of Government, or by a commission, does not qualify.

CHAPTER XVII.—RULES FOR RECKONING SERVICE.

SPECIAL ADDITIONS.

404A. For Officers mentioned in Article 340A, the concession of adding to qualifying service is as follows:—

In the case of the Agriculture (Imperial), Educational (Imperial and Provincial Services), Civil Veterinary (Imperial), Factory and Boiler and Smoke Nuisances Inspection, Indian Mines, Mint and Assay, Geological Survey, and Meteorological Departments, the Provincial Judicial Services, Distillery Experts in the Salt and Excise Departments, the Legal

Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India Secretariat, Officer of the Zoological and the Archaeological Departments, Superintendents of Provincial Government's Presses, the Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India, Commander, Chief Engineer and 1st Officer of the Indo-European Telegraph Department attached to the Cables Ship *Patrick Stewart* and Medical Superintendent of the Indo-European Telegraph Department in the Persian Section, Presidency Magistrates, Judges of the Small Cause Court at a Presidency town and at Rangoon, City Civil Judge, Madras,

CHAPTER XVII.—RULES FOR RECKONING SERVICE—*continued.*

Superintendent of Government Museum and Principal Librarian of the Connemara Public Library, Madras, Registrars of Joint Stock Companies for Bengal and Bombay, First and Second Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bengal Legislative Department and Assistant Secretaries to the Bengal Legislative Council, Port Officers in Madras Presidency not belonging to the Royal Indian Marine, Deputy Superintendent and Remembrancer of Regal Affairs, Bengal, Superintendent, Government Printing, India, and Managers of Government of India Presses, the Resident Engineer, Government Dockyard, Dawbong, Rangoon, the Press and Forms Manager, Bengal, Mathematical Adviser to the Survey of India, the Sub-Divisional Magistrate and additional Magistrates, Rangoon, when recruited from the Bar, Manager and Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruankadu, and of such other appointments as may be definitely specified in this behalf in other Departments, except those included in clause (i) of Article 474A, in which recruitment is likely to take place normally after 25 years of age, officers recruited over that age may add to their service qualifying for superannuation pension (but not for any other class of pension) the actual period not exceeding five years by which their age at recruitment exceeded 25 years. This concession will not be granted to individual Officers appointed at an age exceeding 25 years to Departments or appointments other than those included above. No officer can claim the benefit of this Article unless his actual qualifying service at the time he quits Government service is not less than 10 years.

The provisions of this Article apply to members of the Bar directly appointed to judicial posts ordinarily reserved for members, of the Indian Civil Service, but, in their case, the maximum period to be added will be ten years.

Note.—[The extra years conceded in this Article count towards the limit of 28 years qualifying service prescribed in Article 475A.]

PERIODS OF LEAVE.

Superior Service.

407. Except as provided in Article 408, time passed on leave other than privilege leave or subsidiary leave does not count as superior service.

408. Time passed on leave with allowances counts as service as follows:—

<i>If the total service of the officer is not less than—</i>	<i>He counts as service a period of leave out of India not exceeding—</i>	<i>He counts as service a period of leave in India not exceeding—</i>
15 years	1 year	1 year.
20 "	2 years	"
25 "	3 "	"
30 "	4 "	2 years.
35 "	5 "	"

Note 1.—[The periods in columns 2 and 3 are not cumulative, that is, an Officer may not count 10 years' leave in 15 years' service, or more than 4 years' leave in 30 years' service.]

The maximum amount of leave both in and out of India which may be counted is that shown in column 2.]

Note 2.—[Total service in this Article means total service reckoning from the date of commencement of service qualifying for pension, and includes periods of leave.]

Note 3.—[For the purposes of this Article, Ceylon and the Straits Settlements are *not* held to be "out of India."]

412. *Deputation out of India.*—When an Officer is deputed out of India on duty, the whole period of his absence from India counts. When an Officer on leave out of India is employed, or is detained after the termination of his leave, on duty, the period of such employment or detention counts.

413. *Recall to duty.*—Time spent on the voyage to India by an Officer who is recalled to duty before the expiry of any recognised leave, and (if, within a year from the date on which he can be spared, the Officer takes the unexpired portion of the leave from which he was recalled) the time spent on the return voyage to Europe counts.

SUSPENSIONS, RESIGNATIONS, BREAKS AND DEFICIENCIES IN SERVICE.

416. *Time passed under Suspension* pending inquiry into conduct counts, if the suspension is immediately followed by reinstatement, but time passed under suspension adjudged as a specific penalty does not count.

418. *Resignations and Dismissals.*—(a) Resignation of the public service, or removal from it for misconduct, insolvency, inefficiency not due to age, or failure to pass a prescribed examination, entails forfeiture of past service (*see* also Appendix No. 7).

(b) Resignation of an appointment to take up another appointment, service in which counts, is not a resignation of the public service.

419. Any authority who, on revision or appeal, reverses an order dismissing an Officer, may declare that the Officer's past service counts.

420. An *interruption* in the service of an Officer entails forfeiture of his past service, except in the following cases:—

(a) Authorised leave of absence.

(b) Unauthorised absence in continuation of authorised leave of absence, so long as the office of the absentee is not substantively filled; if his office is substantively filled, the past service of the absentee is forfeited.

(c) Suspension immediately followed by reinstatement, which need not be to the same office.

(d) Abolition of office or loss of appointment owing to reduction of establishment.

(e) Transfer to non-qualifying service in an establishment under Government control. The transfer must be made by

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued*.

competent authority; an Officer who voluntarily resigns qualifying service, cannot claim the benefit of this exception. Transfer to a grant-in-aid school entails forfeiture.

(f) Transfer to service on the household establishment of the Viceroy.

(g) Time occupied in transit from one appointment to another, provided that the Officer is transferred under the orders of competent authority, or, if he is a non-gazetted Officer, with the consent of the head of his old office.

421. The authority who sanctions the pension may commute retrospectively periods of absence without leave into leave without allowances.

422. *Condonation of Interruptions and Deficiencies.*—Upon such conditions as it may think fit, in each case, to impose, the authority competent to fill the appointment held by an Officer

at the time condonation is applied for, were he to vacate that appointment.

Note.—[The powers under this Article shall be exercised subject to any rules which the Government of India may deem fit to prescribe.]

423. (1) Upon any conditions which it may think fit to impose, the authority competent to sanction the pension of an Officer may condone a deficiency of three months in his qualifying service.

(2) The Government of India and Provincial Governments may similarly condone a deficiency not exceeding twelve months.

(3) If an Officer claiming Superior service has also rendered Inferior service, the Government of India, or the Provincial Government under whom he is serving, may condone a deficiency in his qualifying service for pension on the superior scale not exceeding one-half his Inferior service, subject to a maximum of twelve months in all.

CHAPTER XVIII.—CONDITIONS OF GRANT OF PENSION.

CLASSIFICATION OF PENSIONS.

424. Pensions for 'Superior Service' are divided into four classes, the rules for which are prescribed in the following sections of this chapter:—

- (a) Compensation Pensions—see Section II.
- (b) Invalid Pensions—see Section III.
- (c) Superannuation Pensions—see Section IV.
- (d) Retiring Pensions—see Section V.

COMPENSATION PENSION.

426. A Compensation Pension is awarded to an Officer discharged from the public service because, on a reduction of establishment, his appointment is abolished, and other suitable employment cannot be found for him. An appointment, the pay of which is reduced as part of a general scheme of revision, is abolished within the meaning of this Article.

427. To pension an Officer still capable of useful service is a waste of public money; before a pension is granted to such an Officer discharged on abolition of appointment, it must be carefully considered whether he cannot be otherwise provided for.

INVALID PENSION.

441. An Invalid pension is awarded, on his retirement from the public service, to an Officer who by bodily or mental infirmity is permanently incapacitated for the public service, or for the particular branch of it to which he belongs.

442. *Rules regarding Medical Certificates.*—It an Officer applying for an Invalid pension is sixty years old or upwards, no certificate by a Medical Officer is necessary; it suffices for the head of the office to certify to the incapacity of the applicant. Otherwise incapacity for service must be established by a Medical Certificate.

444. A simple certificate that inefficiency is due to old age or natural decay from advancing years is not sufficient in the case of an Officer whose recorded age is less than fifty-five years, but a medical officer is at liberty, when certifying that the Officer is incapacitated for further service by general debility, to state his reasons for believing the age to be understated.

445. *Form of Medical Certificate in England.*—The form of the medical certificate given by the Medical Board attached to the India Office, respecting an Officer applying for pension in England, is as follows:—

We have carefully examined Mr.

Taking into account all the facts of the case as well as his present condition, we consider that he is incapable of discharging the duties of his situation, and that such incapacity is likely to be permanent. We therefore recommend that he be permitted to retire from the service of Government on the pension or gratuity for which he may be eligible.

452. *Restrictions.*—An Officer discharged on other grounds has no claim under Article 441, even although he can produce medical evidence of incapacity for service.

454. If the incapacity is directly due to irregular or intemperate habits, no pension can be granted.

455. *Applicant to be Discharged.*—An Officer who has submitted under Article 442 a Medical Certificate of incapacity for further service, must not (except for special reasons to be reported to the Local Government) be retained in active service pending a decision on his application for pension, nor can he obtain leave of absence, except subsidiary leave preparatory to retirement. Without the further special orders of the authority which has power to sanction the

CHAPTER XVIII.—CONDITIONS OF GRANT OF PENSION—*continued.*

pension, service after the date of such Medical Certificate does not count for pension.

456. The object of Article 455 is to discourage tentative applications.

457. Article 455 refers only to the retention in *active* service of an Officer who has furnished a medical certificate in support of an application for invalid pension or gratuity while in India. The retirement of an Officer who is absent on leave other than Privilege Leave, when such certificate is submitted, may have effect from the termination of his leave, and the Officer may continue to draw leave allowance to the end of his leave.

SUPERANNUATION PENSION.

458. A Superannuation Pension is granted to an Officer in Superior service entitled or compelled, by Rule, to retire at a particular age.

RETIRING PENSION.

465. A Retiring Pension is granted to an Officer who is permitted to retire after completing qualifying superior service for thirty years, or such less time as may for any special class of officers be prescribed.

465A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the rule for the grant of retiring pension is as follows :—

- (1) An Officer is entitled, on his resignation being accepted, to a retiring pension after completing qualifying service of not less than 25 years or, in the case of Imperial Officers of the Forest, Geological Survey, Public Works, Railway, and Telegraph Departments and any others who would be covered by Article 635 of the Civil Service Regulations, not less than twenty years.

- (2) A retiring pension is also granted to an Officer who is required by Government to retire after completing twenty-five years' qualifying service or more.

Note 1.—Government retains an absolute right to retire any Officer after he has completed twenty-five years' qualifying service without giving any reasons and no claim to special compensation on this account will be entertained. This right will not be exercised except when it is in the public interest to dispense with the further services of an Officer.

Note 2.—In the case of an Officer who was in the service on or before the 15th November, 1919, and who fulfils the conditions of Clause (1) of this Article, acceptance of his resignation will in no circumstances be deferred beyond a period of six months from the date on which his application to resign was submitted.

467. An Officer holding two or more separate appointments may not, save with the express sanction of the Government of India, in the Finance Department or, if pensions are a provincial charge, of the Provincial Government, resign one or more of such appointments on a pension, without retiring from the Public Service altogether. There is no objection to his being relieved from one or more of such appointments at any time, without being compelled to leave the service altogether, but in such case any pension admissible to him for service in the office or offices from which he is relieved will be deferred until he finally retires.

Note.—[The Government of India may delegate its power under this Article to Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments. A Provincial Government also may delegate its power to Heads of Departments.]

CHAPTER XIX.—AMOUNT OF PENSIONS.*

GENERAL RULES.

468. The amount of pension that may be granted is determined by length of service, as set forth in Articles 474 to 485. Fractions of a year are not taken into account in the calculation of any pension admissible to an Officer under this part of these regulations.

469. *Currency.*—A pension is fixed in rupees, and not in sterling money, even though it is to be paid in England.

470. (a) The *full pension* admissible under the Rules is not to be given as a matter of course, or unless the service rendered has been really approved.

(b) If the service has not been thoroughly satisfactory, the authority sanctioning the pension should make such reduction in the amount as it thinks proper.

471. *Limitations.*—An Officer entitled to pension may not take a gratuity instead of pension.

473. An Officer, not being a Military Officer, or a Member of the Indian Civil Service, transferred to service under a Colonial Government, on final retirement from the Colonial service on pension or compensation allowance receives, from Indian Revenues, for each completed year of qualifying and uninterrupted service in India, a pension of one-sixtieth of his average emoluments at the time of his transfer, such average emoluments to be calculated for the last three years, or, if the whole service in India is less than three years, for the whole period of service. The pension is subject to a maximum limit of Rs. 2,000 a year for an Indian service not exceeding ten years, and Rs. 4,000 a year in any other case.

* See also p. 363.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—continued.

Note.—[The sanction of the Government of India is required to the transfer of an Officer to any service of the description mentioned in this article.]

AMOUNT OF SUPERIOR PENSION.

474. The amount of a pension is regulated as follows:—

(a) After a service of less than ten years, a gratuity not exceeding (except in special cases and under the orders of the Government of India, up to a maximum of 12 months' emoluments) one month's emoluments for each completed year of service. If the emoluments of the Officer have been reduced during the last three years of his service otherwise than as a penalty, average emoluments may, at the discretion of the authority which has power to sanction the gratuity, be substituted for emoluments.

(b) After a service of not less than ten years a pension not exceeding the following amounts:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension.	
		a year	or a month
10	10-sixtieths of average emoluments.	Rs. 2,000	Rs. 166½
11	" " " "	2,200	183½
12	" " " "	2,400	200
13	" " " "	2,600	216½
14	" " " "	2,800	233½
15	" " " "	3,000	250
16	" " " "	3,200	266½
17	" " " "	3,400	283½
18	" " " "	3,600	300
19	" " " "	3,800	316½
20	" " " "	4,000	333½
21	" " " "	4,200	350
22	" " " "	4,400	366½
23	" " " "	4,600	383½
24	" " " "	4,800	400
25 & above	" " " "	5,000	416½

Note.—[For the precise meaning of average emoluments, see Articles 486 and 487.]

474A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 340A the amount of pension is regulated as follows:—

(i) Imperial Officers of the Forest, Geological Survey, Public Works, Railway and Telegraph Departments and any others who would be covered by Article 635:—

(a) For invalid pensions—

Up to 24 years of completed service as in Article 474 thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension.	
		a year	or a month
25	30-sixtieths of average emoluments.	Rs. 5,000	Rs. 416½
26	" " " "	5,200	433½
27	" " " "	5,400	450
28	" " " "	5,600	466½
29	" " " "	5,800	483½
30 & above	" " " "	6,000	500

(b) For other pensions—

Up to 19 years of completed service as in Article 474; thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension.	
		a year	or a month
20–24	30-sixtieths ...	Rs. 4,000	Rs. 333½
25	30 " ...	5,000	416½
26	30 " ...	5,200	433½
27	30 " ...	5,400	450
28	30 " ...	5,600	466½
29	30 " ...	5,800	483½
30 & above	30 " ...	6,000	500

(ii) Other officers—

(a) For retiring pensions—

Up to 24 years of completed service as in Article 474 thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension.	
		a year	or a month
25	25-sixtieths ...	Rs. 5,000	Rs. 416½
26	26 " ...	5,200	433½
27	27 " ...	5,400	450
28	28 " ...	5,600	466½
29	29 " ...	5,800	483½
30 & above	30 " ...	6,000	500

(b) For other pensions—

Up to 25 years of completed service as in Article 474; thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension.	
		a year	or a month
26	30-sixtieths ...	Rs. 5,200	Rs. 433½
27	" " ...	5,400	450
28	" " ...	5,600	466½
29	" " ...	5,800	483½
30 & above	" " ...	6,000	500

475A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the rule for the grant of special additional pensions is as follows:—

(1) Officers who have held appointments listed in the lower grade in the Schedule below may be allowed by the Local Government an additional pension at the rate of Rs. 300 a year for each completed year of effective service in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no Officer may draw an additional pension in excess of Rs. 1,500 in respect of service classed in the lower grade.

(2) Officers who have held appointments listed in the upper grade in the Schedule below may be allowed by the Local Government an additional pension of Rs. 500 a year for each completed year of effective service in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no Officer may draw an additional pension in excess of Rs. 2,500 in respect of service rendered in the lower and upper grades combined, or in the upper grade alone. In the case of an Officer who has earned an additional pension both in the upper and lower grade, service for any broken period of a year in the upper grade may count as service in the lower grade if the pension of the Officer is increased thereby.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

Superintendents, Watch and Ward, Great Indian Peninsula and East Indian Railways.
 Chief Commercial Managers, State Railways.
 Deputy Chief Commercial Manager, State Railways.
 Deputy Chief Operating Superintendents, State Railways.
 Divisional Superintendents—Junior and Senior, Railways.
 Inspector-General, Railway Police, Rajputana.
 Deputy Inspectors-General of Police.
 Commissioners of Police, Madras and Rangoon.
 Superintendents of Police in the selection grade.
 All Officers (other than Military Officers and members of the Indian Civil Service) holding superior Indian Civil Service posts lower in rank than that of Commissioner of a Division, or a District and Sessions Judge in the selection grade.
 An Officer of the Burma Frontier Service holding one of the superior posts in the Service.
 Deputy Director, Central Intelligence.
 Inspectors-General of Registration.
 President, Forest Research Institute.
 Superintendents, Survey of India.
 Directors of Agriculture.
 Conservators of Forests.
 Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department.
 Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.
 Postmasters-General and Deputy-Director, General of Post Office.
 Director, Telegraph Engineering.
 Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.
 Superintendents, Geological Survey.
 Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Department.
 Chief Inspector, Mines.
 Controller, Printing and Stationery.
 Appointments in Class I of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.
 Civilian Assay Masters.
 Managing Director of the Ghazipur Opium Factory.
 Command Controllers of Military Accounts.
 Appointments in Class I of the Superior Staff of the Military Accounts Department.
 Senior Deputy Military Accountant-General.
 Heads of Sections at the Agricultural Research Institute and College, Pusa, and Imperial Dairy Expert, and the Physiological Chemists, Bangalore, provided they have completed 15 years' total service.
 Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance.
 Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs.
 Deputy Controller of the Currency, Bombay.
 Director of the Agricultural Research Institute and Principal of the Agricultural College, Pusa.
 Chief Judge of a Small Cause Court in a Presidency town or in Rangoon, when the appointment is held by an officer to whom the provisions of Chap. XXIV of these Regulations do not apply.
 Chief Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, where the post is held by a barrister.

Officers of the Provincial Civil Services holding superior posts in the cadre of the Political Department of the Government of India, lower in rank than that of Resident, 2nd class.
 Director, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Persian Section, and Director, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Persian Gulf Section.
 Assistant Commissioners of Income-Tax, Calcutta and Bombay, on pay of which the minimum is not less than Rs. 1,500 a month.
 Director of Survey in the Madras Survey Dept.
 Commissioners of Income Tax, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, and Burma.
 Deputy Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, Bengal.
 Bombay High Court, Original Side:—Prothonotary, Testamentary and Admiralty Registrar, Master and Registrar in Equity and Commissioner for taking Accounts and Local Investigations and Taxing Officer.
 Calcutta High Court, Original Side:—Registrar, Master and Official Referee, Registrar in Insolvency.
 Establishment Officer, Army Department.
 Government Examiner of Questioned Documents in respect of service after the date on which he in respect of service after the date on which he passed the efficiency bar at Rs. 1,620.
 Any pensionable appointment in a Department other than those to which the appointments included in this Schedule appertain, the minimum pay of which, excluding overseas pay, is not less than Rs. 1,250 a month, or, if no overseas pay is attached to it, Rs. 1,500 a month. An officer holding an appointment carrying overseas pay who is not himself entitled to overseas pay is, nevertheless, qualified under this entry.

Note.—[The Government of India may include in Schedule B any pensionable appointment which fulfils the conditions regarding minimum substantive pay contained in the last entry.]

475B.—Special additional pensions may be granted by a local Government to military officers on the supernumerary list who have rendered approved service in certain high civil posts, on the following conditions:—

- (i) Additional pensions may be granted at the following rates:—
 - (i) At the rate of £66 13s. 4d. a year for each completed year, not exceeding three, of effective service in any civil post or posts carrying pay not less than Rs. 4,000 a month;
 - (ii) At the rate of £33 6s. 8d. for each year, not exceeding three, of effective service in any civil post or posts carrying pay not less than Rs. 3,000 a month;
 provided that the additional pension admissible under this rule shall not exceed £200 and that the total pension of

CHAPTER XIX.—AMOUNT OF PENSIONS—*continued.*

an officer in receipt of pension under this rule shall not exceed ₹1,000, or, if the additional pension be wholly at the lower rate, ₹900.

- (2) In the case of an officer serving in a qualifying post carrying progressive or time-scale pay with a maximum of Rs. 3,000 or Rs. 4,000, that portion only of his service during which he has drawn the maximum pay of the post shall qualify for additional pension at the lower or higher rate, respectively.
- (3) Service in a post qualifying for the higher rate of additional pension may count for the lower rate, provided that no period of service shall count for both lower and higher rate of pension.
- (4) Effective service for the purpose of this Article shall be interpreted as in Article 475A.

476. The following special scale of pension is admissible to Officers appointed in England to the Forest and Geological Survey Departments:—

(a) After a service of less than ten years, an invalid gratuity on the scale laid down in Article 474 (a).

(b) After a service of not less than ten years, but less than twenty-five years, an invalid pension on the scale laid down in Article 474 (b).

ALLOWANCES RECKONED FOR PENSION.

486. The term *emoluments* when used in this part of the regulations means the emolument which the Officer was receiving immediately before his retirement, and includes—

- (a) Pay;
- (b) Personal allowance; continues to reckon as part of 'emoluments,' even when it is wholly or partly absorbed in acting allowance not so reckoning;
- (c) Fees or commission, if they are the authorised emoluments of an appointment, and are *in addition* to pay. In this case 'emoluments' means the average earnings for the last six months of service;
- (d) Charge Allowance to Telegraphists in the Indian Telegraph Department and to

Signallers, Inspectors and Charge Clerks in the Indo-European Telegraph Departments;

- (e) Commission in the case of a Thugyi in Lower Burma, 'emoluments' in this case being held to mean the average of his monthly receipts in commission during the three years' actual service previous to retirement: but see example (3) under Article 489;
- (f) Bullock Train allowance in the Post Office Department;
- (g) Allowance attached to a Professorship or Lecturership in a Government Institution;
- (h) Acting allowances of an Officer without a substantive appointment if the acting service counts under Article 371, and allowances drawn by an Officer appointed provisionally, or substantively *pro tempore* to an office which is substantively vacant, and on which no Officer has a lien, or to an office temporarily vacant in consequence of the absence of the permanent incumbent on leave without allowances, or on transfer to foreign service.
- (i) Deputation (duty) allowances.
- (j) Duty allowances.

487. The term *average emoluments* means the average calculated upon the last three years of service.

1. If, during the last three years of his service, an Officer has been absent from duty on leave with allowances, or, having been suspended, has been reinstated without forfeiture of service, his emoluments, for the purpose of ascertaining the average, should be taken at what they would have been had he not been absent from duty or suspended: Provided always that his pension must not be increased on account of increase in pay not actually drawn. But if his absence on departmental or recess leave is reckoned as service under Article 409, only the allowances, if any, actually received during such leave should be taken into account.

489. Any part of an Officer's pay or emoluments, which is specially intended to provide for expenses incidental to his duty, must be excluded.

CHAPTER XX. contains Special Rules for the SUBORDINATE POLICE, and CHAPTER XXI. relates to the RE-EMPLOYMENT OF PENSIONERS.

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS.

CHAPTER XXII.—THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, GOVERNORS, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS, AND MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

542C. 1. If a member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General or of a Provincial Executive Council was holding, at the time of appointment, a public office as defined in Section 4 of the Superannuation Act, 1892* (other than an office in India), his service as Member

of Council qualifies under the rules in this article for the grant from Indian revenues of pension, gratuity, or other retiring Allowance (including the allowance admissible to legal personal representatives under 9 Edward VII, c. 10).

* 35 and 36 Vict., c. 40.

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

2. *Period of Qualifying Service.*—The period of service qualifying for such grant is from the date of taking up the appointment of Member of Council to the date of resigning it, with the addition of such intervals (not exceeding 30 days in either case) as may occur between giving up another public office and taking up the appointment of Member of Council, and between resigning that appointment and taking up another public office.

3. *Conditions of Grant.*—A Member of Council becomes eligible for a grant if he retires:—

(a) On completing the customary term of his appointment or on attaining the age of 60 or at any time thereafter; or

(b) On account of ill-health certified by a medical certificate of such a nature as appears to the Secretary of State in Council to justify a grant; or within six months of completing the customary term of his appointment for reasons of administrative convenience approved by the Secretary of State for India in Council; or

(c) On transfer to another public office after holding which he retires, either immediately or after subsequent transfer to other public office or offices, in circumstances rendering him eligible for pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance in respect of the office held before appointment as Member of Council.

4. *Time at which Pension, Gratuity or other Retiring allowance becomes payable.*—Any grant admissible under these rules is made:—

(a) *If the Member of Council retires from that office otherwise than on transfer to another public office:*—From the date of such retirement.

(b) *If he retires on transfer to another public office:*—From the date on which the pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance in respect of the public office held before appointment as Member of Council becomes payable in accordance with any Act of Parliament or rules made by the Treasury in pursuance thereof.

5. *Amount of Grant.*—The grant from Indian revenues is made in accordance with the rules framed by the Treasury under Section 7 (1) of the Superannuation Act, 1909,* subject to the condition that, for the purpose of calculating the apportionment of the total award therein mentioned and the amount of such award when it is dependent on the salary of the Member of Council and the rules applicable to him in respect of that appointment, the Member of Council is assumed to have been, during the tenure of that appointment:—

(a) In receipt of salary at the rate last drawn by him in his previous public office;

(b) Under the same regulations regarding superannuation (including gratuity admissible to legal representatives) as were last applicable to him in such office, except as regards the conditions of grant (which are governed by Rule 3 above) and the time at which pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance becomes payable (which is governed by Rule 4 above).

6. *Reduction, Suspension, or Withdrawal of Grant.*—Any grant made under these rules is subject to reduction or suspension under 4 & 5 William IV, c. 26, s. 20, to withdrawal under 22 Victoria, c. 26, s. 11, and generally to the operation of any statute of similar effect; any reduction of a total award, of which a grant under these rules forms part, being applied proportionately.

CHAPTER XXIV.—BARRISTER AND PLEADER APPOINTMENTS.†

549. (a) Special pensions are admissible on the following scale, but the Officers named

in Article 547 are otherwise subject to the "Ordinary Pension" Regulations in Part IV:—

Length of actual service.	PENSION ADMISSIBLE.		
	Barrister and Pleader Judges of Chief Court.	Barrister or Pleader Judicial Commissioner or Additional Judicial Commissioner of the Central Provinces and Additional Judicial Commissioner of Sind and of the North-West Frontier Province.	Barrister incumbents of the other appointments enumerated in Article 547.
6½ years but less than 8½ years	£ 500	£ 375	£ 375
8½ years but less than 10 years	600	450	450
10 years but less than 11½ years	800	600	600
11½ years and over ...	1,000	750	750

* Edward VII, c. 10.

† For Rules fixing the Salaries, &c., of Chief Justices and other Judges, see p. 388.

CHAPTER XXIV.—BARRISTER AND PLEADER APPOINTMENTS—*continued.*

No Officer who has not attained the age of 60 years shall receive a pension under this Article unless he either retires on Medical Certificate or has had an actual service of at least 11½ years.

Note.—[A Chief Court Judge who renders officiating actual service as a High Court Judge is entitled to count such service as actual service for a pension as a Chief Court Judge. A first Judge of a Small Cause Court in a Presidency town, who is appointed Judge of a Chief Court and does not complete 11½ years' actual service in either of the appointments, is entitled to count his actual service in the Chief Court as actual service in the former appointment towards

the maximum pension of £750 a year. A Legal Remembrancer and Secretary of the Legislative Council, Punjab, who is appointed a Judge of the High Court and does not complete 11½ years' actual service in either of the appointments, is entitled to count his actual service in the High Court towards the maximum pension of £750 a year admissible under this Article.]

(b) The actual service of the Officers referred to in Article 547 includes, besides time spent on duty, whether in substantive or acting service, Privilege Leave, Subsidiary Leave, and periods of vacation during which the Officer is not on Furlough or Extraordinary Leave.

CHAPTER XXV.—MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.*

561. *Retirement and Annuity.*—An Officer who has been twenty-five years in the Service, counting from the date of his covenant, or from the date of the despatch of the Secretary of State announcing his appointment (whichever may have been earlier), and who has rendered twenty-one years' active service, is entitled, on his resignation of the service being accepted, to an annuity of Rs. 10,666-10-8. The annuity is subject to a minimum of £1,000.

562. An Officer who resigns the Service will, by such resignation, vacate any Office under the Government which he may then be holding. But this Rule does not apply to the offices of Viceroy and Governor-General of India, Governor of Madras, and Governor of Bombay.

563. The resignation of the Civil Service by a Lieutenant-Governor, Member of the Council of the Governor-General, or of the Council of the Governor of Madras or Bombay, or of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, or a Judge of a High Court, shall not be accepted unless his resignation of his office is at the same time tendered and accepted.

564. An Officer who, having proceeded to India and made or become liable to any payment on account of the provisions for the annuity to which he might become entitled under Article 561, is declared by a medical certificate in due form to be incapacitated for further service, and is thereupon permitted to resign the service before he is entitled to such an annuity, is entitled to a gratuity or annuity as follows:—

(a) If invalidated on or after the 1st April, 1919:—

For total active service of less than 4 years, a gratuity of Rs. 5,333½ subject to a minimum of £500.

For total active service of not less than 4 years but less than 5 years, an annuity of Rs. 1,600 subject to a minimum of £150.

For total active service of not less than 5 years but less than 6 years, an annuity of Rs. 1,813½ subject to a minimum of £170.

For total active service of not less than 6 years but less than 7 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,133½ subject to a minimum of £200.

For total active service of not less than 7 years but less than 8 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,453½ subject to a minimum of £230.

For total active service of not less than 8 years but less than 9 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,773½ subject to a minimum of £260.

For total active service of not less than 9 years but less than 10 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,093½ subject to a minimum of £290.

For total active service of not less than 10 years but less than 11 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,413½ subject to a minimum of £320.

For total active service of not less than 11 years but less than 12 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,840 subject to a minimum of £360.

For total active service of not less than 12 years but less than 13 years, an annuity of Rs. 4,266½ subject to a minimum of £400.

For total active service of not less than 13 years but less than 14 years, an annuity of Rs. 4,698½ subject to a minimum of £440.

For total active service of not less than 14 years but less than 15 years, an annuity of Rs. 5,120 subject to a minimum of £480.

For total active service of not less than 15 years but less than 16 years, an annuity of Rs. 5,760 subject to a minimum of £540.

For total active service of not less than 16 years but less than 17 years, an annuity of Rs. 6,400 subject to a minimum of £600.

For total active service of not less than 17 years but less than 18 years, an annuity of Rs. 7,040 subject to a minimum of £660.

* See also p. 363.

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

- For total active service of not less than 18 years but less than 19 years, an annuity of Rs. 7,680 subject to a minimum of £720.
- For total active service of not less than 19 years but less than 20 years, an annuity of Rs. 8,320 subject to a minimum of £780.
- For total active service of not less than 20 years but less than 21 years, an annuity of Rs. 8,960 subject to a minimum of £840.
- For total active service of not less than 21 years, an annuity of Rs. 9,600 subject to a minimum of £900.

(b) If the officer was in service on the 5th November, 1919, he may, at his option, obtain a gratuity or annuity according to the following scale:—

- For less than 5 years' service, a gratuity of Rs. 5,333½ subject to a minimum of £500.
- For 5 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 1,600 subject to a minimum of £150.
- For 6 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 1,813½ subject to a minimum of £170.
- For 7 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,026½ subject to a minimum of £190.
- For 8 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,240 subject to a minimum of £210.
- For 9 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,453½ subject to a minimum of £230.
- For 10 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,666½ subject to a minimum of £250.
- For 11 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,880 subject to a minimum of £270.
- For 12 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,093½ subject to a minimum of £290.
- For 13 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,413½ subject to a minimum of £320.

- For 14 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,733½ subject to a minimum of £350.
- For 15 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,053½ subject to a minimum of £380.
- For 16 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,373½ subject to a minimum of £410.
- For 17 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,693½ subject to a minimum of £440.
- For 18 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,013½ subject to a minimum of £470.
- For 19 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,333½ subject to a minimum of £500.
- For 20 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,653½ subject to a minimum of £530.
- For 21 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,973½ subject to a minimum of £560.
- For 22 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 6,293½ subject to a minimum of £590.
- For 23 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 6,613½ subject to a minimum of £620.
- For 24 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 7,040 subject to a minimum of £660.
- For 25 years' service (of which less than 21 have been active service) an annuity of Rs. 7,466½ subject to a minimum of £700.

564A. The power of withholding or withdrawing the whole or any part of an annuity under Article 351 shall be exercised only by the Secretary of State in Council.

564B. The grant of an annuity to an officer of the Indian Civil Service who is proved to be unfit for further advancement and is removed from service by the Secretary of State on the recommendation of the Local Government and the Government of India, is regulated by Article 353A.

CHAPTER XXVI. relates to STATUTORY CIVIL SERVANTS.

CHAPTER XXVII.—ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS.

568. The following rules made under Statute 5 and 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, s. 118, by the Secretary of State for India in Council, regulate the salaries, allowances and expenses for equipment and voyage of the Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay and the allowances of the Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.

(1) The Bishop of Calcutta and the Bishops of Madras or Bombay shall be paid salaries at the rates of Rs. 3,831-6-8 and Rs. 2,133-5-4 a month respectively.

(2) The Archdeacon and Acting Archdeacon of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay shall receive

special allowances of Rs. 266½ and Rs. 166½ a month respectively in respect of his Archdeaconry.

(3) The Bishop of Madras or Bombay exercising the episcopal jurisdiction and functions appertaining to the See of Calcutta during the vacancy of the See by the demise of the Bishop thereof for the time being or otherwise, shall receive the full salary fixed for the office, viz., Rs. 3,831-6-8.

(4) A Bishop while absent on extraordinary leave is not entitled to any allowances.

CHAPTER XXVII.—ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS—continued.

(5) A Bishop while absent on furlough shall be allowed full pay, less Rs. 500 a month, but no other allowances, except that, when the Bishop of Madras or Bombay performs the functions of the Bishop of Calcutta, the Bishop of Calcutta shall receive the salary of his office, less Rs. 833-5-4 a month, and the Acting Bishop an allowance of Rs. 833-5-4 a month in addition to his salary as Bishop of Madras or Bombay.

(6) The Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay when on tours of visitation shall draw a monthly allowance of Rs. 1,000 (which is intended to cover all his expenses and those of his clerks and messengers for journeys by land) for the whole period of visitation, in addition to the actual expenses of journeys by sea, provided that the monthly allowance shall not be drawn by any individual Bishop for more than eighteen months in every three years of his term of office. The allowance, which is admissible only when the Bishop is actually engaged in episcopal visitation or is travelling with that object in view, shall not be drawn for any period spent in the visitation of a sanatorium without the express approval of the Local Government.

(7) (a) An Archdeacon or a Chaplain appointed to hold charge of a diocese during the absence on leave of a Bishop or during a vacancy in the See, shall receive an allowance of Rs. 500 a month in addition to the pay of his substantive office and the travelling and other similar allowances admissible to the Bishop.

(b) The allowance of Rs. 500 shall be paid to an Archdeacon or Acting Archdeacon for holding charge of a diocese in addition to his allowances as Archdeacon or Acting Archdeacon.

(8) A Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, if resident in Europe at the time of his appointment to the bishopric of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, shall be paid the sum of £500 for the purpose of defraying the expenses of his equipment and voyage.

If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of his appointment, a Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay shall be paid £250 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage. If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India, or Ceylon, he shall be paid £250 for equipment, and such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding £250, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case. Provided that no Bishop who was, at the time of his appointment, a member of the Government Service in India, shall be paid any allowance.

(9) The Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay shall draw furlough allowances as under:—Ordinary furlough, £600 a year; other furlough, £480 a year.

560A. The pensions of the Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay are regulated by Statute 5 and 6 George V, cap. 61, s. 120, as amended by 6 and 7 George V, cap. 37, s. 7(1), as follows:—

(a) "His Majesty may, by warrant under the Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by the Secre-

tary of State, grant, out of the revenues of India, to any Bishop of Calcutta a pension not exceeding £1,500 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay or archdeacon for ten years or £1,000 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay for seven years, or £750 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay for five years, or to any Bishop of Madras or Bombay a pension not exceeding £800 per annum, if he has resided in India as such bishop for fifteen years."

(b) When a Statutory Bishop, who at the time of his appointment as such was a member of one of the permanent services in India is permitted to retire without becoming entitled for a statutory pension, he will receive such pension as he might receive under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he so belonged and will reckon the period of his service as Bishop towards that pension.

599. *Pensions*.—Chaplains on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment are entitled to pension according to the following scale:—

Gratuity and Pension on Medical Certificate or on Superannuation.

	Per annum.
Under 10 years' residence, for each completed year, a gratuity of	80
After 10 years' residence in India a pension of 160	
" 11 " " " " "	190
" 12 " " " " "	220
" 13 " " " " "	250
" 14 " " " " "	280
" 15 " " " " "	310
" 16 " " " " "	340
" 17 " " " " "	370
" 18 " " " " "	400
" 19 " " " " "	430

Retiring Pension.

After 20 years' residence and 23 years' service 480

Note (1).—An invalid pension after the completion of 10, but before the completion of 18, years of residence is admissible only after a trial of a temperate climate and upon a certificate from the Medical Board attached to the India Office that the officer is permanently unfit to serve in India.

Note (2).—A Chaplain appointed at an age exceeding 30 years is entitled to add to the period of his residence and service for retiring or superannuation pension under this Article, but not for any other class of pension, the period by which his age may have exceeded 30 years at the time of appointment provided that 5 years shall be the maximum period which can be so added.

599A. A non-statutory Bishop of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow or Nagpur, if not borne upon the ecclesiastical establishment previous to appointment, shall be entitled:—

(i) To the pension and gratuity provided for Chaplains in Article 599 subject to the

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

condition that the gratuity of a Bishop invalidated before completing ten years' service shall be calculated at the rate of £120 per year of completed residence (as defined in Article 573), and that the maximum and minimum of such gratuities shall be £1,080 and £200 respectively;

(ii) To reckon as residence and service qualifying for retiring pension (but not for invalid pension) the number of completed years by which his age may at the time of appointment have exceeded thirty years, subject to the proviso that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added.

CHAPTER XXVIII.—MILITARY OFFICERS.

CHAPTER XXIX.—CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.*

623. The pension rules of the Civil Veterinary Department are as follow:—

- (a) No officer becomes qualified for pension under the scale fixed for the Department until he has rendered ten years' service in it.
- (b) Pensions are granted at the rates prescribed for the Army Veterinary Department by the Army Regulations in force for the time being, plus an addition made on the following scale:—
After ten years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £72 a year;
after fifteen years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £96 a year;
after twenty years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £120 a year.
- (c) Leave, apart from privilege leave, counts as service qualifying towards pension to the extent of two months for every year of actual service.
- (d) Retirement is optional after twenty years' service and allowed on medical certificate after fifteen years' service. An officer, other than the Inspector-General, who resigns the Civil Veterinary Department before retirement, forfeits all claims to pension under the scale fixed for the Department.

The pension of the Insp.-Genl., if he has qualified under clause (a), is at the rate of £700 a year after three years' tenure of office. Should an

officer have completed five years' tenure of the post of Insp.-Genl. before having rendered ten years' service in the Department, he is eligible for a pension of £600 a year.

Officers retiring before having completed ten years' service in Civil employ are dealt with under military rules for pension or gratuity. In the case of an officer invalidated before completing ten years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department, the gratuity or pension earned by him under Military rules is increased in the same proportion as the total Civil allowances bear to the total Military allowances earned by him during his period of service in India.

Note 1.—[Previous service in an appointment absorbed into the Civil Veterinary Department counts as service rendered in that Department for the purposes of this rule.]

Note 2.—[This article does not apply to Officers of and above the rank of Deputy Superintendent who come under Article 349A.]

624. The rules in Chapter XXVIII. relating to the retirement of Military Officers in Civil employ upon attaining the age of fifty-five years, apply to Army Veterinary Officers in the Civil Veterinary Department.

626. *Family Pensions.*—The family of a Civil Veterinary Officer recruited from the Veterinary Staff of the Army are eligible for pension under the provisions of the Royal Warrant, 'Pay and Non-effective Pay,' applicable to the families of Army Veterinary Officers.

CHAPTER XXX.—CIVIL ENGINEERS AND TELEGRAPH OFFICERS.*

PENSION RULES.

635. The rules in this section apply to all officers of the classes described in clauses (a) to (c) of Article 627, with the exception, save as provided below, of officers of the Indian Railway Service of Engineers and of the Provincial Engineering Service, State Railways, who joined their appointments on or after the 17th September, 1925.

Note 1.—(The rules in this section apply to Mr. J. H. C. Kelly, of the Indo-European Telegraph Department, and to Mr. T. Ryan, of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service. They apply also to Messrs. R. C. Harvey and Q. F. Rahman, of the Indian Railway Service of Engineers, who joined their appointments after

the 17th September, 1925, and to officers in pensionable service who were or may be promoted to the Indian Railway Service of Engineers or Provincial Engineering Service, State Railways, on or after the 17th September, 1925.)

Note 2.—(Except as provided in this Article the rules in Article 643 apply to all classes of officers in pensionable service of the Public Works, Railway and Telegraph Departments.)

Note 3.—(Officers of the Indian Telegraph Department who may be transferred to the Indo-European Telegraph Department retain the pensionary privileges of their own branch of the Department.)

* See also p. 363.

CHAPTER XXX.—CIVIL ENGINEERS AND TELEGRAPH OFFICERS—continued.

636. The pensionary claims of Indian College Engineers, and of other Civil Engineers (whether of purely Asiatic descent or not) appointed in India, and of Telegraph Officers not included under Clauses (a) and (c) of Article 627, are governed by the ordinary rules in Part IV. But in the case of Officers of this class who may rise to the rank of Superintending Engineer, or in the Telegraph Department, of Superintendent 1st grade, or in the Indo-European Telegraph Department, of Director, the Government of India will be prepared to consider favourably their admission to the pension rules, including those contained in Article 642, applicable to the Officers specified in Article 635.

Provided that Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers who are Members of the Provincial Services of the Public Works and Telegraph Departments are not eligible for the concession described in this Article.

1. The Public Works Department of the Government of India exercises the powers of the Government of India under this Article in respect of engineer officers of that Department.

2. The concessions made under this Article do not affect the operation of the rules which determine the age from which qualifying service begins.

637. The Government of India may, on special grounds, recommend for sanction of the Secretary of State the grant of an invalid pension, on the scale below to an Officer belonging to the classes referred to as appointed in India, in Article 627, provided that he be not of purely Asiatic descent. This Article does not apply to Officers of the Provincial Service.

Not less than Rs. 1,000 or more than Rs. 2,000 a year :—

<i>If the qualifying service of the Officer be not less than—</i>	<i>Forty-fifth part of the Officer's average emoluments.</i>
10 years	10
11 "	11
12 "	12
13 "	13
14 "	14

638. Unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context, the rules of Part IV. apply to Officers defined in Article 635, but they are modified in the points noted in the following Articles.

639. The rule which excludes service under the age of twenty years does not apply to the officers defined in Article 635, or to Indian College Engineers.

640. Privilege leave and subsidiary leave count as service. Other leave counts to the extent stated in Article 408.

641. The following special scale of Pensions is admissible to the Officers defined in Article 635 :—

(a) *After a service of less than ten years, an invalid gratuity on the scale laid down in Article 474 (a).*

(b) *After a service of not less than ten years, but less than twenty-five years, an invalid pension on the scale laid down in Article 474 (b).*

(c) *After a service of not less than twenty years, a retiring pension not exceeding the following amounts :—*

20 to 24 } 30-sixtieths of Average Emoluments	{ 4,000 333½
25 & above }	{ 5,000 416½

Note.—[The corresponding Rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 474A.]

642. *Special Additional Pensions.*—One or other, but not both, of the following special additional pensions over and above those allowed in Article 641 may be granted by the Local Government to officers of the classes specified in Article 635, limited in the case of the Engineer Establishment to those appointed not later than 1898, and of the Telegraph Department to those appointed not later than 1897, as rewards of approved service in the responsible positions mentioned below :—

(a) *Additional Pensions of Rs. 2,000 per annum to those who have served three years as—*

(i) Chief Engineers, or Officers who may have been graded as such.

(ii) Director-General, or Deputy Director-General, of Telegraphs.

(iii) Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, or in any capacity in the Telegraph Department on the Rs. 2,250 grade.

Note.—[If an officer to whom this clause applies is compelled to retire under the 55 years' rule, or on medical certificate, before he has served the full period of three years, he may, with the special sanction of the Local Government, receive a special pension, which bears the same ratio to the full pension of Rs. 2,000, as the number of complete months' service in the grades referred to in this clause bears to the full period of 3 years.]

(b) *Additional Pensions of Rs. 1,000 per annum to those who have served three years as—*

(i) Superintending Engineers.

(ii) Officers of the Indian Telegraph Department in the grades of Rs. 2,000 and Rs. 1,750 or as either of the two senior officers in the grade of Rs. 1,500.

(iii) Directors of the Persian and Persian Gulf Telegraphs in the Indo-European Telegraph Department.

Note 1.—[For the purpose of awarding these special additional pensions, Civil Engineers, of the classes enumerated in Article 635, in Class I. of the State Railway Revenue establishments, or in Classes I., II., and III. of Examiners, Public Works Accounts, and the Under Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department, Irrigation, Roads and Buildings (Civil Works Branch), are treated as of equivalent rank to a Superintending Engineer.]

Note 3.—[The provisions of this Article apply to officers of the Indo-European Telegraph Department appointed up to the 23rd July, 1896. Those appointed thereafter come wholly under Article 643.]

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—continued.

Note 4.—[As regards the Officers of the Indian Telegraph Department mentioned above, no officer who has been passed over for promotion from the Rs. 1,750 grade and no officer in that grade at the end of his service who is not declared fitted for promotion will be considered entitled to the special additional pension.]

Note 5.—[Clauses (a) (iii) and (b) (ii) of this Article apply to services rendered in the specified appointments from 1st April, 1914. As regards services rendered before that date, the appointments qualifying for additional pensions are—

- (a) For Rs. 2,000 under clause (a) (iii), Director-General and next senior officer in the Telegraph Department.
- (b) For Rs. 1,000 under clause (b) (ii), Directors of Telegraphs, 1st, 2nd and 3rd classes, senior Director of Telegraphs, 4th class, and the Electrical Engineer-in-Chief.]

Note 6.—[It is important to bear in mind that these additional pensions cannot be claimed as a matter of right, but will be granted at the discretion of the Local Government as rewards of 'approved service.' See special addition to certificate in Form No. 26 (Pension).]

Note 7.—[The corresponding rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 475A.]

643. For Officers to whom special additional Pensions under Article 642 are not admissible, the following special additional pensions may be allowed by the Local Government :—

Additional Pensions of Rs. 1,000 per annum to those who have rendered not less than three years of effective service in the following appointments, provided that in each case during such service the Officer has shown such special energy and efficiency as may be considered deserving of the concession. In the case of Officers entering Government service after the 31st December, 1909, the grant of the additional pension is subject to the further condition that they must, in the event of voluntary retirement, have completed twenty-eight years of qualifying service. Voluntary retirement for the purpose of this rule should be taken as retirement under Articles 464 and 465 :—

Secretary to the Government of India,
Public Works Department.

Chief Engineers in the Public Works and Railway Departments.

Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, Officer of the Indian Telegraph Department in the grades of Rs. 2,250 and Rs. 2,000 or either of the two senior officers in the grade of Rs. 1,750.

Superintending Engineers Public Works and Railway Departments, on pay of not less than Rs. 2,050 a month.

Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.

Director-in-Chief of the Indo-European Telegraph Department, when the office is held by a member of either the Indian or the Indo-European Telegraph Department.

Deputy Managers, Traffic Superintendents, Locomotive Superintendents and Carriage and Wagon Superintendents in Class 1 of the State Railway Revenue Establishment on pay exceeding Rs. 1,500 a month.

Note 1.—[The provisions of this Article apply to officers employed in the Telegraph Department on the 31st March, 1914. Those appointed thereafter to the 'Posts and Telegraphs' Department come wholly under Article 475.]

Note 2.—[Note 4 below Article 642 applies also to special additional pensions admissible to officers of the Telegraph Department under this Article.]

Note 3.—[The corresponding rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 475A.]

644. (a) An officer who holds a qualifying appointment substantively counts all active service, whether in the appointment or in an appointment of corresponding rank and responsibility in foreign service, or on deputation on special duty or in a temporary appointment. He also counts periods of privilege leave taken by him during such service, but periods of leave, other than privilege leave, do not count.

(b) All officiating and temporary service in a qualifying appointment falling within any of the classes mentioned in clause (a), including periods of such service passed on privilege leave, counts.

CHAPTER XXXI. relates to LAW OFFICERS; CHAPTER XXXII. to STATE RAILWAY ESTABLISHMENTS; CHAPTER XXXIII. to the BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE; CHAPTER XXXIV. to the PORT BLAIR POLICE; CHAPTER XXXV. to the ASSAM and Dacca MILITARY POLICE; CHAPTER XXXVI. to the CALCUTTA AND SUBURBAN POLICE FORCES; and CHAPTER XXXVII. to the BURMA MILITARY POLICE.

PART VI.—Chapter XXXVIII. contains the RULES FOR THE GRANT OF WOUND AND OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PENSIONS.

PART VII.—FOREIGN SERVICE; REGULAR ESTABLISHMENTS, THE COST OF WHICH IS RECOVERED BY GOVERNMENT; SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

CHAPTER XXXIX.—FOREIGN SERVICE.

CHAPTER XLII.—SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

796. Apart from any special provisions, service paid for from a Local Fund does not qualify for pension.

PART X.—PROCEDURE RELATING TO PENSIONS.

CHAPTER XLVII.—APPLICATIONS FOR AND GRANTS OF PENSIONS.

905. The Rules in this Chapter apply to all Officers applying for pension under these Regulations, except—

- (a) Members of the Indian Civil Service—(*Chapter XLIX.*).
- (b) Chaplains—(*Chapter L.*).
- (c) Judges of the High Courts, for whom no special procedure is laid down.

906. There is no limitation on the period after retirement within which an application for pension or gratuity must be submitted; but, apart from special orders, a pension applied for after the Officer has retired begins from the date of application. (*See also Article 930.*) An Officer may be admitted to pension while absent on leave, whether in or out of India.

915. (a) The Government of India is ordinarily unwilling to pass orders on questions affecting the pension of an Officer until he actually retires, because their premature discussion

occupies valuable time almost always to no purpose and uselessly.

918. A pension which is certified by the responsible Audit Officer to be clearly and strictly admissible under rule may be sanctioned—

- (a) in any case, by the Local Government;
- (b) in the case of non-gazetted Officers, by the Officer who has the authority to fill the appointment vacated by the retiring Officer.

Note.—[A Local Government may delegate its powers under this Article to Heads of Departments and other subordinate Officers who are authorised to fill the appointment vacated by the retiring Officer.]

922. Should the amount granted to an Officer be afterwards found to be in excess of that to which he is entitled under the regulations, he will be called upon to refund such excess.

CHAPTER XLVIII.—PAYMENT OF PENSIONS.

GENERAL RULES.

933. When a pension is stated in rupees, it is payable at any treasury in India; or, at the pensioner's option, at the Home Treasury.

933A. When a pension is stated in sterling, it is payable at the Home Treasury, or, at the option of the pensioner, if he be residing in India, at any treasury in India converted into rupees at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe; provided that pensioners of the following classes may, at their option, convert their pensions into rupees at the rate of *rs. 4d.*, to the rupee, as long as they are in India and continue to have their permanent residence there:—

- (i) Pensioners resident in India who were on the 1st February, 1921, in receipt of pensions converted at that rate.
 - (ii) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were, on the 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their pensions in sterling.
 - (iii) Pensioners who were in Government service on the 1st February, 1921, and who at that date were of Indian domicile.
934. Pensions granted in rupees which are drawn at or through the Home Treasury or in a colony in which the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender are converted into sterling at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe, subject to a minimum rate of *rs. 9d.* per rupee.

Note 1.—[This rule also applies to the issue of gratuities to persons residing in any country in which the rupee is not legal tender; but when the service of an officer to whom a gratuity is granted terminates in India, the gratuity should be paid in India.]

Note 2.—[When the minimum rate of exchange comes into operation the following concessions apply:—

1.—Ordinarily, a pensioner who has been residing in India or other country in which the Indian Government rupee is legal tender, and who proceeds to a country in which the rupee is not legal tender is entitled to draw his pension from or through the Home Treasury at the minimum rate of *rs. 9d.* the rupee from the date only when he quitted the former country. But a pensioner who leaves India within six months of his retirement and proceeds to a country in which the rupee is not legal tender is entitled to draw his pension from or through the Home Treasury at the minimum rate of *rs. 9d.* the rupee from the date to which it has been paid in India, or if no payment has been made there, from the date of its commencement.

2.—A pensioner who has been drawing his pension at the minimum rate of *rs. 9d.* the rupee, if he proceeds to a country in which the rupee is legal tender and continues to draw his

PART X.—PROCEDURE RELATING TO PENSIONS—*continued*.

pension from the Home Treasury, is allowed the benefit of that minimum rate for six months from the date of his arrival in such country.]

Note 3.—[In the event of a case arising which appears not to be covered by the foregoing rules, reference must be made to the Secretary of State.]

Note 4.—[On warrants issued to persons drawing pensions stated in rupees it should be noted whether payment is subject to the minimum rate of *rs. 9d.* the rupee.]

935. The rule in Article 934 applies to an Officer under covenant who is entitled by his covenant to pension; the covenanted rate of exchange for his pay and allowances does not, unless it is expressly so stated, apply to his pension.

936. Transfer of a pension from an Indian Treasury to the Home Treasury and *vice versa* is permitted within reasonable limits whenever desired.

Note.—[Frequent transfers of a pension to and fro are not permissible.]

Procedure in Paying.

940. A gratuity is paid in a single sum, and not by instalments.

943. A pension is payable in India monthly on and after the first day of the following month.

Payment in England.

964. The annuities and pensions of all officers are issued at the Home Treasury monthly in arrear on the 16th day of each calendar month.

They are made up to the following quarterly dates, *viz.*, to the 15th March, 15th June,

15th September and 15th December; and they are paid in monthly instalments, the first two instalments in each quarter being the net amount accrued, omitting shillings and pence, and the third instalment being the balance due for the quarter.

Payment in a Colony.

966. The Rules in this Section apply to pensions granted under the Rules in any Chapter of these Regulations. The pension of a pensioner residing in any Colony named in Appendix 15 may be paid there.

972. *Transfer of Payment.*—(a) Transfer of a pension from an Indian Treasury to a Colony, the payments in which are adjusted in the accounts of the Home Treasury, is permitted only once; but a pensioner can at any time have payment transferred from a Colony to an Indian Treasury, or from a Colony the payments in which are adjusted in the accounts of the Home Treasury, to England, for direct payment from the Home Treasury.

(b) In case a Pensioner desires transfer of payment of his pension from one Colony to another, the Government of India will recognise the proceedings of the Colonial Authorities sanctioning such transfer, which should, however, be reported separately by the pensioner to the Government of India and to the High Commissioner.

973. Upon his return to India, an Officer should deliver up his copy of the Warrant, which will serve the purpose of a last-pay certificate.

CHAPTER XLIX.—MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

APPLICATIONS.

977. *Retirement during leave to Europe.*—(a) An Officer who wishes to retire from the service while on leave in Europe, must submit his application to the Secretary of State.

(b) When an Officer makes his application under this Article, whether after completing his full period of service, or after having been declared by the Medical Board to be unfit for further service in India, his resignation is accepted, subject to the adjustment of any demands that may be standing against him in India; and he is directed to apply to the local government on whose cadre he was borne at the time of retirement for the annuity or gratuity to which his length of service may entitle him.

PAYMENT.

980. The annuity of a Member of Council who has not previously resigned his seat in Council, or whose successor has not entered upon his office, commences from the day following that on which the vessel in which he leaves India sails, or from the expiry of his five years' tenure of office, whichever date is earlier.

982. Annuities are payable in arrear, monthly, and to date of decease.

983. (i) When payment of annuities or gratuities is taken at the Home Treasury, it may be taken at the option of the recipient either in rupees converted into sterling at such rate of

exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe or at the fixed sterling minimum.

(2) When payment of annuities or gratuities is taken in India, it may be taken at the option of the recipient either in rupees or at the fixed sterling minimum converted into rupees at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe; provided that annuitants of the following classes may, at their option, receive the fixed sterling minimum converted into rupees at the rate of *rs. 4d.* to the rupee, so long as they are in India and continue to have their permanent residence there:—

- (i) Annuitants resident in India who were on the 1st February, 1921, in receipt of annuities converted at this rate.
- (ii) Annuitants of Indian domicile who were, on the 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their annuities in sterling.
- (iii) Annuitants who were serving in the Indian Civil Service on the 1st February, 1921, and who at that date were of Indian domicile.

984. Transfer from the Home Treasury to an Indian treasury, and *vice versa*, is permitted twice only.

987. Payment of annuities may be made in any Colony named in Appendix 15, in accordance with the procedure laid down in Articles 966 to 973.

CHAPTER L.—CHAPLAINS.

990 A Chaplain who is retiring, if he be in India, must, if he belongs to the Church of England, submit his application through the Archdeacon or Bishop of his diocese, or if he belongs to the Church of Scotland, through the Presidency Senior Chaplain, to the Local Government under which he is serving or has last served.

990A. (a) A Chaplain who wishes to retire from the service while on leave in Europe must submit his application to the Secretary of State.

(b) When a Chaplain makes his application under this Article, whether after completing his full period of service and residence, or after having been declared by the Medical Board to be unfit for further service in India, his resignation is accepted, subject to the adjustment of any demands that may be standing against him in India; and he is directed to apply to the Local Government under which he was serving at the time of retirement or to the Government of India, as the case may be, for the pension to which he may be entitled.

The Archdeacon of Calcutta or the Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, will submit his application to the Government of India in the Department of Education, Health and Lands.

992. The Department of Education, Health and Lands, or the Local Government before accepting the resignation of a Chaplain should obtain a certificate from the Accountant-General concerned, showing the Chaplain's service, residence and the amount of pension to which he is entitled.

993.—(a) In the case of the Archdeacon of Calcutta and the Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, the case should be forwarded to the Finance Department of the Government of India, in which Department the pension to which the Chaplain is entitled will be sanctioned.

(b) In the case of other Chaplains the pension will be sanctioned by the Local Government concerned.

PART XI.—CHAPTERS LI. TO LVII. contain Regulations relating to TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES.

PART XII.—APPENDICES.

APPENDIX No. 28.

Referred to in Article 1087.

RULES REGARDING THE ALLOWANCES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF CERTAIN OFFICERS.*

RULES made under Section 85 of the Government of India Act by the Secretary of State for India in Council, fixing the Allowances for Equipment and Voyage of the Governor-General of India, and certain other persons mentioned in the Second Schedule of the Government of India Act. Dated the 19th June, 1923, and 26th February, 1924.

I.—(1) Governor-General of India :—

- (a) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.
- (b) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment
- (c) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.

- 5,000*l.* for equipment and voyage, unless he proceeds to India in a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine, in which case he will receive 3,500*l.* only.
- 3,000*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
- 3,000*l.* for equipment and such further allowance for voyage not exceeding 500*l.* as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to the circumstances of the case.

NOTE.—A newly-appointed Governor-General proceeding to India from Europe to enter upon his office may be accompanied by three combatant military officers for his personal staff, the expenses of whose passage to India or to Aden, as the case may be, will be defrayed by Government according to the rules in force in the Army Department, as to military officers proceeding to India on duty. For such newly-appointed Governor-General proceeding to India a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service and in accordance with the wishes of such Governor-General) be provided to convey him and his family and suite from Aden to Bombay. Should he make use of this steamer he will bear the cost of entertainment and messing incurred while on board in respect of himself and his party, according to the rules in force relating to the conveyance of passengers in Royal Indian Marine troopships; and his allowance will be issued at the rate of 3,500*l.* only.

II.—Governors of Madras, Bombay or Bengal :—

- (a) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment. 2,000*l.* for equipment and voyage.

* Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1581 of 1924, amended to 2 Feb., 1926.

PART XII.—APPENDICES—*continued*.

NOTE.—A newly-appointed Governor of Madras, Bombay or Bengal proceeding from Europe to take up his duties may be accompanied by two combatant military officers for his personal staff, the passages of these officers being provided at the expense of Government, according to the rules in force in the Army Department as to military officers proceeding to India on duty; but with this exception Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the passage or conveyance of any of these officers, or of their families, to India.

- (b) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment, but not being in the service of the Crown of India, and not holding the office of Governor of a Presidency or Province in that country. 750*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
- (c) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment. 1,000*l.* for equipment *plus* such further allowance for voyage not exceeding 400*l.* as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to the circumstances of the case.
500*l.* for equipment.
- (d) If in the service of the Crown in India at the time of appointment, but not holding the office of Governor of a Presidency or Province in that country.
- (e) If transferred from the Governorship of Madras, Bombay, or Bengal. An allowance of 250*l.* *plus* the amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey of himself, his family, personal staff and servants, and on account of the carriage of his and their effects.
- (f) If transferred from the Governorship of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, or Assam. An allowance of 350*l.* *plus* the amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey, as under (e) above.

III.—Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, or Assam :—

	Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	Governor of the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, or Burma.	Governor of the Central Provinces or Assam.
(a) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.	£1,800 for equipment and voyage.	£1,500 for equipment and voyage.	£1,200 for equipment and voyage.
(b) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment, but not being in the service of the Crown in India and not holding the office of Governor of a Province in that country.	£650 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.	£550 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.	£450 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
(c) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India, or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	£900 for equipment, <i>plus</i>	£750 for equipment, <i>plus</i>	£600 for equipment, <i>plus</i>
	such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding £300, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.		
(d) If in the service of the Crown in India at the time of appointment, but not holding the office of Governor of a Province.	£400 for equipment	£300 for equipment.	£200 for equipment.
(e) If transferred from the Governorship of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, or Assam.	£200 for equipment, <i>plus</i>	£160 for equipment, <i>plus</i>	£120 for equipment, <i>plus</i>
	The amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey of himself, his family, personal staff and servants, and on account of the carriage of his and their effects.		

**RULES REGARDING THE ALLOWANCES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF CERTAIN OFFICERS—
continued.**

IV.—The Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces in India :—

- (a) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment. 1,000*l.* for equipment and voyage.

NOTE.—A Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India proceeding from Europe to assume his command may be accompanied by three combatant military officers for his personal staff, the passages of these officers being provided at the expense of Government, according to the rules in force in the Army Department as to military officers proceeding to India on duty; but, with this exception, Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the passage or conveyance of any of these officers, or of their families, to India.

- (b) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment. 500*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
(c) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment. 500*l.* for equipment *plus* such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding 250*l.*, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.

V.—A Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General of India :—

- (a) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment. 500*l.* for equipment and voyage.
(b) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment, but not a member of a Government Service in India. 250*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
(c) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment. 250*l.* for equipment *plus* such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding 250*l.*, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.

**INDIA OFFICE,
26th February, 1924:**

II.*

In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 104 (1) of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council, in supersession of previous orders on the subject, hereby fixes £500 as the sum payable to a Chief Justice or other Judge of one of the several High Courts in India if permanently resident in Europe at the time of appointment, for the expenses of equipment and voyage, provided that the allowance is not payable to a Chief Justice or Judge who was a member of the Government Services in India at the time of his appointment.

III.*

(The Rules regarding allowances payable to Bishops for the expenses of equipment and voyage are reproduced on p. 353.)

IV.*

RULES (Non-Statutory) fixing the allowances payable to an ex-Governor-General of India, an ex-Governor of Madras, Bombay or Bengal, and an ex-Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces in India, or to the widow of any of such Officers, returning to Europe.

1. For an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe, on resignation, a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service and in accordance with his wishes) be gratuitously provided, to convey him and his family and suite to Suez; but the homeward voyage of the ship thus provided shall not be continued beyond Suez, and no grant from Indian revenues will

be made to the ex-Governor-General for his homeward journey from Suez. Should he make use of the Royal Indian Marine steamer, the ex-Governor-General will bear the cost of entertainment and messing incurred while on board, in respect of himself and his party, according to the rules in force relating to the conveyance of passengers in Royal Indian Marine troopships.

2. If a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine cannot, consistently with the requirements of the public service, be provided for the conveyance to Suez of an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe on resignation, or if he prefers not to make use of such steamer, an allowance of £500 will be made to him from Indian revenues in lieu thereof.

3. An ex-Governor-General returning to Europe may be accompanied by two officers of his personal staff, for whom free passages to England will be allowed according to the rules in the Army Department, and also free return passages to India, if they start on their return voyage within two months from the date of quitting India.

4. In the event of a Governor-General dying and leaving a widow in India, a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service) be provided to convey her to Suez in like manner as in the case of an ex-Governor-General. The widow of a deceased Governor-General so returning to Europe may be accompanied by one officer of the personal

* Rules dated 19 June, 1923 (Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1295 of 1924).

PART XII.—APPENDICES—continued.

staff, on the conditions mentioned in the preceding rule, and shall bear all such expenses as would, in ordinary course, be borne by an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe.

5. Except as declared in the above Rules, Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the conveyance or passage of a Governor-General, his family, or suite, from India.

6. An ex-Governor of Madras, Bombay, or Bengal, or an ex-Commander-in-Chief of the

Forces in India (or the widow of a Governor or of a Commander-in-Chief who may die in India leaving a widow there), returning to Europe, may be accompanied by one officer of his personal staff, for whom a free passage will be allowed by Government according to the rules in force in the Army Department, and also a free return passage if he starts on the return voyage within two months from the date of quitting India.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE (ALLOWANCES) RULES.*

DATED 15TH OCTOBER, 1924, MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE IN COUNCIL UNDER SECTION 86 (5) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (5) of Section 86 of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council, with the concurrence of a majority of votes at a meeting held on the 15th day of October, 1924, hereby makes the following Rules:—

1.—(1) These rules may be called the Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules.

(2) They shall be deemed to have come into force on the 2nd August, 1924.

2. When leave of absence is granted to any person in pursuance of the provisions of Section 86 of the Government of India Act, there shall be paid to him by the Secretary of State in Council leave allowances during the period of his absence at the rates prescribed in the Schedule to these rules.

3. Subject to the provisions of Rule 4, leave allowances under these rules may be drawn under the conditions from time to time in force for the payment of Civil Leave Salary or, in the case of the Commander-in-Chief, of Military Leave Pay.

4. Where payment of leave allowances under these rules is made in sterling, the amount payable shall be the equivalent of the sum due in rupees at the current rate of exchange applicable to the due date, or in the case of an advance, to the date of payment. No minimum rate of conversion shall be allowed.

5. Where leave allowances become repayable, repayment shall be made either in one sum within one month from the date of termination of the period of leave as sanctioned and subsequently extended, or in such number of equal monthly instalments not exceeding thirty-six, payable on the first of each month, as the officer may elect. Where allowances paid in sterling are repaid in rupees or *vice versa*, the sum repayable shall be the aggregate of the amounts paid converted at the current rate applicable to the date of termination of

the period of leave as sanctioned and subsequently extended.

6. Notwithstanding anything contained in the foregoing rule, if any officer to whom leave allowances on vacation of office are due under the Fundamental Rules or under Military Rules becomes liable to repay leave allowance drawn under these rules, the paying authority may effect recovery by adjustment of the leave allowances due under the Fundamental Rules or under Military Rules as the case may be and (if necessary) of pension.

7. The Leave of Absence (Allowances) Provisional Rules, dated 27th August, 1924, are hereby repealed.

Schedule.

MONTHLY RATES OF LEAVE ALLOWANCES PAYABLE.

Governor-General	Rs. 6000
Commander-in-Chief and Governors (other than the Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam)	Rs. 4000
Governor of the Central Provinces	Rs. 3000
Governor of Assam	Rs. 2750
Member of the Governor-General's Executive Council	Rs. 3333.5.4
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, and the United Provinces	Rs. 2666.10.8
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, and Burma	Rs. 2500
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of the Central Provinces	Rs. 2000
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Assam	Rs. 1750

India Office,

15th October, 1924.

* Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1183 of 1924.

SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (REVISION OF PAY, PASSAGE AND PENSION) RULES.

DATED 9TH DECEMBER, 1924, AMENDED UP TO 13TH JANUARY, 1928, MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL, UNDER SECTION 96B (2) (3) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT.

1.—(1) These rules may be called the Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules, 1924.

(2) They shall be deemed to have come into force with effect from the 1st April, 1924.

2. The scales of basic pay and overseas pay shown in Schedule I for officers to whom that Schedule relates shall be substituted for the scales hitherto in force.

3. All existing orders relating to the pay of these Services, in so far as they are not inconsistent with these rules or with the provisions contained in Schedule VI are hereby confirmed.

4. Overseas pay will be drawn in sterling by—

- (a) officers other than members of the Indian Educational Service (Women's Branch) who at the date of their appointment to the Services specified in Schedule I had their domicile elsewhere than in Asia ;
- (b) military officers to whom Schedule I relates who at the date of their first appointment to any post borne on the cadre of a Civil Service had their domicile elsewhere than in Asia ;
- (c) officers other than those included in clause (a) or clause (b) who are entitled to overseas pay and who belong to one of the Services specified in Schedule II, during such period as they may have either a wife or legitimate child resident elsewhere than in Asia.

Note 1.—Officers claiming to draw overseas pay in sterling under clause (c) must establish to the satisfaction of the High Commissioner for India the fact that they have a wife or child resident elsewhere than in Asia and that the child is under the age of 24, and, if a female, unmarried.

Note 2.—For the purposes of this rule domicile shall be determined in accordance with the provisions of Appendix B to Schedule IV to these Rules.

Note 3.—In years in which no rate of sterling overseas pay is shown overseas pay will be drawn in rupees.

5. Save as provided in Rule 4 and Rule 8, overseas pay shall be drawn in rupees.

6. Technical pay is abolished with effect from the 1st April, 1924, in the Indian Service of Engineers, the Indian Railway Service of Engineers, the Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments in State Railway Revenue establishments, and the Superior Telegraph Engineering Branch of the Posts and Telegraph Department.

7. Judicial pay will not with effect from the date of these orders be drawn by any officers except—

- (i) in the case of officers of the I.C.S., military and other uncovenanted members of the Punjab, Burma, and C.P. Commissions and statutory civil servants ;

- (a) the most junior officer who has, prior to the date of these orders, drawn such pay, and all officers senior to that officer ;

- (b) those officers whom the local Government certify to have elected definitely and with the approval of the local Government for the judicial department prior to the date of these orders ; and

- (ii) in the case of officers of provincial services and members of the Bar, those officers who have at any time before the date of these orders drawn judicial pay.

8.—(1) An officer who would be entitled under Rule 4 while on the time-scale or in a selection grade to draw overseas pay in sterling, shall be entitled, while holding any post included in Schedule III, to draw overseas pay in sterling at the rate of £13 6s. 8d. a month, subject to the following conditions, namely :—

- (a) that the rupee pay of his post does not, including any special pay attached thereto, exceed Rs. 3,000 a month, or
- (b) that if the rupee pay of his post, not being itself in excess of Rs. 3,000 a month, with the addition of special pay exceeds that sum, the special pay is purely temporary or has been given in respect of special work which does not form part of the work of the post by virtue of which he draws overseas pay.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of sub-Rule (1) (b), a Chief Engineer who also holds the appointment of Secretary to the local Government shall be entitled to overseas pay under that sub-rule, irrespective of the amount of his special pay.

(3) Officers to whom Rule 4 does not apply, but who hold any post specified in Schedule III, shall be entitled to draw the overseas pay admissible under this rule if at the date of their first appointment to the Civil Service of the Crown in India they were domiciled elsewhere than in Asia.

8a. If the holder of a temporary post, the rupee pay of which does not exceed Rs. 3,000 a month, would have drawn overseas pay in sterling had he not been appointed to the post, he may be permitted by the authority which sanctioned the creation of the post to draw, in addition to the rupee pay sanctioned for the post, overseas pay in sterling not exceeding the amount to which he would have been entitled had he not been appointed to the post.

9. When overseas pay is drawn in sterling, payment will be made by the High Commissioner for India in London. Every officer who is entitled to draw his overseas pay in sterling should intimate at once to the Audit Officer who audits his pay for transmission to the

REVISION OF PAY, PASSAGE AND PENSION—*continued.*

High Commissioner for India, the name and address of the banker or agent authorised to receive the payments on his behalf. Any changes should be intimated similarly.

10. (*Cancelled.*)

11. In the case of officers who are entitled to draw their overseas pay in sterling the arrears in respect of overseas pay admissible under these Rules with effect from the 1st April, 1924, shall be calculated as follows:—The amount of overseas pay already drawn in rupees in respect of this period shall be converted into sterling at the average rate of exchange for the period, and this sterling amount shall be deducted from the full amount of sterling overseas pay which would have been payable for that period. The balance shall be paid to the officer in sterling by the High Commissioner in London.

12. In addition to the pay prescribed by these Rules, passages shall be granted, subject to the conditions set out in Schedule IV, to the members of the Services and holders of appointments enumerated in Appendix A to that Schedule. Provided that the benefits, if any, admissible under this Rule to officers whose pensions are regulated by Article 549 of the Civil Service Regulations shall be subject to the rules and limitations from time to time in force in respect of passage benefits admissible to Judges of the

High Court who are not members of the Indian Civil Service.

13.—(a) In the case of members of the Services and holders of the appointments specified in Schedule V whose pensions are regulated under the Civil Rules and who retire on or after the 1st April, 1924, the maximum limits for retiring and superannuation pensions, excluding amounts earned for special additional pensions, shall be as follows:—

	Rs.
After 25 years' qualifying service	6,000
After 26 years' qualifying service	6,200
After 27 years' qualifying service	6,400
After 28 years' qualifying service	6,600
After 29 years' qualifying service	6,800
After 30 years' qualifying service	7,000

(b) For members of the Indian Educational Service (Women's Branch) who retire on or after 1st April, 1924, the maximum limits for retiring and superannuation pensions shall be as follows:—

	Rs.
After 20 years' qualifying service	... 4,750
After 21 years' qualifying service	... 4,950
After 22 years' qualifying service	... 5,150
After 23 years' qualifying service	... 5,350
After 24 years' qualifying service	... 5,550
After 25 years' qualifying service	... 5,750

14. The rates of invalid gratuity and pension admissible to officers to whom Rule 13 applies shall be as follows:—

Completed years of qualifying service.	Invalid gratuity or pension.	Subject to a maximum in respect of officers to whom	
		13 (a) refers of Rs.	13 (b) refers of Rs.
1 to 6	Gratuity of 1 month's pay for each completed year of service.		
7... ..	Pensions of 7-sixtieths of average emoluments	2,000	1,750
8... ..	Pension of 8-sixtieths of average emoluments	2,350	2,100
9... ..	Pension of 9-sixtieths of average emoluments	2,700	2,450
10... ..	Pension of 10-sixtieths of average emoluments	3,000	2,750
11... ..	Pension of 11-sixtieths of average emoluments	3,200	2,950
12... ..	Pension of 12-sixtieths of average emoluments	3,400	3,150
13... ..	Pension of 13-sixtieths of average emoluments	3,600	3,350
14... ..	Pension of 14-sixtieths of average emoluments	3,800	3,550
15... ..	Pension of 15-sixtieths of average emoluments	4,000	3,750
16... ..	Pension of 16-sixtieths of average emoluments	4,200	3,950
17... ..	Pension of 17-sixtieths of average emoluments	4,400	4,150
18... ..	Pension of 18-sixtieths of average emoluments	4,600	4,350
19... ..	Pension of 19-sixtieths of average emoluments	4,800	4,550
20... ..	Pension of 20-sixtieths of average emoluments	5,000	4,750
21... ..	Pension of 21-sixtieths of average emoluments	5,200	4,950
22... ..	Pension of 22-sixtieths of average emoluments	5,400	5,150
23... ..	Pension of 23-sixtieths of average emoluments	5,600	5,350
24... ..	Pension of 24-sixtieths of average emoluments	5,800	5,550
25... ..	Pension of 30-sixtieths of average emoluments	6,000	5,750
26... ..		6,200	
27... ..		6,400	
28... ..		6,600	
29... ..		6,800	

15. (*Cancelled.*)

16. The Governor-General in Council may from time to time, with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council, by notification in the Gazette of India add any post to those

included in Schedule I, III or V, or in the Appendices to Schedule IV to these Rules, and upon such notification the provisions of the Schedule and of the Rules relating to it shall be applicable to the holder of the post so added.

SCHEDULE I.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service. 1	BASIC PAY.		OVERSEAS PAY.	
	Junior. 2	Senior. 3	If drawn in sterling. 4	If drawn in rupees. 5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	450	—	—	150
2nd	500	—	—	150
3rd	550	—	—	150
4th	600	—	—	150
5th	650	1,000	15	150
		or any earlier year		
6th	700	1,050	15	150
7th	750	1,100	25	250
8th	800	1,150	25	250
9th	900	1,200	25	250
10th	1,000	1,275	25	250
11th	1,100	1,350	25	250
	Efficiency bar.			
12th	1,200	1,425	30	300
13th	1,300	1,500	30	300
14th	1,300	1,600	30	300
15th	1,350	1,700	30	300
16th	1,350	1,800	30	300
17th	—	1,900	30	300
18th	—	2,000	30	300
19th	—	2,050	30	300
20th	—	2,100 (2,150)*	30	300
21st	—	2,150 (2,200)*	30	300
22nd	—	2,200 (2,350)*	30	300
23rd	—	2,250 (2,400)*	30	300
24th and over ...	—	2,250 (2,500)*	30	300

* For Collectors in Madras only. Sub-collectors, 1st Grade, Madras, draw pay on the Superior Time Scale, subject to maximum basic pay of Rs. 1,800.

Candidates appointed to the Indian Civil Service who are permitted to proceed to India without having satisfied the Civil Service Commissioners that they have attained a sufficient degree of proficiency in riding shall receive no increase to their initial pay until they have passed such further tests as may be prescribed by the local Government.

2. Officers of the Indian Civil Service will become eligible for the increment of Rs. 50

per mensem shown in the second and third years of the time-scale, on passing the first and second departmental examinations, respectively, or on the local Government being otherwise satisfied that they have made satisfactory progress in their training generally equivalent to the standard of these examinations, and will remain on Rs. 700 per mensem (or Rs. 550 if not eligible for overseas pay) until the completion of their third year of service.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service. 1	BASIC PAY.		OVERSEAS PAY.	
	Junior. 2	Senior. 3	If drawn in sterling. 4	If drawn in rupees. 5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	350	—	—	100
2nd	375	—	—	100
3rd	400	—	—	100
4th	425	—	—	125

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—continued.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

5th	Rs. 450	Rs. —	£ 15	Rs. 150
6th	475	650	15	150
		or any earlier year		
7th	500	675	15	150
8th	525	700	15	150
9th	550	725	25	250
	Efficiency bar.			
10th	575	750	25	250
11th	600	800	25	250
12th	625	825	25	250

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—continued.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Years of Service.	BASIC PAY.		OVERSEAS PAY.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
13th ...	Rs. 650	Rs. 850	£ 25	Rs. 250
14th ...	675	900	25	250
15th ...	700	925	30	300
16th ...	—	950	30	300
17th ...	—	1,000	30	300
		Efficiency bar.		
18th ...	—	1,050	30	300
19th ...	—	1,050	30	300
20th ...	—	1,100	30	300
21st ...	—	1,100	30	300
22nd ...	—	1,150	30	300
23rd ...	—	1,200	30	300
24th ...	—	1,250	30	300
25th ...	—	1,300	30	300
26th ...	—	1,350	30	300
Selection grade.	—	1,450	30	300

Note 1.—Officers recruited up to and including 1925 shall, when officiating on the senior scale during the first four years of their service, draw overseas pay at the rate of Rs. 150.

Note 2.—The post of First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair (while held by Mr. W. H. Brookes), will carry a basic pay of Rs. 1,000—50—1,200 (a month) plus sterling overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. per mensem.

Note 3.—The Assistant Director, Intelligence Bureau of the Home Department Government of India, will draw pay on the scale of Rs. 950—80—1,350, and if entitled to overseas pay, overseas pay at £30 or Rs. 300 per mensem.

Note 4.—The Personal Assistant to the Director, Intelligence Bureau of the Home Department, Government of India,* will draw pay on the senior scale of pay in the Indian Police Service plus a special pay of Rs. 300 per mensem, subject to a maximum of Rs. 1,100 exclusive of overseas pay and passage pay.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICES (INCLUDING INDIAN FOREST ENGINEERING SERVICE).

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	BASIC PAY.	OVERSEAS PAY.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
1st ...	Rs. 325	£ —	Rs. 150
2nd ...	375	—	150
3rd ...	425	—	150
4th ...	475	—	150
5th ...	525	15	150

INDIAN FOREST SERVICES—continued.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

		Rs.	£	Rs.
6th ...	...	575	15	150
7th ...	...	625	25	250
8th ...	...	675	25	250
9th ...	...	725	25	250
		Efficiency bar.		
10th ...	...	800	25	250
11th ...	...	850	25	250
12th ...	...	900	30	300
13th ...	...	900	30	300
14th ...	...	950	30	300
15th ...	...	1,000	30	300
16th ...	...	1,050	30	300
17th ...	...	1,100	30	300
18th ...	...	1,150	30	300
19th ...	...	1,200	30	300
20th ...	...	1,250	30	300
21st ...	...	1,300	30	300
22nd and over ...	...	1,350	30	300

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Years of Service.	BASIC PAY.		OVERSEAS PAY.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
1st ...	Rs. 375	Rs. —	£ —	Rs. 150
2nd ...	425	—	—	150
3rd ...	475	—	—	150
4th ...	525	625	—	150
5th ...	525	625	15	150
6th ...	575	675	15	150
7th ...	625	725	15	150
8th ...	625	725	25	250
9th ...	675	775	25	250
10th ...	725	825	25	250
11th ...	775	875	25	250
12th ...	825	925	30	300
13th ...	875	975	30	300
14th ...	925	1,025	30	300
15th ...	975	1,025	30	300
16th ...	—	1,075	30	300
17th ...	—	1,125	30	300
18th ...	—	1,175	30	300
19th ...	—	1,225	30	300
20th ...	—	1,275	30	300
21st ...	—	1,275	30	300
22nd ...	—	1,325	30	300
23rd ...	—	1,325	30	300
24th and over ...	—	1,375	30	300

Note.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a division.

Provided that officers who, in consideration

* With effect from 26th Oct., 1924.

of a period of military or naval employment rendered by them during the Great War, were appointed to the Service on a rate of pay in excess of that of the first year of service, shall, until they have rendered nine years' service in the Indian Service of Engineers, be permitted to draw increments of pay on the junior scale, although not declared fit for divisional charge.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (CIVIL).

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Rank.	Service in Rank.	Basic Pay.	OVERSEAS PAY.		Year of total service:
			If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
Lieut. ...	...	Rs. 500	£ —	Rs. 150	1
			—	150	2
			—	150	3
Capt. ...	(i) During first 3 years' service as Capt.	650	15	150	4
			15	150	5
			15	150	6
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Capt.	750	25	250	7
			25	250	8
			25	250	9
	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Capt.	850	25	250	10
			25	250	11
			30	300	12 and over.
Major ...	(i) During first 3 years' service as Major.	950			
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Major.	1,100			
	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Major.	1,250			
Lt.-Col. ...	(i) Until completion of 23 years' total service.	1,500			
	(ii) During 24th and 25th years' service.	1,600			
	(iii) After completion of 25 years' total service.	1,700			
	(iv) When selected for increased pay	1,850			

N.B.—Until the completion of 23 years' total service basic pay is regulated according to rank and service in rank (columns 1 and 2) which, owing to the system of accelerated promotion, may be in advance of the time scale of promotion. Overseas pay is regulated solely with reference to length of total service (column 6).

No officer employed as Agency Surgeon whose basic pay exceeds Rs. 1,250 shall be entitled to draw the allowance authorised for proficiency in the Pashtu or Baluchi language.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE (MEN).
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	OVERSEAS PAY.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs	£	Rs.
1st	400	—	150
2nd	450	—	150
3rd	500	—	150
4th	550	—	150
5th	600	15	150
6th	600	25	250
7th	650	25	250
8th	700	25	250
9th	750	25	250
10th	800	25	250
11th	850	25	250
12th	900	30	300
13th	950	30	300
14th	1,000	30	300
15th	1,000	30	300
16th	1,050	30	300
17th	1,100	30	300
18th	1,150	30	300
19th	1,200	30	300
20th and over ...	1,250	30	300
Lower Selection Grade	1,250	30	300
	1,300	30	300
	1,350	30	300
	1,400	30	300
Higher Selection Grade	1,450	30	300
	1,500	30	300
	1,550	30	300
	1,650	30	300
	1,750	30	300

The following special rate of pay has been fixed with effect from the 1st March, 1926 :—

	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay in Sterling.
	Rs.	£
Mr. G. Findlay Shirras	1,500-50-1,750	30

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE (WOMEN'S BRANCH).
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	Rs.
1st	400	100
2nd	425	100
3rd	450	100
4th	475	100
5th	500	100
6th	525	100
7th	550	100
8th	575	100
9th	600	100
10th	625	100

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE (WOMEN'S BRANCH)—continued.
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	Rs.
11th	650	100
12th	675	150
13th	700	150
14th	725	150
15th	750	150
16th	775	150
17th	800	150
18th	825	150
19th and over ...	850	150
Selection Grade	900	150
	925	150
	950	150
	1,000	150
	1,050	150

INDIAN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE.
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	350	—	150
2nd	400	—	150
3rd	450	—	150
4th	500	—	150
5th	550	15	150
6th	550	25	250
7th	600	25	250
8th	650	25	250
	Efficiency bar.		
9th	700	25	250
10th	750	25	250
11th	800	25	250
12th	800	30	300
13th	850	30	300
14th	900	30	300
15th	950	30	300
16th	1,000	30	300
17th	1,050	30	300
18th	1,100	30	300
19th	1,150	30	300
20th	1,200	30	300
21st and over ...	1,250	30	300
	1,250	30	300
	1,300	30	300
	1,350	30	300
Selection Grade	1,400	30	300
	1,450	30	300
	1,500	30	300
	1,500	30	300

Note.—The Imperial Dairy Experiment Station pay on the scale of Rs. 1000-50-1000, including overseas pay of £30 per annum, is the rate of pay and overseas pay for the present incumbent, Mr. W. S. ...

INDIAN VETERINARY SERVICE.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs
1st	350	—	150
2nd	400	—	150
3rd	450	—	150
4th	500	—	150
5th	550	15	150
6th	550	25	250
7th	600	25	250
8th	650	25	250
	Efficiency bar.		
9th	700	25	250
10th	750	25	250
11th	800	25	250
12th	800	30	300
13th	850	30	300
14th	900	30	300
15th	950	30	300
16th	1,000	30	300
17th	1,050	30	300
18th	1,100	30	300
19th	1,150	30	300
20th	1,200	30	300
21st and over	1,250	30	300
	1,300	30	300
	1,350	30	300
Selection Grade	1,400	30	300
	1,450	30	300
	1,500	30	300

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	For Officers appointed before 23rd June, 1920.			For officers appointed not before 23rd June, 1920.
	Basic pay.	Addition to pay.	Sterling overseas pay in lieu of addition to pay.	
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	300	100	—	350
2nd	350	116½	—	400
3rd	400	133½	—	450
4th	450	150	—	500
5th	500	166½	15	550
6th	550	183½	15	600
7th	600	200	25	650
8th	650	200	25	700
9th	700	200	25	750
10th	750	200	25	800
11th	800	200	25	850
12th	850	212½	30	900
13th	900	225	30	950
14th	950	237½	30	1,000
15th	1,000	250	30	1,050
16th	1,050	250	30	1,100
17th	1,100	250	30	1,150
18th	1,150	250	30	1,200
19th	1,200	250	30	1,250
20th	1,250	250	30	1,300
21st	1,250	250	30	1,350
22nd	1,300	260	30	1,400
23rd	1,300	260	30	
24th	1,350	270	30	Selection
25th	1,350	270	30	tion
26th	1,400	280	30	grade
27th	1,400	280	30	1,500 —
				60 —
				1,800.
28th	1,450	290	30	
29th	1,450	290	30	
30th	1,500	300	30	
	1,560	300	30	
Selection	1,620	300	30	
tion	1,680	300	30	
Grade	1,740	300	30	
	1,800	300	30	

* Note. —An officer who prior to appointment to the Indian Audit and Accounts Service has held a substantive appointment in Government service shall draw as initial pay the pay of the stage in the foregoing time-scale next above his previous substantive pay, and shall be eligible to draw annual increments thereafter, provided always that, unless he be a subordinate promoted to the Service, he shall not draw the first and second increments until he shall have passed the first and second departmental examinations respectively.

* In the case of promoted subordinates this provision has effect from the 16th February, 1926, only.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT

(INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF.)

Monthly Rates of Pay.

Year of Service.	For Officers appointed before 21st July, 1920.			For Officers appointed not before 21st July, 1920.	
	Basic pay.	Addition to pay.	Sterling overseas pay in lieu of addition to pay.	Pay.	Overseas pay.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1st	Rs. 300	Rs. 100	£ —	Rs. 350	Rs. 150
2nd	350	116½	—	400	150
3rd	400	133½	—	450	150
4th	450	150	—	500	150
5th	500	166½	15	550	Then ster-
6th	550	183½	15	600	ling over-
7th	600	200	25	650	seas pay as
8th	650	200	25	700	in column
9th	700	200	25	750	4.
10th	750	200	25	800	
11th	800	200	25	850	
12th	850	212½	30	900	
13th	900	225	30	950	
14th	950	237½	30	1,000	
15th	1,000	250	30	1,050	
	Efficiency bar.			Efficiency bar.	
16th	1,050	250	30	1,100	
17th	1,100	250	30	1,150	
18th	1,150	250	30	1,200	
19th	1,200	250	30	1,250	
20th	1,250	250	30	1,300	
21st	1,250	250	30	1,350	
22nd	1,300	260	30	1,400	
23rd	1,300	260	30	Selection	
24th	1,350	270	30	grade	
25th	1,350	270	30	1,500—60	
26th	1,400	280	30	—1,800	
27th	1,400	280	30		
28th	1,450	290	30		
29th	1,450	290	30		
30th	1,500	300	30		
	1,500	300	30		
	1,560	300	30		
	1,620	300	30		
Selection Grade ...	1,680	300	30		
	1,740	300	30		
	1,800	300	30		

MINT DEPARTMENT, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF.

The pay of a Deputy Mint Master of Asiatic domicile will remain unchanged at Rs. 1,250—50—1,750. The pay of a Deputy Mint Master of non-Asiatic domicile will be Rs. 1,000—50—1,500 plus £30 sterling overseas pay.

IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	OVERSEAS PAY.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
1st ...	Rs. 350	£ —	Rs. 150
2nd ...	400	—	150
3rd ...	450	—	150
4th ...	500	—	150
5th ...	550	15	150
6th ...	600	25	200
7th ...	650	25	200
8th ...	700	25	200
9th ...	750	25	250
10th ...	800	25	250
11th ...	850	25	250
12th ...	900	30	250
13th ...	950	30	250
14th ...	1,000	30	250
15th ...	Efficiency bar. 1,050	30	250
16th ...	1,100	30	250
17th ...	1,150	30	250
18th ...	1,200	30	250
19th ...	1,250	30	250
20th ...	1,300	30	250
21st ...	1,350	30	250
22nd ...	1,400	30	250
23rd ...	1,450	30	250
24th ...	1,500	30	250

SUPERIOR TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING AND WIRELESS BRANCHES OF THE POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
1st ...	Rs. 375	Rs. —	£ —	Rs. 150
2nd ...	425	—	—	150
3rd ...	475	—	—	150
4th ...	525	625	—	150
5th ...	525	625	15	150
6th ...	575	675	15	150
7th ...	625	725	15	150
8th ...	625	725	25	250
9th ...	675	775	25	250
10th ...	725	825	25	250

SUPERIOR TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING, &c.—*contd*
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
11th ...	775	875	25	250
12th ...	825	925	30	300
13th ...	875	975	30	300
14th ...	925	1,025	30	300
15th ...	975	1,025	30	300
16th ...	—	1,075	30	300
17th ...	—	1,125	30	300
18th ...	—	1,175	30	300
19th ...	—	1,225	30	300
20th ...	—	1,275	30	300
21st ...	—	1,275	30	300
22nd ...	—	1,325	30	300
23rd ...	—	1,325	30	300
24th and over	—	1,375	30	300

Note.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a division.

Provided that officers who, in consideration of a period of military or naval employment rendered by them during the Great War, were appointed to the Service on a rate of pay in excess of that of the first year of service, shall, until they have rendered nine years' service in the Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branches, be permitted to draw increments of pay on the junior scale, although not declared fit for divisional charge.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.
(Monthly Rates of Pay for Assistant Superintendents and Chemist.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		In sterling.	In rupees.
1	2	3	4
1st ...	Rs. 400	£ —	Rs. 150
2nd ...	450	—	150
3rd ...	500	—	150
4th ...	550	—	150
5th ...	550	25	200
6th ...	600	25	200
7th ...	650	25	200
8th ...	700	25	250
9th ...	700	25	250
10th ...	750	25	250
11th ...	800	25	250
12th ...	850	30	250
13th ...	900	30	250
14th ...	950	30	250
15th ...	1,000	30	250
16th ...	1,050	30	250
17th ...	1,100	30	250
18th ...	1,150	30	250
19th ...	1,200	30	250

SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (PAY, &c.) RULES.

INDIAN METEOROLOGICAL SERVICE.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		In sterling.	In rupees
1	2	3	4
1st ...	Rs. 400	£ —	Rs. 150
2nd ...	450	—	150
3rd ...	500	—	150
4th ...	550	—	150
5th ...	600	15	—
6th ...	600	25	—
7th ...	650	25	—
8th ...	700	25	—
9th ...	750	25	—
10th ...	800	25	—

Efficiency bar for Officers appointed after 1st November, 1926.

11th ...	850	25	—
12th ...	900	30	—
13th ...	950	30	—
14th ...	1,000	30	—
15th ...	1,000	30	—
16th ...	1,050	30	—
17th ...	1,100	30	—
18th ...	1,150	30	—
19th ...	1,200	30	—
20th and over	1,250	30	—
Lower Selection Grade ...	1,250	30	—
	1,300	30	—
	1,350	30	—
	1,400	30	—
	1,450	30	—
	1,500	30	—

The following special rates of pay have been fixed with effect from 1st April, 1924 :—

	Basic Pay.	Overseas pay in sterling.
	Rs.	£
1. Mr. J. H. Field	1,300	50—1,500(a) 30
2. Mr. C. W. B. Normand	1,000—50	—1,500(a) 25(b)
3. Dr. T. Royds, D.Sc.	1,000—50	—1,250(a) 30

(a) Service for next increment to count from date of promotion to pay drawn at present (Rs. 1,550, 1,250 and 1,250 respectively)

(b) To be increased to £50 from 23rd October, 1924, on commencement of 18th year of service.

SUPERIOR RAILWAY SERVICES.

A.—ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENTS.

INDIAN RAILWAY SERVICE OF ENGINEERS, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF, AND OFFICERS OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENTS OF THE EAST INDIAN AND GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAYS.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	BASIC PAY.		OVERSEAS PAY.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in rupees.	If drawn in sterling.
1	2	3	4	5
1st ...	Rs. 375	Rs. —	Rs. 150	£ —
2nd ...	425	—	150	—
3rd ...	475	—	150	—
4th ...	525	625	150	—
5th ...	525	625	150	15
6th ...	575	675	150	15
7th ...	625	725	150	15
8th ...	625	725	250	25
9th ...	675	775	250	25
10th ...	725	825	250	25
11th ...	775	875	250	25
12th ...	825	925	300	30
13th ...	875	975	300	30
14th ...	925	1,025	300	30
15th ...	975	1,025	300	30
16th ...	—	1,075	300	30
17th ...	—	1,125	300	30
18th ...	—	1,175	300	30
19th ...	—	1,225	300	30
20th ...	—	1,275	300	30
21st ...	—	1,275	300	30
22nd ...	—	1,325	300	30
23rd ...	—	1,325	300	30
24th and after	—	1,375	300	30

Note 1.—These rates will also apply to Signal and Bridge Engineers in the ordinary Engineering time scale. There are no Indians of this category. In so far as they concern officers of the Engineering Departments of the East Indian and Great Indian Peninsula Railways they have effect from 1st April, 1926, only.

Note 2.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a district.

Provided that officers who, in consideration of a period of military or naval employment rendered by them during the Great War, were appointed to the Service on a rate of pay in excess of that of the first year of service, shall, until they have rendered nine years' service in the Indian Railway Service of Engineers, be permitted to draw increments of pay on the

junior scale, although not declared fit for divisional charge.

Note 3.—For officers appointed after 1st April, 1926, an efficiency bar shall be established after the rate of pay shown in the above table for an officer of 16 years' service.

Note 4.—The pay of Mr. C. B. Reid, architect, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, has been fixed at Rs. 1,500-50-1,750 per mensem, plus overseas pay of £30.

B.—SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

1. TRANSPORTATION (POWER) AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERING DEPARTMENTS, STATE RAILWAYS.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	BASIC PAY.		OVERSEAS PAY	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in rupees.	If drawn in sterling.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st	375	—	150	—
2nd	425	—	150	—
3rd	475	—	150	—
4th	525	625	150	—
5th	525	625	150	15
6th	575	675	150	15
7th	625	725	150	15
8th	625	725	200	25
9th	675	775	200	25
10th	725	825	200	25
11th	775	875	250	25
12th	825	925	250	30
13th	875	975	250	30
14th	925	1,025	250	30
15th	975	1,025	250	30
16th	—	1,075	250	30
17th	—	1,125	250	30
18th	—	1,175	250	30
19th	—	1,225	250	30
20th	—	1,275	250	30
21st	—	1,275	250	30
22nd	—	1,325	250	30
23rd	—	1,325	250	30
24th	—	1,375	250	30

Note 1.—The above rates of pay apply also to Electrical Engineers and to Works Managers and Assistant Works Managers of State Railways. In so far as they concern officers of the Locomotive, Carriage and Wagon, Electrical and Telegraph Departments, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, they have effect from the 1st April, 1926, only.

Note 2.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a district. Provided that officers who, in consideration of a period of military or naval employment rendered by them during the Great War, were appointed to the Service on a rate of pay in excess of that of the first year of service, shall, until they have rendered nine years' service in the Transportation (Power) and Mechanical Engineering Departments, be per-

mitted to draw increments of pay on the junior scale, although not declared fit for divisional charge.

Note 3.—For officers appointed after 1st April, 1926, an efficiency bar shall be established after the rate of pay shown in the above table for an officer of 16 years' service.

2. TRANSPORTATION (TRAFFIC) AND COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF, AND MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	BASIC PAY.		OVERSEAS PAY.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in rupees.	If drawn in sterling.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st	300	—	150	—
2nd	350	—	150	—
3rd	400	—	150	—
4th	450	550	150	—
5th	450	550	150	15
6th	500	600	150	15
7th	550	650	150	15
8th	550	650	200	25
9th	600	700	200	25
10th	650	750	200	25
11th	700	800	250	25
12th	750	850	250	30
13th	800	900	250	30
14th	850	950	250	30
15th	900	950	250	30
16th	—	1,000	250	30
17th	—	1,050	250	30
18th	—	1,100	250	30
19th	—	1,150	250	30
20th	—	1,200	250	30
21st	—	1,200	250	30
22nd	—	1,250	250	30
23rd	—	1,250	250	30
24th	—	1,300	250	30

Note 1.—The above rates of pay also apply to the Assistant Telegraph Superintendent, East Indian Railway, and Chemist and Metallurgist and Assistant Chemist and Metallurgist, Great Indian Peninsula Railway. The pay of the post of Chemist and Metallurgist, East Indian Railway, will be as follows if held by an officer of non-Asiatic domicile or officer of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924 :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	650	15
2nd	700	15
3rd	750	15
4th	750	25
5th	800	25
6th	850	25
7th	900	25
8th and subsequent years	950	25

Note 2.—Royal Engineer officers employed in the Transportation (Traffic) and Commercial Departments will draw pay on the scale applicable to the Indian Railway Service of Engineers.

Note 3.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a district.

Note 4.—For officers appointed after 1st April, 1926, an efficiency bar shall be established after the rate of pay shown in the above table for an officer of 16 years' service.

Note 5.—The following scale shall apply to the Marine Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, if of non-Asiatic domicile :—

Years of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st and 2nd years ...	550	15
3rd and 4th years ...	650	15
5th and 6th years ...	700	25
7th and 8th years and over ...	800	25

Note 6.—The following scale shall apply to the Assistant Director of Wagon Interchange, when he is an officer of the State Railway Department :—

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		In rupees.	In sterling.
		Rs.	£
... ..	1,250	250	30

Note 7.—The following scale shall apply to District Medical Officers, Grades I and II, of the East Indian Railway, namely :—

(Officers of non-Asiatic domicile and officers of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924.)

GRADE I.

Years of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	700	25
2nd	750	25
3rd	800	25
4th	850	25
5th	850	30
6th	900	30
7th-10th ...	950	30
11th and subsequent years.	1,050	30

GRADE II.

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs. 650	£ 15

STORES DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS. Monthly rates of pay for officers of non-Asiatic domicile.)

Year of Service.	RUPEE PAY.		Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Junior.	Senior.	
	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st	300	—	—
2nd	350	—	—
3rd	400	—	—
4th	450	550	—
5th	300	400	15
6th	350	450	15
7th	400	500	15
8th	350	450	25
9th	400	500	25
10th	450	550	25
11th	450	550	25
12th	500	600	30
13th	550	650	39
14th	600	700	30
15th	650	700	30
16th	—	750	30
17th	—	800	30
18th	—	850	30
19th	—	900	30
20th	—	950	30
21st	—	950	30
22nd	—	1,000	30
23rd	—	1,000	30
24th and over ...	—	1,050	30

Note 1.—Officers who were allowed under the Government of India, Railway Department Resolution No. 1506 E 19, dated 3rd February, 1921, to draw additional pay of Rs. 100 up to and including the 16th year of service will retain such pay in addition to the pay admissible to them on the above scale. An officer in the 17th year of service will not draw less than in his 16th year.

Note 2.—The pay of the Deputy Controller of Stores, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, when an officer of non-Asiatic domicile or an officer of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924, shall be as follows :—

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs. 1,150—50—1,350	£ 30

And the pay of the First Assistant Controller of Stores, East Indian Railway, when an officer of non-Asiatic domicile or an officer of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924, shall be as follows :—

From 1st April, 1924, to 30th June, 1925 :—

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs. 950—50—1,150	£ 30

COAL DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for officers of non-Asiatic domicile.)

Year of Service.	GRADE I.		GRADE II.	
	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
1st	Rs. 800	£ 25	Rs. 550	£ 15
2nd	800	25	600	15
3rd	850	30	650	15
4th	900	30	650	25
5th and over	950	30	700	25

The rates of pay attaching to the undermentioned posts in the East Indian and Great Indian Peninsula Railways when held by officers of non-Asiatic domicile or officers of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924, shall be as follows :—

A.—EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

1. Assistant Superintendent, East Indian and Bengal-Nagpur Railway Joint Colliery, Bokaro :

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs. 1,350—50—1,500	£ 30

2. Managers, Kurhurbani and Serampur and Swang Collieries :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
1st	Rs. 900	£ 25
2nd	950	25
3rd	1,050	30
4th	1,150	30
5th and subsequent years	1,250	30

3. Assistant Manager, East Indian and Bengal-Nagpur Railway Joint Colliery, Bokaro ;

COAL DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS—cont.

Assistant Manager, Kurhurbani and Serampore Collieries :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	500	15
2nd	550	15
3rd	600	15
4th	600	25
5th	650	25
6th and subsequent years	700	25

4. Manager, Bye-Product Coke Ovens :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	700	25
2nd	775	25
3rd	825	25
4th	875	30
5th	950	30
6th	1,000	30
7th and subsequent years	1,050	30

5. Assistant Manager, Bye-Product Coke Ovens :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	450	15
2nd	500	15
3rd	550	15
4th	550	25
5th and subsequent years	600	25

6. Mechanical Engineer, Bokaro and Giridih Collieries :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	600	15
2nd	650	15
3rd	650	25
4th	700	25
5th	750	25
6th and subsequent years	800	25

B.—GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY.

1. Colliery Manager, Mohapani; Senior Manager, Kargali Colliery :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
1st and 2nd ...	Rs. 950	£ 25
3rd and subsequent years	950	30

2. Under-Manager, Mohapani :—

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs. 650	£ 15

3. Assistant-Manager, Kargali Colliery :—

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs. 700	£ 25

5. MISCELLANEOUS AND SPECIALIST APPOINTMENTS AND DEPARTMENTS.

The pay of officers of non-Asiatic domicile and of officers of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924, holding the appointments or serving in the Departments enumerated below shall be as follows :—

A.—EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

(i) Secretary to Agent :—

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs. 1,350	£ 30

(ii) Superintendent of Printing :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
1st	Rs. 800	£ 25
2nd	800	25
3rd	850	30
4th	900	30
5th and subsequent years	950	30

MISCELLANEOUS AND SPECIALIST APPOINTMENTS AND DEPARTMENTS—continued.

(iii) Assistant Superintendent of Printing :—
(While held by Mr. E. E. Joy or Mr. W. H. G. Mackenzie.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
1st	Rs. 450	£ 15
2nd	500	15
3rd	550	15
4th	550	25
5th and subsequent years	600	25

(iv) Superintendent, Railway School of Transportation, Chandausi :—

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs. 1,250	£ 30

(v) Principal, Technical School, Jamalpur :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
1st	Rs. 750	£ 25
2nd	850	25
3rd	900	30
4th	1,000	30
5th	1,100	30
6th and subsequent years	1,200	30

(vi) Lecturers (2), Technical School, Jamalpur :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
1st	Rs. 600	£ 15
2nd	600	25
3rd	650	25
4th	700	25
5th and subsequent years	750	25

(vii) Principal, Oakgrove School :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay, if drawn in—
1st	Rs. 550	Rs. 150
2nd	600	150
3rd and subsequent years	600	250
		£ 15
		25

MISCELLANEOUS AND SPECIALIST APPOINTMENTS AND DEPARTMENTS—continued.

(viii) Deputy Superintendent, Watch and Ward :—

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs. . 1,250—50—1,500	£ 30

(ix) Assistant Superintendents, Watch and Ward :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st ...	650	15
2nd ...	700	15
3rd ...	750	15
4th ...	750	25
5th ...	800	25
6th ...	850	25
7th and subsequent years	900	25

ARCHÆOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		In rupees.	In sterling.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ...	350	150	—
2nd ...	400	150	—
3rd ...	450	150	—
4th ...	500	150	—
5th ...	550	—	15
6th ...	550	—	25
7th ...	600	—	25
8th ...	650	—	25
9th ...	700	—	25
	Efficiency bar.		
10th ...	750	—	25
11th ...	800	—	25
12th ...	800	—	30
13th ...	850	—	30
14th ...	900	—	30
15th ...	950	—	30
16th ...	1,000	—	30
17th ...	1,000	—	30
18th ...	1,050	—	30
19th ...	1,050	—	30
20th ...	1,100	—	30
21st ...	1,100	—	30
22nd ...	1,150	—	30
23rd ...	1,150	—	30
24th ...	1,200	—	30

Note 1.—No officer will draw more than the initial pay until he has attained the age of 26.

Note 2.—Overseas pay will be granted only to officers who are of non-Asiatic domicile.

Note 3.—Sir Aurel Stein will draw pay on the scale at present sanctioned for him less Rs. 250, with the addition of £30 sterling overseas pay.

ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Designation.	Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
			In rupees.	In sterling.
1	2	3	4	5
		Rs.	Rs.	£
Assistant Superintendents.	1st ...	350	150	—
	2nd ...	400	150	—
	3rd ...	450	150	—
	4th ...	500	150	—
	5th ...	550	—	15
	6th ...	550	—	25
	7th ...	600	—	25
	8th ...	650	—	25
	9th ...	700	—	25
	10th ...	700	—	25
	11th ...	750	—	25
	12th ...	800	—	30
		Efficiency bar.		
Superintendents	13th ...	850	—	30
	14th ...	900	—	30
	15th ...	950	—	30
		1,000	—	30
		1,050	—	30
		1,100	—	30
		1,150	—	30
		1,200	—	30
		1,250	—	30
		1,300	—	30
		1,350	—	30
		1,400	—	30
		1,450	—	30
		1,500	—	30

Note.—Overseas pay will be granted only to officers who are of non-Asiatic domicile.

CLASS I OF THE SURVEY OF INDIA.
(Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers of the Indian Army.)

Year of Army Service.	Rupee Pay.		Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Junior.	Senior.	
1	2	3	4
		Rs.	£
6th ...	...	630	—
7th ...	...	680	—
8th ...	...	580	15
9th ...	...	630	15
10th ...	...	680	15
11th ...	...	680	25
12th ...	...	730	25
13th ...	...	780	25
14th ...	...	780	25
15th ...	...	830	30
16th ...	...	880	30
17th ...	...	930	30
18th ...	...	—	1,330
19th ...	...	—	1,380
20th ...	...	—	1,430
21st ...	...	—	1,480
22nd ...	...	—	1,530
23rd ...	...	—	1,600
24th ...	...	—	1,650
25th ...	...	—	1,650
26th ...	...	—	1,700
27th ...	...	—	1,700
28th ...	...	—	1,750
29th ...	...	—	1,750

Note.—These officers count service for increment of pay from the date of first commission in the Army.

2. The above scale of sterling pay will apply to the existing civilian Mathematical Adviser.

1
1
Mar

1st
3rd

MISCELLANEOUS AND SPECIALIST APPOINTMENTS
AND DEPARTMENTS—*continued.*

(viii) Deputy Superintendent, Watch and Ward :—

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs. 1,250—50—1,500	£ 30

(ix) Assistant Superintendents, Watch and Ward :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st ...	650	15
2nd ...	700	15
3rd ...	750	15
4th ...	750	25
5th ...	800	25
6th ...	850	25
7th and subsequent years	900	25

ARCHÆOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		In rupees.	In sterling.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ...	350	150	—
2nd ...	400	150	—
3rd ...	450	150	—
4th ...	500	150	—
5th ...	550	—	15
6th ...	550	—	25
7th ...	600	—	25
8th ...	650	—	25
9th ...	700	—	25
	Efficiency bar.		
10th ...	750	—	25
11th ...	800	—	25
12th ...	800	—	30
13th ...	850	—	30
14th ...	900	—	30
15th ...	950	—	30
16th ...	1,000	—	30
17th ...	1,000	—	30
18th ...	1,050	—	30
19th ...	1,050	—	30
20th ...	1,100	—	30
21st ...	1,100	—	30
22nd ...	1,150	—	30
23rd ...	1,150	—	30
24th ...	1,200	—	30

Note 1.—No officer will draw more than the initial pay until he has attained the age of 26.

Note 2.—Overseas pay will be granted only to officers who are of non-Asiatic domicile.

Note 3.—Sir Aurel Stein will draw pay on the scale at present sanctioned for him less Rs. 250, with the addition of £30 sterling overseas pay.

ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Designation.	Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
			In rupees.	In sterling.
1	2	3	4	5
		Rs.	Rs.	£
Assistant Superintendents.	1st ...	350	150	—
	2nd ...	400	150	—
	3rd ...	450	150	—
	4th ...	500	150	—
	5th ...	550	—	15
	6th ...	550	—	25
	7th ...	600	—	25
	8th ...	650	—	25
	9th ...	700	—	25
	10th ...	700	—	25
	11th ...	750	—	25
	12th ...	800	—	30
Superintendents		Efficiency bar.		
	13th ...	850	—	30
	14th ...	900	—	30
	15th ...	950	—	30
		1,000	—	30
		1,050	—	30
		1,100	—	30
		1,150	—	30
		1,200	—	30
		1,250	—	30
		1,300	—	30
		1,350	—	30
		1,400	—	30
		1,450	—	30
		1,500	—	30

Note.—Overseas pay will be granted only to officers who are of non-Asiatic domicile.

CLASS I OF THE SURVEY OF INDIA.
(Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers of the Indian Army.)

Year of Army Service.	Rupee Pay.		Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Junior.	Senior.	
1	2	3	4
		Rs.	£
6th ...	...	630	—
7th ...	...	680	—
8th ...	...	580	680
9th ...	...	630	730
10th ...	...	680	780
11th ...	...	680	780
12th ...	...	730	830
13th ...	...	780	930
14th ...	...	780	980
15th ...	...	830	1,030
16th ...	...	880	1,080
17th ...	...	930	1,130
18th ...	...	—	1,330
19th ...	...	—	1,380
20th ...	...	—	1,430
21st ...	...	—	1,480
22nd ...	...	—	1,530
23rd ...	...	—	1,600
24th ...	...	—	1,650
25th ...	...	—	1,650
26th ...	...	—	1,700
27th ...	...	—	1,700
28th ...	...	—	1,750
29th ...	...	—	1,750

Note.—These officers count service for increment of pay from the date of first commission in the Army.

2. The above scale of sterling pay will to the existing civilian Mathematical

CLASS I OF THE SURVEY OF INDIA.
(Monthly Rates of Pay for R.E. Officers.)

Year of Army Service.	Rupee Pay.		Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Junior.	Senior.	
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	Rs.	£
6th	700	—	—
7th	750	—	—
8th	650	750	15
9th	700	800	15
10th	750	850	15
11th	750	850	25
12th	800	900	25
13th	850	1,000	25
14th	850	1,050	25
15th	900	1,100	30
16th	950	1,150	30
17th	1,000	1,200	30
18th	—	1,400	30
19th	—	1,450	30
20th	—	1,500	30
21st	—	1,550	30
22nd	—	1,600	30
23rd	—	1,600	30
24th	—	1,650	30
25th	—	1,650	30
26th	—	1,700	30
27th	—	1,700	30
28th	—	1,750	30
29th	—	1,750	30

Note.—These officers count service for increments of pay from the date of first commission in the Army.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
1	2	3
	Rs.	£
1st	600	—
2nd	625	—
3rd	650	—
4th	675	—
5th	550	15
6th	575	15
7th	550	25
8th	575	25
9th	600	25
10th	600	25
11th	650	25
12th	700	30
13th	750	30
14th	800	30
15th	850	30
16th	900	30
17th	950	30
18th	1,000	30
19th and over ...	1,050	30

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers other than those promoted from the Provincial Civil Service.)

Year of Civil Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	500	—	150
2nd	550	—	150
3rd	600	—	150
4th	650	—	150
5th	750	15	150
6th	800	15	150
7th	850	25	250
8th	950	25	250
9th	1,000	25	250
10th	1,200	25	250
11th	1,300	25	250
12th	1,400	30	300
13th	1,500	30	300
14th	1,600	30	300
15th	1,700	30	300
16th	1,800	30	300
17th	1,900	30	300
18th	2,000	30	300
19th	2,050	30	300
20th	2,100	30	300
21st	2,150	30	300
22nd	2,200	30	300
23rd and over	2,250	30	300

I. An officer qualified to receive language allowance shall be entitled to draw that allowance in addition to his time scale of pay :

Provided that no allowance shall be drawn for proficiency in Pushtu or Baluchi by any officer whose basic pay exceeds Rs. 1,300 a month.

II. An officer who, for purposes of fixation of pay under the above scale, has not completed nine years' Civil service shall receive, when posted to an appointment classed as superior, a charge allowance at the rate of Rs. 200 per mensem subject to the condition that his pay (excluding overseas pay) *plus* charge allowance shall not exceed Rs. 1,150 per mensem.

MINES DEPARTMENT.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers of non-Asiatic domicile and for Officers of Asiatic domicile in any grade to which they were appointed after the 1st July, 1926.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	500	25
2nd	530	25
3rd	560	25
4th	590	25
5th	620	25
6th	650	25
7th	680	25
8th	710	30
9th	740	30
10th	770	30
11th	800	30
12th	830	30
13th	860	30
14th	890	30
15th	920	30
16th	950	30
Electric Inspector.	950—50—1550	30
Inspectors ...	1,250—50—1500	30

MISCELLANEOUS POSTS.

(Monthly rates of pay for officers of European domicile.)

1. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies at Bombay (while held by Mr. H. C. B. Mitchell), basic pay Rs. 950—50—1,550, overseas pay £30.
2. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies at Calcutta (while held by Mr. W. Stather Hale), basic pay Rs. 950—50—1,250, overseas pay £30.
3. Deputy Director, Commercial Intelligence, Calcutta (while held by Mr. L. J. MacIver, I.C.S.), basic pay Rs. 850—100—1,050—1,100—100—1,300, overseas pay fifth and sixth years of Indian Civil Service service £15, thereafter £25.
4. Labour Intelligence Officer, Bengal (whilst held by a member of an All-Indian Service), basic pay Rs. 1,600—55—1,750, plus overseas pay at the rate of Rs. 300 if drawn in rupees or £30 if drawn in sterling.
5. Deputy Director of Purchase, Indian Stores Department (while held by Mr. C. A. Williams), basic pay Rs. 1,250—75—1,550, overseas pay £30.
6. Government Examiner of Questioned Documents, Home Department, Government of India, basic pay Rs. 750—75—1,500, overseas pay £30, with effect from 8th April, 1926.
7. Assistant Examiner of Questioned Documents, Home Department, Government of India, basic pay Rs. 400—50—600—600—50—1,000—1,000—50—1,250, overseas pay, 1st to 4th year Rs. 150, 5th year £15, 6th to 11th year £25 and 12th and subsequent years £30.

SCHEDULE II (see Rule 4).

1. Indian Civil Service.
2. Indian Police Service.
3. Indian Forest Service.

SCHEDULE II (see Rule 4)—continued.

4. Indian Service of Engineers.
5. Indian Medical Service (Civil).
6. Indian Educational Service (Men's Branch).
7. Indian Agricultural Service.
8. Indian Veterinary Service.
9. Indian Forest Engineering Service.
10. Superior Telegraph Engineering Branch
11. Indian Railway Service of Engineers.

SCHEDULE III (see Rule 8).

ALL-INDIA SERVICES.

- Indian Civil Service. Commissioners of Divisions (except 1st grade Commissioners in Bombay).
Commissioner of Excise, Bombay.
3rd Member, Board of Revenue, Madras.
Chief Secretaries, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, and Central Provinces.
Second Secretary to the Government of Madras.
Secretaries to the Government of Bombay (except the Chief Secretary).
Secretaries to the Government of Bengal, Revenue—Local Self-Government—Finance, Commerce and Marine—Agriculture and Industries—Education—Judicial.
District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade.
Additional Judicial Commissioners, Sind and Central Provinces.
Agent to the Governor, Kathiawar.
Chief Commissioner, Delhi.
Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands.
Joint Secretaries to the Government of India, whose rupee pay does not exceed Rs. 3,000 per mensem.
Inspectors-General of Police.
Deputy Inspectors-General of Police (including Commissioners of Police, Madras and Rangoon).
Commissioners of Police, Bombay and Calcutta.
Director, Intelligence Bureau.
Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau.
Chief Conservators of Forests.
Conservators of Forests.
Vice-President, Research Institute, and Professor of Forestry, Dehra Dun.
- Indian (Imperial) Police Service.
- Indian Forest Service.

Indian Educational Service.	Directors of Public Instruction. Educational Commissioner with the Government of India.	Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branch.	Chief Engineer, Telegraphs. Deputy Chief Engineers. Directors, Telegraph Engineering, including those employed as Postmasters General. Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic. Director of Wireless.
Indian Agricultural Service.	Directors of Agriculture. Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India. Director and Principal of the Agricultural Research Institute and College, Pusa.	Geological Survey.	Director, Geological Survey Superintendents, Geological Survey.
Indian Service of Engineers.	Chief Engineers. Superintending Engineers. Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Industries and Labour, Public Works Branch. Superintending Engineer, Simla Imperial Circle.	Meteorological Service.	Director-General of Observatories.
Indian Medical Service (Civil).	Surgeons General, Madras, Bombay and Bengal. Inspectors General of Civil Hospitals, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Assam. Directors of Public Health. Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India. Principal, Medical College, Calcutta. Superintendent, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta. Surgeon Superintendent, Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. Surgeon Superintendent, St George's Hospital, Bombay. Superintendent, General Hospital, Rangoon. Inspectors General of Prisons. Senior Medical Officer and Civil Surgeon, Port Blair.	Mines Department	Chief Inspector of Mines.
		Archæological Department.	Director-General of Archæology.
		Zoological Survey.	Director, Zoological Survey.
		Class I of the Survey of India Department.	Directors.
		Political Department.	Residents, 2nd Class.
		Railway Department.	Chief Engineers. Directors in the Railway Board's Office. Chief Mining Engineer. Chief Operating Superintendents. Traffic Managers. Locomotive and Carriage Superintendents. Chief Mechanical Engineers. Secretary, Railway Board. Divisional Superintendents. Chief Commercial Managers. Deputy Chief Engineers. Deputy Agents. Deputy Traffic Managers. Deputy Chief Operating Superintendents. Deputy Chief Commercial Managers. Deputy Locomotive Superintendents. Deputy Chief Mechanical Engineers. Superintending Engineers. Controllers of Stores. Signal Engineers, North-Western and Eastern Bengal Railways. Senior Electrical Engineer, North Western Railway. Chief Medical Officer, Eastern Bengal Railway. Coal Superintendent. Agent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. Secretary, Indian Railway Conference Association, if held by an officer of the State Railway Department. Director of Wagon Interchange, if held by an officer of the State Railway Department.
CENTRAL SERVICES.			
Indian Audit and Accounts Service.	Accountants General. Deputy Controller of the Currency, Bombay. Chief Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.		
Military Accounts Department.	Military Accountant General. Command Controllers.		
Mint and Assay Department.	Mint Masters. Assay Masters.		
Imperial Customs Service.	Collectors of Customs.		

East Indian Railway. Superintendent, Colliery.
 Chief Electrical Engineer.
 Chief Medical Officer.
 Superintendent, Watch
 and Ward.
 Principal, Chandausi
 School.
 Carriage and Wagon
 Superintendent.

Great Indian Penin- Principal Medical and
 sula Railway. Health Officer.
 Bridge Engineer.
 Signal and Interlocking
 Engineer.
 Carriage and Wagon
 Superintendent.
 Deputy Carriage and
 Wagon Superinten-
 dent.
 Colliery Superintendent.
 Superintendent, Watch
 and Ward.
 Chief Traffic Manager.
 Chief Transportation
 Superintendent.
 Deputy Transportation
 Superintendent.
 Superintendent of Tele-
 graphs.
 Electrical Engineer.
 Divisional Transporta-
 tion Superintendent
 (including Personal
 Assistant to Chief
 Transportation Super-
 intendent).

MISCELLANEOUS POSTS.

Judicial Commissioner in the State of Western
 India.*
 Chief Inspector of Explosives in India.
 Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs (while
 held by Mr. T. Ryan, C.I.E.).
 Revenue Officer, Lloyd Barrage and Canals
 Project, Bombay (while held by Mr. C. M.
 Baker, C.I.E., I.C.S.).
 Principal, Punjab Veterinary College (while held
 by Col. G. K. Walker, C.I.E., C.B.E., etc.).
 Temporary post of Financial Adviser to the
 Punjab Government.
 Temporary post of co-opted Member, Civil
 Justice Committee (held by Mr. H. P. Duval,
 C.I.E., I.C.S.).
 Deputy Inspector-General of Military Police,
 Burma.
 Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Depart-
 ment (while the post is held by Lieut.-Col.
 K. M. Kirkhope).
 Director of Purchase and Intelligence, Indian
 Stores Department (while the post is held by
 Lieut.-Col. H. M. Alexander).

* Post included in this Schedule with effect from
 10th October, 1924.

Master of Security Printing, India (while held
 by Lieut.-Col. G. H. Willis, C.I.E., M.V.O.,
 R.E.).*

Additional Judicial Commissioner, North-West
 Frontier Province.

SCHEDULE IV (see Rule 12).

1. These regulations apply to the following
 officers, namely:—

- (a) any officer who belongs to a Service,
 or holds substantively a permanent
 post, specified in Appendix A to
 this Schedule, and who had at the
 date of his appointment to such
 Service or post his domicile else-
 where than in Asia; and
- (b) any officer of the Indian Civil Service
 who had at the date of his appoint-
 ment thereto his domicile in Asia,
 and who is or has at any time been
 entitled to overseas pay, or would
 have been entitled had he been on the
 time-scale.

Provided that nothing in these Regulations
 shall, except with the express sanction of the
 Secretary of State in Council, entitle an officer
 to receive any passage benefit to which he was
 not already entitled in respect of a voyage
 commenced prior to the date of his confirmation
 in the Service to which he belongs.

2. For the purposes of these regulations—

- (a) "child elsewhere than in Regulation 7"
 means a legitimate child who, if a
 female, is unmarried and under the
 age of 21, or, if a male, is under the
 age of 12, and includes a step-child
 wholly dependent on an officer, and
 in Regulation 7 "child" means a
 legitimate child or step-child of a
 deceased officer of whatever age, who
 was wholly dependent upon him.
- (b) "officer" means an officer to whom
 these regulations apply;
- (c) the cost of a passage shall be deemed
 to be the cost as stated from time
 to time in the tables of passage rates
 published by the various steamship
 companies; and
- (d) the domicile of a person at the date of
 his appointment shall be determined
 in accordance with the provisions
 set out in Appendix B to this
 Schedule.

3. (Cancelled.)

4. (Cancelled.)

5. (Cancelled.)

6.—(1) The maximum benefits to which
 officers shall be entitled shall be passages of
 a total value equal to the cost of the number of

* Post included in this Schedule with effect from 1st
 February, 1925.

passages between Bombay and London by P. and O., 1st Class B, shown below—

(A) In the case of officers appointed on or after the 1st day of April, 1924—

- (a) for the officer himself four return passages;
(b) for his wife the number of return passages shown in the following scale :—

Officer's length of service at date of marriage.	Number of return passages.
Less than 7 years	4
7 years, but less than 14 years ...	3
14 years, but less than 21 years ...	2
21 years and over	1

(c) for each child one single adult passage; and

(B) in the case of officers appointed before the 1st day of April, 1924 :—

(a) for the officer himself the number of return passages shown in the following scale :—

Officer's length of service on 1st April, 1924.	Number of return passages.
Less than 7 years	4
7 years, but less than 14 years ...	3
14 years, but less than 21 years ...	2
21 years and over	1

(b) for his wife the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled :

Provided that in the case of an officer who was first married on or after the 1st day of April, 1924, the scale of benefits for his wife shall be that laid down in clause (A) (b) ; and

(c) for each child one single adult passage.

(2) Notwithstanding anything in this regulation the Governor-General in Council may, in the case of officers appointed after attaining the age of 25 years and of officers holding His Majesty's commission to whom these regulations apply, by general or special order* determine the maximum benefits to which such officers shall be entitled for themselves, their wives and their children.

(3) An officer shall be entitled for a second or subsequent wife to either the passage benefits set out in the appropriate table in sub-regulation (1), or any passage benefits which were available to him, but were not utilised for the wife by the immediately prior marriage, whichever are less.

7. Notwithstanding anything contained in these regulations, if an officer dies while in service, his wife and children shall be entitled to receive from the general revenues single passages by sea from a port in India to a port

outside India, but not exceeding, in each case, the cost of a single passage between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B.

8. A separate account shall be opened in sterling in the case of each officer, and, if such officer is married, for his wife and, if he has children, for each child. These accounts, subject to the provisions of Regulation 8A, shall be credited respectively with the cost of the passages to which the officer, his wife and children are entitled under Regulation 6, and no transfer of any credit shall be made from one account to another. Within the amount of these credits the officer shall be entitled to receive passages by sea between a port in India and a port outside Asia for himself, his wife and his children respectively, provided the cost of no single or return passage by sea shall exceed the cost of a single or return passage, as the case may be, between Bombay and London by P. and O., 1st class B ; provided further, that should the cost of any passage engaged be less than the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, and the individual concerned perform any part of the journey between port and port by land, it shall be permissible to draw from general revenues, subject to such regulations as may be made by the Governor-General in Council, the actual cost of the railway fare, but not exceeding the difference between the cost of the passage engaged and the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B.

Note 1.—For the purposes of the second proviso to this Regulation, a journey by land may be deemed to include a passage across the English Channel, and railway fare may be deemed to include the cost of such a passage.

Note 2.—For the purposes of this Regulation Colombo shall be deemed to be a port in India.

8A. In the case of officers whose service is not pensionable, no credit shall be made under Regulation 8 in such officer's personal account or in those of his wife and children, until he has completed five years' service, and a second, third and fourth passage, if due under the provisions of Regulation 6, shall not be credited to the officer's account or that of his wife until the officer has completed 10, 15 and 20 years' service respectively. But this Regulation shall not apply to officers who before 17th May, 1927, had been admitted, without restriction, to the concession of free passages on the terms stated in this Schedule.

8B. Any benefits for himself and for his wife to which an officer is entitled under Regulation 6 shall be in abeyance for any period of foreign service in respect of which it has been agreed between the Government of India and the foreign employer that the officer shall receive passage benefits from the foreign employer, and the sums credited to the accounts of the officer and his wife shall be reduced by one-seventh of the cost of a return passage for each completed year of such period.

9.—(1) The payment for all sea passages shall be made from general revenues direct to the steamship companies. (2) Payment on account of journeys by land shall be made to the officer making the claim or to the steamship company or a recognised firm of passenger agents.

* See Regulations contained in the Appendix to these rules.

10. The accounts mentioned in Regulation 8 shall be debited with the cost of passages actually engaged, subject to the limit prescribed in Regulation 8, and with the sums actually drawn from general revenues on account of railway journeys.

11. When the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, is increased or decreased, the balance at credit of each account referred to in Regulation 8 shall be increased or decreased, as the case may be, in proportion to the increase or decrease in the cost of passages.

12. An officer is entitled to the benefits provided by these regulations in respect of any journey to or from India performed by himself or his wife, or any of his children which commences on or after 1st April, 1924, and before the date of the officer's retirement; provided that the officer, his wife and any of his children shall be entitled to receive, so far as their respective credits permit, single passages from a port in India to a port outside Asia, but not exceeding the cost of a single passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, for a journey commenced within six months after the officer's retirement; provided, further, that should the cost of any passage engaged be less than the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, and the individual concerned perform any part of the journey between port and port by land it shall be permissible to draw from general revenues, subject to such regulations as may be made by the Governor-General in Council, the actual cost of the railway fare, but not exceeding the difference between the cost of the passage engaged and the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B.

Note 1.—For the purposes of the second proviso to this Regulation, a journey by land may be deemed to include a passage across the English Channel, and railway fare may be deemed to include the cost of such a passage.

Note 2.—For the purposes of this Regulation Colombo shall be deemed to be a port in India.

13. (*Cancelled.*)

14. Any balance remaining at the credit of any person in his or her personal passage account after such person has ceased to be eligible for any benefits under these Regulations shall lapse to Government.

15. The Governor-General in Council may make supplementary regulations† to carry out the purposes and objects of these regulations, and may with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council by order in writing, direct that any of the provisions of Regulations 8, 9, 10, or 12 of this Schedule be relaxed or varied in any particular case to such extent and subject to such conditions (if any) as he may think proper.

APPENDIX A TO SCHEDULE IV.

SERVICES AND POSTS REFERRED TO IN RULE 1.

A.—Services.

1. All-India Services :—

- (1) Indian Civil Service.
- (2) Indian Police Service.

† See Regulations contained in the Appendix to these rules.

- (3) Indian Agricultural Service.
- (4) Indian Educational Service.
- (5) Indian Forest Service.
- (6) Indian Forest Engineering Service.
- (7) Indian Medical Service (Civil).
- (8) Indian Service of Engineers.
- (9) Indian Veterinary Service.

2. Central Services :—

- (1) Indian Audit and Accounts Service.
 - (2) Military Accounts Department.
 - (3) Mint and Assay Departments.
 - (4) Imperial Customs Service.
 - (5) Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branches of the Posts and Telegraph Department.
 - (6) Geological Survey of India.
 - (7) Indian Meteorological Service.
 - (8) Department of Mines in India.
 - (9) Indian Railway Service of Engineers.
 - (10) Superior Revenue Establishment, State Railways.
- (Including officers of the Great Indian Peninsula and East Indian Railways referred to in Schedules I and III to these Rules.)
- (11) Archæological Department.
 - (12) Zoological Survey of India.
 - (13) Class I Survey of India.
 - (14) Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment.
 - (15) Political Department of the Government of India.

B.—Posts.

1. Any post borne on the cadre of any service specified in Part A of this Schedule, when held by an officer who is not a member of that service.

2. The following posts in the Opium Department when held by officers at present in that Department and not being members of the Provincial Civil Service :—

- (1) Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur.
- (2) District Opium Officer.
- (3) Assistant Opium Officer.

3. The post of Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department; General Manager, Rajputana Salt Sources; General Manager, Salt Mines.

4. The posts of Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner of Income Tax.

5. Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—
Director-General.
Deputy Director-General.
Postmaster-General.
Deputy Postmaster-General.
Assistant Director-General.
Presidency Postmasters.
Postmaster, Rangoon.
Superior Traffic Branch, 1st Division.

6. The post of Chief Inspector of Explosives.

7. The post of Imperial Dairy Expert.

8. The post of Agricultural Officer, North-West Frontier Province.

9. The post of Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps.

10. The posts of Solicitor and Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India.

11. The post of First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair (while held by Mr. W. H. Brookes).

12. The post of Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Calcutta.

13. The post of Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bombay.

14. The post of Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.

15. Two posts of Deputy Director of Commercial Intelligence.

16. The post of Shipping Master, Calcutta.

17. The post of Shipping Master, Bombay.

18. The post of Commandant of the Malwa Bhil Corps (while held by Lieut.-Col. H. D. McLaughlin).

19. The post of Director of Purchase and Intelligence, Indian Stores Department while held by Lieut.-Col. H. M. Alexander.

20. Civilian gazetted officers employed in the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Bombay.

21. The post of Judicial Commissioner or Additional Judicial Commissioner.

22. The post of Judge of a Chief Court.

23. Government Examiner of Questioned Documents, Home Department, Government of India, with effect from the 8th April, 1926.

24. Assistant Government Examiner of Questioned Documents, Home Department, Government of India.

25. The post of Master of Security Printing, India.

APPENDIX B TO SCHEDULE IV.

Provisions for the determination of domicile.

1. A person can have only one domicile.

2. The domicile of origin of every person of legitimate birth is in the country in which at the time of his birth his father was domiciled, or, if he is a posthumous child, in the country in which his father was domiciled at the time of the father's death.

3. The domicile of origin of an illegitimate child is in the country in which at the time of his birth his mother was domiciled.

4. The domicile of origin prevails until a new domicile has been acquired, and a new domicile continues until the former domicile has been resumed or another has been acquired.

5.—(1) A person acquires a new domicile by taking up his fixed habitation in a country which is not that of his domicile of origin.

(2) Any person may, if the law of any country so provides, and subject to any such provisions, acquire a domicile in that country by making, in accordance with the said provisions, a declaration of his desire to acquire such domicile.

Explanation 1.—A person is not to be considered as having taken up his fixed habitation in a country merely by reason of his residing there in His Majesty's civil or military service or in the exercise of any profession or calling.

Explanation 2.—A person does not acquire a new domicile in any country merely by reason of residing as part of the family or as a servant of any ambassador, consul, or other representative of the Government of another country.

6. The domicile of a minor follows the domicile of the parent from whom he derives his domicile of origin:

Provided that the domicile of a minor does not change with that of his parent if the minor is married or holds any office or employment in the service of His Majesty or has set up with the consent of the parent in any distinct business.

7. After marriage a woman acquires the domicile of her husband if she had not the same domicile before and her domicile during the marriage follows the domicile of her husband:

Provided that if the husband and wife are separated by the order of a competent court or if the husband is undergoing a sentence of transportation, the wife becomes capable of acquiring an independent domicile.

8. Save as otherwise provided above a person cannot during minority acquire a new domicile.

9. An insane person cannot acquire a new domicile in any other way than by his domicile following the domicile of another person.

10. Notwithstanding anything herein contained, a person who—

(a) was born, and has been educated exclusively, in Asia and had not at the date of his appointment resided out of Asia for a total period exceeding six months, or

(b) had before that date claimed and been deemed to be of Indian domicile for the purpose of his appointment to any office under the Government or of the conferment upon him by the Government of any scholarship, emoluments or other privilege,

shall be deemed to have had his domicile in Asia on that date unless in the case of a person to whom clause (a) applies and clause (b) does not apply it is proved to the satisfaction of the appointing authority that he did not have his domicile in Asia on that date.

11. If any question arises as to the domicile of any officer at the time of his appointment, the decision thereon of the Secretary of State in Council, in the case of persons appointed by him, of the Governor-General in Council in the case of persons appointed by him, or of the local Government in the case of persons appointed by them, shall be final.

SCHEDULE V (see Rule 13).

1. All-India Services:—

- (a) Indian Police Service.
- (b) Indian Educational Service.
- (c) Indian Agricultural Service.
- (d) Indian Forest Service.
- (e) Indian Forest Engineering Service.
- (f) Indian Service of Engineers.
- (g) Indian Veterinary Service.

2. Central Services :—

- (1) Indian Audit and Accounts.
- (2) Military Accounts.
- (3) Mint and Assay Departments.
- (4) Customs Service.
- (5) Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branch.
- (6) Geological Survey.
- (7) Meteorological Service.
- (8) Mines Department.
- (9) Indian Railway Service of Engineers.
- (10) Archæological Department.
- (11) Zoological Survey.
- (12) Class I Survey of India.
- (13) Political Department (other than officers of the Indian Civil Service).

(14) Miscellaneous posts :—

Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Calcutta.

Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bombay.

Director-General of Commercial Intelligence (when not held by a member of the Indian Civil Service).

Two Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence (when not held by a member of the Indian Civil Service).

Imperial Dairy Expert.

Curator, Industrial Section, Indian Museum.

Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps.

Solicitor to the Government of India.

Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India.

First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair (while held by Mr. W. H. Brookes).

3. Officers who, though not members of one of the services mentioned above, hold posts borne on the cadres of any of those services or of the Indian Civil Service.

4. Opium Department :—

- | | |
|--|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> (i) The Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur. (ii) District Opium Officers (iii) Assistant Opium Officers. | } At present in service and not being members of the Provincial Civil Service. |
|--|--|

5. Commissioner and Deputy Commissioners of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department; General Manager, Rajputana Salt Sources; General Manager, Salt Mines.

6. Income Tax Department :—

- (1) Commissioners.
- (2) Assistant Commissioners.

7. Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—

Director-General.
Deputy Director-General.
Postmaster-General.
Deputy Postmaster-General.
Assistant Director-General.
Presidency Postmasters.
Postmaster, Rangoon.
Superior Traffic Branch, 1st Division.

8. Chief Inspector of Explosives.

9. Specialist officers who were, before the 1st April, 1924, admitted to the scale of pay appended to the Government of India's Public Works Department Circular No. 1, P.W., dated 29th March, 1921, and granted pensionary privileges.

10. Agricultural Department :—

Second Imperial Economic Botanist, Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa (while held by Mrs. G. L. C. Howard).

11. Civilian gazetted officers employed in the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Bombay.

12. Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts of Presidency towns and Rangoon.

13. Judges of Chief Courts.

14. Judicial Commissioners and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

15. Judges of High Courts (if not pensionable under the High Court Judges (India) Rules, 1922, or under Art. 549 of the Civil Service Regulations).

16. Government Examiner of Questioned Documents, Home Department, Government of India.

17. Assistant Government Examiner of Questioned Documents, Home Department, Government of India.

SCHEDULE VI.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

Indian Police Service.

A. An officer, on promotion to the rank of Deputy Inspector-General, whether in an officiating or substantive capacity, shall be entitled to receive as personal pay the sum (if any) required to make his pay on promotion as calculated under the Fundamental Rules equal to the average, for the preceding 12 months on duty, of his substantive pay (including his overseas pay, reckoned for this purpose in rupees at the current rate of exchange as defined in Article 343 of the Account Code) *plus* his special pay or the sum of Rs. 250 per mensem, whichever is less :

Provided that an officer who has previously officiated as Deputy Inspector-General on the same time-scale of pay and has drawn pay as provided in this Rule shall receive not less as initial pay on promotion than that which he drew when last officiating.

B.—(1) An officer, on appointment to the service, shall be entitled to receive a free grant of £30 towards the cost of his uniform. In the case of officers appointed in India, the amount will be converted into rupees at the rate of 1s. 6d.

Note.—An officer appointed prior to 1920 shall be entitled to receive the grant in rupees with effect from 15th June, 1927.

(2) At intervals of ten years the grant shall be renewed and paid in rupees at the rate specified above :

Provided that the Local Government may withhold the grant from any officer who is due to retire within five years.

C.—(1) An officer, on appointment to the service, shall, if the Local Government consider that he should maintain a horse, be entitled to receive a free grant not exceeding Rs. 600 towards the cost of horse and saddlery.

Note.—An officer appointed prior to 1920 shall, if the Local Government consider that he should maintain a horse, be entitled, on certifying that he maintains a horse, to receive the grant with effect from the 15th June, 1927.

(2) At intervals of seven years the grant shall, if the Local Government consider that he should

maintain a horse, be renewed on the officer certifying that he maintains and has ordinarily maintained a horse for the past seven years :

Provided that the Local Government may withhold the grant from any officer who is due to retire within five years.

APPENDIX.

SUPPLEMENTARY REGULATIONS MADE BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THESE RULES.

I.

ORDERS REGULATING THE MAXIMUM GRANT OF PASSAGE BENEFITS, MADE UNDER SUB-REGULATION (2) OF REGULATION 6, SCHEDULE IV, BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL, 17TH JANUARY, 1925.

The following benefits are the maximum benefits to which an officer appointed after attaining the age of 26 years, or an officer holding His Majesty's Commission to whom the said regulations apply, shall, save as otherwise by special order provided, be entitled for himself, his wife and his children, namely :—

(a) In the case of officers appointed or entering civil employ on or after the 1st day of April, 1924, other than military officers who entered civil employ on or after the 14th day of February, 1925.

(i) for the officer himself the number of return passages shown in the following scale—

Officer's age at date of appointment or of entering civil employ.	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over but under 38 years ...	3
38 years or over but under 45 years ...	2
45 years or over	1

(ii) for his wife the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled :

Provided that in the case of an officer who has been married after the date of his appointment or of his entering civil employ the scale of benefits for his wife shall be as follows :—

Officer's age at date of marriage.	Number of return passage.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over but under 38 years ...	3
38 years or over but under 45 years ...	2
45 years or over	1

and

(iii) for each child one single passage ; and

(b) in the case of officers appointed or entering civil employ before the 1st day of April, 1924—

(i) for the officer himself the number of return passages shown in the following scale :—

Officer's age on 1st April, 1924.	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over but under 38 years ...	3
38 years or over but under 45 years ...	2
45 years or over	1

(ii) for his wife the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled :

Provided that in the case of an officer who has been married on or after the 1st day of April, 1924, the scale of benefits for his wife shall be that laid down in the proviso to clause (a) (i) ; and

(iii) for each child one single passage.

(c) A military officer transferred to or from permanent civil employ on or after the 14th day of February, 1925, will take with him any balance standing to his credit in his passage account or in that of his family.

II.

SUPPLEMENTARY REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE DRAWING OF BENEFITS FROM THE GENERAL PASSAGE FUND, MADE UNDER REGULATION 15 IN SCHEDULE IV BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL, 6TH FEBRUARY, 1925.

Part I.—Passages by Sea.

(1) Every application by an officer for a passage by sea shall be made to the audit officer by whom his pay is audited ; provided that if the officer is in Europe the application shall be made to the High Commissioner for India. If the application is made to the High Commissioner, the officer must present with his application a certificate from the audit officer stating the amount in the General Passage Fund at the credit of each person for whom a passage is to be taken.

(2) The application shall specify the persons for whom it is desired to secure passages. If the audit officer or the High Commissioner, as the case may be, is satisfied that any benefit is admissible under the rules, he will furnish to the applicant a certificate stating the maximum cost of the passage which may be engaged for each such person at the charge of the General Passage Fund.

(3) When the officer engages the passage or passages he will present to the steamship company the certificate and on receiving the ticket or tickets will give the Company a receipt in the form prescribed showing the accommodation engaged, the persons for whom engaged and the cost. If the cost of any ticket should exceed the amount entered in the certificate, the difference must be paid by the officer himself.

Note 1.—Although the benefits admissible from the General Passage Fund are stated in terms of the cost of passages by P. & O., an officer is free to choose the line of steamers by which he will travel, and to book a passage in a class lower than P. & O., 1st Class B. The saving accruing from the exercise of either option will remain at credit in the Personal Passage Account of the person or persons concerned and can be used towards meeting the cost of additional passage or passages engaged in excess of the number of P. & O. 1st Class B passages, the value of which is credited in the Personal Passage Account.

Note 2.—Nothing in the wording of the supplementary regulations is intended to restrict the employment of agents in booking passages or in other transactions with the steamship companies.

(4) If for any reason the officer, after obtaining

the certificate, but before presenting it to the steamship company, finds that he does not desire to use it, he should return it without delay to the audit officer or the High Commissioner, as the case may be.

(5) If the officer, after presenting the certificate to the steamship company, cancels the passages which he has engaged, he should at once inform the audit officer or the High Commissioner, as the case may be, that he has done so; he should also take steps to obtain back the certificate from the steamship company and return it to the audit officer or High Commissioner.

(6) If the officer cancels a passage engaged by him, for the cost of which the steamship company has presented a claim for payment, he should, besides communicating with the company, immediately inform the audit officer or the High Commissioner, as the case may be, who will apply to the steamship company for a refund. No refund will be made except to the audit officer.

(7) Any amount forfeited by the officer as a result of cancelling a passage in circumstances where the steamship company is entitled to claim such forfeiture, shall be debited to the passage account concerned.

(8) The above rules do not apply in their entirety to cases in which an officer in India wishes to obtain a passage or passages for his family resident outside Asia. In such cases, the application should be made by the officer to the High Commissioner and supported by a certificate from the audit officer in India stating the amount in the General Passage Fund at the credit of each person for whom a passage is to be taken. The application should specify the persons for whom it is desired to secure passages, and should contain full information as regards the steamer line and the route by which it is desired to travel and the class of accommodation required. On receipt of such an application, the High Commissioner will, on behalf of the officer, arrange with the steamship company for the required passages, if he is satisfied that the cost of such passages is admissible under the rules. If the cost of any such passage exceeds the maximum amount admissible therefor under the rules, the officer must arrange for the payment of the difference to the High Commissioner before the passage is engaged. As soon as the necessary arrangements have been made by the High Commissioner, he will intimate the fact with full particulars to the officer concerned, as well as to the audit officer in India. If for any reason the officer, after obtaining the certificate from the audit officer but before forwarding it to the High Commissioner, does not desire to use it, he should return it without delay to the audit officer. If, after forwarding the certificate to the High Commissioner, it is found that the passages are not required, or if passages already engaged are cancelled, the officer will be responsible for intimating the fact promptly to the High Commissioner, and for returning the ticket or tickets to the High Commissioner. He will be similarly responsible for intimating promptly to the steamship company the cancellation of a passage already engaged. On receipt of the intimation, the High Commissioner will take steps to obtain a refund from the steamship

company where necessary, and will also inform the audit officer in India of the non-utilisation of a certificate presented to him or the cancellation of a passage.

(9) An officer, who at the time of proceeding on leave declares his intention of retiring from service is entitled to draw on the Passage Fund for single passages only. If, however, no such declaration is made but the officer draws on the Passage Fund for return passages, whether for himself, for his wife, or for his children and retires on the termination of leave, he should return the unused half of the return ticket or tickets which have not been utilised to the audit officer concerned in India who will watch for the return of the unused halves of the return tickets, and obtain from the steamship company concerned a refund in respect of the return passage or passages. If, however, the return halves are actually utilised, the Audit Officer should realise from the officer concerned, the cost thereof. In cases in which an officer who does not return to duty actually uses the return ticket or tickets for the journey back to India, the cost of the same will be recovered from him unless the Governor-General in Council is satisfied that the officer was prevented, by circumstances beyond his control, from returning to duty.

There may be cases in which the High Commissioner arranges return passages for officers returning to India for a short spell of duty prior to retirement. If in any such case the return half of the ticket or tickets is not utilised, it should be returned to the audit officer concerned in India. If the officer does not actually join duty, the entire cost of the return passage, or the cost of the journey to India only, according as the return half of the ticket or tickets is or is not used, will be recovered from him.

When an officer takes return passages for himself and/or his wife and children and returns to duty in India leaving his wife and/or children at home or when an officer while on duty in India sends his wife and/or children out of Asia on return tickets of which the second halves are not utilised, he should return the unused half of the return ticket or tickets to the audit officer concerned in India. If, however, the second halves of the return tickets are actually utilised, the officer should make a declaration in due course to the audit officer that the tickets have actually been utilised.

No refund will be made by a steamship company under this rule except to the audit officer, who will make the necessary adjustment of the amount between the officer and the Government if the cost of the passage involved or any portion thereof has been borne by the officer.

Part II.—Journeys by Land.

(1) Every application by an officer for the benefit permissible under Regulation 8 shall be made to the High Commissioner for India. As an exception to this general rule, if the officer obtains from the steamship company in India a through ticket covering the overland journey he may make his claim to the audit officer in India for the whole journey including the cost of the journey by land.

(2) No claim is admissible in respect of a railway journey performed in India or in the

country of destination, provided that a person travelling on a through ticket to or from London may make a claim in respect of the journey between London and the Channel port.

(3) The amount payable in respect of a journey by land shall in no case exceed the cost of an ordinary first-class railway fare by a direct route.

Note.—In cases where the cost of the journey by land exceeds the ordinary first-class fare by a direct route, the difference must be paid by the officer himself.

(4) The application shall specify the persons for whom the benefit is claimed and shall state the facts of the claim in sufficient detail to enable the High Commissioner to satisfy himself that the prescribed conditions are fulfilled. The officer shall be bound to furnish such further information as the High Commissioner may require for this purpose.

(5) In the case of a journey from India the claim should be accompanied by—

(a) a declaration signed by the officer that the land journey was actually performed by the persons on whose behalf the claim is made; and

(b) a certificate, which the officer should obtain from his audit officer in India, showing the amount to which he is entitled in respect of the journey from India and the cost of the passage actually engaged.

Note.—If an officer intends to present a claim to the High Commissioner under this regulation he should in his own interests take steps to obtain the certificate referred to in clause (b) before he leaves India.

(6) In the case of a journey to India the officer shall submit to the High Commissioner a declara-

tion stating the route by which he, or the person on whose behalf he makes the claim, intends to travel.

(7) The procedure laid down in rule (8) of Part I will govern cases in which an officer in India wishes to obtain from the steamship company a through ticket to India covering a journey by land for a member of his family resident outside Asia. In cases where such a land journey is to be performed otherwise than on a through ticket, the application for the cost of the land journey should be made by the officer to the High Commissioner simultaneously with the application for a sea passage made under rule (8) of Part I. With the application the officer should submit to the High Commissioner a declaration stating the route by which the person on whose behalf he makes the claim desires to travel and the class of accommodation required. On receipt of such an application the High Commissioner will arrange for the payment of the cost of the land journey in advance to the member of the officer's family, if he is satisfied that the prescribed conditions are fulfilled. The fact of the payment will forthwith be intimated by the High Commissioner with full details to the officer and also to the audit officer in India.

Part III.—General.

(1) In urgent or special cases the Governor-General in Council may sanction such modification of the procedure prescribed in these regulations as he may deem to be necessary.

(2) The High Commissioner and the audit officers in India may adopt, in exceptional cases not covered by these regulations, a suitable procedure provided that the spirit of any of these regulations is not contravened.

INDIAN HIGH COURTS.

*RULES UNDER SECTION 104 (1) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT, FIXING THE SALARIES, ALLOWANCES, FURLOUGHS, RETIRING PENSIONS, AND (WHERE NECESSARY) EXPENSES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF THE CHIEF JUSTICES AND OTHER JUDGES (AS AMENDED UP TO 3RD AUGUST, 1927).

1.—(1) These rules may be called the High Court Judges (India) Rules, 1922.

(2) In these rules, unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context :—

'Acting Chief Justice' means a Judge appointed under sec. 105 of Statute 5 & 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, to perform the duties of Chief Justice of a High Court.

'Acting Judge' means a person appointed under the said sec. 105 to act as a Judge of a High Court.

'Additional Judge' means a person appointed by the Governor-General of India in Council under sec. 101, sub-sec. 2 (1), of Statute 5 and 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, to act as additional Judge of a High Court.

'Judge' includes a Chief Justice and Acting Chief Justice, and an Acting Judge and an Additional Judge, except where the contrary is expressed.

'Actual Service' includes :—

(a) Time spent by a Judge on duty as Judge, or in the performance of such other functions as he may be directed to discharge by the Governor-General of India in Council;

(b) Duly authorised vacations (provided that the Judge is not absent on furlough or on leave granted under Rule 20);

(c) Joining time for a Judge on transfer from one High Court to another.

'Service for pension' includes :—

(a) Actual service;

(b) Time spent by a Judge on privilege leave under the rules in force prior to the date on which these rules come into force, *plus* one month or the period actually taken, whichever is less, of each period of leave on full allowances taken under these rules, *plus* all time spent on subsidiary leave.

* These rules with amendments are also printed and published by H.M. Stationery Office in Statutory Rules and Orders.

'Passage' means accommodation for a journey by sea, land, or air, or partly by one of these elements and partly by one or both of the others, between a port in India (including Colombo) and a port outside Asia, provided that the cost payable under these rules for such accommodation shall not exceed the listed price as published by the Company from time to time of one first-class fare at 'B' rate by the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company between Bombay and London by the all-sea route.

SECTION I.—SALARIES.

2. The Chief Justice, or Acting Chief Justice, of the High Court at Calcutta, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 72,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.

3. The Chief Justice, or Acting Chief Justice, of the High Courts at Madras, Bombay, Allahabad, Patna, Lahore, and Rangoon, respectively, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 60,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.

4. A Judge, or Acting Judge, of the High Courts at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Allahabad, Patna, Lahore, and Rangoon, respectively, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 48,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.

SECTION IA.—JOINING TIME.

4A. A Judge transferred from one High Court to another may be allowed joining time to the extent admissible to a Government servant under the administrative control of the Governor-General in Council.

SECTION II.—LEAVE.

5. Subject to the conditions prescribed in Rule 10, furlough granted to a Judge may be, at the Judge's option, either—

- (a) leave on full allowances, or
- (b) leave on half allowances, or
- (c) partly leave on full allowances and partly leave on half allowances.

6. A furlough account shall be maintained for each Judge.

7.—(a) In the furlough account of a Judge who is already serving as a Judge when these rules come into force shall be credited :—

- (i) A period equal to double the period of privilege leave during which he would, if he had taken privilege leave on the date on which these rules come into force, have been eligible, under the rules previously in force, to draw salary; *plus*
- (ii) the furlough standing at his credit on that date under those rules; *plus*
- (iii) one-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service subsequent to that date; *plus*

- (iv) a period equal to double the period by which the vacation enjoyed by him in any year subsequent to that date falls short of one month by reason of his having been detained on duty as Vacation Judge or in the performance of such other functions as he may have been directed to discharge by the Governor-General of India in Council : Provided that no credit shall be given under this clause for any such period by reason of the performance of functions other than those of Vacation Judge, unless the functions were performed after the 1st April, 1924.

(b) In the furlough account of a Judge who when he is appointed to the High Court becomes subject to these rules shall be credited :—

- (i) one-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service; *plus*
- (ii) a period equal to double the period by which the vacation enjoyed by him in any year falls short of one month by reason of his having been detained on duty as Vacation Judge; or in the performance of such other functions as he may have been directed to discharge by the Governor-General of India in Council : Provided that no credit shall be given under this clause for any such period by reason of the performance of functions other than those of Vacation Judge, unless the functions were performed after 1st April, 1924; *plus*
- (iii) if he was already in the service of Government at the time of being so appointed and had due to him at that time, under the rules applicable to the branch of the Service to which he belonged, leave on half average pay, a period not exceeding the amount of leave so due to him and also not exceeding one year.

8. The amount of furlough debited against a Judge's furlough account shall be the actual period of furlough taken subsequent to the date on which these rules come into force. In computing this period, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to double the amount of furlough.

9. The amount of furlough due to a Judge is the balance of furlough at his credit in his furlough account.

10. Furlough due to a Judge may be granted to him subject to the following restrictions :—

- (a) The aggregate amount of furlough granted to him during his whole period of service as Judge shall not

Note to Rules 2 to 4.—A person who as Chief Justice or Judge drew exchange compensation allowance before such allowance was withdrawn from public servants generally will be granted when and for so long as he holds the same post or a similar post on the same salary compensatory allowance equal in amount to the exchange compensation allowance for which he would from time to time have been eligible had the allowance not been withdrawn.

Note (1) to Rule 7 (a) (ii).—For the purpose of this rule furlough shall be credited proportionately in respect of fractions of 4 years' actual service.

Note (2) to Rule 7 (a) (ii).—In the case of any Judge who was already in the service of the Government at the time of his appointment to the High Court, leave on half average pay or furlough without medical certificate which he had at his credit, when so appointed, under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he belonged, may up to a maximum of one year be treated as furlough standing at his credit for the purposes of clause (ii). This note has effect from the 17th October, 1922.

exceed three years, *plus* the aggregate of the periods, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (a), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (b), clause (ii). In computing the amount of furlough taken, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to double the amount of furlough.

- (b) The aggregate amount of leave on full allowances granted to him, including the furlough on double allowances granted under the rules previously in force, during his whole period of service as a Judge shall not exceed either—

(i) one-half of the period, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (a), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (b), clause (ii); *plus* one year, *minus* the aggregate of the periods, if any, of commuted furlough or of leave on average pay, subject to a maximum taken by him under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he belonged prior to his appointment as a Judge, or

(ii) (A) one-twenty-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service, *plus* (B) one-half of the period allowed to be treated as at credit by Note (2) under Rule 7, sub-rule (a), clause (ii), *plus* (C) one-half of the periods, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (a), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (b), clauses (ii) and (iii).

- (c) The maximum period of leave on full allowances granted at any one time shall be five months.

- (d) The maximum period of furlough granted at any one time shall be 16 months. In computing this period, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to an equal amount of furlough.

11. On condition that the maximum limit prescribed in Rule 10, clause (a), is not exceeded, leave on half allowances may be granted to a Judge to whom it is not due—

- (a) On medical certificate; or

- (b) Otherwise than on medical certificate, for not more than six months and not more than once during the whole period of his service as a Judge.

12. A Judge on leave in Europe must, if the leave was granted or has been extended on a medical certificate, satisfy the Medical Board at the India Office as to his fitness to return to duty. Ordinarily, he must attend at the India Office for examination by the Board, but, in special cases, particularly if he be residing at a distance of more than 60 miles from London, a certificate from two medical practitioners, in a form to be obtained from the High Commissioner for India, may be accepted. On the required evidence of fitness being furnished,

the Judge will receive from the High Commissioner permission to return to India. The authority granting the leave may require a similar certificate in the case of any Judge who takes leave in any locality for reasons of health, even though such leave is not actually granted on a medical certificate.

13. Furlough taken in India shall be reckoned from the date on which the Judge quits his office to the date of his resuming duty. Furlough taken out of India shall be reckoned from the date of embarkation at the port of departure from India to the date of debarkation on return to India, except in a case falling under Rule 17.

14. If furlough be taken partly in India and partly out of India, the commencement and termination of the furlough shall be respectively determined under the provisions of Rule 13, according as the furlough begins or ends in or out of India.

15. For the interval between the date of quitting his office and the commencement of furlough out of India, and between the termination of furlough out of India and resuming his office, a Judge may be allowed a subsidiary leave not ordinarily exceeding thirty days, which in special cases may be extended.

16. A Judge when on furlough or subsidiary leave shall receive allowances at the monthly rate shown in the following table :—

	When resident in Asia during furlough. Rs	When resident outside Asia during furlough. £
Leave on half allowances	1,110	111
Leave on full allowances	2,220	222
Subsidiary leave	1,110	—

NOTE.—For the first month of any period of leave on full allowances in lieu of the allowances in the above table a Judge may draw his salary.

17. Subject to the condition that no Judge is appointed to act in his place during the vacation, a Judge may take furlough in combination with vacation on full salary :—

- (a) when the vacation consists of one continuous period, either at the beginning or end thereof, but not both; or
- (b) when the vacation is divided into two separate periods, for the interval or any part thereof, between the two periods of the same vacation, or between the second part of one vacation and the commencement of the next ensuing vacation.

18. Except under medical certificate, the number of furloughs to be granted at any one time, and the grant of furlough to individual Judges, shall be subject to and limited by the exigencies of the service, which exigencies shall be determined exclusively by the authority with whom rests the question of granting the furlough.

Note to Rule 10 (b) (ii).—The total of (A) and (B) is subject to the limit of one year.

19. Applications for furlough not supported by medical certificate shall be granted usually in the following order :—

The Judge who has the greatest amount of furlough due to him under Rule 9 shall have the preference. If two or more applicants are on an equality in this respect, preference shall be given to the applicant whose actual service in a High Court is longest, reckoning, in the case of a Judge who has not taken furlough or leave granted under Rule 20, from the date of the commencement of his service in the High Court, and in the case of a Judge who has taken furlough, subsidiary leave, or leave granted under Rule 20, from the date of his last return from such furlough or leave. If two or more applicants are equal in both the above-mentioned respects, the preference shall be given to the senior in the Court.

20. If the Government in its discretion deems it necessary, in any special instance, to grant to any Judge leave of absence for which no express provision is made in the foregoing rules, the Judge shall be entitled to draw no salary or allowances during such leave. Such leave shall in no case exceed six months and shall not be granted more than once during the whole period of the Judge's service as a Judge.

21. Applications for leave shall in all cases be submitted and returns to duty, whether from leave or vacation, shall in all cases be reported in such manner as the Government shall from time to time prescribe.

22. No substantive appointment shall be vacated merely by reason of leave being granted under these rules.

22A. When the day immediately preceding the day on which a Judge's leave or vacation begins or immediately following the day on which his leave, vacation or joining time expires is an authorised holiday, or one of a number of consecutive authorised holidays, the Judge may leave his station at the close of the day before, or return to it on the day following, such holiday or holidays, provided that no Judge is appointed to act in his place during the holiday period.

23. If a Judge overstays any leave or any vacation whether combined with furlough or not, he shall forfeit all salary during the time of his remaining so absent, and if he overstays his leave or vacation for more than one week, his office shall be liable to be declared vacant; provided that if the overstaying is due to circumstances beyond his control the period of overstaying may, at the discretion of the authority with whom rests the question of granting furlough, be treated as furlough and be debited to his furlough account under Rule 8. A Judge on leave or vacation is not obliged to return to duty on an authorised holiday, unless another officer is officiating as Judge in consequence of his absence.

SECTION III.—PENSIONS.

24. Subject to the proviso hereinafter set out, a Judge of a High Court shall receive, according to the length of his service for pension, a pension corresponding to the rates specified in the table that follows :—

Length of Service for Pension.	If Service includes Service as Chief Justice.					Judge who is not a member of the Indian Civil Service.	Judge who is a member of the Indian Civil Service.
	Not less than 5½ years.		Not less than 2½ years but less than 5½ years.				
	As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court.	As Chief Justice in any other High Courts.	As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court (when previous service has been as Chief Justice in other High Courts).	As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court (when previous service has been as Puisne Judge).	As Chief Justice in any other High Courts.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(a) 6½ years but less than 8½ years	₹ 900	₹ 750	₹ 800	₹ 700	₹ 650	₹ 600	₹ 100
(b) 8½ years but less than 10 years	1,075	900	960	840	780	720	120
(c) 10 years but less than 11½ years	1,450	1,200	1,280	1,120	1,040	960	160
(d) 11½ years and over	1,800	1,500	1,600	1,400	1,300	1,200	200

Provided that no Judge shall receive such pension who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had a service for pension of at least 11½ years.

25. Except in the case of a member of the Indian Civil Service, who may draw the pension shown in col. 8 of the table in Rule 24 in addition to the pension for which he is eligible under the

ordinary rules relating to that service, a Judge receiving a pension under Rule 24 will not be entitled to any other pension or retiring allowance.

25A.—(1) If a Judge of a High Court is permitted to retire before completing one of the periods of service for pension specified in column 1 of the annexed table in a High Court, but after

completing that period of service in a High Court and a Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and one of the Judicial Commissioner's Courts of Oudh, Sind, or the Central Provinces combined, and if under the rules applicable to him he might receive the pension specified in column 3 or in column 4 of the annexed table if his total combined service had been in the Chief Court, or in the Judicial Commissioner's Court concerned, he shall receive a pension according to the length of his combined service for pension calculated in accordance with the following rule:—

Subject to the proviso hereinafter set out he shall receive a pension at the rate specified in column 3 if his previous service was in a Chief Court or at the rate specified in column 4 if his previous service was in a Judicial Commissioner's Court, to which shall be added the amount obtained by multiplying by the number of his completed years of service for pension in a High Court the difference between the amount in column 2 of the table for the same total period of service and the amount in column 3 or in column 4, as the case may be, and dividing the result by the lower limit of years for the same period of service in column 1.

Length of Actual Service.	High Court.	Chief Court.	Judicial Commissioner's Court.
1	2	3	4
6½ yrs. to 8½ yrs.	£ 600	£ 500	£ 375
8½ yrs. to 10 yrs.	720	600	450
10 yrs. to 11½ yrs.	960	800	600
11½ yrs. and over	1,200	1,000	750

Provided that no Judge shall receive a pension calculated in accordance with this rule who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had a service for pension of at least 11½ years in a High Court and Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and a Judicial Commissioner's Court combined.

(2) If a Judge of a High Court, who has completed not less than 2½ years for pension as a Chief Justice of a High Court, is permitted to retire with a pension calculated under sub-rule (1), he shall receive an additional pension of the difference between the amounts for his combined service for pension as a Judge shown in columns 3 and 7 or in columns 6 and 7 of the table in Rule 24, according as his service for pension as a Chief Justice was not less than 5½ years or not less than 2½ years respectively.

(3) If a Judge of a High Court, who is a member of the Indian Civil Service, is permitted to retire before completing 6½ years' service for pension in a High Court, but after completing that period of service in a High Court and a Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and one of the Judicial Commissioner's Courts of Oudh, Sind, or the Central Provinces or as Judicial Commissioner, or as officiating Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma combined, he

shall receive, in addition to the pension for which he is eligible under the ordinary rules relating to that Service, a pension of £100 divided by 6½ for each completed year of service for pension as a Judge of a High Court. Provided that no Judge shall receive an additional pension calculated in accordance with this rule who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had a service for pension of at least 11½ years in a High Court and Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and a Judicial Commissioner's Court combined.

(4) If a Judge of a High Court, who has rendered previous service both in a Chief Court and in one of the specified Judicial Commissioner's Courts is permitted to retire, the above provisions may be applied by either—

- (a) omitting service in a Judicial Commissioner's Court, or
- (b) treating service in a Chief Court as service in a Judicial Commissioner's Court.

[Rule 25 (A) (4) has effect from 22nd October, 1924.]

25B. Pensions paid in India shall be issued in rupees and converted at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe :

Provided that pensioners of the following classes may, at their option, convert their pensions into rupees at the rate of 1s. 4d. to the rupee, so long as they are in India and continue to have their permanent residence there:—

- (1) Pensioners resident in India who were on 1st February, 1921, in receipt of pensions converted at that rate;
- (2) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were on 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their pensions in sterling;
- (3) Pensioners who were in Government service on 1st February, 1921, and who at that date were of Indian domicile.

26. When a Judge who, at the time of his appointment to a High Court, was a member of one of the Government Services in India, is permitted to retire without a pension under the preceding rules, he shall receive such a pension as he might receive under the rules applicable to the branch of the Service to which he belonged when so appointed, reckoning the period of his service as a Judge of a High Court towards service for that pension.

27. If a Judge who, at the time of his appointment to a High Court, was a member of one of the Government Services in India, is permitted to retire after six years and nine months of service for pension as Judge, he shall have the option of taking his pension or retiring allowance either under these rules or under the rules applicable to the branch of the Service to which he belonged when appointed.

28. The words 'a member of one of the Government Services in India' in Rules 26 and 27 include an acting member, and for the purpose of these rules acting service in the appointment held at the time of appointment as a Judge of the High Court shall be regarded as substantive.

29. In the event of the appointment to be a Judge of a High Court of a retired Judge who is in receipt of a pension under the preceding rules, the Secretary of State in Council shall decide in each case whether his salary shall be reduced by the amount of such pension, or by any part of such amount.

30. No Judge, selected from the Indian Civil Service, shall receive any pension under these rules unless he shall have fully complied with all the rules and regulations in force for the time being as to payments to be made by him as a member of the Indian Civil Service on account of the provision for pension to his wife and children.

31. If a Judge is transferred from one High Court to another, the period he has served in each Court shall count towards his qualification for pension.

32. A Judge appointed under Statute 5 & 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, sec. 105, to perform the duties of Chief Justice is not a Chief Justice within the meaning of these rules as to pension: Provided that, if such Judge be afterwards appointed to be a Chief Justice, the period during which he performed the duties of Chief Justice as aforesaid shall count as service for pension according to the table in Rule 24: Provided also, that the period during which a Judge performs (under Statute 5 & 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, section 105) the duties of Chief Justice of the High Court at Calcutta shall not count towards pension at a rate exceeding £1,500 a year, unless such Judge is subsequently appointed to the office of Chief Justice of the said High Court at Calcutta.

32A. With effect from the 1st April, 1925, the Civil Pensions (Commutation) Rules shall as far as possible apply to the Judges.

33. The above rules shall apply to every Judge now holding office, as well as to those who may be hereafter appointed.

SECTION IV.—EXPENSES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE.

34. In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 104 (1) of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council, in supersession of previous orders on the subject, hereby fixes £500 as the sum payable to a Chief Justice or other Judge of one of the several High Courts in India if permanently resident in Europe at the time of appointment, for the expenses of equipment and voyage, provided that the allowance is not payable to the Chief Justice or Judge who was a member of the Government Services in India at the time of his appointment.

SECTION V.—TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES.

35. (1) A Judge is entitled when travelling on duty—

- (i) when travelling by railway, to a reserved first-class compartment, and to fares (if actually paid) for four servants at lowest class rates;

- (ii) when travelling by steamer, to a reserved cabin (if one is available) and to fares (if actually paid) for four servants at lowest class rates, subject to the usual deduction on account of messing charges; and
- (iii) when travelling by road, to a mileage of one rupee.

(2) For the purposes of this rule, a Judge shall be deemed to be travelling on duty if, not being a Vacation Judge, he travels:—

- (a) from any place in India for the purpose of doing duty during the vacation in the High Court of which he is a Judge, or
- (b) during the vacation for the purpose of returning to any such place after completion of such duty.

He is also entitled to draw daily allowance at the rate of 15 rupees for each day on which he has been engaged on inspection work: Provided that if any persons (other than four servants) accompany a Judge in his reserved accommodation, fares shall be payable by him on their account, and, if full tariff rates have been paid for the accommodation, shall be credited to Government.

35A. A Judge is entitled, in addition to allowances admissible under Rule 35, to recover the actual cost incurred by him while travelling on inspection or circuit duty on the transport of a conveyance and two horses or of a motor car, including the fares of one syce for each horse or one driver or cleaner for the car.

35B. A Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Patna proceeding on circuit to Cuttack is entitled to the following concessions:—

- (1) He may travel *via* Calcutta;
- (2) He will draw halting allowance at the rate of Rs. 15 a day for such period as it may be necessary for him to remain in Cuttack in connection with this duties;
- (3) He will draw daily allowance for the day on which he arrives at or leaves Cuttack if he sits in Court on that day.

36. When a Judge who has been sitting at Rangoon is required by the Chief Justice to sit in Mandalay under the provisions of clause 41 of the Letters Patent constituting the High Court of Judicature at Rangoon with the intention that he shall sit in Mandalay for a period of not less than 20 days, there shall be paid to him the expenditure actually incurred by him on his journey to Mandalay and on his return journey to Rangoon for the transport of the following persons and goods:—

- (i) The Judge himself, by a reserved first-class compartment;
- (ii) Any members of the family of the Judge normally resident with him who do not travel in the reserved compartment by passenger train at first-class rates. For the purpose of this rule the family of the Judge means his wife, his legitimate children and his step-children residing with him;
- (iii) Personal servants, not exceeding eight in number, by passenger train at lowest class rates;

(iv) Personal effects, not exceeding the expenditure which would be incurred in the transport of 60 maunds of goods by road and by goods train, and the expenditure incurred in embarking and disembarking such personal effects; and

(v) A conveyance and two horses or a motor car by passenger train at owner's risk.

37. When a Government servant, appointed to be a Judge, travels by railway to join his post, he may, at his option and in lieu of drawing travelling allowance under the ordinary rules governing a journey on transfer applicable to him, travel in a reserved first-class compartment.

The Government servant, when he avails himself of this concession, must pay to the Government the fare which he would have paid if no accommodation had been reserved, and must, in addition, pay in cash to the station-master of the station from which the journey commences the fares for any members of his family accompanying him, whether they share his reserved accommodation or not. When Government pays full tariff rates for the accommodation, all such fares will be credited to Government.

38. When a person not already in Government service is appointed to be a Judge, he may, when travelling by railway to join his post, travel in a reserved first-class compartment on the condition described in Rule 37.

39. When a Judge travels by railway—

(i) When proceeding on or returning from leave (including vacation spent outside India); or

(ii) when retiring from the service or proceeding to join another post after resigning office,

he may travel in a reserved first-class compartment on the condition described in Rule 37.

40. When a Judge is transferred from one High Court to another, there shall be paid to him the expenditure actually incurred by him on his journey by railway or by steamer to the place of the sitting of the other High Court for the transport of the following persons and goods:—

(i) The Judge himself, by a reserved first-class compartment or a reserved first-class cabin (if one is available);

(ii) any members of the family of the Judge normally resident with him who do not travel in the reserved compartment or cabin by passenger train or steamer at first-class rates: for the purpose of this rule the family of the Judge means his wife, his legitimate children and his step-children residing with him;

(iii) personal servants, not exceeding eight in number, by passenger train or steamer at lowest class rates;

(iv) personal effects, not exceeding the expenditure which would be incurred

in the transport of 60 maunds of goods by road and by goods train or steamer, and the expenditure incurred in embarking and disembarking such personal effects; and

(v) conveyance and two horses or a motor car by passenger train or by steamer at owner's risk.

SECTION VI.

Passages during term of office.

41. With effect from 1st April, 1924, Rule 12 of the Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules, 1924, shall be applicable to Judges who are members of the Indian Civil Service.

42.—(1) A Judge who is not a member of the Indian Civil Service, but whose domicile at the time of his appointment was elsewhere than in Asia, shall be entitled, with effect from 1st April, 1924, to receive at the cost of a local Government the number of passages shown in the following table:—

Judge's age at the date of appointment, or, in the case of pointment before 1st April, 1924, at that date.	Number of return passages.
Under 38 years	3
38 years or over, but under 45 years	2
45 years or over	1

(2) A Judge to whom sub-rule (1) applies is further entitled, if married at the date of his appointment, or, in the case of Judges appointed before 1st April, 1924, if married before that date, to the same number of return passages for his wife to which he himself is entitled, and in any other case to that number of return passages to which he would himself be entitled under the foregoing table if the year of age shown therein represented the Judge's age at the date of his marriage.

(3) A Judge to whom sub-rule (2) applies is further entitled during his service as a Judge to one single passage for each legitimate child (including step-children residing with and wholly dependent upon the Judge) who, if a female, is unmarried and under the age of 21, or, if a male, is under the age of 12.

(4) Any passage or passages to which a Judge may be entitled, in accordance with this Rule, immediately before the date on which his resignation of his appointment as a Judge takes effect, may be granted to him at any time within six months after that date, provided that the Secretary of State in Council may, if he think fit to do so, extend the aforesaid period of six months in the case of any Judge.

(5) Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this rule, no passage shall be granted, either for himself or for his wife, to a Judge who has received an allowance under Rule 34 until the completion of five years, and a second passage shall not be granted until the completion of 10 years' total service as Judge of a High Court.

EXTRACTS FROM THE RULES REGULATING THE GENERAL PROVIDENT FUND.

SCOPE OF FUND.

1. The fund shall be a general fund open to all civil officers in permanent pensionable and non-pensionable posts in service which is superior within the meaning of the rules regulating such service * * * to certain military subordinates in civil employ; but it shall not be open to subscribers to any other provident fund instituted by Government, or to any class of officers for whom a compulsory family pension fund has already been established.

CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP OF FUND; CLOSURE OF EXISTING PROVIDENT FUNDS.

2. As regards officers in the service of Government at the date of the institution of the General Provident fund :—

- (a) Officers in whose case subscription to an existing service provident fund [see rule 3 (c)] is optional, or who are not entitled to subscribe to such a fund, shall be permitted to join the new fund as optional subscribers at any time.
- (b) Officers in whose case subscription to an existing service provident fund is compulsory shall be permitted to join the General Provident fund as compulsory subscribers at any time.
- (c) When subscribers to an existing service provident fund join the new fund, their accounts with the existing fund, including any liability for the refund of advances, shall be transferred to the General Provident fund.
- (d) Officers who join the General Provident fund, whether as compulsory or as optional subscribers, shall cease to be eligible to subscribe to any existing Provident fund, with effect from the date of joining the fund.
- (e) A non-pensionable Government servant who is a subscriber to the State Railway Provident fund, or any other special Provident fund, on transfer to pensionable Government service shall, if he is a compulsory subscriber to the General Provident fund, transfer to the fund the bonus contributed by Government, plus interest thereon, in the State Railway or other Provident fund concerned. An optional subscriber need not transfer the amount if it is less than Rs. 1,900, but shall transfer it in any other case.
- (f) The rules applicable to subscribers to the existing service provident funds mentioned in rule 3 (c), who do not exercise the option of joining the General Provident fund will remain unchanged, but all existing funds will be closed to new subscribers, with effect from the date of the institution of that fund.

3. As regards officers entering the service of Government after the institution of the General Provident fund :—

- (a) Subscription to the fund shall be compulsory in the case of (i) all Europeans and Anglo-Indians* in permanent employ on attain-

ing a substantive pay of Rs. 100 a month of more; (ii) all members of the staff employed in the Treasurer's Departments or Currency Offices.

- (b) All other officers eligible to join the fund will be admitted as optional subscribers.
- (c) The existing service provident funds specified below shall be absolutely closed to future entrants into Government service, namely, the Civil Engineers Provident Fund and the Provident Funds of the Finance, Police, Geological Survey, Opium, Northern India Salt Revenue, Forest and Civil Veterinary Departments.

4. If an officer, who is entitled to subscribe to the fund, is on foreign service, he shall be subject to these rules except where otherwise stated in the same manner as if he were not so transferred.

5. (1) In the case of all officers the privilege of optional subscription shall lapse if subscriptions are discontinued (otherwise than on leave) more than three times. In the event of such a lapse of subscription no right to withdrawal of the sum at credit of the subscriber shall be recognised other than is provided for in Rules 10, 15, and 18.

(2) If an officer, subsequent to his becoming a subscriber to the Fund, be reduced to the position of an inferior servant, he shall cease to subscribe to the fund so long as he is not reinstated or re-promoted to superior service, but a final withdrawal of his deposits shall be allowed only as provided for in Rules 10, 11, and 17.

RATE OF INTEREST.

6. Subject to the provisions of Clause (2), compound interest on the balances at credit of subscribers shall be paid at such rate as the Governor-General in Council, having regard to the yield on long-dated Government loans and with the approval of the Secretary of State in Council, may from time to time prescribe.

Provided that, during any period for which the rate prescribed is less than 4 per cent., the interest on the subscriptions and also on the balances at credit of subscribers who joined the Fund before the Governor-General in Council had prescribed or declared his intention to prescribe a rate of less than 4 per cent. shall, notwithstanding such prescription, be paid at the rate of 4 per cent.

Provided further that six months' notice shall be given to subscribers before effect is given to a reduction in the rate of interest.

The rate prescribed with effect from 1st April, 1927, is 4½ per cent.

RATES OF SUBSCRIPTION.

7. The monthly rate of subscription shall be an amount expressed in whole rupees, and shall remain fixed throughout the financial year. It may be any sum in whole rupees not less than 6½ per cent. of pay (i.e., one anna in the rupee) and not exceeding 15½ per cent. (i.e., 2½ annas in the rupee), the rate of pay for this purpose

* The term "Anglo-Indians" includes all persons of mixed and Asiatic descent.

being that drawn in respect of the 31st March of the financial year preceding.

The amount which a subscriber elects to subscribe monthly for each financial year shall be assumed to be represented by the deduction which he himself causes to be made in his pay bill for the preceding March: provided that if the sum so deducted is below the minimum or above the maximum limit above prescribed, the subscriber shall be assumed to have elected to subscribe the minimum or the maximum permissible amount, as the case may be. The amount thus elected shall not be variable later on in the year on account of any increase or decrease in the rate of pay which may ultimately be found to have been due in respect of the 31st March or which may take place during the year.

SUBSCRIPTION DURING LEAVE.

8. (a) Subscription during leave shall be optional. The monthly amount, if any, subscribed shall be a sum expressed in whole rupees and not exceeding, in the case of leave on average pay, the amount which the subscriber was subscribing prior to proceeding on leave or, in the case of other leave, half that amount.

(b) The amount, if any, payable in respect of a month spent partly on duty and partly on leave shall be calculated proportionately; that is to say, at the duty rate for the duty portion and the leave rate, if any, for the leave portion, each separate amount being rounded to the nearest higher or lower rupee according as the fraction of a rupee does, or does not, exceed eight annas.

(c) If the amount of a subscriber's leave-salary varies during different periods of his leave, he may, subject to the limits prescribed in clause (a) of this rule, notify his intention of subscribing at a different rate for each such period. In that case the subscription payable in respect of a month which includes portions of two such periods shall be calculated proportionately in the manner indicated in clause (b) of this rule.

SUBSCRIPTION IN RESPECT OF TIME SPENT UNDER SUSPENSION.

8A. (a) A subscriber on reinstatement after a period passed under suspension shall be allowed the option of subscribing for that period. The monthly amount, if any, subscribed shall be a sum expressed in whole rupees and not exceeding half the amount which the subscriber was subscribing under Rule 7 prior to being placed under suspension. In case, however, the subscriber is allowed full pay for the period of suspension, the maximum amount of subscription permissible shall be the amount which he was subscribing prior to being placed under suspension.

(b) In the case of a month spent partly on duty and partly on suspension followed by reinstatement, the amount subscribed shall be calculated proportionately in the manner indicated in Rule 8 (b).

REALISATION OF SUBSCRIPTIONS.

9. Subscriptions shall be recovered by deduction from pay-bills, but they may be made by remittance in cash to the Audit Office when an officer is in foreign service, or is on leave and draws his leave-salary from the Home Treasury.

When a subscriber draws his leave-salary from the Home Treasury of the Government of India, his subscriptions may be paid by deductions from leave-salary, the remittances to India being effected by means of the remittance account between England and India, and the credit to the officer's account in the Fund in respect of such remittances being given at the current rate for remittance through Government.

A subscriber who will draw his leave-salary through the Home Treasury of the Government of India, and who desires to subscribe during leave or any part of it must notify his intention beforehand in order to allow of the deductions from his leave-salary being noted in his leave and pay certificate. Unless an extension of leave is granted, the option thus notified shall be final.

A subscriber who fails to notify his intention to continue to subscribe when proceeding on leave, can subsequently pay his subscription in cash.

WITHDRAWALS ON RETIREMENT.

10. The amount which accumulates to the credit of a subscriber in permanent employ shall, when he quits the service, become his property and be handed over to him, unless the Account Officer has received notice of an attachment, assignment, or encumbrance affecting the disposal of the amount or any portion of it.

Should such notice have been received, the Account Officer shall hand over to the subscriber only that portion of the amount which is not affected by the attachment, assignment, or encumbrance, and shall obtain the orders of the Government of India in the Finance Department, as Administrator of the Fund, regarding the disposal of the balance. A subscriber holding a temporary appointment may, subject to the same conditions, either withdraw the amount on the termination of his appointment, or leave it in the fund, to be withdrawn at the time he finally quits the service.

11. Relates to the withdrawal of deposits at the credit of a subscriber before the actual date of his retirement.

12. Ordinarily, subscribers should make their own arrangements on retirement to draw in India their accumulations in the Fund. A subscriber, whether gazetted or non-gazetted, who retires in England, may withdraw his accumulations as provided in rule 11 by instructing the Account Officer concerned specifically as to his wishes, i.e., whether the amount is to be remitted to him in England or paid into a bank in India. When, however, an Account Officer has received intimation from the competent authority that the retirement has been sanctioned of an officer, gazetted or non-gazetted, on leave in England, and when no instructions are received prior to the date from which retirement is to have effect, he shall purchase on that date, or as soon as possible thereafter, sterling bills equivalent to the amount to be handed over to the retiring officer and send them to him in England. Any further subscription paid by the subscriber in England, of which intimation is subsequently received by the Account Officer, shall be similarly remitted after the subscriber's account has been finally made up under Rule 25. Where the beneficiaries of a deceased subscriber [as

determined by Rule 15] are resident in England, the Account Officer in a similar manner, on receipt of due intimation, shall forward the amount payable to them by sterling bills.

DISPOSAL ON SUBSCRIBER'S DEATH.

13. Each subscriber shall, as soon after he joins the fund as possible, be called upon by the Account Officer to furnish a "Form of Declaration" showing how he wishes the amount of his accumulations to be disposed of on his death.

14. For the purposes of these rules, only the following survivors of a subscriber shall be held to constitute his family:—

- (i) widow or widows;
- (ii) children;
- (iii) widow or widows, and children of a deceased son.

An adopted child shall be considered to be a child within the meaning of this rule, when, under the personal law of the subscriber, adoption is legally recognised as conferring the status of a natural child, but in this case only.

If doubts arise in an individual case the Account Officer concerned will refer the matter to the Legal Remembrancer to the Local Government (or corresponding officer) and his opinion shall be final for the purposes of these rules. A declaration in favour of an adopted child is made at the subscriber's risk and can be challenged at any time.

Full particulars regarding disposal of balances on deaths of subscribers are contained in articles 15, 16, 17 and 18 of the rules.

19. (1) Government will not be bound by, or recognise, any assignment or encumbrance executed or attempted to be created which affects the disposal of the accumulations of a subscriber who dies before retirement. (2) The accumulations of the subscriber are not liable to forfeiture on dismissal or on conviction by a Criminal Court except for an offence for which the penalty of forfeiture of the offender's property is prescribed by law.

ADVANCES FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.

20. (1) No final withdrawal will be allowed until the subscriber is quitting the service or dies, except in the case of military subordinates in civil employ (who may, at their option, withdraw the sums at their credit, in the event of their reverting to their substantive appointment in the Military Department). But when the pecuniary circumstances of a subscriber are such that the indulgence is absolutely necessary, a temporary advance not ordinarily exceeding three months' pay may be allowed from the sum at his credit at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, who shall be—

- (i) the local Government, for subscribers who are gazetted officers; or such heads of departments as the Government of India or the local Government, as the case may be, may authorise in this behalf from time to time;
- (ii) the head of the Department, for subscribers who are non-gazetted officers in receipt of Rs. 150 *per mensem* or over;
- (iii) the head of the office, for other officers.

(2) The following are cited as examples of occasions on which the grant of advances may be considered:—

- (a) to pay expenses incurred in connection with the illness of a subscriber or a member of his family;
- (b) to pay for the passage over the sea of a subscriber or any member of his family;
- (c) to pay expenses in connection with marriages, funerals, or ceremonies which by the religion of the subscriber it is incumbent upon him to perform and in connection with which it is obligatory that expenditure should be incurred.

(3) When one or more advances have already been granted to a subscriber, a subsequent advance shall not be granted to him, except for strong reasons to be recorded in writing by the sanctioning authority, until at least 12 months have elapsed since the complete repayment of the last advance taken. The account officer shall bring to notice instances in which the spirit of this instruction appears to be disregarded.

(4) (a) Advances will be recovered at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, in not less than twelve instalments or, unless the Government of India, in special circumstances, otherwise direct, more than twenty-four. A subscriber may, however, at his option make repayment in less than 12 instalments or may repay two or more instalments at the same time.

(b) In determining the advance to be sanctioned, due regard shall be paid to the amount of subscriptions lying to the credit of the subscriber. The amount of the advance shall be a sum expressed in whole rupees and ordinarily the monthly instalments shall also be in whole rupees, the advance applied for being raised or reduced, if necessary, to enable instalments to be thus fixed.

(c) Recoveries shall be made monthly, commencing from the first payment of a full month's pay after the advance is granted, but no recovery will be made from a subscriber while he is on leave of any kind. Recovery may also be postponed by the sanctioning authority while an advance granted to the officer otherwise than from the Fund is being recovered.

(d) When two or more advances are made, each advance should be treated separately, and the monthly deduction of not less than one twenty-fourth of each advance shall be made until that advance is cleared.

(e) The instalments shall be recovered by compulsory deductions from pay, and shall be paid in addition to the usual subscription, if any.

21 & 21A. Subscriptions to a recognised family pension fund or payments towards a policy of insurance may, at the option of subscribers, be substituted for subscriptions to the General Provident Fund, subject to the conditions stated in these Rules.

RESERVATION OF POWER TO GOVERNMENT TO ALTER RULES.

22. The Government reserve to themselves the power to amend or alter the rules as may be required.

THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE FAMILY PENSION RULES.

I. THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE FAMILY PENSION RULES.

1.—(1) These rules may be called the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Rules.

(2) They apply to all covenanted members of the Indian Civil Service who are of European race, or who, being of non-European race—

(a) were appointed to the Service between the 1st August, 1914, and the 4th January, 1923; or

(b) were appointed in the years 1912 and 1913 and have been admitted as subscribers.

(3) If any question arises as to whether these rules apply or do not apply to any individual member of the Indian Civil Service, the question shall be decided by the Secretary of State in Council and his decision shall be final.

2. Every person to whom these rules apply (hereinafter referred to as a "subscriber") shall make, with effect from the date of his arrival in India to join his first appointment, the contributions and payments* hereinafter prescribed.

3. The sums so contributed or paid shall be credited by the Secretary of State in Council to the revenues of India, and the pensions or other benefits payable under these rules shall be debited as a charge upon those revenues.

4. The pensions and other benefits payable under these rules shall be divided into two portions, the one met from the contributions of subscribers and the other met from public funds.

5. A *pro forma* account shall be maintained by the Secretary of State in Council of all contributions and payments received and of all disbursements made therefrom, together with an account of interest accruing on the balance calculated at such rate† as may from time to time be fixed by the Secretary of State in Council with reference to the market rates of the day.

6.—(1) The Secretary of State in Council shall from time to time, at such periods as he may determine, place the *pro forma* accounts referred to in Rule 5, together with statistics of the ages, births, marriages and deaths of the subscribers and of their dependants, before such Actuary or Actuaries as he may select, with instructions to examine them and report thereon.

(2) The Report of the Actuary or Actuaries shall be published in such manner as the Secretary of State in Council may direct.

(3) The Secretary of State in Council shall, after consideration of the Actuary's Report, make by amendment of these rules such alterations in the rates of contributions, payments, and benefits as he may think necessary. Every such alteration shall, in the absence of provision in the rules to the contrary, take effect from the first day of the month following the date of publication of the amendment in the *Gazette of India* :

Provided that no reduction shall be made in respect of the benefits payable to any person already in receipt thereof, other than the withdrawal or reduction of any increase granted temporarily.

* These contributions and payments are fixed in sterling, and when recovered or paid in India are convertible into rupees at the current rate of exchange.

† The rate of interest fixed for the present is $\frac{5}{4}$ per cent. per annum.

(4) The cost of the actuarial examination and Report aforesaid, together with all other expenses incurred in connection with the administration of the rules, shall be borne by the Secretary of State in Council.

7. With effect from the 1st August, 1925, the monthly contributions payable by a subscriber shall be those shown in the First Schedule to these rules, and shall be deducted from his pay at the time of issue. If at any time a subscriber is not in receipt of pay he shall not thereby be relieved of the obligation to pay the contributions due from him.‡

8. Subject to the provisions of Rule 23 and Rule 25, contributions payable under Rule 7 shall cease when the subscriber retires from the Service on a pension.

9. A subscriber who is dismissed from the Service or who resigns without being entitled to an annuity or pension shall thereupon cease to be a subscriber and his family shall cease to be entitled to any pensions under these rules, nor shall the subscriber be entitled to any refund of contributions or other payments :

Provided that the Secretary of State in Council may at his discretion permit any subscriber who has resigned without being entitled to an annuity or pension to continue his contributions and thereby to retain for his family the benefits of these rules, and if such permission is granted contributions shall be payable until the subscriber's 54th birthday.

10. Subject to the provisions of Rule 8, the contribution payable on behalf of a child is payable in the case of a son until his attainment of the age of 24 years or previous death, and in the case of a daughter until her marriage or previous death.

11.—(1) Subject to the provisions of Rules 13 and 23A, every subscriber in the Service shall report his marriage in the form prescribed in the Second Schedule, within one month of the date thereof, or within one month of his arrival in India if he was then married, and shall on marriage, or remarriage, or on entering the Service married pay, in addition to the monthly contributions prescribed by Rule 7, the donation specified in the Third Schedule to these rules against the year of his age, and if the age of the subscriber exceeds that of his wife by five years or more he shall further pay the disparity fine specified in the Fourth Schedule.§

‡ If a subscriber is not in receipt of pay from a Government in India, he should arrange to pay the contributions due from him, either by cash or by cheque, to the Accountant-General, India Office, or to the Pay and Accounts Officer, Pay and Accounts Office, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, New Delhi.

§ The reports required by these Rules should be made :—

(1) To the Pay and Accounts Officer, Pay and Accounts Office, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, New Delhi, when the subscriber is drawing pay in India or in a Colony to which he has gone direct from India ; or

(2) To the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, when the subscriber is drawing his pay in England or in a Colony to which he has gone direct from England.

The Fourth Schedule has not been reproduced here, but copies of the rules to which all the Schedules are appended may be obtained on application to one of the officers mentioned.

(2) Donations and disparity fines payable under this rule may be paid either in one sum or in 12 equal monthly instalments, and if paid in instalments interest at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum shall be levied on the unpaid portion, but any instalment may, if the subscriber so desires, be paid in advance of the due date.

(3) Donations and disparity fines payable on marriage shall be increased by 2½ per cent. if the fact of marriage is not reported within one month from the date thereof, and by 5 per cent. if the delay exceeds six months. If the marriage is not reported within one year the subscriber may be required to produce medical evidence as to the state of his health in the form prescribed in the Fifth Schedule, and the Secretary of State in Council shall in each case decide whether, and, if so, on what terms liability for widow's pension shall be accepted.*

12.—(1) Subject to the provisions of Rule 13, every subscriber in the Service† shall report in the form prescribed in the Sixth Schedule, within one month of its occurrence, the birth of every child born alive in wedlock, or, if he was married and had children living at the date of his arrival in India, he shall report their names and dates of birth within one month of that date.‡

(2) No payment shall be required in respect of any child who dies within 30 days of birth.

(3) If the birth of a child is not reported within one month, the subscriber shall pay a fine of 12s and a further fine of 2s. for each succeeding month's delay. If the delay exceeds 12 months the subscriber may be required to produce medical evidence as to the state of his health in the form prescribed in the Fifth Schedule, and the Secretary of State in Council shall in each case decide whether, and, if so, on what terms, liability for orphan's pension shall be accepted.§

13. Reports shall not be accepted nor contributions or payments received in respect of any wife married during the lifetime of another wife, or of any child born of a wife married as aforesaid; and no wife married as aforesaid or child born of such a marriage shall be entitled to any benefit under these rules.||

14. Interest at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum from the due date shall be charged on monthly contributions or donations or any portion thereof remaining unpaid for more than one month from such date.

15. Any contribution or payment due at a subscriber's death shall be deducted, without any addition for interest beyond the date of death, in four quarterly instalments from the pensions due to his dependants :

* These clauses 11 (3) and 12 (3) are not to be read as implying an effect of omitting or postponing any report that a subscriber is required to make under Rules 11 and 12. Intentional neglect to report is a breach of discipline.

† Retired officers, not being liable for subscription in respect of children born of marriages contracted before retirement are not subject to the provisions of Rule 12; but they should in the interests of their children report every birth without delay, as failure to do so will entail loss of benefit under the provision of Rule 16.

‡ See note § on p. 398.

§ See note * above.

|| This rule is designed to apply to subscribers who may lawfully have more than one wife living at the same time.

Provided that if the sum due as aforesaid is more than half the annual amount of the pensions it shall be deducted in such a number of quarterly instalments as the Secretary of State in Council may direct.

16. The widow or child of a deceased subscriber whose marriage or birth was not reported by the subscriber during his lifetime in accordance with these rules shall be entitled to no benefit under these rules; but the Secretary of State in Council may, on good cause being shown for the omission to report a marriage or birth, admit such a widow or child to a pension on terms to be fixed by him.

17.—(1) A posthumous child of a subscriber by a marriage contracted before retirement and duly reported in accordance with Rule 11 shall be entitled to pension without payment.

(2) A posthumous child of a subscriber by a marriage contracted after retirement shall be entitled to pension on payment of the donation prescribed in the Seventh Schedule appropriate to the age which the father would have attained, if alive, at the date of the child's birth.

(3) No child shall be entitled to benefit under this rule whose birth is not reported¶ within 12 months of its occurrence.

18. Subject to the provisions of Rule 21, the pension of a widow under these rules shall continue in full during widowhood. On remarriage she shall retain half her pension during coverture, but if she again become a widow she shall be entitled to revert to full pension, and should her last husband have been a subscriber, to draw in addition pension as his widow. Reduction to the half rate shall take effect from the commencement of the quarter following that in which the remarriage occurred; the full pension shall be restored from the day following that on which the pensioner again becomes a widow.

19.—(1) Subject to the provisions of Rule 21, the pension of a male orphan shall be payable until he attains the age of 24, unless he was admitted to pension with effect from a date prior to the 1st April, 1914, in which case it is payable until he attains the age of 21 only.

(2) Subject as aforesaid the pension of a female orphan is payable until the end of the quarter in which she marries, and shall not revive upon widowhood. On marriage a female orphan shall be granted from public funds a donation of £250.

(3) The Secretary of State in Council, or, in the case of a pension drawn in India, the Governor-General in Council, may at his discretion permit a portion of the pension of a male orphan who has reached the age of 16 years to be commuted with a view to the proceeds being applied to the pensioner's advancement in life.

(4) The pension of a minor orphan shall be paid to his or her mother or other duly appointed or recognised guardian.

20. Declarations shall be furnished quarterly by pensioners as to their continued widowhood, spinsterhood or survival as the case may be.*

* Reports should be made as in the case of those required by Rules 11 and 12, which see.

** Forms for the purpose of the declarations required by this rule are supplied by the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W. 1, or, in the case of pensioners receiving payment in India, by the Pay and Accounts Officer, Pay and Accounts Office, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, New Delhi.

21. Pensions under these rules shall be tenable during good behaviour, and if the Secretary of State in Council, or, in the case of a pension drawn in India, the Governor-General in Council, is satisfied that the pensioner is leading an immoral life or has been guilty of gross misconduct, he may withhold further payment in whole or in part, and an order to this effect by the Secretary of State in Council or by the Governor-General in Council, as the case may be, shall be final and conclusive.

22. A pension payable under these rules shall enure for the benefit of the pensioner only, and no transfer, assignment or other alienation thereof shall be recognised.

23.—(1) A subscriber who marries after he has retired from the service on a pension may, if he so chooses, secure pension for his widow or for his children born of such marriage, or for both, on the conditions that reports* of occurrences are made within one month in the form prescribed in the Second or Sixth Schedule, as may be appropriate, and that a certificate of health in the form prescribed in the Fifth Schedule, is furnished either—

- (a) with the Report of the marriage if he wishes to secure pension for his widow and for children resulting from the marriage, or for his widow only; or
- (b) with the Report of the birth of the first child resulting from the marriage if he wishes to secure pension for his children only.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of Rule 8, there shall be payable on each occurrence reported as aforesaid, and subject to the provisions of Rules 11, 12, 14 and 23A, so far as they may be applicable, the donation prescribed in the Seventh Schedule, together with the disparity fine specified in the Fourth Schedule.†

23A.—(1) On the termination of the marriage of a subscriber by divorce or annulment he shall be liable thereafter until remarriage for subscription at the unmarried rate together with subscriptions for children, if any.

(2) Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the wife she shall be entitled after the death of her divorced husband to pension of half the amount met from the contributions of subscribers as shown in the Eighth Schedule according to the class of her husband on the date of termination of the marriage: Provided that—

- (a) On remarriage she shall forfeit absolutely all claim to benefit under this rule; and
- (b) Where the divorced husband has retired on proportionate pension the Secretary of State in Council shall in each case declare the amount of the pension for which the divorced wife is eligible; but the amount so declared shall not be less than half the amount of the pension met from the contributions of subscribers to which she would have been entitled at the date of her divorce had her husband then died.

* Reports should be made as in the case of those required by Rules 11 and 12, which see.

† See last part of footnote to Rule 11.

(3) Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the husband he shall be exempted on remarriage from payment of donation other than disparity donation, if any, but this exemption shall apply on the first subsequent remarriage only.

(4) In cases of annulment the subscriber shall be entitled to receive a lump sum the amount of which shall be fixed in each case by the Secretary of State in Council.

(5) This rule shall not apply in the case of marriages dissolved or annulled before 16th February, 1926.

24. Every subscriber shall report‡ within one month of its occurrence the death of any dependant eligible for benefit under these rules.

25. These rules shall apply to a subscriber who retires under the Premature Retirement rules, subject to the modifications laid down in Rule 12 of those rules.§

26. With effect from 1st January, 1925, the pensions|| payable under these rules shall be of the amounts specified in the Eighth Schedule, and shall be payable quarterly in advance on or after 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

27.—(1) Pensions under these rules shall be payable in London in sterling.¶ Pensioners residing in India may, however, at their option, receive payment** in that country in rupees as follows:—

- (a) A pensioner who was receiving pension in India prior to the 1st February, 1921, at rs. 4d. the rupee may continue to receive it at that rate or at the current rate of exchange, whichever is more advantageous to the recipient;
- (b) a pensioner who was admitted to pension before the 1st February, 1921, or who is a dependant of a subscriber in the Service on that date, and who commenced or shall commence to receive payment in India after that date, shall receive payment at the rate of rs. 8d. the rupee, or, if the current rate of exchange is higher than rs. 8d., at the current rate;
- (c) a pensioner who is a dependant of a subscriber entering the Service after the 1st February, 1921, shall receive pension at the current rate of exchange.

(2) A pensioner residing in India who has elected to receive pension in India shall not subsequently be permitted to change the place of payment except at the commencement of an official year.

28. The Indian Civil Service Family Pension Regulations hitherto in force are hereby repealed.

‡ See note § on p. 398.

§ For terms of Rule 12, see Appendix, p. 404.

|| Application for admission to pension should be made to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, or, if the applicant is in India, to the Pay and Accounts Officer, Pay and Accounts Office, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, New Delhi.

¶ By the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W. 1.

** From the Pay and Accounts Officer, Pay and Accounts Office, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, New Delhi.

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE (Rules 7 and 10).

1. For the purposes of these rules the class of a subscriber shall be as follows :—

Class V.—Up to 7 years' completed service.

„ IV.—From 7 to 12 years' completed service.

Class III.—From 12 to 15 years' completed service.

„ II.—From 15 to 18 years' completed service.

„ I.—From 18 years' completed service.

2. The monthly contribution payable by each subscriber while in the Service according to his Class and the date of his admission to the Service shall be as follows :—

(a) If Subscriber is unmarried or a widower.

If the date of Subscriber's admission to the Service is—	CLASS.				
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
Prior to 1st April, 1908	£ s. d. 4 3 1	£ s. d. 3 3 0	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —
Between 1st April, 1908, and 31st March, 1916	4 9 1	3 7 6	2 8 9	1 12 10	—
Between 1st April, 1916, and 31st July, 1925	4 15 0	3 12 0	2 12 0	1 15 0	1 5 0
On or after 1st August, 1925	5 6 10	4 1 0	2 18 6	1 19 4	1 8 1

(b) If Subscriber is married.

If the date of Subscriber's admission to the Service is—	CLASS.				
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
Prior to 1st April, 1908	£ s. d. 8 9 2	£ s. d. 5 19 7	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —
Between 1st April, 1908, and 31st March, 1916	9 1 3	6 8 2	4 1 3	2 13 2	—
Between 1st April, 1916, and 31st July, 1925	9 13 4	6 16 8	4 6 8	2 16 8	1 13 4
On or after 1st August, 1925	10 17 6	7 13 9	4 17 6	3 3 9	1 17 6

Additional monthly Contribution payable for Children by a Subscriber while in the Service according to the date of his admission to the Service.

If the date of Subscriber's admission to the Service is—	For each Son.	For each Daughter.
Prior to 1st April, 1908	£ s. d. 0 10 0	£ s. d. 0 18 7
Between 1st April, 1908, and 31st March, 1916	0 10 8	0 19 11
Between 1st April, 1916, and 31st July, 1925	0 11 5	1 1 3
On or after 1st August, 1925	0 12 10	1 3 11

SECOND SCHEDULE (Rules 11 and 23).

Form of a Letter reporting marriage.

Sir,

I have to report my marriage on the

to
A certified copy of the register of our marriage is herewith transmitted.*

I was born on the .
My wife was born on the .

I wish to pay the donation for which I have become liable in

one sum

12 monthly instalments with interest.

* In the case of an Indian whose marriage has been solemnised according to the rites of his religion, but not registered by a duly appointed authority, the evidence of marriage required is the affidavit of the father or other near relative sworn before a magistrate.

THIRD SCHEDULE (Rule 11).

Donations payable by Subscribers on entering the service married,* on marriage, and re-marriage BEFORE RETIREMENT, according to their age.

Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.	Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.	Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.
21	£ 60	35	£ 115	49	£ 470
22	62	36	125	50	490
23	64	37	140	51	505
24	68	38	160	52	520
25	72	39	190	53	535
26	76	40	220	54	560
27	80	41	260	55	580
28	84	42	300	56	600
29	88	43	330	57	620
30	92	44	360	58	630
31	96	45	385	59	635
32	100	46	410	60	635
33	105	47	435		
34	110	48	450		

FIFTH SCHEDULE (Rules 11, 12 and 23).

Certificate of Health.

WE, the undersigned, do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that we have carefully and personally examined into the state of health of

and that we pronounce him free from any bodily complaint of a dangerous tendency and believe him to be a good average life.

Signatures of two }
qualified Medical }
Practitioners. }

Date _____

DECLARATION.

I hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that the contents of the above certificate are in all respects

true to the best of my knowledge and belief; that I have disclosed to and

everything relating to my health and constitution; and that I believe myself to be a good average life.

Signature of }
Applicant. }

Date _____

SIXTH SCHEDULE (Rules 12 and 23).

Form of a Letter reporting the Birth of a Child.
Sir,

I have to report the birth to me of a son on the daughter and I request that the name may be entered in the pension register kept under the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Rules.

SEVENTH SCHEDULE (Rules 17 and 23).

Donations payable by Subscribers on marriage and re-marriage AFTER RETIREMENT, who take advantage of the provisions of Rule 23.

Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.	Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.
45	£ 585	53	£ 625
46	590	54	625
47	595	55	630
48	600	56	630
49	605	57	635
50	610	58	635
51	615	59	635
52	620	60	635

* In which case subscriber's age on entry into the service to be taken.

Donations for Children payable by a Subscriber who has married or re-married after retirement and who takes advantage of the provisions of Rule 23 :—

Subscriber's Age.	Donation payable on Birth of a Son.	Donation payable on Birth of a Daughter.	Subscriber's Age.	Donation payable on Birth of a Son.	Donation payable on Birth of a Daughter.
45	£ 128	£ 395	55	£ 245	£ 543
46	137	408	56	258	559
47	147	422	57	272	575
48	158	436	58	286	592
49	169	450	59	300	609
50	181	465	60	314	626
51	193	480	61	328	643
52	206	495	62	342	660
53	219	511	63	356	677
54	232	527	64	369	694

EIGHTH SCHEDULE (Rule 26).

Annual Pension payable to a widow during widowhood :—

	CLASS OF HUSBAND AT DEATH.				
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
Met from the contributions of subscribers	£ 450	£ 390	£ 330	£ 265	£ 225
Met from public funds	—	60	120	110	150
Total	450	450	450	375	375

Of the portion of the above pensions met from the contributions of subscribers, the under-mentioned amounts are granted temporarily, and a widow's pension in course of issue is therefore liable, in accordance with Rule 6 (3), to reduction not exceeding these amounts :—

Classes I, II and III, £90 ; Classes IV and V, £75.

Annual Pension payable to a fatherless child whose mother is living :—

	From Birth till age of 6 years.	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 years.
Met from the contributions of subscribers	£ 31 s. 5 d. 0	£ 62 s. 10 d. 0	£ 125 s. 0 d. 0
Met from public funds	6 5 0	12 10 0	25 0 0
Total	37 10 0	75 0 0	150 0 0

Of the portions of the above pension met from the contributions of subscribers in each period amounts of £7 10s., £15 and £30 respectively, are granted temporarily, and an orphan's pension in course of issue is therefore liable in accordance with Rule 6 (3) to reduction not exceeding this amount.

The Annual Pension payable to an orphan of whatever age who has lost both parents is £150 (of which £30 is granted temporarily) met as follows :—

	From Birth till age of 6 years.	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 years.
Met from the contributions of subscribers	£ s. d. 68 15 0	£ s. d. 87 10 0	£ s. d. 125 0 0
Met from public funds	81 5 0	62 10 0	25 0 0
Total	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0

An orphan who is in receipt of pension at a rate lower than £150 on the date of the mother's death shall be entitled to the enhanced pension with effect from the following day.

II.

THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE (NON-EUROPEAN MEMBERS) FAMILY PENSION RULES.

1.—(1) These rules shall be called the Indian Civil Service (non-European members) Family Pension Rules.

(2) They apply to all covenanted members of the Indian Civil Service who, being of non-European race :—

(a) were appointed to the service after 4th January, 1923, or

(b) were appointed before the year 1912 and have been admitted as subscribers.

(3) If any question arises as to whether these rules apply or do not apply to any individual member of the Indian Civil Service, the question

shall be decided by the Secretary of State in Council and his decision shall be final.

2. Subject to the provisions of Rule 3 every person to whom these rules apply (hereinafter referred to as a subscriber) shall with effect from the date of his arrival in India be liable for contributions and payments of the amount and under the conditions prescribed by the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Rules; and his widow and orphans, if any, shall be entitled to benefits of the amount and under the conditions prescribed by those rules.

3. It shall not be obligatory on the Secretary of State in Council to maintain, or to submit for actuarial report, accounts and statistics relating to subscribers under these rules and their dependants.

APPENDIX.

EXTRACT FROM THE PREMATURE RETIREMENT RULES (8TH NOVEMBER, 1921).

12.—(1) A member of the Indian Civil Service who retires under these rules may adopt, at his option, any one of the three following methods of retaining for his wife and children benefits admissible under the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Regulations, namely :—

(a) He may cease to make any contributions and payments under the regulations, and shall then retain only the right to a proportion of the contingent benefits under the regulations for his wife and children existing on the date of retirement, and for any children subsequently born to that wife. This proportion shall be equal to the number of his completed years' total service divided by 25, and the calculation shall be based upon the pension admissible to the widow of an officer of the class to which he belonged at the time of his retirement.

(b) He may continue up to his 51st birthday to make contributions under the regulations at the rates payable by him at the date of retirement, and shall then retain the right to the full contingent benefits admissible under the regulations according to his class on the date of retirement.

ment, for his wife existing at the date of retirement, and for any children by her, whether born before or after retirement. Under this alternative, subscriptions will be payable under the ordinary regulations for each child, whether born before or after retirement. In the event of the death of the wife, subscriptions at the bachelor rate appropriate to the subscriber's class on retirement will be payable until age 51.

(c) He may continue up to his 51st birthday to make contributions and payments under the regulations at the rates which would have been payable by him from time to time had he remained in the Service. In that case he shall retain the full benefits admissible under the regulations as if he had remained in the Service until death or retirement with an ordinary pension.

Provided that, in the event of the officer failing to notify within three months of the date of his retirement the method selected by him, he shall be deemed to have elected the first of the above methods.

(2) The Secretary of State in Council shall make good to the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Fund under a suitable procedure any loss which may be estimated to be thrown upon it by the operation of this rule.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE PROVIDENT FUND RULES.*

Made by the Secretary of State in Council under Section 96a of the Government of India Act, 24th September, 1924, amended to 16th September, 1925.

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS.

1.—(a) These rules may be called the Indian Civil Service Provident Fund Rules.

(b) They shall come into force with effect from 24th September, 1924.

2.—(a) In these rules—

- (i) *Account Officer* means the audit officer so designated by the Auditor-General.
- (ii) *Emoluments* means pay, leave-salary or subsistence grant, as defined by the Fundamental Rules, and includes sterling overseas pay converted at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.
- (iii) *The Fund* means the Indian Civil Service Provident Fund.
- (iv) *Leave* means any variety of leave recognised by the Fundamental Rules.
- (v) *Year* means financial year.

(b) Any other expression employed in these rules which is defined in the Fundamental Rules, other than the expression "local Government," is used in the sense therein defined.

NATURE OF THE FUND.

3. The Fund shall be administered by the Governor-General in Council. It shall be open only to members of the Indian Civil Service, and shall be maintained in India in rupees.

4. To each officer's account in the Fund shall be credited—

- (a) All contributions of 4 per cent. of his pay and other specified allowances, made and funded for his benefit, between the 1st April, 1919, and the date on which these rules come into force.
- (b) Interest on such contributions, calculated by the method, and at the rate, prescribed in Rule 12.
- (c) All contributions made by the officer under these rules, together with interest on such contributions calculated as prescribed in Rule 12.

CONDITIONS AND RATES OF CONTRIBUTION.

5. Every member of the Indian Civil Service shall contribute to the Fund not less than 4 nor more than 12½ per cent. of all emoluments

drawn by him after these rules come into force :
Provided that—

- (1) contribution shall be optional for members of the Executive Council of the Governor-General or of a Governor and for Judges of High Courts;
- (2) contribution on account of leave-salary drawn during leave preliminary to retirement shall be optional; but an officer who, after electing not to contribute during a period of such leave, subsequently returns to duty, shall contribute at the rate of 4 per cent. on all leave-salary drawn during the leave; and
- (3) contribution shall be optional on account of subsistence grant, leave-salary equal to subsistence grant, or minimum leave-salary.

6. The amount to be contributed by each officer shall be fixed by the officer himself, subject to the provisions of Rules 5, 7, 8 and 9 and to the following general conditions :—

- (1) The amount fixed shall be a number of complete rupees.
- (2) If the amount fixed by an officer is, in relation to the emoluments on account of which it is contributed, either below the minimum or above the maximum percentage prescribed by Rule 5, the Account Officer shall presume that the contributor's intention was to contribute the minimum or the maximum, as the case may be, rounded off to the nearest rupee, and shall intimate to the contributor the amount to be paid by, or refunded to, him accordingly.

7. When any emoluments other than leave-salary are drawn from a Government treasury in India, the contribution on account of such emoluments shall be such amount as may be deducted by the officer on this account from the bill on which the emoluments are drawn.

8. When an officer is :—

- (a) transferred to foreign service in which he will not be drawing his pay from a Government treasury in India, or
- (b) sent on deputation out of India,

he shall, before proceeding to join his new duty, intimate to the Account Officer the amount of his emoluments while on such foreign service or deputation, and the amount of the monthly contribution which he desires to make on account of those emoluments. When the amount of his emoluments is changed during the foreign service or deputation, the officer may intimate to the Account Officer

* Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1230 of 1924, amended to 16th Sept., 1925.

a change in the amount of his contribution, and he shall intimate such a change when the existing amount falls, in relation to the changed emoluments, outside the limits prescribed by Rule 5.

9. The amount of contribution on account of leave-salary shall be fixed by the following method :—

- (a) Before departure on leave, every officer shall intimate to the Account Officer in India the amount which he desires to contribute monthly during his leave. He shall also intimate whether he wishes to contribute in the event of his drawing subsistence grant, leave-salary equal to subsistence grant, or minimum leave-salary. The amount in each case shall be a fixed percentage of the emoluments admissible to him during his leave. These particulars shall be entered in the officer's leave-salary certificate.
- (b) An intimation thus made to the Account Officer shall be final, and no alteration of the percentage fixed shall be permitted during the course of the leave.
- (c) If no intimation under this rule is made before an officer goes on leave, contribution shall be deducted throughout his leave at the rate of 4 per cent. of his leave-salary.

REALISATION OF CONTRIBUTIONS.

10.—(a) Contributions in respect of sterling overseas pay drawn from the Home Treasury shall be recovered in India from the pay of the officer concerned. Contributions in respect of other emoluments drawn from a Government Treasury in India, or from the Home or a Colonial Treasury, shall be recovered by deduction from the emoluments concerned.

(b) When emoluments are drawn from any other source, contributions shall be paid by remittance in cash to the Account Officer.

11. (*Deleted.*)

INTEREST ON CONTRIBUTIONS.

12. Interest at the rate for the time being allowed on contributions to the General Provident Fund shall be credited by Government, as from the 31st March of each year, to the account of each contributor to the Fund, subject to the following conditions :—

- (1) Interest for 12 months shall be credited on the amount at the credit of the officer on the 31st March of the preceding year, less any advance taken during the year.
- (2) Interest shall be credited for each month of the year upon the sum by which the minimum amount at the credit of the officer, between the close of the fourth day and the end of the month, exceeded the amount

on which interest is credited under condition (1) of this rule. For the purpose of this rule a contribution paid by deduction from emoluments shall be treated as having been deposited in the Fund on the first day of the month in which payment is actually made.

- (3) Before the amount at an officer's credit in the Fund is finally paid under Rule 18 his account shall be credited with interest up to the end of the month preceding that in which the payment is made, or up to the end of the sixth month after the end of the month in which he quitted the service or died, whichever of these periods be less.
- (4) Before any reduction is made in the rate of interest allowed, in conformity with a reduction in the rate allowed on contributions to the General Provident Fund, six months' notice shall be given to all contributors.

ADVANCES FROM THE FUND.

13.—(1) The local Government or, in the case of a Chief Commissioner or of an officer serving under the Government of India, the Governor-General in Council, may sanction the payment to any contributor of an advance, consisting of a sum of whole rupees and ordinarily not exceeding in amount three months' pay, from the sum standing to his credit in the Fund.

(2) An advance shall not be granted under this rule to any contributor until at least 12 months has elapsed from the date of repayment of the last instalment of any previous advance, unless the Governor-General in Council, or the local Government, as the case may be, considers, for reasons which shall be recorded in writing, that this restriction may be relaxed.

14.—(a) An advance shall be recovered in such number of equal monthly instalments, not being less than 12 or more than 24, as the sanctioning authority may prescribe. A contributor may, however, at his option, make repayment in a smaller number of instalments than that prescribed. Each instalment shall be a number of complete rupees, the amount of the advance being raised or reduced, if necessary, to admit of the fixation of such instalment.

(b) Recovery shall be made in the manner provided by Rule 10 for the realisation of contributions, and shall commence on the first occasion after the advance is made on which the officer draws pay for a full month. It shall not be made while the officer is on leave or in receipt of subsistence grant, and it may be postponed by the sanctioning authority during the recovery of an advance granted to the officer otherwise than from the Fund.

(c) If at any time, under the provisions of Rule 13 (2), an advance has been made to an officer before one previously made has

been completely repaid, each advance shall be treated separately for purposes of recovery.

(d) When an advance is repayable in 12 instalments, an additional instalment equivalent to that percentage of the advance which is prescribed for corresponding recoveries under the rules of the General Provident Fund shall be paid as interest in the month following that in which the 12th instalment is repayable. Similarly, when the advance is repayable in more than 12 instalments, an additional instalment of twice the percentage of the advance specified above shall be paid as interest. Such additional instalments shall be rounded off to the nearest rupee.

(e) Recoveries made in accordance with this rule shall be credited, as they are made, to the officer's account in the Fund; the date of credit being determined, for the purpose of calculating interest, by the procedure prescribed in Rule 12 (2).

INSURANCE POLICIES.

15. Payments towards a policy of insurance of any description on the contributor's own life may, at the option of a contributor, be substituted for contributions to the Fund, subject to the following conditions :—

- (1) If the payments substituted be less than the minimum contribution required by Rule 5, the deficiency shall be paid by the contributor as a contribution to the Fund.
- (2) Government will not make any payments to insurance companies on behalf of contributors, nor will they take steps to keep the policy alive. If a contributor records on his pay bill that he is making payments to an insurance company, the Account Officer shall recover the deficiency, if any, due under sub-clause (1) above, and demand periodically to see the receipts or certified copies of the receipts showing that such payments have been made. Failing the production of such receipts he shall make the necessary deductions from the contributor's emoluments and pay them to his credit in the Fund, and shall require the subscriber to furnish a certificate by the insurance company either that the policy has lapsed or matured, in which case the amount realised by surrender, or on maturity, shall be stated in the certificate, or that premia have not been paid, as the case may be. Should a contributor prefer, he may make the usual deduction from his pay bills for credit to the Fund and arrange with the Account Officer to draw from the Fund as required the sums necessary to pay premia. Any sums already at credit of the contributor in the Fund may be withdrawn for such payments. Such withdrawals shall be treated as advances for the purpose of Rule 12 (1) only, and not for the purpose of Rules 13 and 14.

- (4) If any policy lapses, the contributor shall pay to the Fund the amount of premia paid with interest thereon, and if any policy matures he shall pay to the Fund the amount of premia paid with interest thereon, or at his option the sum realised.

FINAL WITHDRAWAL OF ACCUMULATIONS IN THE FUND.

16. The amount accumulated in the Fund to the credit of a contributor shall be his property, funded for his benefit, and shall not be liable to forfeiture in the event of his dismissal from the service or of his quitting it before he becomes entitled to annuity.

17. It shall not be permissible to withdraw a contributor's property in the Fund until he finally quits the service or dies.

Provided that a contributor who has been granted leave preliminary to retirement, or who, while on leave, is either permitted to retire or is declared by a medical board to be unfit for further service, may withdraw the amount standing at his credit at any time between the commencement of the leave, or the date of such permission, or of such declaration, as the case may be, and the date of actual retirement.

18. Sums finally withdrawn from the Fund shall be payable in accordance with the following provisions :—

- (1) The local Government shall, on the application of the contributor, direct the Account Officer to pay the amount at the contributor's credit, and such amount shall thereupon be paid in full unless the Account Officer shall have received notice of any attachment, assignment or encumbrance affecting the disposal of the amount or of any portion of it; in which case he shall pay to the contributor such portion only of the amount as is not affected by the attachment, assignment, or encumbrance, and shall obtain the orders of the local Government as to the disposal of the balance.
- (2) If a contributor dies, the Account Officer shall take steps, in consultation, if necessary, with the local Government under which the contributor was serving, to ascertain the person legally entitled to receive the amount at the contributor's credit, and shall pay the amount to that person. Where the contributor has died leaving a widow or children, then, unless the Account Officer has received from him a direction to the contrary in writing, Rs. 5,000 of the sum standing to the credit of the contributor at the time of his decease, or the whole of such sum if it be less than Rs. 5,000, shall be payable to the widow, or, if there be no widow, to the children, or to such

person as may be authorised by law to receive payment on behalf of the widow or the children as the case may be.

- (3) Payment of amounts withdrawn shall be made in India only and the persons to whom the amounts are payable shall make their own arrangements to receive payment in India.

PROCEDURE

19. All sums paid into the Fund under these rules shall be credited in the books of the Government of India to an account named "The Indian Civil Service Provident Fund." Sums not claimed for a period exceeding six months after the contributor has died or quitted the service shall be transferred to "Deposits" at the end of the year, and treated under the ordinary rules relating to deposits.

20. When paying a contribution in India, either by deduction from emoluments or in cash, the contributor shall quote the number of his account, which shall be communicated to him by the Account Officer, and shall remain unaltered until a change is intimated by the Account Officer.

21.—(a) As soon as possible after the close of each year, every contributor shall be supplied with a statement of his account in the Fund. Every such statement shall show the opening balance, as on 1st April of the year; all amounts credited or withdrawn during the year; the amount of interest credited as on the 31st March of the year; and the closing balance as on that date.

(b) Contributors are required to satisfy themselves as to the correctness of the annual statements, and errors should be brought to the notice of the Account Officer concerned within six months from the date of receipt of a statement.

THE CIVIL PENSIONS (COMMUTATION) RULES,

DATED SEPTEMBER 16, 1925, MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL, UNDER SECTION 96B (2) (3) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-sections (2) and (3) of section 96B of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State in Council, with the concurrence of the majority of votes at a meeting of the Council of India held on the 16th day of September, 1925, hereby makes the following rules to regulate the commutation of civil pensions, namely :—

1.—(a) These rules may be called the Civil Pensions (Commutation) Rules.

(b) They shall be deemed to have come into force on 1st April, 1925.

2. The powers granted by these rules shall be exercised, in relation to Government servants who are under the administrative control of a local Government, by the local Government, and in relation to other Government servants by the Governor-General in Council, and may, subject to any condition which they may think fit to impose, be delegated by them to the High Commissioner for India, or, with the approval of the Governor-General in Council, to any other authority.

3. A Government servant who is a member of one of the Services or holds one of the posts included in the appendix to these rules shall be entitled, subject to the conditions hereinafter specified, to commute for a lump payment any portion, not exceeding one-half, of any pension which has been or may be granted to him under civil rules. But any such commutation shall be subject to the condition that—

(a) if the pension exceeds £180 when payable in London, or Rs. 2,057 when payable in India, not less than £150 (or Rs. 1,714) of its value shall remain uncommuted; and

(b) if the pension is less than £180 (or Rs. 2,057), not more than £30 (or Rs. 343) of its value shall be commuted, and not less than £120 (or Rs. 1,371) shall remain uncommuted :

Provided that the sanctioning authority may at its discretion relax or waive this condition in the case of a pension granted under the Premature Retirement Rules.

Provided further that in calculating the amount of a pension for the purposes of this Rule, there may be added to it the uncommuted portion of any other permanent pension or pensions payable to the applicant from Indian or other Government revenues.

4. On the application of any Government servant to whom Rule 3 does not apply, the sanctioning authority may, on such conditions as it thinks fit to impose, sanction the commu-

tation, for a lump payment of a portion, not exceeding one-half, of any pension which has been or is about to be granted to him under civil rules.

5. Applications shall be addressed—

(1)—(a) in the case of pensioners who draw their pensions from Indian Treasuries, or who, being resident in Colonies having an account current with the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, draw their pensions from the local Treasuries, to the local Government or to the Government of India, as the case may be; and

(b) except as provided in sub-rule (2) of this Rule, in the case of all other pensioners, to the High Commissioner for India, provided that in the case of pensioners residing in a Dominion or Colony, other than those referred to in clause (a) of this Rule, the application, shall be addressed to the High Commissioner through the official from whom the pension is drawn.

(2) The High Commissioner shall refuse to entertain the application of a pensioner whose permanent residence is in India or in any colony having an account current with the Accountant-General, Central Revenues. Such pensioner, if he desires to commute, must transfer the payment of his pension to India or to a colony having an account current with the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, and then apply for commutation under clause (a) of this Rule.

6. No communication shall be sanctioned until the pensioner has produced a certificate from such medical authority as may be prescribed in this behalf by the sanctioning authority to the effect that his bodily health and prospects of duration of life are such as to justify commutation.

7. The lump sum payable on commutation shall be calculated in accordance with a table* or tables of present values which shall be prescribed by the Governor-General in Council in the case of pensioners whose applications are addressed to a local Government or to the Government of India, and by the Secretary of State in Council in all other cases. For the purpose of this Rule, the age of the pensioner shall be assumed to be such age, not being less than his actual age, as the certifying medical authority may direct.

8. When commutation has been sanctioned the pensioner shall be informed accordingly, and

* See table on p. 429, which applies.

shall have the option of withdrawing his application within one week after being so informed. If he does not withdraw his application within that period, the commutation of pension shall become absolute, and payment of the lump sum shall be made forthwith, payment of the commuted portion of the pension thereupon ceasing.

9. The lump sum, if calculated in accordance with the table of present values prescribed by the Governor-General in Council, shall be payable in India; in all other cases it shall be payable at the Home Treasury.

10. If, when the commutation of a portion of a pension has been sanctioned, the pensioner dies on or after the date from which commutation is to take effect, but before receiving the commutation value, this value shall be paid to his heirs.

11. Rules 14 to 23 inclusive of the Premature Retirement Rules* are hereby repealed.

APPENDIX.

1. All-India Services :—

- (a) Indian Civil Service.
- (b) Indian Police Service.
- (c) Indian Educational Service.
- (d) Indian Agricultural Service.
- (e) Indian Forest Service.
- (f) Indian Forest Engineering Service.
- (g) Indian Service of Engineers.
- (h) Indian Veterinary Service.

2. Central Services :—

- (1) Indian Audit and Accounts.
- (2) Military Accounts.
- (3) Mint and Assay Departments.
- (4) Customs Service.
- (5) Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branch.
- (6) Geological Survey.
- (7) Meteorological Service.
- (8) Mines Department.
- (9) Indian Railway Service of Engineers.
- (10) Archaeological Department.
- (11) Zoological Survey.
- (12) Class I Survey of India.
- (13) Political Department (other than officers of the Indian Civil Service).
- (14) Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment.
- (15) Miscellaneous posts :—
 Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Calcutta.
 Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bombay.
 Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
 Two Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence.

3. Officers who, though not members of one of the services mentioned above, hold posts borne on the cadres of any of those services.

4. Opium Department :—

- | | |
|---|--|
| (i) The Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur. | } At present in service, and not being member of the Provincial Civil Service. |
| (ii) District Officers. | |
| (iii) Assistant Officers. | |

5. Commissioner, Deputy Commissioners, and General Managers of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department.

6. Income Tax Department :—

- (1) Commissioners.
- (2) Assistant Commissioners.

7. Postal Department :—

- (1) Postmasters-General.
- (2) Deputy Postmasters-General.
- (3) Assistant Directors-General.
- (4) Presidency Postmasters.
- (5) The Postmaster, Rangoon.

8. Telegraph (Traffic) Department :—

- (1) Deputy Director-General.
- (2) Assistant Directors-General.
- (3) First Division of the Superior Telegraph Traffic Branch.

9. Chief Inspector of Explosives.

10. Specialist officers who were before 1st April, 1924, admitted to the scale of pay appended to the Government of India's Public Works Department Circular No. 1, P.W., dated 29th March, 1921, and granted pensionary privileges.

11. Imperial Dairy Expert.

12. Curator, Industrial Section, Indian Museum.

13. Controller of Printing, Stationery, and Stamps.

14. Solicitor to the Government of India.

15. Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India.

16. First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair, while held by Mr. W. H. Brookes.

17. Second Imperial Economic Botanist, Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, while held by Mrs. G. L. C. Howard.

18. Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts of Presidency towns and Rangoon.

19. Judges of Chief Courts.

20. Judicial Commissioners and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

21. Judges of High Courts.

22. Civilian gazetted officers employed in the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Bombay.

23. Government Examiner of Questioned Documents and Assistant Government Examiner of Questioned Documents.

SELECTIONS FROM THE INDIAN MILITARY REGULATIONS.

CONTENTS.

Indian Army—	PAGE
Examination for Promotion	412
Pay	412
Salaries of Appointments... ..	412
Leave Rules for the Indian Army	413
Unemployed Pay	414
Temporary Non-effective List	415
Retirement	416
Family Pensions	418
Military (late Lord Clive's Fund) Pensions	420
Indian Medical Service—Pay, Promotion, Leave, Pensions, &c.	421
Issue of Leave and Retired Pay	428
Commutation of Pensions	428
Instruction in England	430
Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations	431
Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund [Established 1 January, 1915]	435
Departmental Officers, Warrant Officers and Assistant-Surgeons—	
Leave Rules	443
Pensions	443
Inquiries and regulations regarding Officers and Men killed or wounded in India	444
Indulgence Passages	444
Royal Indian Marine Regulations	445

SELECTIONS FROM THE INDIAN MILITARY REGULATIONS.

These selections do not profess to be exhaustive, and many of the rules and rates of pay shown are provisional. Complete copies of the Indian Army Regulations can be seen on personal application to the Military Department, India Office.

INDIAN ARMY.

Examination for Promotion.

Officers of the Indian Army in military employ are required to pass an examination in the rank of Lieutenant for promotion to Captain, and again in the rank of Captain for promotion to Major. The tests are similar to those enjoined for Officers of the British Service, varied as may be necessary to suit the requirements of India.

The Staff College certificate exempts an officer from certain examinations.

Officers are not appointed to the command of regiments until they have obtained a satisfactory report after a course at a senior officers' school.

Pay.

INDIAN ARMY PAY OF RANK FOR OFFICERS IN REGIMENTAL EMPLOYMENT IN INDIA.

	For any Month.			For any Month.	
	Unmarried.	Married.		Unmarried.	Married.
	Rupees.	Rupees.		Rupees.	Rupees.
Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel (in command)	1,800	1,950 (includes Rs. 300 command pay).	Captain after 15 years' service	960	1,105
Lieutenant-Colonel (not in command)	1,500	1,650	Captain after 10 years' service	790	925
Major after 5 years' service as such	1,290	1,435	Captain ...	760	895
Major ...	1,165	1,305	Lieutenant after 7 years' service	630	720
			Lieutenant ...	535	620
			Second Lieutenant	480	565

The above rates of pay represent pay of rank, Indian Army allowance, marriage allowance (where admissible) and lodging allowance. The lodging allowance will not be issuable when an officer is provided with free quarters.

In addition, officers of cavalry and infantry units receive additional pay in respect of the following regimental appointments:—

	Rupees per mensem.		Rupees per mensem.
Second in Command...	50	Quartermaster	75
Adjutant	100		

SALARIES OF APPOINTMENTS.

Officers holding commands and staff appointments usually receive consolidated rates of pay, but in certain appointments marriage and lodging allowances are granted in addition. The following are those of some of the appointments:—

	Unmarried. Rupees per mensem.	Married. Rupees per mensem.		Unmarried. Rupees per mensem.	Married. Rupees per mensem.
Commander-in-Chief in India	8,333½	8,333½	Judge Advocate-General	2,380	2,460
Military Secretary:—			Quartermaster - General (Lieutenant-General)	4,000	4,000
If a Major-General	2,705	2,785	Deputy Quartermaster-General (Major-General)	2,705	2,785
Chief of the General Staff (Lieutenant-General)	4,500	4,500	Master-General of Supply	4,000	4,000
Deputy Chief of the General Staff (Major-General)	2,705	2,785	Deputy Master-General of Supply	2,705	2,785
Adjutant-General (Lieutenant-General)	4,000	4,000	Engineer in Chief	2,705	2,785
Deputy Adjutant-General (Major-General)	2,705	2,785	Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores:—		
Director (Colonel on the Staff)	2,280	2,360	If a Major-General	2,705	2,785
			If a Colonel	2,420	2,500
			Director of Supplies and Transport	2,705	2,785

INDIAN ARMY—continued.

SALARIES OF APPOINTMENTS—continued.

	Unmarried. Rupees per mensem.	Married. Rupees per mensem.		Unmarried. Rupees per mensem.	Married. Rupees per mensem.
Director of Remounts	2,280	2,360	General Staff Officer, 1st Grade (and A.A.G., A.Q.M.G., &c.) ...	1,880	2,045
Director of Artillery			General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (and D.A.A.G., D.A.Q.M.G., Deputy Assistant Director, &c.)		
Director of Farms			General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade (and Staff Captain) ...	1,035	1,165
Director of Contracts			Aide-de-Camp* ...		
General Officer Command- ing-in-Chief of a Com- mand (Lieutenant- General) ...	4,500	4,500			
General Officer Command- ing a 1st Class District (Major-General) ...	3,500	3,500			
General Officer Command- ing a 2nd Class District (Major-General) ...	2,965	3,000			

Note.—Certain of the rates of pay shown include lodging allowance, which is not issuable when an officer is provided with free quarters.

LEAVE RULES FOR THE INDIAN ARMY.

An officer may be granted—

Privilege leave under such regulations as may from time to time be in force.

Leave out of India, for no longer period than one year at a time, in the first instance, on British pay of rank, which amounts at present to—

If commissioned before 26th October, 1925.

	£	s.	d.
Second Lieutenant ...	237	5	0
After 2 years' commd. service	292	0	0
Lieutenant ...	292	0	0
After 7 years' commd. service	346	15	0
Captain ...	428	17	6
After 15 years' commd. service	474	10	0
Holding higher Brevet rank, in addition ...	36	10	0
Major ...	574	17	6
After 5 years' service as such	675	5	0
Lieutenant-Colonel ...	866	17	6
Colonel† ...	1003	15	0

If commissioned on or after 26th October, 1925.

	£	s.	d.
Second Lieutenant ...	200	15	0
After 3 years' commd. service	237	5	0
Lieutenant ...	237	5	0
After 7 years' commd. service	292	0	0
Captain ...	383	5	0

And thence as above.

These rates of pay are subject to revision on account of the rise or fall of the cost of living and have been reduced by 6 per cent. with effect from the 1st July, 1927.

In addition to the amounts shown above, ration allowance is payable at the rate current.

The rates of leave pay for officers holding command, staff and administrative appointments, and who are not on the cadre of a unit, are as follows:—

	£	s.	d.
Colonel-Commandant or Colonel on the Staff ...	1,100	0	0
Major-General ...	1,250	0	0
General, Lieutenant-General or Major-General Commanding 1st Class District ...	1,350	0	0

Furlough in India on private affairs is limited to six months, exclusive of privilege leave, in the case of all officers. In no case, however, will combined leave in India exceed eight months, except in cases of leave pending retirement.

Leave, either in or out of India, may be on private affairs or medical certificate, and may in either case be combined with privilege leave due.

No extension of leave involving absence from duty for more than two years, whether taken in or out of India, can be granted except on specially urgent grounds and without pay.

An officer who is prevented by ill-health from returning to duty within the maximum period of two years' absence, will, unless he is specially granted an extension of leave without pay, be placed on the temporary non-effective or the retired list, as the circumstances of the case may require. An officer will also be liable to be placed on the temporary non-effective list or the retired list should his health require an undue amount of leave, whether in or out of India. This power will be exercised by the Government of India, at the instance of the authority empowered to sanction the leave, if the officer be in India,

* This is the normal pay of the appointment. If the holder has rank higher than Lieutenant, he will receive pay and allowances of rank, including I.A. allowance, plus Rs. 100 additional pay p. m.

† Unless otherwise provided for in virtue of his appointment.

INDIAN ARMY—continued.

or, if he be at home, by the Secretary of State in Council.

All leave, in or out of India, counts as service for pension.

Leave, whether in or out of India, does not involve forfeiture of appointment, and may be granted at any time, but solely at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, and subject to the conditions laid down in para. 875 *et seq.*, Regulations for the Army in India.

An officer on leave, whether in India or out of India, will be required to rejoin at once on being recalled to duty, unless certified by a Medical Board as unfit to do so.

These rules do not apply to—

Officers in permanent civil employ.

Officers holding appointments which are governed by special regulations in regard to leave of absence.

Officers holding commands, other than regimental, and those holding staff or administrative appointments of limited tenure, may avail themselves of such privilege leave as is due to them and in addition six months' furlough (leave on private affairs or medical certificate) which may be combined with the privilege leave subject to the provisos that:—

- (1) Combined leave is not taken more than twice during the tenure of the appointment.
- (2) An officer who is absent from duty for longer than eight months consecutively (whether the period includes privilege leave or not) or an aggregate of more than eight months' combined leave, if leave is taken in two instalments during the tenure of an appointment, will be required to vacate the appointment with effect

from the day following that on which the limits expire.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

The above leave rules apply to officers of the Indian Medical Service in military employ, with the following modification in regard to the rates of pay whilst on furlough out of India:—

(British R.A.M.C. pay.)

	£	s.	d.
Lieutenant	401	10	0
Captain	492	15	0
After 8 years' commd. service	547	10	0
After 10 years' commd. service	593	2	6
Major	664	7	6
After 15 years' commd. service	775	12	6
After 18 years' commd. service	821	5	0
After 20 years' commd. service	912	10	0
Lieutenant-Colonel	1,049	7	6
After 3 years as such	1,140	12	6

In addition to amounts shown above, ration allowance is payable at the rate current.

Administrative officers of and above the rank of Colonel receive pay at the following rates while on furlough out of India:—

	£	s.	d.
	Per annum.		
D.M.S. in India	1,350	0	0
Other Major-Generals	1,250	0	0
Colonels	1,175	0	0

NOTE.—The above rates are subject to revision, not exceeding 20 per cent. in all, on account of the rise or fall in the cost of living. With effect from the 1st July, 1927, the rates have been reduced by 6 per cent.

UNEMPLOYED PAY.

Officers of the Indian Army who vacate their appointments either by the expiration of the prescribed period of tenure, or on attaining the age of vacation, will be granted unemployed pay until retirement, or further employment as follows:—

Out of India.—Officers up to and including the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, will receive the rate of half-pay laid down for a British Service officer in the Royal Warrant, as shown below, plus an Indian allowance equal to the Indian element in the pension for which the officer has qualified at the time he becomes unemployed, except when the special rate of unemployed pay provided for combatant Lieut.-Colonels for the first six months of unemployment, is issuable.

To qualify for the special rate of unemployed pay, Lieut.-Colonels must have held substantive command of an Indian Regimental Unit or an equivalent appointment for not less than four years, or have vacated the command of Cavalry

Regiments or Infantry Battalions on reaching the age limit. Unemployed pay at this special rate may also be issued for six months in the case of a Lieut.-Colonel promoted to Colonel during the currency of his tenure of command of an Indian Regimental Unit or equivalent appointment, and it may be continued for the remainder of six months of the unemployment in the case of a Lieut.-Colonel promoted to Colonel during this period.

If a period of re-employment as Lieut.-Colonel in a permanent or officiating appointment, or re-employment as a Colonel in an officiating appointment only, occurs before an officer, who has completed the tenure of his command of an Indian Regimental Unit or an equivalent appointment, is transferred to the Unemployed List or before the six months' period has elapsed, unemployed pay at the special rate may be issued for a total period of six months. Employment as Colonel in a substantive appointment subsequent to the date on

INDIAN ARMY—continued.

UNEMPLOYED PAY—continued.

which an officer completes his tenure of command of an Indian Regiment or equivalent appointment will, however, terminate his eligibility for a special rate of unemployed pay in respect of any subsequent period of unemployment.

Officers who draw this higher rate of unemployed pay are not entitled to draw the equivalent of the Indian element of their pension in addition.

A Colonel who is ineligible for the special rate of unemployed pay referred to, or who has completed the period during which the special rate may be admissible, will receive the half-pay of the rank of a British Service officer of corresponding rank as laid down in the Royal Warrant, plus an Indian allowance of £200 per annum.

General officers will receive the half-pay of rank of a British Service officer of corresponding rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant, but without any Indian allowance. But a General officer definitely selected for further employment, and who has been informed in writing by the competent military authorities that he has been so selected, will receive an allowance of £125 per annum in addition to the British half-pay of his rank for a maximum period of two years' unemployment in each rank. In the event of employment being offered to such an officer and refused, the special allowance of £125 per annum referred to above will cease from the date of such refusal and British half-pay only be issued.

Unemployed pay may be drawn for a period not exceeding three years in the case of General officers and Colonels, and five years by officers of and below the substantive rank of Lieut.-Colonel.

A Lieut.-Colonel is permitted to count the period during which he may be in receipt of the special rate of unemployed pay as service for pension. In no other circumstances does time spent on the unemployed list count for that purpose.

In India.—The rates of unemployed pay for officers remaining in India while on the unemployed list, will be the same as those issuable in this country, converted into Rupees at the same rates as sterling pensions when the latter are payable in India.

RATES OF UNEMPLOYED PAY.

Substantive Rank when placed on Half-pay.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Field-Marshal		1800 0 0
General	3 5 0	1186 5 0
Lieut.-General	2 15 0	1003 15 0
Major-General	2 5 0	821 5 0
Colonel*	1 7 6	501 7 6
Lieutenant-Colonel* ..	1 3 9	433 8 9
Major after 5 years' service as such	0 18 6	337 12 6
Major	0 15 9	287 8 9
Captain after 15 years' total service	0 13 0	237 5 0
Captain commissioned before 26.10.25	0 11 9	214 8 9
Captain commissioned on or after 26.10.25 ..	0 10 6	191 12 6
Captain holding higher rank by Brevet (in addition)	0 1 0	18 5 0
Lieutenant commissioned before 26.10.25 after 7 years' commissioned service	0 9 6	173 7 6
Lieutenant commissioned on or after 26.10.25 after 7 years' commissioned service	0 8 0	146 0 0
Lieutenant commissioned before 26.10.25	0 8 0	146 0 0
Lieutenant commissioned on or after 26.10.25 ..	0 6 6	118 12 6
Second Lieutenant commissioned before 26.10.25	0 6 6	118 12 6
Second Lieutenant commissioned on or after 26.10.25	0 5 6	100 7 6

* The special rate of unemployed pay, admissible in the circumstances previously explained, to Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels is £275. 6d. per diem or £866 17s. 6d. per annum.

NOTE.—The above rates are subject to revision on account of the rise or fall of the cost of living. With effect from the 1st July, 1927, the rates have been reduced by 6 per cent.

Conditions of Service on the Temporary Non-effective List.

An officer of the Indian Army or Indian Medical Service who, on completion of the maximum period of leave on medical certificate admissible under the regulations is unfit to return to duty, or an officer who has had an undue amount of sick leave, may, on the recommendation of a Medical Board, be placed on the temporary non-effective list, provided that the Board certify that there is a reasonable probability of his becoming fit for further duty, and provided also, in the case of an officer of the Indian Army, that he has had three years' service in India in the Indian Army (excluding

any periods of leave except privilege leave). While on the temporary non-effective list he will receive the half-pay of his rank and length of service as laid down in the Royal Warrant, or the retiring pension for which he has qualified, whichever may be the more favourable to him.

An officer placed on the temporary non-effective list will be examined by a Medical Board as to his fitness to return to duty at such intervals as the Medical Board may recommend; if still reported unfit after being three years on the temporary non-effective list, or if at any time

INDIAN ARMY—continued.

TEMPORARY NON-EFFECTIVE LIST—continued.

or, if he is
in Council
All lea
service fo
Leave,
not invol
be grant
discretio
subject to
et seq., R
An of In
out of In
being re
Medical]
These
Of
Of

he is reported to be unfit for further service in India, he will be transferred to the retired list or, if permanent returning or invalid pension to which he may be entitled. An officer reported to be unfit to return to duty in India after two years on the temporary non-effective list may be permitted to retire on the retiring or invalid pension admissible. An officer whose transfer to the temporary non-effective list was due to medical unfitness caused by military duty or by civil duty in the case of an officer in civil employment will, on restoration to full pay, or on return direct from the temporary non-effective list, be allowed to reckon towards promotion and pension time not exceeding one year of the period spent on the temporary non-effective list.

An officer who has not qualified for permanent retention in the Indian Army, or who, having so qualified, has not completed three years in India in the Indian Army (exclusive of any leave except privilege leave) and who is invalided on account of unfitness not caused by duty, shall be dealt with under the conditions laid down in the Royal Warrant.

Officers not resident in London when ordered to appear before the Medical Board for the periodical examinations above mentioned will, on application, be provided with travelling warrants, and will also be granted travelling allowance (to be claimed afterwards) in ac-

cordance with War Office Allowance Regulations. But an officer who, at other times than the periodical examinations, appears before the Board with a view to restoration to the active list or to being transferred to the retired list will do so at his own expense.

An officer who is unable to appear before the Board when ordered to do so will be required to furnish a certificate to that effect signed by two registered medical practitioners; if he is unable to appear for three years he will be placed on the retired list without further report.

An officer cannot be promoted while on the temporary non-effective list, but it he completes the length of service which, without promotion, qualifies for a higher rate of invalid pension, he will receive that rate from the date on which he completed such length of service.

Transfer to the temporary non-effective list involves the vacation of any regimental or other appointment.

An officer on the temporary non-effective list must not leave the United Kingdom or take up employment without the permission of the India Office.

An officer who is reported permanently unfit cannot claim to be placed on the temporary non-effective list in order to increase his service for pension.

Retirement.

OFFICERS APPOINTED TO THE INDIAN ARMY AFTER 1ST JULY 1881.

The following rules apply only to officers who entered the Indian Army on or after 1st July, 1881.

The regulations applicable to officers who entered the Indian Army before that date can be ascertained from the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

Retirement is compulsory at the following ages:

Lieutenant Colonels	55
Colonels	57
Major Generals	62
Lieutenant Generals	67
Generals	67

but an officer may be retained in the Service beyond those ages in the event of a national emergency. A General Officer who has been so employed for three years is placed on the retired list, irrespective of his age.

An officer of the Indian Army may apply to return on pension after 20 years' service, but if he re-enters the Indian Army after 31st January, 1915, he remains liable to be recalled for service in the event of a national emergency. Officers with less than 20 years' service are not entitled to any pension unless they are invalided on the report of a Medical Board.

In reckoning service for pension all commissioned service or service in the rank of

Warrant Officer, Class I, and half-service ranks below that of warrant officer, Class I, are included.

For officers of the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and under, the retired pay will consist of three elements: (a) a Service element, based on the officer's total service; (b) a rank element for the rank from which the officer retires, and (c) an Indian element according to the length of Indian service. In computing the Indian element, a period of service before the date of landing in India for the first time, up to a maximum of five years, may be reckoned.

The scale will be as follows:—

- (a) Service element: £150 a year after 15 years' service, with an increment of £15 for each completed year over 15.
(b) Rank element:

Rank from which retired.	After completing One Year's Service in the Rank.	After completing each additional Year's Service.	Maximum Rank Element
Major	£12	£12	£120
Lieut.-Col.	150	30	240

RETIREMENT—continued.

- Per annum.**

rank 1,400

Alternatively he may be granted a pension of £300 per annum, together with disability and

INDIAN ARMY—continued.

FAMILY PENSIONS—continued.

It shall not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of Our Royal favour, nor shall it be granted unless the officer's service has been such as, in the opinion of Our Army Council, to justify the award.

If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public on account of the officer's services, whether in the Army or in any other capacity, the grant permissible under these regulations shall be reduced by the amount of such pension or allowance.

Subject to any exception which Our Army Council may approve in a particular case, a grant under these regulations shall not be made to a widow who was separated from her husband at the time of his death. Should such exception be approved, the grant shall be made at such rate, within the scales laid down in Arts. 634 to 636, and subject to such conditions as Our Army Council may determine.

The conditions for the grant of a pension at the double rate (Art. 660) and of compassionate and education allowances at the rates laid down in Art. 664 shall be:—

(1) That the death occurred within seven years after the officer was wounded or injured, or after he was first removed from duty on account of the disease.

(2) That the officer married before he received the wound or injury or before he was removed from duty on account of the disease.

(3) In the case of disease, that the officer survived his marriage by at least a year, unless it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the time of his marriage.

(4) In the event of death after retirement, that the officer did not elect the conditions of voluntary retirement instead of retirement for disability.

The conditions for the grant of an *ordinary* pension shall be:—

(1) That the pecuniary circumstances of the applicant are such as, in the opinion of Our Army Council, to justify the award.

(2) That the officer married while on the active list; that he was not over 60 years of age at the time of his marriage, and was not (if married after 30th June, 1881) more than 25 years older than his wife.

(3) That the officer survived his marriage by at least one year, unless it be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage and that his death was caused by disease or injury not due to causes within his own control.

(4) That the officer, being liable to service, had not been excused, at his own request, from serving, after having been officially warned that his widow would thereby forfeit all claim to pension.

(5) That the officer did not retire with a gratuity; or having joined Our Army from the late Indian forces, did not retire after 1st December, 1884, under the regulations for Our Indian Forces, or on the special retired pay laid down in Appendix IV (paras. 4 to 6) of the Warrant of 26th October, 1900.

(6) That the officer had not less than the following periods of service (reckoned under Arts. 537 and 538):—

(a) If dying whilst on the active list, or after compulsory retirement, or retirement caused by ill-health rendering the officer permanently unfit for further service—ten years; in the case of officers of Our West India Regiment—eight years.

(b) If dying after having retired voluntarily, or for misconduct or incapacity—20 years.

An ordinary pension shall not be granted to the widow of an officer married after retirement unless:—

(a) His retirement took place before 30th August, 1907, and his service amounted to 20 years; and

(b) His retirement is shown by official documents recorded at the War Office, at the time of such retirement, to have been occasioned by disability arising from wounds received in action, or by ill-health caused by military service; and

(c) He survived his marriage for at least three years.

Provided always, however, that if an officer marries after leaving the Army, and is afterwards taken into employment on account of a national emergency, or if an officer marries during such employment, his widow may be granted a pension if she is in other respects eligible.

A widow's pension shall, as a rule, commence from the day following that of her husband's death, and shall be suspended or discontinued should she subsequently prove unworthy of it, or, in the case of an ordinary pension, if her pecuniary circumstances become such as not to justify, in the opinion of Our Army Council, the issue of a pension.

The pension of a widow who re-marries shall be suspended from the date following that of her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may be restored, if she is otherwise qualified.

In the case of pensions granted at the double rate, the income of the widow shall be taken into account in considering her claim to restoration of pension.

Compassionate allowances under Arts. 663 and 664 may be granted to the legitimate children (sons under the age of 18 and daughters under the age of 21) of a deceased officer whose widow is awarded a pension, or is ineligible for a pension solely by reason of her pecuniary circumstances, or would, if she had been living at the time of the officer's death, have been eligible for a pension, provided, in the case of ordinary allowances, that such children are not, in the opinion of Our Army Council, disqualified for the award by their pecuniary circumstances.

Such compassionate allowances may also be granted at the discretion of Our Army Council, where the widow is not granted a pension, having been separated from her husband at the issue of his death.

INDIAN ARMY—continued.

FAMILY PENSIONS—continued.

Compassionate allowances may also be granted (subject to the above conditions) to an officer's children over those ages, but only in special cases in which it is shown:—

- (a) That the children become afflicted during the officer's lifetime with some mental or bodily infirmity rendering them dependent upon him, and incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support;
- (b) that such incapacity dates from a period before the children reach the limit of age, as above laid down; and
- (c) that they are in distressed circumstances.

The allowances granted under Art. 678 shall cease, as a rule, (1) when the son of an officer attains the age of 18; (2) when the daughter of an officer attains the age of 21; or (3) at the expiration of the year commencing on 1st April in which the child of an officer is otherwise provided for (or, if a daughter, marries). In special cases, however, in which it is shown that the children are afflicted with some mental or bodily infirmity rendering them incapable of making adequate exertion for their

own support, and that they are in distressed circumstances, the allowances may be continued at the discretion of Our Army Council.

A compassionate allowance may also be continued or granted concurrently with education allowance awarded under Art. 664 for the son of a deceased officer between the ages of 18 and 21.

[Note.—The above extracts are only certain of the Regulations in force at the date of compilation and should not be regarded as a substitute for the regulations, which are subject to such alterations or corrections as may be made from time to time.]

Widows and children of officers of the Indian Army and Indian Medical Service are also entitled to pensions under the Regulations of either the Indian Military Service Family Pension Fund or the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund. Under one or other of these sets of Regulations all officers, according to the date of their entering the Service, must subscribe as a condition of their appointment to the Indian Army. The Regulations will be found on page 43: *et seq.*

MILITARY (late LORD CLIVE'S) FUND.

Widows' Pensions.

1. The widows of officers who were originally in the old Indian service are alone eligible for this pension.

2. They will be required to make a statutory declaration as to the amount of real and personal property possessed by their late husbands and by themselves; and no widow will be eligible for the full pension if the total of such property amounts to the following sums:—

3. The rates of pensions are as follows:—

In the case of the widow of a colonel ...	£4,000
" " " a lieutenant-colonel ...	3,000
" " " a major ...	2,500
" " " a captain ...	2,000
" " " a lieutenant ...	1,000

Life interests and annuities are capitalised for the purpose of calculating these limits under rules laid down by the Secretary of State in Council.

Ranks.	Widows' Pensions.			
	Per diem.		Per annum.	
Surgeon-General and Colonel...	s. d.		£ s. d.	
Lieutenant-Colonel ...	6	3	114	1 3
Major and Chaplain of 15 years' service ...	5	0	91	5 0
Captain and Chaplain of 7 years' service ...	3	9	68	8 9
Chaplain under 7 years' service ...	2	6	45	12 6
Lieutenant ...	1	9	31	18 9
	1	3	22	16 3

Pensions at diminished rates (the amount of which will be decided by the Secretary of State in Council) will, however, be granted in certain cases in which the property possessed exceeds the above limits. A diminished pension cannot be granted of a less amount than £10. This

modification of the old rule has effect from 18th February, 1890.

4. The pension of a widow may be withheld or discontinued should her conduct be such as to render her, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, unworthy of it.

MILITARY (LATE LORD CLIVE'S) FUND—continued.

WIDOWS' PENSIONS—continued.

5. The pension is liable to be discontinued or reduced if at any time after the officer's death his widow receives any accession of property or income.

6. Pensions lapse on re-marriage and are not restored on a second widowhood.

7. Pensioners neglecting to claim the pension for three half-years will be considered as dead; and no arrears for a longer period than two years back from the date of application for admission or re-admission, as the case may be, will be allowed either to claimants or to pensioners after admission.

8. The widows of officers formerly of the Indian service, who have joined the British army, are permitted to make their choice between these pensions and Royal Warrant pensions.

9. *The widows of officers who have retired from the service are not eligible for the benefit of these pensions.**

10. The widows of officers who at the time of their death were pensioners on the Military

(late Lord Clive's) Fund, are entitled to the benefits of the Fund provided they were married to their husbands prior to the latter becoming pensioners on the Fund.

11. The pensions are payable quarterly, on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

12. In the event of any question arising concerning the qualifications of widows claiming these pensions, the decision rests with the Secretary of State in Council.

13. These regulations are subject to any alterations which may be decided on by the Secretary of State in Council.

Note.—Applications for pensions should be addressed to—

The Secretary,
Military Department,
India Office,
London, S.W. 1.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Memorandum regarding the position of officers appointed to His Majesty's Indian Medical Service.

This memorandum is based on the regulations in force at the present time. They are subject to any alterations that may be determined on.

RANKS AND PROMOTION.

1. The ranks of officers in the Indian Medical Service are six in number, viz.:—

1. Major-General.†
2. Colonel.
3. Lieutenant-Colonel.
4. Major.
5. Captain.
6. Lieutenant.

2. A Lieutenant is normally promoted to Captain on completion of three years' full-pay service, if he has previously qualified for promotion in such manner as may be prescribed, service previous to permanent appointment in the Indian Medical Service being permitted to count for such purpose. (*Vide* page 296, par. 8.)

3. A Captain, if in all respects qualified and recommended, is promoted to Major on completion of 12 years' full-pay service, subject to the same condition as regards service previous to permanent appointment in the Indian Medical Service. All officers before promotion to Major will be required to attend the Senior Officers'

Course at the R.A.M. College, Millbank, and qualify in the examination held at its conclusion. An officer who fails in the first attempt will be allowed a second trial. Attendance at this course will be regarded as duty and will carry with it a free passage to and from the United Kingdom.

4. A Major, if in all respects qualified and recommended, is promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel on completion of 20 years' full-pay service, subject to the same condition as regards service previous to permanent appointment in the Indian Medical Service.

5. Time (not exceeding one year) passed on the temporary non-effective list, in the case of an officer placed thereon on account of medical unfitness caused by duty, military or civil, reckons as service for promotion and pension.

6. Promotion from the rank of Captain to the rank of Major or from Major to Lieutenant-Colonel may be accelerated by not more than six months in the case of officers who produce satisfactory evidence of progress in any branch of knowledge which is likely to increase their efficiency. A certain number of Lieutenant-Colonels are specially selected for increased pay for ability and merit.

* Except in the case of the widows of General Officers compulsorily retired under the provisions of the Royal Warrants of 31st December, 1877, and 1st May, 1878.

† The Director-General, Indian Medical Service, will rank either as Major-General or Lieutenant-General as may be decided in each case by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

if he be at home, by the Sec Council.

All leave, in or out of India, for pension.

leave, whether in or out of India, involve forfeiture of appointment at any time, by discretion of the sanctioning authority, subject to the conditions laid down in the Regulations for the Army.

An officer on leave, who is recalled to duty, unless he is unfit to do so, will be required to be recalled to duty, unless he is unfit to do so.

These rules do not apply to officers in permanent appointments of limited privilege in addition to six months leave or not more than eight months taken in tenure of appointment to vacate.

Officers in permanent appointments of limited privilege in addition to six months leave or not more than eight months taken in tenure of appointment to vacate.

Officers holding appointments of limited privilege in addition to six months leave or not more than eight months taken in tenure of appointment to vacate.

(1) Combined leave during tenure of appointment.

(2) An officer who is longer than (whether the leave or not) eight months taken in tenure of appointment to vacate.

Officers of appointment prescribed pay until retirement follows:—

Out of the rank of half-pay in the Indian Army the pension the time the special combat months.

To pay, commensurate with the year.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

ALLOWANCES.

15. In addition to the above rates of pay, various allowances are admissible to officers holding special appointments, such as:—

- (a) Command pay drawn in addition to pay of rank by Indian Medical Service officers for the command and second in command of Indian Military Hospitals:—

		Second in Command.	Command. Rs.
1st Class Station			
Hospital	240	120	
2nd Class	180	90	
3rd Class	120	Nil	

- (b) Allowances for charge of Cantonment Hospitals and Cantonment Dispensaries at rates approved by the Cantonment authority concerned and sanctioned by the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command.
- (c) Charge pay varying from Rs. 30 to Rs. 240 per mensem for the medical charge of staffs of certain stations, depôts, factories, etc.
- (d) Specialist pay attaching to specialists' appointments in certain subjects, including:—

Advanced Operative Surgery.	Rs. 100 per mensem.
Medicine.	
Ophthalmology.	
Gynaecology and Midwifery.	
Dermatology including Venereal Diseases.	
Prevention of Disease.	
Charge of Brigade Laboratory.	

There are 50 such specialists' appointments, for which officers of the I.M.S. in military employment below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel are eligible together with officers of the R.A.M.C. A candidate for one of these appointments must give proof to the satisfaction of the Director-General, I.M.S., of special knowledge in the subject selected.

- (e) Allowances for officers holding certain civil posts, as for instance:—

	Rs. per mensem.
Professorial or Bacteriological appointments	250
Principalships of Medical Colleges	150
Appointments as Superintendents of—	
Central Jails—	
(a) 1st Class Jails	150
(b) 2nd Class Jails	50

16. The following are the principal administrative appointments and the salaries attaching to them when they are held by officers of the Indian Medical Service:—

ADMINISTRATIVE APPOINTMENTS.

	Rs. per Mensem.
The Director-General, I.M.S.	3,500
Director, Medical Services (Lieut.-General or Major-General)*	3,200
†Deputy Director, Medical Services, Command, Major-General	2,750
†Deputy Director, Medical Services and Director, Hospital Organisation, Army Headquarters*	2,500
†Assistant Director, Medical Services District	2,400
†Director, Medical Organisation for War	
†Director, Hygiene and Pathology, A.H.Q.	
†Assistant Director, Medical Services, Army Headquarters	2,150
Deputy Assistant Director (Medical Services or Hygiene and Pathology), Army Headquarters, Commands Districts.	Indian Medical Service pay of rank and service, plus an additional pay of Rs. 250 per mensem.
Assistant Director of Hygiene and Pathology, Commands.	

17. Unemployed pay is granted to Administrative Officers at the following rates:—

- (a) *Out of India.*—A Colonel will receive the half-pay of rank of a Royal Army Medical Corps officer of corresponding rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant,† i.e., £1 9s. 6d. a day = £538 7s. 6d. a year, with an Indian allowance, at present £200 a year.

A General Officer will receive the half-pay of rank of a British Service officer of corresponding rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant,† i.e., £2 5s. a day = £821 5s. a year.

- (b) *In India.*—The rates of unemployed pay for officers remaining in India during such unemployment will be the same as those issuable in this country, converted into rupees at the current rate of exchange as defined in Indian Army Regulations.

Unemployed pay cannot be drawn for any period exceeding three years, and in no case will time on the unemployed list count as service for pension.

* Normally one or the other of these posts is held by an officer of the British Service.

† I.M.S. officers holding these posts may, if they fulfil the conditions laid down in Army Instruction (India) 401 of 1925, draw in addition sterling overseas pay at £13 6s. 8d. per month.

‡ The Royal Warrant rates of half-pay are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919. With effect from the 1st July, 1927, a reduction of 6 per cent. on this account has been made from the amounts shown above. A further revision will take place on 1st July, 1930, and every three years thereafter to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—continued.

CIVIL APPOINTMENTS.

18. A number of civil appointments under the Government of India and Provincial Governments are reserved for officers of the Indian Medical Service in order to provide for a War Reserve and for medical attendance* on European officers of the Superior Civil Services and their families.

The reserved appointments include the following:—

Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

Public Health Commissioner to the Government of India (salary Rs. 2,500–3,000 per mensem).

Other Public Health appointments.

Port Health officers.

Appointments under the Foreign and Political Department of the G. of I.

Research appointments.

Professorial and Hospital appointments.

Civil Surgeons (including District Medical and Sanitary officers in Madras).

Jails Department—

Inspector-General of Prisons (salary Rs. 2,300–2,500 p.m.).

Superintendents of Central Jails.

In addition to these reserved appointments, officers of the I.M.S. are eligible for appointment

to other posts included in the cadre of the Provincial Civil Medical Services, the pay and conditions of which are regulated by Provincial Governments.

PRIVATE PRACTICE.

19. With the exception of Administrative officers, military or civil, and officers holding certain special appointments, officers of the I.M.S. are not debarred from taking private practice, so long as it does not interfere with their proper duties.

LEAVE RULES.

20. Leave cannot be claimed as a right, but is granted at the discretion of the competent authority in India under whom an officer may be serving.

MILITARY OFFICERS BELOW THE RANK OF COLONEL.

21. Officers of the I.M.S. in military employment, below the rank of Colonel may be granted:—

- (1) Privilege leave on full Indian pay under such regulations as may from time to time be in force.
- (2) Furlough out of India on private affairs or on medical certificate for period not exceeding one year in the first instance, on the rates of pay shown below:—

	Per diem.			Per annum.			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Lieutenant	1	2	0	401	10	0	} Plus Ration Allowance at the rate laid down from time to time in Army Council Instructions.
Captain	1	7	0	492	15	0	
After 8 years' commissioned service ..	1	10	0	547	10	0	
After 10 years' commissioned service ..	1	12	6	593	2	6	
Holding higher brevet rank in addition ..	0	2	0	36	10	0	
Major	1	17	6	684	7	6	
After 15 years' commissioned service ..	2	2	6	775	12	6	
After 18 years' commissioned service ..	2	5	0	821	5	0	
After 20 years' commissioned service ..	2	10	0	912	10	0	
Lieutenant-Colonel	2	17	6	1,049	7	6	
After 3 years as such	3	2	6	1,140	12	6	

These rates are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919. With effect from the 1st July, 1927, a reduction of 6 per cent. on this account has been made from the amounts shown above. A further revision

may take place on the 1st July, 1930, and every three years thereafter to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all.

- (3) Leave in India, other than privilege leave on the following monthly rates,

* Gratuitous in the case of officers, but not of their families.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—continued.

to which full overseas pay will be added when admissible :—

	Rs. per mensem.
Lieutenant	375
Captain, for first three years in the rank	500
After three years in the rank	600
After six years in the rank	700
Major, for first three years in the rank	750
After three years in the rank	900
After six years in the rank	1,050
Lieutenant-Colonel, until completion of 23 years' service	1,200
During 24th and 25th years of service	1,300
After 25 years' service	1,400
When selected for increased pay ..	1,550

22. No extension of leave involving absence from duty for more than two years, whether taken in or out of India, can be granted except on specially urgent grounds and without pay.

23. An officer unable on account of the state of his health to return to duty within the maximum period of two years' absence, unless he is under paragraph 22 specially granted an extension of leave without pay, is placed on the temporary non-effective or the retired list, as the circumstances of the case may require. An officer is also liable to be placed on the temporary non-effective list or the retired list should his health require an undue amount of leave, whether in or out of India. In no case will an officer be granted an extension of leave on medical certificate or be placed on the temporary non-effective list if there is no reasonable prospect of his becoming fit to return to duty.

24. An officer on leave, whether in India or out of India, is required to rejoin at once on being recalled to duty, unless certified by a Medical Board to be unfit to do so.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS (MILITARY).

25. Officers of the Administrative Grade may, during their tenure of appointment, be granted such privilege leave as is due to them, and in addition six months' furlough (on private affairs or on medical certificate), which may be combined with privilege leave. Such combined leave may be taken in one or two instalments up to a total of eight months in all (*vide* para. 10). Privilege leave will be on full pay and furlough at the following rates :—

(a) <i>Out of India</i> —	£
Colonel	1,175
Major-General	1,250
Director, Medical Services in India (Lieut.-General or Major-General)	1,350

(b) *In India*.—At Rupee rates, which are approximately 75 per cent. of full pay, plus Overseas Pay in full, if admissible.

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

26. An I.M.S. officer in civil employment (subject to certain exceptions in regard to posts of limited tenure) becomes subject to the civil leave rules from the date of first sub-

stantive appointment to a post in civil employ, or from the date of completion of three years' continuous officiating duty in such service, whichever is earlier.

The following is only a short summary of the civil leave rules, and must not be taken as overriding the provisions of the Fundamental Rules for the time being in force, with reference to which any disputed question will be decided.

I.—“SPECIAL” LEAVE RULES FOR OFFICERS POSSESSING DOMICILE ELSEWHERE THAN IN ASIA.

Leave is calculated in terms of “leave on average pay,” and the amount of “leave on average pay” with which an officer's leave account is credited is $\frac{3}{22}$ nds of the period spent on duty.

Subject to certain maxima and minima, and to the limitations noted below, an officer may draw, at his option, leave salary equal to the average pay of the last 12 months of completed duty or to half such average pay. All leave on average and half the period on half average pay is debited in the leave account. An officer may take his leave on average pay, on half average pay, or on a combination of the two, provided that his continuous absence from duty does not exceed 28 months, and that the amount of leave taken on average pay does not exceed eight months at any one time. The maximum amount of leave admissible during an officer's career, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, is three years + $\frac{1}{11}$ th of the period spent on duty of which not more than one year + $\frac{1}{11}$ th of the period spent on duty may actually consist of leave on average pay.

II.—“ORDINARY” LEAVE RULES FOR OFFICERS POSSESSING ASIATIC DOMICILE.

Leave is calculated in terms of “leave on average pay” and the amount of “leave on average pay” with which an officer's leave account is credited is $\frac{2}{11}$ ths of the period spent on duty.

Subject to certain maxima and minima and to the limitations noted below, an officer may draw, at his option, leave salary equal to the average pay of the last 12 months of completed duty or to half such average pay. All leave on average pay and half the period on half average pay is debited in the leave account. An officer may take his leave on average pay, on half average pay, or on a combination of the two provided that his continuous absence from duty does not exceed 28 months, and that the amount of leave taken on average pay does not exceed, at any one time, four months, if taken without medical certificate and spent in India or Ceylon, or eight months, if taken on medical certificate or spent elsewhere than in India or Ceylon. The maximum amount of leave admissible during an officer's career, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, is two and a half years plus $\frac{1}{11}$ th of the

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—continued.

period spent on duty, of which not more than 1/11th of the period spent on duty may actually consist of leave on average pay provided that, in the case of an officer who either takes leave on medical certificate or spends his leave elsewhere than in India or Ceylon, leave on average pay up to a maximum of one year plus 1/11th of the period spent on duty is admissible.

III.—GENERAL RULES, APPLICABLE TO BOTH SPECIAL AND ORDINARY LEAVE RULES.

Leave not due and carrying half overage pay (or subsistence grant as indicated below) may be granted on medical certificate and within certain limits, for other reasons. Such leave, except for a maximum period of three months in all during the officer's service, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, is debited in the leave account and an officer will not again begin to earn leave until the expiration of a fresh period of duty sufficient to earn a credit of leave equal to the leave taken before it was due and debited in the leave account. After 28 months' absence from duty an officer draws subsistence grant.

Leave salary is ordinarily payable in rupees if the officer spends his leave in Asia, and in sterling if he spends it elsewhere.

STUDY LEAVE.

27. Extra leave (known as study leave) may be granted to officers desirous of pursuing special courses of study. These courses must be definite courses of post-graduate study at a recognised institution or of study ordinarily associated with post-graduate work and must be approved as suitable by the D.G., I.M.S., or by the Medical Adviser to the Secretary of State for India (courses of study intended for students preparing for their primary medical qualifications will not be approved). The satisfactory completion of such approved courses is taken into consideration for the purposes of accelerated promotion under the terms of paragraph 6.

The period of study leave will be calculated at the rate of one-twelfth of pension service, but will not exceed 12 months in all during an officer's service. Study leave may be combined with other leave provided that the period occupied in study is not less than two months. The minimum period of study leave taken by itself is six months.

For the course of study, study allowance, at present fixed at the rate of 12s. a day in the United Kingdom, £1 a day on the Continent of Europe, and £1 10s. in the United States of America, will be granted after the completion of the course on the production of satisfactory certificates as required by the Study Leave Rules.

Study leave will count as service for promotion and pension but not for leave.

Officers of Asiatic domicile, immediately after completing the Senior Officers' Course at the R.A.M.C., Millbank (mentioned in paragraph 3), will be regarded as eligible for

a period of study leave, during which they will retain a lien on their free return passage to India. If the exigencies of the Service make it necessary in any particular case to refuse an application for such study leave, the officer in question will subsequently be eligible for a free passage between India and the United Kingdom on one occasion during his service for the purpose of taking Study Leave.

Passages.

ON FIRST APPOINTMENT.

28. An officer on appointment is provided with a free passage to India normally by transport. The wives and families of officers who are married prior to the date of the officers' embarkation on first appointment to the Indian Medical Service will also be provided with free passage to India.

CONCESSION PASSAGES.

29. Subject to the limitations mentioned in para. 30, an officer of non-Asiatic domicile at the date of appointment to the Indian Medical Service is entitled, during his service, to passages of a total value equal to the cost of the number of passages between Bombay and London by P. and O., 1st Class B, shown below:—

I. For the officer himself:—

Officer's age at date of entering the Indian Service.	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over, but under 38 years	3

II. For his wife, the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled; provided that in the case of an officer who has been married after the date of his entering Indian Service, the scale of benefits for his wife shall be as follows:—

Officer's age at date of marriage.	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over, but under 38 years	3
38 years or over, but under 45 years	2
45 years or over	1

III. For each child one single adult passage.

30. The scheme of concession passages stated in the previous paragraph is based on the assumption that an officer continues in the service till qualified for pension. All officers, however, possess the option of retirement on a gratuity (*vide* paragraph 35) and the following conditions are, therefore, laid down governing the grant of passages during the early years of an officer's service:—

(a) No concession passage will be granted during an officer's first five years of

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—continued.

service. On the completion of that period, an officer becomes eligible for a concession passage, provided that he has not given notice of his intention to retire with a gratuity in accordance with the terms of paragraph 35. On the completion of 11 years' service he becomes eligible for a second concession passage, subject again to his not having given notice of retirement. The remaining passages due to an officer may be taken at any time during the rest of his service, subject to the exigencies of the service.

- (b) An officer invalided home on sick leave during his first 12 years of service will be provided with a passage, but any such passage granted to him will count against any concession passage or passages to which he may subsequently become entitled. In the event of his retiring otherwise than on account of ill-health, before becoming entitled to any benefits under the concession passage rules, he will be required to refund the cost of any passages granted to him on sick leave.
- (c) An officer who retires with a gratuity at the end of either 6 or 12 years' service in accordance with the terms of paragraph 35 will be provided with a free passage to the United Kingdom for himself and his family.

PENSIONS.

31. Officers of the Indian Medical Service are allowed, subject to the right of Government to suspend retirements in times of emergency, to retire on the following scale of pension, on completion of the required periods of service:—

	Per annum. £
After 17 years' service for pension	400
" 18 " " "	430
" 19 " " "	460
" 20 " " "	500
" 21 " " "	540
" 22 " " "	580
" 23 " " "	620
" 24 " " "	660
" 25 " " "	700
" 26 " " "	750
" 27 " " "	800

These rates are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919. With effect from the 1st July, 1927, a reduction of 4½ per cent. on this account has already been made from the amounts shown above. A further revision may take place on the 1st July, 1930, and every three years thereafter, to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all.

32. Service for pension reckons from the date of Commission, and includes leave taken under the leave rules, time passed on the temporary non-effective list (if the officer is placed thereon on account of medical unfitness caused by duty) up to one year, and previous

war service (see page 296, para. 8, and page 421, para. 5).

33. A Major-General, after three, two or one year's service in the substantive rank is entitled to retire upon a pension to £350, £315, or £285 per annum respectively, in addition to the pension to which he may be entitled under the above scale.

34. A Colonel after four, three, two or one year's service in the substantive rank is entitled to retire upon a pension of £250, £185, £125 or £65 per annum respectively, in addition to the pension to which he may be entitled under the above scale.

GRATUITIES.

35. An officer is entitled to retire on a gratuity at any time after the completion of 6 years' service from the date of permanent appointment to the Indian Medical Service, provided that he has given notice of his intention to do so 12 months in advance. The amount of the gratuity for an officer with over six years' and less than 12 years' service is £1,000, and for an officer with 12 years' service or over is £2,500. Privilege leave will be allowed to count towards service for a gratuity, but not ordinary furlough or sick leave.

36. Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and Major are placed on the retired list when they have attained the age of 55 years, Colonels when they have attained the age of 57 years, and all General Officers when they have attained the age of 60 years.

LIABILITY TO RECALL.

37. An officer is liable, after retirement on pension or with a gratuity after not less than 12 years' service, to recall to military duty in case of emergency up to 55 years of age. Officers will be recalled to duty only in the event of an emergency arising which exhausts the reserves permanently maintained in civil employ in India.

INVALID PENSIONS.

38. An officer who before completing 17 years' service has become permanently incapacitated for further service in India on account of unfitness caused by duty may be granted an invalid pension varying from £60 to £370 per annum according to length of service. Provision is also made for the grant of additional disability pensions of from £20 to £100 per annum.

39. Officers placed on the temporary non-effective list (see para. 23), are granted temporary invalid pensions at the half pay rates of the British Army, viz.:—

	Rates of half pay.	
	Per diem.	Per annum.
Colonel	1 9 6	538 7 6
Lieutenant-Colonel after 3 years' service as such	1 7 6	501 17 6
Lieutenant-Colonel under 3 years' service as such	1 3 9	433 8 9
Major	0 15 9	287 8 9
After 5 years' service as such	0 18 6	337 12 6
Captain	0 11 9	214 8 9
Lieutenant	0 8 0	146 0 0

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

These rates are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919. With effect from 1st July, 1927, a reduction of 6 per cent. on this account has been made from the amounts shown above. A further revision may take place on the 1st July, 1930, and every three years thereafter to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all.

An officer of less than three years' service, although he may be transferred to the temporary non-effective list under the general conditions of transfer, will not be granted any temporary invalid pension unless his unfitness has been caused by duty.

FAMILY PENSIONS.

40. The claims to pension of widows and families of officers are treated under the provisions of such Royal Warrant regulating the grant of pensions to the widows and families of British officers as may be in force at the time being.

41. The widows and families of officers are also entitled to pensions under the Regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund. Subscription under those Regulations is a condition of appointment, except in the case of Indians, for whom it is optional.

Issue of Leave Pay and Retired Pay.

Military and Marine Leave Pay is made up to the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September and 31st December, and is payable on the first day of each calendar month. Retired Pay is made up at the India Office to the 15th March, 15th June, 15th September, and 15th December,

and is payable on the 16th of each calendar month. The sum payable each month is approximately one-third of the quarterly sum, but only complete pounds are issued, the balance being made up at the end of each quarter.

REGULATIONS FOR THE COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN SERVICE.

1. These Regulations are applicable only to officers retired on or after the 1st July, 1881, and who are in receipt of service pensions, or permanent wound, injury or disability pensions.

2. An Officer who has attained the age of 40 years (or who has been certified as permanently incapable, through disability, of further military service) may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-half, of his pension or pensions, provided that the amount left uncommuted is not less than 150*l.* a year. An exception to this limit may be made in cases where the total amount of pension or pensions of an Officer is less than 180*l.* a year, in which cases pension not exceeding 30*l.* may be commuted, provided that not less than 120*l.* a year remains uncommuted.

3. In the case of service pensions, commutation may take place on retirement, or at any time subsequent thereto.

4. An officer who is still serving may commute such portion of his wound pension as is admissible under Rule 2, the amount of pension (or invalid pension) being calculated at the rate appropriate to his rank and length of service at the time of making application to commute.

5. An officer in Europe desirous of commuting must make application, in writing, to the Under Secretary of State for India, stating his desire so to commute, and furnishing information as to his

age, rank, and the amount of his pension or pensions.

6. If the Secretary of State for India in Council shall approve the commutation, subject to the report of the Medical Board at the India Office as to the officer's expectation of life, the officer will be informed of the capital sum which will be payable to him in the event of his being found to have an average expectation of life. At the same time he will be instructed as to the date on which he should present himself for examination by the Board. He will have the option of withdrawing his application at any time before the date fixed for his medical examination.

7. The applicant will be required to furnish for the Board's information such particulars as to his health and habits as are usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives with assurance companies.

8. An officer in India desirous of commuting must address the authorities in that country. He will be required to follow a similar procedure. He may appear before a Medical Board at any station in India that may be convenient, such Board being assembled under the orders of the Local Government and presided over (where practicable) by the Chief Civil Medical Administrative Officer of the Province.

An Officer residing in a Colony and desirous of commuting will be required to follow a

COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS—*continued.*

procedure similar to that in the case of an officer residing in Europe except that he will apply to the Under Secretary of State for India through the official from whom he draws his pension. If the application is approved the officer will be informed as in Rule 6 above, and a special Civil Medical Board will be assembled under the orders of the Local Colonial Government.

The Medical Board will report in the following form:—

"We have carefully examined and are of opinion that he is (or is not) in good bodily health, and has (or has not) the prospect of an average duration of life. We therefore (or do not) recommend compliance with his applica-

tion to be allowed to capitalise a portion of his pension."

In the case of impaired lives in which compliance with the officer's application is recommended, but with an addition of years of age, the following should be added:—"but as he is suffering his age for purposes of commutation should be taken to be years."

9. The basis of commutation, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, shall be the following table, the age of the officer being reckoned at the age he will attain on the birthday next succeeding the date upon which the capitalised sum will become payable—

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.
20	18.150	41	15.241	61	10.064
21	18.050	42	15.046	62	9.762
22	17.947	43	14.846	63	9.461
23	17.843	44	14.637	64	9.160
24	17.734	45	14.422	65	8.859
25	17.622	46	14.199	66	8.562
26	17.507	47	13.968	67	8.265
27	17.387	48	13.731	68	7.972
28	17.264	49	13.486	69	7.680
29	17.138	50	13.233	70	7.392
30	17.007	51	12.972	71	7.108
31	16.873	52	12.705	72	6.829
32	16.732	53	12.431	73	6.554
33	16.587	54	12.152	74	6.284
34	16.437	55	11.865	75	6.021
35	16.284	56	11.572	76	5.765
36	16.124	57	11.274	77	5.516
37	15.959	58	10.972	78	5.274
38	15.788	59	10.665	79	5.040
39	15.613	60	10.356	80	4.815
40	15.430				

These rates are applicable to all applications for commutation received after 16th March, 1927.

NOTE.—*In order to ensure payment at the rate shown for any specified age, it is essential that the application to commute should reach the India Office or the Government of India, as the case may be, at least one month before the date on which the applicant will attain that age.*

10. If the Board report that the officer has an average expectation of life, the capital sum already notified to the officer will be paid immediately in the manner indicated by him on his form of application.

11. In cases where an addition to his age is recommended, the officer will be informed of the Board's recommendation and of the capital sum payable in view thereof. No further steps will be taken pending the receipt of an intimation from the officer that he desires his application to be proceeded with on the revised basis. On receipt of such intimation, payment of the capital sum will be authorised.

12. The capitalised sum will be payable in India if the commutation is effected there; in all other cases it will be payable in England. When commutation is effected in India by officers residing temporarily in that country the commutation will be on the basis of the

current rate of exchange, the rate adopted for this purpose by the Secretary of State being the rate of exchange for telegraphic transfers from Calcutta on London on the 20th of the month preceding that in which the capitalised sum is paid. In each case the officer's pension will be issued in full up to the date of payment unless any delay has been caused by the officer's own fault or that of his agents.

13. In any case in which a pensioner shall accept public employment involving the withholding of pension, a deduction will be made from the salary payable to him equal to the amount which would have been abated from the pension if it had not been commuted, and, in the event of his becoming entitled to a pension in respect of such employment, the amount of such pension granted to him shall not exceed the amount which he might have received had his pension not been so commuted.

14. No refund of any travelling or other expenses incurred by an officer in connection with the commutation of a portion of his pension is admissible.

INDIA OFFICE.

Training and Instruction of Officers of the Indian Army in England.

OFFICERS DEPUTED FOR DUTY ON INSTRUCTION.

Officers of the Indian Army up to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, deputed to the United Kingdom for duty or instruction, shall receive the rates of pay and allowances admissible under the Royal Warrant to British officers of the same rank, and in addition an Indian allowance as follows for the first year :—

Rank.	Rate per annum. £
Second Lieutenant or Lieutenant with less than seven years' service	25
Lieutenant with not less than seven years' service	75
Captain	75
Major... ..	100
Lieutenant-Colonel	125

An officer up to the rank of Colonel, who is appointed by the Secretary of State or the Government of India to an appointment out of India not higher than that of a G.S.O.I., is entitled to the staff rates of pay of the appointment, or British regimental pay of rank and allowances, and in addition an Indian Allowance for the first year only.

An officer of the Indian Army above the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, deputed to the United Kingdom on duty connected with his Indian appointment, will receive British pay and allowances of the corresponding British appointment.

ATTENDANCE AT VOLUNTARY COURSES OF INSTRUCTION WHILE ON LEAVE.

A list of the courses of instruction at schools in England is published in India Army Orders.

Attendance of officers from India, while on leave in the United Kingdom, at courses of instruction and manœuvres, or their attachment to formations and units for training.

(a) *Courses on Instruction.*—A limited number of vacancies at the various schools of instruction in England are made available annually for allotment to British Service officers on the Indian establishment and Indian Army officers. Applications to attend the Senior Officers' School at Home, will be submitted through the usual channel to Army Headquarters, India.

(b) *Attachments.*—A total of 24 officers can be provided for annually. This number is allotted as follows :—

Northern Command	8
Western Command	3
Eastern Command	4
Southern Command	4
Burma District	1
Reserve	4

The period of attachment will be for one month. Attachments to units will take place

between May and September, and to formations during July and August, the period during which Brigade and higher training takes place.

Officers whose duties necessitate their being mounted, cannot rely on being supplied by the War Office with Government horses.

Officers should submit their applications for either (a) or (b) above through the usual channel to reach Command or the Burma District Headquarters not later than the 15th March annually.

The names of applicants will be placed in order of priority and forwarded by Command and Burma District Headquarters direct to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

Preference should be given to Indian Army officers.

Those who are allotted vacancies will be informed direct by the India Office. No extension of leave in this connection will ordinarily be granted.

In special cases, officers who after arrival in England desire to take advantage of the opportunities offered under (a) and (b) above, may apply direct to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

(c) *Manœuvres.*—Officers on leave from India, who desire to attend Home manœuvres as spectators, should apply for full particulars direct to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office. There are no restrictions to the numbers attending, but officers must make their own arrangements as regards accommodation, food, transport, etc. No allowances in this connection are admissible.

Officers who are permitted by the India Office to attend voluntary courses of instruction while on leave in England, will be granted the allowances admissible in similar circumstances to a British Service officer of corresponding rank, subject to the conditions in force at home at the time.

In addition, such travelling expenses as are admissible under the Allowance Regulations or travelling warrants may be claimed.

In order to obtain the above allowances, an officer must send to the India Office, on completing his course of instruction, a certificate of qualification (which will be returned); also a certificate signed by competent authority, stating the dates from and to which he was under instruction, and showing whether or not he was provided with quarters, or with a servant, or that he was required to pay for fuel, light and furniture.

On joining for training or instruction an officer must take his uniform with him.

THE INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS.

SELECTIONS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE PROVISION OF PENSIONS FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF MILITARY, MEDICAL, MARINE, AND ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

[Established 1st January, 1873, closed to fresh entrants 31st December, 1914. See page 435 for Regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, established 1st January, 1915.]

The Secretary of State for India in Council has reserved to himself the absolute right to regulate from time to time the contributions to be required from officers, under these regulations, and to make any alterations in the regulations themselves that may appear to him equitable, provided always that the scale of pensions fixed thereby shall not be reduced in the case of actual incumbents.

1. Pensions will be provided under these regulations for the widows and orphans of the following officers on the Indian Establishment, not being entitled to the benefits of any of the late Military and Medical Funds:—

Officers of the Indian Army.*

Officers of the Indian Medical Service, including Indians who avail themselves of the option given to them of becoming subscribers.

Chaplains.

3. Every officer who enters the service on and after the 1st January, 1873, and up to and including the 31st December, 1914, must, as a condition of his appointment, provide pensions for his family under these regulations.

5. For the purposes of these regulations officers are classed as follows (for Marine officers see 5B):—

Class I.—Lieutenant-Colonels in receipt of Colonels' allowances and Major-Generals of the Indian Medical Service (see Article 9).

Class II.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers of 26 years' service,† Archdeacons and Officers of the Medical Service of 20 years' service.

Class III.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers of 18 years' service,† Senior Chaplains and Officers of the Medical Service of 12 years' service.

Class IV.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers of 9 years' service,† Junior and probationary Chaplains and Officers of the Medical Service of more than six years' service.

Class V.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers under 9

years' service,† and Officers of the Medical Service of less than six years' service.

NOTE.—No Officer of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, or Royal Engineers will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II, III, or IV who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, or Captain, as the case may be. No Officer of the Indian Medical Service will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II or III who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major as the case may be. In all such cases the subscriber must elect, within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, whether he will (i) subscribe in the Class in which his length of service places him, or (ii) continue to subscribe in the lower Class. If he elects (i) he will be charged the donation and increased subscription from the date of completing the prescribed service; if (ii) he will, in the event of subsequent promotion, be charged the donation and increased subscription from the date of such promotion.

An Officer cannot enter a higher Class unless he has previously subscribed in the Class immediately below it.

The Archdeacons of Rangoon, Lucknow, and Nagpur, who receive no archidiaconal allowance, have the option of subscribing either in Class II or Class III, but the option must be exercised within three months of the date of appointment.

5A. Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer officers who have been selected, or who have elected, for continuous service in India have the option of subscribing under these regulations, in accordance with the conditions laid down in the Appendix.‡

Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 conditions of service must elect within three months of their arrival in India whether they desire to subscribe for benefits under these regulations. Should they elect to subscribe they will be liable for the special donations prescribed in the Appendix† and must submit satisfactory medical certificates. On reversion to the Imperial Establishment they can remain subscribers only if they have qualified for pension under Indian Army Regulations, in which event they may elect to continue subscription or to withdraw, the exercise of the option being final. If they do not within three months of their reversion to the Imperial Establishment notify their intention of continuing subscription they will be regarded as having withdrawn and their dependants will cease to have any claim to benefit under these Regulations.

* Officers of the Indian Army become subscribers from the date of the *Gazette of India* announcing their admission to that army; Medical Officers and Chaplains from the date of their arrival in India, or, in the case of a Chaplain resident in India, from the date of his appointment.

† Reckoned from date of first commission with the following exceptions, namely:—

(a) Officers of the Indian Army who have been specially permitted to reckon towards promotion any service previous to the date of first regular commission include all service which counts for promotion.

(b) Officers appointed to the Indian Army from the Royal Marines are allowed to reckon service only from the date from which the periods for promotion are reckoned.

‡ Not reproduced in this synopsis.

Training and

43:

INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—continued.

OFFICERS DEPUT

Officers of the Lieutenant-Colonel Kingdom for du the rates of pay the Royal W same rank, and as follows fort

Second I
with
serv
Lieuten
sev
Captain
Major.
Lieute

An offic
appointed
Governme
India no
entitled t
ment, or
allowance
for the f

An of
of Lieu
Kingdo
appoint
ances c

AT

A li
in En

Att.
leave
instru
ment

(a)
of va
in E
allot
Indi:
App.
Sche
usue

(b)
be
allo

7
mo

In the event of withdrawal either on reversion to the Imperial Establishment as above or after retirement on a pension awarded under Indian Army Regulations, married officers and widowers with children will be entitled to refunds as prescribed in Article 28 for retired officers, but not retired and will be regarded as having terminated subscriptions of or risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine who entered that service before the 1st January, 1893, were allowed the option of subscribing under these regulations from that date. Those who elected to do so will not be permitted to discontinue their subscription so long as they remain in the service, neither will those who declined to subscribe be allowed at any future time to become subscribers.

Executive and engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine who entered that service after 1st January, 1893, and before 1st January, 1915, must subscribe under these regulations as a condition of their appointment to the service.

Classification.

Class III.—Captains and Engineer Captains.

Class IV.—Commanders and Engineer Commanders.

Class V.—Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

Any officer holding substantially one of the following appointments—namely, Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine, Chief Engineer of the Yard, First Class Port Officer, Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor to either of the Governments of Bombay, Bengal or Burma, may at his option subscribe in the next higher class to that in which he is placed according to his rank, and any officer who is appointed substantially as Director, Royal Indian Marine, may, at his option, subscribe in Class I, provided that such option is exercised within three months from the date on which the officer could first avail himself of it, and that arrears of subscriptions from that date, with interest, if any, are paid by him.

An officer who has elected to subscribe in a superior class will not subsequently be allowed to revert to a lower class.

5c. Indian Army officers subscribing under these Regulations who are transferred to the Royal Corps of Signals and continue to serve in India under the 1926 conditions of service may, at their option, continue subscription or withdraw. On transfer to the Imperial Establishment, such officers can remain subscribers only if (a) they were transferred from the Indian Army, or (b) they have qualified for pension under Indian Army Regulations. Should they, under either condition, they may, at their option, continue subscription or withdraw. On withdrawal, which, in either of the above cases, will

be final, married officers and widowers with children will be entitled to refunds as prescribed in Article 28 for retired officers, but no refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscription or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise. Officers who do not within three months of transfer to the Royal Corps of Signals or to the Imperial Establishment notify their intention of continuing subscription, will be regarded as having withdrawn, and their dependants will cease to have any claim to benefit under these Regulations.

6. The pensions provided under these regulations are paid as laid down in Article 6, page 437.

7. The amounts of the pensions provided are as laid down in Articles 7 and 7A, page 437.

Contributions.

9. The contributions for pensions under these Regulations, and the pensions of widows, will be regulated by the class of the contributing officer. An officer cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher class.

As an exception to this rule, the option of subscribing in Class I is allowed as follows:—

- (i) To an officer of the Indian Army, also to an officer of the Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers who is a subscriber under these Regulations, at the time of completing 29 years' service on full pay from date of first commission, including any period spent on "unemployed pay," provided he has previously subscribed in Class II.
- (ii) To a medical officer at the time of completing 25 years' full pay service, provided he has not previously been promoted to the rank of Major-General, but has previously subscribed in Class II.
- (iii) To an Archdeacon at the time of completing 5 years' service as such (excluding any officiating period), provided he has attained the age of 49 years.

To secure these benefits without medical examination the decision of the officer must be notified within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, but the option can be exercised at any subsequent period prior to retirement on the production of a certificate of health signed by two qualified medical practitioners. Contributions will be payable in Class I. in the former case with effect from the date of completing the qualifying service, but in the latter case with effect from the date of the letter enclosing the necessary certificate of health.

12. The following are the rates of donations and monthly contributions prescribed for the present:—

INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—continued.

TABLE III.—Donations* of Married Officers.

Class of Contributor.	Payable according to the class in which subscriber enters the Service of the Government of India married, or marries, or re-marries.		Payable on promotion to or enrolment in the class specified.	
	Donation.	Or in 12 monthly instalments of	Donation.	Or in 12 monthly instalments of
	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Class I	384	32 17 8	72†	6 3 4‡
" II	192	16 8 10	36	3 1 8
" III	96	8 4 5	24	2 1 2
" IV	48	4 2 3	12	1 0 7
" V	24	2 1 2	—	—

TABLE IIIA.—Excess age Donations.*

In addition to the marriage donations payable under Table III., the following "Excess age" donations will be chargeable according to the officer's age in each class:—

Class V., £1 10s. for each year of age exceeding 30.	Class III., £6 for each year of age exceeding 42.
Class IV., £3 for each year of age exceeding 35.	Class II., £9 for each year of age exceeding 48.
	Class I., £12 for each year of age exceeding 53.

Disparity of Age.*

If the age of the husband exceed that of the wife by 12 years or more, an additional donation will be required—Table IV.

TABLE V.—Donation,* payable by all Classes alike, on the Birth of a Child, and, on entering the service of the Government of India, for each Child then living.

	Donation.*	Or by 12 monthly instalments of
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
For a son	15 0 0	1 5 9
For a daughter	24 0 0	2 1 2

Between the ages of	Donation.*	Or by 12 monthly instalments of
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 and 2	4 10 0	0 7 9
2 " 3	6 15 0	0 11 7
3 " 4	8 5 0	0 14 2
4 " 5	9 5 0	0 15 11
5 " 6	10 0 0	0 17 2
6 " 7	10 5 0	0 17 7
7 " 8	10 10 0	0 18 0
8 " 9	10 15 0	0 18 5
9 " 10	10 15 0	0 18 5
10 " 11	10 15 0	0 18 5
11 " 12	10 15 0	0 18 5

All officers who, on admission as subscribers, bring on liabilities for daughters exceeding the age of 1 year are required to pay an extra donation* as specified in the margin.

* All subscriptions and donations are subject to a temporary reduction of 20 per cent. on the rates shown in the tables; the monthly instalments are inclusive of interest.

† Up to age of 56, increasing by £3 for every year or fraction of a year beyond that age.

‡ Up to age of 56, increasing by 5s. 2d. for every year or fraction of a year beyond that age.

INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

TABLE VI.—Monthly Subscription* by every Officer according to his Class.

Class of Contributor.				By each married Officer.		By each Officer who is unmarried or a widower.	
				Full Rates.*	Half Rates.*	Full Rates.*	Half Rates.*
Class	I	II	III	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Class	I	II	III	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
"	II	III	IV	4 15 10	2 7 11	2 8 0	1 4 0
"	III	IV	V	3 16 8	1 18 4	1 10 8	0 15 4
"	IV	V		2 17 6	1 8 9	1 3 0	0 11 6
"	V			1 18 4	0 19 2	0 13 4	0 6 8
"				0 19 2	0 9 7	0 7 8	0 3 10

NOTE.—Half rates are payable by Officers on leave in or out of India, excepting privilege leave or any period of leave under the Fundamental Rules which counts as privilege leave; Officers in receipt of Colonel's pay and allowances at the English rate, and Officers remaining in the Service unemployed, whether residing in or out of India, who have attained the age of 51 years. For Officers on the Temporary Non-Effective List and for Retired Officers, see next page.

TABLE VII.—Additional Monthly Subscription†, payable by all Classes alike for each Child living on the first day of the month:—

	s. d.
For a son, until age of 21...	1 11
For a daughter, until marriage ...	4 10

There are no half rates for children.

Duration of Pensions.

19. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease during coverture, but if she again become a widow she will be entitled to revert to her pension as widow of her first husband. In the event of her second husband being also a subscriber both pensions may be drawn after his death.

20. The pension of an orphan son is payable until he attains the age of 21 years.

20A. A subscriber may provide a special pension for a son who, while under the age of 21 years, is pronounced to be permanently incapacitated from earning a livelihood. The subscription to be paid and the amount of pension which it will provide will be decided on the merits of each particular case. Payment of any pension so provided will be made from the date on which the son attains the age of 21 years or becomes fatherless, whichever is later.

For Rules 21 and 22, see Rules 22 and 23 on page 440, which apply.

22A. On the termination, by divorce or annulment, of the marriage of an officer who, at the date of such termination, is a subscriber under these Regulations, the officer will be liable thereafter, until remarriage, for subscription at the unmarried rate only, together with subscriptions for children, if any.

Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the wife, she will be entitled, after the death of her divorced husband, to a pension of half the amount applicable to his class at the date of such termination, or of

£40 a year, whichever is greater; provided that on her remarriage she will forfeit absolutely all claim to benefit under this Rule.

Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the husband, he will be exempted on second marriage from payment of donation, other than disparity donation, if any.

In cases of annulment, the subscriber will be entitled to a lump sum, the amount of which will be fixed on each occasion by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

This Article will not apply in the case of marriages dissolved before 16th February, 1926.

For Rule 23, see Rule 24 on page 441, which applies.

Passage Money.

See Rules 26, 27, 28 and 29, page 441, which apply.

Officers transferred to the British Army and Officers who resign.

26. Officers who may be transferred from the Indian Army to the British Army, except those transferred to the Royal Corps of Signals as provided in Article 50, officers of the Indian Medical Service who may be transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps, officers of the Royal Artillery and the Royal Engineers who revert to the Imperial Establishment, except as provided in Article 5A, officers permanently transferred after 1st December, 1920, to the Royal Air Force, and officers who resign the Service are not permitted to remain subscribers. Married officers and widowers with children are entitled to the refunds as prescribed in Article 28 for retired officers. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

As an exception to this rule, an officer who is granted a compassionate allowance on resigning the Service may continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription.

* All subscriptions and donations are subject to a temporary reduction of 20 per cent. on the rates shown in the tables; the monthly instalments are inclusive of interest.

† Subject to a temporary reduction of 20 per cent.

INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—continued.

Temporary Non-Effective List.

See Rule 31, page 442, which applies.

Retired Officers.

28. Married officers and widowers with children who retire from the Service on a pension may either continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription, according to their class at the date of retirement (subscriptions for children and any donations falling due after retirement being payable at full rates), or may withdraw, receiving back the portion, if any, of the contributions paid in respect of their living dependants entitled to contingent pensions which is in excess of the risk borne in respect of those dependants. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions, or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

Unmarried officers may continue to subscribe at half rates, but will not be entitled to any refund in the event of withdrawal.

The usual subscription will be deducted from the pensions of retired officers until they shall have intimated in writing their intention of withdrawing.

After an officer has withdrawn, he will, in no circumstances, be re-admitted as a subscriber.

Dismissed Officers.

See Rule 34, page 442, which applies.

A complete copy of the regulations can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office.

INDIA OFFICE,
January, 1927.

THE INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Established 1st January, 1915.

SELECTIONS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE PROVISION OF PENSIONS FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF MILITARY, MEDICAL, MARINE, AND ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

The Secretary of State for India in Council reserves to himself the absolute right to modify from time to time the contributions to be required from officers and to make any alterations in the regulations that may appear to him equitable: provided always that the scale of pensions shall not be reduced in the case of actual incumbents.

1. The following regulations are designed to secure suitable provision for the widows and orphans of officers of the Indian Army, officers of the Indian Medical Service, Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine, and Chaplains on the Indian Establishment, not being subscribers under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations; also of continuous service Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer officers, Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 conditions of service, officers of the Royal Corps of Signals, and officers of the continuous Indian Service Cadre for the Army Veterinary Services in India, who, not being subscribers under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations, elect to subscribe to this Fund.

2. Every officer who enters the service on and after the 1st January, 1915, must, as a condition of his appointment, provide pensions for his family under these regulations.

3. Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer officers who have been selected or who have elected for continuous service in India, Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 conditions of service, officers of the continuous Indian Service Cadre for the Army Veterinary Services in India, and officers of the Royal Signal Corps (other than those transferred to that Corps from the Indian Army, for whom provision is made in Article

3A) under the 1926 conditions of service have the option of subscribing under these Regulations in accordance with the conditions laid down in the Appendix.

3A. Indian Army officers subscribing under these Regulations who are transferred to the Royal Corps of Signals and continue to serve in India under the 1926 conditions of service may, at their option, continue subscription or withdraw. On transfer to the Imperial Establishment such officers can remain subscribers only if (a) they were transferred from the Indian Army or (b) they have qualified for pension under Indian Army Regulations. Should they fulfil either condition they may at their option continue subscription or withdraw. On withdrawal, which in any case will be final, married officers and widowers with children will be entitled to refunds as prescribed in Article 30 for transferred and resigned officers, but no refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscription or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise. Officers who do not within three months of transfer to the Royal Corps of Signals or to the Imperial Establishment notify their intention of continuing subscription will be regarded as having withdrawn, and their dependants will cease to have any claim to benefit under these Regulations.

3B. Non-European officers are not eligible to subscribe under these Regulations except as provided for officers of the Indian Medical Service in Article 1.

4. For the purposes of these Regulations subscribers are classed as follows:—

Class I.—Major-Generals of the Indian Medical Service and those who avail

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

themselves of subscribing in this class under the terms of Article 5.

Class II.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, and of the continuous Indian Service Cadre for the Army Veterinary Services in India, of 26 years' service*; officers of the Medical Service of 20 years' service; Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 20 years' service†; and Archdeacons.

Class III.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, and of the continuous Indian Service Cadre for the Army Veterinary Services in India, of 18 years' service*; officers of the Medical Service of 12 years' service; Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 15 years' service†; and Senior Chaplains.

Class IV.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, and of the continuous Indian Service Cadre for the Army Veterinary Services in India, of nine years' service*; officers of the Medical Service of six years' service; Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 12 years' service†; and Junior and Probationary Chaplains.

Class V.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, and of the continuous Indian Service Cadre for the Army Veterinary Services in India, under nine years' service*; officers of the Medical Service of under six years' service; and Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine of under 12 years' service.†

Note. No officer of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, or of the continuous Indian Service Cadre for the Army Veterinary Services in India, will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II, III, or IV who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, or Captain, as the case may be. No officer of the Indian Medical Service will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II or III who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major, as the case may be, and no officer of the Royal Indian Marine who is not in a first-class port appointment, or an Engineer Captain or an Engineer Commander of 20 years' service, will be compelled to subscribe in Class II. In all such cases the subscriber must elect, within three months from the date of completing the qualifying service, whether he will (i) subscribe in the class in which his length of service places him, or (ii) continue to subscribe in the lower class. If he elects (i) he

will be charged the increased subscription from the date of completing the prescribed service; if (ii) he will, in the event of subsequent promotion, be charged the increased subscription from the date of such promotion.

An officer cannot enter a higher class unless he has previously subscribed in the class immediately below it, nor can an officer who has elected to subscribe in a higher class be allowed subsequently to revert to a lower one.

5. The contributions for pensions under these Regulations, and the pensions of widows, will be regulated by the class of the contributing officer. An officer cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher class.

As an exception to this rule, the option of subscribing in Class I is allowed as follows:—

- (i) To an officer of the Indian Army, also to an officer of the Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, or of the continuous Indian Service Cadre for the Army Veterinary Services in India, who is a subscriber under these Regulations, at the time of completing 29 years' service on full pay, including time spent on "unemployed pay," from date of first commission, provided he has previously subscribed in Class II.
- (ii) To a medical officer at the time of completing 25 years' full-pay service, provided he has not previously been promoted to the rank of Major-General, but has previously subscribed in Class II.
- (iii) To an Executive or Engineer Officer of the Royal Indian Marine who has completed 25 years' service.
- (iv) To an Archdeacon at the time of completing five years' service as such (excluding any officiating period), providing he has attained the age of 49 years.

To secure these benefits without medical examination the decision of the officer must be notified within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, but the option can be exercised at any subsequent period prior to retirement on the production of a certificate of health signed by two qualified medical practitioners. Contributions will be payable in Class I in the former case with effect from the date of completing the qualifying service, but in the latter case with effect from the date of the letter enclosing the necessary certificate of health.

6. The pensions provided under these Regulations are payable in arrear. Payments are made

* Service for this purpose is reckoned from date of first Commission with the following exceptions, namely:—

- (a) Officers of the Indian Army who have been specially permitted to reckon towards promotion any service previous to the date of first regular Commission include all service which counts for promotion.
- (b) Officers appointed to the Indian Army from the Royal Marines reckon service only from the date from which the periods for promotion are reckoned.

In cases of officers of the Indian Army and Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers all time spent on "unemployed pay" counts towards periods of service required for subscription in higher classes, including Class I. The only period excluded is time spent on the Temporary Non-Effective List, which is not allowed to reckon towards promotion.

† Service for this purpose is reckoned from the "date permitted to count for promotion" as shown under the column so headed in the Royal Indian Marine List.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—continued.

in India monthly and in England quarterly on or after 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

Pensioners residing *outside India* receive payment either from the Accountant-General, India Office, or at their option, if resident in any of the British Colonies or Dominions, through such other channel as may from time to time be authorised by the Secretary of State for India in Council for the payment of pensions therein. A pensioner drawing pension locally will receive payment at the current rate of exchange, and will in no case be entitled to the benefit of the

privileged rates referred to in the note below.* Pensioners residing *in India* receive payment at their option either from the Accountant-General, India Office, or in India at the rate of exchange applicable to the case as given in the note below.* A pensioner who has exercised the option and receives payment in India is only permitted to change at the commencement of an official year.

7. The amounts of the pensions provided are as follows, in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowances granted under Royal Warrant :—

TABLE I.—Pension to a Widow during Widowhood according to the Class in which her Husband was subscribing at the time of his death.

	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
	£	£	£	£	£
Amount of pension to widow per annum (<i>see Art. 7A</i>)	160	130	100	70	40

TABLE II.—Pensions to the Orphan Children of all Classes alike.

	From birth till age of 6 years.	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 till age of 21 years.	To females only from age of 21 years for life, or till marriage.
	£	£	£	£
Amount of pension to each orphan per ann. (<i>see Art. 7A</i>)	10	20	30	45

7A. All pensions under Tables I and II are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent. until further orders.

8. The pension of a minor orphan will be paid to his or her mother, or other duly appointed or recognised guardian.

Contributions.

9. Contributions will be deducted from pay at the time of issue.

10. The fact that an officer is not in receipt of pay does not relieve him from the necessity of paying his contributions, which in that case should be remitted by the officer direct to the proper officers in England or in India.

11. The following are the rates of monthly subscriptions prescribed for the present :—

TABLE III.—Subscriptions of Unmarried Officers and Widowers.

Class of Contributor.	Rate of Subscription.
Class V.	£ s. d.
" IV.	0 6 8
" III.	0 13 4
" II.	1 0 0
" I.	1 6 8
	2 1 8

* A pensioner who was receiving pension in India prior to the 1st February, 1921, at 1s. 4d. the rupee may continue to receive it at that rate or at the current rate of exchange, whichever is more advantageous to the recipient; a pensioner who had been admitted to pension prior to the above date or who is a dependant of a subscriber in the service on the above date and who commences to receive payment in India after that date may receive payment at the current rate of exchange, subject to the proviso that the conversion will not be at a less favourable rate than 1s. 8d. the rupee; a pensioner who is a dependant of a subscriber entering the service after the above date shall if the pension is drawn in India, receive payment there at the current rate of exchange.

† The subject is under consideration at the time of going to press.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

TABLE IV.—Subscriptions of Married Officers.

Rate of Subscription payable according to the Class in which Contributor enters the Service of the Government of India married, or marries, or re-marries.				Rate of Subscription payable on promotion to							
				Class IV.	Class III.	Class II.	Class I.				
Class				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
V	...	...	...	0 18 9	1 12 1	2 9 7	3 12 11	5 6 3			
IV	...	...	...	1 16 8	—	2 14 2	3 17 6	5 10 10			
III	...	...	...	3 6 8	—	—	4 10 0	6 3 4			
II	...	...	...	5 10 0	—	—	—	7 3 4			
I	...	...	...	8 0 8	—	—	—	—			

Note.—Half the rates of subscription in Tables III and IV are payable by officers on leave in or out of India, excepting privilege leave or any period of leave which under the Fundamental Rules counts as privilege leave; by officers remaining in the Service unemployed, whether residing in or out of India, who have attained the age of 51 years; and by retired officers. For officers on the Temporary Non-Effective List see Article 31.

TABLE V.—Excess Age Donations.

In addition to the subscriptions payable under Table IV the following "Excess Age" donations will be chargeable in each class according to the officer's age at the date of entry if already married or at the date of marriage if married after entry:—

Class of Contributor.	—	Donation.	Or in Twelve Monthly Instalments (including Interest) of
Class		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
V	...	30 4 4 0	0 7 3
IV	...	35 9 4 0	0 15 10
III	...	42 17 12 0	1 10 2
II	...	48 26 12 0	2 5 7
I	...	53 32 10 0	2 15 8

For each year of age exceeding

DISPARITY OF AGE.

If the age of the husband exceed that of the wife by twelve or more years, a disparity donation in addition will be required as shown in Table VI, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, or to the Controller of Military Accounts, Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta.

TABLE VII.—Additional Monthly Subscription payable by all Classes alike for each Living Child from the date of the Child's Birth.

Age of Father at Date of Child's Birth.								Subscription for a Son until Age of 21.*	Subscription for a Daughter until Marriage.
								£ s. d.	£ s. d.
25 years and under	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 4	0 5 8
26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 4	0 5 10
27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 4	0 6 0
28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 5	0 6 2
29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 6	0 6 4
30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 7	0 6 7
31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 8	0 6 10
32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 9	0 7 1
33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 10	0 7 4
34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 3 0	0 7 8
35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 3 2	0 8 0
36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 3 4	0 8 5
37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 3 6	0 8 10
38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 3 8	0 9 3

* See Articles 20 and 21.

TABLE VII—continued.

Age of Father at Date of Child's Birth.							Subscription for a Son until Age of 21.*	Subscription for a Daughter until Marriage.
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.
39 years ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 3 11	0 9 9
40 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 4 2	0 10 3
41 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 4 5	0 10 10
42 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 4 9	0 11 5
43 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 5 1	0 12 1
44 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 5 5	0 12 10
45 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 5 10	0 13 8
46 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6 3	0 14 7
47 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6 9	0 15 7
48 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 7 4	0 16 8
49 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 17 10
50 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 8 8	0 19 0
51 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 9 5	1 0 4
52 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 10 3	1 1 9
53 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 11 2	1 3 4
54 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 12 3	1 5 0
55 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 13 5	1 6 9
56 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 14 9	1 8 7
57 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 16 2	1 10 6
58 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 17 8	1 12 6
59 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 19 4	1 14 7
60 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 1	1 16 10

All officers who, on admission as subscribers, bring on liabilities for daughters exceeding the age of one year are required to pay a donation as specified below:—

TABLE VIII.

Between the Ages of							Donation.	Or in Twelve Monthly Instal- ments (including Interest) of
							£ s. d.	s. d.
1 and 2 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 15 0	6 6
2 " 3 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 15 0	9 11
3 " 4 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 0 0	12 0
4 " 5 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 15 0	13 4
5 " 6 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 10 0	14 7
6 " 7 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 15 0	15 0
7 " 8 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 0 0	15 6
8 " 9 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 5 0	15 11
9 " 10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 5 0	15 11
10 " 11 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 5 0	15 11
11 " 12 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 5 0	15 11

12. Donations payable under Tables V, VI and VIII become due from the date on which the liability is incurred, namely, in the case of those under Tables V and VI when a subscriber enters the service of the Government of India married or when he marries, or re-marries, and in the case of those under Table VIII when the subscriber is admitted to the Fund. These donations may be paid without interest in one sum within one month from the date of becoming due; or they may be paid in twelve equal monthly instalments, interest on the unpaid portion being levied at the rate of $\frac{5}{4}$ per cent. per annum. The balance of any donation outstanding at the date of a subscriber's death will be recovered in accordance with Article 13.

13. Interest at the rate of $\frac{5}{4}$ per cent. per annum will be levied on arrears. The balance

of any contribution outstanding at the date of a subscriber's death will be recovered rateably without further interest from the pensions of his widow and orphans in twelve monthly instalments.

Reports of Marriages, Births, and Deaths.†

14. An officer who is married at the date of his admission into the service must at the time of his admission report the fact of his marriage, and the names and dates of birth of his children, if any have been born to him. A member in the service must report his marriage, or the birth of a child born in wedlock, or the death of a wife or child within one month of the occurrence.

15. The birth of every child born alive must be reported; but if a child dies before it is

* See Articles 20 and 21.

† See page 442.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—continued.

30 days old, no payment in respect of it will be required. If the report of birth be not made within one month, a fine of 10s. will be imposed, and an additional 2s. will be charged for each succeeding month's delay. After 12 months' delay, medical evidence as to the state of the member's health must be furnished, in order that it may be determined whether, and, if so, on what terms, liability for orphan's pension should be accepted.

16. If the report of a marriage be not made within one month, any donation which may be payable under Tables V and VI will be increased 2½ per cent. and interest thereon charged from the date of marriage. After six months' delay donations will be increased to 5 per cent. and interest charged as above. Should no donation be payable under Tables V and VI, a fine of 10s. will be imposed if the report is not made within one month of the marriage, and an additional 2s. will be charged for each succeeding month's delay. In either case, after 12 months' delay, medical evidence as to the state of the subscriber's health must be furnished in order that it may be determined whether and, if so, on what terms, liability for widow's pension shall be accepted.

17. In the event of the report of a marriage or the birth of a child not having been made by a subscriber during his lifetime, in accordance with the rules, the widow or child will not be entitled to any benefits.

The absence of report, however, from an officer who dies between the date of his admission to the Indian Army and the date of the *Gazette of India* announcing it would not invalidate his widow's or child's claim to pension or involve the additional payments prescribed in Article 16.

Note.—The provisions of Articles 16 and 17 are not to be read as implying an option of omitting or postponing any report that a subscriber is required to make under these regulations. Intentional neglect to report is a breach of discipline.

Posthumous Child.

18. Provided the birth of a posthumous child is reported within one month and the contribution required by the regulations has been or was being paid for the father's youngest child, if any, living at the time of his death, a pension will be granted to the child without any payment if the child is born of a marriage in respect of which the prescribed payments have been made. The report should be made within 30 days, and a certificate of the child's birth should be furnished.

Duration of Pensions.

19. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease during coverture; but if she again become a widow she will be entitled to revert to her pension as widow of her first husband. In the event of her second husband being also a subscriber, both pensions may be drawn after his death.

20. The pension of a male orphan is payable until he attains the age of 21 years.

21. A subscriber may provide a special pension for a son who, while under the age of 21 years, is pronounced to be permanently incapacitated from earning a livelihood. The subscription to be paid and the amount of pension which it will provide will be decided on the merits of each particular case. Payment of any pension so provided will be made from the date on which the son attains the age of 21 years or becomes fatherless, whichever is later.

22. The mother or guardian of a male orphan who has attained the age of 16 may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for India in Council, at any time thereafter have the residue of his pension commuted into a single payment, for the due application of which the mother or guardian will be held responsible. When the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, it will rest with the Government of India to give the required sanction. The following table gives the commuted value of such pensions:—

TABLE IX.—Showing the present Value of the Pension of a Male Orphan according to his Age.

Years.	16	17	18	19	20
Months.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
0	129 18	106 16	82 5	56 8	29 0
3	124 4	100 16	75 18	49 14	21 18
6	118 10	94 14	69 10	42 18	14 14
9	112 14	88 10	63 0	36 0	7 8

The amounts in this Table are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent. until further orders.

23. The pension of a female orphan continues until her marriage, and then ceases absolutely. It does not revive on widowhood.

23A. On the termination of the marriage of a subscriber by divorce or annulment he will be liable thereafter, until re-marriage, for subscription at the unmarried rate only, together with subscriptions for children, if any.

Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the wife, she will be entitled, after the death of her divorced husband, to pension of half the amount applicable to his class at the date of such termination, or of £40

a year, whichever is greater: provided that on her re-marriage she will forfeit absolutely all claim to benefit under this Rule.

Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the husband, the rates of contribution required from him in each class on second marriage will be limited to those for which he became liable on his first marriage, and will not be enhanced should the second marriage take place in a higher class. He will, further, be exempt from excess age donation, but will be liable for disparity donation, if any.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued*.

In cases of annulment the subscriber may be entitled to a lump sum payment. The Secretary of State for India in Council will in each case decide whether the said payment is admissible, and, if so, its amount.

This Article will not apply in the case of marriages dissolved before 16th February, 1926.

Good Conduct.

24. The pensions provided under these Regulations shall, in all cases, be held during good behaviour only, and will be withheld if any pensioner is found to be leading an immoral life, or on proof of any gross misconduct. In any such case the order of the Secretary of State for India in Council or, when the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, the order of the Government of India shall be final and conclusive.

Alienation of Pension.

25. A pension paid under these Regulations may not be transferred or assigned or in any way alienated from the pensioner to whom or for whose benefit it is payable.

Passage Money.

26. An officer may, by a special contribution, provide passage money from India for his widow and orphans. The amount so secured

will be paid to the widow, or to any children of the deceased officer, for the provision of their passage money and contingent expenses. If, however, the surviving members of the deceased officer's family are not in India, or do not wish to leave India for any other country, the money will be credited to the deceased officer's estate, and payment can be made in India in rupees, or in England at the market rate of exchange, according to the election of the person or persons entitled to receive the money. The amount secured must not exceed Rs. 3,000, and a health certificate must in every case be furnished by the subscriber.

27. This insurance may be effected by an immediate payment in one sum, or, if the subscriber so desires it, by instalments extending over four years subject to interest on arrears at the rate of $\frac{5}{4}$ per cent. per annum, and in the event of a subscriber dying before completion of the payment, the balance due at the date of his death will be deducted from the sum assured.

28. A subscriber may at any time take the Surrender Value of his insurance effected under Article 26.

29. The following are the tables of premia and of surrender values referred to in Articles 26, 27 and 28 :—

PREMIA required at the undermentioned Ages to secure Rs. 1,000 at death.

Age (nearest).	Single Premium.	Age (nearest).	Single Premium.	Age (nearest).	Single Premium.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
20	359	34	419	48	535
21	360	35	426	49	545
22	360	36	433	50	555
23	361	37	440	51	564
24	363	38	448	52	575
25	366	39	455	53	585
26	370	40	463	54	595
27	375	41	471	55	606
28	381	42	480	56	617
29	387	43	488	57	627
30	393	44	497	58	638
31	399	45	507	59	650
32	406	46	516	60	661
33	412	47	525		

The following sums per Rs. 1,000 assured may be paid to Officers at the Ages specified, subject to deduction of any portion of Premium and interest remaining unpaid on account of sum assured :—

Age (nearest).	Rs.	Age (nearest).	Rs.	Age (nearest).	Rs.
21	351	38	437	55	591
22	351	39	444	56	602
23	352	40	452	57	612
24	354	41	460	58	623
25	357	42	468	59	634
26	362	43	477	60	645
27	366	44	485	61	656
28	372	45	494	62	668
29	377	46	503	63	679
30	384	47	512	64	690
31	390	48	522	65	701
32	396	49	531	66	712
33	402	50	541	67	723
34	409	51	551	68	734
35	415	52	561	69	744
36	422	53	571	70	755
37	429	54	581		

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.**Officers transferred to the British Army and Officers who resign.*

30. Officers who may be transferred from the Indian Army to the British Army, except those transferred to the Royal Corps of Signals as provided in Article 3A, and officers of the Indian Medical Service who may be transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps, are not permitted to remain subscribers. Married officers and widowers with children will be entitled to receive back the portion, if any, of the contributions paid in respect of their living dependants entitled to contingent pensions which is in excess of the risk borne in respect of those dependants. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

As an exception to this rule, an officer who is granted a compassionate allowance on resigning the Service may continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription.

Officers on the Temporary Non-effective List.

31. Married officers on the temporary non-effective list must continue to subscribe for full benefits, but while in receipt of temporary invalid pension, they will have the option of paying only half rates for their wives. In the latter case they will, on retirement, or reversion to full-pay, be required to pay arrears, with interest; and, in the event of the death of a subscriber while on the temporary non-effective list, or before the arrears have been paid, the amount due will be recovered from the pension granted to the widow. Unmarried officers must continue to subscribe at the half-rate of subscription.*

Retired Officers.

32. All officers, whether married or unmarried, who retire from the Service on a pension must continue to subscribe, paying the half-rate of subscription according to their class at the date of retirement. For children the full rate of subscription will be payable.

Any donation for which a retired officer may become liable will be payable at the full rates laid down in Article 11 for all subscribers.

Refunds on Account of Deceased Unmarried Subscribers.

33. The whole of the subscription which has been paid by an officer who has remained unmarried up to the date of his death will be refunded, without interest, to his estate.

In the case of an officer who at his death was subscribing as a widower without surviving children eligible for pension, the subscriptions paid by him for the period during which he so subscribed, excluding any such period prior to a re-marriage, will be refunded, without interest, to his estate.

Dismissed Officers.

34. An officer who is dismissed the Service by sentence of a court-martial, or by other competent authority, will cease, *ipso facto*, to be a contributor to this Fund, and will have no claim to any refund. His family will not be entitled to any pensions from this Fund.

Declarations.

35. Declarations as to continued widowhood and the survival of children must be furnished to the Accountant-General, India Office, or to the proper officer in India.

Officers of Special Classes.

Officers of the classes named in Article 3 have the option of subscribing under these Regulations in accordance with special conditions which are laid down in the Regulations.

Reports and applications under these Regulations should be made :—

1. To the Controller of Military Accounts, Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta, when the subscriber is drawing pay or pension in India or at a colonial station (including China) where a unit of the Indian Army is stationed.

2. To the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, if the subscriber is drawing his pay or pension elsewhere than above, or if the subscriber, after receiving in India or at a colonial station in advance the pay for the privilege leave portion of combined leave, proposes to draw his furlough pay elsewhere.

A complete copy of the regulations can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office.

INDIA OFFICE,

January, 1927.

* This regulation applies also to Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine who are temporarily transferred to the Retired List.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH COMMISSIONED RANK, WARRANT OFFICERS OF DEPARTMENTS, AND ASSISTANT SURGEONS, INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The grades and ranks of Commissioned Officers of Departments in India, as amended by Royal Warrants dated 2nd January, 1904, and 21st September, 1917, are as follows :—

<i>Grades.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>
Commissary	Major.
Deputy Commissary ...	Captain.
Assistant Commissary ...	Lieutenant.

Leave Rules.

A departmental officer, warrant officer, senior assistant-surgeon, or assistant-surgeon, Indian Medical Department, subject to these rules may be granted—

- (a) Privilege leave under such regulations as may from time to time be in force.
- (b) Leave in or out of India for one year, in the first instance on leave pay at the sterling rates admissible under the Royal Warrant to individuals of the same rank in the British Service under similar conditions, Assistant-Surgeons, 4th Class, being regarded for this purpose as staff sergeants. The rates for departmental Officers will be those in force for quartermasters of the same length of commissioned service irrespective of rank.

Leave may be granted at any time at the discretion of the sanctioning authority.

Leave in or out of India in excess of one year cannot be claimed as a right, but extensions up to two years' absence from duty may be granted on medical certificate or on urgent grounds, at the discretion of the sanctioning authority. Extensions beyond two years' absence from duty will only be admissible in very special cases, and without pay.

A departmental officer, warrant officer, senior assistant-surgeon, or an assistant-surgeon, Indian Medical Department, unable on account of ill-health to return to his duty within the maximum period of two years' absence will, unless specially granted leave without pay, be placed on temporary half-pay, or on the retired list, according to the circumstances of his case. An undue amount of leave, whether in or out of India, on account of ill-health will likewise render an officer liable to be transferred to half-pay or to the retired list, and the power of such transfer will be exercised by the Government of India or the Secretary of State for India, as the case may be.

Combined Leave.

Combined leave is admissible to departmental officers and warrant officers including members of the Assistant Surgeon Branch of the Indian Medical Department, under rules similar to those governing the grant of combined leave to commissioned officers. During such leave they receive full emoluments for the period which is on privilege leave, and for the remaining period the ordinary leave pay as detailed above.

Pension Regulations.

The conditions governing the grant of pensions to Departmental Officers and Warrant Officers of the India Unattached List and Assistant Surgeons of the I.M.D., are laid down in Pay and Allowance Regulations for the Army in India (Part II). The pensions of Officers and Warrant Officers of the I.M.D., are now under revision.

8. Retirement is compulsory for all classes at the age of 55 years.

9. A retired Warrant Officer may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-third, of his pension, provided that the amount left uncommuted is not less than £80 a year, under

rules similar to those stated on page 429, and subject to the production of evidence that commutation will be a distinct and permanent advantage to the individual, and after the production of the written consent of the pensioner's wife if married.

10. Pensions are admissible to the widow and children of a Departmental Officer, Senior Assistant Surgeon and a Departmental Warrant Officer who may die, either while in the service or on the Pension establishment, provided, in the latter case, that she married the deceased previously to his retiring from the army or being invalided.

REPORTS OF CASUALTIES AMONG OFFICERS SERVING IN INDIA.

A telegraphic report is immediately sent from India on the death of any officer serving in that country. In the case of officers of the British Service, the report is sent to the War Office; in

the case of officers of the Indian Army, the report is made to the India Office. The next-of-kin in this country is communicated with by the Department which receives the report.

ENQUIRIES REGARDING OFFICERS AND MEN KILLED, WOUNDED, OR SICK IN INDIA.

The following arrangements have been made with the Government of India with a view to securing early information for the relatives and friends of British officers and men killed or wounded in India:—

The Government of India will—

- (1) Telegraph, as promptly as possible, the names of officers and men killed or wounded in action, or in the performance of duty, or of those who may become seriously or dangerously ill, and will furnish weekly progress reports on dangerous cases.
- (2) Specify as to wounds whether they are dangerous, severe, or slight.
- (3) Telegraph the names of any officers or men who may die of wounds.
- (4) During a campaign, telegraph weekly a brief report of the condition of the wounded generally, specifying the names of any who may not be progressing favourably.

The Government of India will also telegraph the names of any officers who may be severely wounded by fanatics or others.

“Indulgence” Passages to and from India.

British service officers serving on the Indian Establishment and their families, are eligible for the grant of “Not-Entitled” passages in government hired transports, when proceeding on or returning from furlough, provided there is vacant accommodation.

Should such passages be granted, the actual cost of the messing* on board will be charged, and is payable before embarkation.

Allotment takes place generally in the order of juniority of rank of the officers who desire passages for themselves or for members of their families.

Passages cannot be allotted until within a few days of the date of the sailing of the vessel, nor can any definite information be given beforehand of the likelihood of passages being allotted.

Applications for “Not-Entitled” passages to India should be addressed the War Office. Applications for passages from India should be made through the usual channels.

*MESSING CHARGES.

	Per diem.
Adult passengers and children	<i>s. d.</i>
over 10 years	7 6
Children of 1 and under 10 years	3 0
“ under 1 year	nil
Female servants (2nd class) ...	nil

Wines, &c., are charged for as extras.

Only European servants are permitted to embark.

SELECTIONS FROM THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE REGULATIONS.

	PAGE
Leave	445
Temporary Retirement...	445
Pension Regulations	446
Family Pensions (<i>see also page 435</i>)	447

Leave.

Subject to the exigencies of the Service, officers of the Royal Indian Marine may be granted :—

- (1) Privilege leave, under such regulations as may from time to time be in force.
- (2) Leave in or out of India, at the discretion of the authorities, for not more than one year, in the first instance.

Leave is admissible to the Director, Royal Indian Marine, under the rules applying from time to time to military officers holding commands and staff appointments of limited tenure, with absentee allowance at the rate of £1,350 per annum.

The Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine, is allowed leave out of India not exceeding eight

months once during his five years' tenure of appointment, with absentee allowance of half the consolidated pay of his appointment, subject to a maximum of £1,200 per annum.

Leave in or out of India other than privilege or temporary leave.

During leave out of India other than privilege or temporary leave, European grade pay at the rates shown on pages 300 and 301, will be drawn, whether an officer holds a shore appointment or not.

During leave in India other than privilege or temporary leave, Indian grade pay, at the rates shown on pages 300 and 301, will be drawn.

Temporary Retirement.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine, who, after exhausting the furlough admissible to them are unfit for service, but not irremediably broken in health, may be temporarily transferred to the retired list. Temporary retirement is subject to the condition that the disease which necessitates it must have been contracted in and by the service.

I. An officer granted temporary retirement will be permitted to remain in that position till his total continuous absence from duty on furlough and temporary retirement together amounts to four years. If then still unfit to return to duty, he must be placed on the permanent retired list, receiving the pension (if any) or gratuity for which he had qualified at the time of being granted temporary retirement.

II. No period spent on temporary retirement will count as service for pension, nor will an officer be eligible for promotion while he is in that position. An officer replaced on the effective list, on becoming fit to return to duty, will be restored to the rank from which he retired, and his name will be placed in the same

numerical position in that rank which it occupied at the time of temporary retirement. When he returns to duty, the date of his arrival in India will be reckoned as that of his restoration to the active list.

III. Officers will be required to appear before a Medical Board at the expiration of one year on temporary retirement, and again, if retained in that position, before the end of the second year; and those who, in view to being restored to the effective list, may wish to appear before the Board at other times than those specified, may be permitted to do so. Officers ordered periodically to appear before the Board will be allowed, in the United Kingdom, their *bona fide* travelling expenses, and lodging allowance at the rates admissible under rule, but those appearing at other times, and at their own wish, must do so at their own expense.

IV. The rate of pension admissible to an officer during temporary retirement will be the same as that to which he would be entitled if permanently retired.

PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

Indian Marine retiring after four years' continuous service in that appointment.

(3) All pensions are sterling pensions, and are convertible in India at the official rate of exchange.

(4) The revised rates of pension will have effect as from 1st April, 1919, to all regular officers who, being otherwise entitled, have rendered satisfactory paid service (military, naval or marine) during the Great War, including officers who, having retired on pension before the war, have been re-employed as officers during the war, and have thereafter reverted to retirement. The pensions of the latter officers will be re-assessed on their rank and service prior to original retirement. The new rates of pension will not be drawn by officers for any period during which they were re-employed.

(5) Temporary rank (including paid acting rank) held during the Great War, followed by substantive promotion to that rank, will count as service in the rank towards pension. Service as an Engineer apprentice does not count for pension.

(6) These rates are basic and are subject to a cost of living reduction of $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. with effect from 1st July, 1927, on account of the alteration in the cost of living as compared with

the year 1919. They are liable to cost of living revision every three years.

(7) "Rank" in this memorandum means substantive rank except where otherwise stated.

(8) Revised rates of invalid pension and rates of unemployed pay are under consideration.

V. Service in the Marine Survey, or in port or shore appointments, gives no claim to any higher pension than that fixed for an officer's rank in the Marine.

VI. The pensions of warrant officers will be calculated under the Civil Service Regulations, Rs. 90 per mensem (compensation in lieu of board and lodging) being added to their pay for the calculation of pension. This also applies in the case of gunners holding the appointments of master-rigger, Bombay Dockyard, boatswain, Kidderpore Dockyard, and the gunner in charge of arsenal's stores, Bombay Dockyard.

VII. An officer may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-half, of his pension, the commuted value being payable under rules which are identical with those for Military Officers (*see* page 429).

VIII. Compassionate allowances on the following scale are admissible to the families of officers killed in the execution of duty —

	Widow.	Child.
Captain or Commander ...	£100 a year, or Rs. 100 a month.	£20 a year, or Rs. 20 a month.
Port Officer		
Engineer-Commander ...	£75 a year, or Rs. 75 a month.	£15 a year, or Rs. 15 a month.
Lieut.-Commander and Lieutenant		
Engineer-Lieut.-Commander and Engineer-Lieutenant		
Sub-Lieutenant	£50 a year, or Rs. 50 a month.	£10 a year, or Rs. 10 a month.
Engineer-Sub-Lieutenant		

The cases of the families of the Director or Deputy Director will be specially considered.

Subject to the approval of the Secretary of State, a compassionate allowance not exceeding in the aggregate the rate shown in the above table for a widow may be granted to the mother or sisters of an officer who may be drowned, or meet with a violent death, in the execution of his duty, and who does not leave a widow or

child. To be eligible for such a compassionate allowance it must be shown that the mother or sisters were dependent on the officer, and are in distressed circumstances.

IX. The regulations and conditions under which all such compassionate allowances are to be awarded will be analogous to those prescribed for the military service.

INDIA.

The following article is compiled principally from the 'Imperial Gazetteer of India,' New Edition; the statistics have been brought up to date as far as possible.

Physical Features of India.—By India is meant not merely that great triangular peninsula, the base of which rests upon the Himalayan ranges and the sides of which are washed by the Arabian Sea on the west and the Bay of Bengal on the east, but also the vast entourage of mountainous plateaux across which, through all historic ages, its land approaches have been found. Physically, economically, and politically, the India of to-day is held to include those outlying territories over which Indian administration extends its control, even to the eastern and southern limits of Persia, Russia, Tibet and China.

Two great Divisions.—There are two great divisions of India—first, the extra-peninsular area of highland and lowland; second, the true peninsula. The former includes the more recently elevated plains and peaks of Baluchistan, Kashmir, the Himalayas, and Burma; the latter, which includes the great depression of the Indo-Gangetic plain, is the ancient India of the dim geological past—the India of old-world fable and of English history.

Physical Aspects.—The continent of India extends from the eighth degree to the thirty-seventh degree of north latitude, that is to say, from the equatorial regions to within the temperate zone. It presents extraordinary variety in its physical aspects. In the north rise magnificent mountains bound by snowfield and glacier in eternal solitude. At their feet lie smooth wide spaces of depressed river-basins, either sandy, dry, and sun-scorched, or cultivated and water-logged under a steamy moisture-laden atmosphere. To the south spreads a great central plateau, where indigenous forest still hides the scattered clans of aboriginal tribes, flanked on the west by the broken crags and castellated outlines of the ridges overlooking the Indian Ocean, and on the south by gentle, smooth, rounded slopes of green upland.

Dimensions and Area.—Roughly speaking, the length from north to south is equal to the greatest breadth, about 1,900 miles. According to the revised areas adopted in the census of 1921, the Indian Empire contains 1,805,332 square miles of country, and is therefore greater by 40,000 square miles than the whole of Europe, excluding Russia.

Sulaiman and Kirthar Mountains.—Westwards from the Indus Valley plains, and facing the Aravalli Mountains, the Sulaiman Mountains shut off North Baluchistan from the Punjab. Stretching southwards from these

the Kirthar range, dividing Sind from Baluchistan, presents for hundreds of miles to the Karachi frontier impassable walls of great natural strength. At points transverse lines of drainage open up ways more or less constricted; such are the passes of Mula, Mashkat and Bolan. At one point opposite to Jacobabad in Sind a deep indentation or bay, the Gandava Basin, opens the way to Quetta which lies in an open plain 5,500 feet above sea-level.

Pathan Frontier.—The Sulaiman ranges extend northward to the Gomal river which, politically, marks the northern limit of Baluchistan. Northwards stretch the narrow irregular border districts of the Pathan frontier, now known as the North-West Frontier Province. The country is all mountainous, and through it there run the chief passes into Afghanistan—the Gomal, the Tochi, the Kurram and the Khyber. Parting the Kurram and Khyber valleys almost at right angles runs the great transverse Safed Koh range, a southern offshoot of which separates the Kurram and the Tochi.

Afghanistan.—Behind and beyond these bands of border mountains lies Afghanistan, which slopes gently downwards from north-east to south-west but is never lower than 1,500 feet above sea-level. Four great river basins drain the country—the Kabul in the north-east, the Oxus on the north, the Helmand in the centre and south-west, and the tributaries of the Indus westwards. The country is in parts exceptionally fertile and some of its valleys are visions of luxuriant beauty. The northern hills are rich with verdure, their summits crowned with pines.

Hindu Kush Mountains.—The Hindu Kush mountains, flanking the northern province of Afghanistan, have several depressions which form comparatively easy byways between north and south, the most famous of which is the Hindu Kush ('dead Hindu'), leading from the Oxus basin to Kabul, over which Alexander the Great led his Greek soldiers. But the approaches to this range from the north are inconceivably difficult, thus forming the real northern mountain barrier of India in this direction. Near Herat, in the far west, there exists the only break in the otherwise continuous and formidable wall of mountains which traverses Asia from the Behring Straits to the Caspian Sea. Near Herat it is possible to pass from the Russian outposts and railway system into India without encountering any formidable altitude—and this is possible nowhere else.

The Pamirs.—The crest of the Hindu Kush pushes forward to the Little Pamir, of which it forms the southern boundary, and unites at the extreme eastern limits of the Pamir with two other gigantic mountain ranges; one, running northward, separates Russia from China; the other, running south-east (under the name of Muztagh), divides again into two mighty arms—the Kwen Lun range eastward and the Himalayas south-eastward. These enclose between them the rugged and elevated horn of North-Western Tibet, parting those desolate uplands from Chinese-Turkestan on the north and from the Trans-Indus borderlands of Kashmir on the south-west.

Jammu and Kashmir.—The mountainous Kashmir country is traversed from south-east to north-west by the Indus, which suddenly, near Gilgit, turns to the south-west towards the plains of Peshawar through wild unapproachable mountain districts as yet only partially explored. North-west of the bend are the passes from Gilgit into Chitral and to the Pamirs. Southwards are the valleys of Buner, Swat, and Bajaur. To the west stretch the long offshoots of the Hindu Kush; to the north the Muztagh and its extension the Karakoram.

The Himalaya Mountains.—The great bend of the Indus in Kashmir is caused by the initial peaks of the Himalaya Mountains, no part of which lies beyond the river either north or west. Literally the name is equivalent to 'the abode of snow'; the mountains were known to early geographers as Imaus or Himaus and Hemodas. From the great peak of Nanga Parbat (26,182 feet) in Kashmir, the Himalayas stretch in a broad mass, 100 miles wide, eastward for 1,500 miles through 20° of longitude, in a curve which has been compared to the blade of a scimitar, the edge facing the plains of India. Barely one-third of this vast range is known with any degree of accuracy.

Himalayan Passes.—The main passes across the Himalayas may be divided into three groups. The Shipki group, marked by the passage of the Sutlej River, makes the line of connection with Tibet and probably determined the position of Simla. There is a well-engineered road for a considerable part of the length, but as a trade route it has never proved a success. The Almora group which determined the position of Naini Tal and Almora forms a line of communication through which traffic is maintained chiefly by the agency of sheep as transport animals. A little to the east of this group the River Gogra effects an opening. The third group crosses the northern barriers of Sikkim from Darjeeling to Southern Tibet and Lhasa. None of these passes at present contributes anything material to the commercial prosperity of India.

Brahmaputra and Indus.—On the north-west the Himalayas are enclosed by the Indus river; on the north-east by the Brahmaputra, which rises from nearly the same central point as does the Indus. The two rivers form deep troughs at the back of the Himalayan system during their earlier and glacier-fed stages of existence. They are the natural drains of this gigantic ice-bound district, pouring their glacial floods in opposite directions to either side of India. Their deeply

eroded valleys are, however, but scratches on the vast surface of the elevated region of which the Himalayas form the abutment.

Assam.—Between the Eastern Himalayan system and Northern Burma lie the Assam Hills and plateaux, the Garo, Khasi, Jaintia and Naga Hills, probably a part of the ancient mainland of Jurassic times which extended to Africa. There are comparatively wide undulating uplands with cliff-bound edges and spurs radiating from them in irregular formation. River and mountain combine to form an unending panorama of scenic beauty similar to that of Burma. Terraced gardens for the growth of tea climb the hillsides or fill up the undulations of the river bank; there are enormous tracts of waste country and vast impenetrable jungles.

Burmese Hills.—The Burmese Hills, which flank the Brahmaputra bend, and the Chindwin river, are of newer formation. Folding and curving like waves of the sea, the hills reach down the western coast of Burma till they terminate southwards in the Arakan Yoma which parts the Irrawaddy basin from the narrow littoral of the Bay of Bengal. So stiff, so steep, and so forest-covered are these solid waves that they have so far proved an insurmountable stumbling block to railway engineering.

Upper and Lower Burma.—Beyond them to the east the Chindwin, Irrawaddy and Salween rivers form delightful valleys full of cultivation. Orchid-bedecked forests and undulating wheat-covered plateaux are the chief characteristics; the intersecting drainage lines are deep and steeply enclosed, making it difficult to cross, and railway construction is almost impossible. Lower Burma, with a more humid atmosphere, is inimical to European existence; the productive soil of the great deltas of the Irrawaddy and Salween ensures its wealth on easy terms of agricultural labour.

Indo-Gangetic Depression.—In some respects the Indo-Gangetic Depression is the most important physical feature of India. Within the Ganges basin have ever been founded the chief kingdoms, the most ancient cities, the earliest centres of civilization, of industry, and of wealth. From the delta of the Ganges to the delta of the Indus stretches a strange wide depression within which is not to be found a boulder nor even a pebble, to break the monotony of its alluvial surface.

Basins of the Ganges and Mahanadi.—The total length of the Ganges is 1,550 miles. The heat-stricken plains of its basin have given India its colouring in history, and from them are derived the popular conception of the India of the last century. The thick humid atmosphere of the Gangetic basin makes all the land green with vegetation—rice-fields, mango groves, tamarinds, and palms—until the river widens out into the deadly swamps and flats of the Sundarbans. The basin of the Mahanadi is separated from the plains of Lower Bengal by a broad band of hill country, but it differs very little from them in most essential physical characteristics. The delta forms the chief feature of the fertile flats of Orissa.

Indus Basin.—The Indus plain presents an aspect of flat treeless landscape, a broad grey sea expanding to a level horizon, though not so

very long ago forests grew on the Indus. The disappearance of the forests has greatly changed the meteorological conditions. Nowadays the rainfall is scanty, and the heat from April to July is occasionally terrific. The hot dry climate prevents the growth of the vegetation which is found in the roasting atmosphere of Bengal; tamarisk and other scrub fringe the river banks. Irrigation is gradually changing this, and there are green spots which are once again surely altering the character of the landscape if not of the climate also. The frontier stations below Kohat form oases in the desert, but their humidity, born of excessive irrigation, renders them unhealthy even in the midst of the dry desert air.

Rivers of the Punjab.—All the rivers of the Punjab have their sources in the Himalayas, but the Indus and its most important tributary, the Sutlej, alone rise beyond the northern range. Between these two rivers are three other great tributaries of the Indus, the Jhelum, Chenab, and Ravi. These three rivers, with the Sutlej and its tributary, the Beas, all flow from the Kashmir Mountains, and form the five rivers which give the name Punjab to this district. From the natural reservoir in Kashmir these rivers roll down their mud-coloured flood in the snow-melting time, or wind in snaky twists about the floor of their wide beds in the cold season in ever-changing channels which completely baffle the restraint of engineering science.

The Indian Desert.—Between the Indus and the Aravalli Mountains lies the Thar or Indian Desert, extending for 300 miles in width, arid, hot and desolate, yet said to be bracing and wholesome beyond any other part of India. Sand-dunes from 50 to 100 feet high are ranged in curves which move in obedience to the westerly winds; there is little vegetation and only a single river-bed of any importance, that of the Luni, draining the northern slopes of the Aravallis. The desert terminates in the Rann of Cutch, a broad depression, once wholly covered by the sea, now chiefly dry land; a salt, barren, blinding waste of sand, where only the wild ass can thrive. These wastes are of recent formation and may again return to the sea. Kathiawar, which borders the Cutch is possibly of as ancient formation as the Aravallis, but south of it in the Gulf of Cambay, and northwards beyond the mouths of the Indus and on the coast of Makran, the process of silting is proceeding apace owing to the influence of the south-west monsoon currents and the action of the rivers. Parts of Kathiawar have yielded to the sea, especially in the neighbourhood of Dwarka, and there are traditions of islands, further south, fringing the coast, which have altogether disappeared.

Narbada and Tapti Rivers.—The Narbada and the Tapti further south, flowing into the Gulf of Cambay, form an exception to the general rule which governs the course of the rivers of the Peninsula, inasmuch as they flow from east to west in comparatively deep and narrow valleys. They only remain of the river-system of the submerged western continent. They divide the plain into the Vindhyan system from the Deccan and the Central plateaux. The

two rivers are separated from one another by the Satpura hills which are thickly clad with forest.

The Deccan.—South of the Tapti river commences the Deccan, a great three-cornered upheaval, sloping gently from the Western Ghats (3,000 feet) to the Eastern Ghats, overlooking the Bay of Bengal. It consists of wide red-coloured plains streaked and dotted with hills with intervening bare patches or stunted forests. In the gneissic regions, granite tors and bosses, sometimes of immense size, frequently stand the plains. Black soil, locally known as 'cotton soil,' prevails near the rivers, and there is so more productive soil in India. The highlands are drained by the Godavari, Kistna, Cauvery and Penner with their countless tributaries. Fringing this plateau on either side is a narrow strip of coast land comprising the lowlands of Bombay on the west and of Madras on the east, which form the India known to mediæval tradition, and it was on them that the sea-faring foreigner, pushing forward his commercial interests, first set his foot.

Western Coast.—The Western Ghats south of Bombay have their seaward slopes clothed with dense forests, and the intersecting valleys are filled with luxuriant vegetation nourished by sea-borne mists and vapours. The lowland coast strip is known as the Konkan, Kanara and Malabar. In the district of Malabar the Ghats merge into the Nilgiris (Blue Hills) 7,000 to 8,000 feet high, at the apex of the triangle of the Peninsula, then drop suddenly into the Palghat Gap. Beyond the Gap the Ghats continue southwards through the Anaimalai group to Cape Comorin. A warm climate and an abundant rainfall (80 to 100 inches annually in the neighbourhood of the Nilgiris) give an abundance of natural flower growth and an indigenous sub-tropical vegetation. Imported Australian trees, eucalyptus, wattle, &c., thrive here.

Eastern Coast.—From these hills to the eastern coast, known as the Coromandel coast, stretches an expanse of lowland 100 miles wide, which forms the richest section of the Madras Presidency. The western boundary is formed by the Eastern Ghats which start from the apex near the Nilgiris and conform to the bend of the coast line until they reach the watershed of the Narbada and Mahanadi basins. All the rivers of Central and Southern India break through the range on their way to the Indian Ocean; the deltas of the Godavari and Kistna and of the Cauvery, with their systems of irrigation, form a remarkable feature in the economic geography of Madras. The rainfall is about 40 to 50 inches; rice and palms are cultivated and a highly developed system of irrigation is employed. Here are found busy centres of native culture and industry, where alone throughout the breadth and length of the continent are seen evidences of a really indigenous native art. The strip of maritime territory between Cape Comorin and the Mahanadi basin, known as the Carnatic, has a humid enervating atmosphere but faintly relieved by the freshness of the sea. The climate and easy abundance of food tell against physical development, and the swarming, indolent, rice-eating population contribute little to the strength of the Empire.

Southern Limits.—In the extreme south the Southern Ghats shut the districts of Tinnevely and Madura from the western maritime state of Travancore. Tinnevely and Madura consist mostly of open red, treeless plains, with isolated hills and masses of rocks, presenting a desolate appearance. Groves of palmyra and coco-nut flourish near the coast and along the river-banks. Travancore is very picturesque with undulating country and magnificent primæval forests on the Ghats, and one unbroken mass of coco-nut and areca palms in the maritime lowland strip. The rainfall is abundant, giving effects of climate and scenery like those of Ceylon.

Ceylon.—The Southern Island of Ceylon is a Crown Colony, politically separated from India. It is geographically connected with the continent by Adam's Bridge, in which are two narrow passages for ships passing between Palk Strait on the north and the Gulf of Manaar on the south. The Manaar passage is navigable for small boats, the Pamban admits vessels drawing 10 feet of water. The Indian coast line is broken by shoals, rocks and reefs, with many evidences of the submergence which separated the Island from the mainland.

Andaman and Nicobar Islands.—The Andaman and Nicobar Islands with the Preparis and Cocos groups are formed by the summits of a submarine range extending in a curve for 700 miles, connected with the Arakan Yoma of Burma and Sumatra. The convict settlement of Port Blair in the Andamans forms the chief interesting feature.

Maldivé and Laccadive Islands.—The Maldivé and Laccadive Islands, with Minicoy lying midway between them, are the visible remains of a great submerged Indo-African continent. Between the Maldivé Islands and the Seychelle Islands, which are connected with Madagascar and Africa by comparatively shallow waters, there exists a submarine bank which cuts off the deep ice-cold currents of the Antarctic from the Arabian Sea. The Laccadive Islands are part of the Madras Presidency. The Maldivé Islands belong administratively to Ceylon.

Aden and its Dependencies.—The peninsula and isthmus of Aden on the south coast of the province of Yemen, Arabia, with the island of Sirah and the peninsula of Jebel Ihsan, or Little Aden, and Sheikh Othman, are British territory. Aden consists of a huge crater walled round by precipices, the highest peak being 1,775 feet above the sea. In spite of the high average temperature, Aden is not an unhealthy station for troops, and is exceptionally free from infectious diseases and epidemics; it is unfit for long residence. The rainfall varies from $\frac{1}{2}$ inch to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches, with an irregular average of 3 inches. Water for drinking purposes is largely obtained by condensation. Attached to the settlement are the islands of Perim, a volcanic island in the Straits of Bab-el-Mandeb, Sokotra, a coaling station, in the Arabian Sea, and Kuria Muria, on which are large guano deposits.

Mergui Archipelago.—These Islands, which are of wild, fantastic and picturesque beauty, lie off the Mergui coast, Tenasserim. Mangroves grow extensively round the coasts of the northern islands; the pearl fisheries are important,

and tin is believed to exist in some of the islands. Edible birds' nests are obtained on almost every rocky island.

Foreign Possessions.—The only possessions held in India by European powers, other than Great Britain, are (1) Goa, Daman and Diu Island, on the west coast, belonging to Portugal, (2) Pondicherry, on the south-west coast, Chandernagore on the Hoogly, Karikal on the Cauvery, Yanaon on the Godavari and Mahe on the west coast, belonging to France.

Ethnography.—India is a mosaic of races, religions and languages, having nothing in common with each other, and this segregation is carried to an indefinite extent by the isolating institution of caste. The differences between the countries of India are not less than those between the countries of Europe, and the diversities of religion and race are not less wide in India than in Europe. The Madrassi differs widely from the Sikh, and the languages of Southern India are quite as unintelligible in Lahore as they would be in London.

Seven Main Types.—The Ethnographic Survey of the peoples of India is still in progress, but analysis of the data up to the year 1905 renders it possible to distinguish provisionally three main classes—Aryan, Dravidian and Mongoloid—in opposition to the older theory that divided the population into two classes—Aryan and aboriginal. Composing these three great classes are seven main physical types—the Dravidian, Turko-Iranian, Indo-Aryan, Scytho-Dravidian, Aryo-Dravidian, Mongolo-Dravidian and Mongoloid.

Dravidian.—The Dravidians may be regarded as the earliest inhabitants of India of whom we have any knowledge. It is the oldest and most primitive of all the types, and occupies the oldest geological formation in India, Madras, Hyderabad, the Central Provinces, most of Central India, and Chota Nagpur. Labour is the birthright of the Dravidian; he is recognizable by his black skin, squat figure, long head, and the negro-like proportions of his nose.

Turko-Iranian.—The Turko-Iranians are represented by the Baloch, Brahui, and Afghans of Baluchistan and the North-West Frontier Province, and are the result probably of a fusion of Turki and Persian elements in which the former predominate. The stature is above the mean, complexion fair, eyes mostly dark, hair on face plentiful, head broad, nose moderately narrow, prominent and very long.

Indo-Aryan.—The Indo-Aryan type is represented by the Jats, Rajputs and Khattris of the Punjab, Rajputana, and Kashmir. The stature is mostly tall, skin a very light transparent brown, complexion fair, eyes dark, hair on face plentiful, head long, nose prominent and narrow but not specially long. Very slight physical differences exist between the higher and lower groups of the social scale, and the bonds of caste are less rigid than elsewhere. The type shows practically no signs of having been modified by contact with the Dravidians. It is supposed that the race advanced by slow degrees from the north-west as climatic conditions made it necessary, through tracts, once fertile but now desert, lying towards the south-east of Persia and Central Asia.

Scytho-Dravidian.—The Scytho-Dravidian type comprises the Maratha Brahmans, the Kunbis and the Coorgs of Western India, and is probably formed by a mixture of Dravidian elements with Scythian invaders from Central Asia westwards into the Punjab, Sind, Gujarat, Rajputana and Central India. The type is clearly distinguished from the Turko-Iranian by a lower stature, a greater length of head, a higher nasal index, a shorter nose and a lower orbito-nasal index.

Aryo-Dravidian.—The Aryo-Dravidian or Hindustani type is found in the United Provinces, parts of Rajputana and in Bihar, and is probably the result of the intermixture, in varying proportions, of Indo-Aryans and Dravidians. The complexion varies from lightish-brown to black, the head-form is long, and the nose broader, and the stature less, than among the Indo-Aryans.

Mongolo-Dravidian or Bengali.—The Mongolo-Dravidians or Bengalis of Lower Bengal, and Orissa, comprise the Bengal Brahmans and Kayasths, the Muhammadans of Eastern Bengal, and other groups peculiar to this part of India. The type is probably a blend of Dravidian and Mongoloid elements with a strain of Indo-Aryan blood in the higher groups. The head is broad, complexion dark, stature and nose medium, and hair on face plentiful. This is one of the most distinctive types in India; the physical degeneration that has taken place may be due to a relaxing climate, enfeebling diet and early marriage.

Mongoloid.—The Mongoloid type of the Himalayas, Nepal, Assam and Burma is represented by the Kanets, Lepchas, Limbus, Murmis, and Gurungs, the Bodo of Assam and the Burmese. The head is broad, complexion dark with a yellowish tinge, hair on face scanty, stature short or below the average, nose fine and broad, face flat and eyelids often oblique.

The Operation of Caste.—There is a remarkable correspondence, in all parts of India except the Punjab, between variations of physical type and differences of grouping and social position. This is due to the operation of the caste system. Nowhere else in the world do we find the population of a large sub-continent broken up into an infinite number of mutually exclusive aggregates, the members of which are forbidden by an inexorable social law to marry outside the group to which they themselves belong. Whereas all the nations of Europe are the result of a fusion of a number of distinct tribal types into a more or less definable national type, in India the process of fusion was long ago arrested, and the degree of progress which it had made up to the point at which it ceased to operate is expressed in the physical characteristics of the groups which have been left behind. There is consequently no national type and no nation in the ordinary sense of the word.

Definition of Caste.—A caste may be defined as a collection of families or groups of families, bearing a common name, which usually denotes, or is associated with, a specific occupation;

claiming common descent from a mythical ancestor, human or divine; and professing to follow the same calling. A member of the large circle denoted by the common name of the caste is invariably prohibited from marrying outside that circle, but within the circle there are usually a number of smaller circles to each of which the same prohibition applies. Thus a Brahman cannot marry any woman who is not a Brahman, and his wife must be chosen from the same endogamous division of the Brahman caste.

Evolution of Caste.—The census of 1901 showed that there were 2,378 main castes and tribes. There is throughout India a tradition that originally there were four castes, and everywhere the Brahman or priest heads the list. The boundary of a caste may be said to be fixed by the rule restricting intermarriage, but its social status depends on the nature of the occupation of its members and their habits in respect to diet. Caste restrictions impose many disabilities, a sign of which is the energy with which a number of Hindu communities endeavour to improve their position in the social scale accorded to them by their coreligionists by imitating Brahman ways as far as possible. To facilitate the process, the name of the caste is changed, degrading callings are given up, vegetarianism is adopted and Brahmans of the less scrupulous kind are invited to officiate at domestic ceremonies. The members of the new sub-caste hold themselves aloof from former equals and look among other sub-castes for brides for their sons and husbands for their daughters. In this way new sub-castes and even new castes are constantly originating, and the almost insensible transformation, by various agencies, of tribes into castes can to-day be traced all over India.

Influence of Environment.—To the racial differences before described must be added variations due to environment which have been developed during the course of many centuries. In the north-west the dry climate and incessant struggles with man and nature have combined to produce a brave, hardy race of good physique, while the easy life in the steamy and fertile rice plains of the Gangetic delta, though encouraging a rapid increase in numbers, has sapped energy and stunted growth.

Condition of the People.—The native of India is, with a few marked exceptions, of slighter build and weaker frame than the European; his diet, often from choice and often from necessity, is wholly or mainly vegetarian; he is deficient in energy and capacity for sustained labour; his earnings are much smaller, but his wants are simpler and more easily met—food grains are cheap, rents low, houses inexpensive, and clothing is often a matter of decency rather than of necessity. The normal rate of mortality is high, especially among young children, owing to ignorance and prejudice, and in years of drought it rises still higher, not so much on account of direct deaths from starvation, as through dysentery and diarrhoea, due to the eating of improper food, general debility, and the epidemics of cholera so frequent in famine years.

Population and Area.—According to the revised areas adopted in the census of 1921, the Indian empire contains 1,805,332 square miles of country. The Provinces under British administration comprise 1,094,300 square miles, or 61 per cent. of the whole, and the aggregate area of the Indian States is 711,032 square miles, or 39 per cent. The population, as recorded for the census taken in March, 1921, was 318,942,480 persons, or about one-fifth of that of the whole world, of whom 247,003,293 were enumerated in British territory and 71,939,187 in the Indian States.

Statistics relating to the population of India, including the Indian States, will be found in the Statistical Abstract published yearly.

Average Density.—As a whole, the average density (according to the census of 1921) is 177 persons to the square mile; 226 per square mile in British territory and 101 in the Indian States. There are great local variations. In nearly two-thirds of the districts and States the number of persons to the square mile is less than 200, and in about a quarter it ranges from 200 to 500. The units with less than 100 persons to the square mile cover two-fifths of the total area, but contain only one-eleventh of the population, while those with more than 500, though their area is only one-eleventh of the whole, contain one-third of the population.

Highest Density.—The greatest density of population is found in the great Gangetic plain, and the next greatest in the narrow maritime coast strips of the Peninsula. Rainfall and irri-

gation, tempered by the character of the land and the influence of climate, are the causes of the high density in certain areas. Overcrowding is but a relative term, and one of the most prosperous and progressive tracts in the Empire is the densely inhabited portion of Eastern Bengal.

Urban Population.—Rather less than one-tenth of the people live in municipalities and cantonments of over 5,000 inhabitants, and of these more than one-half are found in places of over 20,000 inhabitants. Towns are undoubtedly growing in both number and population owing to the expansion of industries, such as cotton and jute mills and railway workshops, and the developments due to improved means of communication. Only 33 cities, however, have a population of more than 100,000, as compared with about 44 such towns in England.

Increase of Population.—Since the first systematic attempt to ascertain the population of India, between 1867 and 1872, the numbers have grown steadily by 23 per cent. in 1872–1881, 13 per cent. in 1881–1891, 2·5 per cent. in 1891–1901, 7·1 per cent. in 1901–1911, and 1·2 per cent. in 1911–1921, that is from 206,162,360 in 1867–1872 to 318,942,480 in 1921. In considering the proportional variations, allowance must be made for greater accuracy in later enumerations, and for the increase due to the inclusion of new areas within the scope of the operations. The population of the areas dealt with for the first time in 1921 is 86,533.

The following table compares the results of the census of 1911 with those of the census of 1921:—

	In 1911.	In 1921.	Increase or Decrease, 1911–1921.	Percentage, 1911–1921.
British Provinces	243,933,178	247,003,293	+3,070,115	+1·3
Indian States	71,223,218	71,939,187	+715,969	+1·0
Total	315,156,396	318,942,480	+3,786,084	+1·2

Occupations.—According to the census of 1921, 73 per cent. of the actual workers of India are engaged in agricultural pursuits. The preparation and supply of material substances affords a means of livelihood to 18 per cent. of the population (actual workers), of whom 10 per cent. are employed in industries, 1 per cent. in transport, and 6 per cent. in trade. The extraction of minerals supports only 2 persons per mille, public administration 8, the public force 7, the professions and liberal arts 16, and domestic service 14 persons per mille. Division of labour is practically unknown in India; the devolution of occupation from father to son, so closely bound up with the caste system, is perhaps the most striking feature in the functional distribution of the people of India, though of late years the influence of heredity on function is growing weaker. All paths of employment are now open to high and low alike; education is no longer the prerogative of the higher castes, and people are thus beginning to desert the

avocations of their ancestors in favour of others which they regard as more remunerative or more respectable.

Religions.—In the census of 1921 the population is classified as follows:—

		Adherents.
Indo-Aryan	Hindus ...	216,734,586
	Buddhists ...	11,571,268
	Sikhs ...	3,238,803
	Jains ...	1,178,596
Primitive ...	Animistic ...	9,774,611
Iranian ...	Zoroastrians ...	101,778
Semitic ...	Musalmans ...	68,735,233
	Christians ...	4,754,064
	Jews ...	21,778
Miscellaneous ...	Minor religions and religions not returned	18,004
Total		316,128,721*

* Religion was not recorded in the case of 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province, and 43,093 in certain tracts in Burma.

These figures show the mass of the population to be divided between the Hindu and the Muhammadan religions, the proportion being about 1 Muhammadan (Musalman) to 3 Hindus. Of the Buddhists nearly 97 per cent. are found in Burma. The numbers of the various religions in each province, State, and agency, and further statistics showing the distribution of the whole population according to religion will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

Languages.—Excluding the Gilgit Agency in Kashmir and the Tribal areas of the North West Frontier Province, where a language census was not taken, it was found in 1921 that there were 222 distinct languages recorded as vernacular in the Indian Empire. Of this number 145 belong to the Tibeto-Chinese family, 25 to the Indo-European, 14 to the Dravidian, and 17 to the Austro-Asiatic, the remainder are unclassified. The languages of the Tibeto-Chinese group are spoken by about 13 million persons, or about 4 per cent. of the population. They predominate in Burma, the Assam hills, and in a portion of the Himalayan area. The indigenous languages of the Indo-European family belong to the Aryan sub-family. This has two branches—the Indian and the Eranian. The languages of this group are spoken by nearly three-fourths of the total population of India. They are current everywhere except in Burma, the Assam hills, and the part of the peninsula which lies south of the line extending roughly from Kolhapur to Puri. The Indian branch includes the Sanskrit languages—Hindi, Bengali, Rajasthani, Gujarati, Panjabi, Oriya, Marathi, and others, spoken by nearly 230 million people. Baloch and Pashto are the chief languages belonging to the Eranian branch. In the south of the peninsula Dravidian languages are spoken almost universally. This group comprises Tamil, Malayalam, Kanarese, Telugu, and a number of others, spoken by over 64 million people. The Austro-Asiatic family claims about 4.5 million speakers. It has two local sub-families, the Mon-Khmer and the Munda. The principal members of the former are Mon or Talaing in the neighbourhood of Rangoon, Khasi in the centre of the Assam range, and Palaung and its allied dialects in the neighbourhood of the Salwin—each with about one-fifth of a million speakers. Of the Munda sub-family whose main habitat is the Chota Nagpur plateau, Kherwari (3.5 million speakers) is the most important language.

Hindustani.—Hindustani is spoken over the whole of the north and west of continental India as a second language, or *lingua franca*, used alike in the court and the market-place by every one with any claim to education. Urdu is that form of Hindustani which is written from right to left in the Persian character; it makes a free use of Persian (including Arabic) in its vocabulary. The Hindi form of Hindustani is written from left to right in the Devanagari characters. Rekhta is the form of Hindustani used in poetry; Dakhani is the form used by Musalmans in the Deccan, it is written like Urdu, but is not so much Persianized.

Education.—In 1911 it was found that only 59 per thousand of the people could both read and write, viz., one male in 9.5, and one female in 96. In 1921, 82 per 1,000 were literate, 1 male in 7 and 1 female in 48. It is probable that these proportions are somewhat smaller than is really the case. Burma, with its extensive system of indigenous free education imparted by the monks, easily holds the first place, one-half of its male and one-ninth of its female population being able to read and write, but the number of really educated people is probably smaller here than in any other province. There are more literate persons among the people who speak the Dravidian and Mongolian languages than among those whose vernaculars belong to the Aryan family. The Parsis are the best educated, with nearly three-fourths of their total able to read and write. Then come the Jains with 30 per cent., then the Buddhists and the Christians with nearly 29 and 25 per cent. respectively. The Sikhs and Hindus have each about 6 per cent., the Muhammadans over 4 per cent., and the Animists only $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. 160 males and 18 females per 10,000 of the total population were literate in English in 1921 as compared with 95 males and 10 females per 10,000 in 1911.

The number of scholars in public and private institutions and fuller statistics showing the distribution of population according to religion and education will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

Meteorology.—India probably presents a greater variety of meteorological conditions, actions and features, than any area of similar size in the world. The normal annual rainfall varies from 426 inches at Cherrapunji, in the Assam Hills, and from between 300 and 400 inches at exposed positions on the Western Ghats and the Arakan and Tenasserim Hills, to less than 3 inches in Upper Sind. In 1861 a rainfall of 905 inches was measured at Cherrapunji, while at stations in Upper Sind it has been nil. A rainfall exceeding 25 inches in 24 hours is of occasional occurrence, and falls exceeding 15 inches are comparatively frequent.

The Monsoons.—The primary fact in the meteorology of India is the alternation of seasons known as the south-west and north-east monsoons. The former is a season of winds of oceanic origin, of high humidity, and of frequent and heavy rain over the whole area; the north-east monsoon is a season of winds of continental origin and great dryness. From this point of view the terms wet and dry monsoons seem to be more appropriate. The causes of the monsoons are many and complex, but the fundamental facts that underlie the explanation of their origin are the differences of temperature in the winter and summer months between Central and Southern Asia, and the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans in the same latitudes.

Dry Monsoon.—The dry monsoon lasts from about the middle of December to the end of May, and may be divided into two periods, one of comparatively low, the other of increasing and high, temperature. The former, the cold

weather of Northern India, includes the months of January and February, the latter extends from March to May.

Wet Monsoon.—The wet monsoon may also be divided into two periods: the first, from June to September, is the monsoon proper, when general and heavy rain falls occasionally or frequently in nearly all parts of India; the second is the retreating monsoon period, lasting from October to December, when the area of rainfall contracts southwards and the intensity and volume of the fall diminish.

Normal Rainfall.—The following gives a statement of the mean or normal rainfall in India, derived from the average data of about 2,000 stations distributed somewhat unequally over the whole of the country:—

	Inches.
Cold weather (January—February) ...	0·99
Hot weather (March—May) ...	4·58
South-west monsoon (June—September) ...	34·65
Retreating south-west monsoon (October—December) ...	4·95

The rainfall of the first half of the wet monsoon is much less valuable and effective, on the whole, for agricultural purposes than the rainfall of the second half. It is essential that there should be occasional to frequent rain in August and September and occasional rain in October, in order to bring the chief food crops to perfection. An abrupt termination of the rains in August may cause the whole of the rice crop in a province to fail to come to maturity. In North-Western and Central India not only may the rains of the south-west monsoon fail more or less completely, but also the preceding or following cold-weather rains, and failure of the first is, in about two cases out of three, accompanied by failure of the second. This double drought is most disastrous.

Average Temperature.—Temperature is perhaps, next to rainfall, the most important feature of meteorological observation in India from the economic standpoint. The highest day temperatures usually occur in Northern India in the month of May. The hottest area is the Pat desert of Upper Sind, of which Jacobabad is imperfectly representative, and after that, the adjacent tracts including the South Western Punjab and North Western Rajputana. At Jacobabad, in seventeen out of twenty years, the highest day temperature ranged from 117° to 126° ; the average mean temperature at this station for the year is $80^{\circ}\cdot4$. The average mean temperature at other stations in the plains varies between that of Jacobabad and 71° at Rawal Pindi. In the hill stations the average mean varies from $42^{\circ}\cdot6$ at Leh to $70^{\circ}\cdot4$ at Pachmarhi.

Agriculture.—The soil of India for agricultural purposes may be divided into three great classes:—Alluvial tract, Deccan trap, and crystalline tract. The alluvial tracts are the most extensive and the most important; they occupy the greater portions of Sind, Gujerat, Rajputana, the Punjab, the United Provinces, Bengal, the Godaveri, Kistna, and Tanjore Districts of Madras, extensive parts of Assam and Burma, and the maritime strips and river courses of the Peninsula. Water is found at

moderate depths, but in some parts of the Punjab and the United Provinces the wells are deep. Alluvial soils are generally suitable for irrigation; with moderate and well-distributed rainfall a great variety of autumn and spring crops can be grown.

The Trap Soils.—The Deccan trap covers the greater portion of Bombay, the whole of Berar, one-third of the Central Provinces, and one-half of Hyderabad. The fertility of the soil varies to an extraordinary degree; the rich black cotton-soil is highly retentive of moisture, and this is the only kind that is generally adaptable for irrigation purposes. Canals and tanks are not suitable for irrigation in the broken country of the Deccan trap areas, but a considerable area is cultivated under wells, and this represents some of the highest farming in the country.

Crystalline Tracts.—The crystalline tracts occupy the remainder of the Peninsula area, including Madras and Mysore, as well as a long strip along the coast of Southern Burma. The soils vary considerably; the more fertile districts are irrigated with advantage from tanks and wells, and will, under suitable conditions, repay the cost quite as well as the alluvial soils. Rice forms the chief product, though the best soils are suitable for a large variety of crops.

Conservation of Manures.—The chief obstacle to the improvement of Indian agriculture is the lack of manure, due to the use of dung as fuel, and the reluctance of the people, owing to their caste restrictions, to make use of many valuable manures. The Government have reserved areas where firewood may be looked for in the future, with a view to removing one of these obstacles; in the forests under State control timber and minor produce are granted free, or at reduced rates, to local residents. Improved sanitary methods, both for towns and villages, in the form of sewage farms, septic tank systems, or the poudrette system, have been the means of enormously increasing the size of crops in some districts, and the better conservation of manure will, with further extension of these systems, greatly benefit agriculture. Mineral manures are not plentiful in India and their cost is high.

Rotation of Crops.—The practice of regular rotation of crops is followed in many parts of India, whilst the common Indian system of mixed crops serves in many respects the same purposes. This latter practice is undoubtedly successful and profitable, and it enables the cultivator in an unfavourable year to minimise the risk of total failure of his crops. The pulse crop is in every province mixed with other crops; it enriches the soil with nitrogen, and its long tap-roots enable it to withstand drought.

Principal Crops.—The principal crops are rice, wheat, millet (two types, jowar and bajra), pulse (gram or chick-pea), oil-seed (sesamum, linseed, rape, mustard, castor, ground-nut, poppy-seeds, and coco-nut seeds), sugar-cane, cotton, jute, tobacco, opium-yielding poppy, pepper, tea, coffee, cinchona (for quinine), indigo, and many kinds of vegetables and fruits. Rice is grown on about

one-third of the cropped area in British India and wheat on about 10 per cent. The areas under cultivation will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

Draught and Dairy Cattle.—In India cows are kept chiefly to produce work cattle, and milk is obtained largely from buffaloes. Camels are employed for tillage to some extent in Northern India, but agricultural operations as a whole, and also the transport of goods by road, mainly depend upon the draught power of bullocks and male buffaloes. In the forests elephants are utilized for removing timber. The sanctity of the cow among the Hindus and the general disinclination to take life results in the maintenance of a considerable number of old and decrepit animals which are the first to succumb during periods of scarcity and famine. Hay-making is not practised by the Indian cultivator and reserve stocks of fodder are not maintained. In the deltaic areas and in rice tracts generally the cattle are miserably weak. Grazing lands are here scarce, and rice straw, which provides little nourishment, is the only fodder available in any quantity. Hides are exported in very large quantities, but their quality is variable. The Government dairy farms and cantonment grass farms are gradually leading up to improved methods.

Sheep and Goats.—Sheep and goats are bred most successfully in areas receiving a moderate rainfall. In peninsular India the shepherds own large flocks with which they wander from place to place. The sheep are generally inferior both as mutton and as wool producers; they are clipped twice a year, and a fleece rarely weighs more than 1½ lbs. Goats are valued for their meat and milk, and in the Himalayas for their hair. The flesh of goats is largely used instead of mutton.

Horses and Mules.—Horses are bred mainly for sale to the Army Remount Department and the police. The purchase of remounts is facilitated, and horse-breeding has been gradually encouraged, by prizes offered at old-established fairs. For many years attention has been given to the breeding of mules for military purposes.

Co-operative Credit Associations.—The agriculture of India is, generally speaking, in the hands of men with small holdings who work mostly on borrowed capital. To minimise the evils of borrowing from private money-lenders the Government has in some districts curtailed the peasant's right to raise money on his land, whilst credit associations of a co-operative character are encouraged. Sums are also advanced by Government for specific purposes at from 5 to 8 per cent. as against the ordinary rate of 24 to 37½ per cent. exacted by the village money-lender. In March, 1905, the year after the passing of the Co-operative Credit Societies Act,* there were altogether 41 societies; for the year 1924–25, there were in British India 62,894 societies, with a membership of 2,594,987. The total working capital available in 1924–25 amounted to approximately £33,398,000. The amount of State aid in loans from the Government in 1924–25 was £544,350.

Agricultural Progress.—Agricultural research and experiment in India are carried out at the Central Agricultural Research Institute at Pusa and by the Agricultural Departments in the Provinces. Considerable progress has been recorded during the last twenty years or so. Improved varieties of wheat, rice, cotton, sugar-cane and other important crops have been brought into existence by research workers or introduced from abroad, and are now grown over wide and increasing areas.

With the introduction of reforms, the subject of Agriculture became transferred; the control of agricultural policy ultimately rests now in the Legislative Council of each province. Ministers, however, are not likely to fail to take advantage of the advice and assistance available from the Central Research Institutions, and in particular of the recommendations resulting from the inquiry undertaken by the Royal Commission appointed in 1925 under the Chairmanship of the Marquess of Linlithgow.

Mines and Minerals.—The high quality of native-made iron, the early manufacture of high-class steels, and artistic products in copper and brass gave India a prominent position in the ancient metallurgical world, while the country is the chief source of the natural nitre which, until it is superseded for most purposes in consequence of modern developments in the chemical industries, was an ingredient of the highest importance in the manufacture of explosives. The chemical manufacturer of Europe, armed with cheap supplies of sulphuric acid and alkali, has also been able to stamp out, in all but remote localities, the once flourishing native manufactures of alum, alkaline compounds, blue vitriol, copperas, copper, lead, steel and iron, and seriously to curtail the export trade in borax. In recent years important progress has been made in the development of modern metallurgical and other industries, but less has been done in this direction than in opening out deposits from which products are obtained suitable for export, or for consumption in the country, by what may be called direct processes.

Coal.—Coal is the most valuable mineral product worked in India, and supports a larger body of labour than any other mining industry. In 1924 over 200,000 persons were engaged in its production. The majority of the workmen follow the vocation of agriculture as well as mining, and return to their homes during the periods of sowing and reaping. The output, which rose from 1,397,818 tons in 1884 to 21,176,600 tons in 1924, amounted to 20,999,000 tons in 1926. The chief sources of Indian coal are the Gondwana coalfields of the Peninsula, the remainder being obtained from seams of Tertiary age in Assam and the Punjab. Gondwana coal is found in the Darjeeling area and in Bhutan and Assam, but the seams are difficult to work. The Jherria coalfield in Bihar and Orissa, and the Raniganj field partly in Bengal and partly in Bihar and Orissa, produce the bulk of the total output. Ceylon, the Straits Settlements and Sumatra are the chief buyers of Indian coal.

* Repealed and replaced by the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912.

Mineral Oil.—The petroleum resources of India are confined to the systems of folded rocks at either end of the Himalayan arc; the Iranian system on the west, including the Punjab and Baluchistan and extending into Persia; and the Arakan system on the east, including Assam and Burma and extending into Sumatra, Java, and Borneo. In 1894 the production amounted to 1½ million gallons of crude oil; in 1926 it was about 280 million gallons. India imports mineral oil in large quantities, the imports for 1926-27 being over 180 million gallons.

Amber, Graphite, and Mica.—Amber is found in very small quantities in Burma. Graphite is found in small quantities in various places, but little progress has been made in mining it, except in Travancore. India has for many years been the leading producer of mica.

Gold.—Gold is washed in small quantities in the river gravels of various parts of India, and it is mined from a rich reef on the Kolar field in the State of Mysore. In 1926 the production of gold amounted to 384,158 ozs., by far the greater part of which came from the Mysore goldfields. Electric power for working these mines is obtained from the Cauvery Falls. There are also gold mines at Hutti in Hyderabad and in the Anantpur district in Madras.

Tin, Copper, Silver, Lead and Zinc.—The only persistent attempt to mine tin is in Burma. The output was for some time insignificant, but in 1924 Burma yielded nearly 2,000 tons. Copper is found in Southern India, in Bihar and Orissa, and in Burma. Important silver-lead-zinc deposits occur at Bawdwin, in Tawngpeng State, one of the Northern Shan States in Upper Burma.

Iron and Steel.—Iron ores are widely distributed in India, but smelting after European methods is confined to the Provinces of Bihar and Orissa and Bengal, where coal is found in proximity to the ore. The manufacture of pig iron has now been established for many years in these Provinces, and during the last four years large steel works have come into existence at Jamshedpur, and are producing several hundreds of thousands of tons of steel annually.

Manganese.—India takes a leading place among the manganese producing countries of the world, the output in 1926 being 1,015,000 tons; 536,000 tons were exported in 1926-27. The deposits occur in the Central Provinces, and Central India, in parts of Madras and Bombay, in Gwalior, and in Southern Burma. In some parts of the Nagpur area the deposits extend for 6 miles, and are 100 feet thick with pure ore.

Salt.—About 2,000,000 tons of salt are consumed annually in India, and of this rather more than two-thirds are manufactured locally. Of the manufactured salt, about 63 per cent. is produced by evaporation from sea water, 28 per cent. from sub-soil water and lakes, and 9 per cent. by mining and quarrying. Deposits of rock-salt are confined to the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province, and about 150,000 tons a year are here obtained by mining or quarrying. The

principal source of supply is the Mayo Mines, near Khewra, in the Salt Range, where the salt deposits have an aggregate thickness of 550 feet, 275 feet of which are of very pure material of a pink or light red colour. The Sambhar Lake in Rajputana is the most important inland source of supply by evaporation.*

Gem Stones.—The only precious and semi-precious stones at present mined in India are the diamond, ruby, sapphire, spinel, tourmaline, garnet, rock-crystal, agate, carnelian, jadeite and amber. Amber has already been referred to; of the rest only the ruby and jadeite attain any considerable value in production. The output of diamonds is comparatively unimportant. The value of the rubies produced in Burma in 1925 was about £27,000.

Famine in India.—India is, and always has been, mainly agricultural and agricultural under conditions peculiarly exposed to famine. The soil is parcelled out in minute farns. The farmers have no capital and depend to a large extent on unorganized local credit, which shrinks when harvests fail. Off the land; but dependent on it, are millions of agricultural labourers, the vast majority of whom have only casual employment and are thrown out of work when harvests fail. Thus, the masses of the Indian people depend upon the harvests, and these depend upon a periodic, but by no means regular, rainfall. But not every failure of the rains causes famine, since the people are not generally dependent upon the out-turn of a single harvest, and the spring harvest may be good although the autumn crops have failed.

Famine Relief.—Modern famine policy is thus a struggle against nature and has two objects, the one remedial the other protective; it seeks to relieve distress when droughts come and in many ways to fortify the people against drought. Under the stern but efficient teaching of experience, an elaborate system of relief has been worked out, which attempts to save life without inducing the population to rely upon Government aid rather than upon their own industry and thrift. Standing preparations are made on a large scale in ordinary times; the country is mapped out into relief-circles of convenient size, and programmes of suitable relief works are revised annually in every District, matters being so arranged that a telegram from head-quarters can mobilize relief. Precautions against possible outbreaks of cholera, &c., are also made in order that the disease may not be spread to the non-affected areas.

Famine Protection.—The efforts of the governments in India are, however, not confined to relief, but are mainly directed to ascertaining how far it is possible to diminish the severity of famines or to place the people in a better condition for enduring them. Most of these efforts will be found more fully described under other sections. With the introduction of the reforms scheme the annual appropriation of £1,000,000 made from Imperial revenues for

* Some further particulars will be found under the head of "Salt Duty."

famine relief and insurance disappeared, and each Provincial Government is required to set aside from its resources a fixed sum every year for famine insurance. The sum thus set aside is devoted, in the first instance, to outlay in the construction of protective works, and, if necessary, in relief measures, the sum not required for these purposes being utilised in building up a famine insurance fund.

Railways have revolutionized the conditions, and an absolute dearth of food is now unknown; increased knowledge of the economic conditions of the country and the social conditions of the people, and an elaborate system of agricultural intelligence, enable the government to grapple with famine problems as never before. Irrigation works are undertaken, whether commercially profitable or not, to protect areas that are liable to drought. The land revenue is reduced or remitted, and co-operative credit societies have been founded in order to assist the landowners in times of scarcity; and attempts are made to draw the surplus population from agricultural pursuits to find a means of subsistence in manufactures or some such employment.

Forests of India.—Forests form the head-works of Nature's irrigation scheme in India, not only by storing rainfall water in the soil, but also by supplying moisture to the atmosphere by transpiration from the foliage. The grazing which they afford to countless herds in years of drought assumes a special value in conserving the cattle upon which the agriculture of the country depends. The supply of material for house building, fuel, &c., and the use of forest leaves as manure for the cultivator's fields, are sources of material wealth to the inhabitants in the vicinity, whilst the timber and other products which are utilized throughout the world are a valuable asset to the State.

State Forests.—Approximately a quarter of a million square miles, or about one-fifth of the total area of British India, is under the control of the Forest Department. The proportion of forest area to total area varies considerably in the different provinces. Thus in Bihar and Orissa it is 3·3 per cent., in Assam 41 per cent., and in the Andamans, where it is highest, 70 per cent. The forests are divided into four classes—Reserved, Protected, Unclassed and Public—according to the degree in which they are given over to or protected from the use of the public. In Burma a forest estate is being built up, which in the future should be unique in value.

Control and Revenue.—The duties of demarcation and survey, of protecting forests from men, cattle and fire, devolve upon the India Forest Department, comprising an Imperial and a Provincial Service. Subject to the general supervision of the Government of India, the control of Forest Administration rests with the Local Government in each province, and in two provinces—Bombay and Burma—it has been transferred to a Minister responsible to the provincial council. Forest operations are subject to the control of the local executive officers in matters affecting the rights of the people. Indian forests yield a considerable revenue to the State; in 1925-26 the net profit was approximately £1,940,000.

Irrigation and Canals.—Irrigation has been resorted to in India from time immemorial as a means of supplementing the natural rainfall and of storing water for use at critical periods. In general it may be said that the security of the harvest depends on the existence of some form of irrigation in almost all parts of India, except in tracts such as Eastern Bengal, Assam, or Lower Burma where the average rainfall is not less than 70 inches in the year. As an example of the magnitude of some of the works undertaken by the Government of India may be mentioned the Lower Chenab Canal, which irrigates over 2,500,000 acres, and comprises 427 miles of main canals and 2,262 of distributaries.

Types of Works.—Irrigation works are of three great types—lift, storage and river works—which are represented by wells, tanks, or reservoirs, and canals. The wells and smaller tanks are often the property of private individuals, but the larger tanks and the canals are undertaken by the Government. During 1925-26 the total area irrigated by Government works of all classes in British India amounted to some 28·1 million acres, and the estimated value of the crops so supplied with water was Rs. 145 crores.

Financial Considerations.—With the introduction of the reforms scheme the old classification of irrigation works into "major" (i.e., those undertaken from loan funds) and "minor" (i.e., those undertaken out of ordinary revenues) has been replaced by a classification based on their productivity, and the receipts and charges relating to waterworks, navigable canals, embankments and other purely agricultural works are separated off from those relating to irrigation works proper. The total capital outlay, direct and indirect, on irrigation and navigation works, including works under construction, amounted at the end of the year 1925-26 to Rs. 132,52 lakhs. The gross revenue for the year was Rs. 11,55 lakhs and the working expenses Rs. 4,05 lakhs; the net return on capital outlay was, therefore, over 7 per cent. Thus, having regard to the remunerative character of the greater part of the outlay, and to the immense value in times of scarcity of the food supplies which can be relied on with confidence from the irrigated area, the policy of Government is to spare no efforts to make ample provision for irrigation works. The tracts in which the net revenue would probably exceed the expenditure on new works, namely, in Punjab, Sind and parts of Madras, are not usually liable to famine.

Navigable Canals.—Irrigation canals are not always suitable for navigation, and many canals have been constructed for navigation which do not irrigate a single acre. The great rivers are navigable by steamers all the year round, and there are innumerable small rivers, tributaries, creeks and backwaters which are fully utilized by small native craft.

Railways.—*Guaranteed Companies.*—Railway construction began in India about the year 1850, and was, for a number of years, carried out through the agency of joint stock companies under contract with the State. The companies were given a guarantee of 5 per cent. on their capital outlay, with half the surplus profits in addition. No capital expenditure beyond that

involved by the grant of free land was entailed on the State, but the general revenues had to meet the amount by which the net receipts fell short of the guaranteed interest. The eight railways which were constructed on these terms have played an important part in the development of the country. Although British capital was thus attracted into India, without which these great works could hardly at that time have been constructed, yet for many years these railways imposed a considerable burden on Indian revenues. All the old guaranteed companies have now been purchased by the Government under their contracts, the last one, the Madras Railway, having been purchased on 31 Dec., 1907.

Direct State Agency.—In 1870 Government began to borrow money for railway developments by direct State agency, but expenditure was to be met by the receipts from the guaranteed railways, and no increased charge was to be thrown on the revenues. In 1879 this system ceased, and the capital outlay was limited to what the Government could borrow in India without unduly pressing the market or could spare from revenue.

Assisted Companies.—These restrictions would, however, have hampered the work of construction, and economic progress would have been severely checked, had not the Government in 1880-81 decided again to evoke the aid of private capital, which it was hoped, would be obtained on better terms than in the days of the old guaranteed companies. From that time onwards a number of companies have assisted in the development of Indian railways. The terms of their contracts vary considerably; some have a guaranteed rate of interest or rebates on traffic interchanged with trunk lines, others receive a subsidy, others have received no more than a free gift of the land required for the construction of the line.

Policy of Advance.—In 1883 the Government proposed a more ambitious programme; railways were to be made as required, but were, as a rule, to have a good prospect of repaying their interest charge, those for famine purposes being paid for, with irrigation works, from the famine insurance grant. Since 1885, when the first programme under the new conditions was introduced, the annual expenditure on railways has constantly increased, with the exception of the war period, during which expenditure was necessarily much curtailed, with the result that in recent years most of all money available for expenditure on railways has had to be devoted to the improvement of existing lines. Funds have now, however, become available for the construction of new lines.

Main Results.—As the net result of rather more than seventy years' construction policy, India on 31st March, 1927, had been provided with 39,048 miles of railway, of which 420 were opened in 1926-27. The total capital at charge, including the outlay incurred by the Government in the purchase of certain railways, amounted on 31st March, 1927, to about Rs. 7,88,67,00,000. After meeting interest and other miscellaneous charges, there was a net gain for 1926-27 on the results of working the State Railways of Rs. 7,20,96,000, of which about Rs. 6,00,00,000 represents the net contribution to the general revenues under the "Sepa-

ration Scheme" referred to below. The total net gain to the Government from the working of the railways since 1858-59 until the end of 1925-26 amounts to about Rs. 70,40,00,000. Statistics relating to the number of passengers and weight of goods carried, average rates charged per mile, &c., in recent years, will be found in the Statistical Abstract and in Vol. II of the Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways.

Administration of Railways of the Government of India.—In 1905 the administration of the railways in India was entrusted to an expert Railway Board, consisting of a chairman and two members. In October, 1908, the railway board became the railway department, distinct from and independent of the department of commerce and industry secretariat, though remaining in the administrative charge of the honourable member, commerce and industry department, as railway member. A Committee appointed in 1920 by the Secretary of State to inquire into the administration and working of Indian railways presented its Report in 1921 (Cmd. 1512), and action has been taken on its recommendations, some of which were of far-reaching importance in regard to the future administration of the Indian railway system. A Chief Commissioner of Railways has been appointed with the status of a Secretary to the Government in place of the President of the Railway Board. His special duty is to consider questions of railway policy in the light of this Report and to make recommendations. The Board has at the same time been strengthened by the inclusion of a Financial Commissioner and by addition to the staff of a number of technical officers. A Central Advisory Council has also been formed of members of the Legislative Assembly who will keep the Government in touch with public opinion on railway questions of the day, and Local Advisory Councils have also been formed with a view to affording local railway administrations similar assistance. A scheme for the separation of Railway Finance from General Finance came into force in 1924-25.

Political Division of India.—About two-fifths of the country still remains under the government of hereditary Indian chiefs, whose subjects number nearly 72 millions, or rather less than one-fourth of the whole Indian people. The British territories, therefore, comprise about three-fifths of the area of India, and over three-fourths of its inhabitants.

The Indian princes generally govern their states with the help and advice of political officers appointed by the British Government and residing at their courts. Some of them administer the internal affairs of their States with almost complete independence; in the case of others assistance and advice are required in varying degrees. These rulers possess revenues and armies of their own, and the more important exercise the power of life and death over their subjects; but the authority of each is limited by treaties or engagements, or recognised practice, by which their relations with the British government are determined. That government, as suzerain in India, does not allow the Indian States to make war upon each other, or to form

alliances with foreign countries. It interferes when any chief misgoverns his people; rebukes, and, if needful, removes the oppressor; protects the weak; and firmly imposes peace upon all.

The British possessions are divided into fifteen provinces, each with its own local government; but the whole is under the orders of the supreme government of India, consisting of the governor-general in council. The governor-general, who also bears the title of viceroy, holds his court and government at Delhi in the cold weather, and during summer at Simla, 7,000 feet up the Himalaya mountains. The viceroy of India, and the governors of the different presidencies and provinces are appointed by the Sovereign.

British Administration of India.—The act of 1858, which transferred India from the East India Company to the crown, also laid down the scheme of its government. Under the East India Company, the governor-general was only responsible to the distant court of directors. The court of directors was, in its turn, answerable to the shareholders, or court of proprietors, on the one hand; and, through the board of control, to the sovereign and to parliament on the other. The act of 1858 did away with these intermediary bodies between the governor-general and the British ministry. For the court of directors, the court of proprietors, and the board of control, it substituted a secretary of state, aided by a council who are now appointed by him. The secretary of state is a cabinet minister, who comes into and goes out of office with the other members of the ministry. Members of his council were originally appointed for life, but this system was modified in 1874, and up to the passing of the Council of India Act of 1907 the appointments were for ten years; by that act the period was reduced to seven years, with a possibility of re-appointment for another five years for special reasons. The Government of India Act (1919) fixed the number of members at eight as a minimum and twelve as a maximum, and the period of tenure at five years, and continued the provision as to re-appointment. In 1907 two Indians were appointed members of the secretary of state's council and in 1917 a third was appointed. The governor-general is appointed by the crown, and resides in India. His ordinary tenure of office is five years. Since the Queen's proclamation of 1st Nov., 1858, he has been styled viceroy when acting as personal representative of the Sovereign, and not (except in the India Office) in exercise of his powers as governor-general.

Great changes were made in the system of government in British India by the Government of India Act, 1919, which came into operation in January, 1921. The following paragraphs are a brief outline of the present system of Indian administration. The statutory Royal Commission contemplated by the Act of 1919 to enquire into the working of the reformed constitution and other connected matters has been appointed and commences its labours in India in the early part of 1928.

Executive Control.—The supreme authority in India is vested in the governor-general in council, subject to the control of the secretary of state. The members of the governor-general's executive council are appointed by His Majesty, and three at least of them must be persons who

have been or at least ten years in the service of the Crown in India. At present the council consists of seven members, of whom three are Indians. Every executive order of the Government proceeds from the governor-general and his council collectively and runs in the name of the "Governor-General in Council," though statutory "rules of business" obviate the necessity of an actual collective decision in many cases.

The *Indian Legislature* consists of two chambers. The upper chamber, or "Council of State," contains 60 members, of whom 34 are elected and 26 nominated. Of the latter not more than 20 may be officials. The lower chamber, or "Legislative Assembly," consists of 145 members, of whom 105 are elected. Of the 40 nominated members 26 are required to be officials. Any member of the governor-general's executive council may speak in either chamber, and each executive councillor has to be appointed a member of one or other chamber but can vote only in the chamber of which he is a member. The president of the Council of State is a nominee of the governor-general, as also for the first four years after the constitution of the chamber was the president of the legislative assembly. After that period the lower chamber elected its own president, and it elected its own deputy-president from the outset. The normal lifetime of each council of state is five years, and of each legislative assembly three years, but either chamber, or both simultaneously, may be dissolved at any time by the governor-general.

The method of election for both chambers is direct, although the number of electors is considerably smaller than for the provincial legislative councils. Generally speaking, the electoral scheme for the lower chamber is on the same model as that for the provincial councils, which is briefly described below, except that, first, the property qualification for voters, and consequently for candidates, is higher, and past service with the colours is not *per se* a qualification for the franchise; and, secondly, that the constituencies necessarily cover a considerably larger area than constituencies for the provincial council. The franchise for the council of state differs in character from that for the legislative assembly and for the provincial council. In addition, and as an alternative to a high property qualification, the rules admit as qualifications certain personal attributes which are likely to connote the possession of past administrative experience or a high standard of intellectual attainment, e.g., past membership of either chamber of the legislature as now constituted, or of its predecessor or of the provincial council, the holding of high office in local bodies, membership of the governing bodies of universities, the holding of titles conferred in recognition of Indian classical learning and literature. The distribution of seats in both chambers and the arrangement of constituencies are on a provincial basis, that is, a fixed number of the elective seats in each chamber is assigned to representatives of each province, and these representatives are elected by constituencies covering an assigned area of the province.

The following table shows the allotment of the elective seats :—

	Legislative Assembly.	Council of State.
Madras	16	5
Bombay	16	6
Bengal	17	6
United Provinces	16	5
Punjab	12	3
Bihar and Orissa	12	4
Central Provinces	6	2
Assam	4	1
Burma	4	2
Delhi	1	—
Ajmer Merwara	1	—
	105	34

Provincial Governments.—British India, for administrative purposes, is divided into 15 provinces, each with its separate local government or administration. In nine of the provinces—the three presidencies of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces and Assam—the local government consists of a governor, an executive council of not more than four members and two or more ministers. In these nine provinces the executive government is a dual organism which owes its unity to the governor. One-half consists of the governor and his executive council; the other half is the governor acting with the advice of his ministers. The former half is responsible for the administration of those subjects which are “reserved,” and to the latter is entrusted the administration of “transferred” subjects.

No change has been made in the machinery and methods of administration by that part of the provincial government which consists of the governor in council; decisions are taken at the council board, as before, by a majority vote, and the governor is entitled to over-rule such a vote in certain specified circumstances if he disagrees with it. For such decisions the governor in council remains, as before, responsible, through the Government of India, to the Secretary of State and to Parliament, and on questions of legislation and supply he has the power, in certain circumstances, of enforcing them despite opposition by a majority of the legislative council.

With regard to transferred subjects the position is very different. Here there has been an actual transfer of control from the British elector and the British Parliament to the elector and the legislative council in the Indian province. The provincial subjects of administration are grouped into portfolios, and just as each member of the executive council has charge of a portfolio consisting of a specified list of “reserved” subjects or departments, so each minister is directly responsible for the administration of those particular “transferred” departments which are included in his portfolio. But his responsibility lies, not, as in the case of a member of the executive council, to the

Government of India, the Secretary of State and Parliament, but to the Provincial Legislative Council of which he is an elected member and from which he is selected by the Governor as having the support of the majority of that body. He holds office during the governor's pleasure, but his retention of office is contingent on his ability to retain the confidence not only of the governor but also of the legislative council. The rules under the Act prescribe a list of twenty-one (in Burma twenty-three) subjects which are transferred to the administration of the governor acting with ministers, the more important of which are local self-government, medical administration, public health, education (with certain reservations), public works, agriculture, excise, and development of industries.

The remaining six provinces are directly administered by chief commissioners. No change has been made by the Act of 1919 in the system of administration in these six minor provinces.

Provincial Legislative Councils.—The Act provides that at least 70 per cent. of the members of the provincial councils shall be elected, and that not more than 20 per cent. shall be official members. The following table shows the present strength and composition of each of the provincial councils :—

Province.	Elected.	Nominated and ex-officio.		Total.
		Officials.	Non-officials.	
Madras	98	23	11	132
Bombay	86	20	8	114
Bengal	114	20	6	140
United Provinces	100	18	5	123
Punjab	71	16	7	94
Bihar and Orissa	76	18	9	103
Burma	79	16	8	103
Central Provinces	55	10	8	73
Assam	39	9	5	53

The electorates in each province are arranged for the most part on a basis designed to give separate representation to the various races, communities, and special interests into which the diverse interests of the Indian population naturally range themselves, and the franchise rules have given the vote to about 8,000,000 of the adult population, including about 350,000 women. The qualifications for electors, as also for candidates, vary in detail from province to province, but, generally speaking, both in rural and urban areas the franchise is based on a property qualification as measured by the payment of a prescribed minimum of land revenue, income tax or municipal taxes. In all provinces retired, pensioned or discharged officers and men of the regular army are entitled to the vote irrespective of the amount of their income and property.

Greatly enhanced powers have been conferred on the provincial legislative councils by the Act of 1919. The more important of these are—

- (1) The power to vote, and consequently (subject, however, to certain safeguards) to withhold supplies;

- (2) A greatly increased freedom of initiation in the matter of legislation; and
- (3) Power to frame their own rules of procedure in matters of detail, subject to the concurrence of the governor.

A further right which the councils have now acquired is the right to elect their own president, but from the outset every council had an elected deputy-president. The governor, who formerly was *ex-officio* president of his legislative council, no longer has any direct connection with its proceedings. The lifetime of a governor's legislative council is 3 years, unless it is dissolved sooner.

Judicature.—The presidencies of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab and Burma, have each a high court, supreme both in civil and criminal business, with an ultimate appeal to the judicial committee of the privy council in England. Oudh and Sind have chief courts; the Central Provinces and Berar have a judicial commissioner assisted by three additional judicial commissioners; the North-West Frontier Province has two judicial commissioners. In Assam the high court of Calcutta is the highest judicial authority, except in three hill districts, in which the governor is judge without appeal. In the Shan States of Upper Burma (which are British territory) in respect of all cases triable by officers appointed by the local government, the governor exercises similar powers.

Indian Law.—The law administered in the Indian courts consists mainly of—(1) the enactments of the Indian legislative councils (imperial and provincial), as above described, and of the bodies which preceded them; (2) statutes of the British Parliament which apply to India; (3) the Hindu and Muhammadan laws of inheritance, and their domestic law in causes affecting Hindus and Muhammadans; (4) the customary law affecting particular castes and races. Much has been done towards consolidating special sections of the Indian law; and in the Indian penal code, together with the codes of civil and criminal procedure, we have memorable examples of such efforts.

The District Officer.—The unit of administration throughout British India is the district—a word of very definite meaning in official phraseology. The district officer, whether known as collector-magistrate or as deputy commissioner, is the responsible head of his jurisdiction. Upon his energy and personal character depends ultimately the efficiency of Indian government. His own special duties are so numerous and so various as to bewilder the outsider; and the work of his subordinates, European and Indian, largely depends upon the stimulus of his personal example.

Number and Grouping of Districts.—British India contains some 267 districts. They vary greatly in size and number of inhabitants. The districts in Madras and Burma are, generally speaking, the largest in India. In every province but Madras, the districts are grouped into larger areas, known as divisions, each under the charge of a commissioner. But these divisions are not properly units of admin-

istration, as the districts are. They are aggregates of units, formed only for convenience of supervision, so that an intermediate authority may exercise the universal watchfulness which would be impossible for a distant government.

Sub-division of Districts.—The districts are again partitioned out into lesser tracts, called sub-districts, sub-divisions, *talukas*, or *tahsils*. The system of partitioning, and also the nomenclature, varies in the different provinces; but, generally, it may be said that the sub-division or *tahsil* is the ultimate basis of administration. Broadly speaking, the sub-division is characteristic of Lower Bengal, where revenue duties are less prominent; the *tahsil* or *taluk* of Madras, Bombay, and Northern India, where the land settlement requires attention year by year. There is usually no administrative unit below the sub-division and *tahsil*. The *thana*, or police division, only exists for police purposes. The *pargana*, or fiscal division under native rule, has now only an historical interest. The village is, in nearly all parts of the country, the ultimate administrative unit, with a staff of local officials for the conduct of its affairs. In many cases it is also the unit for the purposes of land revenue, joint responsibility for the Government demand resting upon the whole proprietary community. In Burma the township, with a *Myō-sh* to administer it, corresponds to the *tahsil* of Northern India.

Judicial Functions.—The judicial jurisdictions coincide for the most part with the magisterial and fiscal boundaries. But, except in Madras, where the districts are large, a single civil and sessions judge, *i.e.*, the chief judicial officer of the district, often exercises jurisdiction over more than one district. In "non-regulation" provinces the deputy commissioner and his assistants used to be charged with the administration of civil as well as criminal justice, and the commissioner took the place of the civil and sessions judge; but in all the larger "non-regulation" provinces (except Upper Burma), the commissioner has, during recent years, been relieved of his judicial functions, which have been committed to a separate staff of judges, and district officers generally have now little to do with civil litigation for which separate courts have been established.

Secretariats of Supreme and Provincial Governments.—The preceding sketch of Indian administration would be incomplete without a reference to the secretariat, or central bureau of each province, which controls and gives unity to the whole. From the secretariat are issued the orders that regulate, or modify, the details of administration; into the secretariat come the multifarious reports from the local officers, to be there digested for future reference. The secretariat of the Government of India consists of nine branches, each of which deals with a special department of the administration. In the presidencies and provinces the provincial secretariats are organised on similar lines.

Provincial Finance.—Under the system of decentralization of finance, begun by Lord Mayo in 1870 and subsequently developed by successive stages, the government of India

assigned to the provincial governments a fixed share of the revenue collected by them under certain heads. From the revenue so assigned the provincial governments were required to meet the whole of the expenditure within their respective provinces under certain heads, and a portion of the expenditure under other heads. Under the Montagu-Chelmsford reforms, however, there has been from 1st April, 1921, an almost complete separation between the finances of the central government and those of the provinces, the latter retaining the whole income from land revenue, irrigation, stamps, excise, forests, &c., whilst the whole income from customs, railways, posts and telegraphs and income tax (subject to a small deduction) goes to the former. The central government defrays all expenditure on defence and on the various services allotted to it, and the provinces similarly are wholly responsible for the charges of their own services and also for expenditure on famine. The provincial governments frame their own budgets, and have certain powers of raising loans, and of imposing additional taxation within the area of their jurisdiction.

Land Revenue.—From a time long before the days of British rule the land furnished the chief source of Indian revenue. During the last few years the customs revenue has exceeded the land revenue, but this is due to a growth in the former and not to any decrease in the latter, which has in fact increased by 60 per cent. (measured in rupees) during the past fifty years; and the assessment, revision and collection of the land-tax still form one of the most important duties of Indian administration.* The increase above referred to has been concurrent with a very much greater increase in the value of the gross agricultural yield, and the land revenue in British India as a whole in 1910-11 represented an average charge of less than 1s. 8d. per head. In the year 1856 the land revenue was above one-half of the total public income of the country; in 1924-25 it was approximately one-sixth. The gross land revenue of 1925-26 (excluding the portion due to irrigation) was £26,665,000. The growth of the land revenue is attributable to a variety of causes—to the bringing of new land under cultivation, as in Lower Burma, the Central Provinces, Sind, and the Punjab; to the inclusion of Berar since 1902; and to the effect of settlements and resettlements, which, owing to the generally enhanced value of land, usually result in additions to the land revenue demand.

Permanent Settlements.—Bengal, Bihar, and a few districts of the United Provinces, and of Madras, have a permanent settlement, dating from 1793, 1795, and 1802 respectively, by which the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, so no appreciable increase takes place under that head. Since the revenue was settled there has been a great increase in the area of cultivation, and in the value of the produce; but the amount of land revenue on these permanently settled estates remains at the figure fixed over a hundred years ago, and represents in Bengal about one-fifth of the

rental, or perhaps one twenty-fourth of the gross value of the produce. This system also applies to parts of Assam and some of the minor provinces, and, in all, about one-fifth of the area of British India is permanently settled. In this area the land revenue may be said to be nothing more than a rent-charge, the burden of which has long ago been discounted by the reduced selling price of the land which it affects.

Temporary Settlements.—The land revenue on temporarily settled estates is fixed periodically at intervals—at present usually approximating to thirty years. At periodical settlements the rates of revenue per acre are revised in some proportion to the change in prices since the previous settlement, the extensions of cultivation, the variation of prices, and the change in rents since the last settlement. At present the land revenue on temporarily settled lands represents something less than one-half of the actual or estimated rental, and is probably about one-tenth to one-twelfth of the gross value of the produce.

Zamindari and Ryotwari tracts.—When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the assessment is known as *zamindari*; where the revenue is imposed on individuals who are, or who represent, the actual occupants of holdings, the assessment is known as *ryotwari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying sub-tenants. In the permanently settled districts all holdings are *zamindari*. In the temporarily settled districts the *zamindari* estates are chiefly found in the Punjab, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, and Orissa; while in Bombay and Sind, Burma, Assam, Berar, and most of Madras, the system of *ryotwari*, or peasant proprietors, prevails.

Salt Duty.—Prior to the reductions in the rate of duty made in the period 1903-07, salt ranked next to the land revenue among the items of public income in India. Up to 1878, the tax levied upon salt varied very much in different parts of the country; and a numerous preventive staff was stationed along a continuous barrier hedge, which almost cut the Peninsula into two fiscal sections. The reforms of Lord Lytton's government in that year, by which the control of the sources of salt production in the Native States was acquired, and the duties on salt in different parts of India brought into close approximation, made the abolition of the customs line possible. Railway communication has much facilitated the trade in salt, and it has been found that prices have been lowered by bringing the consumer nearer to his market, irrespective of the rate of taxation.

Sources of Supply.—Broadly speaking, the salt consumed in India is derived from four sources—(1) Importation by sea, chiefly from England and the Red Sea and Aden; (2) solar evaporation in shallow tanks along the seaboard; (3) the salt lakes in Rajputana;

* Statistics relating to the revenues and expenditure of the Government of India are given in the Statistical Abstract.

(4) quarrying in the salt hills of the Northern Punjab. The salt lakes in Rajputana are leased by the Government of India from the rulers of the native states in which they lie, and the huge salt deposits of the Salt Range mines are worked under government control, as also are the brine works on the Runn of Cutch. But there is no salt monopoly in India, and the importation of salt from foreign countries is freely permitted. At the Kohat mines, and in the salt evaporation works on the sea coast, with the exception of a few of the Madras factories, the government does not come between the manufacturer and the merchant, except so far as is necessary in order to levy the duty from the salt as it issues from the factory.

Rate of Salt Duty.—The salt duty, which had for some years stood at Rs. 2 a maund of 82½ lbs. for all India, and at 3 annas a maund for Burma, was raised on the 10th Jan., 1888, to Rs. 2½ a maund in India, and to one rupee in Burma. The alteration in the duty for the time checked consumption, which fell in 1888-89 below the average of the two previous years; but it subsequently recovered. From March, 1903, the duty for India was reduced to Rs. 2 a maund, and from March, 1905, to Rs. 1½ a maund. In March, 1907, the rate was further reduced to R. 1 (16d.) per maund. This reduction made the rate uniform throughout India and Burma, except in regard to the salt produced in the small state of Mandi in the Punjab, where the duty was 3 annas (3d.) per maund. These successive reductions led to a large increase in the consumption of salt throughout India. With effect from 1st March, 1916, the duty was raised to Rs. 1½ per maund in India generally, and to 3½ annas per maund on Mandi salt. From 1st March, 1923, the duty was raised to 2½ rupees per maund, but was reduced to 1½ rupees a maund with effect from 1st March, 1924.

Revenue from Salt.—In the year 1861 the net salt revenue was £2,933,000, with a duty ranging from Rs. 1½ to Rs. 3½ and averaging Rs. 2½. In the year 1875 the net salt revenue was £3,825,000, with the same rates of duty, and in the year 1886-87 it was £4,094,000, with a uniform rate of Rs. 2 all over India, except Burma. The following table shows the consumption of salt in India, the rate of Duty and the gross Revenue during the ten years ending 1925-26:—

Year.	Consumption of Salt in Tons.	Duty per Maund of 82½ lbs. av.	Gross Revenue from all sources.
1916-17	1,951,000	1½	4,826,000
1917-18	1,617,000		5,499,000
1918-19	1,917,000		4,278,000
1919-20	1,813,000		3,832,000
1920-21	1,866,000		5,329,000
1921-22	1,768,000	2½	4,180,000
1922-23	—		4,483,000
1923-24	—	2½	6,863,000
1924-25	—	1½	5,302,000
1925-26	—	—	4,747,000

Excise and Customs.—Excise duties in India are levied with the twofold object of raising revenue and restricting the use of intoxicants and narcotics. Over the greater part of the country licensed distillers work under supervision and pay a still-head duty before issue, according to alcoholic strength, on all liquor they make. In tracts where the population is sparse, a distiller obtains a licence to work an out-still of limited size and capacity, on payment of a monthly duty computed to cover the probable output of the still. This out-still system is in process of abolition except in the feverish and inaccessible country between Chota Nagpur and the Godavari river, and in certain small and isolated areas where adequate control would be impracticable. The normal system which will eventually prevail over the greater part of British India is based on the grant by contract of the right of wholesale supply, and the sale by auction of the right of retail vend. Liquor shops are licensed at such places and in such numbers as the actual local demand may justify, such licences to occupy and to sell liquor at shops being usually sold to the highest bidder, subject to the conditions that the privileges of manufacture and vend must be completely separate, and that large vend monopolies, where they exist, must be broken up. A system of local option, which does not, however, affect home brewing or the sale of imported liquor, has recently been established in Assam.

Retailers' Licences.—Licensed retail dealers are bound to get their liquor from a licensed still, to refuse liquor to children under 14 years of age, and intoxicated persons, to sell for cash only, and to close at specified hours. The wishes of the residents are allowed full weight when a licence for a new shop is proposed, or the transfer of an old shop is intended. Hill and forest tribes are allowed to brew fermented drinks for their own use without duty. Beer brewed after English fashion, chiefly for European customers, has to pay the same duty as imported beer.

Opium and other Narcotic Drugs.—Production of opium is a Government monopoly; the poppy is cultivated under Government supervision; practically the whole of it is grown by licensed cultivators in specified areas of a single province and must be delivered to the Government Opium Department. The acreage under cultivation has decreased from about 614,000 acres in 1905-06 to 115,851 in 1924-25; cultivation in the Indian States had also decreased from about 146,000 acres in 1905 to about 64,000 in 1921-22. The whole of the opium produced in British India and a certain amount, which is purchased from the Indian States and represents a considerable portion of their production, is dealt with at the Government factory at Ghazipur. The whole of the opium handled by the factory is either exported for purposes that are legitimate under the Hague Convention, or is sold at cost price to the Provincial Governments, which thus become responsible for its distribution. Under the Devolution Rules made under the Government of India Act, 1919, the control of the cultivation and "manufacture" of opium and of its sale

for export is exercised by the Central Government, and the control of distribution for consumption within the provinces is placed under Provincial Governments, and is normally transferred to the charge of an Indian Minister, who is responsible to a Legislative Council containing a majority of members elected by the people of the province.

The opium exported from India was until recently wholly disposed of by monthly auction sales at Calcutta, and originally the bulk of it was bought for the China market. In order to assist the Chinese Government in putting down the abuse of opium, the Government of India from 1908 onward secured progressive annual reductions in the amount exported on condition that Chinese internal production was reduced *pari passu*; its export to China was entirely prohibited in 1913, when China was declared to be free of poppy cultivation. During this period the Government of India also placed a limit on the total of their exports to all destinations, in order to guard against export to China through indirect channels. The limit fixed was 14,000 chests (of 140 lbs.) in 1911 and 13,200 in 1912. Actual exports have been reduced from 12,231 chests in 1910 to 5,014 (exclusive of medical opium sent to the U.K.) in 1925.

Since 1915 it has also been the policy to substitute for the Calcutta auction sales a system of direct sale to the Government of the importing country, the object being to make it as certain as possible that Indian opium is not sent to any country contrary to its Government's wishes. The whole of the non-medical opium now exported is sold under this system, and the Calcutta auctions have been abolished. The Government of India have current direct sale agreements with the Governments of Malaya, Hong Kong, the State of North Borneo, French Indo-China, the Netherlands East Indies, Siam, Ceylon and Sarawak. These agreements, of course, place no obligation on the purchasing Governments to buy any particular amount of Indian opium, but merely regulate the price at which it may be bought and the details of the method of sale.

With effect from 1st January, 1923, the Government of India also adopted a system recommended to all Governments by the League of Nations Advisory Committee as a means of reinforcing the provisions of the Hague Convention regarding exports. Under this system, known as the "Import Certificate System," the Government of the exporting country undertakes to grant licences for export in respect only of consignments that are covered by a certificate from the Government of the importing country, stating that they are required for legitimate purposes.

The whole of the opium exported, except export for medical purposes to the United Kingdom, is sent to the Governments of the countries already mentioned. In all of these countries, except Ceylon, where some opium is eaten, it is required solely for the preparation of opium for smoking; the use of prepared opium is temporarily continued in these countries, chiefly for the sake of Chinese addicts, under Chapter II of the Hague Convention, pending its gradual suppression. The Government of India holds itself free to prohibit or restrict exports even to a country

the Government of which is prepared to furnish import certificates, if there is evidence that the opium is finding its way into the illicit trade.

The Agreement and Protocol and the Convention and Protocol drawn up by the Geneva Conferences, 1923-24, have been signed and ratified on behalf of India. One of the engagements thus willingly undertaken is to allow an independent Committee of the League of Nations to visit India, as it will visit other signatory countries, after five years, in order to examine the system of control and to assure themselves that it is proof against smuggling out of the country.

Following an announcement by Lord Reading on 9th February, 1926, it has been decided to reduce the total of the opium exported in the calendar year 1926 by 10 per cent. annually in each subsequent year until exports are totally extinguished at the end of 1935. The system of auction sales was discontinued with effect from 7th April, 1926.

As regards consumption inside India of opium and drugs, the narcotic drugs sold at licensed shops consist almost entirely of opium and ganja, or other kinds of hemp. Opium is eaten in all provinces of India. It is largely used for medicinal purposes, usually in the form of pills, and is a common household remedy. Cocaine, as also morphia and other drugs derived from opium, are placed under the strictest legal restrictions.

Customs.—In recent years the Customs Revenue has displaced Land Revenue as the most productive of the heads of revenue in India. Fifteen per cent. either *ad valorem* or a fixed tariff valuation is the general rate of import duty—i.e., the rate imposed when there is no special reason to the contrary. There are numerous exceptions including a 30 per cent. duty in the case of several classes of luxury goods, and rates lower than 15 per cent. on several classes of raw materials and other goods.

Until recently, the tariff was a "revenue tariff," i.e., a tariff in which the rates were fixed almost entirely with reference to the amount of revenue they were likely to produce, and without much reference to their effect on the development of Indian industries. In 1923, the Government of India, with the approval of their Legislature, adopted a protective policy, and a few import duties at rates designed to give protection (and ordinarily higher than 15 per cent.) have been imposed, notably on several classes of steel goods and paper. A Tariff Board has been appointed for the purpose of advising the Government of India on all proposals for giving effect to the policy of protection. There are export duties on raw jute, jute manufactures, rice, tea and raw hides and skins.

Income Tax.—The first income tax was introduced in 1860 under the stress of the financial difficulties consequent on the Mutiny. Since that time, with short intervals, during which the impost was foregone, an income tax in one shape or another has formed part of the fiscal system of India. Under the present law no incomes below Rs. 2,000 a year are taxed, and incomes from land or agriculture, being otherwise taxed, are exempt. For the year

1926-27, individual incomes between Rs. 2,000 and Rs. 5,000 a year pay five pies in the rupee (about 2½ per cent.), whilst those of Rs. 5,000 a year and upwards pay from six pies to one anna six pies in the rupee, according to a graduated scale. Every company or registered firm is liable to income tax at the highest rate whatever its income. A super-tax ranging from one anna to six annas in the rupee is levied, in addition, on individual incomes and at a flat rate of one anna in the rupee on every company on income in excess of Rs. 50,000 a year. The British and Indian Income Tax Acts provide machinery for relief from double taxation when income is liable to taxation both in the United Kingdom and British India. The gross revenue from Income Tax, Super Tax and Excess Profits Duty in 1925-26 was Rs. 16,12,04,036. The excess profits duty was imposed from 1st April, 1919, for a period of one year only.

Stamp Duties.—Stamp duties before 1858 were levied mainly on litigation and on legal documents, and they yielded in the year 1859 a revenue of less than £750,000. In the year 1860 the stamp law was revised and placed more nearly on the system followed in England. Duties were imposed on trading and commercial documents. Since that year the rates of duty have been periodically revised, and since the 1st April, 1921, the revenue from stamp duties has been retained by the Local Governments. In certain provinces the duties have been enhanced. Of the total revenue from these duties about two-thirds are received from litigants in courts of justice and about one-third on trading and other documents. The judicial stamp revenue may be regarded in the light of payment for service rendered by the costly judicial establishment rather than a tax in the proper sense of the word.

Industrial Development.—In old times India was a self-contained country, where every tract, more or less, made its own clothes from its own cotton, produced its own iron and made its own tools, grew and consumed its own food. Yarn was spun, cloth was woven, iron was smelted, and tools were made on a small scale by individual workmen after rude methods. The domestic industries of India, such as weaving and spinning, pottery, brass-work, iron-work, and art work of many kinds, continue to be practised after ancient methods all over the continent of India, but even before 1858 the old order was changing, and the change has been still more rapid since.

There are now about 6,000 factories in India registered under the Indian Factories Act, employing an average daily number of more than 1,400,000 persons. Of this number, about 325,000 are employed in the cotton mills and a similar number in the jute mills.

The distribution of the principal factories among the various industries in 1925 (the latest

year for which figures are available) was as follows:—

	Number of Factories.	Average daily Number of persons employed.
Food, drink and tobacco	2,150*	167,404
Gins and presses	2,663†	218,697
Engineering and transport	633	256,043
Textile factories	491‡	739,617
Minerals and metals	102	60,014
Chemicals	459	46,475
Paper and printing	312	41,830

Foreign Trade.—Exclusive of transactions in government stores and in treasure, the sea-borne foreign trade of India for the year 1926-7 stood in round numbers thus:—

	(In lakhs of Rupees.)
Exports:—	
Indian merchandise	3,01,43
Foreign merchandise, re-exported	8,01
Total	Rs. 3,09,44
Imports:—	
Merchandise	Rs. 2,31,31

The grand total of Rs. 5,40,75 lakhs was Rs. 1,70,68 lakhs less than the corresponding total of the previous year.

Exports.—The following table shows the chief articles of the export trade:—

	1925-26.	1926-27.
	(In lakhs of Rupees.)	
Jute, raw, valued at	37.95	26.78
Jute manufactures	58.84	53.18
Cotton, raw	94.99	59.14
Cotton manufactures	9.65	10.75
Rice	39.98	33.19
Tea	27.12	29.04
Seeds	29.64	19.09
Leather	6.98	7.50
Hides and skins, raw	7.23	7.18
Wool, raw	3.80	3.93
Wool, manufactures	80	72
Oils	1.81	96
Lac...	6.91	5.47
Opium	1.93	2.12
Ores	2.36	2.27
Rubber, raw	2.94	2.60
Wheat	5.16	4.03
Iron and steel	1.85	1.60

* Of which rice mills in Burma, Madras and Bengal accounted for 904.

† Of which cotton ginning presses in Central Provinces and Berar, Madras, Bombay and Punjab accounted for 1,709.

‡ Cotton, chiefly (194) in Bombay.

§ A lakh is 100,000 rupees, and a crore is 100 lakhs.

Imports.—The chief items of the import trade are:—

	1925-26.	1926-27.
	(In lakhs* of Rupees.)	
Cotton goods (including twist and yarn) valued at	65,67	70,08
Sugar ... "	15,83	19,16
Iron and steel "	15,83	16,75
Machinery and millwork "	14,89	13,63
Mineral oil "	10,05	8,88

In 1925 the system of registration of trade with Afghanistan, Central Asia, Tibet, Nepal and Sikkim across the land frontiers of India by means of clerks posted upon important trade routes was abandoned and a new system introduced under which traffic in selected commodities is registered at railway stations adjacent to the more important of the frontier routes. The following table shows the imports and exports of the principal commodities:—

Articles	Imports.		Exports.	
	1925-26.	1926-27.	1925-26.	1926-27.
	Maunds.†	Maunds.†	Maunds.†	Maunds.†
Wheat	378,354	346,291	998,386	1,195,600
Rice ...	2,440,364	2,036,441	628,396	510,952
Other grain	1,168,013	1,180,361	1,301,887	1,293,046
Cotton piece-goods	—	—	521,665	615,440
Salt ...	—	—	1,366,533	1,640,360
Sugar	—	—	888,804	1,003,751

A similar system was introduced in Burma in 1926, and returns for 1926 indicate that the main trans-frontier trade with China and Siam consists in imports of rice (145,064 maunds†) and lac (94,933 maunds†), and in exports of salt (222,557 maunds†), cotton (raw and manufactured) (123,625 maunds†), and kerosene oil and petrol (52,096 maunds†).

Army.—The Army in India sprang from very small beginnings. Guards were enrolled for the protection of the factories or trading stations established by the East India Company during the early part of the 17th century at Surat, Masulipatam and other places on the Indian coasts. These guards consisted of small bodies of Europeans and Indian peons, indifferently disciplined and equipped, and their function was not only to guard the factories and merchandise, but also to enhance by their presence the dignity of the Company's local officials. They were more of a corps of watchmen than soldiers. The earliest force which can be seriously regarded as military originated at Bombay. On the cession of the Island of Bombay in 1661 by the Portuguese Crown to Charles II, as part of the marriage settlement of his Queen, Catherine of Braganza, four companies were raised in England and proceeded under command of Sir Abraham Shipman to

garrison the Island. In 1668 the Island was handed over to the East India Company and the garrison was transferred from the service of the Crown to the service of the Company, a procedure which was reversed 190 years later when the Company's European troops were incorporated in the Regular Army after the Mutiny of 1857. Gradually the Company's European and Indian forces, organised as the armies of the three great Presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, increased in strength until, in 1857, the Company's forces amounted to nearly 40,000 European and 300,000 Indian troops of all arms.

In addition to the Company's military forces, Royal troops have served in India since 1754, when a regiment of infantry was sent to strengthen the Company's position, which was threatened by the growing power and influence of the French and the hostility of some of the Indian rulers. The unit, then known as Adeleron's Regiment (now the 1st Bn. Dorsetshire Regiment), bears the inscription "Primus in Indis" on its colours to commemorate the fact that it was the first unit of the British Army to serve in India. When, after the Mutiny, the government of India was taken over by the Crown, the Company's European troops were incorporated in the Royal army and their Indian forces were reorganised and became H.M. Indian Forces. The division of the forces in India into three Presidency Armies continued until 1895, when they were united into one army under the direct command of the Commander-in-Chief in India.

In 1902 Lord Kitchener became Commander-in-Chief in India and initiated many reforms in the organisation and distribution of the Army in India, with a view to increased efficiency and preparedness for war. At the outbreak of the Great War the strength of the Army in India was about 77,000 British and 194,000 Indian (including reservists) combatants. Up to the end of December, 1919, 877,000 Indian combatants and 563,000 Indian non-combatants were recruited in India. Over 1,096,000 Indian combatants and non-combatants were sent overseas for service in various Theatres of war.

The Army in India to-day consists of the regular British troops, about 60,500, the regular Indian troops, about 160,000, the Auxiliary Force, about 35,000, the Indian Territorial Force, about 18,000, the Indian Army Reserve, about 43,000, and the Indian State Forces, about 44,000, when these are placed at the disposal of the Government of India.

It is organised in three groups: internal security troops, to ensure tranquility within India during the absence of the Field Army; covering troops, to ensure that the mobilization and concentration of the Field Army is carried out undisturbed; and the Field Army itself, the size of which must, for financial reasons, be limited by the number of troops required for internal security. With a view to the mobilization of this Field Army at short notice

* A lakh is 100,000 rupees, and a crore is 100 lakhs.

† See table of Weights and Measures on page 484.

and its maintenance in the field, the Indian Army Service Corps has been reorganised and a considerable quantity of Mechanical Transport introduced. Factories have been established for the manufacture of munitions of war, and the endeavour is being made to make India self-supporting in such matters. Reserves of equipment and stores are gradually being built up as money can be made available.

Membership of the Auxiliary Force is limited to European British subjects, and the role of the force is to assist in home defence. The Indian Territorial Force is intended to be a second line to, and a source of reinforcement for, the regular Indian Army. Service in the Indian Army Reserve is compulsory, a man undertaking on enrolment to serve at least 5 years with the Colours and up to 15 years combined Colours and Reserve service. The Indian State Forces were formerly designated the Imperial Service Troops. It has been the custom in the past for State troops to be lent to the Government of India in an emergency, but the rendering of such aid is entirely at the discretion of the Ruling Princes and Chiefs.

Officers and men, arms and horses, ammunition and *matériel*, commissariat and land transport, barracks and fortifications, all cost more than they did before the Mutiny; while, therefore, for the year 1856 the cost of the Army in India was £12,700,000, for the year 1925-26 the net charge was no less than £39,061,000. There was also a charge of £2,538,000 for the military Engineering Services.

It may be mentioned that the health of the troops has been greatly improved by better barrack accommodation, by quartering a far larger proportion of Europeans at hill stations, and by careful sanitary precautions. For many years before the Mutiny the average death-rate among European troops in India was 69 per thousand, and among Indian troops 20 per thousand. During the five years ending 1914 the death-rate averaged 4.36 per thousand among European and 4.39 among Indian troops. From 1915 to 1919 the average was, for British troops, 8.25 per thousand, and for Indian troops, 16.81 per thousand. The figures for 1926 are 2.99 per thousand for European and 4.01 per thousand for Indian troops.

Public Debt.—The total debt of India, permanent and temporary, on 31st March, 1927, was as follows :—

In England	£339,086,453
In India, including Provincial Governments' Loans	Rs. 4,15,94,88,408

The sterling portion includes £18,319,811 British 5 per cent. War Loan, in process of payment to the British Government as part of India's war contribution, the capital value (£57,534,138) of liabilities undergoing redemption by way of terminable railway annuities, and £22,000,000 Indian Railway Debenture stocks, the liability for which has been taken over by the Secretary of State since December, 1924, on the termination of the contracts with the respective companies. The rupee figures exclude Rs. 20,96,24,465 Post Office cash certificates and include Rs. 41,47,00,000 Treasury Bills issued to Paper Currency Reserve.

Most of the debt is of a productive nature, having been incurred to meet capital expenditure on Railways and Irrigation. The total debt outstanding on 31st March, 1927 (after conversion of the sterling portion into Rupees at Rs. 10=£1, the rate used for account purposes), has been provisionally classified as follows :—

Debt debited to Commercial Departments :—		Rs.
Railways	...	5,97,32,91,000
Irrigation	...	1,02,24,19,000
Posts and Telegraphs	...	13,25,02,000
Forests	...	99,31,000
Salt	...	85,46,000
Industries	...	3,32,000
Vizagapatam Port	...	96,61,000
Punjab Hydro Electric Scheme	...	22,21,000
Security Printing Press	...	41,72,000
Ordinary Debt	...	13,65,60,000
Floating Debt	...	41,47,15,000
Total	...	7,71,43,50,000

BENGAL.

Boundaries and Area.—The Presidency of Bengal is bounded on the south by the Bay of Bengal; on the east by Assam, the Lushai Hills District and northern Arakan; on the north by Sikkim and Bhutan; and on the west by the Province of Bihar and Orissa. The whole forms a governorship with an area of 76,843 square miles and a population of 46,695,536 persons. With the Indian States of Cooch Behar and Tripura the area is 82,277 square miles and the total population (1921) 47,592,462.

Climate and Rainfall.—Although Bengal is almost entirely outside the tropical zone, its climate for about two-thirds of the year, from the middle of March to the end of October, is tropical, the mean temperature being 83°. During the other months the temperature is much lower, about 64°, and the rainfall generally scanty. The south-west monsoon begins to strengthen from about the middle of May, bringing an increasingly heavy rainfall, and reaches its full strength by the middle of June. From the beginning of September the monsoon begins to fall off in strength, and has ceased by the end of October, when cool, dry, northerly land winds set in. The rainfall is unevenly distributed, the average annual fall ranging between 50 and 75 inches in the south-west, centre and west, and between 75 and 120 in most places in the south-east, east and north. On 25th September, 1899, a fall of 19½ inches occurred at Darjeeling, causing numerous landslides and some loss of life. Cyclones and storm waves from time to time sweep over the estuary of the Meghna, and in 1876 a great part of Bakarganj and the adjoining districts was submerged to a depth of from 10 to 45 feet. Nearly 74,000 persons were drowned in Bakarganj alone, and nearly 50,000 more died from the cholera epidemic that followed. In 1897 Chittagong district was similarly devastated; nearly 14,000 persons were drowned, and nearly three times that number died of the diseases that followed. Earthquakes of con-

siderable severity have taken place in the past, by far the worst being that of 1897.

Population.—The population of Bengal (including the Indian States) on 18th March, 1921, was 47,592,462. The people belong for the most part to the Bengali type. The main divisions, according to language, are as follow (1921 census figures) :—

Indo-Aryan family—

Western Hindi 1,775,898

Bengali 43,071,334

Oriya 293,700

Munda family—

Kherwari... .. 813,580

Agriculture.—A regular and copious rainfall, a fertile soil, and a dense population subsisting on the produce of the land are the distinguishing agricultural conditions in Bengal, but the factors of rainfall, soil and surface vary widely in different localities. Irrigation is not necessary in a great part of Bengal, but is resorted to for winter rice and a few other crops in the hill districts. In the Burdwan division rice cannot be grown without irrigation. The tracts in which periodical deposits of river silt maintain a perfectly level surface are eminently suitable for rice cultivation; in other alluvial districts the land is made suitable for rice by an elaborate system of low embankments for holding up the rain water. Jute is grown in central Bengal at considerable profit, as it can be grown in addition to other crops. Other important crops are other food grains, oilseeds, tobacco, and sugarcane. Tea is cultivated in Darjeeling and Chittagong.

Manufactures.—Jute manufacture in all its branches is the principal industry, located chiefly in the neighbourhoods of Calcutta and Dacca. Fine muslin is made at Santipur, and cotton goods are manufactured at Serampore. Raw silk is exported from Murshidabad. There are skilled workers in silver filigree work in Calcutta. Good earthenware is made in the Burdwan District. Mats of reed and bamboo and baskets are made everywhere. Hides are largely exported. Silk piece goods are manufactured in the Rajshahi Division, and at Murshidabad and Bishnupur. Cotton carpets are made in Rangpur. Dacca is noted for filigree gold and silver work; domestic utensils of brass and copper are made everywhere, and blacksmiths and workers in iron are found in all villages. The chief port is Calcutta on the Hooghly. Chittagong, 12 miles up the Karnaphuli river, on the east side of the Bay of Bengal, is older than Calcutta, but has until lately served a limited area, the chief business being the shipment of jute, rice and tea. Dacca lies inland on a branch of the Meghna.

Administration.—Bengal (which formerly included Eastern Bengal and Assam, Orissa, Chota Nagpur and Bihar) was under the immediate control of the governor-general of India until 1854, when a lieutenant-governor of Bengal was appointed. Assam was made a separate Province in 1874, and in 1905 a further distribution took place, when the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam was formed. Certain districts were transferred to this new Province, Bengal receiving other areas from the Central

Provinces, the net result being a decrease in the area of Bengal from about 190,000 to 148,592 square miles. The province was thus rearranged was governed by a lieutenant-governor up to November, 1910, when an executive council was created to assist him. On the 1st of April, 1912, the province was reconstituted. The governor-general ceased to be governor of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal, and a separate governor was appointed for the Presidency, to whom was committed the charge of the whole province.

The government of the Bengal presidency consists of the governor, an executive council of four members, of whom two are Indians, and two Indian ministers. The members of the executive council are appointed by the Crown and one at least of them must have been for at least 12 years in the service of the Crown in India. The legislative council numbers 140, of whom 114 are elected members and 26 nominated members. The four members of executive council are *ex-officio* members of the legislative council.

Land Revenue.—The Land Revenue of Bengal is but a small fraction, representing about 4 per cent., of the value of the produce. Most of it was permanently settled at the end of the eighteenth century, and the *saminidars* and tenants have shared the benefit of the enormous increase in the value of the produce since that time, including that of land since brought under cultivation. As a result of the permanent settlement, Bengal pays a lower revenue than most of the other Provinces.

MADRAS.

Extent and Area.—The Madras Presidency, officially known as the Presidency of Fort St. George, is the southernmost Province of the Indian Empire. With the five Indian States of Travancore, Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, and Sandur, the State of Mysore and the small British Province of Coorg, it occupies the whole of the southern portion of the Peninsula. The Madras Presidency is washed by the sea on every side but the north. From south-west to north-east it reaches for nearly 1,200 miles along the Bay of Bengal from Cape Comorin to Lake Chilka; on the west it extends northwards for 450 miles along the Indian Ocean. The northern boundaries from east to west are Bihar and Orissa, the Central Provinces, the State of Hyderabad and the southernmost districts of the Bombay Presidency. Excluding the Indian States, the area is 142,260 square miles; the Indian States occupy an additional area of 10,696 square miles. The Amini Divi and Laccadive Islands form, for administrative purposes, a part of the Presidency.

Harbours.—In all its 1,700 miles of coast line, the Presidency does not possess a single natural harbour capable of accommodating ocean-going vessels; except Madras City, which has an artificial harbour, the ports are merely open roadsteads where ships lie at anchor and discharge their cargoes into surf-boats. Near the mouths of the great rivers these roadsteads are in constant danger of being silted up.

Rainfall.—Nearly the whole of the rainfall is carried by two chief currents, and its distribution is determined by the conformation of the hill ranges. The chief rain-bearing current is the south-west monsoon, which blows from the Indian Ocean from the end of May to the end of September, but the Western Ghats keep most of the moisture within the limits of the coast strip, where the rainfall, due to the monsoon, varies from 100 to 150 inches. On the landward side of the range the rainfall is generally less than 25 inches, and in many places even less than 5 inches. As the force of the south-west monsoon in north-eastern India dies away the current moves and drives inland from the Bay of Bengal during October, November and December, forming the north-east monsoon. The rainfall due to this current decreases from east to west as the clouds drift inland, ranging from 25 inches near the Pulicat Lake to less than 10 inches in the Deccan.

Cyclones.—At the change of the monsoons cyclones are common along the eastern coast. In 1864 a cyclone was accompanied by a storm wave which swept 17 miles inland over 80 miles of the low coast and drowned 30,000 people. The Kistna and Ponnaiyar rivers are liable to heavy floods. Earthquakes of a mild character are fairly frequent.

Population.—The population of the British territory in 1921 was 42,318,985, and of the Indian States 5,460,312. The great majority are of Dravidian stock, as is shown by the following table of languages spoken—compiled from the census figures for 1921:—

Dravidian—	Spoken by
Tamil	17,187,086
Telugu	16,101,728
Malayalam	3,226,256
Kanarese	1,533,344

Indo-Aryan—	
Oriya	1,573,942
Western Hindi	999,955

Agricultural Conditions.—The climate and solar heat are tropical, and, excluding the West Coast and the great deltas, the rainfall and water supply are generally uncertain and variable and often scanty, and atmospheric humidity is frequently slight. The deltas and river margins are of rich alluvial mould, and the retentive black cotton soil is found over large tracts, but owing to their geological origin and position, the soils of vast areas, including some of the black soil, are shallow and inferior. On the West Coast irrigation is unnecessary, but on the East Coast innumerable tanks and wells are scattered throughout the country. The chief staples of the Presidency are rice, cholam (a kind of maize), cumbu (a kind of millet), ragi and varagu amongst food-grains; gingelly amongst oil-seeds; and chillies, tobacco, sugarcane, plantains and betel-leaf amongst garden crops. Cotton is also largely cultivated.

Manufactures.—Madras is pre-eminently an agricultural province, and its factories are, for

the most part, engaged in the working up of agricultural produce. Rice mills are found in large numbers in the great deltas of the Northern Circars and in Tanjore. Cotton spinning, weaving and ginning give employment to a large number of workers, and dyeing is carried on in almost every place where there are weavers. Tiles and earthenware of good quality are manufactured on the West Coast, and are sold inland and exported to Ceylon and Australia. Sericulture has been successfully introduced, and sugar and coffee works, silk spinning and weaving, rope making, tanning, and the manufacture and refining of vegetable and mineral oils are other important industries.

Revenue Settlement.—Zamindari settlements cover about one-fifth of the whole Presidency; the remainder of the land consists mainly of Ryotwari settlements. The assessment for land revenue is nominally one-half of the estimated net produce, but as vast areas are sub-leased at a half or larger share of the actual full crop, or at from twice to five times the assessment, it is clear that the nominal assessment is often one-fourth, and on richer lands a sixth or less of the net produce. There are certain deviations in the assessment in favour of the cultivators, and about 15 to 25 per cent. is deducted for vicissitudes of seasons. The average rate for "wet" land is Rs. 5-9 per acre, for which Government supplies water; for "dry" land, including gardens, the average rate is R. 1. These rates have decreased 25 per cent. since 1855, although during that period the prices of grains have doubled.

Administration.—The Madras Government consists of the governor, an executive council of four members—of whom two are Indians—and three Indian ministers for transferred subjects. The members of the governor's executive council are appointed by the Crown, and one at least of them must have been in the service of the Crown in India for at least 12 years. There is the usual secretariat, and a board of revenue, consisting of three members, relieves Government of the detailed control of a large proportion of the revenue administration. The board is also a court of wards. The legislative council numbers 132, of whom 98 are elected and 34 nominated members; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 23, including the four members of the executive council, who are *ex-officio* members of the legislative council.

Sub-Divisions.—The Presidency is divided for purposes of administration into 26 districts or collectorates; the chief executive and magisterial officer of each is the collector and magistrate. Each district, with one or two exceptions, is again divided into a number of sub-divisions under the charge of deputy collectors, the majority of whom belong to the Indian Provincial Civil Service and are recruited in India. These sub-divisions again are divided into *taluks* in charge of native *tahsildars*. *Taluks* are divided into *firkas*, and the ultimate unit for all fiscal and administrative work is the village under a headman, an accountant, and a number of menial servants under their orders.

BOMBAY.

Boundaries and Area.—Bombay Presidency is bounded on the north-west, north, and north-east by Baluchistan, the Punjab, and the Indian State of Rajputana; on the east by the States of the Central India Agency, the Central Provinces, Berar, and Hyderabad; on the south by Madras and Mysore; and on the west by the Arabian Sea. Its area is 123,541 square miles. With the Indian States the total area is 186,994 square miles. Within the geographical limits of the Presidency are included the Portuguese Possessions of Goa, Daman, and Diu, with an aggregate area of 1,638 square miles, and the State of Baroda, with an area of 8,127 square miles.

Main Divisions.—In the north of the Presidency lies Sind, the lower valley of the Indus, cut off from the rest of the Presidency by the desert and the sea. Cultivation is, as a rule, possible only where irrigation exists, and the surface of the land is a monotonous desert. The plains of Gujarat, in the centre, are watered by many rivers, including the Narbada and the Tapi, and are the richest in the Presidency. Towards the Rann of Cutch the rich plains pass into salt and sandy waste, with a brackish subsoil. Cutch is an island cut off from the mainland by the great salt waste known as the Rann. Kathiawar Peninsula is connected with Gujarat by a neck of low-lying land partly covered by a large lagoon, the Nal. Southwards lie the coast strip of the Konkan, and the Western Ghats with the elevated regions behind the range.

Islands and Harbours.—There are numerous islands scattered along the coast; Cutch, Salsette, and Bombay, the most important, are separated from the mainland by creeks of salt desert or tidal mud. Anjdiv, a Portuguese possession near the port of Karwar, was one of the first places on the coast known to the ancients. The harbours of Bombay, Karachi, and Karwar alone are sufficiently landlocked to protect vessels from the south-west monsoon.

Rainfall and Temperature.—The rainfall, with the exception of occasional thunderstorms is confined to the months between June and November, during which the south-west monsoon strikes the line of the west coast. Sind is almost rainless with a rainfall of about 2 inches; Gujarat has a more ample rainfall of 20 to 30 inches. The Konkan tracts receive 100 to 150 inches of rain, but the Deccan districts receive only 20 or 30 inches. The temperature is subject to great fluctuations in consequence of the variations in the rainfall, and ranges from a maximum of 126 degrees at Jacobabad in Sind to a mean of 38 degrees at the same station.

Bombay City.—The seven islands of which Bombay once consisted were ceded to the Portuguese in 1534, by Sultan Bahadur of Gujarat. In 1626, Bombay was partly burnt by the Dutch and English, but remained a Portuguese possession until 1661, when it came

into the possession of the English under the terms of the marriage treaty between Charles II. and the Infanta of Portugal. In 1665, Humphrey Cooke took possession of the place on behalf of King Charles, and in 1668 it was transferred to the East India Company. In 1708, Bombay became the headquarters of the Governor, and it soon became the naval base of the Company on the west coast. The Great Indian Peninsular Railway was commenced in 1850, and in 1864 the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway was completed from the north. In 1855 the first contract was made for a fortnightly mail service, which became a weekly one in 1857.

Population.—The population of the Presidency as enumerated in 1921 gave a total of 26,757,648 persons, of whom 19,348,219 were found in British territory and 7,409,429 in the Indian States. The settlement of Aden, which includes Sheikh Othman and the Island of Perim, has a population of 56,500. Between 1891 and 1901, owing to the ravages of famine and plague, the population of Bombay decreased by nearly 1½ millions, or 5·5 per cent. During the next ten years the population increased by 1,616,108 persons, or 6·4 per cent., but in this period also the mortality from plague was very heavy, the recorded deaths numbering 1,414,000. Of the total population in 1921 77 per cent. were Hindus, 19 per cent. Muhammadans, 1 per cent. Jains, and about 1½ per cent. Christians. The classification of the population of the Presidency in 1921 is shown by the following table of the languages spoken :—

Indo-Aryan—		Spoken by
Marathi	...	3,435,740
Gujarati	...	3,175,652
Sindi	...	2,645,786
Western Hindi	...	1,065,679
Dravidian—		
Kanarese	...	2,403,448

Agriculture.—Sixty-four per cent. of the population of the Presidency are engaged in or dependent on agriculture, and very little cultivable land remains uncultivated. The principal food crops are rice, *bajra*, *jowar*, and wheat. Of non-food crops cotton is the most important, about 9,000 square miles in the British districts being, in 1918-19, devoted to this crop. In Sind tillage depends on the rise of the Indus from March to August, the fields being watered by innumerable canals and water-courses. Wells are the chief source of irrigation in the rest of the Presidency, but canals are also in use; tanks are mainly found in the south. "Reserved" forests cover about 12,000 square miles.

Manufactures.—By far the most important industry in the Presidency is the cotton industry, which centres chiefly in Bombay and Ahmedabad. Hand-loom weaving is still extensively carried on, despite the competition of mills. The districts in which the silk industry is most flourishing are Surat, Ahmeda-

bad, Bijapur and Dharwar. The raw material is imported from China, Bengal, Persia and Bangalore. Very beautiful, silk bordered *saris*, or women's robes, are made on hand-loom at various places in the Bijapur, Dharwar, and Belgaum districts. The embroidery of articles with gold, silver and silk thread for the use of the Muhammadan and Parsi communities, and for the European market, is carried on in Sind, in Kathiawar, and at Baroda, Surat, and Bombay. Blankets are made in most districts, and saddle covers for camels and horses, shoes, leggings and accoutrements in Sind. The pottery made locally is mostly of the commonest description, but some very fine ware is produced in Sind. Ahmedabad and Surat are famous for carved wood-work. Carving in sandal wood, ebony and blackwood is carried on in Bombay and Surat.

Administration.—The government of the Presidency of Bombay consists of the governor, an executive council of four members, two of whom are Indians, and three Indian ministers. The members of the executive council are appointed by the Crown, and one at least of them must have been for at least 12 years in the service of the Crown in India. There is the usual secretariat. The Presidency is administered by four commissioners—one in Sind, and one in each of the Northern, Central, and Southern Divisions. The divisions are split up into 25 districts under the charge of collectors, deputy collectors, and assistant collectors. The legislative council consists of 114 members, of whom 86 are elected and 28 nominated; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 20. The four members of the executive council are *ex-officio* members of the legislative council. There is a High Court at Bombay; and in Sind a Chief Court, over which the Bombay High Court has no jurisdiction.

Land Revenue.—In the Presidency, outside Sind, the land revenue system is, with few exceptions, *ryotwari*, and the term of settlement is 30 years. Practically the whole of Sind is under what is known as the irrigational settlement which includes the charge for irrigation water under land revenue. The term of settlement in Sind is 10 years. The rates vary from R. 1 per acre in Sind to Rs. 16-9 for garden land in the Northern Division, and form about 8 to 12 per cent. of the gross out-turn from the land. Extensive remissions are made in years of famine or other natural calamities.

THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Extent and Boundaries.—A Presidency of Agra was first formed in 1834; in 1836 its name was changed to the lieutenant-governorship of the North-Western Provinces. Oudh was annexed in 1856, and became a chief commissioner-ship with a separate administration. In 1877 these two Provinces were brought together under the lieutenant-governor of the North-Western Provinces and chief commissioner of Oudh, and in 1902 the name of the Provinces was changed, and the title of chief commissioner

dropped. In 1911 the State of Benares was formed by the transfer of certain areas from British to States territory. The Provinces cover a total area of 106,295 square miles; the area of the three Indian States, Benares, Rampur and Tehri, is 5,949 square miles more. On the north the Provinces are bounded by Tibet, on the north-east by Nepal, on the east and south-east by districts of Bihar and Orissa, on the south by the Central Provinces and Central India Agency, and on the west by Gwalior, Dholpur, Bharatpur, and the Punjab.

Meteorological Conditions.—The monsoon rainfall in the plains is about 40 inches, in the outer Himalayas about 100 inches, and beyond the outer Himalayas about 50 inches. The monsoon rains may come from either the Bengal or the Bombay current, and the heaviest rain is caused by the meeting of the two currents. The average temperature varies from 47 or 48 degrees in January to 107 degrees in May. The highest maximum was 120 degrees at Agra in 1878, but temperatures of 115 to 116 degrees are reached at one place or another nearly every year. Destructive storms and cyclones are rare, and none of importance have been recorded. Earthquake shocks are occasionally felt, but are not serious.

Population.—The total population in 1921 was 45,375,787, and with the Indian States 46,510,668. The pressure on the soil is greater than in any other Province of India, excepting Bengal, the number of persons per square mile in 1921 being 414. The chief language is Western Hindi, which is spoken by practically the whole of the population. In 1921 Hindus numbered 38·6 millions, or about 85 per cent. of the total population, and Mussulmans 6·5 millions, or 14 per cent. The three main physical types are Dravidian, Mongoloid, and Aryan. The majority of the people show a mixture of the first and last types. The Mongoloid type is found in the sub-Himalayan and Himalayan districts.

Agriculture.—About 72 per cent. of the people of the Provinces are dependent on agriculture. Rice is grown during the rains, and occupies about 20 per cent. of the cultivated area of the Provinces. Wheat is grown during the winter, and occupies about 25 per cent. of the cropped area, while gram occupies 15 per cent. and barley 13 per cent. Other crops are *jowar*, *bajra*, maize, pulse, and oilseeds. Cotton occupies 3 per cent. of the cropped area, and hemp is also grown. Opium is grown in irrigated areas. Sugar-cane occupies 4 per cent. of the area under cultivation, and is usually irrigated. Indigo cultivation is declining. The irrigated area is about one-fourth of the total area under cultivation, about one-fifth being irrigated from canals, and four-fifths from wells, tanks, and other sources. In the British districts there are about 13,000 square miles of forest lands.

Mineral Products and Industries.—Mines in the province are practically negligible. Cotton weaving is carried on in most districts as a home industry. Muslin and silk are made in several

towns. Blankets, cotton carpets and woollen carpets are made in many districts. Embroidery is done everywhere, but chiefly in Lucknow (where it represents the famous *chikan* work of silk or cotton on muslin) and Benares (where it consists of gold or silver work on velvet, silk, crape and sarsenet). At Cawnpore there are large cotton and woollen mills, tanneries which produce all kinds of leather goods, sugar refineries and, engineering works producing agricultural and other machinery. Brass and copper are worked at Benares and elsewhere, and the oil manufacturing industry is growing.

Administration.—The government of the United Provinces consists of the governor, an executive council of two members and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat and a board of revenue. There are 10 divisions, divided into 48 districts, 36 of which are in Agra and 12 in Oudh. The legislative council numbers 123, of whom 100 are elected and 23 nominated members. There is a High Court in the Province of Agra, and a Chief Court in Oudh.

The settlement for land revenue purposes is ordinarily for a period of 30 years, and the Government share of the rental "assets," on which assessment is based, is one-half.

PUNJAB.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Punjab, or land of the five rivers, is the country enclosed by the Jhelum, Chenab, Ravi, Beas and Sutlej; but the Province includes also the table-land of Sirhind between the Sutlej and the Jumna, the Sind-Sagar Doab, between the Jhelum and the Indus, Dera Ghazi Khan and part of Mianwali District. The total area, including Delhi, is 136,905 square miles, of which 37,059 square miles belong to Indian States. The Himalayas divide the Punjab from Kashmir and the North-West Frontier Province. On the west the Indus forms its main boundary with the latter Province; and the Sulaiman Mountains divide it from Baluchistan. On the south-west the Punjab adjoins Sind, and the Rajputana Desert forms its southern border. On the east the Jumna and its tributary, the Tons, divide it from the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, its frontiers north of the latter river being contiguous with Chinese Tibet.

Meteorological Conditions.—Over the greater part of the Punjab the climate is of the most pronounced continental character, extreme heat alternating with great winter cold; but its diversified surface modifies very largely the temperature, weather and climate in different parts of the Province. There are two well-defined rainy seasons in normal years; the first, or period of the north-east monsoons, includes the "Christmas" rains which fall between the end of December and the middle of March; the second is that of the south-west monsoon from the end of June to the middle of September. The highest average rainfall is 117 inches at Dharmasala, and the average is probably nowhere less than 55 inches in the Punjab Himalayas. In the plains the average is from 30 to 40 inches, but in the west and south-west lies a dry area

characterized by an extremely light and variable rainfall, and extreme heat and dryness. For four months of the year nothing can be more perfect than the Punjab climate, with its bright sun and invigorating air. Severe cyclonic storms are practically unknown; hailstorms are fairly frequent, and often cause considerable damage to the crops. Earthquakes of a severe character are not uncommon, especially in the region of the "main boundary fault" of the Himalayas. In the Kangra earthquake of 1905 about 20,000 people perished.

Population.—The total population of the Province in 1921, including Delhi, and the Baloch tribes on the border of the Dera Ghazi Khan District, was 25,589,248, of whom 4,416,036 were in the Indian States. The ethnical type is distinctly Aryan, there being few traces of aboriginal or foreign blood, if the Tibetan element in the extreme north-west be excluded. Socially the landed classes stand high, and of these the Jats, numbering in 1921, 5,511,023, are the most important. By religion the Jats are essentially Hindus, and they also comprise the great mass of the Sikhs, the Sikh Jats being mainly confined to the Central Districts of the Punjab. There are nearly two million Muhammadan Jats. The Rajputs (2,330,395) are next in importance to the Sikhs; the majority of them are Muhammadans, and they furnish many recruits to the Indian army under the general designation of Punjabi Muhammadans. The Hindu Rajputs are found mainly in the north-east corner of the Punjab.

Agriculture.—Agriculture affords the main means of subsistence to 58 per cent. of the total population. The Punjab is essentially a country of peasant proprietors, landholders and tenants and their families numbering nearly 14 millions. The principal crops are wheat, gram, and barley in the spring, and maize, *jowar*, *bajra* and rice in the autumn. Cotton is grown in increasing quantities; oilseeds, hemp, sugar-cane, poppy, tobacco, tea and indigo, are other crops. The development of canals has led to a great expansion of the area under spring crops, especially wheat, rather more than half the area under this crop being irrigated. Of the whole area under cultivation 42 per cent. is irrigated, mainly from wells and canals, and 7 per cent. more is subject to inundation from the rivers. Further areas are being placed under cultivation as the irrigation scheme sanctioned in 1905 comes into operation. There are about 8,760 square miles of State forest land, the surplus revenue from which produces about £30,000 a year. The main source of wealth of the Province lies in its export of wheat, of which about 500,000 tons are exported annually.

Mineral Products and Industries.—The Punjab is not rich in minerals. Saltpetre is exported to Europe. Rock-salt from the Salt Range is the most valuable mineral. Coal is mined near Dandot, in the Jhelum District, and attempts have been made to work seams in other parts. Gold-washing is carried on at various places in the upper reaches of most of the rivers, but the industry is not remunerative. Iron of the best quality and copper ores are plentiful, but difficulties of carriage and absence of fuel have

hitherto prevented smelting on a large scale. Cotton-spinning is the great domestic industry of the Province, coarse cotton cloth being woven by hand in almost every village. Finer qualities are also made, and cotton rugs, and cotton-pile carpets. Blankets and woollen rugs are produced in large quantities. Silk is imported from China, and woven along with cotton or wool, or in its pure state. The carpets of Amritsar, made of *pashm*, the fine hair of the Tibetan goat, are exported to all parts of the world. The number of workers in gold and silver goods far outnumber those in iron and steel. Brass-ware, copper-ware and earthen-ware are manufactured for domestic use. Ivory carving is carried on in Amritsar, Delhi and Patiala.

Administration.—The government of the Punjab consists of the governor, an executive council of two members, and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat. The civil administration is carried on by the Punjab Commission, a body now exclusively recruited from the Indian Civil Service, though before the formation of the North-West Frontier Province one-fourth of the cadre was drawn from the Indian Army. There are 5 Divisions, 29 Districts, and 34 Indian States. The legislative council numbers 94, of whom 71 are elected members. A High Court of Judicature was established at Lahore with effect from the 1st April, 1919.

Land Revenue.—The settlements of land for the purpose of assessing the land revenue are usually in force for a term of 20 years, and assessments have generally been noted for their moderation. The land is divided into two main classes, irrigated and unirrigated; and in the latter is included moist (*sailab*) land, not actually irrigated, in river valleys and on the banks of hill torrents. Sailab land on hill torrents is sometimes assessed at Rs. 4 per acre; other unirrigated land pays from 3 or 4 annas to Rs. 2 or Rs. 2-8 per acre. The assessment of canal-irrigated land varies according to the value of the advantages conferred by the canal. Land irrigated by wells pays 12 annas to Rs. 6 or Rs. 7 per cultivated acre.

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Province of Bihar and Orissa consists of Bihar, Chota Nagpur and Orissa. It is bounded on the north by Nepal, on the south by the Bay of Bengal, on the east by Bengal and on the west by the United Provinces and the Central Provinces. Its area is 83,161 square miles, and its population 34,002,180. With the Indian States the total area is 111,800 square miles and the total population 37,961,858.

Meteorological Conditions.—The mean annual temperature ranges from 82° at Cuttack to 75° at the elevated stations of Hazaribagh and Ranchi. May is the warmest month of the year, with mean temperatures between 85° and 94°. On the setting in of the rains in

June a slight fall in temperature occurs, and the weather continues to become cooler until December, when the temperature nowhere exceeds 71°, while in Bihar and Chota Nagpur it is generally below 64°. The annual rainfall averages nearly 58 inches in Orissa, 53 inches in Chota Nagpur, and 50 inches in Bihar. Orissa has on more than one occasion suffered from disastrous famines, and it was devastated by the calamity of 1865-7. Earthquakes of considerable violence occurred in 1885 and 1897. Cyclones occasionally do great damage on the Orissa coast.

Population.—The total population of the Province (including its States) on 18th March, 1921, was 37,961,858. The census of 1921 shows that Hindus constitute 82 per cent. of the population, Muhammadans 10 per cent., Animists 7 per cent., and other religions 1 per cent. The people of the Province belong to three types: Dravidians in Chota Nagpur, Aryo-Dravidians in Bihar, and Mongolo-Dravidians or Bengalis in Orissa. The main divisions of the people, according to language, are as follow (1921 census figures):—

Indo-Aryan family—

Western Hindi ...	25,105,914
Bengali... ..	1,568,138
Oriya	4,810,308

Munda family—

Kherwari	1,854,072
-----------------	-----------

Agriculture.—Copious and regular rainfall renders irrigation far less essential in the province than in some parts of India. In Orissa irrigation works exist but are seldom used. In Chota Nagpur rice cannot, however, be grown without irrigation, and rice is also irrigated in North Bihar at the foot of the Himalayas. Wheat and barley are commonly grown without irrigation. Rice is the principal crop, Patna being the centre of the great rice-growing areas; maize, wheat and barley are largely grown, and various other cereals and pulses. Sugar-cane is grown in North-west Bihar, and indigo, though the area under cultivation of the latter crop is shrinking. Jute is grown in Purnea. Tea is produced in Ranchi and Hazaribagh, and tobacco is grown more or less extensively for local consumption in every district. In Darbhanga, Purnea and Muzaffarpur it is also grown for trade and export. An agricultural research institute has been opened at Pusa, an agricultural college at Sabour, and experimental farms are established at various places in the Province.

Minerals.—Coal is the chief mining industry. The mines furnish 70 per cent. of the total output of coal in India. The coal seams lie mainly in the Barakar and Damodar river valleys the principal fields at present worked being at Giridih (Karharbari) in the Barakar valley, and at Jherria and in the Ranigank district in the valley of the Damodar, all within 200 miles of Calcutta. The output of coal in 1925 was 13,938,500 tons, valued at about £6,000,000. Iron and copper ore are found in Singhbhum. Mica is found in the Gaya, Hazaribagh and Monghyr districts; saltpetre in Patna and Monghyr, and slate in Monghyr.

Manufactures.—Sugar is widely manufactured in the Tirhut and Patna Divisions. In these divisions also the manufacture of saltpetre is an important industry. Tobacco, guns, and articles of ebony inlaid with ivory and horn, are made in Monghyr, and silk and mixed silk and cotton fabrics at Bhagalpur. Handloom-weaving supports half-a-million people. Leathers are tanned and leather goods manufactured at Jobra. The gold and filigree work of Cuttack has a high reputation. Bell-metal and brass utensils, carpets, coarse cotton cloths and blankets are manufactured in many districts throughout the Province. The large works of the Tata Iron and Steel Company are situated at Jamshedpur in Singhbhum.

Administration.—The Province of Bihar and Orissa was created on 1st April, 1912, and consists of the Bhagalpur, Monghyr, Purnea and Santal Parganas Districts of the former Bhagalpur Division of Bengal, and the Patna, Tirhut, Chota Nagpur and Orissa Divisions of the former Province of Bengal. It was formerly governed by a lieutenant-governor, with an executive council of three members—created in August, 1912.

The present government of Bihar and Orissa consists of the governor, an executive council of two members, and two Indian ministers. The legislative council numbers 103 members, of whom 76 are elected and 27 nominated; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 18. There is a High Court of Judicature at Patna.

BURMA.

Area and Boundaries.—Burma is the name given to the country stretching along the western edge of that portion of the Continent of Asia which lies between the Bay of Bengal and the China Sea and is known generally as Indo-China. It has an area of 233,707 square miles. Due north, the boundary between Burma, Tibet, and China has not been precisely determined. Assam, Manipur, the Lushai Hills, and the Chittagong Hill tracts hem it in on the north-west, and its western border is the Bay of Bengal. Its north-eastern and eastern frontiers march with the Chinese Province of Yunnan, the Chinese-Shan and the Lao States, the French possessions in Indo-China, and the kingdom of Siam; and on the south it is bounded by that portion of Siam which forms part of the Malay Peninsula. Its extreme width is about 575 miles, and its extreme length about 1,200 miles. The Chinese name for Burma is "Mien," and the Burmese name is written "Myanma," though ordinarily pronounced "Bama."

Meteorology.—Burma has long enjoyed an unenviable notoriety in the matter of climate, but is slowly outgrowing its reputation as an irredeemably pestilential region. Malarial diseases are very prevalent in certain localities, but jungle-clearing and conservancy have worked wonders in the past few years, and the majority of places inhabited by Europeans are as salubrious as average stations in the East. The rainy season extends from May to October.

The average annual rainfall varies from 200 inches at Tavoy and 187 inches at Akyab to 31 inches at Mandalay and 44 inches at Maymyo. The average mean temperature ranges from 88° at Mandalay in May to 70° in January at the same station. At Maymyo (a hill station) the mean temperature ranges from 71° in May to 53° in January. Storms and cyclones occur during the rainy season, being most frequent in May.

Population.—The total population of the province in 1921 was 13,212,192. The indigenous languages of Burma belong to the Mon-Khmer and Tibeto-Chinese families of languages, except Daingnet, a corrupt form of Bengali, spoken in Akyab district, and Salon (Selung), the speech of the sea-gypsies of the Mergui Archipelago, which is said to belong to the Malay group of languages. Caste is unknown as an indigenous institution in Burma. In 1921, 85 per cent. of the people were Buddhists; the remainder were Animists, Muhammadans, Hindus, and Christians.

Agricultural Products.—The great majority of the people are agriculturists. Rice is grown wherever there is suitable land and sufficient moisture. In the dry zone of Upper Burma, sesamum, maize, *jowar*, cotton, beans, wheat, and grain are grown largely in place of rice. Wheat and grain are grown in the better kinds of lowland soil, and beans and maize are sown in the rich alluvial soil left behind by the flood waters of the rivers. Cotton is grown in some tracts of the dry zone, as is also the toddy-palm. Tobacco is grown in the alluvial land; chillies, sugar cane, onions, plantains, mango trees, pineapples, and oranges are also widely grown. In certain of the hill tracts tea and coffee are cultivated with moderate success. Rubber is also grown on a commercial scale in various districts. Irrigation by canals, wells, and tanks is necessary for the cultivation of rice crops in Upper Burma.

Fisheries and Forests.—The fisheries of Burma are important, financially and otherwise. From time immemorial the exclusive right of fishing in certain classes of inland waters has belonged to the Government, and is usually sold by auction. Here and there along the coast are turtle banks, which yield a profit to Government. The waters of the Mergui Archipelago abound with fish. Pearl fishing is carried on by the natives. The forests of Burma yield a surplus of over half-a-million pounds a year. Teak is the most valuable timber exported.

Mineral Products and Industries.—Petroleum is extracted in Arakan, and tin in Tavoy and Mergui districts, but hardly anything in the shape of regular mining operations is carried on in the rest of Lower Burma. The principal oil-bearing areas are in the dry zone of Upper Burma; gold, rubies, jade, amber, and coal have been found in paying quantities only north of the 22nd parallel of latitude. Coal has been found in the Northern and Southern Shan States, and to the west of the Chindwin River, in the Upper Chindwin district, in Thayetmyo, in Mergui, and in Shwebo district. Iron is found in the Shan States, Mergui, and elsewhere,

but it is not systematically dealt with, and iron-smelting is a purely local village industry. Mogok is the headquarters of the ruby mining area; the mines are situated in the hills, 60 miles east of the Irrawaddy, and about 90 miles from the city of Mandalay. The domestic industries of the people include cotton-weaving, silk-weaving, gold and silversmiths' work, brasswork, the making of earthen vessels or cooking, lacquer work, the making of sandals, matmaking, and cart and boat building. There are rice mills, saw mills, petroleum and match factories.

Administration.—Burma was constituted a lieutenant-governorship in 1897, and in January, 1923, became a "Governor's Province." There are 8 commissioners' divisions and 37 districts. The Executive Government consists of the Governor, an Executive Council consisting of two members appointed by the Crown, and two Ministers. The Legislative Council, as constituted in 1923, consists of 103 members, of whom 79 are elected. A High Court of Judicature was established at Rangoon on 18th December, 1922.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Central Provinces comprise a large portion of the broad belt of hill and plateau country which lies between the plains of Hindustan and the Deccan. The area, including Berar, is 131,052 square miles, of which 99,876 are British territory, the remainder held by feudatory chiefs. The Province is bounded on the north and north-west by the Central India States and the United Provinces; on the west by the States of Bhopal and Indore and by a part of Bombay; on the south by Berar, the Nizam's Dominions and part of Madras; and on the east by Madras and the Tributary States of Bihar and Orissa. They are thus enclosed on nearly every side by Indian States. Berar, with an area of 17,767 square miles, is leased in perpetuity from the Nizam of Hyderabad, and has been administered by the chief commissioner of the Central Provinces since 1st October, 1903.

Population.—The population of the Province, including Berar, was, in 1921, 15,979,660, including 2,066,900 in Indian States. The main divisions of the people, excluding the Indian States, according to language (1921 figures), are:—

<i>Indo-Aryan—</i>		<i>Spoken by</i>
Western Hindi ...	...	7,507,175
Marathi ...	...	4,773,561
Oriya ...	...	204,937
<i>Dravidian—</i>		
Gond ...	...	929,398

In 1921 about 11·6 millions, or 80 per cent. of the total population, were Hindus, 2½ millions were Animists, 563,000 Musalmans, 41,000 Christians, and 68,000 Jains.

Agriculture.—The Province is essentially agricultural, about 75 per cent. of the total population being either wholly or partly maintained by agricultural labour. Wheat, linseed and grain are largely grown in the heavy black soil of the Narbada Valley and the level portions

of the Vindhyan and Sətpura plateaux. Cotton and jowar are grown in the shallow black soil lying over the surface of basaltic rock, while in the sandy and stony uplands only cheap millets can be produced. Rice is the most important crop in the Province, covering over 7,000 square miles, or 26 per cent. of the total cropped area, in the level plains near the rivers from which the rice fields can be irrigated. "Reserved" forests cover about 20,000 square miles, or 20 per cent. of the total area of the Province, and produce a surplus revenue of about £82,000 per year.

Mineral Products and Industries.—Coal measures occur in various parts of the Province in the Barakar group of Gondwana rocks, and mining operations take place in the Mohpani field near Gadarwara, in Chhindwara, and at Bandar, near Warora. Iron ores of good quality occur in various places, the best known centres being Sihora in Jabulpore, and Tendukheda in Narsinghpur. Manganese ores are found in several districts, the most important mines being in the Ramtek tahsil of Nagpur district. Limestone, fullers' earth and building stone are found in several places. The principal manufactures are silk-weaving, cotton-weaving, &c., gold and silver work, brass, copper and bell-metal work, and the making of glass bangles. Pottery, bamboo work and blanket-weaving are of somewhat less importance. There are cotton mills at Nagpur, Hinganghat, Jabulpore, Pulgaon, and Raj-Nandgaon in the Nandgaon State. Jabulpore possesses also a brewery, some pottery works, and the central gun carriage factory, which was opened in 1905. There is a match factory at Kota, in Bilaspur, and a brick and tile factory belonging to the Government at Warora.

Administration.—The government of the Central Provinces consists of the governor, an executive council of two members, and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat. The Province is divided into four divisions and 18 districts. The legislative council, which came into being in January, 1921, numbers 73, of whom 55 are elected members. The judicial commissioner is the highest court of appeal; he is assisted by an additional commissioner for the Central Provinces, and another for Berar. The period now adopted for land revenue settlements is 20 years, but settlements have been made for various terms. In *samindari* estates the revenue is fixed at a favourably low rate, as a rule not exceeding 40 per cent. of the "assets"; in *ryotwari* settlements the whole of the ryot's payment is taken as the Government revenue, subject to a small drawback to the managing headman for the trouble of collection.

ASSAM.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Province of Assam includes the Assam Valley Division, the Surma Valley and Hills Division and the State of Manipur. It is bounded on the east by the hill tracts of Upper Burma, on the north by Bhutan and Tibet and the Himalayas, and on the west by Bengal and Hill Tippera. The total area is 61,471 square miles, of which 8,456 square miles are in the Native State of Manipur.

Meteorological Conditions.—The Province is freely open to moisture-laden winds from the Bay of Bengal, and lies beyond the influence of the dry air current which frequently blows down the Gangetic plain into Bengal during periods of hot weather; its climate is therefore notoriously damp. Cherrapunji, in the Khasi Hills, is one of the wettest places in the world, having a rainfall of 426 inches. The temperature ranges from 50° at Sibsagar in January to 84° in July. Earthquakes of considerable severity have taken place, by far the worst being that which occurred in 1897.

Population.—The total population in 1921 was 7,090,245, of whom only 384,016 were in Manipur. Of the total population in 1921, over 4 millions were Hindus, over 2 millions Muhammadans, and 14 millions Animists.

Agricultural Products.—The Province enjoys agricultural advantages for which it would be difficult to find a parallel in any part of India, climate, soil, rainfall, and river systems all alike being favourable to cultivation. Rice is the staple food crop, about 13 million acres being devoted to this crop. Except in the Himalayan Tarai irrigation is unnecessary. Jute and tea are the most important crops grown for export; the area under jute being generally about 95,000 acres, that under tea about 360,000 acres. Cotton, rubber and tobacco are also grown, and about 56 square miles are devoted to sugar cane. The total area of "reserved" forest is about 4,381 square miles, and the unclassified State forests cover about 18,401 square miles.

Mines and Minerals.—The only minerals in Assam worked on a commercial scale are coal, limestone, and petroleum oil. The most extensive coal measures are in the Naga Hills district, where over 300,000 tons are raised annually and used mainly by the river steamers and in the tea gardens. Limestone is quarried in the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, in Sylhet, and in the Garo Hills. Petroleum is worked only in Lakimpur; the oil is rich in paraffin, and the chief products are light naphthas, kerosene and wax. The oil is sold locally, and the wax is exported, mainly to England.

Manufactures.—Silk is manufactured in the Assam Valley, the weaving being done by the women. Cotton weaving is also largely practised by the women, and almost every house contains a loom; the cloth is being gradually displaced by imported goods of finer texture and colour. Boat building, the making of brass and metal and earthen wares, tea manufacture and limestone burning are the other chief industries apart from agriculture, which itself supports about 86 per cent. of the population.

Administration.—The Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam was formed on 16th October, 1905, and consisted of Assam, the Dacca, and Chittagong Divisions, the Districts of Rajshahi, Dinajpur, Jalpaiguri, Rangpur, Bogra, Pabna, and Malda, and the States of Tripura and Manipur. Up to 1st April, 1912, the province was governed by a lieutenant-governor, with the assistance of the usual secretariat and a revenue board. On that date the Chittagong, Dacca and Rajshahi Divisions, and the adminis-

tration of the State of Tripura were transferred to the new Presidency of Bengal, while the Assam Valley Districts Division, and the Surma Valley and Hill Districts Division, together with the State of Manipur, were taken under the immediate authority of the governor-general in council and formed into the chief commissionership of Assam.

From the 1st January, 1921, Assam became a governor's province. The government now consists of the governor, an executive council of two members, and two Indian ministers. The legislative council numbers 53, of whom 39 are elected members.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Boundaries and Area.—This Province was constituted on 9th Nov., 1901, and, as its name denotes, is situated in the North-West Frontier of the Indian Empire. On the north it is shut off from the Pamirs by the mountains of the Hindu Kush, on the south it is bounded by Baluchistan and the Dera Ghazi Khan District of the Punjab, on the east by Kashmir and the Punjab, and on the west by Afghanistan. The approximate area is 38,919 square miles, of which only 13,418 are British territory, the remainder being occupied by tribes under the political control of the agent to the governor-general in the five political charges of Dir, Swat and Chitral, Khaibar, Kurram, Tochi and Wana.

Meteorology.—Climatic conditions are extremely diversified, the Dera Ismail Khan District being one of the hottest areas in India, while in the northern mountain region the weather is temperate in summer and intensely cold in winter. The air is generally dry and the daily and annual ranges of temperature are frequently very large. There are two wet seasons: one the monsoon, the other in winter when storms from Mesopotamia, Persia and the Caspian districts bring widespread rain and snowfall. Both sources of supply are precarious, and not infrequently one of them fails. The lightest annual rainfall is that of Dera Ismail Khan (9 inches), the heaviest that of Hazara, Abbottabad having a rainfall of 46 inches. The temperature in Dera Ismail Khan rises during the hottest part of the year to between 113° and 118°; in Peshawar it is between 117° and 119°. In the cold weather it is about 55° at Peshawar, and 58° at Dera Ismail Khan.

Population and Agriculture.—The population of the districts and administered territories in 1921 was 2,251,340; of the agencies and tribal areas, 2,825,136. The Pathans are the most numerous and important class; next in order come the Awans, Jats, Gniars, Saiyids, Tanaolis, Malliars, Dhunds, &c. Pathan denotes status, and is not now a racial term; the Pathan tribes are mainly of Iranian origin. It is estimated that over 90 per cent. of the people of the Province are Muhammadans. The majority are agriculturists; other occupations are cotton weaving, leather working, iron and wood work, and the making of earthenware. The principal crops

are—in the cold weather, maize and bajra ; in the spring, wheat, barley, and gram. Rice and sugarcane are largely grown on the irrigated tracts of the Hazara, Peshawar and Hannu districts, and the well and canal irrigated tracts of the Peshawar district produce fine crops of cotton and tobacco. Of the total area cultivated 25 per cent. is irrigated by canals and 2 per cent. by perennial streams. Larger areas are about to be brought under irrigation by the waters of the Swat, by tunnelling under the Malakand Pass, and of the Indus.

Border Trade.—The Province owes its commercial importance to the fact that it lies across the great trade routes which connect India with trans-border tribal territories and the marts of Afghanistan and Central Asia. The Malakand Pass is the main route for imports from Buner and Bajaur which go to Naushahra. The bulk of the commerce with Afghanistan comes down the Khyber Pass to Peshawar, and some of it reaches Kohat by the Gomal and Tochi Valleys or by the Peiwar Kotal and the Kurram Valley. The Chuhrar Khel Dhana and Vihova Kharr routes, once important, are being abandoned for the railway route through Baluchistan. The trade with Bokhara, once important and lucrative, has steadily declined and is being diverted to the Batoum-Bombay sea route. The main articles of import are sheep, goats, grain, pulses, hides and skins, cordage, mats, oil, timber, silk, wool, fruit and vegetables. The chief exports across the border are cotton piece goods, twist and yarn, salt, sugar, tea, tobacco, hardware, metals, leather, dyeing materials, silver and coin.

Administration.—The Province is in the control of a chief commissioner who is also, in the political areas, agent to the governor-general. There are five districts and five political agencies administered by officers of the Indian Civil Service, military officers of the Political Department of the Government of India, and the Punjab Commission. The canals of the Peshawar District are under the control of the Punjab Irrigation Department; the control of the finances is exercised by the accountant-general of the Punjab. There is no legislative council, the Province having been withdrawn on its formation from the jurisdiction of the legislative council of the Punjab. The court of the judicial commissioner also then took the place of the chief court of the Punjab. The revenue and expenditure of the Province are wholly Imperial.

The character of the land tenures in the Settled Districts resembles those of the Punjab, and the method and standard of assessments are the same, but in some districts, for political reasons, they are lighter. Of the agencies only Kurram and the Tochi Valley pay land revenue to the British Government.

BALUCHISTAN.

A tract of mountainous country, whose coast is continuous with the north-western seaboard of the Indian Peninsula; bounded on the north by Afghanistan, on the east by Sind, on the south by the Arabian sea, and on the west by

Persia. It extends from lat. $24^{\circ} 50'$ to $30^{\circ} 20' N.$, and from long. $60^{\circ} 40'$ to $69^{\circ} 45' E.$; total area, 134,638 square miles; population 834,703. The country is inhabited by two distinct races, the Brahui and the Baluch. These are each divided into numerous classes, and although Baluchistan derives its name from the latter, the Brahuis are considered the dominant people, and from amongst them the rulers of the country are always selected. The population of British Baluchistan in 1921 was 420,648, and of the Baluchistan States, 378,977.

The first occasion of British intercourse with Baluchistan was when, in 1839, the British Army advanced through the Bolan Pass towards Afghanistan. Owing to the hostile attitude of its ruler, it was found necessary to occupy Kalat, the Khan himself being killed in the assault. Three treaties have been concluded with the Baluchis (in 1841, 1854, and 1876), the two last binding them to subordinate co-operation with the government of India. By the terms of the treaty of 1876, the Quetta district was leased to that government, and has been administered by British officers since 1877. British Baluchistan was incorporated with British India in 1887, and was divided into two districts—Quetta-Pishin and Thal-Chotiali. Quetta is joined to the railway system of India by a loop of the Sind-Pishin railway running from Sibi through the Bolan Pass to Bostan, and is the headquarters of a division of the Indian Army. Other areas under direct British administration are Zhob, Bolan, and Chagai. The rest of the country is occupied by the states of Kalat, Kharan and Las Bela (*see* page 413), and by the Marriand Bugti tribes.

DELHI.

The province of Delhi was created on 30th September, 1912, in pursuance of the policy announced by H.M. the King Emperor at the Delhi Durbar on 12 December, 1911, to move the capital of India and its seat of government from Calcutta to Delhi.

The province lies on the right bank of the River Jumna, and consists of that portion of the District of Delhi (in the Province of the Punjab) comprising the Tahsil of Delhi and Mahrauli Thana. It covers about 528 square miles, its area varying slightly from year to year with the changes in the deep stream of the river Jumna. Its population in 1921 was 488,188. It forms an Imperial *enclave*, of which the city of Delhi forms the principal feature.

The government of the province is conferred upon a chief commissioner, but certain powers and duties are reserved to the governor-general in council, and others are exercised by the governor of the Punjab [*see* the Delhi Laws Act, 1912 (xiii of 1912), and govt. of India Notification, Home Dept., No. 1008, dated 1st Oct., 1912]. The chief commissioner exercises the functions of a commissioner of a division, financial commissioner, registrar-general of births, &c., and of joint stock companies, inspector-general of registration, and inspector-general of police. Other offices are performed by officials of the Punjab government.

INDIAN STATES.

The territories of the Indian States occupy approximately two-fifths of the entire Indian peninsula, and contain over one-fifth of the whole population of the country. The names of the principal chiefs, and the salutes allowed to each will be found at pages 241-249.

The Chamber of Princes, which was inaugurated in February, 1921, is a permanent consultative body which meets periodically for the discussion of matters affecting the Indian States generally, or of common concern to the states and to British India or the Empire at large.

Many of the states are governed almost independently by their own rulers, but they are all subject in a greater or less degree to supervision and guidance at the hands of the British Government. They may be divided into two main heads: (1) states having political relations with the government of India; and (2) states having political relations with the several local governments of India.

In pursuance of the general policy advocated in para. 310 of the Montagu-Chelmsford Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms (1918), a number of the more important Indian states, formerly in political relations with local governments and administrations, have been placed in direct relations with the Government of India. These states include most of the Punjab states, the United Provinces states of Rampur, Benares and Tehri, the Bengal states of Cooch Behar and Tripura, all the states in the Madras Presidency, and the political agencies of Kathiawar, Cutch and Palanpur, in the Bombay Presidency. Gwalior, formerly included in the states of the Central India Agency, is now in direct relations with the central government through a resident.

STATES HAVING POLITICAL RELATIONS WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

1. *Hyderabad*.—The Hyderabad State is roughly co-extensive with the Deccan or central plateau of Southern India, and takes its name from its capital city. The total area of the territory governed by the Nizam is 82,698 square miles, containing (1921) a population of 12,471,770, about one-tenth being Muhammadans. The ruling dynasty is of Turkoman origin, the name of the first sovereign being Chin Kilich Khan, also known as Asaf Jah, who was appointed to be Viceroy of the Deccan with the title of Nizam-ul-Mulk in the year 1712. During the dissensions in the empire subsequent to the death of Aurungzeb, Asaf Jah succeeded in asserting his own independence. The Assigned Districts of Berar were assigned to the British Government in 1853 to meet the cost, including arrears of pay, of the Hyderabad Contingent, an auxiliary force of four cavalry regiments, four batteries of field artillery, and six regiments of infantry. The *raison d'être* of this force was primarily that it might be of use to the Nizam, but it was available also under treaty for general service with British troops when required. In 1903 it was delocalised and incorporated into the Indian army. The surplus revenue derived from Berar, after paying for the cost of the administration, was paid to the Nizam's government. In 1902, how-

ever, the permanent administrative control of Berar was acquired by the British Government on a perpetual lease, by agreement with the Nizam, and for administrative purposes the Districts were incorporated in the Central Provinces. Revenue of Hyderabad, about £4,600,000. The State has relations with the Government of India through a political resident.

2. *Mysore*.—The Mysore State is situated in Southern India, between 11° 40' and 15° N. lat., and between 74° 40' and 78° 30' E. long., and is surrounded on all sides by British territory. Its total area, including the civil and military station of Bangalore, which is under British administration, is 29,528 square miles, and it contains (1921) a population of 5,978,892. The inhabitants are almost exclusively Hindus, who constitute more than 92 per cent. of the whole population. In early times Mysore was the principal seat of the Jains, who have left many interesting memorials of their occupation. The state has always been under Hindu rulers, except during the short interval caused by the usurpation of power during the 18th century by Haidar Ali and his son, Tipu Sultan. After the death of the latter, at the capture of Seringapatam in 1799, the English restored a representative of the ancient line in the person of Krishna Raj, son of Chama Raj of Arakotara. His subsequent misrule, when admitted to power on attaining his majority, led to the resumption of the administrative control of the province by the British government in the year 1831. The government, however, continued to be carried on in the name of the native prince, and at his death an adopted son was recognised as successor. This chief, since dead, was duly installed on coming of age in 1881. The British chief commissioner thereupon handed over office to the Indian diwan, and a political resident was appointed to represent British interests. Revenue of Mysore, about £2,560,000.

3. *Baroda*.—This state includes all the territories of his Highness the Gaekwar. Its total area is 8,182 square miles, and it contains (1921) a population of 2,126,522 souls, the great majority of whom are Hindus. The province of Gujarat was at one time included in the Mughal empire, but, in the early part of the eighteenth century, the Mahrattas, under the leadership of Damaji Gaekwar, and afterwards of his nephew, Pilaji, succeeded in wresting all power out of the hands of the Mughal officers. From that time Baroda has remained continuously under the sway of the Gaekwar family, who held it in the first instance under the Mahratta Peshwa subject to a tributary payment, but afterwards threw off their allegiance and became feudatory to the British government under the guarantee of a treaty executed in the year 1817. The British government is represented at Baroda by a political resident. Revenue of Baroda about £1,830,000.

4. *Jammu and Kashmir*.—This state includes, in addition to the district of Kashmir proper, Jammu, Poonch, and the governorships of Ladakh and Gilgit. Subordinate to it are the petty chiefships of Hunza and Nagar. The area is estimated to be 84,258 square miles. The population,

according to the census of 1921, amounts to 3,320,518. Kashmir became part of the Mughal empire in 1586 A.D., but it was afterwards subjugated both by the Afghans and the Sikhs. At the time of the Sikh war the state was under the government of Gulab Singh, a Sikh officer, who ruled as a feudatory of the Maharaja of the Punjab. After the victory of the British forces in 1846, the possession of the kingdom was confirmed to Gulab Singh, under certain specified conditions of alliance and subordinate co-operation, by a separate treaty executed at Amritsar in the same year. A political resident is permanently stationed in Kashmir. The ruling family is Hindu, but about three-quarters of the inhabitants of the country are Muhammadans, and chiefly of the Sunni sect. Revenue, about £1,570,000.

5. *Gwalior*.—In 1921 the Gwalior State was separated from the rest of the Central India Agency, and was placed in direct relations with the government of India through a resident. It is the leading state of Central India, having an area of 26,382 square miles, a population of 3,175,822, and a revenue of approximately £1,570,000. 84 per cent. of the population is Hindu.

6. *Baluchistan Agency*.—In this Agency are included the states of Kalat, and Las Bela. The Khanate of Kalat, which formerly comprised the whole of the country known as Baluchistan, now occupies only about two-thirds of it. Its area is approximately 55,000 square miles. The country is sparsely populated, the total population in 1921 being 328,302. The Khan of Kalat is under a treaty obligation of subordinate co-operation with the British government. The governor-general's agent in Baluchistan conducts the relations between the government of India and the Khan, and exercises a general political supervision over the district. Revenue, about £110,000. Kharan, which was formerly classed as a state, is a division of Kalat under a chief

who takes his place in the Kalat Confederacy, and extends in a westerly and south-westerly direction from near Nushki and Kalat to the Persian Border. Its area is 14,210 square miles, it had a population in 1911 of 22,663, and an average annual revenue of about £7,000. Las Bela is a small state occupying the valley and delta of the Puruli river, about 50 miles west of the Sind boundary. Area, 7,132 square miles; population (1921), 50,697, chiefly Sunni Muhammadans; estimated revenue about £25,000.

7. *Rajputana Agency*.—Rajputana is the name of a great territorial circle, situated between 23° and 30° N. lat., and between 69° 30' and 78° 15' E. long. Within these limits are twenty-one states, having each its own autonomy and separate chief, together with the British district of Ajmer-Merwara. Of the states, seventeen are Rajput, two are Jat (Bharatpur and Dholpur), and only one is Muhammadan (Tonk). Their combined area is 128,987 square miles, and they contain a population (1921) of 9,844,384. Ajmer-Merwara has a population (1921) of 495,899. The chief administrative control of the British district is vested *ex-officio* in the political officer, who holds the post of governor-general's agent for the supervision of the relations between the several states of Rajputana and the government of India. For administrative purposes they are divided into the following groups: Rajputana Agency (Bikaner, Sirohi and Jhalawar); Eastern Rajputana States Agency (Alwar, Bharatpur, Dholpur, Karauli and Kotah); Haraoti and Tonk Agency (Bundi, Tonk and Shahpura); Jaipur Residency, 3 states (principal state, Jaipur); Mewar Residency; Western Rajputana States Residency (Marwar and Jaisalmer); Southern Rajputana States (Banswara, Dungarpur and Partabgarh).

The following table gives a detailed statement of the estimated area and population (including forest tribes) and the approximate revenues of the tribal states in the Rajputana Agency:—

Name.	Area in square miles.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
			£
Alwar	3,221	701,154	400,000
Banswara	1,606	190,362	60,000
Bharatpur	1,993	496,437	220,000
Bikaner	23,315	659,685	680,000
Bundi	2,220	187,068	80,000
Dholpur	1,200	229,734	140,000
Jaipur	15,579	2,338,802	860,000
Karauli	1,242	133,730	59,000
Kotah	5,684	630,060	340,000
Marwar (or Jodhpur)	34,963	1,841,642	1,120,000
Mewar (or Udaipur)	12,691	1,380,063	380,000
Sirohi	1,964	188,639	80,000
Tonk	2,553	287,898	170,000

8. *Central India Agency*.—Central India is the name given to the country occupied by the states grouped together under the supervision of an agent to the Governor-General, the political officer in charge of the Central India Agency. These states lie between 21° 24' and 26° 32' N.

lat., and between 74° 0' and 83° 0' E. long. The British districts of Jhansi and Lalitpur divide the agency into two main divisions—Native Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand lying to the east, and Central India proper to the west. Exclusive of Gwalior (*see* 5 above), the total area covered is

51,505 square miles, and the population (1921) amounts to 6,004,581. The great majority of the people are Hindus. The principal states in the Agency are Indore, Bhopal, Rewa, Dhar, Jaora, Datia and Orchha, of which two, Bhopal and Jaora, are Muhammadan, and the rest are Hindu. Besides these there are a multitude of petty states held by their rulers under the immediate guarantee of the British government, but having feudal relations with one or other of the larger states. The total number of states amounts to 119. For administrative

purposes they are divided into the following groups: Baghelkhand Agency, 12 states (principal state, Rewa); Bhopal Agency, 17 states (principal state, Bhopal); Southern States Agency, 21 states (principal state, Dhar); Bundelkhand Agency, 22 states (principal states, Datia and Orchha); Indore Residency, 9 states (principal state, Indore); Malwa Agency, 38 states (principal state, Jaora).

The following list gives the approximate size, population, and revenue of the seven principal states above mentioned:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Indore	9,519	1,151,598	930,000
Bhopal	6,902	692,448	420,000
Rewa... ..	13,000	1,401,524	410,000
Dhar	1,777	230,333	120,000
Jaora	601	85,778	87,000
Datia... ..	911	148,659	140,000
Orchha	2,079	284,948	75,000

9. *Madras*.—The Madras Presidency includes five Indian states covering an area of 10,549 square miles, with a population (1921) of 5,460,029 souls.

Of these states, Travancore and Cochin represent ancient Hindu dynasties. Pudukkottai is

the inheritance of a chieftain called Tondiman. Banganapalle and Sandur, two petty states, of which the first is ruled by a Nawab, lie in the centre of two British districts. The principal states are:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Cochin	1,417	979,019	570,000
Pudukkottai... ..	1,179	426,813	169,000
Travancore	7,625	4,006,062	1,580,000

10. *Bombay*.—The Indian states in this presidency have a total area of 63,864 square miles, and a population of 7,412,341. They are divided for administrative purposes into agencies, three of which, viz., Kathiawar, Cutch and Palanpur, were brought into direct relations with the Government of India in 1924, through a political

officer designated the "Agent to the Governor-General in the States of Western India." The Kathiawar Agency consists of 187 states, the Palanpur Agency of 18. The list below gives details of the area, &c., of the more important states in the three agencies:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Bhavnagar (Kathiawar Agency) ...	2,860	426,404	610,000
Cutch... ..	7,616	484,526	240,000
Gondal (Kathiawar Agency) ...	1,024	167,071	380,000
Junagarh (Junagadh) (Kathiawar Agcy.)	3,336	465,453	530,000
Nawanagar (Navanagar) (Kathiawar Agency)	3,791	345,353	450,000
Palanpur	1,750	236,694	70,000

11. *Bengal*.—There are two states in this Presidency, Cooch Behar and Tripura. Area, 5,393 square miles. Population (1921), 896,173. Revenue, about £480,000. Cooch Behar is inhabited by a mongoloid people, the Cooch. It has an area of 1,307 square miles, a population (1921) of 592,372, and a revenue of about £290,000. Tripura, previously under this government, was, in October, 1905, transferred to the government of the newly-constituted

province of Eastern Bengal and Assam, and again transferred to Bengal in 1912. Tripura is the home of a mongoloid race, partly drawn from the Eastern Himalayas, and allied to the Kachari of Assam. Its area is 4,116 square miles, and its population (1921), 304,437. Its revenue is about £190,000.

12. *United Provinces of Agra and Oudh*.—The following three states are included in the United Provinces:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Benares	875	362,735	170,000
Rampur	893	453,607	380,000
Tehri (Garhwal)	4,500	318,482	100,000

Rampur is nearly equally divided between Muhammadans and Hindus. The inhabitants of Benares and Tehri are chiefly Hindus.

13. *Punjab*.—The most important of the 34 Punjab states, which vary considerably in size,

have been brought into direct relations with the Government of India through an Agent to the Governor-General. Their names are included in the following list, which gives details of their area, population, and revenue:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Bahawalpur... ..	15,000	781,191	360,000
Bilaspur	448	98,000	20,000
Chamba	3,216	141,867	50,000
Faridkot	643	150,661	130,000
Jind	1,259	308,181	210,000
Kapurthala	630	284,275	280,000
Loharu	222	20,621	9,000
Maler Kotla	168	80,332	100,000
Mandi	1,200	185,048	80,000
Nabha	928	263,334	180,000
Patiala	5,932	1,499,739	1,220,000
Sirmur (Nahan)	1,198	140,468	45,000
Suket... ..	420	54,328	15,000

Information regarding the states that remain in political relations with the Punjab Government will be found on page 483.

14. *North-West Frontier Province*.—The Indian states of the North-West Frontier Province are Amb, Chitral, Dir, Swat, and Phulera. The total area is about 7,704 square miles, and the population, mainly Muhammadan, was about 375,000 in 1911. The total annual revenue of the first four is about £31,000. Their relations with the Government of India are conducted by the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General, N.-W. Frontier Province.

15. *Sikkim* is bounded on the north and north-east by Tibet, on the south-east by Bhutan, on the south by the British district of Darjiling, and on the west by Nepal. The population consists of the races of Lepcha and Bhoti, and the Nepali tribe, Limbu. It forms the direct route to the Chumbi valley in Tibet. Previously under the government of Bengal, it was brought under the direct supervision of

the governor-general in Council in 1906. A political officer is stationed in Sikkim. Area, 2,818 square miles; population, (1921) 81,721, about two-thirds Buddhists and one-third Hindus; approximate revenue, £30,000.

16. *Bhutan*.—Bhutan extends for a distance of approximately 190 miles east and west along the southern slopes of the central axis of the Himalayas, adjacent to the northern borders of Bengal and Assam. Its area is about 18,000 square miles and its population, consisting of Buddhists and Hindus, has been estimated at 250,000. The country formerly belonged to a tribe called Tek-pa, but was wrested from them by some Tibetan soldiers about the middle of the seventeenth century. Relations with the Government of India are regulated by treaties concluded in 1865 and 1910. The average annual revenue is estimated at £20,000.

STATES HAVING POLITICAL RELATIONS WITH THE LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

1. *Government of Bombay*.—The states remaining in political relations with the Bombay

Government are divided for administrative purposes into the following Agencies:—Belgaum Agency, 1 state (Savantvadi); Bijapur Agency, 1 state; Dharwar Agency, 1 state (Savanur); Kaira Agency, 1 state (Cambay); Kolaba Agency, 1 state (Janjira); Kolhapur Residency and Southern Maratha Country Agency, 9 states (principal state, Kolhapur, with 9 feudatory states); Mahi Kantha

Agency, 51 states (principal state, Idar); Nasik Agency, 1 state (Surgana); Poona Agency, 1 state (Bhor); Rewa Kantha Agency, 62 states (principal state, Rajpipla); Satara Agency, 2 states; Sholapur Agency, 1 state; Sukkur Agency, 1 state (Khairpur); Surat Agency, 17 states; Thana Agency, 1 state (Jawhar).

Details of the area, etc., of the more important states are given below:—

Name.	Area.	Population. 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Idar	1,668	226,355	100,000
Khairpur	6,050	193,152	170,000
Kolhapur	3,165	832,376	590,000
Rajpipla	1,517	168,454	140,000

2. *Government of Bihar and Orissa.*—This Province includes the Chota Nagpur political states of Kharsawan and Seraikela, and the Orissa feudatory states, 24 in number. The total area is 28,648 square miles, and the total population 3,065,431. The revenue is about £360,000. The inhabitants are hill-men of Kolarian or Dravidian origin, and their condition is still very primitive.

While the feudatory states of Bihar and Orissa have not been placed in direct relations with the central government, steps were taken in 1921 to bring them into closer touch with the head of the province.

3. *Government of Burma.*—The Shan States in Burma are essentially different from States in India, as their territory forms part of British India. The only native states, properly so called, in Burma are the States of Karenni. The main block of the Shan States, grouped into the Northern and Southern Shan States, was formed into a federation with effect from the 1st October, 1922, with finances distinct from

those of Burma proper, and under a distinct form of administration.

The Southern Shan States comprise 37 states, with an area of 36,157 square miles, and a population of about 847,000. There are 4 states in Karenni, the area of which is 4,280 square miles, and the population 63,850. The Northern Shan States comprise 6 states, with an area of 20,156 square miles, and a population of about 586,000. There are in addition 2 states in the Sagaing Division (Hsawngsup and Singkaling Hkamti) with an area of 1,513 square miles, and a population of about 9,300, and one in the Mandalay Division (Hkamti Long or Bhor Hkamti), the area of which is 200 square miles, and the population about 7,700.

4. *Government of the Central Provinces.*—There are 15 states. Their total area is 31,174 square miles, with a population (1921) of 2,068,482 persons. Revenue, about £245,000. The inhabitants are chiefly Hindustani and aborigines. The principal states are:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1926.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Bastar	13,062	433,263	53,000
Surguja	6,055	429,116	35,000

5. *Government of Assam.*—This Province includes Manipur, with an area of 8,456 square miles and a population (1921) of 384,016, of which about 58 per cent. are Hindus, 38 per cent. animistic forest tribes, and 4 per cent. Muhammadans. Revenue, about £50,000. In addition there are the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, consisting of 15 petty chiefships with a total area of about 3,900 square miles and a population of about 113,000, consisting of Khasis, Brahmos and Christians.

6. *Government of the Punjab.*—As explained on page 482, most of the Punjab states are now in direct relations with the Government of India. Those remaining in political relations with the Punjab Government are Dujana, Kalsia and Pataudi, and 18 hill states, of which Bashahr is the most important.

NEPAL.

The kingdom of Nepal, the land of the Gurkhas, is a narrow tract of country extending for about 520 miles along the southern slope of the central axis of the Himalayas. It has an area of 54,000 square miles, with a population of about 5,600,000, chiefly Hindus. The country was conquered during the Newar dynasty by the Gurkhas under Prithvi Narayan, who became Raja of Nepal. In 1816 the head of the Jung family obtained from the sovereign the perpetual right to the office of Prime Minister of Nepal, and the right is still enjoyed by his descendant. The relations of Nepal with the Government of India are regulated by a treaty signed in 1814 and ratified in 1815, and by subsequent agreements, the latest of which is the treaty signed on the 21st December, 1923. A British envoy resides at Katmandu. The average annual revenue is estimated at about £1,000,000.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy, and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at a rate equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate. From 1899 to the middle of 1917 the exchange value of the rupee remained steady at about 1s. 4d., but during the next few years, as a result of the world-wide economic disturbance produced by the Great War, it became impracticable to maintain stability in the exchange rate, and the ratio between the rupee and gold was subject to considerable fluctuation. In 1920, as a result of the recommendations of a Committee appointed in the previous year, the Government of India altered the rate at which they would accept gold, and also the legal tender value of the sovereign in India, to the equivalent of 10 rupees = 1 sovereign; but the actual exchange value of the rupee continued to fluctuate. In August, 1926, at which date the rate of exchange had for about 18 months remained fairly steady in the neighbourhood of 1s. 6d., the Report of a Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance was published. The Commission recommended that India should adopt a Gold Bullion Standard, and that the rupee should be stabilised at a rate equivalent to 8·47512 grains of fine gold for 1 rupee, *i.e.*, at 1s. 6d. (gold). Pending the passage of the requisite legislation, the Secretary of State announced that any necessary steps would be taken to confine the movements of the exchange within the approximate gold points calculated on the basis of 1s. 6d. gold rupee (*i.e.*, approximately between 1s. 6½d. and 1s. 5¾d.). The average of the market rates of exchange for the period July–December, 1926, was 1s. 5½d.

The rupee is subdivided as follows:—1 rupee = 16 annas; 1 anna = 12 pies; 1 pice = 3 pies.

A lakh, or lac, of rupees (written Rs. 1 lakh, or Rs. 1,00,000) is one hundred thousand rupees. A crore of rupees (written Rs. 1 crore, or Rs. 1,00,00,000) is one hundred lakhs of rupees.

Silver, nickel, bronze and copper coins of fractional values of a rupee are also in circulation.

Currency notes issued by the Government of India are used extensively and have been issued in the following denominations: 1, 2½, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows:—

1 tola	= 180 grains	= 11·66 grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900 "	= 58·32 "
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= 2½ troy lbs. (or 2½ lbs. avoirdupois)	= 933·10 "
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 " (or 82½ " " ")	= 37·32 kilograms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lbs. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lbs. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of 3½ lbs. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

PARLIAMENTARY, ETC., PAPERS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN 1927.

- H.L. 102. Indian Church Measure, 1927. (2d.)
 H.L. 105. Indian Church Measure, 1927. (Report by the Ecclesiastical Committee.)
 H.C. 94. (1d.)
 H.L. 114. Government of India (Statutory Commission) Bill. (1d.)
 H.C. 29. Moral and Material Progress Report, 1925-26 (61st number). (4s. 6d.)
 H.C. 45. Government of India (Indian Navy Bill). Report of Standing Committee B. (2d.)
 H.C. 85. East India Budget, 1927-28. (3s.)
 H.C. 93. Indian Church Measure, 1927. (2d.)
 Cmd. 2860. Draft Indian Church Measure and Draft Indian Church Statutory Rules. (3d.)
 Royal Commission on Agriculture in India.
 Cmd. 2878. First Interim Report. (1d.)
 Cmd. 2887. Second Interim Report. (1d.)
 Cmd. 2905. Third Interim Report. (1d.)
 Cmd. 2921. Fourth Interim Report. (1d.)
 Cmd. 2922. Fifth Interim Report. (1d.)
 Cmd. 2924. Sixth Interim Report. (1d.)
 Cmd. 2936. Seventh Interim Report. (1d.)
 Cmd. 2942. Eighth Interim Report. (1d.)
 Cmd. 2944. Ninth Interim Report. (1d.)
 Cmd. 2945. Tenth Interim Report. (1d.)
 Cmd. 2949. Eleventh Interim Report. (1d.)
 Cmd. 2957. Twelfth Interim Report. (1d.)
 Cmd. 2923. Return showing the results of elections in India, 1925 and 1926. (6d.)
 Cmd. 2940. Accounts and Estimates, 1927-28 (Explanatory Memorandum). (7d.)
 Cmd. 2986. East India (Constitutional Reforms) Statutory Commission. Statement of the Governor-General dated 8th November, 1927. (2d.)

BILLS.

- H.L. 33. Government of India. (Indian Navy) Bill. (1d.)
 H.L. 48. Indian Church Bill. (6d.)
 H.L. 64. Indian Church Bill. (As amended in Committee). (6d.)
 H.C. 55. Government of India. (Indian Navy) Bill. (1d.)
 H.C. 97. Government of India. (Indian Navy) Bill. (As amended by Standing Committee B.) (1d.)
 H.C. 200. Indian Church Bill. (6d.)
 H.C. 204. Government of India (Statutory Commission) Bill. (1d.)

NON-PARLIAMENTARY PUBLICATIONS.

- Bombay: Back Bay Enquiry Committee. Report. Parts I-III, Evidence and Illustrative Documents. (1s. 6d.) (£1 8s. 6d. per set.)
 Indian Sandhurst Committee. Report. (3s.)
 Home Accounts of the Government of India, 1925-26. (3s. 6d.)
 Loans raised in England, half-year ended 31st March, 1927. (3d.)
 Loans raised in England, half-year ended 30th September, 1927. (3d.)
 Estimate of Revenue and Expenditure of the Governor-General of India and of the Local Governments, 1926-27. (1s. 6d.)
 Royal Commission on Agriculture in India. Evidence. 12 volumes. (£5 17s. 7d. per set.)

PRINTED FOR THE INDIA OFFICE.

- Parliamentary Debates: Extracts relating to Indian Affairs reprinted from the Official Reports, Session 1927 in Parts. (1d. and 2d. each.)
 Rules under the Government of India Act, Correction Slips.

STATUTORY RULES AND ORDERS RELATING TO INDIA.

1927.
 No. 58. Fundamental Rules. Amendment. (Rule 90.) (1d.)
 100. Fundamental Rules. Amendments. (Rules 46A, 47.) (1d.)
 321. Fundamental Rules. Amendment. (Rule 56.) (1d.)
 396. Fundamental Rules. Amendment. (Rule 57, omission of.) (1d.)

STATUTORY RULES AND ORDERS RELATING TO INDIA—*continued.*

1927.

- No. 423. Fundamental Rules. Amendments. (Rules 6, 30.) (*id.*)
 608. Fundamental Rules. Amendment. (Rule 100.) (*id.*)
 655. Fundamental Rules. Amendments. (Rules 9, 100A.) (*id.*)
 814. Fundamental Rules. Amendments. (Rules 45, 45A, 45B, 45C.) (*3d.*)
 879. Fundamental Rules. Amendment. (Rule 81.) (*id.*)
 880. Fundamental Rules. Amendment. (Rule 90.) (*id.*)
 887. Fundamental Rules. Amendment. (Rule 87.) (*id.*)
 1011. Fundamental Rules. Amendments. (Rules 89, 94, 97.) (*id.*)
 1047. Fundamental Rules. Amendment. (Rule 75.) (*id.*)
 228. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendment. (Schedule I.) (*id.*)
 252. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendment. (Schedule I.) (*id.*)
 341. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendment. (Schedule I.) (*id.*)
 502. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendment. (Schedule IV.) (*id.*)
 621. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendment. (Schedule I.) (*id.*)
 637. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendment. (Schedule I.) (*id.*)
 638. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendments. (Rule 3, Schedule VI) (*id.*)
 802. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendments. (Schedule I.) (*id.*)
 881. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendments. (Schedules I and III.) (*id.*)
 1002. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendments. (Schedules IV and V.) (*id.*)
 1003. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendments. (Schedule IV, Regulation 6.) (*id.*)
 1048. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendments. (Schedule IV and Appendix B.) (*id.*)
 1128. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendment. (Schedule I, Note 2, etc.) (*id.*)
 1140. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendments. (Schedule IV and Regulation 2.) (*id.*)
 1168. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendments. (Schedule I.) (*id.*)
 1198. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendment. (Schedule I, Railway Depts.) (*2d.*)
 1230. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendment. (Schedule IV, Regulation 8B.) (*id.*)
 44. Passage (Subordinate) Rules. Amendments. (Rules 1, 6, 9.) (*id.*)
 46. Premature Retirement Rules. Amendment. (Rule 11.) (*id.*)
 253. Premature Retirement Rules. Amendment. (*id.*)
 85. High Court Judges (India) Rules. Amendment. (Rules 35A, 35B, 39.) (*id.*)
 241. High Court Judges (India) Rules. Amendment. (Rule 32A.) (*id.*)
 746. High Court Judges (India) Rules. Amendments. (Rules 35, 35A, 39.) (*id.*)
 1139. High Court Judges (India) Rules. Amendments. (Insertion of Rule 22A.) (*id.*)
 1229. High Court Judges (India) Rules. Amendment. (Rule 25B.) (*id.*)
 340. Indian Civil Service Family Pension Rules. Amendment of Footnote to Second Schedule. (*id.*)
 397. Indian Civil Service Family Pension Rules. Amendment. (Rule 16.) (*id.*)
 483. Public Service Commission (Function) Rules. Amendments. (Rules 11, 13.) (*id.*)
 501. Auditor General's Rules. Amendments. (Rule 14.) (*id.*)
 559. Indian Civil Service Provident Fund Rules. Amendments. (Rules 2, 3, 6, 11, 13, 15, 18, 21.) (*id.*)
 995. Provident Fund Rules. Amendment. (Rule 10 (a)). (*id.*)
 698/L. 28. Indian (Non-Domiciled Parties) Divorce Rules, 1927. (*2d.*)
 731. Civil Pensions (Commutation) Rules. Amendment of Appendix (Additions). (*id.*)
 732. Civil Pensions (Commutation) Rules. Amendment. (Rule 5.) (*id.*)
 817. Civil Pensions (Commutation) Rules. Amendment. (Rule 2.) (*id.*)
 1083. Administration of Justice. (*4d.*)
 1169. Indian Police Service (Recruitment) Rules. (*2d.*)

LIST OF THE MORE IMPORTANT PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1927.

- Acts of the Imperial and Provincial Legislatures.
 Agricultural Journal of India (issued bi-monthly). (11s. 3d. per annum, post free.)
 Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. Bulletins.
 Agriculture in India. Department of, Memoirs (Botanical, Chemical, Entomological and Veterinary Series).
 Agriculture in India, Royal Commission on. (Indian Edition.) Evidence, Vol. I, Part I (5s. 3d.); Vol. I, Part II (6s. 6d.); Volume II, Part I (8s. 3d.); Volume II, Part II, Bombay (11s.); Vol. III, Madras (11s.); Vol. IV, Bengal (11s.); Vol. V, Assam (5s. 3d.); Vol. VI, Central Provinces and Berar (13s.); Vol. VII, United Provinces (15s. 6d.); Vol. VIII, Punjab (17s. 6d.); Vol. IX, N.W.F.P. (5s. 9d.); Vol. X, England (16s.).
 Archaeological Survey of India, Annual Report, 1924-25 (41s. 6d.)
 Archaeological Survey of India, Memoirs—
 No. 29.—Specimens of Calligraphy in the Delhi Museum of Archaeology. (8s. 9d.)
 No. 30.—The Beginnings of Art in Eastern India, etc. (5s. 9d.)
 No. 31.—Indus Valley in the Vedic Period. (10d.)
 No. 32.—Fragment of a Prajnaparamita Manuscript from Central Asia. (3s.)
 Age Distribution and Rates of Mortality deduced from the Indian Census Returns of 1921 and previous enumerations, Report on the. By H. G. Meikle (ss.)
 Agriculture in India, Proceedings of the Board of, held at Pusa on the 7th December, 1925, and following days. (3s. 3d.)
 Budgets and Budget Estimates, Government of India and Provincial Governments.
 Bombay Forests, The. By W. E. Copleston, C.S.I. (1s. 8d.)
 Banks in India, Statistical Tables relating to, 1926. (1s. 3d.)
 Bihar and Orissa, The Forests from Within. By J. W. Nicholson. (2s.)
 Bilingualism (Occasional Report No. 13). (4s. 3d.)
 Bombay, Labour Gazette (Monthly). (1s. 8d. per copy. Annual subscriptions, 17s. 6d. post free.)
 Council of State Debates. Government of India.
 Currency Department, India, Reports of Operations of, 1926-27. (1s. 9d.)
 Crime, Prevention of, and the Treatment of the Criminal in Burma, Rangoon. (2s. 6d.)
 Crop Atlas. (5s. 9d.)
 Debates of the Legislative Assembly, Government of India.
 Education Department, Report Office of the High Commissioner for India. (2s.)
 Extracts relating to Indian Affairs, Parliamentary Debates, House of Lords and House of Commons.
 Forest Bulletins and Records, Government of India.
 Finance Committee, Government of India. Proceedings.
 Finance and Revenue Accounts, Government of India, 1925-26.
 Geological Survey of India, Records.
 Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Vol. LI, Part I, Terminology. (4s. 6d.)
 Guide to the Qutb A. By J. A. Page. (4s. 9d.)
 Guide to the Buddhist Ruins of Sarnath. (1s. 3d.)
 Handbook for Indian Students. (4s. 3d.)
 India in 1926-27. (3s. 6d.)
 Indian Coal Mines Regulations, 1926. (4d.)
 Indian Metalliferous Mines Regulations, 1926. (3d.)
 Indian States (Corrected to 1st January, 1927). (1s. 9d.)
 Linguistic Survey of India, Vol. I, Part I, Introductory. (19s.)
 Large Industrial Establishments. (9s. 6d.)
 Journal of the Central Bureau of Animal Husbandry and Dairying. (Annual subscription, 4s. 8d. post free.)
 Mining Rules (Corrected to 1927). (1s. 9d.)
 Magazine, Indian State Railways. (12s. per annum post free.)
 Mineral Production of India, 1926. Rec. Geo. Survey of India, Vol. 60, Part III. (5s.)
 Museum, Records of the Indian.
 India, A Federation? By Sir Frederick Whyte. (3s. 6d. and 4s. 6d. (cloth).)
 Notes on Paints, Specifications for Pigments, Paints, Enamels, Varnishes, Painters' Oils, Miscellaneous Painters' Materials. (1s.)
 Oils and Lubricants, Specifications for. Government of India Stores Department. Instructions for the Guidance of Indentors and Manufacturers. (8d.)
 Railways—
 Annual Report on Indian, 1926-27. (Vol. I, 9s. 3d.; Vol. II, 7s. 3d.)
 Proceedings of the Standing Finance Committee for India.
 Report by Sir A. Lowes Dickinson, M.A., F.C.A. on the System of Accounting, Audit and Statistics of Indian State Railways, Part I.
 Railway Board, Technical Papers. (Various prices.)
 Regulations of the Government of India.
 Sandhurst Committee, Report of the Indian (Indian Edition), dated 14 Nov., 1926. (1s. 3d.)
 Storm Tracks in the Arabian Sea. Normand. (8s.)
 Storm Tracks in the Bay of Bengal. Normand. (5s. 9d.)
 Storm Department Report (London), 1926-27. (2s. 9d.)

LIST OF THE MORE IMPORTANT INDIAN GOVT. PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1927—*continued*.

Tariff Board Reports issued—

- Coal Industry, Grant of Protection to the. (Report, 8d.; Evidence, 1s. 6d.)
 Galvanized Hardware. (Report and Evidence, 8d.)
 Steel Industry. (Report, Vol. I, 1s. 9d.; Volume VIII (1927), Wagons and Underframes, component parts thereof, 3s. 3d.)
 Shipbuilding. (Report, 10d.)
 Spelter. (Report and Evidence, 8d.)
 Wire and Wire Nails. (Report and Evidence, 10d.)
 Cotton Textiles. (Report, 4s. 6d., Vol. I; Evidence, Vol. II, 14s. 3d.; Vol. III, 14s. 6d.; Vol. IV, 14s. 3d.)
 Sulphur. (Report, 1s. 6d.)
 Printers' Ink. (Report, 2s. 6d.)
 Magnesium Chloride. (Report, 3s. 3d.)
 Cement. (Report, 1s. 8d.; Evidence, 3s. 6d.)
 Plywood and Tea Chest (1927). (Report, 1s. 3d.; Evidence, 6s. 6d.)
 Camel Hair, Cotton and Canvas Ply Belting. (Report, 10d.)
- Tide Tables, 1928.
 Third Afghan War, The. (8s.)
 Tibet, Antiquities of Indian. Dr. Francke. (45s.)
 Trade Journal, The Indian. (Annual subscription, £1 9s. post free.)

To be obtained from the Office of the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1, or through any Bookseller.

MAPS.

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE PRINCIPAL MAPS ADDED TO THE SALE STOCK AT THE OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA DURING 1927.

(*Except where otherwise stated, the maps are on one sheet.*)

Geographical Maps, India and Adjacent Countries Series.—Scale, 1/1,000,000 :—

Sheet No. 23.—Birjand (layered edition)	..	..	..	..	} Layered edition, price 5s. 3d. each. Political edition, price 2s. 6d. each.
52.—Leh (layered edition)	..	..	..	..	
62.—Manasarowar (layered edition)	..	..	..	..	
73.—Cuttack (layered and political editions)	..	..	..	..	
35 and 36.—Karachi (layered and political editions)	..	..	..	..	
40.—Hyderabad (Sind) (layered and political editions)	..	..	..	..	
71.—Ting-Ri-Dzong (political edition)	..	..	..	..	

Southern Asia Series.—Scale 1/2,000,000.

North Tibet (layered and political editions)	..	..	..	..	} Layered edition, price 9s. 9d. each. Political edition, price 5s. 3d. each.
Roko Nor (layered and political editions)	..	..	..	..	
Bombay (political edition)	..	..	..	..	

Carte Internationale du Monde.—Scale, 1/1,000,000 :—

Sheet No. N.I. 41.—Herat (layered edition)	..	..	..	..	Price 5s. 3d. each.
N.G. 43.—Rajputana (layered edition)	..	..	..	..	Price 5s. 3d. each.
N.H. 43.—Delhi (layered edition)	..	..	..	..	Price 5s. 3d. each.

Provincial Maps.—Scale 1/1,000,000 :—

Bombay (in two sheets)	..	..	..	..	..	Price 11s. 3d.
Central India	..	..	..	..	..	Price 8s. 3d.
Assam (with hills)	..	..	..	..	..	Price 6s. 9d.
Rajputana (with hills)	..	..	..	..	..	Price 8s. 3d.

Miscellaneous Maps.—Raniganj Coalfield—Scale 4 in. = 1 mile—

Sheets Nos. 5, 6, 10, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25	..	..	..	..	..	Price 5s. 3d. per sheet
--	----	----	----	----	----	-------------------------

AGENT FOR MAPS ONLY:

E. STANFORD, Ltd., 12 to 14, Long Acre, London, W.C. 2.

RECORD OF SERVICES.

The following List includes Officers—

- (1) *of the Establishments of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India ;*
- (2) *of the All-India Services ;*
- (3) *of the Indian Political Department and of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment ;*
- (4) *in other Civil employment in India whose SUBSTANTIVE pay (exclusive of overseas pay), is at least Rs. 1,000 a month ;*
- (5) *of the above classes who have retired since 1913, in addition to a few officers who retired before 1913.*

It has not been found practicable to include more than a limited number of officers still surviving who retired before that year.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

Acad.—Academy.	Exhibr.—Exhibitioner.	Pol.—Political.
Acadl.—Academical.	Expedn.—Expedition.	Postmr.—Postmaster.
Acctnt.—Accountant.	Expedny.—Expeditionary.	Prest.—President.
Accts.—Accounts.		Probr.—Probationer.
Addl.—Additional.	F.C.H.—Fellow of Cooper's Hill College.	Proby.—Probationary.
Addn.—Addition.	Fin.—Finance.	Profr.—Professor.
Agric.—Agriculture.	Finl.—Financial.	Prov.—Provinces.
Agricl.—Agricultural.	For.—Foreign.	Provl.—Provincial.
Apptd.—Appointed.		Pubd.—Published.
A.R.C.A.—Associate of the Royal College of Art, South Kensington,	Gaz.—Gazetteer.	Publn.—Publication.
A.T.C.L.—Associate of Trinity Coll., London.	Gen.—General.	
Asst.—Assistant.	Govr.—Governor.	Registrn.—Registration.
	Govt.—Government.	Regr.—Registrar.
	Gr.—Grammar.	Regt.—Regiment.
	Hon.—Honorary.	Rest.—Resident.
Barr.—Barrister-at-Law.	Hosp.—Hospital.	Retd.—Retired.
		Rev.—Revenue.
Cantonmt.—Cantonment.	I.A.R.O.—Indian Army Reserve of Officers.	R.I.E. Coll.—Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill.
Capt.—Captain.	Inspn.—Inspection.	
Col.—Colonel.	Inspr.—Inspector.	Sch.—School.
Coll.—College, Collegiate.	Inst.—Institute.	Sec.—Secretary.
Collr.—Collector.	Instn.—Institution.	Sectt.—Secretariat.
Commn.—Commission.	Instrn.—Instruction.	Senr.—Senior.
Commr.—Commissioner.	Irrign.—Irrigation.	Settlt.—Settlement.
Comptr.—Comptroller.		Subord.—Subordinate.
Confid.—Confirmed.	Jud.—Judicial.	S.p.t.—Substantive <i>pro tempore</i> .
Cov.—Covenanted.	Junr.—Junior.	Supt.—Superintendent.
Corpn.—Corporation.		Suptg.—Superintending.
	K.H.P.—King's Hon. Physician.	Surgn.—Surgeon.
Dep.—Deputy.	K.H.S.— „ „ Surgeon.	
Depd.—Deputed.	K.-i-H. medal.—Kaisar-i-Hind medal for public service in India.	T.C.E. Coll.—Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.
Depn.—Deputation.		Topogrl.—Topographical.
Dept.—Department.	Legisl.—Legislative.	Transfd.—Transferred.
Deptl.—Departmental.	Lieut.—Lieutenant.	Transld.—Translated.
Dir.—Director.	Litho.—Lithographic.	Transln.—Translation.
Divl.—Divisional.		Translr.—Translator.
Divn.—Division.	Mag.—Magistrate.	Trigonl.—Trigonometrical.
	Med.—Medical.	
Ecclesl.—Ecclesiastical.	Memo.—Memorandum.	Uncov.—Uncovenanted.
Edn.—Edition.	Mil.—Military.	Univ.—University.
Educ.—Educated.		U.S. List—Unemployed Supernumerary List.
Educl.—Educational.	Ofld.—Officiated.	
Educn.—Education.	Oflg.—Officiating.	Vaccn.—Vaccination.
Engr.—Engineer.	Ofrr.—Officer.	Vety.—Veterinary.
Engrg.—Engineering.	Parly.—Parliamentary.	
Etabl.—Establishment.	Photo.—Photographic.	
Exam.—Examination.	P.M.O.—Principal Medical Officer.	
Examr.—Examiner.		
Exec.—Executive.		
Exhibn.—Exhibition.		

RECORD OF SERVICES.

A-ABABRELTON, ROBERT RELTON DE RELTON, M.A., F.S.S., India Office (*higher clerical officer, telegraph and mails branch*).—Educ. at Downing Coll., Camb.; apptd. second div. clerk, War Office, April, 1900; 2nd class clerk, India Office, 15th Sept., 1903; transfd. to central telegraph section, July, 1920; asst. editor of telegraph codes, April, 1921; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; actg. as officer in charge, central telegraph section, May to Oct., 1923.

ABBAS ALI BAIG, Sir, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., LL.D., late Statutory C.S.—Joined the service 8th Jan., 1882, as dep. educat. inspr., Hindustani Schools, Bombay; employed in Janjira state, March, 1886, to March, 1890; prob. under the native civil service rules, and asst. collr., 1st April, 1890; on special duty in the Junagadh State, Jan. to April, 1893; offd. as 4th presidency mag., April, 1893; apptd. oriental transr. to govt., June, 1893; apptd. dewan of Junagadh State, July, 1906, to 1910; Talukdari settlt. officer, July, 1906; member of council of sec. of state for India, June, 1910; C.S.I., June, 1912; LL.D., Glasgow, 1912; commr. of income tax, 1915-1917; retd. from council of India, June, 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1917.

ABBEY, WALTER BULMER TATE, C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Burma Comm.—Arrived in India, 22nd Dec., 1892, and rendered service in the military dept.; asst. commdt., mil. police, May, 1897; commdt., Aug., 1899; asst. commr., May, 1902; dep. commr., July, 1915; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Nov., 1920.

ABBOFT, EVELYN ROBINS, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*chief commr., Delhi*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1904; senr. sec. to fin. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1907; special duty, secretariat, July, 1912; special duty in connection with the ministerial establishments committee, Jan. to Nov., 1913; commr. Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; chief commr., Delhi, Mar., 1924.

ABBOTT, JOHN, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; actg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Oct., 1918, Feb., 1920, and Dec., 1923.

ABDEALI MUHAMMAD ALI KAZIJI, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barr.; late Bombay Jud. Dept.—Joined the service, 12th June, 1899; prothonotary, testamentary and admiralty reg., Bombay high ct., Oct., 1910 to 1919; apptd. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1919; retd. Feb. 1926.

ABDUL AHAD, SHAIKH, B.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 15th July, 1923.

ABDUL ALI, ABUL FAIZ MUHAMMAD, M.A., Bengal Civil Service (*keeper of records of Govt. of India*).—Joined the service, 24th August, 1906,

as dep. mag. and dep. collr.; asst. sec. general dept., Bengal, Nov., 1915, to April, 1916; sub-divl. officer, April, 1916, to Sept., 1918; placed on special duty in the pol. dept., Bengal, as special Muhammadan press censor, Sept., 1918, to March, 1919; police mag. Alipore, Sept., 1921, to March, 1922; offg. keeper of the records of the govt. of India, April, 1922; confd. 1st Sept., 1923.

ABDUL ALI, HAMID MOIZUDIN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Xavier's High Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1904, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. land records and registr., Sind, Dec., 1909; manager, Sind encumbered estates, June, 1913, to May, 1914; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1919; ditto, Oct., 1923; confirmed, May, 1925.

ABDUL AZIZ, KHAN BAHADUR, SHAIKH, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1899; King's police medal, Jan., 1916; supt., May, 1924. O.B.E., June, 1925.

ABDUL AZIZ, KHAN SAHIB, MIAN, Punjab Civil Service (dep. commr.).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1902; dep. commr., Sept., 1923.

ABDUL AZIZ, MUHAMMAD, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1908; asst. engr., Oct., 1909; exc. engr., Oct., 1917.

ABDUL HAFEEZ, MUHAMMAD, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-genl.*).—Joined the service, 12th Feb., 1907; asst. acct.-genl., Nov., 1907; dep. acct.-genl., April, 1914; dep. auditor-genl., Jan., 1927.

ABDUL HASAN, CHAUDHRI, SAIYID, B.A., LL.B., Judl. dept., United Provs. (*sub. judge*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1898; sub. judge, April, 1913; judge, small cause ct., July, 1924; offg. dist. and sessions judge, May, 1926.

ABDUL KAIYUM KHAN, KHAN, Indian Police Service (asst. supt., Punjab).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 12th April, 1920; offg. dist. supt., June, 1925.

ABDUL KARIM, MAULAVI, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1917; asst. engr., Oct., 1918; asst. exec. engr., June, 1921.

ABDUL MAJID, KHAN BAHADUR, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 10th March, 1898, to 8th July, 1910; inspr., July, 1910; dep. supt., April, 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; supt., Nov., 1925.

ABDUL QAIYUM, SAHIBZADA, Sir, K.C.I.E., Khan Bahadur, late Political Dept., Govt. of India.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 15th Feb., 1887, to June, 1898, when apptd. offg. mir munshi to govt., Punjab; asst. pol. agent, Khyber, Sept., 1898; extra asst. commr. and asst. pol. agent, Chitral, June, 1910; asst. pol. agent, Khyber, Sept., 1910; K.C.I.E., June, 1917; pol. agent, Khyber, May, 1918; retd., Dec., 1919.

ABDUL RAHIM, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

ABDUL RAOOF, Sir MUHAMMAD, Kt., Khan Bahadur, Barr.; apptd. offg. tempy. addl. judge, Punjab chief ct., Dec., 1918; judge, Punjab high ct., June, 1920 to Oct., 1925; Kt., Jan., 1926.

ABDUL RASHID KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the dept., 1st March, 1894; supt. of police, April, 1920.

ABDUL WAHID, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1917; asst. engr., Oct., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1918.

ABDULLAH ABU SAIYID, KHAN BAHADUR, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prinpl. govt. Madrasah, Sylhet and profr. Murarichand coll., Sylhet, 5th Feb., 1921.

ABDULLAH IBN YUSUF ALI, C.B.E., Khan Bahadur, M.A., LL.M., Barr. (1896), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Camb., and Lincoln's Inn, London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 18th Jan., 1896, and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sessions judge, March, 1902; joint mag., Dec., 1903; asst. commr., July, 1907; dep. commr., May, 1910; mag. and collr., Dec., 1911; ret'd., Sept., 1914; C.B.E., Dec., 1917; author of a monograph on silk fabrics, and of 'Life and Labour of the People of India.'

ABDUR RAHIM, Sir, Kt., K.C.S.I., M.A., Barr.—Apptd. judge, Madras High Court, 24th July, 1908; member, Royal commn. on public services in India, 1912; Kt., June, 1919; member of govrs. exec. council, Bengal, Jan., 1921, to Dec., 1925; K.C.S.I., June, 1925; author of 'Principles of Muhammadan Jurisprudence.'

ABDUR RAHMAN, KHAN BAHADUR KHWAJA, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., Dept. of Public Health, Punjab (*asst. dir.*).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1910; dep. sany. commr., Nov., 1915; asst. dir., Jan., 1923.

ABDUR RAHMAN, KHAN BAHADUR, SHAIKH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914, offg. supt.-enr. and secty., rural sanitary board, Punjab, Apl. 1927.

ABDUR RAHMAN, NAWAB, A. F. M., KHAN BAHADUR, Barr. (1880).—Apptd. offg. judge, Calcutta small cause court, 22nd Oct., 1895; confd., Jan. 1897; ret'd., Sept., 1916.

ABDUS SAMAD KHAN, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1919; inspr. of schools, May, 1922.

ABERCROMBIE, WALTER DEVEREUX, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 30th April, 1877, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., July, 1890; ret'd., Dec., 1914.

ABIGAIL, REGINALD PHILIP, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Trent Coll., Derbyshire and Bedford Modern Sch.; on mil. service from May, 1918, to Mar., 1923; joined the service 20th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under secy. to govt., April, 1925.

ABRAHAM, DAVID, late Central Board of Revenue.—Apptd. to income tax dept., central board of revenue, 15th Dec., 1893; asst. commr. of income tax, central divn., Bombay, 12th April, 1924; ret'd., April, 1927.

ABRAHAM, EDGAR GARTON FURTADO, C.B., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offd. as asst. collr. of Customs, Calcutta, from Nov., 1908, to March, 1910; on military service from March, 1915 to Dec., 1919; C.B., Jan. 1916; dep. commr., Mar. 1922; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., March, 1924; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Mar. 1927.

ABRAHAM, K. M., B.A., Indian Finance dept. (*asst. acct.-genl., Burma*).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1910; asst. acct.-genl., Nov., 1915; ditto and currency officer, Burma, Aug., 1924; asst. acct.-genl., Burma, March, 1927.

ABU HAMID MUHAMMAD SHAMSODDOHA, B.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 3rd Aug., 1924.

ABU NASR MUHAMMAD WAHID, SHAMSUL-ULAMA, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prin. Islamic Inter. coll. Dacca, 1st March, 1923; ret'd., Sept., 1927.

ABUL FAEZ MUJIBOR RAHMAN, M.Sc. (Cal.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1923; arrived 10th Nov., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub-divl. officer, April, 1925.

ABUL FAZL ABDUL HAMID, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 15th Jan., 1922.

ABUL FAZL MUHAMMAD ABDUR RAHMAN (*see Abdur Rahman*).

ABUL HASAN, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Provs.*).—Apptd. inspr. of Muhammadan schools, United Prov., 1st April, 1916.

ABUL MUZAFFAR AHMAD, B.L., B.C.L., Barr., Bengal Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 7th Sept., 1903; dep. magte. and dep. collr., Nov., 1904; addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1920.

ACHARIYA, VIJAYARAGHAVA (*see Vijayaraghava, A.*).

ACHARIYAR, C. R. TIRUVENKATA (*see Tiruvankata Achariyar, C.R.*).

ACHARYA, ATUR R. V. (*see Venkata Acharya, A.R.*).

ACHARYA, PRASANNA KUMAR (*see Prasanna Kumar A.*).

ACHESON, JAMES GLASGOW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; tempy. asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, April, 1917; cantonment mag., Quetta, Nov., 1917; asst. pol. agent in Kalat, and pol. agent in charge of Bolan Pass, Oct., 1918; on special duty in connection with Indo-Afghan Conference, March, 1920; member of British Mission to Kabul, Dec., 1920; dep. commr.; Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1923; pol. agent, Tochi, Oct.,

1924; pol. agent, North Waziristan, Oct. 1925; offg. dep. secty. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., May, 1927.

ACOCK, WHITEFIELD EDGAR, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., July, 1906; supt., Dec., 1914.

ACOTT, ARTHUR SYDNEY VERNON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll. Sch., Oxford, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; persl. asst. to agent to govt., Kathiawar, March, 1916, to July, 1917; actg. depy. commr., April, 1923; dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1926; offg. collr. and dist. magte., May, 1927.

ACTON, HUGH WILLIAM, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 27th July, 1907; in milty. employ up to 28th Jan., 1921; profr., sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta, Nov., 1921.

ACTON, JAMES ROWLAND, F.C.S., F.I.C., Office of the High Commr. for India (*dep. supt., Store Dept.*).—Educ. at Ardingly Coll. and London Univ.; apptd. viewer, India Store Depot, 1897; asst. inspr. of stores, 1898; chief chemist, 1909; dep. supt. India Store Depot, Aug., 1923; on mil. service 1914-19 (mentioned in despatches).

ACTON, THEODORE JOHN CHICHESTER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Keble Coll., Oxford, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; 2nd asst. to agent to the govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1916; served as asst. pol. agent, and pol. agent, Sibi, from Sept., 1916; ditto, Quetta, June, 1920; jt. mag., Nov. 1920; actg. dep. commr., March, 1921; actg. mag. and collr., April, 1925.

ACWORTH, HARRY ARBUTHNOT, C.I.E., Barr. (1870), late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Brighton Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 31st Oct., 1870, and served as asst. collr. and mag., dep. municipal commr., and dep. collr. of salt rev.; member of mixed commn. at Goa, 1884-85; municipal commr. for city of Bombay, April, 1890; C.I.E., May, 1895; editor of the Bombay Rev. Handbook, 3rd edn., and author of 'Ballads of the Marathas,' 1894; retd., March, 1896.

ADALJA, MANEKCHAND TARACHAND, L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Asst. engr., March, 1906; exec. engr., March, 1914.

ADAM, COLIN GURDON, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 24th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magistrate; on milty. duty, 1916-18; under sec. to govt., Bombay, pol., judl. and spl. depts., May, 1917; offg. pte. sec. to govt. of Bombay, April, 1920; confirmed, Feb., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; dep. sec. to govt., home and eccl. depts., Nov., 1925; offg. sec. to ditto, March, 1926; retd., Jan., 1927.

ADAM, JAMES, A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transferred to State Rys., April, 1887; exec. engr., Aug., 1895; employed in Kashmir state, 1899-1901; dep. consg. engr. for rlwys. Bombay, Oct., 1901; ditto, and under sec., Feb., 1902; junr. consg. engr., Calcutta, Nov., 1905; services lent to G.I.P. rly. co. from July, 1906, to Feb., 1908; suptg. engr., June, 1909; engrg. dept., O. and R. Ry., Jan., 1910; chief engr., April, 1914; retd., March, 1915.

ADAM, JOHN BUCKNOLL MEFCER, F.C.H., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., Burma*).—Arrived, 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consrv.; dep. consrv., Nov., 1911.

ADAM, JOHN COLLYER, Barr., Judl. Dept., Madras (*public prosecutor*).—Apptd. asst. law reporter, Madras, 1st April, 1910; Crown and public prosecutor and ditto, March, 1914; chief presdy. magistrate, Dec., 1917; public prosecutor, Madras, Dec., 1920.

ADAM, JOHN HUNTER, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*dep. insp. gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1912; asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; on special duty in charge of Intelligence Bureau, Peshawar, Dec., 1919; on depn. to England from Feb., 1923; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Dec., 1925; provl. ditto, Jan. 1927.

ADAMI, LEONARD CHRISTIAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, Patna high ct.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, from March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, and sec. to legisl. council, Sept., 1914; actg. judge, Patna high ct., May, 1919; confd., Nov., 1919.

ADAMS, ARTHUR GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 4th Dec., 1913; dist. supt., May, 1918.

ADAMS, FREDERICK JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, general dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 14th April, 1905; transfd. to Jud. and Public Dept., Feb., 1911; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1919; minor staff clerk, Feb., 1920; administrative officer, April, 1922; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, asst. principal, Apl., 1922; principal exec. officer, Jan., 1924; actg. asst. sec. to high commr. for India, 20th Oct. to 5th Nov., 1924, and 11th Dec., 1924, to Jan., 1925.

ADAMS, GEORGE FREDERICK, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Otago Univ., N.Z., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived 1st Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1910; dep. commr., May, 1918; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, 1917-19; supt. Dehra Dun., April, 1920; retd., April, 1924.

ADAMS, REGINALD JOHNSTONE, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1898, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., Feb., 1907; supt., Nov., 1909; retd. Mar., 1924.

ADAMS, RICHARD PERCIVAL, O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E. (*chief inspr. of factories, Bengal, &c.*).—Joined the service, 24th Feb., 1908; served as offg. asst. inspr. of factories; supt. of jail manufactures, Dec., 1909; chief inspr. of factories for Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam, March, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918.

ADAMSON, SIR HARVEY, Kt., K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen, and King's Coll., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 17th Dec., 1877, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., April, 1888; commr., July, 1898; jud. commr., Upper Burma, April, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; addl. member of gov.-genl.'s legis. council, Nov., 1903; chief judge, chief court, Lower Burma, May, 1905; Kt., Jan., 1906; member of gov.-genl.'s council, Oct., 1906; lieut. gov. of Burma, May, 1910; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1910; retd., Oct., 1915.

ADAMSON, JOHN WALTER, Burma Civil Service (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Apptd. extra asst. commr., May, 1906; dep. commr., Jan., 1926.

ADDAMS - WILLIAMS, CHRISTOPHER, C.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; supt. engr., Sept., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; chief engr., and sec. to govt. of Bengal, Sept., 1920.

ADDIS, FRANK LESLIE, Office of High Commissioner for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Strand Sch., King's Coll.; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 14th Oct., 1909, and attd. to Store Dept.; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Dec., 1917; transfd. to office of High Commissioner for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, 1st Jan., 1926.

ADDIS, ROBERT BAWN, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907.

ADDISON, JAMES, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Lahore*).—Educ. at Banfi Burgh Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., Delhi municipality, March to Nov., 1906; spl. land acquisition officer, Delhi, Oct., 1912, to July, 1915; judge, small cause ct., Simla, Jan., 1917; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1920; dist. and sessions judge, June, 1923; addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, April, 1925; judge, ditto, Jan., 1927.

ADIE, WALTER SIBBALD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Trin. Coll., Camb., senr. wrangler, 1894, 1st Smith's Prize, 1895, Fellow of Trinity Coll., 1896; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. comptr., Assam, Sept., 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1900; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1901; re-transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Sept., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1905; offg. acctnt.-genl., Bengal, April, 1907; dep. acctnt.-genl., Bengal, Oct., 1907; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1908; offg.

acctnt. gen., Burma, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1909; mag. and collr., Bengal, Sept., 1912; attached to Br. min. of muns., March to Sept., 1917.

ADLARD, LEONARD STANLEY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Mar., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Feb., 1926; confd., Oct. 1926.

AFTAB AHMAD KHAN, SAHIBZADA, Barr.—Educ. at the Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental Coll., Aligarh, and at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1894; a trustee of the M.A.-O. Coll. since 1894; secretary, Muhammadan educ. conference, 1906-1917; represented the Muhammadan constituency of Agra in the Provl. Council of the United Prov., 1909-1912; presided at the Muhammadan educ. conference of Bengal, in 1911, and of Bombay, in 1914; member of the All-India Moslem League from its inception; member of the Council of the Sec. of State for India, 1st Sept., 1917, to 31st Aug., 1924.

AFZAL-UR-RAHMAN, B.A., Khan Bahadur, Bengal Civil Service (*dep. mag.*).—Joined the service, 4th June, 1894; sub. dep. collr., July, 1899; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1904; dep. mag., Oct., 1905.

AGARWAL, GOVERDHANDAS, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service 18th Sept., 1915; asst. engr., Jan., 1918; asst. exec. engr., June, 1924; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

AGARWALLA, ANANDA CHANDRA, RAI BAHADUR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 24th May, 1894; asst. supt., Jan., 1920; supt., April, 1923.

AGASHE, VINAYAK TRIMBAK, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1890, and served as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec., 1903; retd., April, 1917.

AGASTI, S. K. (*see Surja Kumar Agasti*).

AGER, FRANK ERNEST, Excise and Salt Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 9th March, 1900; supt., Oct., 1916.

AGGARWAL, KUNDAN LAL (*see Kundan Lal, A.*).

AGHA HAIDER, SYED, Barr.-at-Law., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*addl. judge, high ct.*).—Joined the service as addl. judge, high ct., Oct., 1926.

AGHA, MUHAMMAD AKRAM (*see Muhammad Akram, A.*).

AGRAWAL, PITAM CHAND (*see Pitam Chand, A.*).

AHAD, ABDUL (*see Abdul Ahad*).

AHMAD, A. M. (*see Abul Muzaffar Ahmad*).

AHMAD, IQBAL (*see Iqbal Ahmad*).

AHMAD, MUSHTAQ (*see Mushtaq Ahmad*).

AHMAD, SIRAJUDDIN (*see Sirajuddin Ahmad*).

AHMAD, ZIA-UD-DIN, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the dept., 31st July, 1904; supt. of police, May, 1921.

AHMED, AZIZ OTHMAN, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-genl.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Woodside Sch., High Sch., and Athenæum Sch., Glasgow; sec. divn. clerk, acct's. dept., post office, Edinburgh, May to Nov., 1905; ditto, office of public works, Ireland, Nov., 1905, to Oct., 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 2nd Oct., 1911, and attd. to registry and

record dept.; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; transferred to acctnt.-gen's dept. May, 1918; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

AHMED, QUTUB-UD-DIN (*see* Qutub-ud-din Ahmed).

AHSAN-UL-HAKK, Barr., Punjab Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1921; confd., May, 1926.

AHSANULLAH, KHAN BAHADUR, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1896; inspr. of schools, May, 1919.

AIKMAN, DAVID WANN, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr. 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; supt. engr., Feb., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1912; chf. engr., and jt. sec. to govt. of Burma, public wks. dept., Sept., 1914; transfd. to Punjab, Oct., 1915, as sec. to govt., public wks. dept., buildings and road branch; retd., Dec., 1918.

AINSWORTH, HUGH, M.B., F.R.C.S., Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1896; in mily. emp. to Nov., 1901, when he was placed in civil employ in the Punjab; civil surgeon, Feb., 1906; medl. offr., Patiala State, Feb., 1908; profr. of ophthalmic surgery, Lahore Medl. Coll., Oct., 1909; profr. of diseases of the eye, ear and throat, ditto, Dec., 1914; on mily. duty from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1923; retd., May, 1927.

AITCHISON, DAVID ALEXANDER DONALD, M.R.C.V.S., M.P.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*chief supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, April, 1906; apptd. princpl., Madras vety. coll., Feb., 1909; chief supt., civil vety. dept., Madras, Feb., 1926.

AITCHISON, PATRICK EDWARD, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service 24th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Dec., 1908; on mil. service, 1917-18; consvr. (acting), May, 1922; confd., Aug., 1927.

AITIZAZ-UD-DIN AHMAD KHAN, SAHIBZADA MIRZA, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 10th April, 1920; offg. supt., Mar., 1926.

AITKEN, CECIL EDWARD, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

AIYAR, N. C. K. (*see* Krishna Aiyar, N. C.).
AIYAR, SIR P. S. A., Sivaswami (*see* Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S. A.).

AIYAR, T. SADASIWA (*see* Sadasiva Aiyar, T.).
AIYAR, V. (*see* Venkatarama Aiyar).

AJREKAR, SHRIPAD LAKSHMAN, B.A. (*Bom. and Cantab.*), Indian Educational Service.—Joined the service as *prof. of botany, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay*, 16th May, 1924.

AJUDHIA NATH KHOSLA, LALA, B.A., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 28th Sept., 1916; asst. engr., Sept., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

AKBAR HUSAIN, CHAUDHRI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Canning Coll., Lucknow, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; joined the service 12th Dec., 1921; served in

United Prov. as asst. commr. from 14th Jan., 1922; asst. mag. and collr., July, 1924; sess. and sub-judge, Oct., 1926.

AKHIL CHANDRA MITRA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

AKRAM, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Akram).

ALCOCK, ALFRED WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; first commn., 1st Oct., 1885; in mil. employ till Nov., 1888, when he was apptd. surgn.-naturalist, marine survey dept.; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Sept., 1892; supt. Indian Museum, and profr. of Zoology, etc., Med. Coll., Calcutta, May, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., Dec., 1907; author of numerous scientific papers.

ALDER, WILFRED, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 26th Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, May, 1906; transfd. to Bombay as offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1906; confd., Dec., 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. coll., Nov., 1910; offg. as acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1910; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; apptd. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; ditto, Punjab, April, 1913; ditto, Bombay, May, 1917; ditto, United Prov., Nov., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. controller of currency, Calcutta, June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., Jan., 1926.

ALEXANDER, CHARLES LESLIE, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. supt., domains of Maharaja of Benares, June, 1904, to March, 1907; jt. mag., July, 1907; dep. supt., domains of Maharaja of Benares, Oct., 1907, to April, 1911; asst. commr., Oct., 1911, and settlt. offr.; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1915; mag. and collr., April, 1918; sec. board of rev., Jan., 1921, to March, 1922; addl. commr., 1924; offg. chief sec. to govt. United Prov., March, 1925; offg. commr., Dec., 1925; retd., July, 1926.

ALEXANDER, HEBER MAITLAND, D.S.O., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Stores dept. (*dir. of purchase and intell.*).—First commn., dated 11th Aug., 1900; O.B.E., June, 1919; in milty. employ to 31st Dec., 1921; dir. of purchase and intelligence, Jan., 1922.

ALEXANDER, HENRY RAYMOND, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 17th Nov., 1909; dist. supt., Dec., 1917.

ALEXANDER, LEONARD FYFFE, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Dec., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; retd., Nov., 1926.

ALEXANDER, MOSES, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 3rd March, 1888; staff clerk, Feb., 1913; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ALEXANDER, ROBERT DONALD THAIN, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., A.K.C., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and King's Coll., London Univ.; apptd. asst. engr., public wks. dept., ry. branch, 1st Oct., 1904; served on the survey and construction of the Nagda-Muttra State ry. to Nov., 1906; engaged on preparation of projects for proposed electric rys., Burma, and frontier, Nov., 1906, to Oct., 1907; persl. asst. to engr.-in-chief, Nagda-Muttra State ry., Oct., 1907, to Feb., 1909; also signal engr., Nagda-Muttra State ry., Sept., 1908, to Feb., 1909; offg. exec. engr., Sept., 1908; services lent to Burma Ry. Co. from Feb. to June, 1909; exec. engr., Lower Ganges Bridge, Sept., 1909, to Oct., 1915 (three times deputed to England in connection with the project); on active service, Mesopotamia, Oct., 1915, to Aug., 1919 (temp. Lt.-Col., London Scottish, April, 1917; subst. Lt.-Col., T.F. Res., Nov., 1919; D.S.O., 1917; O.B.E., 1919; T.D., 1919; four times mentioned in despatches; offg. asst. sec. rly. board, April, 1920; services lent to Bengal Nagpur Rly. Co. as chief engr., Oct., 1921).

ALEXANDER, ROBERT VEITCH, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, as *forest engineer*, Bombay, 24th Nov., 1921.

ALI AHMAD, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Assam).—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1912; asst. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Sept., 1922.

ALI, A. (see Ameer Ali).

ALI, A. (see Asghar Ali).

ALI, A. F. M. A. (see Abdul Ali, A. F. M.).

ALI, A. M. M. (see Ausat, Munshi Muhammad Ali).

ALI, BAKHT YAWAR (see Bakht Yawar, A.).

ALI, H. M. A. (see Abdul Ali, H. M.).

ALI IMAM, SIR SAIYID, K.C.S.I., Barr.—Called to the bar (Middle Temple), June, 1890; standing counsel, Calcutta high court; member of govt.'s legisl. council, Bengal, Jan., 1910; temp. member, govt.-gen.'s exec. council for law, Nov., 1910; member, Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1914; vice-prest. of Viceroy's council, Oct., 1915; retd., Dec., 1915; apptd. judge, Patna high court, Sept., 1917; tempy. member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Aug., 1918; confirmed Feb., 1919; retd., Aug., 1919.

ALI KHAN, G. (see Ghazanfur Ali Khan).

ALI KHAN, S. (see Shamshad Ali Khan).

ALI MAHDI, B.A., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, United Provs.).—Joined the service 28th Oct., 1903; asst. engr., Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

ALI, MUHSIN (see Muhsin Ali).

ALI, ZAFAR (see Zafar Ali).

ALLAH BAKSH, KHAN SAHIB, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr.*, Punjab).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Punjab, on 29th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

ALLAH YAR KHAN, KHAN SAHIB, MALIK, Indian Forest Service.—Apptd. asst. consvr., Punjab, from 19th July, 1922.

ALLAN, DONALD ANDREW, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr.*, Burma).—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1904; dep. consvr., June, 1923.

ALLAN, ROBERT GEORGE, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Agricul. Service (*princpl. agricul. coll.*, Nagpur).—Apptd. princpl. agricul. coll., Nagpur, 23rd Nov., 1907; offg. dir. of agric., Central Provs., March, 1926.

ALLANSON, HARRY LLEWELYN LYONS, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge*, Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Bedford Grammar School and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settlmt. off.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916; ditto, and regr., high ct., Patna, Feb., 1919; sec. to govt., judl. dept., June, 1912 to April, 1924; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926; C.I.E., July, 1926; acting judge, high ct., Patna, Jan., 1927; addl. judge, ditto, May, 1927.

ALLEN, BASIL COLESTON, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 14th Dec., 1893, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and personal asst. to chief commr.; supt. of gazetteer revision, Nov., 1902; dep. commr., Jan., 1905; offg. sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl. dept., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Dec., 1905; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, Sept., 1914; on mil. service, April to Dec., 1917, as commdt., Khasi Labour Corps; commr. of excise, Nov., 1919; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922; retd., July, 1926.

ALLEN, CHARLES THOMAS.—Apptd. *chief inspr. of steam boilers*, Burma, Jan., 1924.

ALLEN, EDWARD CUTHBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., May, 1902; jt. mag., July, 1909; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1913; retd., April, 1916.

ALLEN, GUY OLDFIELD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge*, United Provs.).—Educ. at Rugby, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supdt., Dehra Dun, April, 1914; jt. mag., Dec., 1916; on mil. service, July, 1918, to April, 1919; sessions and sub-judge, Nov., 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1923; confd. July, 1924.

ALLEN, HAROLD NEWMAN, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1900, as prof. of physics and electrical enrg., coll. of science, Poona; princpl. ditto, April, 1911; retd. March, 1921.

ALLEN, HARRY S., Indian State Rlys. (*colliery manager*, E.I. Rly.).—Joined the service as asst. colliery manager, 22nd Feb., 1914; colliery manager, Oct., 1920.

ALLEN, HENRY JOHN, M.A., Barr. (1893), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. of history, presy. coll., Madras, 18th Sept., 1894; principal and prof. of history, July, 1915; retd. Oct., 1921.

ALLEN, PERCY UNDERHILL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Cheltenham Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 21st Nov., 1888, and

served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1892; dep. commr., May, 1898; mag. and collr., April, 1900; commr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1916; on mily. service from April, 1917; retd., April, 1919.

ALLIN, WILLIAM ROY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exc. engr., Oct., 1926.

ALLISON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 16th Dec., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and asst. to the agent in Kathiawar; supt., managed estates, Kathiawar, Jan., 1908, to Jan., 1911; asst. judge, March, 1912; registrar, high court (appte. side), Bombay, July, 1914; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1922.

ALLSOP, FRED, M.Sc., B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Burma, on 22nd Dec., 1925.

ALLSOP, JAMES JOSEPH WHITTLESEA, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*).—Educ. at St. George's Coll., Weybridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to Jan., 1919; sess. and sub-judge, July, 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925.

ALLUM, FREDERICK WARNER, C.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 4th June, 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1902; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. ry., Sept., 1914; engr.-in-chief, Nushki Extn. ry., Nov., 1916; suptg. engr., and ditto, May, 1919; C.B.E., Jan. 1919; chief engr., March, 1924; dir., civil engineering, rly. board, April, 1924; retd.

ALMOND, JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Bolton Grammar Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; supt. asst. commr., Peshawar, Feb., 1919; ditto, and persl. asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1919; confd. in pol. dept. of govt. of India, July, 1923; asst. commr., Mardan, Oct., 1923; dep. commr., Hazara, Dec., 1924; dist. judge, Peshawar, June, 1927.

AMAR NATH, LALA, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 7th June, 1915; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

AMAR NATH NANDA, RAI BAHADUR, LALA, B.A. (*sanitary engr. to govt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1899; exec. sanitary engr., Oct., 1923; sanitary engr. to govt., Nov., 1925.

AMAR NATH, SAVARA, LALA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 9th Sept., 1910; asst. engr., Sept., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

AMBARNATH BHATTACHARYA, L. C. E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the provl. service as apprentice engr., 20 Feb., 1909; asst. engr., Feb., 1910; exec. engr., Feb., 1918.

AMBEGAOKAR, KRISHNANATH GANESH, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay and Univ. Coll., London.—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrvd., Nov., 1926, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

AMBIKA PRASAD, RAI BAHADUR LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1901; asst. engr., Nov., 1902; exec. engr., Dec., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1923.

AMBLER, FRANCIS BARLOW, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., Indian State Railways (*dist. surg., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as dist. surg. 8th Mar., 1907; in milty. employ from 28th Mar., 1916, to 8th Mar., 1920.

AMEER ALI, Rt. Hon. SAIIYD, C.I.E., M.A., Barr. (1873), late Bengal Jud. Dept.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ.; called to the bar (Inner Temple), 1873; lecturer on Mohammedan law at Presdy. Coll., 1873-78; member of comm. of inquiry into affairs of ex-King of Oudh, 1879; presidency and chief presidency mag., Bengal, 1878-81; member of the Bengal legisl. council, 1878-79 and 1881-83; member of the supreme legisl. council, 1884-85; Tagore law profr., 1884; member of gov.-gen.'s legisl. council, 1883-85; C.I.E., 1887; judge of the high court at Calcutta, April, 1890; retd., May, 1904; privy councillor, 1909; member of the jud. ctte. of the privy council; author of the 'Tagore Law Lectures for 1884,' works on the life and teachings of Mohammed, Islam, the Saracens, Mohammedan law, the law of evidence in India, Bengal Tenancy Act, code of civil procedure, &c.

AMEER-ALI, WARIS, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*).—Educ. at Wellington, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 20th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; sub-judge, Oct., 1923; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1924; confd. as sess. and sub-judge, Nov., 1925; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926.

AMIN-UD-DIN, SHAIKH, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived and Dec., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

AMINUDDIN, SYED (*see* Syed Aminuddin).

AMIR, SAIIYD ALI (*see* Saiyid Ali, Amir).

AMOORE, HENRY JAMES, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916.

AMOR, CHARLES THOMAS, Engr. Commander, R.I.M., retd.—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1893, and served with R.I.M. to Dec., 1918, when apptd. princpl. engr. and ship surveyor, port of Calcutta; retd., Feb., 1923.

AMPTHILL (Baron) ARTHUR OLIVER VILLIERS RUSSELL, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.F., late govt. of Madras.—Born 1869; educ. at Eton, and New Coll., Oxford; succeeded to the peerage, 1884; asst. priv. sec. to the Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1895-1897; priv. sec., 1897-1900; British delegate to the Brussels Conference on sugar bounties, 1898; apptd. governor of Madras, Sept., 1900; took his seat, Dec., 1900; acted as viceroy and govt.-gen. from 30th April, 1904, to 12th Dec., 1904; G.C.S.I., Oct., 1904; resigned, Feb., 1906.

AMU SAHIB, ELATT VALIAGATH, KHAN BAHADUR, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1907; asst. supt., Oct. 1923; awarded King's police medal.

ANAND PRAKASH WATAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 3rd Oct., 1917; in milty. employ from 22nd June, 1918, to 7th Aug., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1921; offg. exec. engr., Feb., 1925; confd., Oct., 1926.

ANANDA RAO, DHANVADA, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., 5th Nov., 1909; dep. dir. of agric., Jan., 1922.

ANANDA RAO, KRISHNASWAMI, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *profr., Presdy. Coll., Madras*, July, 1919.

ANDERSON, ALEXANDER CHARLES, Major, I.M.S. (*supt., central jail, Vellore*).—First commn. dated 31st July, 1909; in milty. employ to 25th Aug., 1920; offg. supt., central jail, Vellore, Jan., 1921; confd., July, 1921.

ANDERSON, ARCHIBALD ROBERT, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1906; on army service from 7th Nov. 1917 to 15th Oct., 1919; exec. engr., Nov., 1921.

ANDERSON, CECIL FORD, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 22nd July, 1892; joined the P.W. dept. 19th Jan., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; dist. traffic supt., Feb., 1907; asst. sec., ry. board, Dec., 1908; ditto, and dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1913; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; retd., Aug., 1923; war service—Suakin expdn., 1896, two medals.

ANDERSON, EDMUND ROBERT, Punjab Civil Service (*sub. judge*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1897; sub. judge, Jan., 1923; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1923, provl. ditto, Jan., 1927.

ANDERSON, EDWARD PHILIP, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian State Railways (*divl. supt.*).—First commn. dated 13th Jan., 1901; joined the public wks. dept., March, 1904; asst. engr., N.W. Ry., March, 1905; exec. engr., Nov., 1912; on milty. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924.

ANDERSON, FORBES DUNCAN DONALD, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 2nd Sept., 1892; held non-gazetted appt. prior to 5th Feb., 1912; dep. supt., Feb., 1912; supt., July, 1924; retd., Feb., 1927.

ANDERSON, FRANCIS CHARLES, late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad., and Repton Gr. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 31st Oct., 1871, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., personal asst., and asst. sec. to the chief commr.; commr. of excise, supt. of stamps, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Feb., 1882; sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1891; commr., Jabalpur, April, 1894; retd., Jan., 1898; prepared an excise manual for the Central Prov., 1885.

ANDERSON, FRANCIS GEOFFREY HARTNELL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*settl. commr., and dir. of land records, Bombay*).—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. pol. agent, Savanur, June, 1896; transfd. to fin.

dept. as asst. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1899; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1900; on depn. as acctnt.-gen., Jammu and Kashmir States, Feb., 1903; reverted to the Bombay service as 1st asst., March, 1905; offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, March to Nov., 1905; junr. collr. and collr. and dist. mag., Sept., 1909; junior collr. and pol. agent, Surat, Nov., 1909; on special duty for revising the rules under the Bombay Land Revenue Code, March, 1914, to March, 1915; senr. collr., Oct., 1914; settl. commr. and dir. of land records and inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Oct., 1916.

ANDERSON, FREDERICK, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Mar. 1924; confd. Oct., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

ANDERSON, FREDERICK JASPER, Major, I.M.S. (*dist. medl. offr., Madras*).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1912; in milty. employ to 1st May, 1923; dist. medl. offr., Feb., 1925.

ANDERSON, SIR GEORGE, Kt., C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1909, as profr. of English and history, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; junr. asst. sec. to govt. of India, educn. dept., June, 1915; spl. duty as secy., Calcutta univ. commn., from Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; dir. of public instrn., Punjab, Dec., 1920; Kt., Jan., 1924.

ANDERSON, GEORGE ARTHUR, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1875, and posted to Central India; transfd. to state railways, Jan., 1878; exec. engr., Oct., 1885; offg. dep. consulting engr. for railways, Bombay, June, 1886; services lent to Bengal-Nagpur railway co., Nov., 1887; under sec. to Govt., P.W.D., Oct., 1896; offg. sec. to govt. railway branch, Bombay, March, 1898; suptg. engr., Nov., 1900; consg. engr. for rlys., Bombay, May, 1902; chief engr., Feb., 1906; consg. engr. for rlys., and sec. to govt., Madras, Feb., 1906; retd., Aug., 1908.

ANDERSON, GEORGE HENRY GARSTIN, D.S.O., M.C., late Indian C.S., India Office (*asst. principal, services and general dept.*).—Educ. at Perse Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; on mil. service, April, 1915, to Oct., 1921; joined the service 25th Oct., 1921; arrived 4th Jan., 1922, and served as personal asst. to chief commr. of Delhi and in the Punjab as asst. commr.; apptd. asst. principal, India Office, 1st Jan., 1925.

ANDERSON, GERALD ALFRED, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1913; supt., April, 1925.

ANDERSON, GORDON HAY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; mil. employ to Dec., 1901, when he joined the pol. dept.; pol. asst., Dec., 1902; asst. to a.g. in Rajputana, April, 1908; supt., Dholpur State, and Guardian to H.H. the Maharaj Rana, July, 1911, to April, 1914, on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Nov., 1915; asst. pol. agent, E.R. States, Nov., 1915; asst. resdnt., Mewar, Feb., 1916; pol. agent, E.R. States, July, 1916; asst. pol. agent, ditto, Nov., 1916; pol. offr. in charge of ex-

Amir Yakub Khan, Aug., to Oct., 1917; ditto and special asst. to resdnt., Kashmir, Nov., 1919; spl. asst. to pol. agent in Bundelkhand, Nov., 1921; resdnt. at Jaipur, April, 1924; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, Nov., 1924, on spl. duty, for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Oct. 1926.

ANDERSON, HENRY AIKEN, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Repton Gr. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 13th Nov., 1873, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. pol. officer, Kuram, Aug., 1880; dep. commr., May, 1889; acted as commr. and supt., Derajat, in 1892, also in 1895 and 1896; on special duty with Waziristan delimitation commn. in 1894, and 1895; C.S.I., June, 1897; commr. and supt., March, 1899; retd., Oct., 1906.

ANDERSON, JAMES ARTHUR, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the dept. as asst. engr., 13th Dec., 1871; exec. engr., Dec., 1876; employed on the Sind-Pishin, Indus valley and E. Bengal railways; engr.-in-chief, Kashmir railway survey, Oct., 1890; supt., way and works, E. Bengal railway, July, 1892; supt. engr., Oct., 1892; chief engr., March, 1896; retd., 1899.

ANDERSON, JAMES DRUMMOND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and asst. settlt. offr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918; under sec. to Punjab Govt., *s.p.t.*, Jan., 1920; dep. commr. (prov.), Sept., 1924; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Nov. 1926; offg. ditto, Feb. 1927.

ANDERSON, JOHN, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd. Entered the service, 30th Sept., 1878; civ. surg., Bijoor, April, 1881; served as civ. surg., and suptd. of jail at various stations; Lucknow, April, 1901; retd., April, 1910; member medical board, India Office, Feb., 1913, to March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1917.

ANDERSON, JOHN, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Sibi*).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1904; civil surg., Hazara, April, 1920; ditto, Sibi, Oct., 1922.

ANDERSON, JOHN JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to fin. commr., June, 1909; dep. commr., April, 1917; offg. commr., July, 1924.

ANDERSON, REV. NICOL KEITH, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Burma (*sen. chaplain*).—Joined the service as junr. chaplain on 10th Oct., 1914; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1924.

ANDERSON, SAMUEL, M.B., C.M., B.Sc., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 28th July, 1897; in mil. employ until 7th May, 1902, when placed on gen. duty, Calcutta; offg. dep. sany. commr., Metropolitan E.C., Bengal, May, 1902; offg. civil surgn., Dhubri, July, 1903; confd. as civil surgn., Feb., 1905; tempy. reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1914; has contributed to the Medical Press; retd., Jan., 1922.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Ryvs. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1923; exec. engr., Dec., 1923.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM MAURICE, C.I.E., M.D., B.Sc., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*residency surg., Hyderabad*).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1901; resly. surg., Gwalior, April, 1912; civil surg., Quetta, March, 1914; C.I.E., June, 1919; chief medl. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1920 resdy. surg., Hyderabad, Sept., 1924.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM VIVIAN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Educ. at Devonport High Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Store Depot, 6th April, 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ANDERTON, C. C. M., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1915; asst. engr., April, 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.

ANDREW, GEORGE PERCY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 20th Dec., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Mar., 1914; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Nov., 1917; dep. commr., and supt. and pol. officer, Southern Shan States, Jan., 1921, to April, 1922; retd. Nov., 1925.

ANDREW, JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Sch., Armagh, and Kingstown Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 17th Nov., 1879, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; head asst. to collr. and mag., N. Arcot, April, 1888; principal asst. Ganjam, Dec., 1891; collr. and mag., Trichinopoly, Nov., 1895; collr. and mag., and govt. agent, Tanjore, Oct., 1897; collr. and mag., Coimbatore, Dec., 1903; addl. member of legisl. council, May to Nov., 1904, and from April, 1907; resdnt. in Travancore and Cochin, Nov., 1904; addl. member of govt.-gen.'s legisl. council, Nov., 1908; member, bd. of rev., Madras, Aug., 1909; retd., April, 1911.

ANDREW, THOMAS ADAMS, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr. and under-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (Irrgn. and Rys.), Bombay*).—Joined as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (Irrgn. and Rys.), May, 1927.

ANDREWS, FREDERICK CHARLES, India Office (*higher executive officer, Acctnt.-Gen.'s Dept.*).—Second div. clerk at General Register Office, April, 1911, to April, 1913; appointed second class clerk, India Office, 10th April, 1913, and attd. to record and registry dept.; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Sept., 1913; on mil. service from August, 1914, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher ditto, May, 1927.

ANDREWS, ROBERT STUART, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, Oct., 1922.

ANGELO, ALFRED, O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*asst. dir.-genl.*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1900; supt., May, 1904; deputed to the I.E.F., Mesopotamia, from 16th Aug., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; asst. dir.-genl., Nov., 1921.

ANGELO, JOHN CECIL CORLIANDT, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Nov., 1890; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1897, when he was appt. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., June, 1912; retd., Dec., 1916.

ANNETT, HAROLD EDWARD, D.Sc. (Lond.), F.I.C., Indian Agricultural Service (*Agric. chemist, Central Provs.*).—Joined the service 6th May, 1907, as supy. agric. chemist; agricultural chemist, May, 1912; opium research chemist from Dec., 1919, and actg. principal, agric. coll., Cawnpore, in addition from Aug., 1920; agric. chemist, Central Prov., March, 1924.

ANSON, GEORGE FRANK WEMYSS, O.B.E., Major, Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; in mil. employ until 8th March, 1907, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.; pol. asst., ditto, March, 1908; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, March, 1908; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1908; ditto, and commdt., Border mil. police, July, 1909; dist. judge, Peshawar, May, 1915; dep. commr., Hazara, Sept., 1915; dist. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1915; city mag., ditto, Dec., 1915; asst. sec. to the chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1917; pol. agent, Kurram, Feb., 1918; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1918; on spl. duty on staff of chief pol. offr. with the N.W. Frontier Field Force, May, 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; dist. judge, Peshawar, June, 1921; pol. agent, Sibi, Dec., 1923; retd., Feb., 1927.

ANSORGE, ERIC CECIL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secy. to govt., edn. dept., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Paul's, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. to dir.-gen. of commercial intelligence, govt. of India, July, 1918; under-sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., May, 1919, *s.p.t.*; dep. sec. to ditto, Aug., 1920; addl. dep. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept. (tempy.), April, 1923, to July, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1925; secy. to govt., edn. dept., March, 1926.

ANSTEAD, RUDOLPH DAVID, C.I.E., M.A., Dept. of Agric., Madras (*dir. of agric.*).—Apptd. to dept., 16th April, 1909; dep. dir. of agric., planting districts, Coimbatore, Oct., 1914; offg. dir. of agric., Madras, Aug., 1922; confd., Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

ANSTEY, HARRY CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. proby. chaplain, 11th Mar., 1898; junr. chaplain, Mar., 1900; senr. chaplain, Mar., 1911; retd., June, 1920.

ANTHONY, ALEXANDER CYRIL, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-gen., posts and tels.*).—Joined the service as probnr., fin. dept., 13th Nov., 1902; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1905; asst. cmpr., Post Office, Jan., 1906; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1908; ditto, United Prov., Feb., 1909; asst. cmpr.-gen., Calcutta, Nov., 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1916; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1918; ditto, posts and tels., April, 1922; dep. contr. of currency, Northern India, March, 1925.

ANTHONY, RICHARD WILLIAM, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; apptd.

civil surgn., Bombay, June, 1906; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1919; offg. surgeon-gen. with the govt. of Bombay, July, 1925, and again Apl., 1927.

ANTHONY, WILLIAM JOHN, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1896; dep. constr., Aug., 1925; retd., Oct., 1927.

ANTIA, MERVANJI JAMSHEDJI, M.A. (Bom.), M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barr., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1921; prof. of English and cotton trade, Sydenham Coll. of Commerce, Bombay, Feb., 1921.

APLIN, STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., Sept., 1883; joined Burma Commn., April, 1891, and served as asst. commr., cantonment mag., and judge, small causes court; dep. commr., Oct., 1902; commr., Feb., 1915; C.S.I., June, 1916; addl. member of the govt.-gen.'s legisl. council, Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1917, and Jan. to April, 1918; member of Burma legisl. council, March, 1919; retd., Sept., 1920.

APPLEBY, KINLOCH ARTHUR, O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dep. postmaster-genl., railway mail service, northern circle*).—Joined the service, 17th March, 1898; supt., April, 1906; dep. postmaster-genl., March, 1919.

ARBUTHNOT, CLIFFORD WILLIAM ERNEST, B.E. and B.A. (R.U.I.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; in milty. employ from 23rd Sept., 1914, to 20th Nov., 1918; exec. engr., Oct., 1916.

ARCHBOLD, W. A. J., M.A., LL.B., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1909, and officiated as principal, Dacca Coll.; confd., Jan., 1911; apptd. tempy. principal, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Feb., 1918; retd. May, 1920.

ARCHBOLD, WILLIAM HUGH, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 20th Nov., 1923.

ARCHER, CHARLES, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Sept., 1882; entered civil employ, 8th Aug., 1887, as acting asst. agent, Baluchistan; confd., May, 1889; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., April, 1891; pol. agent in Zhoib, Jan., 1894; pol. agent, Sinjau, and dep. commr., Thal Chotiali, April, 1899; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, April, 1901; ditto, Quetta-Pishin, April, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; revenue and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1907; special duty, settlement of Quetta Tahsil, Dec., 1907; pol. agent, Baluchistan, May, 1909; acting as resdt. and agent to the govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1911; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Nov., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., Aug., 1916.

ARDAGH, FREDERICK DAY, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Mar., 1920, as asst. consrv.; dep. consrv., March, 1921; on depn. to Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, Apl. 1926.

ARDAGH, LESLIE VERNON, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Epsom Coll. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 6th Dec., 1920, and posted to United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; *jt. mag.*, Nov. 1921.

ARJUN DAS, AGGARWAL, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1920; *asst. exec. engr.*, Oct., 1921.

ARJUN DAS, VASUDEV, RAI BAHADUR, LALA, M.A., LL.B. Punjab Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1903; *extra asst. commr.*, April, 1906; *asst. commr.*, inc. tax, Sept., 1921; *offg. dir. of land records, Punjab*, April, 1927.

ARMITAGE, FRANK, C.I.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service 27th Aug., 1890, as *inspr. of police*; *assist. supt.*, April, 1895; *supt.*, May, 1901; *dep. inspr.-gen.*, Oct., 1910, and *commr. for the town of Madras*; *inspr.-gen.*, Madras, Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; *retd.*, Jan., 1927.

ARMOUR, JOHN STUART, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of English, Patna coll.*).—Joined the service as *profr.*, Patna, 20th Oct., 1914; *profr. of English, Patna coll.*, Dec., 1923.

ARMSTRONG, ANDREW ROBERT BARRY, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; *asst. engr.*, Dec., 1905; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1913; temporarily transferred to Burma, P.W.D., from Mar. 1927.

ARMSTRONG, ARTHUR CAMPBELL, C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, Aug., 1895; *dep. supt.*, Oct., 1907; awarded King's police medal, Nov., 1909; *dist. supt.*, April, 1918; *offg. dep. inspr.-genl.*, July, 1921, April, 1922, Oct., 1925, and Mar., 1927.

ARMSTRONG, HERBERT AUBREY, late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as *asst. supt.*; *supt.*, March, 1905; *retd.*, Feb., 1915.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN ELLIOTT, C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, Jan., 1897, and served as *asst. supt.*; *dist. supt.*, Dec., 1905; *offg. dep. inspr.-gen. C.I.D.*, May, 1919; *confd.*, June, 1920; O.B.E., Jan., 1923; awarded King's Police Medal, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1927.

ARMSTRONG, OLIVER CARLETON, D.S.O., Col., Indian Army, retired.—First commn., 11th May, 1878; served in Burma, 1888, and in S. Africa, 1900-02; D.S.O., June, 1902; *asst. adjt.-gen.*, Jan., 1905; *dep. sec. to govt. of India*, *mily. fin. dept.*, April, 1906; *retd.*, May, 1910.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM HERBERT FLETCHER, M.A., F.C.S., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl. intermediate coll., Lyallpur*).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1917; *profr.*, Khalsa coll., Amritsar, Mar., 1920; *lecturer, Univ. coll.*, Rangoon, Feb., 1922; *prinpl.*, *govt. intermediate coll., Lyallpur*, Sept., 1924.

ARNOLD, LAURENCE HENRY, Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at St. Thomas' Coll., Colombo, King's Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; *apptd. after exam. of 1911*; arrived 6th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as *asst. collr. and mag.*; *sub-collr. and jt. mag.*, Oct., 1917; *asst. collr. and mag.*, Nov., 1919.

sub-collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1919; *offg. dist. and sess. judge*, Nov., 1922; *confd.*, April, 1926.

ARNOLD, SIR THOMAS WALKER, C.I.E., Kt., F.B.A., Litt.D., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service, late Educatl. adviser to the Secretary of State, for Indian Students, India Office.—Educ. at Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (*hon. fellow, 1917*); *apptd. profr. of philosophy, govt. coll.*, Lahore, Feb., 1898; *asst. librarian, India Office*, 1904; *educatl. adviser to Indian students*, April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1912; *educatl. adviser to the sec. of state, for Indian students*, Jan., 1917, to Oct., 1920; *knighted*, Jan., 1921; *profr. of arabic, sch. of oriental studies, Lon. Univ.*; author of 'The Preaching of Islam', etc.

ARNOTT, MARMADUKE HENRY, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appointed to the dept. as *asst. engr.*, 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Bengal; *exec. engr.*, March, 1894; *supt. engr.*, Dec., 1908; *transfd. to Bihar and Orissa*, April, 1912; *retd.*, July, 1913; author of reports on various engineering projects.

ARNOULD, REV. HENRY LLOYD, M.A., late Indian Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1904; *junnr. chaplain*, Jan., 1907; *senr. chaplain*, Jan., 1917; *retd.*, May, 1925.

AROGYASWAMI MUDALIYAR, ROYAPURAM NALLAVEERAN, B.A., B.C.E., Rao Bahadur, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1896, as *asst. engr.*; *exec. engr.*, March, 1907; *supt. engr. (offg.)*, July, 1919; *confd.*, Sept., 1923; *retd.*, April, 1925.

ARUNDEL, SIR ARUNDEL TAGG, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; *apptd. after exam. of 1864*; arrived, 18th Nov., 1865, and served in Madras as *asst. collr. and mag.*; *private sec. to govt. of Madras*, July, 1875; *prest. of the municipal commn.*, Madras, June, 1881; *fellow of the Madras univ.*, March, 1882; *principal asst. to collr. and mag.*, Vizagapatam, Oct., 1884; *district and sessions judge, Kistna, Dec.*, 1884; *collr. and mag.*, Kistna, Aug., 1887; *member, board of rev.*, and *member of legisl. council*, Jan., 1894; *sec. to govt.*, *rev. dept.*, Dec., 1896; *chief sec. to govt.*, Madras, and *member of legisl. council*, Oct., 1897; *acting member of council, Madras*, June, 1898; *confd.*, Sept., 1898; C.S.I., Dec., 1898; *member of govt.-genl.'s council*, May, 1901; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1904; *retd.*, Oct., 1906.

ASCOLI, FRANK DAVID, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; *apptd. after exam. of 1906*; arrived 26th Nov., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as *asst. mag. and collr. and settl. offr.*; *transfd. to Bengal*, April, 1912; *jt. mag. and dep. collr.*, Nov., 1912; *offg. sec. to board of rev.*, April, 1918; *mag. and collr.*, June, 1919; *dep. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of industries (temp.)*, March, 1921, to Jan., 1922; *offg. contr. of printing, etc.*, Govt. of India, July, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; *retd.*, Nov., 1927.

ASERAPPA, RICHARD HUMBERT, F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as *asst. engr.*; *exec. engr.*, March, 1908; on foreign service to Gondal State from Feb., 1924.

ASGHAR ALI, SHAIKH, KANUNGO, C.B.E., B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Camb., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1896; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and dist. judge; dep. commr., Dec., 1909; C.B.E., June, 1918; rendered valuable services in India in connection with the war (*Gaz.*, 3rd June, 1918); addl. sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1919; sec., home dept., Punjab, Jan., 1921; offg. commr., Feb., 1922.

ASGHAR, HAMID (*see* Hamid Asghar).

ASHDOWN, ARTHUR DURHAM, C.I.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1893, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1897; supt., April, 1906; principl. police training sch., Moradbad, Aug., 1911, to Nov., 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of rly. police, and police asst. to the agent to the govt.-gen. in Rajputana, April to June, 1918; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov., Aug., 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923; confd., Aug., 1924; C.I.E., June, 1925; retd., Aug., 1927.

ASHFIELD, REGINALD CHARLES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived 14th Dec., 1922, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; retd., Nov., 1927.

ASHFORD, JOHN, O.B.E., M.I.M.E., late Public Works Dept., Punjab.—Joined the service, 4th Nov., 1904; tempy. engr., Dec., 1904; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd.

ASHLEY-BROWN, REV. W., L.Th., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 9th Dec., 1917; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1919.

ASHMORE, WILLIAM CALDWELL, C.I.E., late Finance dept., govt. of India.—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1888; supt., revision section, mil. dept., Dec., 1903; principal, ditto, April, 1904; asst. sec., mil. dept., *ex-officio*, Nov., 1904; asst. sec., finl. dept. (mil. fin. branch), govt. of India, April, 1906; on special duty in England, Oct., 1907, to March, 1908; dep. sec., Jan., 1911; on duty with cttee. on Indian army, 1912-13; C.I.E., June, 1913; dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., Oct., 1913; retd., 1918.

ASHTON, GEORGE, India Office (*administrative officer for non-effective questions, finl. and mil. depts.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 7th April, 1884; staff clerk, April, 1905; clerk for examn. of army non-effective acctcs., June, 1915; administrative officer for non-effective questions, April, 1921.

ASHTON, HARRY FREDERICK, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Nov., 1901; exec. engr., March, 1911; offg. supt. engr., March, 1922; confd., Oct., 1924.

ASHWORTH, ERNEST HORATIO, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. suptd. and judge S.C. court, Dehra Dun, Jan., 1902; joint mag., Oct., 1903; legal

remembr. to govt., April, 1912; sess. and sub. judge, and ditto, April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge and ditto, May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917; offg. addl. judicial commr., Oudh; offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, April, 1925; actg. addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1926; judge, ditto, Feb., 1928.

ASKWITH, ARTHUR VIVIAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. Bedford Sch., apptd. asst. supt. of police, Nov., 1913; on mil. service Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1921.

ASTBURY, ARTHUR RALPH, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900; asst. engr., Dec., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; under-sec. to govt. building and roads branch, P.W. Dept., Punjab, Nov., 1915; suptg. engr. (subs. provl.), Oct., 1919; confd., Jan., 1920; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1924; confd., Nov., 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

ASTON, ARTHUR HENRY SOUTHCOTE, M.A., Barr., Judicial Dept., Bombay (*addl. judl. commr., Sind*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1906, and served in Bombay as govt. pleader and public prosecutor; chief presy. mag. and rev. judge, April, 1907; offg. addl. judl. commr., Sind, June, 1920; confd., July, 1923.

ASTON, HERBERT REID, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., May, 1917.

ATAUR RAHMAN, KHAN BAHADUR, B.A., apptd. *asst. commr. of income tax, Bengal*, 4th April, 1923.

ATHIM, SAMUEL, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll., Roorkee; apptd. apprentice engr., 3rd June, 1882, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); asst. engr., Dec., 1882; exec. engr., Dec., 1896; served in rev. dept., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1897, to May, 1898; retd., Dec., 1914.

ATKINS, CHARLES HERBERT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Henry VIII's Sch., Coventry, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 30th Nov., 1891, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; registrar, chief court, Feb., 1898, to Dec., 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; div. judge, Nov., 1906, to Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, Aug., 1910, to June, 1913; an addl. member of govt.-genl's. legisl. council from Feb., 1916; retd., April, 1918.

ATKINSON, CHARLES MCCARTHY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service and Feb., 1903, as prob.; asst. supt. Sept., 1904; supt. Aug., 1911; on mil. duty July, 1918, to Jan., 1919.

ATKINSON, DENIS JACKSON, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; asst. consvr., Dec., 1921; divl. forest entomologist, Nov., 1925; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

ATKINSON, SIR EDWIN HENRY DE VERE, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., Lieut.-Gen., R.E.—First commn., 16th Sept., 1885; instr., R. M. Acad., Jan., 1896, to July, 1899; offg.

principal, Thomason Coll., Nov., 1901; confd., Dec., 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; temply. to mil. dept., Sept., 1915; mentd. in despatch, June, 1916; C.M.G., Jan., 1917; C.B., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., Feb., 1921; dir. of mil. works, India, 1921; master general supply, India, April, 1924.

ATKINSON, Sir JOHN NATHANIEL, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1878, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. sessions judge; on special duty under the commr. of salt rev., April, 1885; head asst. to collr. and mag., Sept., 1886; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1891; collr. and mag., Dec., 1894; collr. of customs, protector of emigrants, supt. of stamps, and chairman, Harbour Trust Board, Madras, Nov., 1897; addl. member of legis. council, Madras, Nov., 1901, Nov., 1903, and Nov., 1905; member, board of rev., Madras, May, 1903; ditto, and commr. of rev. settlmt. and dir. of land records and agric., March, 1904; ditto, and commr. of land rev., and inam commr., Nov., 1905; sec. to govt., rev. dept., June, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1908; member, board of rev., and commr. of rev. settlmt., March, 1908; actg. chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1908; ordinary member of govt.'s council, Aug., 1909; K.C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., July, 1914.

ATMA RAM, Rai Bahadur, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *inspr. of schools*, Punjab, 14th May, 1919.

AUCHTERLONIE, DAVID, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*hd. master, Muzaffarpur Zila School*).—Joined the service, 3rd March, 1919; vice-prinl. training coll., Patna, June, 1921; prof. of English, Patna coll., Oct., 1924; Hd. Master, Mazaffarpur Zila School, Mar., 1925. off. prof. Patna Coll., Mar., 1925.

AUCOTT, ELLIOTT, Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. chief accounting officer*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 27th Feb., 1886, and attached to the funds dept.; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Dec., 1909; staff clerk, Oct., 1913; junr. clerk, March, 1919; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; suptg. exec. officer, 1st April, 1922; asst. chief accounting officer, 21st April, 1922.

AUDY, ALPHONSE WILLIAM, Govt. Printing Dept., Bombay (*manager, photozincographic press, Poona*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 18th Nov., 1899, to 22nd June, 1915; manager, photozincographic press, June, 1915.

AUKIM, ALBERT, Local Fund Audit Dept., Burma.—Apptd. *asst. examr.*, 1st Aug., 1925; offg. examr., May, 1926.

AUSAT, MUNSHI, MUHAMMAD ALI, B.A., LL.B., Judl. dept., United Provs. (*sub-judge*).—Joined the service, 22nd June, 1905; sub-judge, 22nd Feb., 1918; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926.

AUSTIN, CHARLES GREENAWAY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1915; retd., April, 1926.

AUSTIN, THOMAS, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. coll. and jt. mag., July, 1917; on foreign

service as supt., Pudukkottai estate, May, 1919, to Aug., 1920; collr., civil and mily. station, Bangalore, Feb. 1922; chairman, Assam labour board, Oct., 1924.

AUSTIN, WILLOUGHBY HEMANS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt.*, Burma, on 30 Nov., 1921.

AVADH BEHARI GUPTA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1916; asst. engr., Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., April, 1924; exe. engr., Oct., 1926.

AWATI, PRALHAD RAOJI, B.A. (Bom.), Natural Science Tripos, Pts. I & II, class II (Cantab.), D.I.C. (Lond.), Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *prof. of zoology, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay*, 1st June, 1922.

AYLING, Sir WILLIAM BOCK, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Jan., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head assist. Oct., 1895; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; judge, high ct., Madras, June, 1912; knighted, June, 1915; offg. chief judge, Madras high ct., July, 1921; retd., June, 1924.

AYYADURAI AYYAR, VENKATAKRISHNA AYYAR, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 20th Feb., 1909; asst. engr., Feb., 1910; exec. engr., Feb., 1919.

AYYANGAR, GANDBHARVAKOTA R. R. (*see Ramaswami Ayyangar, G. R.*).

AYYANGAR, MALUR S. A. T. (*see Tirumalai Ayyangar, M. S. A.*).

AYYANGAR, NUGGEHALLI RAMANUJA (*see Ramanuja, A. N.*).

AYYANGAR, NUGGEHALLI NARSIM, B.A., L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay*).—Joined, 13th March, 1916; asst. engr. (provl. service), April, 1907; exec. engr., April, 1915.

AYYANGAR, RAJAGOPALA A. N. (*see Narasimha Ayyangar, R. A.*).

AYYAR (*see also Aiyar*).

AYYAR, ABHIRAMAPURAM KIRISHNAMURTI RAJA (*see Raja Ayyar, A. K.*).

AYYAR, A. S. PANCHAPAKESA (*see Panchapakesa Ayyar*).

AYYAR, BATLAGUNDU S. A. R. (*see Ramaswami Ayyar, B. S. A.*).

AYYAR, C.SUBRAHMANYA (*see Subrahmanya Ayyar*).

AYYAR, E. R. S. (*see Seshu, Ayyar E. R.*).

AYYAR, GOPALA A. R. (*see Ramaswami Ayyar, G. A.*).

AYYAR, GOPALASWAMI N. (*see Nagaratnam, A. G.*).

AYYAR, K. BALARAMA (*see Balarama Ayyar*).

AYYAR, K. R. V. (*see Venkataramana Ayyar, K. R.*).

AYYAR, K. V. S. (*see Sankara Ayyar, K. V.*).

AYYAR, LAKSHMINARAYANA A. V. (*see Venkatakrishna Ayyar, L. A.*).

AYYAR, MADURA SUBBA AYYAR SUBRAHMANYA (*see Subrahmanya Ayyar, M. S. A.*).

AYYAR, MAHADEVA NILAKANTA (*see* Nilakanta, A. M.).

AYYAR, NARAYANA P. (*see* Padmanabha, N.).

AYYAR, NARAYANASWAMI A. D. A. (*see* Durairaja Ayyar, N. A.).

AYYAR, N. SWAMINATHA (*see* Swaminatha Ayyar, N.).

AYYAR, NILAKANTA MAHADEVA (*see* Nilakanta Mahadeva Ayyar).

AYYAR, P. N. N. (*see* Poyaimani, N. N. A.).

AYYAR, P. N. RAMASWAMI (*see* Ramaswami Ayyar).

AYYAR, P. V. BALAKRISHNA (*see* Balakrishna Ayyar).

AYYAR, RAJAPPAYA NARAYANA (*see* Narayana Ayyar, R.).

AYYAR, RAMACHANDRA A. M. (*see* Mahadeva Ayyar, R. A.).

AYYAR, R. SRINIVASA (*see* Srinivasa Ayyar).

AYYAR, S. BHASKARA (*see* Bhaskara Ayyar, S.).

AYYAR, S. K. (*see* Salamancheri, K. A.).

AYYAR, T. G. N. (*see* Tarakad Gopalakrishna Narayana, Ayyar).

AYYAR, TINNEVELLY SELLAMIER SANKARA (*see* Sankara, A. T. S.).

AYYAR, T. SUBRAHMANYA V. (*see* Venkatarama Ayyar, T. S.).

AYYAR, T. V. SESHAGIRI (*see* Seshagiri Ayyar).

AYYAR, V. A. A. (*see* Ayyaduraiawar, V. A.).

AYYAR, V. KRISHNAMURTY (*see* Krishnamurty Ayyar, V.).

AZAM, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhanimad Azam).

AZIZ, A. (*see* Abdul Aziz).

AZIZ UL HAQ, CHAUDHURI, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, *Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. dep. supt., 30th Aug., 1906; confd., Aug., 1908; supt., April, 1922.

BA, MAUNG, K.S.M., B.A. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Apptd. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; addl. judge, high ct., Rangoon, March, 1925; judge, high ct., July, 1926.

BA, U., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1904; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1920; offg. dist. supt., June, 1920; confd., Jan., 1924.

BABINGTON, CHAMBERLIN DENIS DE VITRE, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., April, 1909; traffic manager, Bombay circle, Oct., 1913; dep. postmr.-genl., traffic, Bombay, April, 1914; ditto, Punjab, June, 1918; offg. postmr.-genl.

and dir. telegraph engrg., Burma, April, 1920; dep. dir.-gen. telegraph traffic, Aug., 1923; retd., Oct., 1925.

BABINGTON, STEPHEN, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. supt.; supt., Sept., 1906; retd., Feb., 1916.

BACON, HENRY MATHEW JOHN, F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1883, as asst. engr. and was posted to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to Burma, June, 1892; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; personal asst. to chief engr., Burma, April, 1903 to June, 1904; retd., Feb. 1917.

BADAN SINGH, M.Sc., LL.B., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, on 17th Aug., 1925.

BADENOCH, ALEXANDER CAMERON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*acct.-gen., post and tels., Calcutta*).—Educ. at Dunfermline High Sch., Edinburgh Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., municipal commee., Amritsar, April, 1917; spl. duty, Punjab civil sectt., May, 1918; offg. under-sec. to govt., finl. dept., June, 1918, confirmed, Dec., 1918; dep. acct.-gen., Punjab, March to May, 1919; offg. acct.-gen., Central Prov., Oct., 1919; ditto, Calcutta, Jan., 1923; acct.-genl., post and tels., Calcutta, Jan., 1926.

BADER, FREDERICK ROBERT, A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1888, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1898; retd., May, 1915.

BADHWAR, G. C. (*see* Gokul Chand Badhwar).

BADOCK, RONALD WALTER, Ind. Fin. Dept. (*examr., local fund accts., Burma*).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1910; asst. acct.-genl., Nov. 1911; examr., local fund accts., Burma, April, 1923.

BADOCK, Sir WALTER, K.B.E., C.S.I., late India Office.—Junr. clerk, 11th Feb., 1876; senr. clerk, June, 1893; dep. acctnt.-genl. and assessor of income tax, April, 1905; acctnt.-genl., Nov., 1907; clerk to commrs. of income tax, Nov., 1907 to July, 1913; acctnt.-genl. and dir. of funds and agent to adminrs.-genl. of India, Dec., 1909; C.S.I., Jan., 1911; retd., Sept., 1919; K.B.E., Jan., 1920.

BAGCHI, BHUPATI PRASAD (*see* Bhupati, P. B.).

BAGSHAW, EDWARD LEONARD, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., Posts and Telegraphs (*chief engr., telegraphs*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1910; transferred to field service, March, 1915 (asst. dir. of telegraphs, Mesopotamia Field Force, April, 1915; dir. of telegraphs, ditto, May, 1916; mentioned in despatches); C.I.E., Aug., 1916; supt., Madras divn., May, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. chief engr., telephones, April, 1922; dir. of tel. engrg., Western circle, May, 1925; offg. ch. engr., telegraphs, Aug., 1925; confd., Jan., 1926.

BAGULEY, JOHN MINTY, B.A., Indian C.S. (judge, high ct., Rangoon).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1916; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, May, 1924; confd., Sept., 1927.

BAHL, MOHAN LAL, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*, on 29th Mar., 1925.

BAIG, Sir A. A. (see Abbas Ali Baig, Sir).

BAIKIE, HUGH MACANDREW, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (exec. engr., E.B. Rly.).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; on milty. duty from April, 1916, to May, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1921; exec. engr., Nov., 1922.

BAILEY, ARTHUR CHARLES JOHN, Indian Police Service (supt., Bombay).—Joined the dept., 24th Nov., 1906, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, Jan., 1918; awarded King's Police Medal, 1st Jan., 1920.

BAILEY, ARTHUR HERBERT, Central Provs., C.S. (dep. commr.).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1897; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; dep. commr., Dec., 1924.

BAILEY, FREDERICK MARSHMAN, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (officer of pol. dept.).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; on mil. duty until Dec., 1905, when appointed offg. British trade agent, Gyantse; asst. to pol. officer in Sikkim and asst. pol. officer, Chumbi, Dec., 1906; British trade agent, Gyantse, Jan., 1908; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, July, 1909; pol. officer, United Prov., Aug., 1911; served with Abor expedn. from Oct., 1911, to March, 1912; pol. officer, Assam, Nov., 1912, to May, 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; asst. commr., Kohat, Jan., 1916; ditto, Thal sub-divn., March, 1916; ditto, Kohat, May, 1916; ditto, Charsada, Aug., 1916; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, March, 1917; spl. duty with Kashgar Mission, from Feb., 1918, to May, 1920; pol. officer in Sikkim, June, 1921.

BAILEY, GEORGE HUBERT PARKE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, on 31st Dec., 1922.

BAILEY, WILLIAM ALFRED, Indian Forest Service (dep. consvr., United Provs.).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 13th Dec., 1912; dep. consvr., Dec., 1920.

BAIN, FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Westminster School, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 1st June, 1892, as prof. of history and pol. economy, Deccan Coll.; junr. principal, and prof. of history and pol. economy, March, 1908; senr. principal, and ditto, April, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., April, 1919; author of 'The Digit of the Moon,' and 'The Descent of the Sun.'

BAIN, GRAHAM WARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., Aug., 1921; offg. mag. and collr., Aug., 1922; retd., April, 1926.

BAINES, CUTHBERT EDWARD, B.A., India Office (principal, Economic and Overseas Dept.).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, finl. dept., 13th March, 1903; resdt. clerk, April, 1904, to March, 1906; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1910; reading clerk to council, Jan., 1910, to March, 1911; senr. clerk, mil. dept., March, 1911; ditto, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1911; on milty. service July, 1916; attached to the Ministry of Food, Feb. to Nov., 1918; principal, April, 1921; transferred to public and judl. dept., June, 1923; ditto, economic and overseas dept., Aug., 1926.

BAINI, PRASHAD, D.Sc. (Edin. and Punjab), F.R.S.E., F.L.S., F.Z.S., Zoological Survey of India (supt.).—Apptd. supt. of fisheries, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, 1917; offg. dir. ditto, 1918; asst. supt., zoological survey of India, 1920, and again 1921; offg. supt. ditto, 1920, and again 1923; offg. dir. ditto, 1924, and again 1927.

BAIRD, ROY FEARON, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A., Col., I.M.S. (inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, United Provs.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. offg. civil surgn., United Provs., July, 1906; asst. plague officer, ditto, Aug., 1907; chief plague officer, Feb., 1908; civil surgn. (temp.) and ditto, March, 1909; civil surgn. (temp.) and supt., dist. jail, April, 1909; confd. as civil surgn., Aug., 1909; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to March, 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hosp., United Provs., Nov., 1923, to July, 1924, and again, Oct., 1926; confd., March, 1927.

BAJPAI, GIRJA SHANKAR, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (under sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educ., &c.).—Educ. at Allahabad and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 25th Nov., 1915, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. (jt. mag.), May, 1918; on special duty as sec. to the Right Hon. V. S. Srinivasa Shastri, April, 1921, to Nov., 1922; C.B.E., Jan., 1923; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educ., health and lands, Sept., 1923; offg. dep. sec., ditto, March, 1924; C.I.E., July, 1926; offg. sec., ditto, Dec., 1927.

BAJPAI, RAMA SHANKAR, O.B.E., B.A., B.C.I. (Oxon.), Bart. (dep. dir. of public informn. to the govt. of India, home dept., 23rd Feb., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1924; dep. dir. ditto, Jan., 1927.

BAJPAI, SARDA SHANKAR, Indian C.S. (asst. mag., United Provs.).—Educ. at Dulwich and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1925; arrived, 21st Dec., 1925, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag.

BAJPAI, UMA SHANKAR, Judicial Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service as *govt. advocate*, 6th April, 1927.

BAKER, ALFRED HENRY, O.B.E.—Apptd. prinpl. engr. and ship-surveyor and suptg. engr. to govt. of Burma, 14th April, 1924.

BAKER, CHARLES MAURICE, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, Dec., 1905, to July, 1911; junr. collr., Nov., 1912; senr. collr., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Feb.,

1921; member legisl. council, 1921 and 1925; member of council of state, 1922; actg. spl. collr., Sukkur Barrage Project, Oct. 1922; actg. commr., 1924; actg. rev. offr., Lloyd Barrage Project, Jan., 1925; and actg. commr. in Sind, Aug., 1925; retd., June, 1927.

BAKER, ERNEST BRIAN HINDLEY, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

BAKER, GEORGE HENRY, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1885; has held appt. as civil surgn. at various stations in the United Prov. from Aug., 1890; civil surgn., Fyzabad, Nov., 1908; served in Burma campaign, 1886-88; and with Tirah expedny. force, 1898-9 (medals and clasps); retd., Dec., 1913; author of contributions to the medical press.

BAKER, HUGH CUTHBERT, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin.—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

BAKER, JOHN ALFRED, C.I.E., M.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*sec. P.W.D. (B & R), Central Provs.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Central Provs., 1st Oct., 1904; under-sec. to chief commr. in public works dept., March, 1908, to July, 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; supt. engr., Sept., 1920; offg. chief engr., April, 1924; confd. as chief engr. and sec. to govt., Central Provs., Feb., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927.

BAKER, JOHN LAW, Indian Forest Service (*consrv., Burma*).—Arrived, 13th Dec., 1900, and served as asst. consrv., prov. sub. dep. consrv., Aug., 1905; confd., Jan., 1909; offg. consrv., Burma, June, 1920; confd., April, 1922.

BAKER, PHILIP MARTIN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Hazara, Nov., 1916; ditto, Peshawar, June, 1917, to Nov., 1918; retd., Jan. 1924.

BAKER, WILLIAM THOMAS WEBB, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge and sessions judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Exeter Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 11th Dec., 1897, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Feb., 1906; 1st asst., Jan., 1910; judge and sess. judge, May, 1914; services lent to govt. of Central Prov. from March, 1923; judl. commr., Central Prov., Sept., 1923; offg. judl. commr., Bombay, April, 1926; addl. judge, high ct., Bombay, Nov., 1926; actg. judge, ditto, June, 1927.

BAKEWELL, JAMES HERBERT, LL.B., Barr. (1886).—Apptd. dep. registrar High Court, original side, Madras, 11th May, 1896; chief judge, court of small causes, Madras, Oct., 1907; addl. judge, Madras High Ct., Jan. 1912; judge, ditto, Aug., 1917; retd., July, 1920; author of 'The Presidency Small Courts Acts, 1900, etc.

BAKHLE, CHINTAMAN RAMCHANDRA, M.R.C.S., I.R.C.P., Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-*

gen. of civil hosps., Punjab).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1896; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, Nov., 1905; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to Nov., 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Puniab, June, 1924.

BAKHLE, NALINAKSHA CHINTAMAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

BAKHSI, TARIT KANTI, M.A., Rai Bahadur Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prof. Robertson coll., Jubbulpore*, 10th July, 1896; offg. prinpl., Victoria coll. of science, Nagpur, July, 1925.

BAKHT YAWAR ALI, M.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Puniab*, on 11th July, 1924.

BAKSHI, JAGANANDA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1922.

BAKSHI SINGH, SIDHU BHAI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, Sept., 1914; asst. engr., Sept., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

BAKSI, GIRIJA BHUSHAN, M.A. (Cal.), B.A. (Oxon), Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consrv., Central Provs.*, 30th Nov., 1923.

BAKSI, NAGENDRABHUSAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1925; arrived 6th Dec., 1925, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

BAL, NARAYANA KRISHNA, Major, I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*).—First commn. dated 25th Jan., 1913; in milty. employ until 19th Nov., 1923; civil surg., Nov., 1926; dist. medl. officer, April, 1927.

BAL, RAMCHANDRA KESHAV, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*judge, small cause ct., Poona*).—Joined the dept., 28th May, 1903; 1st class sub-judge, Jan., 1920; judge, small cause ct., Feb., 1927.

BALACHANDRA KOMAN, MALIKAYAL CHANDAPPA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag. Madras*).—Educ. at Madras University and Queen's Coll., Camb.; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

BALAK RAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., legal dept., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dyanand Sch., Lahore, Govt. Coll., Lahore, Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 1st Jan., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., railway mag., and asst. acctnt.-gen.; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., March, 1907, to Dec., 1908; asst. collr. and asst. judge and sess. judge, June, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921; offg. sec. to govt., legal dept., and reimb. of legal affairs, May, 1926; counf., Nov. 1926; member of legis. council, 1926 and 1927.

BALAKRISHNA AYYAR, PANDUKARAN VENKU, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

BALAKRISHNA PILLAI, VELLAYAMBALAM KRISHNA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

BALAKRISHNAMURTI, DUVVURI, Indian Agric. Service (*profr. of agric., Madras*).—Joined the service, 18th Sept., 1901; offg. asst. dir. of agric., Dec., 1915; confd., Nov., 1916; profr. of agric., June, 1922.

BALARAMA, AYYAR K., Rao Bahadur, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1892, as appce. examr., Madras; asst. examr., Bengal, Jan., 1895; dep. examr., Burma, April, 1896; examr., Nov., 1900; chief examr. of acctg., E.B.S. Rly., Sept., 1913; chief auditor, ditto, May, 1918; acctnt.-gen., rlys., April, 1920; chief auditor, G.I.P. Rly.; retd.

BALBIR SINGH, KUNWAR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1918; asst. engr., Sept., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1924; offg. exec. engr., June, 1925.

BALDOCK, WILLIAM HENRY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., May, 1924.

BALDREY, FRANK SHELSON HEADON, Major, late Indian Civil Vet. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 28th Jan., 1894; asst. principal Bombay vet. coll., Feb., 1896; asst. to inspr.-gentl., June, 1901; profr. Punjab vet. coll., May to Oct., 1903, and from April, 1905; supt., civil vet. dept., Central Prov., Nov., 1910; retd., April, 1915.

BALDWIN, ARTHUR CHARLES JOHN, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*inspr. of schools, Burma*).—Educ. at Cheltenham, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and La Sarbonne, Paris; joined the service, 16th Dec., 1911, and served as principal, Rangoon Collegiate Sch.; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to Feb., 1919; educ. inspr., Rangoon, Feb., 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, April, 1924.

BALFOUR, ALFRED STEVENSON, O.B.E., Captain R.I.M. (retd.).—Apptd. dep. conservator, port of Madras, 10th July, 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., June, 1922.

BALKISHAN KAPUR, LALA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1921.

BALL, EDMUND LANCASTER, B.A., India Office (*asst. to auditor, India Audit Office*).—Educ. at City of London School, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., 1st March, 1907; transld. to India audit office, Aug., 1907; senr. clerk, Feb., 1915; asst. to auditor, Dec., 1921.

BALL, GEORGE FALCONER, M.C., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 26th Jan., 1921; dep. consvr., Feb., 1924.

BALL, GEORGE WILFRIED MORTON, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916.

BALL, HENRY FREDERICK, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Blundell's School, Tiverton, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, March, 1915, to April, 1919; under-sec. to govt., rev., &c., depts., July, 1920; asst. regr. Co-operative Societies, Nov., 1921; actg. supt., Land Records, Aug., 1923; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, March, 1926; offg. collr. of Bombay and supt. of stamps, June, 1927.

BALLANTINE, WILLIAM JAMES HICKMAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1898; asst. supt., July, 1916; supt., April, 1918.

BALMUKUND, Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; exec. engr., Sept., 1918.

BALWANT SINGH, SHIHN, SARDAR A.M.I.E.(Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1913; asst. engr., Sept., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

BAMBAWALE, BHARGAO AMRIT, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Univ. of Allahabad, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

BAMBAWALE, TRIMBAK AMRIT, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, on 5th May, 1920; offg. dist. supt., April, 1923.

BA MAUNG (4), K. S. M., B.A., Judl. Dept., Burma (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; addl. judge, high ct., March, 1925; offg. judge, high ct., June, 1926.

BA U. (2), Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1904; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1920; dist. supt., Dec., 1923.

BAMBER, CHARLES JAMES, M.V.O., Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1878; in mil. employ till Dec., 1887, since when he has held several civil surgeonicies; sanitary commr., Punjab, Feb., 1900; offg. sanitary commr. with govt. of India, 1908; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Punjab, July, 1910; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; retd., July, 1915.

BAMBER, HENRY CHARLES LOFTUS, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Feb., 1880, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., May, 1897; principal, police training sch., Hazaribagh, Feb., 1916; retd., Feb., 1922.

BAMFORD, PERCIVAL CLIFFORD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 8th Dec., 1906; supt., July, 1917; on deputation as dep. dir., intell. bureau, govt. of India, from Nov., 1924; awarded King's Police medal, 1925.

BAN, MAUNG THA (see Tha Ban, Maung).

BANARJI, ABHAYA CHARAN, M.A., India Posts and Tels. (*dir. tel. enrgg.*).—Joined the service, 2nd June, 1899; asst. supt., June, 1900; supt., March, 1912; divl. engr., tels.,

Aug., 1920; offg. dep. chief engr., tels., Feb., 1925; dir. tel. engrg., Dec., 1925.

BANARJI, AMIYA CHARAN, M.A., M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prof. of mathematics, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*, 19th July, 1920; with Allahabad Univ. from 1st July, 1922.

BANARJI, BHOLA NATH, B.E., late Public Works Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1897; asst. engr., 26th Oct., 1898; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., July, 1925.

BANARJI, BHOLA NATH, M.A., B.L., Rai Bahadur, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. dep. supt., 20th May, 1908; confd., May, 1910; supt. (*s.p.t.*), Dec., 1919; confd., Feb., 1921.

BANARJI, DURGADAS, M.A., A.I.E.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dir. tel. engrg., Bombay*).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 28th May, 1897; asst. supt., May, 1898; supt., April, 1911; dep. postmaster-genl., Jan., 1915; divl. engr., tels., March, 1923; dir. tel. engrg., Oct., 1925; offg. postmaster-genl., Bombay, March, 1927.

BANARJI, KANAN BEHARI (*see Kanan Behari, B.*).

BANARJI, KSHIROD GOPAL (*see Kshirod Gopal, B.*).

BANARJI, LALIT MOHAN, RAI BAHADUR BABU, M.A., LL.B. (judge, high ct., Allahabad).—Joined the service, 1st May, 1913; govt. advocate (*s.p.t.*), April, 1921; confd., Sept., 1924; offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1925; actg. addl. judge, ditto, March, 1926; judge, ditto, July, 1926.

BANARJI, NALINI MOHAN, B.L., Bengal Civil Service (*sub-judge*).—Joined the service, 16th May, 1900; munsif, Nov., 1901; sub-judge, May, 1919.

BANARJI, NARENDRA NATH, India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., tels., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1907; asst. supt., Aug., 1910; asst. divl. engr., Feb., 1921; divl. engr., Feb., 1926.

BANARJI, Sir PRAMADA CHARAN, Kt., LL.D., B.A., B.L.—Joined the service, 16th Jan., 1872, as munsif; sub. judge, Aug., 1880; after serving as small cause court judge at Agra and Allahabad, was apptd. addl. civil judge, Lucknow, Aug., 1893; and puisne judge, high court, N.W. Prov., Dec., 1893; knighted, June, 1913; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1921.

BANARJI, RAMGATI, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 11th June, 1923.

BANARJI, SHAILENDRA NATH, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service 30th Jan., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1914; offg. supt. engr., March, 1921; confd., April, 1926.

BANARJI, SURENDRA NATH, Rai Shahib, B.A.—Apptd. *asst. commr. of income tax, Bengal*, Feb., 1926.

BANARJI, UPENDRA LAL, M.A., DIWAN BAHADUR, Indian Finance Dept. (*comptroller,*

Assam).—Joined the service, 2nd May, 1894; asst. acct.-genl., Bengal, July, 1914; dep. ditto, May, 1925; offg. comptroller, Assam, Feb., 1927.

BANATVALA, Kt., Sir H. E. (*see Hormasji Edalji, Sir Banatvala*).

BANERJEE, RABINDRA NATH, M.A. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 22nd March, 1920; arrived 20th May, 1920, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1925.

BANERJEE, SATYENDRA MOHAN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. coll., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; and sub-divl. officer, May, 1925.

BANERJI, Sir ALBION RAJ KUMAR, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1904; transfd. to foreign service, as diwan of Cochin, May, 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; collr., and dist. mag., Jan., 1915; addl. ordinary member of council of H.H. the Maharajah of Mysore, from March, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1921; retd., May, 1922; Kt., June, 1925.

BANGALORE KRISHNA RAV, B.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 26th March, 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; supp. engr., 1916; retd., Oct., 1916.

BANISTER, HARRY, B.Sc. (Lond.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1908, and apptd. hd.-mr., Queen's collegiate sch., Benares; inspr. of schools, March, 1910; on mil. service from Sept., 1914, to Nov., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

BANNERMAN, Sir ARTHUR D'ARCY GORDON, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), India Office (*pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state for India*).—1st commn., 29th Aug., 1885; from April, 1893, offd. as asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Central India; confd., Nov., 1896; 1st asst. to ditto, May, 1897; 1st asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1899; offg. pol. agent in Kotah and Jhalawar, April, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1903; confd., Feb., 1905; resdt. at Jaipur and pol. agent in Alwar, Sept., 1910; special duty from Feb., 1911; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; pol. agent, E. States of Rajputana, Nov., 1913; resdt., Kashmir, Dec., 1917; apptd. pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state for India, Sept., 1921; K.C.V.O., Jan., 1928.

BANWARI LAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 5th Nov., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1925.

BANWELL, GODWIN EDWARD, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 2nd Feb., 1920; offg. dist. supt.

BARBER, CHARLES ALFRED, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.—Apptd. govt. botanist, Madras,

17th Dec., 1898; govt. sugar-cane expert, Madras, Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., Oct., 1919; lecturer in Tropical Agriculture, Cambridge Univ.

BARBER, CHARLES GORDON, M.B.E., A.C.G.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; *exec. engr.*, May, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919.

BARBER, CHARLES HARRISON, M.A., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (civil surg., United Provs.).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to 3rd April, 1912; proftr. King George's medl. coll., Lucknow, Aug., 1919; civil surg., Mar., 1921.

BARBER, RALPH EUGENE, late India Police Dept. (Burma).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1886, as asst. supt. of police; supt., July, 1894; ditto and personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., rlys., Sept., 1911; retd., Aug., 1922.

BARCLAY, ARCHIBALD GEORGE GRANT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1911; *exec. engr.*, Jan., 1921.

BARCLAY, FRANCIS CYRIL, B.A.; Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; *offg. asst. collr. of customs*, Rangoon, June, 1917, to Jan., 1919; *offg. dep. commr.*, from March, 1919, to April, 1920; and from Aug., 1920.

BARDSWELL, HUGH ROSSER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 15th Dec. 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; *dist. and sess. judge*, July, 1915.

BARHAM, VEN. CHARLES MITCHELL, M.A., (Cantab), late India Eccles. Estab. —Joined the service 24th Sept., 1895; *senr. chaplain*, Sept., 1908; *senr. presdy. chaplain*, Jan., 1910; *arch-deacon*, Bombay, Nov., 1912; retd., 1920.

BARING, HON. EVELYN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr.

BARKER, ARTHUR NEAL, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, on 31st Dec., 1923.

BARKER, DALGAIKNS ARUNDEL, B.A., Barr., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Wellington and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr.; *under-sec. to govt.*, Oct., 1913; *jt. mag.*, Jan., 1915; temply. employed in judicial and public dept., India Office, from Dec., 1918, and in finl. dept., ditto, from March, 1919, to Dec., 1921; retired Jan., 1922.

BARKER, FREDERICK ALLAN, O.B.E., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Madras (*supt.*).—First commn. 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ till July, 1910, when he was apptd. jail supt.;

on mil. service in Egypt, Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; senior medical officer and civil surgeon, Port Blair, Jan., 1920; *offg. inspr.-genl. of prisons*, Central Provs., Dec., 1925.

BARKER, RAYMOND THOMAS, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1901; awarded King's Police medal, Feb., 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; *asst. supt.*, Aug., 1919; *offg. supt.*, April, 1922; *confd.*, Oct., 1926.

BARKER, Sir RAYNER CHILDE, Kt., C.I.E., India Office, late Indo-European Telegraph Dept. —Entered the Indian Telegraph dept., 22nd Sept., 1879, and served as asst. supt. and supt. C.I.E., April 1889; *transfd. to I.-E. tel. dept.*, May, 1896, as engineer and electrician; *dir.*, Persian section, Sept., 1898; retd., Nov., 1912; *dir.-in-chief*, Indo-Euro. tel., P.W.D., India Office, Nov., 1912 to July, 1923; Kt., June, 1923.

BARKER, ROBERT, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Burma, on 27th Nov., 1921; *dist. supt.*, June, 1926.

BARKER, RONALD WILLIAM, B.A., Major I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived 10th Oct., 1907, and employed in mil. dept. to Feb., 1912; *asst. commr.* Feb., 1912; on mil. service April, 1917, to Jan., 1920; *offg. dep. commr.*, June, 1924; *confd.*, Oct., 1924; *addl. dep. commr.*, Port Blair, June, 1924; *dep. commr.*, ditto, June, 1924.

BARKER, WILBERFORCE ROSS, C.B. (chair man, public service commn.).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Worcester Coll. Oxford, Chancellor's English Essay Prize, 1899; Barr., Gray's Inn, 1897; served in Bd. of Educn., 1903-25; C.B., 1919; chairman, public service commn., May, 1926.

BARLEE, KENNETH WILLIAM, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Warwick Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlmt. offr.; *asst. judge*, and *sess. judge*, Aug., 1906; *under sec. to govt.*, *pol.*, *judl.*, etc., depts., Jan., 1911, to Aug., 1913; *judl. asst. to agent to Govt.*, Kathiawar, Sept., 1919; *judge and sess. judge* and ditto, Dec., 1919; member of *legisl. council*, 1925; *offg. addl. judicial commr. of Sind*, June, 1926.

BARLOW, HAROLD EVERARD, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Institut Minerva, Zurich; joined the service 26th Aug., 1920; arrived 7th Dec., 1920, and served in United Provs. as asst. commr.; *jt. mag.*, July, 1922; *city mag.*, Nov., 1924; *offg. mag. and collr.*, April, 1925; *offg. dep. commr.*, Mar., 1926; *offg. mag. and collr.*, Dec., 1926.

BARNARD, ALBERT ALFRED, O.B.E., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1914; *asst. engr.*, Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1923.

BARNARD, ALBERT WILLIAM STANDFIELD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, on 5th Oct., 1920; *offg. supt.*, Mar. 1923.

BARNARD, EDWARD ERNEST, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 2 Dec., 1919; asst. exec. engr., April, 1924; retd., Oct., 1926.

BARNARD, JOSEPH TERENCE OWEN, C.I.E. Burma commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 16th April, 1893; offg. inspr. of police April, 1894; conid. Dec. 1894; Myook, Sept. 1900; extra asst. commr. Dec., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; dep. commr., Oct., 1919.

BARNARDISTON, ERNALD, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., late India Ry. Dept.—First commn. dated 13th Feb., 1891; joined the P.W.D., State rys. branch, July, 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1903; engr.-in-chief, Zhob Valley Ry. survey, Nov., 1913; suptg. engr., May, 1919; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919; chief engr., July, 1924; retd., July, 1926.

BARNARDO, FREDERICK ADOLPHUS FLEMING, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (principal, medical coll., Calcutta).—Joined the service 26th July, 1902; on mil. duty till Aug. 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Bengal; on mil. service Jan., 1915, to March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; principal, medical coll., Calcutta, March, 1922.

BARNE, REV. GEORGE DUNSFORD, M.A., C.I.E., O.B.E., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (senr. chaplain).—Joined the service, 11th May, 1908; prinpl. and chaplain, The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, Oct., 1912; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1923.

BARNES, Sir GEORGE STAPYLTON, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.—Educ. at Eton and Univ. Coll., Oxford; barr., Inner Temple, 1883; counsel to the Board of Trade in bankruptcy matters, 1886; official receiver in companies' liquidation, 1893; senr. official receiver, 1896; comptr. of the Companies Dept., Board of Trade, 1904–11; comptr.-gen. of the Labour Dept., Board of Trade, 1911–13; member of the cttee. on the amendment of the company laws, 1906; of royal commn. on sugar supplies during the war, 1914; of Treasury cttee. on new issues of capital during the war, 1915; K.C.B., 1915; member of council of govt.-gen., in charge of commerce and industry and railway depts., March, 1915; took his seat on the council, April, 1916; K.C.S.I., June, 1920; retd., April, 1921.

BARNES, HERBERT CHARLES, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (commr., Assam).—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 13th Dec., 1894, and served in Assam as asst. commr., personal asst. to chief commr., and settlmt. offr.; dir. of land records and agric., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; dy. commr. and ditto, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Nov. 1907; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty with I. A. R. O., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918 (commtd., Naga Labour Corps); C.I.E., June, 1919; tempy. member of govt.'s exec. council, Assam, 11th April to 5th Aug., 1925, and from 11th Aug. to 8th Dec., 1925; offg. commr., Dec., 1925; confd., July, 1926.

BARNES, Sir HUGH SHAKESPEAR, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 30th Oct., 1874, and served in the N.W. Prov. as

asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to finl. dept. of govt. of India, Dec., 1876, and apptd. asst. acctnt.-gen. in the N.W. Prov.; private sec. to the finl. member of the govt.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1876; acted as under sec. in the home dept. in 1878; on special duty under the foreign dept., Nov., 1879; asst. to rest., Kandahar, Nov., 1880; served in the Afghan campaign, 1881, as pol. officer with Gen. Wilkinson's brigade; asst. to the govt.-gen.'s agent in Beluchistan, 1881–83; pol. agent in Quetta and Pishin, June, 1883; in charge of arrangements, supplies, &c., for passage of Afghan boundary commn. across Baluch desert, Aug., 1884; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1890; rev. commr., Baluchistan, Dec., 1890; offd. as govt.-gen.'s agent and chief commr. in 1891 and 1892; rest., Kashmir, March, 1895; offd. as sec. to govt. of India, Foreign Dept., March, 1896, and again April, 1899; rest. and agent for govt.-genl. in Baluchistan, June, 1896; C.S.I., June, 1897; sec. to govt. of India, Foreign dept., Dec., 1900; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; K.C.V.O., March, 1903; lieut.-govr. of Burma, April, 1903; retd., May, 1905; member of the council of India, May, 1905, to Nov., 1913.

BARNETT, CECIL GUY, C.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (supt. engr., Burma).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902; arrived, Nov., 1902; asst. engr., Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; services placed at disposal of chief commr., Delhi, from May, 1913; supt. engr., Nov., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923; offg. chief engr., July, 1926.

BARNICOTT, ARTHUR WARREN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bristol Grammar Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 28th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1912; retd., Nov., 1922.

BARNIVILLE, JOHN JOSEPH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Univ. of Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 3rd Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; retd., Feb., 1915.

BARR, ALEXANDER DAVID ST. CLAIR, Barr., late Judl. Dept., Central Provs.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and at Hanover; joined the service, 10th June, 1896, as asst. dist. supt. of police; apptd. asst. commr., Central Prov., May, 1899; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1909; chief judge, Jodhpur State, Oct., 1912, to July, 1916; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1916; retd., Feb., 1928.

BARR, ARTHUR GUY, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (acctnt.-gen.).—Apptd. to fin. dept., 16th March, 1901; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1902; inspr. of local fund accounts, Burma, Nov., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1907; acting asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Feb., 1911; employed in Bikaner State from Oct., 1911; on mily. service under War Office from Sept., 1914; on deputn. as audit officer, South Persia Rilles from April, 1918; O.B.E., July, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1921; dep.

auditor-gen., Delhi, Sept., 1923; dir. of army audit and offg. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1924; acct.-genl. (provl.), Nov., 1925; confd. Jan., 1927.

BARRACLOUGH, NORMAN, B.Sc., Dept. of Mines in India.—Joined the service as *junnr. inspr.*, 31st Dec., 1923.

BARRETT, CYRIL CHARLES JOHNSON, C.S.I., C.I.E., Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—Served in mil. dept. until 29th Oct., 1907, when apptd. asst. pol. agent, Savantvadi; ditto, Kathiawar, Nov., 1909; ditto, and asst. rest., Aden, May, 1910; asst. rest., Dwarka, May, 1913; on mil. duty from Feb., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, 1919; 1st asst. resdt., Aden, June, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1922; pol. agent and British agent, Muscat, Feb., 1926; pol. agent, Bahrein, Sept., 1926; ditto, Koweit, April, 1927.

BARRETT, HAMILTON BERESFORD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 23rd Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Oct., 1924.

BARRETT, LEONARD MILLER FRANK, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Mar., 1920; offg. exec. engr., April, 1927.

BARRETTO, WILLIAM LOUIS, B.A. (dep. commr., Burma).—Previous service from Aug., 1909; dep. commr., April, 1924.

BARRIE, CHARLES BARTLETT, late Railway Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th May, 1891; asst. engr., Nov., 1891; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; suptg. engr. (*temp.*), and dep. chief engr., Southern Section, N.W. Ry., July, 1915; confirmed as suptg. engr., May, 1918; ret'd., Oct., 1924.

BARRINGTON, ARTHUR HARRY MANLIFFE, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma*).—Arrived 28th Oct., 1907, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1912; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. consvr., July, 1926; confd., Nov., 1926.

BARRON, CLAUD ALEXANDER, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O., Indian C.S. (*fin. commr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, development dept.*).—Educ. at the Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 12th Nov., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1896, to Jan., 1899; dep. commr., March, 1902; sec. to committee on the survey of India, Nov., 1904, to July, 1905; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; chief sec. to govt., Jan., 1912; finl. sec. to govt., June, 1915; chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1916; commr. under Defence of India Act, Feb. to March, 1917, and May to June, 1917; temp. chief commr., Delhi, Nov., 1918, confirmed Nov., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; finl. commr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, development dept., Mar., 1924.

BARRON, DOUGLAS SHIELD, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Archbishop Holgate's Sch., Barnsley, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

BARRON, WILLIAM ERNEST, Lt.-Col., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 3rd Aug., 1905; asst. engr., mil. wks. dept., Feb.,

1899; ditto, state rys., Oct., 1904; exec. engr., state rys., April, 1909; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to June, 1918; ret., July, 1926.

BARRON, WILLIAM JAMES, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt.*, *Burma*, on 18th Dec., 1921; offg. supt., June, 1923.

BARROW, Sir EDMUND GEORGE, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Gen., Indian Army (ret'd.).—First commn., 30th Dec., 1871; dep. asst. qr.-mr.-gen. with Indian contingent in Egypt, Aug. to Oct., 1882; dep. asst. qr.-mr.-gen. (intelligence branch), Bengal, April, 1885, to Oct., 1887; asst. sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Nov., 1887, to Jan., 1891; asst. adjt.-gen. in India, Nov., 1895, to Aug., 1897; dep. sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Aug., 1897, to March, 1900; dep. adjt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1900; sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Nov., 1901, to Dec., 1903; cmdg. 1st div. (Northern Army Corps), Nov., 1904 to Jan., 1908; served in Afghan War, 1879; Egyptian expedn., 1882; Tirah campaign, 1897-98; and China expedn. (chief staff officer), 1900; G.O.C., N. Army, India, June to Oct., 1908; ditto, S. Army, Oct., 1908, to Oct., 1912; G.C.B., June, 1909; A.D.C. General to H.M. the King, Dec., 1911, to Jan., 1913; mil. sec., India Office, Feb., 1914, to Jan., 1917; G.C.S.I., Feb., 1916; member of the Council of India, Jan., 1917, to Jan., 1924.

BARROW, JOHN ROTHNEY, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 9th June, 1905, and served as inspr. in Assam; profr., Dacca Coll., Jan., 1911; prinpl. of Chittagong Coll., Nov., 1915; offg. prinpl., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Nov., 1917; inspr. of schools, June, 1925.

BARROW, OSCAR THEODORE, C.S.I., C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Gloucester Coll. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1877, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to finl. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1882; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1887; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1887; offg. acctnt.-gen. and dep. commr., paper currency, N.W. Prov., May, 1888; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1891; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1894; offg. compr. and auditor-gen., Calcutta, 1897, 1898, 1903-04, and 1906; confd., Sept., 1906; C.S.I., June, 1907; ret'd., July, 1910, C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

BARROW, REGINALD POCOCK, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 13th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag., 2nd asst., and forest settl. officer; 1st asst., July, 1896; junr. collr. and collr. and mag., Oct., 1900; junr. collr. and dep. commr. of paper currency, Karachi, Nov., 1900; sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Oct., 1905; ditto, pol., spl., &c. depts., April, 1907; senr. collr., July, 1908; commr., Oct., 1909; offg. commr. in Sind, Sept., 1914; ret'd., May, 1916.

BARRY, CECIL CHARLES STEWART, C.I.F., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., 27th Oct., 1893; in mil. emp. to May, 1896, when he served in Burma in civil emp.; rest. med. officer, Rangoon Gen. Hosp., April, 1896; civil surgn., Dec., 1902; supt., Rangoon Gen. Hosp., May, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1915; ret'd., Feb., 1921.

BARRY, DENIS THURBURN, Indian Forest Service (*constr.*, Madras).—Apptd. asst. constr., Madras, 18th March, 1905; dist. forest offr., Oct., 1908; forest research officer, Coimbatore, Aug., 1919; dep. constr., May, 1921; actg. constr., Oct., 1923; constr., June, 1925.

BARTELS, Rev. REGINALD CAIN, Eccles. dept., Punjab (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. temporary chaplain, 6th June, 1921; junior chaplain, April, 1924.

BARTER, ELDER GAUL, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag.*, Madras).—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1922.

BARTER, THOMAS ROBERTSON, late Salt, &c., Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1881, as asst. inspr., salt dept.; inspr. of salt rev., Sept., 1884; asst. commr., April, 1900; dep. commr., Oct., 1912; retd., Oct., 1918.

BARTLETT, FREDERICK ROBERT, India Office (*higher clerical officer, telegraph and mails branch*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 2nd Aug., 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), Aug., 1922.

BARTLETT, HENRY ERNEST, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1884, as asst. constr. of forests; dep. constr., March, 1902; ditto, and dir. of forest school, Balaghat Nov., 1917, retd., July, 1922.

BARTLEY, CHARLES, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., Londonderry, Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921.

BARTLEY, FREDERICK DOUGLAS, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, Bengal).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 27th Nov., 1908; asst. supt., June, 1910; supt., May, 1916; awarded King's police medal, 1923.

BARTLEY, HERBERT GWYTHYR, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, Assam).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 6th Dec., 1912; supt., Dec., 1923.

BARTLEY, JOHN, M.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*sec., legisl. dept.*, Bengal).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; pol. agent, Hill Tippera (tempy.), July, 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1924; offg. supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, Nov., 1923; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., April, 1924; confd. and sec., legisl. council, Aug., 1925.

BARTON, ARTHUR ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Punjab commn.—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; in military employ till Dec., 1891, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dist. judge, Nov., 1901; dep. commr., June, 1903; retd., Oct., 1919.

BARTON, JAMES CALVERT, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation supt.*, G.I.P. rly.).—Joined the service 26th Sept., 1902; asst. traffic

supt., Sept., 1903; dist. ditto, May, 1910; dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1921; divl. transportation supt., Dec., 1922.

BARTON, LESLIE ERIC, Major, I.A. (*officer of pol. dept.*).—First commn., 8th Sept., 1909; in mil. employ to May, 1919; asst. pol. agent, Khyber, May, 1919; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, July, 1921; asst. commr., Hangu, Oct., 1922; dep. commr., Kohat, Mar., 1925; asst. commr., Thal, Oct., 1925; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1926.

BARTON, Sir WILLIAM PELL, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*resdt.*, Hyderabad).—Educ. at Bedford Modern Sch., Worcester Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Oct. to Nov., 1898; agent on special duty, Kurram, Sept., 1899, to Dec., 1902; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1903; dep. commr., Dec., 1904; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; div. judge, Peshawar, April, 1907; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1907; dep. commr., Kohat, Feb., 1908; pol. agent, Dir., Swat and Chitral, March, 1910; ditto and rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Feb., 1911; sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1911; offg. judl. commr., April, 1912, to Jan., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1914; judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1915; resdt., and ditto, Aug., 1916; resdt., Baroda, May, 1919; ditto in Waziristan, and chief pol. offr. with Waziristan Fd. Fce. (in addn.), June, 1919; resdt., Baroda, Sept., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; resdt., Mysore, and chief commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1920; resdt., Hyderabad, July, 1925; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

BARUA, HARI PRASAD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. engr.*, Assam).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1916; asst. engr., Jan., 1920.

BARUA, KANAK LAL, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., B.L., Assam Civil Service (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr. 4th Sept., 1900; dep. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; dep. commr. and regr. of co-operative societies and director of industries, Assam, May, 1922; dir. of agriculture, Assam, Oct., 1923.

BASAK, KANTI CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr.*, Bengal).—Educ. at Univ. of Calcutta and Downing Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

BASANTA KUMAR MALLIK, Sir (*see Mullick, B. K.*).

BASHI RAM, SAHGAL, M.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Punjab).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

BASKERVILLE, HENRY DAVENPORT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag.*, Bombay).—Educ. at Eltham Coll., Kent, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived, 20th Jan., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; under sec. to govt. judl., &c., depts., 1918; passport officer in addition from Dec., 1919; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agt., May, 1923.

BASSETT, THOMAS RALPH, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, Punjab).—Joined the service, 31st May, 1920; asst. supt., April, 1923; King's police medal, Jan., 1924; supt., June, 1925.

BASU, ADYA NATH, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1911; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1912; exec. engr., Jan., 1921.

BASU, BIMALA PRASANA, B.Sc., B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, Bihar and Orissa, on 9th Nov., 1923.

BASU, BIRENDRA KUMAR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at schools in India, Calcutta Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 20th Oct., 1913, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal; offg. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1919; confd., June, 1925.

BASU, JATINDRA KUMAR, B.L., Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 26th March, 1906; supt., May, 1923.

BASU, JOTENDRA MOHAN, Rai Bahadur, Babu, B.A., LL.B., United Provs. Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1899; sub-judge, April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1924.

BASU, PRAMATHA NATH, M.A., Rai Bahadur, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the postal service, 5th Aug., 1895; supt., July, 1900; offg. dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, May, 1918; confirmed, June, 1918; retd.

BASU, S. K., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, Madras, on 9th Nov., 1923.

BASU, SUKUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1925; arrived 21st Dec., 1925, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

BATALIA RAM, India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., tels.*).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 19th Sept., 1910; asst. supt., Feb., 1913; asst. divl. engr., Aug., 1920; divl. engr., Oct., 1926.

BATCHELOR, ERNEST, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 13th Dec., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., June, 1913; retd., Jan., 1918.

BATCHELOR, Sir STANLEY LOCKHART, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Edmund's Coll., Ware, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., May, 1896; under sec. to govt., pol., jud. and legisl. depts., and sec. to govt.'s legisl. council, Sept., 1896, to May, 1898; 1st asst., April, 1900; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1901; judge of the high court, Bombay, July, 1904; knighted, June, 1914; retd., May, 1918.

BATE, THOMAS ELWOOD LINDSAY, C.I.E., C.B.E., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1875; arrived, 14th Nov., 1875; served in mil. dept. to Nov., 1880, when he was apptd. civil surgn., in the Punjab; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab, April, 1891; C.I.E., June, 1902; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp., July, 1905; retd., July, 1910; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

BATES, FRANK TOWNSEND, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 15th July, 1889; asst. engr., Punjab, July, 1899; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; suptg. engr., July, 1912;

offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt. irrign. branch, Oct., 1920; retd., Nov., 1922.

BATES, HARRY STUART, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*jt. magte., United Provs.*).—Educated at St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; arrived 11th May, 1920, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., April, 1921, to Nov., 1923; city magistrate, July, 1925; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1926.

BATH (MARQUESS OF), THOMAS HENRY THYNNE, K.G., C.B.—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for the Frome divn. of Somerset from 1886 to 1892, and from 1895 till his succession to the peerage in 1896; pte. sec. to First Lord of the Treasury (Lord Iddesleigh) in 1886, and asst. pte. sec. to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Mr. Goschen) in 1887; is Lord Lieutenant of Somersetshire; parly. under sec. of state for India, Jan. to Dec., 1905.

BATHEJA, HASSANAND RADHAKRISHNA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of economics, Ravenshaw coll., Cuttack*).—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1918; prof. of economics, Ravenshaw coll., Cuttack, Jan., 1925.

BATHURST, JAMES ALEXANDER, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 22nd Nov., 1898, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1914; retd., Oct., 1920.

BATRA, DINA NATH, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 21st Sept., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

BATRA, HARGOBIND LAL, M.C., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Assam*).—First commn. dated 30th July, 1910; in mil. employ to 13th Nov., 1921; civil surg., May, 1925.

BATRA, KANSHI RAM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*).—First commn., dated 16th July, 1915; civil surg., Jan., 1927.

BATRA, RAM KANWAR, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1922; apptd. to Punjab Engrg. Service, 14th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Central Provs., June, 1924.

BATTEN, HENRY HALLET, Major, I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Served in mil. dept. 8th May, 1901, to Nov., 1905; employed with mil. police, Nov., 1905, to May, 1908; asst. commr., May, 1908; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1919; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Feb., 1924; confd., Oct., 1925.

BATTEN, Sir JOHN KAYE, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 29th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; special asst., Malabar, Nov., 1893; head asst., Jan., 1895; dep. commr., Berar, April, 1899; civil and sess. judge, Feb., 1900; addl. judl. commr., Central Prov., Sept., 1905; 1st addl. judl. commr., ditto, Dec., 1906; judl. commr. Dec., 1921; Kt. Jan., 1924; retd., Sept., 1923.

BATTEN, KENNETH CHARLES, Officer of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 9th March, 1914; on mil. service from Jan., 1917, to Jan., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, May, 1926.

BATTIE, JOHN SINCLAIR, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service as forest ranger, 14th Nov. 1878; sub-asst. consvr., Nov., 1879; asst. consvr., Aug., 1884; dep. consvr., Oct., 1891; consvr., March, 1912; retd., Nov., 1914.

BATTYE, BASIL CONDON, D.S.O., A.M., Lt.-Col., R.E. (chief engr., hydro-electric branch, P.W.D., Punjab).—First commn., 18th Aug., 1900; apptd. garr. engr., mil. works services, Punjab, Jan., 1905; supervising electrical engr., Lucknow dist., July to Nov., 1909; electrical engr., Simla hydro-electrical divn., May, 1910; exec. engr., on special duty, Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919; chief engr., hydro-electric branch, P.W.D., Lahore, Dec., 1925.

BATTYE, WALTER ROTHNEY, D.S.O., M.B., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (administrative medical officer, Central India, and residency surgeon, Indore).—First commission, 27th July, 1898; offf. agency surgeon, Gwalior, Aug., 1903; agency surgeon and vice-consul, Meshed, Nov., 1904; residency surgeon, Mewar, May, 1910; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1916; administrative medical officer, Central India, Jan., 1921; residency surgeon, Indore, in addition from Feb., 1922.

BAUM, ERNEST FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 9th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to July, 1918; offf. commr., May, 1924.

BAVDEKAR, RAJARAM SHRIPAD, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (asst. collr. and magte., Bombay).—Educ. at Bombay and Cambridge (Sidney Sussex); joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived 9th Feb., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.

BAVIN, LANCELOT NEVILLE, Indian Police Service (supt., Bengal).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt. on 4th Dec., 1911; confd., April, 1912; supt. May, 1925.

BAWA JEWAN SINGH, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st Jan., 1891; civil surgn., Burma, Aug., 1896; supt. of central jail, Insein, April, 1900; inspr.-gen. of jails, E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1910; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1920.

BAWA KARTAR SINGH, M.A., D.Sc., F.I.C., Indian Educl. Service (profr. of chemistry, Ravenshaw coll., Cuttack).—Joined the service, 10th July, 1911; profr., Cuttack, Nov., 1921.

BAWA RAMNICK SINGH, Rai Bahadur, M.I.S.E., Indian State Railways (dep. chief engr.).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., state rys., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; Rai Bahadur, Jan., 1915; dep. chief engr., Feb., 1927.

BAXTER, GEORGE HERBERT, M.A., India Office (principal, finl. dept.).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; war service: Roy. Fus., Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1915; R.G.A., Jan., 1915, to Armistice; apptd. jun. clerk, mil. dept., July, 1920; transfd. to fin. dept., Jan., 1921; asst. principal, April, 1921; deputed on special mission to Baghdad, Oct. to Dec., 1921; actg. pte. sec. to permt. under sec. of state, Jan., 1924; appt. as pte. sec. confd., April, 1924;

principal, Nov., 1924; sec., Royal Commn. on Indian Currency and Finance, Aug., 1925, to July, 1926.

BAXTER, GERALD DORRETT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 7th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1921.

BAXTER, NORMAN BERNARD, Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Bombay).—Trained at the R.I.E. College; joined, Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913.

BAYFIELD, EDWARD MELVILLE, Lt.-Comdr., R.I.M.—Apptd. second asst. port officer, Rangoon, 15th Aug., 1925.

BAYLEY, ARCHIBALD STUART BUTTERWORTH, Indian Audit and Accounts Service (asst. acct.-genl., Bombay).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907; asst. acct.-genl., P.W. accts., July, 1910; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1921.

BAYLEY, Sir CHARLES STUART, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O., Barr. (1877), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 31st Dec., 1877, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal, offf. asst. sec. to chief commr. of Assam, July, 1880, and offf. under sec. to govt. of Bengal; member of exec. committee, Calcutta international exhibn. of 1883-84; offf. registrar, high court, March, 1884; under sec. govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., April, 1885; asst. commr., Ajmir, Sept., 1886; pol. agent, Bikanir, June, 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1880; pol. agent, Bikanir, Sept., 1891; addl. private sec. to viceroy, Dec., 1894; rest. at Jaipore, April, 1897; gen. supt., thagi and dakaiti dept., April, 1898; offf. agent to gov.-gen., Central India, July to Oct., 1898, and March, 1900, to June, 1901; confd., Nov., 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; resdnt., Hyderabad, Feb., 1905; offf. lieut.-govr. of Eastern Bengal and Assam, May to Nov., 1908; K.C.S.I., June, 1908; lieut.-govr. of E. Bengal and Assam, August, 1911; lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, to Nov., 1915; I.S.O., June, 1912; G.C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Nov., 1915; member of the Council of India, from Dec., 1915, to Dec., 1924.

BAYLEY, STEUART FARQUHARSON, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—1st commn., 6th Feb., 1884; pol. asst., April, 1892; pol. agent, Bikanir, Aug., 1899; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1900; 1st asst. to agent in Central India, May to Sept., 1904; pol. agent, Bhopal, March, 1906; special duty under resdnt., Baroda, Nov., 1911; resdnt. at Jaipur, April, 1912; pol. agent, Bhopal, Nov., 1913; on spl. duty in Central India, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915; resdnt., Nepal, June, 1916; retd., Dec., 1918; C.B.E., Dec., 1910.

BAYLEY, VICTOR, C.I.E., C.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Railways (exec. engr.).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; asst. sec. rly. bd., Jan., 1914; on mil. service in Mesopotamia from Jan., 1918; offf. supt. of works, Khybr Rly. construction, March, 1924; C.B.E., June, 1926.

BAYLIS, HERBERT THEOPHILUS, Indian State Railways (dist. traffic supt.).—Joined the service, 10th March, 1893; asst. traffic supt., Oct., 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1914.

BAYLIS, ROBERT FRANCIS SARJEANT, Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and Lincoln Coll., Oxford;

joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

BAYLY, Sir ALFRED WILLIAM LAMBART, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.S.I., D.S.O., Major-Gen., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., June, 1874; joined the Bombay Staff Corps, March, 1879; served in the Afghan War, 1879–80, the Soudan expdn., 1885, and the Burmese expdn., 1886–87; D.S.O., July, 1887; on the staff in Bombay, Nov., 1887, to Oct., 1892; asst. adjt.-genl. in India, Nov., 1896, to June, 1903; served in S. African War, 1899–1900; C.B., Nov., 1900; A.D.C. to the King, April, 1902, to Mar., 1906; asst. qr.-mr.-genl. in India, June, 1903; dep. adjt.-genl., Punjab, Jan., 1904; comdt., Indian Staff Coll., April, 1905; sec. to the govt. of India, army dept., March, 1906, to March, 1909; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; K.C.B., June, 1911; K.C.M.G., 1911; retd., March, 1912.

BAYNE, CHARLES GERWIEN, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Burma).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 27th Dec., 1880, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to chief commr., April, 1886; under sec., April, 1887; dep. commr., Nov., 1888; junr. sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1890; sec., March, 1891; offg. chief sec., March–July, 1892; rev. sec., March, 1893; chief sec., govt. of Burma, Jan., 1901; C.S.I., Nov., 1901; member of legisl. council, Burma, Dec., 1901; commr., Sept., 1903; retd., Nov., 1906.

BAYNES, FREDERIC WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Harrow and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after the exam. of 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; *jt. mag.*, Nov., 1917; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1920; actg. mag. and collr., from Nov., 1923.

BAZETT, SEYMOUR, Lt.-Col., I.A., retd.—Arrived in India, Nov., 1897; asst. adjt. mil. police, Burma, Sept., 1901; asst. commr., Burma, March, 1905; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to May, 1919; dep. commr., Burma, Feb., 1918; offg. commr., Jan. to Sept., 1924, and again from Nov., 1925; retd., Sept., 1927.

BEADNELL, CHRISTOPHER BEADNELL, Excise Dept., Madras.—Apptd. *asst. commr.*, June, 1916.

BEADON, CORNWALLIS WILLIAM ROGER, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 14th Nov., 1922.

BEADON, HENRY CECIL, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—1st commn., dated 1st March, 1890; in mil. emp. until Nov., 1895, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. settlt. offr., May, 1901; settlt. officer, Oct., 1906; dep. commr. and ditto, Nov., 1909; transfd. to Delhi as dep. commr. Oct., 1912; offg. chief commr., Aug. to Oct., 1916, and from July to Oct., 1918; was controller of munitions, Delhi (in addition to his duties as dep. commr.), from Nov., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919; chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, May, 1920, to April, 1923; retd., Oct., 1924.

BEADON, VERNON, Major, M.C., I.A., Burma commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Served in mil. dept., Aug., 1903, to Jan., 1910; asst. commr., Feb., 1910; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to Oct.,

1919; offg. dep. commr., May, 1920; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1925.

BEAL, HASTINGS EVELYN, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 28th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; *jt. mag. and dep. collr.*, Nov., 1913; temply. serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept., 1916, to March, 1919; dep. commr., May, 1922; mag. and collr., Sept., 1924.

BEAMAN, Sir FRANK CLEMENT OFFLEY, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1879, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. agent to the govt., Panch Mahals, Jan., 1883; from April, 1883, served in the jud. dept.; asst. judge and sessions judge, May, 1885; special settlt. officer, Baroda, 1886 and 1887; jud. asst. to the pol. agent in Kathiawar, May, 1891; judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1896; judl. commr. and judge of Sadar court in Sind, Nov., 1904; title changed to judl. commr. of Sind, June, 1906; judge, high court, Bombay, Feb., 1907; Kt., June, 1917; retd., Nov., 1918.

BEAN, BASIL CLARENCE LAHEY, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 5th Nov., 1909; dist. ditto, Oct., 1918.

BEAN, SALVADOR MICHAEL LAHEY, Indian Audit and Accounts Service (*audit and accounts offr., Bombay dev. scheme*).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1907; asst. acct.-genl., P.W.D., July, 1910; dep. acct.-genl., U.P., March, 1919; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1921; audit offr., Bombay dev. scheme, March, 1922; audit and accounts offr., ditto, Oct., 1923.

BEASLEY, HORACE OWEN COMPTON, B.A. (Cantab), Barr., Madras Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, 21st Mar., 1923; judge, high ct., Madras, Aug., 1924.

BEATSON, ERNEST BRUCE, V.D., Indian State Railways (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st March, 1901, as asst. engr., state rlys.; exec. engr., March, 1908; asst. manager, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1908; asst. agent, ditto, Jan. to July, 1913; offg. supt. engr., June, 1918; confd., April, 1924; offg. senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Oct., 1925.

BEATSON-BELL, Sir NICHOLAS DODD, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Clifton Bank, St. Andrews, Edinburgh Acad., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 16th Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1895; mag. and collr., Aug., 1899; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; dir. of land records and agriculture, Oct., 1906; commr., Jan., 1910; offg. chief sec. to govt., April, 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal as commr., April, 1912; member of exec. council, Bengal, Nov., 1914, to March, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1915; chief commr., Assam, 1st April, 1918; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govt. of Assam, 3rd Jan. to 2nd March, 1921; retd., Dec., 1921.

BEATTY, HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; reverted from mil. duty, Jan., 1919; *jt. mag.*, June, 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1923.

BEAUMONT, HAROLD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 6th Dec., 1910; I.A.R.O. from 1st Dec., 1916, to 10th March, 1920; supt., Jan., 1921.

BEAZELEY, GEORGE ADAM, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (retd.).—First commn., dated 26th Jan., 1910; joined survey dept., Oct., 1897; asst. supt., Sept., 1902; dep. supt., March, 1910; supt., June, 1921; retd., July, 1925.

BEAZLEY, JOHN GODFREY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt. transferred depts., Punjab*).—Educ. at Rugby and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., Delhi Municipality, Feb., 1914; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, rev. dept., Oct., 1915; asst. settl. off., Nov., 1917; coln. off., Lower Bari Doab Canal, Aug., 1918; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., Feb., 1920; offg. dir. of industries, Punjab, Oct., 1922; dep. commr. (provl.), Sept., 1923; sec. to govt. of Punjab, transd. depts., Oct., 1924; dep. commr. (perm.), Aug., 1925; secty. to govt., transferred depts., Jan., 1927.

BECKETT, JAMES, Indian Police Service (*asst. inspr.-genl., Madras*).—Joined the service, 16th Dec., 1911; asst. supt., Nov., 1912; offg. supt., Oct., 1923; confd., Oct., 1926; asst. inspr.-genl., March, 1927.

BECKETT, RICHARD HENRY, B.Sc. (London), Indian Educl. Service (*sec., educn. dept., Central Provs.*).—Apptd. prof. of chemistry and physics, Victoria Technical Inst., Nagpur, 1st July, 1906; principal, ditto, July, 1908; inspr. of European Schools and Science, Central Provs., Jan., 1915; principal, Victoria coll. of science, Nagpur, July, 1917; offg. dir. of public instrn. and sec. to govt. of Central Provs., educ. dept., Nov., 1924.

BECKETT, RONALD BRYMER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; guardian to H.H. Nawab of Mamdot, Oct., 1915, to Jan., 1917; sec., municipal cttee., Lahore, March, 1923; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1925; offg. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1926; registrar, high ct., Lahore, and addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1927.

BEDDY, EDWIN SIDNEY LANGDON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 31st Dec., 1902, and held various temporary appts.; asst. engr., Feb., 1908; exec. engr., Jan., 1909; suptg. engr., March, 1920; offg. ch. engr. and secty. to govt., P.W.D., Oct., 1925.

BEDFORD, Sir CHARLES HENRY, Kt., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., M.D. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Sept., 1889;

mil. emp. to Nov., 1893; chemical examr. to govt. of Punjab, and profr. of chemistry, Lahore med. coll., 1893-94; ditto, govt. of Bengal and profr. of chemistry, Calcutta med. coll., 1897-1904; on special duty under fin. and commerce depts., govt. of India, since Oct., 1904; in charge of govt. of India's investigation into Indian alcoholic liquors, 1905-06; scientific and technical adviser to the Indian excise committee, 1905-06; dir., central excise laboratory, 1906-1911; knighted, Dec., 1911; retd., Dec., 1911; LL.D. (*honoris causa*), Edinburgh Univ., 1923, and St. Andrews Univ., 1913; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1924; late Hon. Adviser to Sec. of State for the Colonies on Power and Industrial Alcohol; President for India, 6th International Congress of Applied Chemistry, Rome, 1906; dep. chief commr. of medical services, Ministry of National Service and commr. for London, S.E. and E. Anglian Regions, 1917-19; author of numerous scientific books, papers and technical reports.

BEDFORD, JAMES DOUGLAS HARDY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Nov., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Jan., 1926.

BEDFORD, JAMES PERCH, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 14th Dec., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1895; dep. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1897; head asst., Nov., 1898; sub. collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1901; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1906; collr., mag. and govt. agent, Tanjore, March, 1908; presdt., Madras survey and land records cttee., Nov., 1914; sec. to govt., local and municipal dept., April, 1915; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1916; member bd. of rev., Nov., 1916; retd., May, 1918; temply. re-empd. in finl. dept., India Office, from Nov., 1919, to Sept., 1921.

BEECHEY, ARTHUR ST. VINCENT, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1894, as asst. consr. of forests, Central Provs.; dep. consr., March, 1902; consr., Nov., 1919; retd., Nov., 1927.

BEECHEY, WILLIAM, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr. and posted to State rlys., 2nd May, 1885; asst. engr., March, 1886; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; retd., Jan., 1915.

BEELEY, REV. BEN DARCY, Indian Ecl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 25th Dec., 1908; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1911; on mil. duty, 6th Aug., 1916, to 30th April, 1917; senr. chaplain Dec., 1921.

BEESELY, ALFRED, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk 30th July, 1919, after previous service from 19th Oct., 1917; second class clerk, 20th April, 1920; transd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BEESON, CYRIL FREDERICK CHANINGTON, M.A., D.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*forest zoologist, Dehra Dun*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1911; asst. consvr., Nov., 1912; dep. consvr., Nov., 1916; forest zoologist, July, 1920.

BEEET, ARTHUR CYRIL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. privately; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s court, Jan., 1911, to Feb., 1913; dist. judge, Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; retd., Nov., 1925.

BEEVOR, RALPH BRANTHWAYT, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Felsted and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1919; arrived 1st Dec. 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1927.

BEBBIE, ALLAN FRANCIS KENNETH, late Indian Police dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service 4th April, 1896 as asst. dist. supt., United Provs.; supt., April, 1906; asst. to inspr-gen., Dec., 1907, to March, 1917; supt., ry. police, Oct., 1917; supt., Delhi, April to July, 1919; offg. dep. inspr-gen., May, 1920; retd., March, 1924.

BEIT, FRANCIS VICTOR OWEN, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., M.D. (Lond.), Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgn.*).—Arrived 20th April, 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., June 1902; civil surgn., May, 1907; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1920.

BELCHER, WILLIAM EDWARD GILBERT, late India Public Works Department (United Provs.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr., and posted to the N.W.P. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1903; suptg. engr., June, 1916; retd., Sept., 1923.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, LORD, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 8th Nov., 1890; in mil. employ to June, 1898; pol. asst., March, 1901; asst. to resdnt. in Mewar, Nov., 1901; asst. resdnt. in Kashmir, May, 1905; asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1908; Guardian to H.H. Maharajah of Indore, April, 1910; specl. offr. for Delhi Durbar work in Central India, Aug., 1911; special duty in Central India, Feb., 1912; asst. resdnt., Mewar, Oct., 1912; pol. offr. with the Maharajah Holker of Indore, April, 1913; first asst. to agent to govrn.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr. of Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1913; asst. resdnt., Mewar, Nov., 1913; first asst. to agent to govrn.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1913; ditto, to pol. resdnt., Persian Gulf, April, 1915; pol. agent, Koweit, June, 1916; C.I.E., Aug., 1918; 1st asst. to agent to govrn.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1918; finl. member, state council, Jodhpur, from March, 1919; retd., Mar., 1923.

BELL, SIR CHARLES ALFRED, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 3rd Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1898; mag. and collr., Feb. 1904; asst. pol. officer, Sikkim, May, 1904, to Nov., 1905; mag. and collr. and offg. pol. officer, Sikkim, April, 1908; pol. offr., ditto, from Oct., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa cadre, April, 1912; specl. duty with Tibet conference, Sept., 1913, to Aug., 1914; C.M.G., Jan., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1919;

retd., March, 1919; K.C.I.E., Jan. 1922; author of a 'Manual of Colloquial Tibetan.'

BELL, CYRIL FRANCIS, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1905, as asst. consvr., Central Provs.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1910; offg. consvr., March, 1921; transfd. to Burma as dep. consvr., April, 1923; consvr., Dec., 1925; re-transfd. dep. consvr., Central Provs., Nov., 1926; offg. consvr., April, 1927.

BELL, SIR ERNEST ALBERT SEYMOUR, Kt., C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to state rlys.; lent to Assam-Bengal rly. co. from Jan., 1895, to Nov., 1902; exec. engr., July, 1898; asst. sec. public works dept., rly. branch, Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1905; dep. manager, E. B. state rly., March, 1908; suptg. engr., N.W. rly., March, 1913; agent, E. Bengal rly., June, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; agent, N.-W. ry., Jan., 1919; member, rly. board, Jan., 1920; Kt., June, 1923; govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., India Office, Oct., 1923; retd., Oct., 1926.

BELL, GEORGE HERBERT, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; on depn. to Persian Gulf, Jan. to March, 1917; retd., March, 1919.

BELL, GEORGE JAMES HAMILTON, C.I.E., M.B., Col., I.M.S. retd.—First commn., dated 1st April, 1886; in mil. emp. to July, 1889, when he was apptd. to the foreign dept.; served as civil surgeon in Bengal from June, 1890; apptd. to Burma as supt., jail dept., Jan., 1892; inspr.-gen. of prisons, April, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1914; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1916; retd., Aug., 1920.

BELL, HENRY JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Jan., 1896; asst. supt. and judge, small cause court, Mar., 1896; asst. commr., June, 1899; joint mag., Aug., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1904; retd., Nov., 1925.

BELL, HERBERT JASPER, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., March, 1920; offg. supt. engr., Delhi, May, 1926.

BELL, JAMES LOGIE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 14th Feb., 1921, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Feb., 1922.

BELL, JOHN ALTON, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 29th Oct., 1910; in milty. employ from 5th Oct., 1915, to 18th Sept., 1919; services lent to Bengal-Nagpur Rly. Co. from 7th March, 1923; offg. exec. engr., E.I. Rly., April, 1927.

BELL, ROBERT DUNCAN, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., dev. dept., Sec., Bombay*).—Educ. at Heriot's Sch., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 12th Dec., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., June, 1910, to Oct., 1912; asst. settlt. officer, Nov.,

1913; sec. to the Indian Industrial Commn., June, 1916; controller of industrial intelligence, under Indian Munitions Board, March, 1917; temp. dir. of industries and controller of munitions, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of Bombay, development dept., July, 1924; confd., June, 1925; offg. dir. of development, Apl., 1926; member of legisl. council, 1927.

BELL, ROBERT WALLACE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt. on 28th Nov., 1912; confd., Nov. 1914; supt., Jan., 1925.

BELL, ROLAND STANLEY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service 19th Nov., 1903, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; supt., Oct., 1915; on military service, July, 1918, to April, 1919.

BELL, THOMAS REED DAVY, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1884, as asst. consr.; dep. consr. and divl. forest offr., April, 1892; consr., Dec., 1909; chief consr., Bombaypresdy., Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Feb., 1920.

BELL, WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1885, as principal, central training coll., Lahore; prof. in the govt. coll. there, March, 1888; principal, April, 1892; inspr. of schools, Lahore Circle, Oct., 1896; dir. of public instrn., Punjab, and under sec. to govt., educl. dept., Nov., 1901; also inspr. of chiefs' colleges; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; retd., Oct., 1908; author of a number of educl. works.

BELL, Rev. WILLIAM LACHLAN, M.A., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th May, 1900; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1914; retd. July, 1926.

BELLAIRS, EDWARD JAMES WALFORD, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 4th April, 1896, and posted as asst. dist. supt., United Prov.; dist. supt., Oct., 1905; supt., April, 1906; retd., April, 1927.

BELLAMY, CHARLES GLYAN HUGHES, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1911; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

BELVALKAR, Dr. SHRIPAD KRISHNA, M.A., Ph.D. (Harvard), Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1921; *prof. of Sanskrit, Deccan Coll.*, Feb., 1921.

BEMROSE, WILLIAM HENRY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bengal, on 23rd Nov., 1925.

BENEGAL, SANJIVA RAO (*see Sanjiva Rao, B.*).

BENEST, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.I.E.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*supt., store dept.*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; 1st asst., Bournemouth elec. works, April, 1895; station supt., Dover elec. works, July, 1895; senr. asst., Madrid elec. works, Sept., 1896 to 1898; chief asst., Bournemouth and Poole elec. works, Aug., 1899; apptd. asst. examr. of stores, India store depôt, 1st June, 1901; inspr. of scientific supplies, 1st March, 1905; dep. supt., India store depôt, Aug., 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supt. India store depôt, Aug., 1923.

BENJAMIN, HERBERT DANIEL, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*under-secty. to govt. of Bengal, finance, &c., depts.*).—Educ. at Monmouth Gr. Sch., and Oxford (Jesus); joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub. divl. officer, June, 1924; under-secty. to govt. of Bengal, finl., &c., dept., May, 1927.

BENN, ROBERT ARTHUR EDWARD, C.I.E., F.R.G.S., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—1st commn., 5th Feb., 1887; joined pol. dept., June, 1895; pol. asst., April, 1898; H.B.M.'s Consul at Seistan, Nov., 1900; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; asst. pol. agent, Chagai, Feb., 1905; pol. agent, Kalat, and in charge of the Bolan Pass, July, 1906, to Aug., 1912; asst. resdnt., Mewar, Dec., 1913; pol. agent and H.B.M.'s Consul, Muscat, March, 1914; pol. agent, Haraoiti and Tonk, Nov., 1915; resdnt., Jaipur, Feb., 1916; retd., Feb., 1922; war service in Burma, 1885-87 and 1887-89.

BENNET, EDWARD, B.A., LL.D., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Provs.*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin, apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1914; sess. and sub. judge, Jan., 1917; dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1922.

BENNETT, WILLIAM RYLAND RAINSFORD MOORE, M.C., Indian State Railways (*signal engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the dept., Oct., 1905; signal engr., E.B. Rly., Jan., 1920.

BENNETT, ARTHUR RUSSELL, B.A., M.B.E., Imperial Customs Service (*asst. collr., Calcutta*).—Joined the service as probnr., 11th Feb., 1909; asst. collr., May, 1912; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1913; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; asst. collr., Calcutta, 18th Dec., 1920.

BENNETT, CHRISTOPHER MACAULAY, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., Madras, 1st Oct., 1926.

BENNETT, ERIC, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Berkhamsted and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 7th March, 1921; arrived, 29th April, 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1923; spl. asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1924.

BENNETT, HERBERT CHARLES, late Indian Forest Service.—Apptd. asst. consvr., Madras, Jan., 1905; impl. instr., forest coll., Coimbatore, Dec., 1914, to May, 1918; chief forest offr., Coorg, May, 1919; consvr. (actg.), April, 1920; consvr., Oct., 1923; retd., March, 1926.

BENNETT, HERBERT JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Store Depôt, 6th April, 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supervisor, India Store Depôt, April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BENNETT, HUGH, M.B., C.M., B.Sc., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1894; served in the mil. dept. until Jan., 1905, when apptd. civil surgn., Bombay; on mil. duty from Dec., 1918; retd., Jan., 1921.

BENNETT, JOHN REGINALD WILLIAM, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*sess. and sub-judge, United Provs.*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Warwick, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of

1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., July, 1917; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1919, to March, 1921; offg. dep. sec. to govt., judl. dept., Oct., 1923; sess. and sub-judge, March, 1927.

BENNETT, JOHN THORNE MASEY, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1914; asst. supt., Jan., 1919; supt., July, 1924.

BENNETT, JOSEPH WILLIAM, B.E., B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr., June, 1923.

BENNETT, VIVIAN BOASE, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1894; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, April, 1905; civil surgn. and supt. lunatic asylum, and supt. med. school, Hyderabad, Feb., 1909; senior surgn., J. J. Hospital, Bombay, and profr. of surgery, Nov., 1910, to April, 1911; on mil. duty 1916-1919; civilsurgn., Poona, May, 1919; ret'd., April, 1924.

BENNETT, WILLIAM EXALL TEMPEST, C.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as apprentice engr., 15th Oct., 1878, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; asst. engr., Oct., 1879; transfd. to Central Prov., June, 1889, to Baluchistan, March, 1890, and to Punjab, Jan., 1892; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., April, 1904; chief engr., June, 1909; sec. to govt., Punjab, Jan., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1912; ret'd., April, 1913.

BENNISON, JOHN JENNINGS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High School and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to July, 1919; offg. dep. commr. and jt. regr., co-op. societies, Nov., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1925.

BENSKIN, ERNEST, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1915.

BENSLEY, CLEMENT HENRY, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Col. I.M.S. ret'd.—First commr., 4th May, 1895; apptd. to jail dept., Punjab, Jan., 1901; transfd. to Central Prov., March, 1909; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Central Prov., May, 1917; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Assam, Feb., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897-8; ret'd., Feb., 1927.

BENSON, PERCY HUGH, M.B., Surgn.-Gen., I.M.S., ret'd.—1st commn. dated 31st March, 1874; in mil. employ until May, 1876, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Madras; held appointments as resdy. surgn., supt. of jails and maternity, and chemical examr.; senr. surgn. and sanitary commr. and inspr.-gen. of prisons, Mysore, Oct., 1897; principal med. officer, Oct., 1904; surg.-gen. with govt. of Madras, April, 1908; ret'd., July, 1911.

BENTINCK, ARTHUR HAROLD WALTER, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 6th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as assist. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct.,

1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., May, 1911; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. commr., April, 1924; mbr. Assam leg. council; offg. chief sec. to govt., March, 1926; C.I.E., July, 1926; offg. commr., Dec. 1926; confd., May, 1927.

BENTLEY, CHARLES ALBERT, M.B., D.P.H., Dept. of Public Health, Bengal (*dir. of public health, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1911, as special dep. sanitary commr., E. Bengal and Assam, after special employment in connection with Bombay malaria epidemic; special offr. for malaria research, Bengal, March, 1913; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1915; san. commr., Bengal, May, 1917; dir. of public health, Bengal, Feb., 1921.

BENTON, GORDON WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1912; dist. supt., Sept., 1924.

BERG, CLEMENT LEONARD, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Madras*, 1st Oct., 1921.

BERGNER, CARL ROUSEY LEOPOLD, Engr. Lt.-Comdr., R.I.M., Marine Survey Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. 3rd engr. and ship surveyor, June, 1925.

BERKELEY-HILL, OWEN ALFRED ROWLAND, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*medl. supt., European mental hosp., Ranchi*).—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907; in mil. employ up to 19th Oct., 1919; medl. supt., Ranchi European mental hosp., Nov., 1922.

BERKELEY, ROBERT BRUCE, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 7th Feb., 1885; in military employ till Nov., 1896, when he was apptd. pol. asst., Rajputana; 2nd asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, Nov., 1898; pol. agent in Bhagelkhand, April, 1900; pol. agent in Kotah and Jhalawar, Nov., 1900; ditto, Haraoti and Tonk, Oct., 1905; ditto, Kotah and Jhalawar, Feb., 1911; ditto, Baghelkhand, April, 1913; addl. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Nov., 1913; ret'd., Feb., 1914.

BERKELEY, STEPHEN JAMES FITZHARDING, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1886; asst. dist. supt. of police, Feb., 1894; dist. supt., Nov., 1901; supt., April, 1906; ret'd.

BERRIE, JOHN GEORGE, India Posts and Tels. (*dir. telegraph engrg., eastern circle*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., April, 1910, ditto, and dep. postnr.-gen., traffic, Feb., 1916; offg. dep. dir.-gen. telegraph traffic, Jan., 1923; confd., July, 1924.

BERRIE, WILLIAM CHALMERS KIRKHRIDE, late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., state rlys., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; ret'd., Oct., 1921.

BERRILL, BERNARD MARIE, Survey of India (*supt., eastern circle*).—Joined the service as proby. sub-asst. supt., 5th Nov., 1897; confd., Nov., 1898; extra asst. supt., Feb., 1906; supt., Feb., 1927.

BERRILL, REGINALD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1902; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

BERRINGTON, TREVOR DOUGLAS DAVIES, M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., and Oct., 1878; supt., Dec., 1892; chiefsupt., Aug., 1901; dep. dir., traffic branch, March, 1903; dir., July, 1904; on deputation to China, Feb. to July, 1905; dir.-gen., telegraph dept., 1907; ret'd., Dec., 1911; received the Indian war medal with 'Chin-Lushai' clasp.

BERRY, WILLIAM, Public Works dept., Punjab.—Apptd. *prof.*, *MacLagan Engrg. coll.*, Lahore, 10th Oct., 1924.

BERTHON, HENRY WARWICK, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (ret'd.), Bombay Pol. Dept.—First commn. dated 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1902; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; alienation settl. off., Navanagar State, Aug., 1913; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1916; ret'd., July, 1920.

BERTHOUD, EDWARD HENRY, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr.*, *Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. off.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Dec., 1912; ditto and dep. commr., June, 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; commr. of excise and inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., Oct., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

BERY, KASHI RAM, Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr.*, *Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 5th Dec., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; supt. engr., Feb., 1922.

BEST, JAMES W., O.B.E., late India Forest Service.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to the Central Prov. as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; off. consvr., Feb. 1922; ret'd., May, 1925.

BEST, LESLIE WILLIAM HAZLITT DUNCAN, M.C., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at King's School, Canterbury, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Bengal as Asst. Mag. and Collr.; jt. mag. and collr., May, 1923; spl. duty under govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Nov., 1924, to March, 1925; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, home dept., May, 1925; asst. pte. secty. to Viceroy, May, 1925; services placed at disposal of for. and pol. dept. from March, 1927.

BETHAM, GEOFFREY LAWRENCE, M.C., Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., dated 20th Jan., 1909; asst. commr., May, 1919; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, Mar., 1924; pol. agent, Chagai, Jan., 1925; ditto, Sibi, July, 1927.

BETT, JOHN RAYMOND, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag.*, *Madras*).—Educ. at Winttingham Secondary School, Grimsby, Univ. Coll., London, and St. Edmunds Hall, Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

BETT, STUART FRANCIS, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr.*, *United Provs.*, 1st Oct., 1923.

BETTERTON, FREDERICK ARCHIBALD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr.*, *Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906; asst. engr., 21st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. supt. engr., May, 1924; confd., June, 1925.

BEWERS, DUDLEY FRANCIS, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, education dept.*).—Apptd. clerk to local adviser to Indian Students, London, 25th Aug., 1919; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; clerical officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1925.

BEWOOR, GURUNATH VENKATESH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*postmaster-genl.*, *Central Provs.*).—Educ. at schools in India, Bombay Univ. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 27th Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., March, 1919; offg. postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1922; confd. as postmr.-gen., July, 1924; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1924; confd., June, 1925.

BEYNON, ALBERT CYRIL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr.*, *Burma*).—Educ. at Sandhurst and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925, and again, Jan. 1927.

BHADKAMKAR, BALAKRISHNA VASUDEO, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. United Provs.*).—Educ. at Bombay and University Coll., London; arrived, 23rd March, 1919, and posted to Burma; transferred to United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., July, 1920; jt. mag., July, 1920; offg. mag. and collr., Mar., 1926.

BHAGAT, SURENDRA SINGH (*see* Surendra Singh, B.).

BHAGWAN DAS, RAI BAHADUR, LALA, M.V.O., Indian Police Service (*supt.*, *Punjab*).—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1895; supy. supt., intell. bureau, govt. of India, home dept., May, 1924.

BHAGWATI PRASAD SAKSENA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr.*, *United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923; apprentice engr., Sept., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1925.

BHAGWATI, PRASAD VARMA, Rai Bahadur, B.A., M.R.S.I., M.I.M.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr.*, *Punjab*).—Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1898; asst. engr., Aug., 1899; exec. engr., Aug., 1910; offg. supt. engr., Oct., 1920; confd., Dec., 1921.

BHALJA, GOVARDHAN SHANKERLAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr.*, *Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1920; arrived, 8th Jan., 1921, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925.

BHALLA, T. P. (*see* Tejasi Prasad Bhalla).

BHAN, CHANDAR (*see* Chandar, B.).

BHANDARI, AMAR NATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr.*, *Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Oxford Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 9th Dec., 1924, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

BHANDARI JAIGOPAL, M.A., India Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-genl., posts and tels.*).—Joined the service, 9th Feb., 1906; asst. acct.-genl., Punjab, Sept., 1906; asst. compr., Central Provs., Jan., 1909; asst. acct.-genl., U.P., Nov., 1912; ditto, Bengal, Aug., 1914; addl. asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1918; asst. acct.-genl., posts and tels., Calcutta, April, 1919; dep. acct.-genl., Bengal, Oct., 1922; ditto, Central Revenues, Jan., 1924; ditto, Punjab, Dec., 1924; offg. ditto, posts and tels., March, 1925; offg. acct.-genl., Punjab, March, 1927.

BHANDARKAR, GOPAL PRABHAKAR, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (provl. service), 16th May, 1918; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1926; confd., May, 1927.

BLANOF, HARNAM DAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 9th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1926.

BHANSALI, MANSEN DAMODAR, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bombay and Dulwich Coll., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; appt. after exam. in 1923; arrived in India and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., Dec., 1923.

BHARGAVA, MURARI LAL, B.Sc., LL.B., A.S.A.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, Store dept.*).—Apptd. Sept., 1926.

BHARUCHA, JAMASJI CURSETJI, Major, I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1912; in milty. employ until 3rd April, 1923; offg. dist. medl. officer, March, 1926.

BHARUCHA, JEHANGIR SORAB, B.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bombay, on 6th Aug., 1923.

BHARUCHA, PHIROZSHAH BYRAMJI, O.B.E., D.S.O., M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*prof. of anatomy, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore*).—First commn., 30th July, 1910; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; on mil. duty till April, 1921, when he was apptd. prof. of anatomy, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore; offg. prof. of operative surgery, ditto, Oct., 1921; and again, March, 1926.

BHARUCHA, SORAB MANEKSHAH, B.A., Bombay Civil Service (*collr. and dev. officer*).—Apptd. dep. collr., Bombay, 5th April, 1897; ditto, and oriental translator to govt., July, 1913; collr., Thana, and pol. agent, Jawhar, May, 1916; collr. and mag., Kolaba, and pol. agent, Janjira, Feb., 1918; collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Jawhar, Nov., 1921; collr. and Salsette dev. officer, May, 1925.

BHASKARA, RAO NAYUDU, TAMARAPAKAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Madras; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1925.

BHASKARA AYYAR, SANKARANARAYANA, Rao Bahadur, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1897; asst. engr., Jan., 1898; exec. engr., March, 1911; supt. engr., April, 1925.

BHAT, JYESTHARAM NANABHAI, B.A., LL.B., Judi. Dept., Bombay (*1st class sub-judge*).—Joined the dept., 7th June, 1904, as sub-judge.

BHAT, MADHUSUDAN DAMODAR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magt., Bombay*).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and Trinity Hall, Camb.; joined the service, 9th Nov., 1921; arrived, 27th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, May, 1925.

BHATE, GANESH SADASHIB, M.A., late Indian Educ. Service.—Apptd. inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa, March, 1921; retd., May, 1927.

BHATHENA, Lieut.-Col. SORABJI JAMASJI, L.R.C.P. (Edin.), I.F.P.S. (Glas.), I.M. (Dub.), I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*).—Joined 2nd Feb., 1907, and served in mil. dept. prior to 24th Oct., 1921; civil surg., Oct., 1921.

BHATIA, R. N. B.A., B.Sc., M.B., F.R.C.S., Rai Bahadur (*prof. of surgery, King George's medl. coll., Lucknow*).—Joined the service as asst. surg., 18th Feb., 1910; civil surg., Aug., 1919; offg. prof. of surg., King George's medl. coll., Aug., 1924.

BHATIA, SOHAN LAL, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Cantab.), L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.C.P.S. (Bom.), M.C., I.M.S. (*prof. of physiology and histology, G.M. Coll., Bombay*).—Joined, 15th May, 1920; prof. of physiology &c., G.M. Coll., Sept., 1923.

BHATTACHARJI, MAHENDRA KUMAR, B.Sc., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1919.

BHATTACHARJI, NANDA LAL, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Trained at I.C.E. Coll. and apptd. in India as apprentice engr., 30th June, 1899; asst. engr., June, 1900; exec. engr., Sept., 1908.

BHATTACHARYA, AMBARNATH (*see Ambarnath Bhattacharya*).

BHAUMIK, HARI PADA, B.A., India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr. tels., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 28th Sept., 1905; asst. supt., Dec., 1908; divl. engr. tels., Nov., 1921.

BHIDE, MAHADEVA VISHNU, B.A., Indian C.S. (*legal remembr. and secty. to govt. legist. dept., Punjab*).—Educ. at Poona, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 1st Jan., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. censor, Bombay, Jan., 1915, to April, 1919; postal censor, Lahore, May, 1919; offg. legal remembr. and sec. to govt., legislative dept., May, 1925; confd., April, 1926; actg. judge, Lahore High Ct., July, 1927.

BHIDE, VITHAL SHIVARAM, B.A., LL.B., Barr.-at-Law, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magt., Bombay*).—Educ. at Miraj High School, Bombay Univ., and Cambridge (non-collegiate); apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bombay as asst. collr., April, 1919; asst. collr. and personal asst. to collr., Feb., 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April, 1926; offg. regr. co-op. societies.

BHIKAJI RAGHUNATH MEHENDALE (*see Mehendale, B. R.*).

BHIM SEN, LALA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1918; asst. engr., Sept., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.

BHIMASENA RAU, HANUMANTA, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dir. of audit, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1901; asst. compt., Post Office, June, 1905; dep. ditto, Jan., 1906; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1906; ditto and examr. of local fund acctts., Jan., 1908; dep. compt., Ind. treasuries, Oct., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Oct., 1912; ditto, Madras, April, 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, March, 1916; offg. compt., Assam, June, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., May, 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Jan., 1924; confd., Oct., 1925.

BIHOLA, MATHURA PRASAD, Rai Bahadur, D.D.R., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1902; dep. consr., Aug., 1922.

BHORE, JOSEPH WILLIAM, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*secy., Indian Statutory Commn.*).—Educ. at Bishop's High Sch., Poona, and Bombay Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 13th Dec., 1902, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1910; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; diwan of Cochin, March, 1914; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Bezawada, April, 1919; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; sec. to high commr. for India, 1st Oct. 1920, to 28th Nov., 1923; acting high commr. for India from 20th Oct., 1922, to 18th April, 1923; C.I.E., June, 1923; secy., govt. of India, dept. of education, health and lands, April, 1924; temp. member of gov.-genl's council, Nov., 1926; secy., Indian Statutory Commission, Nov., 1927.

BHUTATI, PRASAD BAGCHI, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., *United Provs.*, 20th July, 1925.

BIERNACKI, RODERICK KORSELI, C.I.E., S.O., late Railway Dept.—Apptd. to loco. dept., state rlys., 24th May, 1884; asst. loco. supt., July, 1889; dist. loco. supt., April, 1896; served in China from Nov., 1901, to Jan., 1903; dep. loco. supt., Jan., 1905; supt., Nov., 1910; S.O., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1918 retd.

BIGGANE, PAUL, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service 28th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt.; supt., June, 1910; on deputation in India Office, Sept., 1922, to Sept., 1923.

BIGGIE, HENRY JAMES LESLIE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., *United Provs.*, on 20th Nov., 1923.

BIGG-WITHER, FERDINAND, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—Arrived in India, March, 1893, and served in mil. dept.; supern. asst. commr., Punjab, July, 1900; services placed at disposal of for. dept., Feb., 1901; asst. commr., Burma, Sept., 1904; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; offg. commr., Nov., 1924; retd., Aug., 1927; author of 'A guide to the Study of Brahmi,' and 'A guide to the Study of Shan.'

BIGG-WITHER, LIONEL, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. mech. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 11th March, 1898; asst. loco. supt., July, 1902; dep. ditto, March, 1917; in mil. employ from 25th Oct., 1917; dep. ch. mech. engr., Dec., 1922; offg. ch. mech. engr., Feb., 1924.

BIGGS, CHARLES, late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 3rd April, 1882; staff clerk, July,

1912; junior clerk, April, 1921; supt. exec. officer, April, 1922; retd., May, 1927.

BIGSBY, SYDNEY HERBERT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; on deputation to Jaipur State from 1 Aug. 1924; supt. engr., Oct. 1926.

BIHARI LAL UPPAL, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1910; asst. engr., Sept., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

BIJAWAT, MULCHAND (see Mul Chand Bijawat).

BIJAY, Sir CHAND MAHTAB (see Burdwan).

BILARAM, RUPCHAND (see Rupchand, B.).

BILDERBECK, ALURED CHARLES LOWTHER O'SHEE, B.A., M.B., B.S., D.P.H., Major I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*asst. dir. of public health, Burma*).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1914; in mil. employ to 21st June, 1923; asst. dir. of public health, Burma, June, 1923.

BILL, Ven. SYDNEY ALFRED, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*archdeacon of Lucknow*).—Apptd. a chaplain on probation, 15th Dec., 1911; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1914; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1924; archdeacon of Lucknow, Nov., 1925.

BILLSON, HERBERT GEORGE, C.I.E., F.C.H., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1902; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Oct., 1912, to April, 1913; consr., July, 1914; offg. chief consr., May, 1920; chief consr., Oct., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd., Nov., 1926.

BINDESHWARI PRASAD, M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M., Major I.M.S., Jail Dept., United Provs. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1914; in mil. employ to 21st March, 1925; offg. supt. dist. central jail, Agra.

BINGEMANN, LESLIE STEEL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Queen's Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., July, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., Jan., 1924.

BINGHAM, Hon. HUGH TERENCE DE BURGH, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. dep. dir. projects, rly. bd., May, 1924.

BINGLEY, Sir ALFRED HORSFORD, K.C.I.E., C.B., Lieut.-Gen., I.A., retd.—First commn., 7th Feb., 1885; apptd. to Indian Staff Corps, Aug., 1887; employed on plague duty, Bombay, 1897-98 (K-i-H. medal, 1st class); D.A.A.G., H.Q., India, April, 1901; dep. sec., army dept., Govt. of India, March, 1906, to Jan., 1909; G.S.O., 1st grade, hd.-qrs., India, Nov., 1911; Brig.-Gen. i/c admin., Oct., 1914; Brig.-Comdr., Dec., 1914; C.B., June, 1915; temp. sec., army dept., Govt. of India, July, 1916, to 1921; K.C.I.E., June, 1918; served Burma, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, Brev.-Major, medal with clasp); retd., Sept., 1921.

BINFY, ANTHONY LOCKHART, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1914, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Sept., 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Aug., 1925; confd., Dec., 1925.

BINNS, BERNARD OTTWEIL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under-secty. to govt., fin. dept., Burma*).—Educ. at Grammar Sch., Bury, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-secty. to govt., fin. dept., May, 1927.

BION, ARNOLD EUSTACE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 1st Dec., 1910; supt., June, 1922.

BION, CLARENCE RAYMOND FIELD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1903, as asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa; transfd. to Assam, Oct., 1909; supt. (provl.), Nov., 1910; confd. as supt., April, 1911; on mil. duty, Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

BION, FREDERICK FLEETWOOD, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th Feb., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; supig. engr., Sept., 1916; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., March, 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; ret'd., Oct., 1925.

BIRCH, REV. ORMONDE WINSTANLEY, Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Junr. chaplain. Nov., 1914; senr. chaplain, March, 1925.

BIRD, BENWELL HAROLD, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Plymouth, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; ret'd., Nov., 1921.

BIRD, LESLIE NEWMAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1908; supt., June, 1917.

BIRDWOOD, GORDON TRAVERS, M.A., M.D., B.C., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1898; civil surgeon, United Prov., Aug., 1900; served in Bengal and Central Prov., during Dec., 1909; civil surgn. and prof. of midwifery, King George's Medical coll., Lucknow, July, 1913; prof. of surgery (in addn.), Dec., 1916, to Feb. 1917; ret'd., Nov., 1920; author of 'Medical History of the Abor Expedition' and papers in the medical press.

BIRDWOOD, SIR WILLIAM RIDDELL, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., Field Marshal, I.A. (*C-in-C. in India*).—First commn., dated 9th May, 1885; div. prov. marshal, Tirah expdy. force, Dec., 1897, to Jan., 1898; special service, South Africa, from Nov., 1899; D.A.A.G., South Africa, Oct., 1900, to June, 1902; mil. sec. to C-in-C. in India, June, 1902; specially employed at Hqrs. of Army, July to Oct., 1902; A.M.S., and interpreter to C-in-C., India, Nov., 1902; A.A.-G., Hqrs., India, Sept., 1904; mil. sec. to C-in-C., India, Dec., 1905; A.D.C. to the King, Feb., 1906, to Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; brig. commr., India, June,

1909; Q.M.G. in India, May, 1912; sec. to govt., Army Dept., Nov., 1912; war services: Hazara expdn., 1891, medal with clasp; Isazai expdn., 1892; N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, medal with two clasps; Tirah, 1897-98, clasp; S. African War, 1899-1902, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps; N.W. Frontier of India, 1908; medal with clasp, D.S.O.; European War, 1914 (commanded Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, 1914-15; ditto, Mediterranean Expdy. Force, 1915-16; ditto, 5th Army, France, 1918-19); K.C.M.G., June, 1915; K.C.B., June, 1917; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1919; G.C.B., Jan., 1923; tempy. member of govt.-gen.'s exec. council, Aug. to Nov., 1924; apptd. C-in-C. in India and member, govt.-gen.'s exec. council, 6th Aug., 1925.

BIRKENHEAD, Earl of, Rt. Hon. FREDERICK EDWIN SMITH, P.C., D.C.L., K.C., Barr. (*Secretary of State for India*).—Educated at Birkenhead Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; Vinerian Law Scholar, 1885; Fellow and Lecturer of Merton Coll., Oxford, 1896; K.C. and Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1908; M.P. for Walton Divn., Liverpool, 1906 to 1919; on active service (with Indian Corps in France, European War, 1914 (mentioned in despatches); Solicitor-General, 1915; Attorney-General, 1915 to 1919, Lord High Chancellor, 1919 to 1922; Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ., 1922; Secretary of State for India, Nov., 1924.

BIRLEY, LEONARD, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*magr. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Uppingham and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1907; mag. and collr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. dept., May, 1915; ditto (s.f.t.), April, 1916; confd., March, 1918; employed as sec. to govt. to Dec., 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920; chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1922; tempy. member of exec. council, Bengal, June, 1926, and again, Oct., 1926; C.S.I., July, 1926.

BIRNEY, CHARLES FOLLIOTT, D.S.O., Col., R.E. (ret'd.), late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 23rd June, 1898; joined the P.W. Dept. state rys. as asst. engr., 9th Nov., 1901; asst. sec. ry. board, July, 1909; spl. duty with army dept. for preparation of schemes of constrn. of rys. on N.W. Frontier, April, 1912; exec. engr., and asst. agent, N.W. ry., Feb., 1913; war services: Tibet, 1903-4, medal with clasp; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1914; asst. dir., ditto, Nov., 1915); services lent to Rhodesia Rly. Co. from Oct., 1919; ret'd., Oct., 1924.

BISCOE, HUGH VINCENT, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 17th Jan., 1900; apptd. asst. cantonmt. mag., March, 1903; cantonmt. mag., March, 1903; on mil. duty, May, 1903, to April, 1906, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., Rawal Pindi; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, March, 1907; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta Pishin, March, 1907; addl. asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1909; asst. resdt. and H.B.M.'s Consul, Bunder Abbas, Aug., 1913; under sec., for. and

pol. dept., govt. of India, March, 1915; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta Pishin, April, 1916, to April, 1917; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, April, 1919; first asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, Feb., 1920; pol. agent, Southern Rajputana States, May, 1924; sec. to agent to govt.-gen.; Baluchistan, March 1926; consul genl. and agent to govt. of India in Khorasan, D. C., 1926.

BISHAMBHAK NATH, Rai Bahadur, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T. C. E. Coll.; joined the service 5th May, 1884, and served in the Punjab as apprentice and asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1868; ret'd., May, 1915.

BISHAN SINGH, SARDAR BAHADUR, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Punjab*).—Joined the service, July, 1901; inspr. of schools, April, 1917.

BISHNATH PRASAD, RAI SAHIB BABU, B.A., Income Tax Dept., United Provs. (*asst. commr.*).—Joined the service, 15th March, 1901; dep. collr., May, 1913; asst. commr., March, 1923.

BISHOP, LAWRENCE ARTHUR, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1914; asst. supt., June, 1916; on milty. duty from 4th Aug., 1916, to 2nd June, 1919; offg. supt., Nov., 1924.

BISHOP, ROBERT WILSON, (*supt. govt. printing, Burma*).—Rendered previous services in non-gazetted appts. from 24th April, 1902; dep. supt. govt. printing, India, 8th Dec., 1904; supt. ditto, Burma, Aug., 1905.

BISHOP, THEODORE BENDYSY WATSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; pte. sec. to the lieut.-govr., United Provs., May to July, 1916; jt. mag., Dec., 1916; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1924.

BISHOP, THOMAS HENRY, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. (*chief medl. offr., E. Ben. Ry.*).—Apptd. chief medl. offr. E. Ben. Ry., 11th March, 1914; on milty. duty from Dec., 1914, to Dec., 1916.

BISHUN SVARUP, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 22nd July, 1898, as apprentice engineer; asst. engr., July, 1896; exec. engr., June, 1907; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1917; confd., July, 1920; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1922; confd., Jan., 1925.

BISHWA, NATH LAHIRI, M.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 9th Aug., 1922; offg. supt., Dec., 1925.

BISS, EVAN EBENEZER, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1900, and apptd. princpl., training coll., Dacca; offg. inspr. of schools, Dacca divn., April, 1918; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. princpl. David Hare training coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1919; inspr. of schools, Bengal, July, 1920; ret'd., April, 1925.

BISSETT, ERNEST, M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Burma*).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1902; in milty. employ

to 28th May, 1911; on plague duty in U.P., June, 1911; dep. san'y. commr., U.P., July, 1912; offg. dir. of public health, Burma, Jan., 1923; confd., July, 1923.

BISSETT, ALLAN, India Audit Office (*higher exec. officer*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Feb., 1915; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1926.

BISWAS, KSHITISH CHANDRA, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*asst. acct.-genl., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1909; asst. acct.-genl., Sept., 1910; dep. ditto, Punjab, April, 1925; ditto, Burma, Feb., 1926; asst. acct.-genl., Punjab, April, 1927.

BISWAS, PRAMATHA NARAYAN, B.A., A.M.I.E.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dist. engr., Patna Div.*).—Apptd., 22nd Sept., 1902; asst. supt., April, 1904; supt., Feb., 1916; divnl. engr., Aug., 1920.

BISWAS, RAKHAL RAJ, M.A., Rai Bahadur, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. vice-principal, Krishnagar Coll., 23rd Feb., 1921; ret'd., May, 1927.

BISWAS, SATISH CHANDRA, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as *dist. surg., G.I.P. Rly.*, 13th April 1918.

BISWAS, UPENDRA NATH, M.A., B.L., Bengal Civil Service (*sub-judge*).—Joined the service, 18th April, 1900; munslf, Sept., 1901; sub-judge, Aug., 1922.

BIVAR, HUGH GODFREY STUART, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Keble Coll., Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner); joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub-divl. officer, Aug., 1923; addl. presdy. mag., April, 1926.

BLABER, EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1904; suptg. engr., Oct., 1914; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1920; ret'd., Aug. 1924.

BLACK, D. G. LYALL, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, on 9th July, 1920; offg. supt., April, 1923.

BLACKER, HAROLD ALFRED CECIL, B.A. Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, Bedford Grammar Sch., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on milty. service from Aug., 1917, to Dec., 1918; registrar, high ct., Punjab, Nov., 1922; dist. and sess. judge (provl.), July, 1925; ditto (perm.), Oct., 1925.

BLACKETT, SIR BASIL PHILLOTT, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., M.A. (*member of council of govt.-gen. of India*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Univ. Coll., Oxford; sec. to Indian finance and currency commission, 1913-14; on special mission to United States Govt., Oct., 1914; member of Anglo-French financial mission to United States, Oct., 1918; representative in the United States of H.M.'s Treasury, July, 1917, to 1919; officer of Legion of Honour; K.C.B., 1921; apptd. finance member of govt.-gen.'s exec. council, 24th Jan., 1923; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1926.

BLACKSTONE, THOMAS WEST, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen. Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1901, as prob. ; asst. supt., Jan., 1903 ; supt., Jan., 1910 ; asst. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923 ; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1924, confd., Oct., 1926.

BLACKWELL, CECIL PATRICK, M.B.E. (milty. dn.), B.A., Barr. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Joined the service as judge, high ct., Bombay, Nov., 1926.

BLACKWOOD, JAMES FULTON, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1907 ; exec. engr., Oct., 1915 ; offg. supt. engr., April, 1925 ; offg. dep. dir. programme, rly. board, Nov., 1926.

BLACKWOOD, JOHN ROSS, LL.B., M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Univ. Coll., London ; apptd. after exam. of 1894 ; arrived, 21st Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corporation, April, 1900, to Aug., 1902 ; K.-i.-H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901 ; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1903 ; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906 ; mag. and collr., Nov., 1906 ; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912 ; dir. of agric., May, 1912, to Sept., 1917 ; retd., March, 1925.

BLAIR, FRANCIS RITCHIE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1913 ; inspr. of schools, April, 1914 ; and again Oct., 1921 ; asst. dir. of public instrn., June, 1915.

BLAIR, JAMES RICHARD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. secty. to govt., pol. and appt. depts., Bengal*).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ. ; apptd. after exam. of 1913 ; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Feb., 1919 ; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Feb., 1920 ; confd., March, 1921 ; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1922 ; mag. and collr., Nov., 1926 ; dep. secty., pol. and appt. dept., April, 1927.

BLAKE, ALEXANDER GRANVILLE, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Rossall and King's Coll., Cambridge ; joined the service, 6th Oct., 1920 ; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. ; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1922 ; offg. collr., Nov., 1926, offg. comm. of Coorg, May, 1927.

BLAKE, REGINALD GILBERT, India Office (*executive officer, acct.-gen.'s Dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 3rd Dec., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915 ; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920 ; exc. officer, April, 1922.

BLAKER, CHARLES EDWARD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1905 ; asst. engr., Jan., 1907 ; exec. engr., Jan., 1915 ; prinpl., govt. school of engrg., Rasul, April, 1918.

BLAKESLEY, EDMUND HOLMES, Barr. (1896), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse and Christ Church, Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1887 ; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. ; dep. commr., May, 1897 ; 2nd sec. to chief commr., March, 1903, to Jan., 1904 ; chief sec. to ditto, Sept. to Dec., 1905 ; pol. agent, Chhattisgarh Feudatories, March, 1910 ; retd., Nov., 1914.

BLAKEWAY, Sir DENYS BROOKE, C.I.E., Kt., Lt. Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign and Pol. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 22nd Aug., 1888 ; in mil. employ till Nov., 1894, when he joined the Punjab commn. as asst. commr. ; served in Isazai expedn., 1892 ; on pol. duty in Samana operations, 1897 ; on political duty with Tirah expe. in mil. operations against Khani Khel Chiamkannis and Bazar Valley operations, 1897-98 ; chief pol. officer with Mohmand Field Force, April to June, 1908 ; operations against the Mohmands, 1915 ; Afghanistan and N.W. Frontier, 1919 ; served in N.W. Frontier Prov. from its first constitution, Nov., 1901 ; dep. commr., April, 1905 ; joined the for. dept. as pol. agent, Feb., 1906 ; special duty with B.M. police cttee., April, 1908 ; C.I.E., Aug., 1908 ; pol. agent, Peshawar, Feb., 1910 ; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar Dn., Nov., 1911 ; sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1912 ; addl. member, govt.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1913 ; rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1915 ; resdt., and ditto, June, 1917 ; resdt., Baroda, Oct., 1920 ; resdt. and agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, July, 1921 ; Kt., Jan., 1924 ; retd., Dec., 1924.

BLAKEWAY, JOHN PRESTWICK, C.M.G., Brig.-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 17th Feb., 1886 ; joined the dept. as asst. engr., May, 1889, and posted to Burma ; exec. engr., Jan., 1897 ; transfd. to Central Prov., May, 1899 ; supt. engr., Jan., 1911 ; chief engr., Oct., 1916 ; on mil. duty from Oct., 1915, to May, 1918 ; C.M.G. 1917 ; chief engr., Oct., 1916 ; ditto and jt. sec. to chief commr., public wks. dept. (bdgs. and roads branch), May, 1918 ; retd., Aug., 1922.

BLANDFORD, Rev. HENRY WEARE, B.A., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, 8th Oct., 1895 ; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1905 ; offg. archdeacon of Rangoon from April, 1915 ; confirmed, Jan., 1917 ; archdeacon of Rangoon and bishop's commissary, March, 1917 ; retd., Nov., 1918.

BLANDY, EDMOND NICOLAS, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Clifton Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1909 ; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag. ; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912 ; offg. under sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. dept., Sept., 1914 ; confd., Oct., 1914 ; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1917 ; sec. provl. recruiting board, Sept., 1917 ; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April, 1919 ; offg. commr. of Income Tax, Feb., 1922 ; mag. and collr., Oct., 1924.

BLANEY, BRYAN EDWARD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1917 ; asst. engr., Oct., 1918 ; asst. exec. engr. and offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1919.

BLANFORD, HARRY RICHARD, O.B.E., Indian Forest Service (*consrv., Burma*).—Joined, 15th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. consvtr. ; dep. consvtr., Dec., 1910 ; O.B.E., Dec., 1919 ; consvtr., Sept., 1925.

BLANK, ABRAHAM LEWIS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at City of London School, and Wadham Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1914 ; arrived

in India, Nov., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Nov., 1919; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Oct., 1920; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1923; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Nov., 1925.

BLASCHECK, ARTHUR DAVID, F.C.H., Indian Forest Service (*constr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 30th Nov., 1900, as asst. constr. of forests; dep. constr., Jan., 1907; instructor, Impl. Forest Coll., Dehra Dun, April, 1911, to April, 1914; on spl. duty in rev. and agric. dept., govt. of India, from June to Oct., 1915; constr., Dec., 1921; offg. chief constr., Punjab, Jan., 1924, and again, May, 1926.

BLATHWAYT, CHARLES HUGH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transd. to Sind, March, 1902; asst. judge, Jan., 1905; colonisation officer, Jamrao Canal, 1907-1912; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Feb., 1920; a tg. c mmmr., April, 1923; r td., Feb., 1927.

BLINKINSOP, BERNARD ARTHUR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*secty., P.W. dept., Assam*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Bengal; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; offg. supt. engr., May, 1922; offg. chief engr., Aug., 1925; suptg. engr., Oct., 1926; secty. P.W. dept.

BLINKINSOP, EDWARD ROBERT KAYE, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1902, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; settl. officer, Dec., 1897; dep. commr., Mar., 1902; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1903; commr. of excise, &c., April, 1906; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; chief sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1912, to May, 1913; commr. (provl.), Nov., 1916; retd., Dec., 1923.

BLES, DAVID GHOFFREY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 20th Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; addl. postal censor, Feb. to Nov., 1915; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1917; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to June, 1919; retd., Jan., 1922.

BLEWITT, ALBERT ERNEST, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 15th June, 1920; offg. supt., June, 1924.

BLOMFIELD, DOUGLAS JIMM, A.C.G.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. supt. engr., Feb., 1927.

BLOMFIELD, HENRY GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Winchester, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1917; I.A.R.O., from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918; retd., May, 1925.

BLOOD, SIR BINDON, G.C.B., Genl., R.E., late Mil. Works Dept., Govt. of India.—Apptd. to Bombay public works dept., 13th March, 1871; transd. to Bengal sappers and miners, Sept., 1871; on famine duty, 1874; exec. engr., March, 1874; took part in Jowaki expedn., 1877-78 (medal with clasp); on special duty, Calcutta torpedo defence, April, 1878; served in S. African war (medal with clasp), and Afghan war, 1879-80 (medal); rejoined Indian establ., Feb., 1880, as offg. commandant, Bengal sappers and miners; took part in Egyptian expedn., 1882 (medal, star, and 4th class Osmanieh); supernumerary exec. engr., mil. works dept., Simla, April, 1885; second in command, Bengal sappers and miners, Aug., 1885; commandant, 1886-93; apptd. to mil. works dept. as suptg. engr., Sept., 1893; col. on staff, Rawal Pindi, Oct., 1894; chief staff officer, Chitral relief force, 1895; K.C.B., Jan., 1896; comdg. Bandelkhand dist., Jan., 1896; commanded the Malakand Field Force, July, 1897; comdg. Meerut divn., Sept., 1898; served in South African war, 1899-1901; comdg. Northern Army Corps, Nov., 1904; retd., Nov., 1907; G.C.B., June, 1909.

BLUMENTHAL, SIMON, India Office (*higher executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Audit Office, 25th April, 1901; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk, Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BLUNDEN, ALFRED CHARLES, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Dec., 1912; supt., Nov., 1922.

BLUNT, ALFRED DICKINSON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1903; in mil. employ from 26th May, 1916 to 31st Jan., 1920; asst. engr., U.P. engrg. service, Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

BLUNT, ARTHUR WHARTON, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Dec., 1888, and posted to the Central Prov. as asst. constr. of forests; dep. constr., Dec., 1895; constr., Dec., 1911; ditto, Assam, Nov., 1915; retd., July, 1921.

BLUNT, BRIAN GAIRE, Indian C.S. (jt. mag. and settlement officer, Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Christchurch, New Zealand, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt., pol. and appt. dept., July, 1924; actg. pte. sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1925; settlement officer, June, 1927.

BLUNT, EDWARD ARTHUR HENRY, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*fin. sec. to Gov. United Provs.*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1906, to Oct., 1907; jt. mag., Oct., 1911; supt., census operations, from April, 1910; spl. duty, Nov. to Dec., 1912; spl. duty in fin. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1912 to April, 1913; dep. commr. (provl. subs.), and settl. off., Oct., 1915; dir. of civil supplies, Sept., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; dir. of Industries, United Provs., Oct., 1919; offg. fin. sec. to govt., Jan., 1920; confd., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

BOAG, GEORGE TOWNSEND, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., fin. dept., Madras*).—Educ. at Westminster and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. settlt. officer, Sept., 1912; spl. duty as asst. to controller of tan stuffs, Madras, April, 1918; sub-collr. and jt. mag., March, 1919; offg. secy. to govt., fin. dept., Oct., 1923; **supt.** of census, Madras, April, 1920, to July, 1922; commr., corpn. of Madras, Nov., 1923, to April, 1925; on special duty at Bangalore under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April to June, 1925; offg. collr. and dist. magt. and sec. to govt. of Madras, fin. dept., June, 1925; confd., Aug., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

BOALTH, VICTOR HOPK, C.B.E., late Indian State Railways.—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1890, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. supt., May, 1905; dep. traffic manager, N.W. Rly., Jan., 1915; temp. traffic manager, ditto, Feb., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; traffic manager, Aug., 1923; chief commn. manager, Oct., 1924; retd., Sept., 1927.

BOARD, AUSTIN COMER, F.C.H., In lia Posts and Telegraphs (*asst. dir. gen., telegraph traffic*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the Telegraph Dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; asst. postmr.-gen., traffic, April, 1914; dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, May, 1915; supt., P.O. (traffic), Calcutta, Jan., 1916; dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, central circle, Dec., 1916; asst. dir. gen., telegraph traffic, Nov., 1925.

BOCQUEL, GUY SUTTON, C.I.E., V.D., Indian State Railways (*dep. traffic manager, E.B. Rly.*).—Apptd. traffic inspr., 19th Jan., 1901; asst. traffic supt., June, 1902; dist. traffic supt., April, 1909; on mil. duty from May, 1917, to July, 1918; dep. traffic manager, April, 1918; C.I.E., Aug., 1918; offg. traffic manager, Aug., 1925.

BODY, CHARLES STUART, India Office (*supt. executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Educ. at Beccles and Ashford Gr. Sch., clerk, 2nd class, 20th Jan., 1895; staff clerk, April, 1907; junior clerk, Feb., 1915; temp. transfd. to Mily. Dept., May, 1917; senior clerk, Feb. 1922; supt. exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOERMEL, WALTER ALEXANDER, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1896; asst. engr., April, 1914; exec. engr., June, 1922.

BOLAM, JOHN WALLACE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 23rd Nov., 1926.

BOLSTER, REGINALD CHARLES, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch. London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 1st Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to hnl. commr., March, 1905, to April, 1909; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1916; on mil. duty from March, 1917, to March, 1919; dep. commr., March, 1919; guardian to H.H. the Nawab of Bahawalpur, Feb., 1921; retd. Aug., 1925.

BOLTON, SIR HORATIO NORMAN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief commr., N.W. Frontier Provs.*).—Educ. at Rossall and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 9th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; asst.

sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1903, to May, 1904; pol. asst., Feb., 1905; pol. asst. and divl. judge, April, 1907; pol. asst. and dep. commr., March, 1909; pol. asst. and divl. and sess. judge, Dec., 1909; pol. agent and sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, to Dec., 1910; pol. agent, Dir. Swat and Chitral, Feb., 1911; dep. commr., Peshawar, Feb., 1912; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1920; offg. chief commr., and agent to govt.-gen., N.W.F. Prov., July, 1923; confd. Dec., 1924; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

BOLTON, REGINALD RAINSBURY, M.C., B.A., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, on 1st Oct., 1922.

BOLUS, EDWARD JOHN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 14th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settlt. offr.; special land acquisition offr. for city of Bombay, July, 1919; retd., March, 1924.

BOMFORD, HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. offr.; served in Datta State from Aug., 1913, to April, 1916; joint mag., Dec., 1914; joint sec., board of revenue, March, 1920; mag. and collr., March, 1920; settlt. commr., Rewah State, Sept., 1921.

BOMPAS, CECIL HENRY, C.S.I., B.A., Barr. (1889), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 15th Nov., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as under sec. in 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trustees Board, Jan., 1912; member of the Bengal legist. council, June, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1918; chairman Calcutta Improvement Trust, Oct., 1920; commr. of a division, Jan., 1923; retd., Dec., 1923; has translated 'Folklore of the Santal Parganas.'

BONARJEE, NEIL BRUNIAT, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Dulwich, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1925; arrived, 9th Dec., 1925, and served in the United Provinces as asst. commr.

BOND, FRANCIS SELWYN, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; I.A.R.O. from 16th Aug., 1918; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1923; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1925; off. ch. engr., Dec. 1927.

BONINGTON, MAX CARL CHRISTIAN, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1905; dep. consvr., March, 1920.

BONNAUD, REGINALD CHARLES, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1916; asst. exec. engr., 1st Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

BONUS, ARTHUR RIVERS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1834; arrived.

RECORD OF SERVICES.

17th Jan., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Aug., 1889; retransfd., March, 1892; and asst., Nov. 1893; ditto, and forest settlement officer, Aug., 1896; 1st asst., and forest settlement officer, Feb., 1897; junr. collr., and collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Surgana, Dec., 1901, to July, 1902; ditto, ditto, Nov., 1903; senr. collr. and ditto, July, 1906; retd., Oct., 1914.

BOOTH, JOHN REGINALD TREVOR, Indian C.S. (*postmr.-gen.*, Punjab and N.W.F. circle).—Educ. at Bromsgrave Sch. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; spl. duty in posts and telegraphs dept., July, 1918; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1919; ditto, central circle, Feb., 1920; offg. dep. dir.-gen. of post office, May, 1924; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F. circle, Feb., 1925.

BOOTH-GRAVELY, WALTER, M.A., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll., Oxford; Univ., Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd April, 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., March, 1909; offg. under-sec., May, 1910; asst. sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1910, to Nov., 1911; pte. sec. to lt.-govr., Aug., 1912; under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1913; dep. sec. to ditto, ditto (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1916, to April, 1918; dep. commr., April, 1918; offg. sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1920; member of Burma legisl. council, June, 1920; rev. sec. to govt. of Burma, Jan., 1921; sec. to govt., fin. and rev. dept., Feb., 1924.

BOOTY, PERCY ABBEY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Trin. Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 16th Dec., 1895; asst. commr. and dist. as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, April, 1901; head asst., Madras, Sept., 1905; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1913; retd., Nov., 1922.

BOR, NORMAN LOFTUS, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr.*, Assam).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 20th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Aug., 1924.

BORLASE, Rev. JOHN JENKINGS DINGLE, B.A., LL.D., M.B.E., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*, Madras).—Apptd. chaplain, 15th Dec., 1916; rendered service during the war; M.B.E., June, 1919; senior chaplain, Dec., 1919.

BOSANQUET, Sir OSWALD VIVIAN, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 17th Sept., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to resdt. at Hyderabad, April, 1892; first asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent, Rajputana, and chief commr. Ajmer-merwara, Oct., 1893; acting under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1895, and Jan., 1899; confd., April, 1899; pol. agent, Southern Provs. of Central India, Feb., 1899, to Aug., 1900; resdt., Indore, Sept. to Oct., 1900; K.I.H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; acting genl. of operations for suppression of Thagi cult., March to Sept., 1901; acting dep.

sec., foreign dept., Feb., 1903; resdt. at Indore, May, 1903, to Nov., 1907; ditto, Baroda, Feb., 1909; C.I.E., June, 1910; special duty in foreign dept., Nov., 1911 to April, 1913; agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1914; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1919; retd., May, 1920.

BOSE (*see also* Basu).

BOSE, BABU JATINDRA NATH, Indian Forest Service (*consvr.*, Bengal).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 1st April, 1924.

BOSE, BIRENDRA KUMAR, L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Bombay).—Joined the service as apprentice engr. (provl. service), 20th Feb., 1908; asst. engr., Aug., 1914; exec. engr., Feb., 1917.

BOSE, Sir JAGADIS CHANDRA, M.A. (Cantab), D.Sc. (London), Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. offg. prof., presy. coll., Calcutta, 7th Jan., 1885; confd., Sept., 1886; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd. Dec., 1915; author of 'Response in the Living and Non-Living,' 'Plant Response as a means of Physiological Investigation,' and a number of contributions to the scientific press, &c.

BOSE, PRAMOTHA NATH, Rai Bahadur, M.A. (*dep. postmaster-genl.*).—Joined the service, 5th Aug., 1895, and held appts. in Ordnance dept. to 10th April, 1897; proby. supt., April, 1897; confd., July, 1900; dep. postmaster-genl., June, 1918; offg. postmaster-genl., Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1926; ditto, U.P., March, 1927.

BOSTOCK, THOMAS MAURICE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suplg. engr.*, Punjab).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; attached to Punjab, Dec., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. supt., engr., Feb., 1921; confd., Feb., 1922.

BOSWORTH-SMITH, BERTRAND NIGEL, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Harrow, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1913; retd., March, 1921.

BOTHAM, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member of govt.'s exec. council*, Assam).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme and Magdalen Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1911; dep. commr., commr. of excise, &c., Assam, April, 1912; second sec. to chiefcommr., Assam, Nov., 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chief sec. to govt., Assam, Dec., 1919; member of govt.'s exec. council, Assam, Dec., 1923; C.S.I., July, 1926.

BOTT, ROBERT HENRY, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt. Col. I.M.S. (*prof.*, of operative surgery, King Edward Medical coll., Lahore).—First commn. 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ till Oct., 1911, when he was apptd. as prof. medical coll., Lahore, prof. of operative surgery, medical coll., Lahore, March, 1915; granted K.I.H. medal (1st class), June, 1917; prof. of operative surgery, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore, Aug., 1919; C.I.E., Jan. 1926.

BOTTOMLEY, JOHN MELLOR, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., Chittagong Coll.*).—Joined the service as profr., Dacca Coll., 12th Feb., 1911; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1925; asst. dir. of public instrn., Aug., 1926; prinpl., Chittagong Coll., Dec., 1926.

BOTTOMS, ALVAN DOUGLAS, India Audit Office (*executive officer*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 8th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 25th April, 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, March, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOUCHIER, OWEN PLATT, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, India Office, 14th April, 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct. 1920; exec. officer, April, 1925.

BOUGHEY, GEORGE MENTETH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1910, to Feb., 1911; settl. offr., Dec., 1913; retd., Dec., 1916.

BOULD, REGINALD PERRY, Indian State Rlys. (*tel. supt., G.I.P. Rlys.*).—Joined the service on N.W. Rly. on 16th Nov., 1905; services transferred to G.I.P. Rly. from 6th April, 1912; asst. tel. supt., April, 1912; tel. supt., Oct., 1926.

BOULTON, DOUGLAS HENRY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi, Oxford; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived, 27th Feb., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1924.

BOULTON, Rev. WALTER, B.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. *junr. chaplain*, Jan., 1927.

BOURDILLON, BERNARD HENRY, C.M.G., Indian C.S. (*mag., and collr. United Provs.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; under sec. to govt., March, 1913; regr., high court, Allahabad, May, 1915; apptd. to I.A.R.O., Sept., 1917; jt. mag. (seconded), March, 1918; judl. asst., Persian Gulf, June, 1918; land acquisition offr., Baghdad, March, 1919; dep. sec., Iraq High Commr., Dec., 1921; sec., ditto, Jan., 1922; mag. and collr., April, 1923, and sec. to high commr., Iraq; councillor to ditto, Nov., 1924; C.M.G., June, 1924.

BOURKE, DERMOT RICHARD SOUTHWELL, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1906, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1911; on mil. duty, July, 1916, to Sept., 1919; instr., Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, June, 1922; on foreign service under Siam govt. from 1st April, 1924.

BOURKE, JOHN JOSEPH, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. employ till Feb., 1897; offd. as chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay from May, 1898, to Oct., 1899; again in mil. employ from Aug., 1900, to July, 1901, during which time served with China Field Force; probationer, assay dept., Bombay, July, 1901;

dep. assay master, April, 1902; dep. assay master, Calcutta mint, June, 1905; ditto, Bombay mint, July, 1906; assay master, Calcutta mint, July, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., 1919.

BOURKE, ULICK JOSEPH, Maj. I.M.S., Jail dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt., Bhagalpur Central Jail*).—First commn. dated 30th May, 1916; in mil. employ up to 13th Sept., 1922; supt. of jail, Sept., 1922.

BOURNE, Sir ALFRED GIBES, K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.L.S.—Apptd. Prof. of Biology, Presy. Coll., Madras, 17th Jan., 1886; dir. of pub. instrn., Madras, Nov., 1903, and commr. of govt. exams.; addl. member of legisl. council, Dec., 1903, and Dec., 1905; C.I.E., June, 1908; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Aug., 1914; a member of the bd. of scientific advice, India, and a director of the Indian inst. of science, Bangalore.

BOURNE, FREDERICK CHALMERS, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 10th Aug., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offd. dep. commr., March, 1924.

BOURNE, GERALD COOKE, Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Gresham's School, Holt, Norfolk, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

BOURNE, JOHN GILBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 27th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; ditto, and dist. judge, Oct., 1912; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1920; confd., Dec., 1920.

BOWDEN, ARTHUR ST. CLAIR, Capt. (rtd.).—Apptd. principal port officer, Burma, R.I.M., 1st Sept., 1921; retd., Jan., 1927.

BOWEN, CHARLES EUSTACE, Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn. dated 16th Nov., 1887; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1897; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., Feb., 1897; asst. commr., Burma commn., May, 1900; dep. commr., April, 1914; retd., Aug., 1920.

BOWER, EDWARD HENRY MITCHELL, B.A., LL.B. (Lon.).—Apptd. *inspr.-gen. of registration, Madras*, July, 1925.

BOWER, GEORGE NOEL, B.A., Indian Customs Dept. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1907; asst. collr. of customs, Dec., 1908; ditto, Rangoon, and dep. foolstuffs commr. in addn.; rice commr., Rangoon, Jan., 1920, to March, 1921; asst. collr., Calcutta, Dec., 1922; do., Bombay, Nov., 1924; ditto, Calcutta, Oct., 1927.

BOWERS, PERCY LLOYD, C.I.E., M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*).—Apptd. temp. engr., Bombay, 3rd Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., Feb., 1912; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Oct., 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919; army rank, Col. I.A.R.O.; offg. supt. engr., April, 1926.

BOWLER, VERNON ROBERT, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 23rd Jan., 1911, and attd. to record and registry dept.; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, 1st Jan., 1926.

BOWN, ARTHUR MERVYN, B.A., M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Gainsborough Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Aug., 1914; apptd., 3rd Feb., 1920; arrived, 25th March, 1920, and served in Burma; supt. Southern Shan States. Dec. 1923; offg. dep. commr., July, 1924.

BOWN, JOSEPH EDGAR, India Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1902, as asst. supt. of police; supt., April, 1912; on mil. service, Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1925.

BOWSTEAD, JOHN, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*under-sec. to govt., pol. and appt. dept., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Worcester, and Corpus Christi, Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Nov., 1921; arrived, 13th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under-sec., pol. and appt. dept., April, 1925; confd., July, 1926.

BOXWILL, FRANCIS, late Indian Police Service (Assam).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1895, as asst. supt.; dist. supt., Aug., 1904; supt., April, 1906; ret'd., Dec., 1923.

BOYCE, WILLIAM HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Lurgan Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; ditto and jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921.

BOYD, ARCHIBALD EDWARD, Impl. Customs Service (*collr. of customs, Rangoon*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. supt.; asst. collr., Jan., 1907; ditto, Karachi, Nov., 1909; ditto, and supt. preventive service and salt dept., Calcutta, June, 1914; asst. collr., Madras, June, 1918; ditto, Burma, July, 1918; chief collr., customs, July, 1921; retransfd. to Madras as offg. collr. of customs, March, 1922; confd., Oct., 1923; do., Rangoon, Oct., 1924.

BOYD, CHARLES CLIFFORD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Feb., 1897; 1st asst., Dec., 1901; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1904; ret'd., Nov., 1917.

BOYD, DONALD JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to Punjab govt., Nov., 1907, to May, 1910; settlt. offr., Oct., 1911; dir. of land records, &c., May, 1916, to Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Dec., 1922; elections commr. and jt. sec. to govt., transferred depts. Dec. 1923, offg. commr., April, 1927.

BOYD, FREDERICK KENNEDY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury, and at King's and Univ. Colls., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. remembrancer, Nov., 1902; ditto, and sec. to legis. council, March, 1903; 2nd asst. judge and

sess. judge, March, 1907; 1st asst., Oct., 1909; judge and sess. judge, March, 1911; ret'd., Nov., 1922.

BOYD, IVAN CAMPBELL, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; served in Eastern Bengal and Assam from April, 1908, to April, 1910; and in Junagadh State from Feb., 1911, to Oct., 1915; supt. of police, Sept., 1912; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1922; ret'd., Nov., 1927.

BOYD, JOHN FRANCIS, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ to 5th Sept., 1913; civil surg., Sept., 1921.

BOYD, ROBERT REGINALD, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Nov., 1912; ret'd., July, 1924.

BOYD, THOMAS CRAWFORD, Major I.M.S. (*chemical examiner, Bengal, and profs. of chemistry, medl. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1908; in mil. employ up to 7th Aug., 1921; chemical examr. and prof. of chemistry, Aug., 1921.

BOYLAN, JOHN DUN, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1899; supt. of police, April, 1906; off. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1921; confd. as dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1923; ret'd., April, 1926.

BOYLE, ROBERT COLQUHOUN, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Apptd. proby. asst. dist. supt. of police, 19th Nov., 1897; confd., Oct., 1899; supt. of police, April, 1906; ditto and commdt., Frontier constab. N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; ret'd., Nov., 1922.

BOYS, GUY PONSONBY, Barr., Judicial Dept., United Provs. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Joined the service on 7th April, 1924, as offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad; additional judge, ditto, Feb., 1925.

BOZMAN, GEOFFREY STEPHEN, Indian C.S. (*under-secy. to govt., law dept., Madras*).—Educ. at Whitgift Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Feb., 1925; under-secy. to govt., law dept., Madras.

BRACKEN, GEOFFREY THOMAS HIRST, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Malvern Sch. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. for Pudukkottai, March, 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1914; sec. to commrs. of land rev., Dec., 1915; on mil. duty from June, 1916, to Aug., 1919; sub-collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1919; collr. and dist. mag. and sec. to govt. of Madras, development dept., Feb., 1925.

BRACKENBURY, CECIL FABIAN, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1916; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1918; ditto, Dec., 1919; ditto, Nov., 1921; ditto, Nov., 1924; confd., April, 1925.

BRADBURY, CECIL HOWARD, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Nov. 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

BRADBURY, Rev. JOHN HENRY, Eccles. Dept., Punjab.—Apptd. *chaplain on probation*, 23rd Oct., 1925.

BRADFIELD, ERNEST WILLIAM CHARLES, O.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*profr. of surg., medl. coll., Madras*).—Joined the service, 31st Aug., 1903; profr. of surg., medl. coll., Jan., 1924; offg. supt., gen. hosp., Madras, May, 1926.

BRADFORD, WALTER GYNNIE, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Sherborne and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 25th May, 1916, and posted to the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to Aug., 1919; offg. dep. commr., May, 1923; provl. litt. Oct. 1926.

BRADLEY, JOHN BERTAM GRANVILLE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under-secty. to govt., home and pol. dept., Burma*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and University Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sub-divnl. officer, June, 1923; offg. under-secty. to govt., fin. and rev. dept., June, 1926; under-secty. to govt., home and pol. dept., April, 1927.

BRADLEY, JOHN WILLIAM, late Indian Forest Service.—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; retd.

BRADLEY, ROBERT ELPHINSTONE, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1894, as asst. supt.; district supt., May, 1903; supt. Feb., 1914; retd., Jan., 1925.

BRADLEY, TERENCE ARTHUR, late India P.W.D.—Trained at I.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1898; asst. engr., Aug., 1899; exec. engr., Aug. 1910; retd., June, 1914.

BRADLEY BIRT, FRANCIS BRADLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 28th Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on spl. duty editing the Bengal Administration Reports for 1904-5 and 1905-6; ditto examining old records, 1906-7; ditto in connection with frontier trade statistics, 1907; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1907; mag. and collr., April, 1912; on mil. service from April, 1918, to Feb., 1919; depy. collr. of land rev. and collr. of excise, and collr. of stamp rev., Calcutta, Oct., 1921; mag. and collr., Aug., 1923; author of 'Story of an Indian Upland,' 'Chota Nagpur,' 'Twelve Men of Bengal,' 'Through Persia,' &c.

BRADSHAW, JOHN RICHARD LONDON, Capt., I.A., Indian Political dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., dated 10th Dec., 1914; joined the pol. dept., 23rd Oct., 1922; asst. commr., Bannu, March, 1925; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, May, 1926.

BRADSHAW-SMITH, ROBERT ALFRED, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1913; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922; profr., civil engrg. coll., Roorkee, Jan., 1925.

BRAGANZA, PAUL, L.C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st

April, 1905, to 19th Dec., 1919; sub-engr., Dec., 1919; asst. engr., Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923; offg. under-secty. to govt., P.W.D. (rds. and bldgs.), June, 1927.

BRAHAM, HARRY VINCENT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magt., Bombay*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and University Coll., Oxford; after exam. of 1900; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; temp. dep. sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., July, 1920; actg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, July, 1922.

BRAHAWAR, RAJ NARAYAN (*see Raj, N. B.*).

BRAHMACHARI, BIPIN BIHARI, L.M.S., D.P.H., Dept. of Public Health, Bengal (*asst. dir. of public health*).—Joined the service as offg. dep. sany. commr., 15th March, 1916; asst. dir. of public health, May, 1918.

BRAHMAWAR, RAJ NARAYAN (*see Raj Narayan, B.*).

BRADWOOD, HAROLD LITHGOW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1915; resd. in Travancore and Cochin, Feb., 1917, to Dec., 1920.

BRAILS福德, Rev. CYRIL, Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 1st Feb., 1925; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1927.

BRAMLEY, REGINALD COLVIN, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 3rd Sept., 1892, and served in United Prov. as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1894; supt., April, 1900; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May to July, 1918; retd., Dec., 1921; author of census reports, Ajmer-Merwara, 1901, "Ajmer-Merwara" in the Imperial Gazetteer of India, revised edition, &c.

BRAMWELL, ERNEST CHARLES, Office of the High Commr. for India (*asst. engr., mechanical transport*).—Asst. inspr. of stores, March, 1926; asst. engr., mechanical transport, Aug., 1926.

BRANDER, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER DUNBAR, O.B.E., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1899; dep. consr., United Prov., March, 1921; consr. (*s.p.t.*), July, 1921; retd., Oct., 1923.

BRANDER, Miss HELEN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as offg. lady prinpl., girls' school, Bankipur, 1st July, 1919; cond., April, 1920; inspectress of schools, Oct., 1921; retd.

BRANDER, JAMES PATERSON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magt., Bombay*).—Educ. at Kelynside Acad., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settl. officer; junr. collr., July, 1918; offg. dir. of civ. supplies, May, 1919; collr. and mag., Dec., 1919; suptd. of stamps, Jan., 1923; offg. land acquisition offr. for city of Bombay, May, 1923; member of legis. council, 1925; pol. agent, Phaltan and Aundh, Jan., 1927.

BRANDER, WILLIAM BROWNE, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt., Burma*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll.

and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. c. mmr.; dep. commr., April, 1917; C.B.E., June, 1918; offg. commr. of excise, Jan., 1920; confd., May, 1920; addl. sec., home and pol. dept., Jan., 1925; chief sec. to govt. (actg.), April, 1925; confd., Feb., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

BRANLON, HAROLD FRANK, Office of High Commissioner for India (*exec. officer, acct. dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 13th Oct., 1919; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BRANDON, E. HAROLD (*asst. secty., home dept., govt. of India*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 13th May, 1903; supt., leg. dept., s.p.t., 2nd Nov., 1915; confd., June, 1916; offg. asst. sec., govt. of India, home dept., April, 1922; confd., June, 1923.

BRANFORD, RICHARD, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*supt., civil vety. dept., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1907; supt., govt. cattle farm, Hissar; offg. chief supt., civil vety. dept., Punjab, April, 1924.

BRANSON, JAMES CHARLES EMERTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 16th Jan., 1882, and served in Oudh as asst. commr.; transfd. to Madras as asst. mag. and collr., Dec., 1885; offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1886; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1889; acting acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, April, 1892; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1892; returned to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as offg. mag. and collr., Aug., 1894; dep. commr., Oct. 1894; mag. and collr., March, 1896; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1896; retransfd. to Bombay as acctnt.-gen., Aug., 1898; acctnt.-genl., Bengal, Nov., 1899; acctnt.-gen., and commr. of state paper currency, Bombay, March, 1903; again acctnt.-genl., Bengal, July, 1904; offg. cmpr. and auditor-gen., March, 1906, to Oct., 1907; retd., April, 1910.

BRASHER, ALFRED HERBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham and Tonbridge Schs., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 7th Dec., 1899; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1922; retd., July, 1925.

BRAY, SIR DENYS DE SAUMAREZ, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*foreign sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1902; acting asst. to agent to the govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Aug., 1903, to July, 1906; pol. asst., July, 1906; ditto and asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1906; census supt., Baluchistan, Jan., 1910; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, April, 1912; actg. dep. sec. (foreign), for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, April, 1916; confirmed, May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; offg. sec., for. and pol. dept., Sept. to Oct., 1917; offg. sec. to the Viceroy, July to Oct., 1918; and pol. dept.,

Nov., 1918; temp. jt. foreign sec., ditto, June, 1919; C.B.E., June, 1919; offg. foreign sec., ditto, Dec., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; confd. as foreign sec. to govt. of India, May, 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1925; author of 'The Brahui Language,' 'Baluchistan Census Report, 1909,' 'The Life History of a Brahui,' &c.

BRAYBROOKE, AUBREY TREVOR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1922; confd., Oct., 1925.

BRAYDEN, DESMOND ANTHONY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 29th Nov., 1921; offg. supt., April, 1926.

BRAYNE, ALBERT FREDERIC LUCAS, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. adviser to govt. of India*).—Educ. at the Royal Academy, Irvine, Glasgow Univ., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 20th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; compiled genl. admtn. report, 1909-10; supt., land records and regn., June, 1913; under-sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Aug., 1916; dep. sec. to govt., ditto, July, 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1920; offg. finl. adviser, posts and tels., finl. dept. govt. of India, April, 1923; C.I.E., June, 1923; on spl. duty in the finance dept., govt. of India, from May, 1922; financial adviser, posts and tels. (temp.), April, 1923; financial adviser, mil. finance, April, 1924; secty. to govt. of India, finance dept., Sept., 1926.

BRAYNE, FRANK LUGARD, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Monkton Combe Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec. to Delhi munpl. cttee., June, 1910, to Sept., 1912; on military service from Dec., 1915 (M.C., March, 1919), to Nov., 1919; dep. commr., Jan., 1922.

BRAYNE, WILLIAM FREDERIC, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to 7th April, 1909; medl. offr., genl. plague duty, July, 1910; offg. dep. sany. commr., Burma, Aug., 1913; offg. civil surg., June, 1914; on mil. serv. from 26th Aug., 1914, to 28th April, 1919; civil surg., March, 1921.

BRAYSHAY, MAURICE WILLIAM, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Railways (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; dep. contr., timber supplies, Sept., 1917, to July, 1918; offg. asst. sec., rly. board, Oct., 1919; confd., Jan., 1920; services lent to B.B. & G.I. Rly. Co. from 30th March, 1924.

BREBNER, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; under-sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., June, 1920; suptg. engr., Oct., 1923.

BREE, PHILIP GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service 13th Sept., 1923; arrived 13th Nov., 1923, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., June, 1926.

BREMNER, CLAUDE EDWARD URQUHART, M.C., Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (pol. officer).—First commr., dated 4th March, 1911; in milty. employ to July, 1919; asst. pol. agent, July, 1919; asst. commr., Dec., 1924; on foreign service in Baroda State from 17th May, 1927.

BRENDON, BENJAMIN ADAMS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. on the Continent and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 6th Nov., 1892, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., July, 1898; 1st asst., June, 1904; supt. of gaz. revision in Sind, Nov., 1904; junr. collr., and collr. and mag., March, 1909; junr. collr., and pol. agent, April, 1913; senr. collr. and pol. agent, June, 1913, collr. and mag., Dec., 1919; rettd., July, 1923.

BRETERON, CHARLES CECIL TRELAWNY, M.B.E., Indian State Rly. (dist. supt., N.W. Rly.).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1909; offg. dep. traffic manager, June, 1920; dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1923; dist. comml. officer, Oct., 1926; offg. divl. supt., June, 1927.

BREKERTON, REGINALD HUGH, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 14th Dec., 1882, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1889; asst. commr., United Prov., Nov., 1891; joint mag., 1st grade, June, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr., April, 1896; inspr.-gen. of police, July, 1900; rettd., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910.

BRETT, Sir CECIL MICHAEL WILFORD, Kt., C.S.I., Barr (1884), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Guildford Gr. Sch. and Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 30th Nov., 1874, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1885; registrar, high court (appellate side), April, 1886; district and sessions judge, Oct., 1890; offg. jud. commr., Chota Nagpur, April-Sept., 1891; judge, Calcutta high court, June, 1900, C.S.I., Jan., 1906; knighted, Dec., 1911; rettd., Jan., 1913.

BRETT, CYRIL TEMPLETON, Indian Police Service (supt., Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1906; asst. supt., May, 1909; supt., Oct., 1915; prinl. police training coll., Hazaribagh, March, 1923.

BRETT, JOHN ALOYSIUS, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (offr. of political dept.).—First commr., dated 20th May, 1900; in mil. employ until Aug., 1906, when apptd. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Feb., 1907; asst. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, Nov., 1908; asst. commr., Thal, Feb., 1909; ditto, Kohat, March, 1909; ditto, Thal, Aug., 1909; ditto, Bannu, and commdt. B.M. police, Dec., 1910; asst. commr., Thal, July, 1911; ditto, Nowshera, Jan., 1913; ditto, Hazara, March, 1913; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1914; dist. judge, ditto, Jan., 1915; asst. commr., Mardan, May, 1915; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, May, 1917; asst. commr., Mardan, Aug., 1917; dep. commr., Hazara, Sept., 1918; asst. commr., Mardan, Oct., 1918; pol. offr., Dir, Swat and Chitral, Jan., 1919; jt dep. commr., Peshawar, May, 1919; dep. commr., Kohat,

June, 1919; pol. agent, Khyber, March, 1922; C.I.E., June, 1925; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F.P., Dec., 1926; pol. agent and dep. commr. in Quetta Peishin, Jan., 1927.

BRETT, WILLIAM BAILEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 23 Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., pol. appt., and educ. depts., Oct., 1917; ditto and pte. sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1920; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; sec., Indian taxation enquiry cttee., Oct., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1926.

BRIDGE, Rev. HENRY NOEL, M.A., late Indian Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service as chaplain, 10th Feb., 1903; senr. chaplain, 10th Feb., 1916; on mil. service from 10th July, 1915, to 8th Aug., 1916; rettd., June, 1926.

BRIDGE, MAURICE FREDERICK, Indian Forest Service (forest economist, Madras).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. Dec., 1921; forest economist, Oct., 1925.

BRIDGE, TIMOTHY WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., Rathfarnham, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1913; settlt. offr., Chota Nagpur, April, 1915; offg. sec., board of revenue, Dec., 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920; rettd., Dec., 1924.

BRIDGES, Rev. FRANCIS LEWELLYN, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (senr. chaplain).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 21st Oct., 1910; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1913; senr. chaplain, April, 1925.

BRIDLE, HENRY LEWIS, India Office (higher clerical officer).—Apptd. clerical offr., 21st Oct., 1921; higher clerical officer, April, 1926.

BRIERLEY, CHARLES ISHERWOOD, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (civil surg., Peshawar).—First commr., dated 31 Aug., 1903; in milty. employ to 18th April, 1907; offg. agency surg., Wana, April, 1907; ditto, Khyber agency, May, 1908; civil surg., Peshawar, May, 1914.

BRIERLEY, WILLIAM BERTIE, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (prin. Arts Coll., Rajahmundry).—Joined the service, 24th Jan., 1917; offg. dist. educl. officer, Nov., 1925; offg. principal, Arts Coll., Rajahmundry.

BRIGGS, ARTHUR BEECHAM, C.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (supt. engr., United Prov.).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Nov., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; supt. engr., Oct., 1925; offg. chief engr., April, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1927.

BRIGGS, HERBERT SAMUEL, Office of High Commr. for India (higher exec. officer, Store Dept.).—Apptd. clerk, second class, 25th June, 1900; minor staff clerk, May, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, Dec., 1921.

BRIGGS, ROBERT CHAPMAN, Indian State Rlys. (exec. engr.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Nov., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1926.

and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1917; C.B.E., June, 1918; offg. commr. of excise, Jan., 1920; confd., May, 1920; addl. sec., home and pol. dept., Jan., 1925; chief sec. to govt. (actg.), April, 1925; confd., Feb., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

BRANDOM, HAROLD FRANK, Office of High Commissioner for India (*exec. officer, acctg. dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 13th Oct., 1919; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BRANDON, E. HAROLD (*asst. secty., home dept., govt. of India*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 13th May, 1903; supt., leg. dept., s.p.t., 2nd Nov., 1915; confd., June, 1916; offg. asst. sec., govt. of India, home dept., April, 1922; confd., June, 1923.

BRANFORD, RICHARD, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*supt., civil vety. dept., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1907; supt., govt. cattle farm, Hissar; offg. chief supt., civil vety. dept., Punjab, April, 1924.

BRANSON, JAMES CHARLES EMERTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 16th Jan., 1882, and served in Oudh as asst. commr.; transfd. to Madras as asst. mag. and collr., Dec., 1885; offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1886; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1889; acting acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, April, 1892; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1892; returned to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as offg. mag. and collr., Aug., 1894; dep. commr., Oct. 1894; mag. and collr., March, 1896; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1896; retransfd. to Bombay as acctnt.-gen., Aug., 1898; acctnt.-genl., Bengal, Nov., 1899; acctnt.-gen., and commr. of state paper currency, Bombay, March, 1903; again acctnt.-genl., Bengal, July, 1904; offg. cmpr. and auditor-gen., March, 1906, to Oct., 1907; ret'd., April, 1910.

BRASHER, ALFRED HERBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham and Tonbridge Schs., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 7th Dec., 1899; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1922; ret'd., July, 1925.

BRAY, SIR DENYS DE SAUMAREZ, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*foreign sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1902; acting asst. to agent to the govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Aug., 1903, to July, 1906; pol. asst., July, 1906; ditto and asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1906; census supt., Baluchistan, Jan., 1910; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, April, 1912; actg. dep. sec. (foreign), for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, April, 1916; confirmed, May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; offg. sec., for. and pol. dept., Sept. to Oct., 1917; offg. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, July to Oct., 1918; offg. sec., for. and pol. dept.,

Nov., 1918; temp. jt. foreign sec., ditto, June, 1919; C.B.E., June, 1919; offg. foreign sec., ditto, Dec., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; confd. as foreign sec. to govt. of India, May, 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1925; author of 'The Brahui Language,' 'Baluchistan Census Report, 1909,' 'The Life History of a Brahui,' &c.

BRAYBROOKE, AUBREY TREVOR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1922; confd., Oct., 1925.

BRAYDEN, DESMOND ANTHONY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 29th Nov., 1921; offg. supt., April, 1926.

BRAYNE, ALBERT FREDERIC LUCAS, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. adviser to govt. of India*).—Educ. at the Royal Academy, Irvine, Glasgow Univ., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 20th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; compiled genl. admtn. report, 1909-10; supt., land records and regn., June, 1913; under-sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Aug., 1916; dep. sec. to govt., ditto, July, 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1920; offg. finl. adviser, posts and tels., finl. dept. govt. of India, April, 1923; C.I.E., June, 1923; on spl. duty in the finance dept., govt. of India, from May, 1922; financial adviser, posts and tels. (tempy.), April, 1923; financial adviser, mil. finance, April, 1924; secty. to govt. of India, finance dept., Sept., 1926.

BRAYNE, FRANK LUGARD, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Monkton Combe Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec. to Delhi munpl. cttee., June, 1910, to Sept., 1912; on military service from Dec., 1915 (M.C., March, 1919), to Nov., 1919; dep. commr., Jan., 1922.

BRAYNE, WILLIAM FREDERIC, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to 7th April, 1909; medl. offr., genl. plague duty, July, 1910; offg. dep. sany. commr., Burma, Aug., 1913; offg. civil surg., June, 1914; on mil. serv. from 26th Aug., 1914, to 28th April, 1919; civil surg., March, 1921.

BRAYSHAY, MAURICE WILLIAM, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Railways (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; dep. contr., timber supplies, Sept., 1917, to July, 1918; offg. asst. sec., rly. board, Oct., 1919; confd., Jan., 1920; services lent to B.B. & G.I. Rly. Co. from 30th March, 1924.

BREBNER, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; under-sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., June, 1920; supt. engr., Oct., 1923.

BREE, PHILIP GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service 13th Sept., 1923; arrived 13th Nov., 1923, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., June, 1926.

BROMLEY, RALPH EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1912; dist. supt., Sept., 1924.

BROOKE-McAULES, ATHELSTAINE, late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 26th Nov., 1888, to Feb., 1890, when apptd. inspr. of police; asst. dist. supt., July, 1892; dist. supt., March, 1899; ditto, and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Central Prov., Jan. to April, 1903; princlpl. training sch., Sangor, July, 1917; retd., Jan., 1912.

BROOKES, ALBERT, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*lecturer, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*).—Joined the service as lecturer in history, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, on 6th Sept., 1922; princlpl. inter. coll., Mandalay, Nov., 1925; lecturer, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, April, 1927.

BROOKS, JOHN BIRTHWHISTLE TYRRILL, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1912, as asst. consvr.; on milty. duty from 8th Nov., 1917, to 24th Nov., 1918; dep. consvr., Dec., 1917.

BROOME, HAROLD HOLKAR, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*principal, King Edward Med. Coll., Lahore*).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. employ until Oct., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. plague med. officer, Rawalpindi; prof. of anatomy, Lahore Med. Coll., July, 1908; on mil. duty from Aug., 1915, to Nov., 1918; medl. supt., Mayo Hospital, Lahore, June, 1922; princlpl. ditto, April, 1923; principal, King Edward Medical Coll., June, 1926.

BROOMFIELD, ROBERT STONEHOUSE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 25th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and chief inspr. of factories; asst. judge and sessions judge, Nov., 1909; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, June, 1913; offg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1919; confirmed, March, 1925.

BROUGHTON, Rev. ARTHUR HARDWICKE, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junnr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th April, 1917; junr. chaplain, April, 1919.

BROWN, JOHN ALEXANDER, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schs., Univ. Coll., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr. and cantonmt. mag.; joint mag., April, 1888; dep. commr., April, 1894; mag. and collr., Feb., 1896; commr., Oct., 1905; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; retd., Nov., 1913.

BROWN, ALAN SUNLEY, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. to store dept., Dec., 1921; clerical officer, Feb., 1924; exec. officer, Jan., 1926.

BROWN, ARTHUR EDWARD, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prof. Cotton Coll., Gauhati, Assam*, 14th March, 1914; on spl. duty in legisl. dept. of govt. of India from 25th Feb., 1920 to 30th March, 1923.

BROWN, ARTHUR FREDERICK ROBERT, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 18th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Aug., 1925.

BROWN, CHARLES HILTON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1917; under-sec. to govt. home dept., Oct., 1918; first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, May, 1920; offg. commr. of Coorg, May, 1921, to Jan., 1922; offg. spl. offr., chief secretariat, May, 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1924; ditto, June, 1925; offg. collr., June, 1926.

BROWN, COURTNEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Plymouth and Mannamhead Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 24th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1910; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1917; confd. as dep. commr., Sept., 1919; offg. commr., March, 1927.

BROWN, GEORGE EUSTACE RICHARD GRANT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived 9th Dec., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; retd., Oct., 1917.

BROWN, GILBERT ALEXANDER MURRAY, O.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., May, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

BROWN, HAROLD ARROWSMITH, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Educ. at Plymouth and Mannamhead Coll., and Carus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 28th Nov., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr; asst. sec. to Govt., Dec., 1906; under sec., Oct., 1908 to Feb., 1910; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; dist. judge, Aug., 1916; offg. divl. judge, Oct., 1917; addl. judge, chief court of Upper Burma, July, 1920; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, April, 1924, and again, March, 1926; confd., J. n., 1927.

BROWN, HAROLD HERBERT, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accs. dept.*).—Apptd. to India Office, Sept., 1919; transfd. to Office of H.C. for I., April, 1921; clerical officer, July, 1923; exec. officer, Aug., 1926.

BROWN, HENRY CODDINGTON, C.I.E., M.B., Major I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ until May, 1912, when apptd. asst. dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Oct., 1920.

BROWN, HUBERT ARNOLD, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 14th March, 1910; dist. ditto, Sept., 1915; divl. rolling stock officer, Nov., 1923.

BROWN, JAMES BIRCH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 25th Nov., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on milty. duty, Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; sub-collr. and jt. mag. (seconded) Feb., 1918; temp. under-sec. to govt., June, 1919; offg. sec., board of rev. (separate rev.), July, 1922; dep. sec. to govt. finance dept., Aug., 1923; offg. sec. to ditto, April, 1925; dep. sec. to ditto, June, 1925; offg. collr. of salt rev., March, 1927.

BRIGSTOCKE, ARTHUR MONTAGU, F.S.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Heidelberg Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 17th Dec., 1892, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; joined the fin. dept., govt. of India, as asst. compr., Central Prov., Aug., 1900; dep. acctn.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1900; ditto, United Prov., June, 1902; dep. acctn.-gen., Bengal, Aug., 1906; offg. acctn.-gen., Madras, May, 1908; acctn.-gen., Punjab, April, 1910; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1912; acctn.-gen. and commr., paper currency, Punjab, Sept., 1914; acctn.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1915; ditto, Burma, Jan., 1918; retd., Jan., 1919.

BRIGSTOCKE, FRANK LEWIS, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag.*, Madras)—Educ. at Llandovery Coll. and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived in India, Nov., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr., and mag.; under sec. to govt., March, 1915; 1st asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coor., Nov., 1915, to Nov., 1920; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1921; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1924.

BRIJ BHUSAN SARAN JETLY, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., *United Provs.*, 21st July, 1924.

BRIJ LAL, RAI BAHADUR, Babu, B.A., United Provs. Civil Service (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service 17th July, 1899, as dep. collr.; mag. and collr., March, 1926; dep. dir. of land records and inspr.-gen. of regist., *United Provs.*

BRIJ MOHAN LAL, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exc. engr.*, Punjab).—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1922.

BRIJ NARAYAN, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1916; asst. engr., Oct. 1917; offg. exec. engr., April, 1925; confd., Oct., 1926.

BRISCOE, HUGH KYNASTON, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr.*, Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; settltd. officer, Oct., 1906; under-sec. to govt., jud. and gen. dep., Feb., 1909; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; on duty as asst. to dir. of temp. works, Delhi, Feb., 1912; spl. offr., temp. capital, Delhi, and sec., notified area cttee., April to May, 1913; sec., board of rev., Bihar and Orissa, March, 1914; mag. and collr., and ditto, March, 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, fin. dept., April, 1924; offg. chief sec. to govt., April, 1926.

BRISLEE, FRANK RICHARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag.*, Madras).—Educ. at King's Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 12th Dec., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922.

BRIDGES, CHARLES HOLDITCH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr.*, Bombay).—Educ. at

Bedford Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and supt., land records, &c.; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to April, 1919; actg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agt., May, 1920; settlement officer, Dec., 1923; dep. sec. to govt., genl., edl. and marine depts. (temp.), Nov., 1925; offg. col., dist. magte. and pol. asst., Dec. 1925; on special duty, Peccan canals, June, 1927.

BROADFOOT, ROBERT CAMPBELL, N.D.A., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric.*, Madras).—Apptd. dep. dir. of agric., June, 1919.

BROADWAY, ALAN BRICE, Barr., Jndl. Dept., Punjab (*judge, Punjab High Court*).—Apptd. asst. legal remembrancer, Punjab, 13th June, 1905; public prosecutor, ditto, Dec., 1905; asst. legal remembr., ditto, April, 1909; addl. govt. advocate, ditto, March, 1915; again asst. legal remembr., Aug., 1915; addl. govt. advocate and offl. trustee, Punjab, Oct., 1915, to March, 1916; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, May, 1916; administr.-gen. and official trustee, Punjab, Aug., 1916; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, from Oct., 1916, to Aug., 1917, and from Oct., 1917; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; acting Chief Justice, June, 1927.

BROADWAY, ERNEST PHILIP, O.B.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1893, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1901; supt., April, 1906; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1922; retd., Jan., 1927.

BROCK, LESLIE EVELYN, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. loco. officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1908; asst. loco. supt., Nov., 1908; dist. dicto, April, 1915; dist. loco. officer, Dec., 1926.

BROCKLEHURST, WALTER HARRISON, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (temp.), 21st April, 1909; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912; divl. engr., Nov., 1926.

BRODIE, NORMAN SUMERVILLE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 12th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting asst. sec. to govt.; head asst., Malabar, Feb., 1893; dep. commr. of salt, &c., rev., April, 1896; sec. to commrs. of salt, &c., rev., Nov., 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., Oct., 1900; collr. and mag., March, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1903; again collr. and mag., Oct., 1904; ditto and pol. agent for Karikal, Nov., 1911; member, board of rev., Aug., 1914; retd., July, 1917.

BRODRICK, RIGHT HON. ST. JOHN (*see* Middleton, Viscount).

BROKENSHAW, ARTHUR, India Posts and Telegraphs (*contr. of tel. traffic*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1906; supt., April, 1920; contr., telegraph office, March, 1927.

BROMAGE, JAMES VINCENT BENNETT RAIKES, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service 17th Dec., 1903, as asst. supt.; supt., July, 1912; on mil. service Sept., 1916, to April, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1924, and again, April, 1926.

BROMLEY, RALPH EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1912; d.st. supt., Sept., 1924.

BROOKE-McAREES, ATHELSTAIN, late India Police Dept. (*Central Prov.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 26th Nov., 1888, to Feb., 1890, when apptd. inspr. of police; asst. dist. supt., July, 1892; dist. supt., March, 1899; ditto, and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Central Prov., Jan. to April, 1903; principl. training sch., Saugor, July, 1917; retd., Jan., 1922.

BROOKES, ALBERT, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*lecturer, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*).—Joined the service as lecturer in history, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, on 6th Sept., 1922; principl. inter. coll., Mandalay, Nov., 1925; lecturer, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, April, 1927.

BROOKS, JOHN BIRTHWISTLE TYRRILL, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1912, as asst. consrv.; on milty. duty from 8th Nov., 1917, to 24th Nov., 1918; dep. consrv., Dec., 1917.

BROOM, HAROLD HOLKER, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (principal, King Edward Med. Coll., Lahore).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. employ until Oct., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. plague med. officer, Rawalpindi; prof. of anatomy, Lahore Med. Coll., July, 1908; on mil. duty from Aug., 1915, to Nov., 1918; medl. supt., Mayo Hospital, Lahore, June, 1922; principl. ditto, April, 1923; principal, King Edward Medical Coll., June, 1926.

BROOMFIELD, ROBERT STONEHOUSE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 25th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and chief inspr. of factories; asst. judge and sessions judge, Nov., 1909; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, June, 1913; offg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1919; confirmed, March, 1925.

BROUGHTON, REV. ARTHUR HARDWICKE, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th April, 1917; junr. chaplain, April, 1919.

BROWN, JOHN ALEXANDER, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schs., Univ. Coll., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr. and cantonmt. mag.; joint mag., April, 1883; dep. commr., April, 1894; mag. and collr., Feb., 1896; commr., Oct., 1905; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; retd., Nov., 1913.

BROWN, ALAN SUNLEY, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. to store dept., Dec., 1921; clerical officer, Feb., 1924; exec. officer, Jan., 1926.

BROWN, ARTHUR EDWARD, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prof. Cotton Coll., Gauhati, Assam*, 14th March, 1914; on spl. duty in legisl. dept. of govt. of India from 25th Feb., 1920 to 30th March, 1923.

BROWN, ARTHUR FREDERICK ROBERT, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consrv. on 18th Dec., 1922; dep. consrv., Aug., 1925.

BROWN, CHARLES HILTON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1917; under-sec. to govt. home dept., Oct., 1918; first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, May, 1920; offg. commr. of Coorg, May, 1921, to Jan., 1922; offg. spl. offr., chief secretariat, May, 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1924; ditto, June, 1925; offg. collr., June, 1926.

BROWN, COURTNEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Plymouth and Mannamood Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 24th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1910; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1917; confd. as dep. commr., Sept., 1919; offg. commr., March, 1927.

BROWN, GEORGE EUSTACE RICH GRANT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and St. Peter's Coll. Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived 9th Dec., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; retd., Oct., 1917.

BROWN, GIBERT ALEXANDER MURRAY, O.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., May, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

BROWN, HAROLD ARROWSMITH, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Educ. at Plymouth and Mannamood Coll., and Carus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 28th Nov., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to Govt., Dec., 1906; under sec., Oct., 1908 to Feb., 1910; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; dist. judge, Aug., 1916; offg. divl. judge, Oct., 1917; addl. judge, chief court of Upper Burma, July, 1920; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, April, 1924, and again, March, 1926; confd., J. n., 1927.

BROWN, HAROLD HERBERT, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, acct. dept.*).—Apptd. to India Office, Sept., 1919; transf. to Office of H.C. for I., April, 1921; clerical officer, July, 1923; exec. officer, Aug., 1924.

BROWN, HENRY CODDINGTON, C.I.E., M.B., Major I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ until May, 1912, when apptd. asst. dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Oct., 1920.

BROWN, HUBERT ARNOLD, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 14th March, 1910; dist. ditto, Sept., 1915; divl. rolling stock officer, Nov., 1923.

BROWN, JAMES BIRCH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 25th Nov., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on milty. duty, Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; sub-collr. and jt. mag. (seconded) Feb., 1918; temp. under-sec. to govt., June, 1919; offg. sec., board of rev. (separate rev.), July, 1922; dep. sec. to govt. finance dept., Aug., 1923; offg. sec. to ditto, April, 1925; dep. sec. to ditto, June, 1925; offg. collr. of salt rev., March, 1927.

BROWN, JOHN, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. colliery supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. colliery manager, 7th Feb., 1912; colliery manager, April, 1915; asst. supt., April, 1923.

BROWN, JOHN COGGIN, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Indian Geological Survey (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt.; O.B.E., June, 1918; supt., June, 1921.

BROWN, LESLIE NANSCAWEN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll. and Worcester Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 17th Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; persl. asst. to agent to govt., Kathiawar, Dec., 1914; on mil. duty from May, 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from May, 1917; pol. offr., Qurnah divn., April to Sept., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1923; ditto and pol. agent, March, 1925.

BROWN, MONTAGUE, late India Public Works Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; temp. supt. engr., March, 1919; confd. as supt. engr., Jan., 1921; retd., July, 1923.

BROWN, PERCY, A.R.C.A., late Indian Educ. Service.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1899, as prinpl., Mayo Sch. of Industrial Art, Lahore, and curator, Central Museum; asst. dir. of Delhi exhibn. of Indian Art Manufacture, April, 1902, to July, 1903; prinpl. Govt. Sch. of Art, Calcutta, and keeper of the art gallery, Jan., 1909; retd., May, 1927; illustrated Naville's Temple of Danials, Bahari, for the Committee of the Egypt Exploration Fund, illustrative part and chapter on 'Fine Arts' of 'Indian Arts at Delhi, 1903'; descriptive guide to the dept. of 'Archaeology and Antiquities in the Lahore Museum, Part I.'

BROWN, RALPH ROBERTS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 9th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as a-st. commr.; offg. registrar, chf. court, Lower Burma, from March, 1914, to Jan., 1917; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; offg. commr., July, 1920.

BROWN, RICHARD CECIL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Clergy Orphan Sch., Canterbury, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settl. officer; 2nd asst., Sept., 1896; 1st asst., June, 1900; junr. collr., Aug., 1905; ditto, and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, Nov., 1905; senr. collr., Dec., 1909; ditto and pol. agent, Jath State, March, 1911; senr. collr. and dist. mag., Belgauim, April, 1912; serving with the British Army from May, 1915; retd., 1918.

BROWN, ROBERT SIDNEY, India Office (*asst. principal, public and judicial dept.*).—Apptd. second-class clerk, India Office, 1st March, 1911, and attd. to the registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; asst. principal, fin. dept., April, 1921; transfd. to military dept., June, 1923; temp. reading clerk to council, June, 1, 26—Aug., 1927; transfd. to services and general dept., June, 1926; ditto, public and judl. de.t., May, 1927; jt. editor, India Office List, Aug., 1927.

BROWN, STUART KELSON, C.V.O., India Office (*joint sec., mil. dept.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge (Porson Prize, 1906); apptd. junr. clerk, store dept., India Office, 11th Oct., 1909; transfd. to judl. and public dept., March, 1910; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1911; pte. sec. to parl. under-sec. of state, July, 1913; senr. clerk, March, 1918; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919 (Italian Silver Medal for military valour, March, 1917; mentioned in despatches, July, 1917); asst. sec. to Lord Crewe's commec. on the India Office, March, 1919; actg. pte. sec. to sec. of state, June, 1919; pte. sec. to sec. of state, June, 1919, to Sept., 1924; principal, April, 1921; joint sec., mil. dept., Sept., 1924; C.V.O., Jan., 1925.

BROWN, WILLIAM BARCLAY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ayr Acad., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 8th Dec., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., June, 1889; returned to Bengal as offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1894; mag. and collr., Oct., 1896; district and sessions judge, June, 1897; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retd., June, 1911; author of a grammar of the Diori-Chutiya language and a guide book to Orissa.

BROWN, WILLIAM SCOTT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and University, Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., home dept., April, 1920; offg. sec., board of rev., Madras, March, 1924.

BROWNE, CHARLES MICHAEL, C.M.G., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., late R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 23rd Dec., 1897; in mil. employ until 8th Jan., 1903, when he joined the survey dept. as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Oct., 1910; temp. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919; C.M.G., 1918.

BROWNE, DENIS ROBERT HOWE, O.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; under-sec. to govt., p.w.d. (rds. and bdgs.), Bombay, Feb., 1915; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to July, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; Army rank, Lt.-Col., I.A.R.O.; offg. supt. engr., Jan., 1926; actg. ch. engr. and jt. sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay, Dec. 1926.

BROWNE, HORACE FAIRFAX MORESBY, Lieut.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, 17th March, 1897; served in mil. dept. to July, 1903; asst. commr., Jan., 1911; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; offg. dep. commr., March, 1920; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Mar. 1926.

BROWNE, R. J., M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E., late India P.W.D.—Apptd. electrical engr. for mil. works services, 20th Nov., 1903; special duty, P.W.D. secretariat, Nov., 1907; electrical inspr. to govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1909; served in China War, 1900, medal; retd., Sept. 1926.

BROWNE, ROBERT STAB, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. conserv.*, Madras, on 23rd Dec., 1922.

BROWNE, SAMUEL HASLETT, C.I.E., M.D., Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, March, 1874, and arrived, 14th Nov., 1874; served on hosp. duty and on mil. duty in Afghanistan in 1878; from Aug., 1879, served in the Central Prov. on gen. and jail duty; served under the govt. of India from Dec., 1886, in joint med. charge, Simla; principal of med. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1889; offg. surgn. supt., presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, April–Nov., 1893; hon. surgn. to the viceroy, Jan., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1896; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bengal, April, 1903; retd., April, 1906.

BROWNE, WALTER FITZGERALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 31st Oct., 1921; asst. mag. and collr., United Provs., 3rd Dec., 1921; asst. commr. from Oct., 1923, to May, 1924.

BROWNING, HERBERT ARROTT, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 21st Jan., 1881; employed in Burma as asst. commr., Sept., 1886; dep. commr., April, 1897; supt., Port Blair, and chief commr., Andamans and Nicobars, April, 1906; commr., Burma, May, 1913; retd., Feb., 1915.

BROWNLOW, ANDREW L'ESTRANGE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 26th Feb., 1921; dist. supt., Jan., 1924.

BROWNRIFF, REV. ERNEST GRAHAM, M.A., late O.B.E., Indian Ecol. Establt.—Joined the service as chaplain, 6th Oct., 1906; on mil. duty, 18th Oct., 1916, to 15th July, 1919; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1919; retd., Nov., 1927.

BROWNRIFF, FRANCIS WILLIAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 31st Dec., 1881, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1888; joint mag., April, 1890; settlt. officer, Sultanpur, Nov., 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1895; mag. and collr., March, 1896; sec. rev. board, March, 1899, to March, 1900; addl. commr., March, 1906; commr., Dec., 1906; retd., May, 1915.

BRUCE, CHARLES EDWARD, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col.I.A. (pol. officer).—First commn. dated 5th Sept., 1896; in mil. employ to Nov., 1901, when he was attached to for. dept.; pol. asst., Oct., 1902; city mag., Peshawar, Sept., 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, April to Oct., 1912; asst. commr., Oct., 1913; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Oct., 1914; ditto, Loralai, Oct., 1915; pol. agent, Zhob, Dec., 1916; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Oct., 1917; pol. agent, ditto, Jan., 1918; spl. duty as pol. offr. with Marri Punitive Force, March to June, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; dep. commr., Kohat, May, 1921; ditto, Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1924; C.B.E., June, 1925; offg. resident in Waziristan, Sept., 1926.

BRUCE, ERNEST HENRY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1901, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, Oct., 1906; supt., May, 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1925.

BRUCE, HAROLD EASTON, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 20th March, 1921; offg. supt., Oct., 1923.

BRUCE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER MACDONALD, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 14th Sept., 1887; served in mil. accts. dept. from Nov., 1896; China, 1900; dep. acctnt.-gen., and asst. sec. for fin. in mil. dept., Sept., 1904; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. sec., mil. fin. branch, April, 1906; junior contr., mil. supply accts., April, 1914; retd., Oct., 1915; temply. employed in mil. dept., India Office, from Jan. to Dec., 1918.

BRUCE-KERR, REV. GEORGE HENRY, B.A., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 9th Oct., 1910; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1913; resigned on appt. to I.A.R.O. on 18th Sept., 1915; reappointed and arrived at Rangoon on 8th Dec., 1919; senr. chaplain, Aug., 1924.

BRUEN, EDWARD JOHN, Indian Agric. Service (*live stock expert to govt. of Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 14th July, 1914, to 15th Sept., 1919; dep. dir. of agric. for animal breeding, Sept., 1919; live stock expert, Aug., 1924.

BRUNYATE, Sir JAMES BENNETT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 9th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlt. officer, and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., June, 1896; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., Nov., 1897; asst. commr., March, 1901; joint mag., Nov., 1901; dep. commr., March, 1904; dept. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1905; temp. joint sec., mil. fin. branch, April, 1907; specl. duty with International Opium Ctee., Oct., 1908, to Feb., 1909; reverted to employment of govt. of United Prov., Jan., 1909; joint sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; mag. and collr., Nov., 1912; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1913; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, May, 1913; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd. from Indian C.S., May, 1917; member of the Council of India, from May, 1917, to Sept., 1924; K.C.S.I., July, 1918; member, Indian constitutional relations commee., 1919; member, commee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919.

BRYAN, ALAN FRANCIS, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*asst. opium officer*).—Joined the service, 10th April, 1902; dist. opium officer, April, 1925.

BRYANT, HORACE BRANSBY, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1890, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1894; consr., Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921.

BRYANT, JOHN FORBES, M.A., F.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., and Clare Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 16th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1904; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and mag., July, 1913; retd., July, 1924.

BRYANT, WALTER, Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Central Provs.).—Educ. at Christian Brothers Coll., Bristol, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

BRYSON, REGINALD, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Cochin, Dec., 1901; supt., lunatic asylum, Madras, and lecturer on mental diseases, medl. coll., June, 1903; dist. medl. and sany. offr., Oct., 1908; surgn., 1st dist., Madras, Jan., 1916, also supt., medl. sch., Rayapuram; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1919, to Sept., 1920; medical inspr. of emigrants, Madras, and supt. medical sch., Rayapuram, Sept., 1920; ret'd., Feb., 1925.

BU, MYA, Barr., Judl. Dept., Burma (*asst. govt. advocate*).—Asst. govt. advocate, March, 1924; addl. judge high ct., June, 1926; judge, ditto, Dec., 1926.

BUCHANAN, ANDREW, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Central Prov; supt., lunatic asylum and Robertson med. coll., Nagpur, in addn., Aug., 1917; ret'd., March, 1921.

BUCK, CECIL HENRY, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (ret'd.), late Punjab Commission.—First commn., dated 5th March, 1891; in mil. employ until Oct., 1896, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; ret'd. May, 1924; author of asst. commr.'s 'Notenook'; and 'Faiths, Fairs and Festivals of India.'

BUCKLAND, CHARLES EDWARD, C.I.E., B.A., Barr. (1885), late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 29th Nov., 1870; asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal, Dec., 1870; attaché, foreign dept., Nov., 1871; on famine duty, March, 1874; private sec. to lieut.-govr., 1874-77; asst. sec., govt. of Bengal, Aug., 1876; private sec. to Sir R. Temple during his mission to Madras and Bombay, 1877; private sec. to govt. of Bombay, May, 1877; offg. under sec., govt. of India, home dept., May, 1878; private sec. to prest. of govt.-gen.'s council, Nov., 1878; offg. press commr. with govt. of India, Feb., 1879; supt. of stamps and stationery, Bengal, May, 1880; junr. sec., board of rev., May, 1887; sec., May, 1890; sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen., rev. and statistical depts., Dec., 1891; member of Bengal legist. council, 1893, 1895, 1899, and 1902; C.I.E., May, 1895; commr. Burdwan divn., April, 1896; chief secy. to govt., Bengal, May, 1902; tempy. mcmber, board of rev., Dec., 1902; ret'd., Oct., 1904; edited 'Excise Manual', &c.; author of a dictionary of Indian biography.

BUCKLAND, SIR PHILIP LINDSAY, Kt., Barr.—Apptd. *Judge of the High Court, Calcutta*, 10th Nov., 1919; Kt., July, 1926.

BUCKLEY, HUGH CLIVE, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Provs.*).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1905; in mil. employ till Nov., 1907, and from April, 1909, to Aug., 1911; plague medl. officer, Punjab, Sept., 1911; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to April, 1921; civil surgeon, United Prov., April, 1921.

BUCKLEY, LLEWELYN EDISON, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 17th Sept., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; acted as rev. under sec., 1894; head asst., Dec., 1894; senr. asst. dist. mag., and agent to govt., Nov., 1895; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1899; head asst.,

Nov., 1896; princpl. asst. to the collr. and agent, Ganjam, Sept., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1903; collr. and mag., Nov., 1903; member, board of rev., Oct., 1914; C.S.I., June, 1918; ret'd., Nov., 1922.

BUCKNER, CEDRIC STANLEY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bengal, on 7th Sept., 1921.

BUCKNER, JOHNSTONE STANLEY, M.B.E., India Posts and Tels. (*presdy. postmaster, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1893; on deputation with I.E.F., Mesopotamia, from 11th Sept., 1916; presdy. postmaster, Bombay, Aug., 1922.

BUCKNEY, FRANK, B.A., Imperial Customs Service (*asst. collr., Calcutta*).—Joined the service as prob., 17th Feb., 1908; asst. collr., Dec., 1911.

BUCKWELL, Rev. Canon FREDERICK CHARLES, B.A., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 11th Jan., 1904; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1907; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1917.

BUDH SINGH, BAWA, A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 27th Sept., 1902; asst. engr., Sept., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1912.

BUDHI SINGH, MIAN, RAI SAHIB, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 12th June, 1904; asst. consvr., May, 1921; dep. consvr., May, 1922.

BULKELEY, JOHN PIERSON, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Burma*).—Arrived in India, Feb., 1907, and apptd. prin. Rangoon Collegiate and Normal Schools; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1911; offg. asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, Feb., 1923; offg. dir., ditto, April, 1924.

BULKLEY, ALFRED FRANCIS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1908; asst. supt., Jan., 1911; supt., Nov., 1921; awarded King's police medal.

BULL, Rev. EDMUND, late Madras Eccles. Establt.—Educ. at Lincoln Theo. Coll.; joined the service, 12th June, 1897, as chaplain; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1907; ret'd., 1919.

BULL, FRANCIS EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); exec. engr., Oct., 1898; supt. engr., Jan., 1912; chief engr. (provl.), Assam, and sec. to chief commr. Dec., 1917; confirmed, Dec., 1918; ret'd., Aug., 1921.

BULL, Rev. FRANCIS FAULKNER, Indian Eccl. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service 11th Oct., 1909; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1912; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1922.

BULL, HERBERT GEORGE, India Office (*higher executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Educ. at Owen's Gr. Sch., Islington; served as sec. divn. clerk, War Office, from April, 1900; apptd. 2nd class clerk, acnt.-gen.'s dept., 17th April, 1902; transfd. to registry and record dept., July, 1906; tempy. attached to mily. dept., Jan., 1917; minor staff clerk, April, 1918; staff clerk (temp.), Oct., 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BULL, LOUIS ALBERT, Punjab Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1896; extra asst. commr., Dec., 1908; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1926.

BUNBURY, CECIL EDWARD FRANCIS, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 21st Nov., 1885, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1896; served with Buner Field Force, Jan. to Nov., 1898; judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; resdtd., Feb., 1906; resdtd. and judl. commr., Nov., 1906; C.S.I., June, 1910; rettd., Feb., 1912.

BUNTING, SHELDON ARTHUR STEWART, M.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.A., B.Sc., late Indian P.W. Dept.—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1905; arrived 12 Dec., 1905, and served in United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1914; on mil. service in India and East Africa from May, 1915, to Aug., 1919; on deputation to Northern India Salt Rev. dept. from March, 1920; rettd., Jan., 1925.

BURBIDGE, ALBERT, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. operating supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 16th March, 1891, to 31st Dec., 1904; offg. asst. supt., Jan., 1905; asst. traffic manager, April, 1906; asst. supt., Dec., 1910; dist. supt., Oct., 1914; in mil. employ from 6th June, 1917, to 8th Jan., 1920; coal manager (*s.p.t.*), July, 1923; dep. ch. operating supt. (*s.p.t.*), Feb., 1925.

BURBIDGE, HERBERT FREDERICK GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, Dec., 1923, and deputed to police training coll., Sardah, Bengal; proby. asst. supt., Oct., 1925; confd., Nov., 1925.

BURDEN, HENRY, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. rettd.—First commn. dated 20th Jan., 1894; apptd. asst. agency surgn., Gilgit, Nov., 1898; agency surgn., ditto, Oct., 1900; residency surgn., Gwalior, Feb., 1905; agency surgn., Bhopawar, Jan., 1906; residency surgn. and asst. resdtd., Nepal, Nov., 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; resdy. surgn. and chief medl. offr., Baluchistan, May, 1919; rettd., March, 1921.

BURDETT, R. G., Public Works Dept., Punjab.—Joined the service as *inspr. of drag-lines*, 20th July, 1925.

BURDON, ERNEST, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad., and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, July, 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1913; under sec., fin. dept., govt. of India, July, 1914; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, June, 1916; finl. adviser, Mesopotamia expedi. force, Dec., 1918, to May, 1919; temp. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, and member, Indian munitions bd., July, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Jan., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1926; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Aug. 1927.

BURDWAN, SIR BIJAY CHAND MAHTUB, Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.O.M.—Member of Imperial legisl. council, 1909-1912; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; Bengal legisl. council, 1907-1918; temp. member of Bengal exec. council, May, 1918; confd., Jan., 1919; resigned, April, 1924; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1924. Literary works:—'Vijaya Gitika,' and other Bengal poetical works and dramas; 'Impressions' (the diary of a European tour); 'Meditations,' &c.

BURGE, BERNARD EDWARD JOHN, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Ampleforth Coll., Melton, Yorks., and Merton Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 19th July, 1921; arrived, 5th Oct., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. officer, Oct., 1923; offg. settlt. officer, Nov., 1925.

BURGESS, FREDERICK GEORGE, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, on 13th Dec., 1923.

BURKE, EDMUND PLUNKETT, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

BURKE, GERALD TYLER, M.D., Major I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*).—First commn. dated 31st July, 1909; in mil. employ to 15th Feb., 1924; profr., King George's medl. coll., Lucknow, Feb., 1924; civil surg., Nov., 1925.

BURKE, REDMOND ST. GEORGE, late India Forest Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1901, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; rettd., June, 1923.

BURKE, RICHARD JOHN CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 22nd Jan., 1898; in mil. employ to Oct., 1900; asst. pol. agent, Bombay, Oct., 1902; special duty in connection with visit of Prince of Wales, Oct. to Nov., 1905, and with visit of the Amir, Jan. to Feb., 1907; adviser to H.H. the Raja of Devas (junior branch) from Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from March, 1915; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, Army dept., April to Aug., 1915; vice-pres. of administration, Bhavnagar, from 1st Nov., 1926, to 4th March, 1927; offg. resident, Baroda, March, 1927.

BURKITT, FRANCIS HOLY, O.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1903; asst. engr., Punjab, Jan., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; O.B.E., June, 1918; offg. supt. engr., Dec., 1923; confd., Sept., 1926.

BURKITT, HAROLD HAMILTON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Galway Grammar Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; offg. presdt., corpn. of Madras, Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918, and from April, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1920; rettd., Oct., 1927.

BURLINGHAM, GEORGE, Posts and Telegraphs (*dep. postmaster-genl., Sind and Baluchistan, and divl. engr., tcls.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1903; deputed to the N.W. Ry. from Sept., 1914; divl. engr., Shillong, Dec., 1920; ditto, Delhi, July, 1922; divl. engr., tcls., and dep. postmr.-genl., Sind and Baluchistan circle, June, 1925.

BURLTON, PHILIP SYKES MURPHY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, rettd.—First commn. dated 9th May, 1886; in mil. employ to Oct., 1891, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dist. judge, May, 1901; dep. commr., March, 1906; commr. (*s.p.t.*), Aug., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; rettd., 1921.

BURMAN, RAM PRASAD (*see Ram Prasad, B.*).

BURN, DUGALD STUART, Indian State Rlys. (*chief traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 14th Nov., 1901; dist. ditto, Jan., 1907; dep. traffic manager,

May, 1918; genl. traffic manager, Oct., 1921; ch. traffic manager, Nov., 1922.

BURN, JOHN GUNN, B.A., LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Inverness Coll. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 24th Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., May, 1904; sub-collr. and joint mag., April, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1912; addl. judge, high ct., Sept. to Nov., 1916; offg. judge, Madras high ct., July, 1919; retd., June, 1921.

BURN, Rev. JOHN HUMPHREY, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junnr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 29th Sept., 1924; junr. chaplain, Sept., 1926.

BURN, Sir RICHARD, Kt., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Liverpool Inst., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1891; and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., June, 1896; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1897; supt. of census operations, April, 1900; supt. of revision of Imperial Gaz., Oct., 1902; dep. commr., May, 1904, and ditto; editor of Imperial Gaz. for India, Feb., 1905; mag. and coll., July, 1907; K-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1909; sec. to govt., United Prov., Oct., 1910; chief sec., April, 1912, to Feb., 1918; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from March to May, 1918; commr., Nov., 1918; member board of revenue, May, 1923; tempy. member govt.'s exec. council, United Prov., 5th Dec., 1925; ditto, Aug., 1926; Kt., Jan., 1927; retd., Jan., 1927; author of 'United Prov. Census Report, 1901,' 'United Prov. Gazetteer,' and part editor of 3rd edn., 'Imperial Gazetteer.'

BURN, ROBERT NATHANIEL, O.B.E., Lt.-Col. R.E., Indian State Railways (*divl. supt., N.W. Rly.*).—First commn., dated 2nd May, 1901; gartrn. engr., mil. wks. services, Punjab, May, 1902; asst. engr., state rys., July, 1904; exec. engr., Dec., 1911; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to 1918; offg. supt. engr., Nov., 1921; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924.

BURN, SIDNEY, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Wakefield Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., March, 1913; supt., Pudukkottai State, from Oct., 1915, to Oct., 1922; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1925.

BURNAND, WILLIAM HENRY, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. operating supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 19th Sept., 1897, to 14th Sept., 1910; and again from 19th Nov., 1910, to 3rd March, 1912; asst. supt., March, 1912; dist. supt., April, 1919; coal manager, Feb., 1923; dep. ch. operating supt., Feb., 1925; offg. divl. supt., March, 1926.

BURNE, LINDSAY ELIOTT LUMLEY, C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India Dec., 1897, and rendered services in the Mily. Dept.; asst. commdt., Burma Mounted Police, July, 1902; asst. commr., June, 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; commdt., Burma mily. police, May, 1918, to May, 1919; C.B.E., June, 1919; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1920; confd., July, 1921.

BURNETT, SIDNEY HARVEY, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1898, when he was apptd. personal asst. to surgn.-gen. with govt. of Bombay; restd. surgn., St. George's Hospl. and profr., Grant Medl. Coll., July, 1900; civil surgn., Bombay, April, 1901; presdy. surgn., Aug., 1909; ditto, and physician on staff of St. George's Hospital, Bombay, Aug., 1913; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to Sept., 1918; retd., May, 1923.

BURNHAM, JOHN CHARLES, C.S.I., C.B.E., B.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S.—Educ. at Victoria University, Manchester; asst. chemist, Woolwich chemical dept., 1888 to 1894; served on Sir F. Abel's "Special Committee on Explosives," 1888 to 1891; chemist, experimental cordite factory, Kirkee, 1894; manager and chemist, cordite factory, Aruvankadu, August, 1898; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; services lent to ministry of munitions, London, from Dec., 1915; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Dec., 1921.

BURNS, CECIL LAURENCE, late India Educatl. Service.—Apptd. principal and decorative artist and architectural sculptor, Sir J. J. School of Art and Industry, Bombay, 20th Oct., 1899; retd., April, 1918.

BURNS, FRANCIS GILBERT, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 25th July, 1912; asst. exec. engr. and offg. exec. engr., July, 1923.

BURNS, HENRY GEORGE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 6th Nov., 1925; asst. exec. engr., 5th Sept., 1926.

BURNS, WILLIAM, D.Sc., Indian Agricul. Service (*economic botanist to govt., Bombay*).—Apptd. economic botanist, Poona, 11th Oct., 1908; deputed to mil. dept., Nov., 1917; princpl., Agric. Coll., Poona, May, 1922; jt. dir. of agric. (tempy.), April, 1926.

BURRARD, Sir SIDNEY GERALD, K.C.S.I., F.R.S., Col., R.E., retd., late Survey of India.—First commn., 6th April, 1879; asst. sec. ord. committee for gunnery exports, April, 1881; apptd. to Indian establ., and attached to B. Sappers and Miners, Jan., 1883; attached to mil. works dept., Baluchistan, March, 1883; asst. supt., trigonl. survey, Sept., 1884; dep. supt., June, 1889; spl. duty in connection with longitude operations between Greenwich and India, 1895; supt., Oct., 1899; offg. surveyor-gen. of India, Feb., 1908; confd., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; awarded Victoria medal of R.G.S., 1913; K.C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., Sept., 1919; author of 'An Account of the Scientific Work of the Survey of India' and 'Levelling of Precision in India.'

BURRELL, PERCY SAVILLE, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. headmaster, Collegiate School, Benares, 6th Oct., 1904; inspr. of schools, June, 1906; asst. dir. of public instruction, United Prov., April, 1908, to June, 1912; princpl., Queen's Coll., Benares, March, 1914; profr. of philosophy, Allahabad Univ., Oct., 1923; C.I.E., July, 1926; retd., Dec., 1926.

BURRELL, ROY HERBERT ADAMS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 16th Nov., 1925.

BURROWS, LIONEL BURTON, B.A., Bengal Civil Service (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, 7th May, 1903; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1907; mag. and collr., Oct., 1924.

BURT, BRYCE CHUDLEIGH, M.B.E., B.Sc., F.C.S., Indian Agricultural Service.—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1908; apptd. dep. dir. of agri., United Provs., Feb., 1908; K-I-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; sec., central cotton cttee., April, 1921.

BURT, CHARLES HENRY SEYMOUR, late Opium Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 15th April, 1887, as offg. asst. sub.-dep. opium agent; asst. sub.-dep. opium agent, March, 1888; sub.-dep. opium agent, Feb., 1905; retd., June, 1921.

BURT, Sir HENRY PARSELL, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.C.E., late India Office, and India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. from Royal Indian Engrg. Coll. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1878; employed at Liverpool on works of L. and N.W. railway; posted to state railways, July, 1879; exec. engr., Nov., 1892; offd. as under sec. to govt. of India, March, 1895; dep. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., Nov., 1896; dep. manager, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1901; manager, O. and R. Rly., Oct., 1902; ditto, E. Bengal state rly., Nov., 1905; agent, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1909; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; member, rly. board, July, 1913; presdt., ditto, May, 1914; retd., May, 1915; apptd. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., India Office, May, 1915; C.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Feb., 1919.

BURT, HORACE ARTHUR SEYMOUR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 21st Jan., 1897; asst. supt., May, 1898; supt., Dec., 1905.

BURTON, BERTRAM HAND, B.A., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1897, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, Sept., 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1925.

BURTON, EDWARD, Indian State Railways (*dep. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service, 7th June, 1900, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1907; dep. supt., May, 1922.

BURTON, FRANCIS HELY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 21st Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1900, to May, 1903; dep. commr., Dec., 1906; offg. commr., March, 1922; commr. (*sub-provl.*).

BURTON, FRANK, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second divn. clerk, Board of Trade, Sept., 1908; transfd. to Board of Educn., Sept., 1909, and to Census Office, April, 1910; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 8th May, 1913, and attd. to registry and record dept.; temporarily transfd. to mil. dept., Sept., 1914; higher clerical officer, July, 1922.

BURTON, GEOFFREY FOWNALL, M.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1913; spl. duty in sectt., Nov., 1916, to Jan., 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1920;

confd. as dep. commr., Feb. 1921; excise commr., March, 1924.

BURTON, LIONEL HAND, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 3rd Feb., 1903; asst. supt., May, 1904; supt., Dec., 1909.

BURT, THEODORE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr. on 1st Oct., 1921; exec. engr., April, 1927.

BUSH, SYDNEY POYNTZ, A.R.I.B.A.—Apptd. consulting architect to govt. of Burma, 27th April, 1925.

BUSHBY, WALTER EDWIN, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1913; asst. engr., Nov., 1913; in milty. employ from 31st July, 1916, to 21st Jan., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

BUSHELL, CHARLES LESTOURGEON, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1910; retd., Aug., 1926.

BUTCHER, WALTER VINCENT, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 6th Sept., 1905; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1925; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1926.

BUTLER, EDWIN JOHN, C.I.E., D.Sc., M.B., F.L.S., late Agri. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 17th March, 1901, as cryptogamic botanist to the govt. of India; imperial mycologist, May, 1906; officiated in addn. as dir., agricl. research inst., and principal, agricl. coll., Pusa, from May, 1910, to March, 1912; impl. mycologist and joint-dir. of the agricl. research inst., Pusa, Jan., 1919; dir. of Imperial Bureau of Mycology from Sept., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd.

BUTLER, FRANK GREGORY, Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Malvern, and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1916; regr., high ct., Madras, Feb., 1921; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926.

BUTLER, G. S., B.A. (Oxon), F.I.C., Indian Ordnance Dept.—Apptd. chemist, cordite factory, Aruvankadu, 2nd Sept., 1910; manager and chemist, ditto, Dec., 1921.

BUTLER, HAROLD EDWIN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1913, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, Sept., 1925.

BUTLER, MAURICE, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-genl., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1909; asst. acct.-gen., May, 1911; employed at the India Office and at the Ministry of Munitions from 16th Feb., 1917, to 28th Feb., 1918; examr. of local fund accts., United Provs., March, 1919; dep. acct.-genl., Bengal, April, 1927.

BUTLER, Sir MONTAGU SHERARD DAWES, Kt., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Central Provinces*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 26th Nov., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Nov., 1900; asst. settl. offr., May, 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Sept.,

1904; settlmt. offr., Kotah State, Oct., 1904; special duty under for. dept., July, 1903; ditto finl. dept., Jan. to April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1909; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1911; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; special duty as jt. sec. to Royal Commn. on the public service in India, from Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1915; C.B., Jan., 1916; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; presdt., Punjab legis. council, Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., health and lands, July, 1922; presdt., Council of State, April, 1924; Kt., June, 1924; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1924; govr. of Central Provs., Jan., 1925.

BUTLER, Sir SPENCER HARCOURT, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hartow and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 29th Oct., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. collr. and mag.; junr. sec., board of rev., March, 1892; asst. settlt. officer, Dec., 1893; settle. officer, Dec., 1894; sec. to famine commn., Dec., 1900, to April, 1901; joint mag., April, 1901; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; mag. and collr., Sept., 1903; third sec. to govt., Sept., 1903, to March, 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Jan., 1908; confd., May, 1908; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; member of govt.-gen.'s council, Nov., 1910, to Oct., 1915; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; lieut.-govr. of Burma, 29th Oct., 1915; lieut.-govr., United Prov., 15th Feb., 1918; govr. of United Prov., 3rd Jan., 1921; lieut.-govr. of Burma, 21st Dec., 1922; govr. of Burma, 2nd Jan., 1923; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1923; chairman of concee. to enquire into certain matters affecting the Indian States, Jan., 1928.

BUTLER, STANLEY GORDON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

BUTLER, WILLIAM GEORGE, late India Office.—Educ. at Bradford and Eton; junr. clerk, store dept., India office, 31st Jan., 1867; asst. private sec. and précis writer to sec. of state, 1874-78; senr. clerk Dec., 1889; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, June, 1900; dir.-gen. of stores, April, 1909; retd., July, 1912.

BUTTERFIELD, ARTHUR DILLON, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor*).—Apptd. asst. examr., public works acctg., 9th Aug., 1901; dep. examr., ditto, Jan., 1905; govt. examr. of acctg., Nov., 1911; dep. auditor, E. B. Ry., May, 1920; govt. examr. of acctg., E. I. and B. N. Ry., Feb., 1922; offg. dep. acct.-genl., rys. (inspn.), Dec., 1924; offg. dep. ch. audr., E. I. Ry. Dec., 1925; offg. ch. audr., ditto, June, 1926.

BUTTERFIELD, EDWARD, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commission (*commr. town lands, Burma*).—Arrived in India, April, 1900, and rendered services in milly. dept.; asst. commr., May, 1906; on milly. duty from Dec., 1914, to Feb., 1917; comdt., milly. police, Feb., 1917; dep. commr., May, 1918; development officer in addn., Nov., 1923; ditto and land officer, Jan., 1924; sec., &c., to Rangoon dev. trust board, March, 1924; chairman, dev. trust, Rangoon, March, 1926; commr., town lands, Burma, Feb., 1927.

BUTTERFIELD, PHILIP HENRY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1907; asst. supt., Oct., 1910; supt., Aug., 1919.

BUTTERWORTH, ALAN, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 15th Dec., 1885, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec., rev. dept., Aug., 1893; judge, and sessions judge, March, 1897; divl. judge, Feb., 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Aug., 1898; collr. and mag., May, 1901; sec. to govt. local, munpl., educat. and legis. depts., July, 1912; member board of rev., July, 1913; chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1914; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd., Oct., 1918.

BUYERS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, V.D., Indian State Ry. (*dep. ch. engr., E.I. Ry.*).—Joined the service as junr. asst. engr., 20th Nov., 1896; asst. engr., March, 1899; junr. engr., June, 1903; resdt. engr., July, 1907; dist. engr., Oct., 1914; in milty. employ from 25th May, 1918, to 8th Jan., 1919; dep. ch. engr., April, 1923.

BYERS, JOSEPH AUSTEN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Chester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 12th Dec., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and mag., Jan., 1924.

BYRNE, JOSEPH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Univ. of Ireland and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1913.

BYRNE, MARTIN PHILIP CAHILL, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1880, as supt.; dep. postmr.-gen., Feb., 1908; ditto, and inspr.-gen., ry. mail service and sorting, Nov., 1909, to April, 1910; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1916; retd., Sept., 1918.

BYRNES, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

BYRON, RICHARD ROCHFORD, Indian State Ry. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Aug., 1908; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; offg. supt. engr., Jan., 1926.

CABELL, WILLIAM HENRY LAWSON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Oct., 1900, to March, 1901; dep. commr., Aug., 1910; presdt. Rangoon munpl. cttee., from Feb., 1911; commr., Sept., 1920; retd. May, 1924.

CABLE, ROBERT WILLIAM, F.R.I.B.A., F.S. Arch., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as prof. of architecture and design, 6th Feb., 1914; lent to Bombay Improvement Trust as Trust Architect from 8th May, 1923, to 7th May, 1926; retd., Sept., 1927.

CACCIA, ANTHONY MARIO FELIX, C.B., M.V.O., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1889, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., July, 1897; instr., imperial forest sch., Dehra Dun, May, 1898, to July, 1901; M.V.O., March, 1903; impl. silviculturist, July, 1907, to Dec., 1909; consr., July, 1913; dir. of

Indian forest studies in England, from Aug., 1911; on mily. duty from Dec., 1916; C.B., June, 1919; retd., Jan., 1920.

CADELL, JOHN MACFARLANE, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1885; offg. civil surgn., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Aug., 1894; dep. san'y. commr., July, 1896; served with Tirah expedn'y. force, Sept. to Dec., 1897, since when has held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in the United Prov.; civil surgn., Ghazipur, April, 1908; retd., March, 1913.

CADELL, PATRICK ROBERT, O.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 7th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and administrator of Sachin state; 2nd asst., May, 1897; chairman, Karachi plague commn., July, 1898; under-sec. to govt., rev., &c., depts., Sept., 1900, to April, 1901; 1st asst., April, 1902; collr. of customs, Bombay (imperial customs service), March, 1906; pte. sec. to govt., July, 1907; collr. of customs, Calcutta, March, 1908; senr. collr., Nov., 1912; munpl. commr., Bombay City, May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1913; offg. commr. in Sind, July to Oct., 1913; chief sec. to govt., rev., finl. and septe. depts., Bombay, April, 1916; chief sec. in charge war purposes and septe. depts., and controller of prices (in addn.), July, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; offg. commr. in Sind and contr. of prices, Jan., 1920; commr., July, 1922; tempy. member of govt.'s exec. council, Bombay, Jan. to Aug., 1924; chairman, Bombay Port Trust; retd., Dec., 1926.

CAFFIN, ALBERT EDWARD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bombay, on 25th Nov., 1922; offg. supt., Mar., 1927.

CAIRNS, JAMES, O.B.E., M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as *principal medl. and health officer, G.I.P. Rly.*, 12th March, 1920; O.B.E., Sept., 1919.

GALCRAFT-KENNEDY, BENNET CHRISTIAN HUNTINGDON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Queen's Coll., Oxford, and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., June, 1898; joint judge and addl. sess. judge, July, 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Sept., 1903; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; offg. addl. commr. of Sind, Jan., 1920; confd., Jan., 1921; offg. judl. commr. of Sind, Aug., 1920; offg. high ct. judge, Bombay, March, 1926; retd., Dec., 1926.

GALDECOTT, G. D'A., M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consur., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 18th Feb., 1921; dep. consvr., Oct., 1922.

CALDER, NORMAN DOUGLAS, V.D., Indian State Railways (*dep. traffic manager, E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 9th June, 1900; asst. traffic supt., June, 1905; dist. traffic supt., April, 1912; dep. traffic magr., April, 1920.

CALDER, OLIVER VASSAL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Potsdam School, Jamaica, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived 5th Dec., 1913, and

served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to April, 1919; retd., Nov., 1924.

CALDWELL, KENNETH SOMERVILLE, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.C.S., Indian Educl. Service (*professor of chemistry, Patna Coll.*).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1910, as prof. of chemistry.

CALDWELL, WILLIAM LEONARD, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 6th Feb., 1924.

CALNAN, DENIS, C.B.E., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at French Coll., Blackrock, Ireland, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 16th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag.; joint mag., Oct., 1891; dep. commr., March, 1897; mag. and collr., Nov., 1899; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; commr., Nov., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1919, retd., Dec., 1921.

CALVERT, HUBERT, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 28th Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; ditto, and registrar, co-operative credit societies, &c., Punjab, April, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; offg. commr., April, 1925; member, Royal Commn. on Agric. in India, 1926-7.

CALVERT, JOHN TELFER, C.I.E., M.B. (Lond.), M.R.C.P., D.Ph. (Camb.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 30th March, 1889; in mily. emp. to 31st May, 1892, when he was appointed civil surgn., Bengal; prof. of materia medica, medl. coll., and 2nd physician, medl. coll. hospil., March, 1910; prinpl. and ditto and 1st physician ditto, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919; author of several papers on plague, &c.

CALVERT, WILLIAM HANDLEY, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt.*, 15th March, 1921; confd., March, 1923.

CAME, WILLIAM GERALD, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1913; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

CAMERON, ALEXANDER, O.B.E., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Provs.*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ till May, 1910, when he was apptd. asst. plague medl. oftr.; chief plague officer, United Prov., March, 1913; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1921; O.B.E., June, 1920; civil surgeon and jail supt., Oct., 1921.

CAMERON, COLIN JOHN NORMAN, D.V.H., M.R.C.V.S., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Arrived in India 25th April 1906, and apptd. supt.; on mil. service from Sept., 1916, to May, 1920; retd., Dec., 1925.

CAMERON, DUNCAN CHARLES THOMAS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, on 2nd Dec., 1922.

CAMERON, GILBERT STUART, Dept. of Mines in India.—Joined the service as *junn. inspr.*, 25th April, 1921.

CAMERON, HUGH ALAN, C.I.E., Col., R.E. (retd.).—1st commn., dated 15th Feb., 1889; served in M.W.S., India, from April, 1893, to March, 1897; apptd. asst. traffic supt., N.W. Ry., March, 1897; dist. ditto, April, 1900; dep. traffic manager, Sept., 1908; traffic manager, Dec., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; on special duty in Mesopotamia, Feb., 1917; controller of traffic (temp.), ry. dept., June, 1917, to Jan., 1919; ret'd., Sept., 1924.

CAMERON, JOHN GORDON PATRICK, C.I.E., India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., tels.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906; asst. supt., Oct., 1906; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; divl. engr., tels., Oct., 1920; elec. engr.-in-chief, April, 1926.

CAMERON, JOHN PHILIP, C.I.E., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Madras (*inspr.-gen. of prisons*).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1901; apptd. supt. of jails, Madras, 1st Dec., 1905; reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Madras, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

CAMERON, Rev. SAMUEL WOOD, M.A., B.D., Eccles. Dept., Punjab.—Apptd. *chaplain on probation*, 5th Jan., 1926.

CAMMIADÉ, PAUL EUGENE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Madras Univ., Caius Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1911; retranstd. to Bengal, April, 1912; actg. judge, Calcutta high ct., June to Aug., 1926; Nov., 1926; and again, Feb. to Aug., 1927.

CAMPBELL, ALAN ALFRED, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as offg. asst. supt. of police, 17th Jan., 1887; confd., Dec., 1889; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; supt., Feb., 1907; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; offg. inspr.-gen., Assam, June to Sept., 1917; inspr.-gen., Assam, Dec., 1919; ret'd., Jan., 1921.

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, M.A., M.C., Indian Educ. Service (*profr. and registrar, Rangoon Univ.*).—Joined the service as profr. of English on 24th March, 1915; on mil. service from 31st Aug., 1916, to 14th Feb., 1919; registrar, Rangoon Univ., Dec., 1921.

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*judge, high ct., Punjab*).—Educ. at Harrow Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 9th Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr., chief ct., April, 1912, to Jan., 1917; dep. commr., April, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1919; offg. judge, Punjab high ct., Oct., 1921; offg. addl. judge, ditto, Oct., 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Punjab, Oct., 1925.

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD YOUNG GIPPS, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt. of Madras*).—Educ. at Westminster and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1903; private sec. to govt. of Madras,

May, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1912; actg. presdt. of the Corporation of Madras, July to Oct., 1913; member, weights and measures cttee., govt. of India, Oct., 1913, to July, 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Madras, Oct., 1914; emplyd. in British Red Cross Society, June to Dec., 1916; dir. of industries, Madras, Nov., 1919, to Aug., 1921, on depn. to England, Sept., 1921, to Jan., 1922; emplyd. under govt. of India in connection with an enquiry into cost of administration of Coorg, April to June, 1922, and in connection with similar enquiry in respect of Central India, Rajputana, &c., Oct., 1923, to Jan., 1924; sec. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1914; C.B.E., June, 1921; chief sec. to govt. of Madras, March, 1925; tempy. member of govt.'s exec. council, Aug., 1926; and again, Aug., 1927; C.S.I., Jan., 1927.

CAMPBELL, ARTHUR FREDERICK TRAVERS, India Audit Office (*suplt. exec. officer*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 18th March, 1893; staff clerk, Sept., 1908; junior clerk, Oct., 1915; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES ROSS, D.S.O., M.V.O., Captain, R.I.M. (*presy. port officer, Madras*).—Apptd. depy. conservator of the Port of Madras, May, 1922; pres., port officer, Madras, May, 1924.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES STEWART, C.B.E., B.A. (Cantab.), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 25th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; regr., co-operative credit societies from Dec., 1906, to May, 1913; junr. collr., Oct., 1916; on depn. as recruiting collr. for Marathas and Deccani Mahomedans, April, 1916, to Jan., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, June, 1919; ret'd., Oct., 1925.

CAMPBELL, JAMES DONALD, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*suplt.*).—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1901; joined the survey of India dept. as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1906; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919; dep. supt., Feb., 1921; supt.

CAMPBELL, Sir JOHN, Kt., C.S.I., O.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., March, 1902; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. and comm. dept., April, 1904; ditto, dept. of commerce and industry, Feb., 1905; sec., factory commn., Oct., 1907, to Jan., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1908; chairman, Cawnpore Municipal Bd., Dec., 1908, to March, 1912; dep. commr., May, 1914; mag. and collr., April, 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918; temply. employed in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from May, 1919, to July, 1921; ret'd., Oct., 1922; vice-chairman, Greek Refugee Settlt. Commn., 1923; C.S.I., June, 1923; Kt., June, 1925.

CAMPBELL, Sir JOHN STRATHEDEN, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. to 1881; arrived, 14th Dec., 1883, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1890; dep. commr., Feb., 1896; dist. and sessions judge July, 1896; mag. and collr.,

April, 1898; commr., June, 1906; C.I.E., June, 1907; famine commr., Nov., 1907; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; junr. member, bd. of rev., Dec., 1914; member, Indian legisl. council, Dec., 1917; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; retd., Nov., 1918.

CAMPBELL, MALCOLM SYDENHAM CLARKE, C.B., C.I.E., Col., R.A. (retd.), late India Office.—First commn. dated 14th Feb., 1883; apptd. to Indian ord. dept., June, 1888; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; dep. inspr.-gen. of ord., Oct., 1909; ordnance consulting officer for India, April, 1911, to Dec., 1919; C.B., June, 1919; retd., Dec., 1919.

CAMPBELL, Sir ROBERT NEIL, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., M.B., Col., late Indian Medical Service.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1877; in military employ till Aug., 1883, since which date he has been civil surgn. at various stations in Bengal; K.-i-H. medal, May, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1909; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, and sanitary commr., Assam, April, 1912; C.B., June, 1912; retd., April, 1914; K.C.M.G., June, 1917.

CAMPBELL, Rev. ROWLAND WILLIAM, B.A., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 25th Dec., 1904; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1907; *senr. chaplain*, Dec., 1917.

CAMPBELL, WALTER FENDALL, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., dated 14th Jan., 1914; joined the pol. dept., 21st Jan., 1921; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, June, 1921; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, May, 1926; asst. commr., Hangu, Nov., 1926.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM LACHLAN, C.I.E., Major, I.A., late Foreign Dept.—First commn., dated 23rd Dec., 1898; on mil. duty until Nov., 1905, when apptd. asst. to pol. officer, Sikkim, and asst. pol. officer, Chumbi; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1907; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, May to Sept., 1907; pol. asst., Sikkim, Nov., 1907; personal asst. to chief commr., N. W. Frontier Prov., July, 1908; asst. sec. to chief commr., ditto, Dec., 1910; personal asst. to chief commr., ditto, May, 1911; asst. sec. to chief commr., ditto, Sept., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1913; British trade agent, Gyantse, Feb., 1916; offg. pol. offr., Sikkim, April, 1918; pol. officer, Sikkim, March, 1919; retd., Oct., 1921.

CANDETH, MADHAVEN AMATHIL, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barr., Indian Educl. Service (*profr. in history, presdy. coll., Madras*).—Joined the service as profr. in history, presidy. coll., Madras, 28th June, 1914.

CANDY, Major RONALD HERBERT, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), I.M.S. (*civil surg., Ahmedabad*).—Joined, 27th Jan., 1913; offg. civil surg., April, 1923.

CANNELL, RAMSAY, M.I.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st June, 1897, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh, and the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1904; employed in Baluchistan from Oct., 1905, to March, 1910; suptg. engr., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1925.

CANNING, FREDERICK, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service,

24th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1908; consvr., April, 1924.

CANT, Revd. ALAN, B.Sc., late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. chaplain (on probn.), 16th Aug., 1899; confd., Dec., 1900; *senr. chaplain* (Church of Scotland), Dec., 1910; retd., Feb., 1922.

CANTIN, PIERRE ANTOINE LEON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., United Provs.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., United Provs.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; supt. engr., May, 1923.

CANTLIE, KEITH, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll. (Aberdeen), Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 13th Dec., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr., June, 1911; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May, 1915, to April, 1919; presdt., Manipur State Darbar, Sept., 1922; offg. dep. commr., April, 1923; confd., May, 1927.

CAPPEL, EDWARD LOUIS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 28th Oct., 1878, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; from May, 1882, served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; dir. of land records and agric., June, 1891, to April, 1893; junr. collr. and mag., June, 1899; *senr. collr.*, July, 1897; ditto, and pol. agent, Bhor, June, 1901, to Jan., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Feb., 1903; retd., April, 1905.

CARBERRY, MURLOUGH, M.A., B.Sc., M.C., Indian Agricultural Service (*agric. chemist, Bengal*).—Joined the service as agric. chemist on 1st Dec., 1920.

CARDEN, Rev. HENRY CRAVEN, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 23rd Feb., 1913; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1916; on mil. duty during 1918-19; *senr. chaplain*, Feb., 1926.

CARDEW, Sir ALEXANDER GORDON, M.A., K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Somersetshire Coll., Bath, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 7th Dec., 1882, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to the Malabar land tenures committee, Dec., 1885; asst. sec., jud. and legis. dept., Sept., 1888; under sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1888; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Aug., 1892; collr. and mag., Nov., 1899; collr. of Madras, and chairman, harbour trust board, Nov., 1900; sec. to govt., local, municipal, educl. and legis. depts., March, 1904; also member of sany. board; addl. member of legisl. council, Dec., 1905; sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; offg. chief sec., March, 1912; confirmed, June, 1913; temp. member of exec. council, Madras, April, 1914; confirmed, Aug., 1914; K.C.S.I., June, 1916; actg. govt. of Madras from March to April, 1919; spl. duty as chairman, jails commec. from April, 1919; retd., July, 1919.

CARDEW, DAVID, Indian State Railways (*dist. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 12th Aug., 1905; dist. loco. supt., April, 1913.

CARELESS, Rev. WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Feb., 1908, as junior chaplain; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1921; retd., April, 1926.

CAREY, LIONEL SLADE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 14th Dec., 1882, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar, jud. commr.'s court, June to Dec., 1885; settlt. officer, Oct., 1886; dep. commr., Dec., 1891; rev. sec., Dec., 1891, to May, 1893; commr. of settlts. and agric., Jan., 1895; commr., Nov., 1901; author of Raipur settlt. report; retd., July, 1908.

CAREY-EVANS, Sir THOMAS JOHN, Kt., M.C., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., retd., Office of High Commr. for India (*examr. of surgical instruments, India store depot*).—Entered I.M.S., 1907; served in Egypt and Mesopotamia during European War, 1914-18; civil medl. officer, Baghdad; resdt. medl. officer, Mysore State; surgeon to H.E. the Viceroy of India; retd., July, 1926; apptd. examr. of surgical instruments, India store depot, 13th June, 1925.

CARGILL, ANGUS KEITH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 4th Oct., 1904; asst. engr., Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Dec., 1913; on mil. duty from 9th Oct., 1916, to 5th March, 1919.

CARGILL, JAMES DUDLEY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Brighton Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 13th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1897; mag. and collr., Dec., 1902; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retrnsfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1921.

CARGILL, WILLIAM M., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*signal engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. signal engr., 1st Aug., 1909; senr. asst. signal engr., March, 1914; signal engr., March, 1924.

CARLESS, HENRY ALFRED, B.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., on 20th Nov., 1914; offg. supt., Feb., 1921; confd., Jan., 1926.

CARLESTON, HADDEN HAMILTON, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Olave's Grammar School, and Cambridge (Trinity Hall); joined the service, 25th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.

CARLIN, DANIEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Glasgow Athenæum; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India store depot, 22nd Nov., 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, May, 1922.

CARLYLE, Sir ROBERT WARRAND, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 13th Dec., 1880, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., jud., pol. and appt. depts., Dec., 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr.; has offd. also as under sec. to govt. of India,

home dept., and chief sec. to govt. of Bengal in 1889; mag. and collr., Aug., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; inspr.-gen. of police, Nov., 1902; commr., Oct., 1904; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Sept., 1904; member of legisl. council, Bengal, Dec., 1904; confd., Feb., 1905; temp. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Nov., 1907; confd., Jan., 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; member govt.-genl.'s exec. council, July, 1910; retd., Dec., 1915; joint author of a 'History of Mediaeval Political Theory in the West'; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1917.

CARMICHAEL, Sir GEORGE, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Univ. of Aberdeen, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Aug., 1889; returned to Bombay as 2nd asst., Oct., 1894; 1st asst., Feb., 1897; junr. collr., Aug., 1901; ditto, and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, Dec., 1901, to Feb., 1904; on duty in the Punjab, Feb. to April, 1905; senr. collr., Oct., 1905; senr. collr. and mag., and pol. agent, Bhor, Nov., 1906, to Nov., 1909; addl. member of govt.'s legisl. council, Feb., 1910; chief sec. to govt., rev., fin. and septe. depts., Aug., 1910, to Oct., 1911, and from June, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; member of govt.'s exec. council, from Aug., 1915; K.C.S.I., 1919; retd., Dec., 1921.

CARNDUFF, WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER THOMSON, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as dep. examr., p.w. accts.; examr., Oct., 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., P.W. Br., Burma, Oct., 1909; ditto, United Prov., May, 1910; offg. comptr., Assam, Nov., 1913; examr. of accts., mil. wks. services, Nov., 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, May, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

CARNE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to the Punjab; lent to Patiala State, 1892-95; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; suptg. engr., March, 1912; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as secy. for irrigation, May, 1915; retd., June, 1920.

CARNELL, NORMAN MEDLICOTT, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the dept., 6th May, 1878; asst. examr., Jan., 1879; transfd. to traffic dept., Jan., 1880; asst. traffic supt., April, 1882; served in Egypt, 1884; dist. traffic supt., Nov., 1889; lent to Burma Rlys. Co. from Sept., 1896, to April, 1909; dep. traffic manager, May, 1909; retd., June, 1913.

CAROE, OLAF KIRKPATRICK, M.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Winchester and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Aug., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1923; dep. commr., Peshawar, April, 1926; asst. commr., Mardan, Oct. 1926; dep. commr., Hazara, Aug., 1927.

CARPENTER, JOHN HOWARD, Indian State Rlys. (*secy., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as 2nd asst. secy. to agent, 5th July, 1912; 1st asst. ditto, July, 1913; I.A.R.O. from 12th Nov., 1914, to 9th July, 1919; secy., June, 1920.

CARR, EDWARD STATTER, late India Forest Dept.—Apptd. asst. consr., 30th Dec., 1881; dep. consr., Dec., 1889; consr., Oct., 1902; transd. to Burma, Jan., 1908; retd., May, 1914.

CARR, JOSEPH, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, and posted to Central Provs. as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1914; offg. consvr., July, 1926, and again, Mar., 1927.

CARR, REGINALD CHILDERS CULLING, Barr. (1899), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheam Sch., the Charterhouse, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 7th Dec., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; addl. special asst. to district mag. and collr., March, 1889; asst. sec., jud. and legist. depts., Sept., 1891; acted as private sec. to govt. in 1891, 1893, and 1895; under sec., rev. dept., Aug., 1892; under sec., in depts. under the chief sec., Aug., 1893; sec. to the commrs. land rev., Oct., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1900; collr. and mag., Dec., 1901; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants, and supt. of stamps and stationery, March, 1908; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, Aug., 1909; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1911; member, bd. of rev., July, 1913; retd., Jan., 1916.

CARR, WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Educ. at Lancaster Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 14th Nov., 1893, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; judge, small cause court, Mandalay, Feb., 1905; also dist. judge, March, 1905; divl. judge, 1909; addl. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Jan., 1923; judge, high ct., Rangoon, July, 1924.

CARR-CALTHROP, CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, M.D., Colonel, late I.M.S.—Joined Bengal medl. service, 1st April, 1869; profr. medl. coll., Lahore, June, 1871; san. commr., Patiala State, Jan., 1873; civil surgeon, Punjab, Oct., 1874; mil. duty, Nov., 1879; medl. store keeper to govt., Bengal, Nov., 1891; princ. medl. offr., Melakand Bde., Sept. 1895 to Dec., 1896; ditto, Presdy. Bde., Oct., 1897 to Feb., 1898; medl. storekeeper to govt., Assam, Aug., 1898; apptd. princ. medl. offr., presy. dist., Oct., 1897; P.M.O., Sudan Expedn. Force, 1898; princ. medl. offr. and sany. commr., Assam, May, 1899; retd., April, 1904.

CARROLL, EDWARD WILLIAM, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 20th Dec., 1913; dep. consvr., Dec., 1918.

CARROLL, JOHN CECIL, late Indian Forest Dept. (Assam).—Joined the service 20th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; retd., March, 1920.

CARR-WHITE, PERCY, C.B.E., M.B., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th Oct., 1890; durbar surgeon, Mysore, June, 1900; agency surgeon, Jan., 1903; civil surgn. Bikanir, Nov., 1903; resdy. surgn., Nepal, Jan., 1904; agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, April, 1910; residency surgn., and asst. to resident in Nepal, Feb., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1915; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Oct., 1921.

CARSE, ROBERT, Indian Police Service

(*asst. supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1923, and deputed to police training coll., Sardah, Bengal; proby. asst. supt., Oct., 1925; confd., May, 1926.

CARSON, CHARLES FRED, M.C., Major, R.E. Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—First commn. dated 26th June, 1908; asst. engr., July, 1913; on mil. duty from 23rd Oct., 1914, to 14th Sept., 1919; exec. engr., Dec., 1918.

CARSON, CHARLES WILLIAM CHARTERIS, C.I.E., O.B.E., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 9th May, 1893, and served in acctnt.-gen.'s office, Bombay and Hyderabad; asst. comptr., Hyderabad, April, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1898; ditto, Bengal, April, 1901; ditto, Burma, and inspr. of local fund accts., June, 1901; ditto, ditto, United Prov., Jan., 1903; asst. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1904; ditto and examr. of local fund accts., Jan., 1905; on deputation as acctnt.-gen., Jammu and Kashmir State, March, 1905, to June, 1912; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., India, Nov., 1913; confirmed, Nov., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, from May, 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Dec., 1919; acctnt.-gen., United Prov., May, 1922; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1923; offg. contr. of civil accts., March, 1927; C.I.E., June, 1927.

CARTER, ALFRED COLDRICK, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 28th Oct., 1923.

CARTER, ARTHUR CHARLES, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 24th March, 1922; offg. supt., Feb., 1925.

CARTER, REV. BRYAN BERNARD, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th Oct., 1909; junr. chaplain, 27th Oct., 1909; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1919.

CARTER, GEORGE EDWARD LOVELACE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Devon County Sch. and Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; municipal commr., Hyderabad (Sind), 1916–1918; actg. Salsette devl. officer, May, 1919; actg. collr. and Salsette devl. officer (in addn.), Feb., 1921; retd., June, 1926.

CARTER, HERBERT, late India Forest Dept. (Burma).—Joined the service, Jan., 1889, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; offg. consr., Feb., 1909; confirmed, July, 1910; retd., Oct., 1921.

CARTER, MALCOLM OGILVY, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 15th Dec., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub-divl. officer, Sept., 1922.

CARTER, REGINALD ROBERT LANGHAM Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bradfield and University College, Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

CARTER, RICHARD HENRY ARCHIBALD, M.A., India Office (*asst. secty., Indian Statutory Commn.*).—Educ. at Eton, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. to surveying staff, post office, April, 1911; apptd. junr. clerk, mil. dept.,

India Office, 1st Aug., 1911; acting reading clerk to Council, July, 1913; reading clerk to Council, April, 1914, to May, 1917; pte. sec. to perm. under-sec. of state, and acting pte. sec. to parly. under-sec., May, 1917; senr. clerk, and pte. sec. to under-sec. of state, Nov., 1919; senr. clerk, mil. dept., Nov., 1919; principal, April, 1921; sec. to Indian delegation to 3rd Assembly of League of Nations, 1922; pte. sec. to sec. of state, Sept., 1924; asst. secty., Indian Statutory Commission, Nov., 1927.

CARTER, ROBERT MARKHAM, C.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1902; served in the mil. dept. until Aug., 1912, when he was apptd. off. resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl., and profr., Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay; profr. of pathology and morbid anatomy, Grant Medl. Coll., March, 1913; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to May, 1919; C.B., Jan., 1918; dean, Grant Medl. Coll., May, 1919; 2nd physician and regr., J.J. Hospl., profr. of materia medica and therapeutics, Grant Medl. Coll., 1922; offg. senior medl. offr. and 1st physician, J.J. Hospl., profr. of medicine and clinical therapeutics, Grant Medl. Coll., Nov., 1923; presy. surg., 1st dist., and physician on the staff at St. George's Hosp. and marine surg., Bombay, Feb., 1925; retd., March, 1927.

CARTER, WILLIAM HERBERT, late Indian C.S.—Educated at Liverpool Coll. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to June, 1919; services placed temply. at disposal of govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., July, 1919; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Aug., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.

CARTLAND, DENIS GERALD MURRAY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 17th Nov., 1926.

CARTLAND, MURRAY A., Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1889; dist. opium officer, March, 1926.

CARTLAND, WILFRED NEVILLE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr. and pers. asst. to ch. engr., Lloyd barrage*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., 1st Jan., 1915; spl. duty, Famine Works programme, Panch Mahals, Dec., 1919, to May, 1920; under-sec. to govt. P.W.D. (irrgn. and rlys.), Bombay, Oct., 1923; pers. asst. to ch. engr., Lloyd barrage, May, 1927.

CASEMENT, EDGAR REGINALD, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., Central Indian Coalfields Rly. Construction*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 29th Oct., 1910; on milty. duty from June, 1915, to Oct., 1918; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

CASPERSZ, CHARLES PETER, Barr. (1891), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 21st Dec., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1889; district and sessions judge, Nov., 1894; judge, high court, Calcutta, Jan., 1907, to Nov., 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1912;

lecturer in Bengali at Univ. Coll., London, 1913; employed by the War Office, 1915-1919.

CASELLS, ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Kirkcaldy High Sch., St. Andrews Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. poll. and appt. depts., Aug., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1916; mag. and collr., March, 1920; dep. sec. pol. and appt. depts., Feb., 1921; chief sec., govt. of Bengal, March, 1922, to Sept., 1923; offg. secty. to govt., finance, &c., depts., Nov., 1927.

CASELS, WALTER SEYTOUN, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, March, 1902; asst. settlt. offr., Nov. 1902, to Aug., 1903; joint mag., March, 1907; dep. commr., Feb., 1910; mag. and collr., Sept., 1916; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; offg. commr., Oct., 1923; confd., Nov., 1925.

CASSON, HERBERT ALEXANDER, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newton Abbot Proprietary Coll., Marlborough Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 15th Nov., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on special duty with Waziristan delimitation commn., 1894-95; dep. commr., Oct., 1897; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Feb., 1900, to Jan., 1902; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; commr., Sept., 1913; presdt., Punjab legislative council, May, 1922; retd., July, 1925.

CASSON, RANDAL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ruthin Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; engaged in gazetteer revision from Jan., 1904; registrar, chief court, Lower Burma, from Aug., 1913; dist. judge, April, 1914; on mil. duty, July, 1915, to Jan., 1919; div. judge, April, 1921; retd., Aug., 1923.

CASTENS, HERBERT ERNEST, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, on 22nd Dec., 1925.

CASTLE, ROWLAND CONSTANTINE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th June, 1883, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1894; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1908; retd., Aug., 1919.

CASTLE, WILLIAM WICHELO, B.A., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 29th March, 1904; junr. chaplain, March, 1907; senr. chaplain, March, 1917.

CATER, ALEXANDER NORMAN LEY, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 5th Dec., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, April, 1907; pol. asst., Baluchistan, Jan., 1909; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1909; asst. agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, Oct., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Sept., 1911; asst. agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, Sept., 1914; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, Oct., 1914; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen., in Baluchistan, Oct., 1915; first asst. to ditto, Jan., 1916; first asst.

resdnt., Hyderabad, March, 1917; offg. dep. sec. (foreign), for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, April, 1919; confd., Oct., 1919; sec. to resdnt. in Mysore, Feb., 1923; resident at Jaipur, Nov., 1925; also addl. charge of office of pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk from April, 1926.

CAUTY, EDWIN LIONEL, Indian Police Service (*dep. commr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1898; supt. of police and dep. commr. of police, Sept., 1923.

CAVENDISH, FRANCE HENRY, Indian Forest Service (*constr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1898, as asst. constr. of forests; dep. constr., April, 1906; ditto, in charge of Andamans divn., Feb., 1916; constr., Oct., 1921.

CHADHA, CHARANJIT LAL, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. constr., Central Provinces*, 19th Jan., 1923.

CHADWICK, Sir DAVID THOMAS, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S.—Educ. at De Aston Sch., Market Rasen, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. asst. settlmt. offr., May, 1903, to Feb., 1907; specl. settl. offr. and specl. asst. collr., March, 1908; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1912; collr. and mag., Oct., 1912; dir. of agric., Oct., 1912; on deputn. to Russia, France and Italy, June, 1916; Indian trade commr. in England, Oct., 1917, to July, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, Oct., 1922; tempy. member, gov.-genl.'s council, July-Dec., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1925; Kt., Jan., 1927.

CHADWICK, FREDERICK JOHN, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1921; asst. supt., July, 1925.

CHADWICK, WILFRED HERBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt. of police, March, 1912; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, April, 1919, to Jan., 1921.

CHAIN, U BA MAUNG, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 1st Oct., 1924.

CHAINANI, HASHMATRAI KHUBCHAND, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

CHAKRA DHAR JAYAL, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 14th Aug., 1904, to 24th Dec., 1908; dep. supt., Dec., 1908; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; transferred to Tehri State from June, 1925; supt., Jan., 1926.

CHAKRAVARTI, JNAN SARAN, Diwan Bahadur, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., late Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 5th April, 1897, as profr. of mathematics, Hooghly Coll.; apptd. to fin. dept., May, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, May, 1900; ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1901; on deputation to Mysore State as comptroller and *ex-officio* fin. sec., from June, 1908; fin. sec., Mysore, and president, state life insurance commee., July, 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., central revs., June, 1920; dep. auditor-gen., Jan., 1921; retd.

CHAKRAVARTI, SRISH CHANDRA, B.E., Rai Bahadur, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Silpur Coll.; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr.,

July, 1907; Rai Bahadur, 1916; offg. supt. engr., June, 1919; confd., Dec., 1921; retd.

CHAKRAVARTI, SURENDRA NATH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1915; asst. engr., Sept., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1922; exec. engr., April, 1926.

CHALK, WALTER OLIVER, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 4th Dec., 1907; dist. ditto, June, 1914; divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1924.

CHALMERS, DAVID FERGUSON, Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. supt., N. Shan states, and asst. settlmt. offr.; offg. dep. dir., land records dept., Nov., 1913; confd., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., April, 1915; offg. commr. of settlts. and land records, July to Oct., 1916; dir. of agric., Oct., 1918; commr. (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1923; confd., 1925.

CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES THOMAS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 7th Dec., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., June, 1913; second sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., June to July, 1916; retd., Aug., 1923.

CHAMBERLAIN, Right Hon. Sir JOSEPH AUSTEN, K.G., P.C., M.P.—Educ. at Rugby and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; member of Parliament for East Worcestershire, 1892-1914, and for Birmingham West since 1914; civil lord of the Admiralty, 1895-1900; financial sec. to the Treasury, 1900-1902; postmaster-general, 1902-1903; chancellor of the exchequer, 1903-1906; chairman of the royal commission on Indian finance and currency, April, 1913, to Feb., 1914; secretary of state for India, May, 1915, to July, 1917; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1919-21; Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the House of Commons, 1921-22; sec. of state for foreign affairs, Nov., 1924; K.G., Dec., 1925.

CHAMBERS, HENRY ANGRAVE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 12th Jan., 1904; asst. engr., Nov., 1909; exec. engr., Jan., 1913; offg. supt. engr., March, 1925.

CHAMBERS, JOHN, M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, on 1st Oct., 1919; offg. exec. engr., April, 1926.

CHAMIER, Sir EDWARD MAYNARD DESCHAMPS, Kt., K.C.I.E., Barr. (1887), India Office (*legal adviser and solicitor to the sec. of state*).—Entered the service as govt. advocate in the high court, N.W.P., and Jan., 1896; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, Nov., 1901; 1st ditto, Nov., 1904; judl. commr., July, 1907; judge, high court, N.W.P., April, 1910; knighted, Jan., 1916; chief justice, high court, Patna, March, 1916, to Oct., 1917; legal adviser and solicitor to the sec. of state, Nov., 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1924.

CHAMIER, Miss ETHEL, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspectress of schools, Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1909; asst. inspectress, May, 1910; inspectress, Oct., 1915.

RECORD OF SERVICES.

CHAMPA LAL, LALA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1920; *asst. exec. engr.*, Nov., 1921.

CHAMPHEKAR, MAHADEO LAXMAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 7th Oct., 1921; *asst. exec. engr.*, Oct., 1922.

CHAMPION, FREDERICK WALTER, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., United Provs.*, on 13th Dec., 1921.

CHAMPION, HARRY GEORGE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*silviculturist, Dehra Dun*).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.* on 9th Dec., 1915; *dep. consvr.*, July, 1919; *asst. silviculturist, Dehra Dun*, Oct., 1925; *silviculturist*, Jan., 1926.

CHAMPION, HERBERT, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., teachers' coll., Saidapet*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1908, and posted to Madras as *offg. inspr. of schools*; *vice-prin., teachers' coll., Saidapet*, Jan., 1910; *inspr. of schools*, Aug., 1912; *prin., teachers' coll., Saidapet*, April, 1926.

CHAN TOON, J., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1920; *asst. exec. engr.*, Oct., 1922.

CHANCE, PERCIVAL VINCENT, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as *asst. engr.* on 1st Oct., 1911; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1920.

CHAND, HUKAM (*see* Hukam Chand).

CHAND, KARAM (*see* Karam Chand).

CHAND, SAKHI (*see* Sakhi Chand).

CHAND, SUMER (*see* Sumer Chand).

CHANDA, APURVA KUMAR, Indian Educl. Service (*profr., presdy. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1920; *vice-prin., Dacca Coll.*, June, 1922; *profr., presdy. coll., Calcutta*, Oct., 1926.

CHANDAR BHAN, Rai Bahadur, A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 19th Oct., 1908; *asst. engr.*, Oct., 1909; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1918.

CHANDIRAM KOTUMAL (*see* Kotumal, C.).
CHANDIRAMANI, SANTDAS BULCHAND
Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay, King's Coll., London; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provinces as *asst. mag. and coll.*

CHANDRA, CHAUDHURI NANAK, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Mooltan, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; joined the service, 24th Nov., 1921; arrived, 9th March, 1922, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *transfd.* to Punjab as *asst. commr.*, April, 1923.

CHANDRA, HARISH (*see* Harish Chandra).

CHANDRA KISHOR, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 13th Sept., 1910; *asst. engr.*, Sept., 1911; *exec. engr.*, Jan., 1922.

CHANDRA, LAHIRI PURNA (*see* Lahiri Purna, C.).

CHANDRA, MANIC LAL, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*curator, museum of Indian arts and crafts*).—Apptd. to India Office, 23rd Dec., 1919; *transd.* to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1924 (*curator, museum of Indian arts and crafts*).

CHANDRA, ROMESH (*see* Romesh Chandra).

CHANDRAN, TRICHINOPOLY LAKMANAPERUMAL RAMA, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag. Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived 29th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as *asst. collr. and mag.*; *sub. collr. and jt. mag.*, Feb., 1925.

CHANDU LAL, BURTON, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd May, 1887, as *apptce. engr.*, N.W.P. and O.; *asst. engr.*, Nov., 1887; *exec. engr.*, Jan., 1889; *suptg. engr.*, Nov., 1914; *retd.*, Jan., 1922.

CHANDU LAL, DONALD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Punjab, 29th April, 1927.

CHANNER, FREDERICK FRANCIS RALPH, O.B.E., Indian Forest Service (*constr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as *asst. constr. of forests*; *dep. constr.*, Jan., 1906; O.B.E., June, 1919; *constr.*, Jan., 1921; *offg. chief constr., United Provs.*, April, 1922.

CHANNER, OSBORNE HENRY, M.B. C.M., Lt.-Col., Indian Med. Service, *retd.*.—Entered the service, Sept., 1876; *apptd. to mil. duty*; served in charge of Indian *expedny. force*, Malta and Cyprus, May-Sept., 1878; *dep. sany. commr.*, Konkan dist., Mar., 1881; S. Deccan, Sept., 1881; southern reg. dist., Dec., 1888; *sany. commr.*, Bombay, March, 1903; *retd.*, April, 1907.

CHANTER, EDGAR DALE, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1896, as *asst. examr.*; *dep. examr.*, Feb., 1900; *examr.*, Aug., 1906; *dep. acctnt.-gen.*, Bombay, March, 1910; ditto, Burma, Feb., 1911; *dep. compr.*, Central Prov., Feb., 1915; *dep. acctnt.-gen.*, Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1915; *attd.* to office of *examr. of accts.*, milly. wks. services, Nov., 1916; on *depn.* in milly. accts. *dept.* from July, 1918; *dep. acctnt.-gen.*, Madras, Oct., 1920; *dep. acctnt.-gen.*, Bombay, April, 1922; *retd.*, Feb., 1926.

CHAPMAN, ARTHUR FREDERIC, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as *asst. engr.* on 1st Oct., 1910; *exec. engr.*, April, 1922; *offg. suptg. engr.*, April, 1927.

CHAPMAN, EDWARD FREDERIC GILBERT, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, United Provs., 17th Aug., 1921; *offg. supt.*, March, 1924.

CHAPMAN, HAROLD VICTOR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, on 1st Oct., 1923.

CHAPMAN, THE VEN. PERCY HUGH, M.A., LL.D., late India Eccles. Est.—Educ. at Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Ridley Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Dec., 1893, as *junn. chaplain*; *senr. chaplain*, Dec., 1906; *archdeacon* of Lucknow, Feb., 1912; *retd.*, 1921.

CHAPMAN, PHILIP FRANCIS, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., late Med. Dept., Central Provs.—First *commn.*, dated 29th July, 1895; *apptd.* *offg. civil surgn.* and *supt. of dist. jail*, Central Prov., 5th June, 1899; confirmed as *civil surgn.*, April, 1900; ditto, and *supt.*, lunatic asylum, Nagpur, Oct., 1913; *supt.*, medical school, Nagpur, in addn., July, 1914; on *mil. duty*, from July, 1917, to July, 1920; C.I.E.,

March, 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Central Provs., Sept., 1922; retd., Oct., 1923.

CHAPMAN, ROBERT ALEXANDER BOSWELL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 15th Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., May, 1896; pol. agent, Chh. Feudatories, May, 1897, to Feb., 1899; awarded the K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1918; retd., Dec., 1919.

CHAPPEL, HERBERT ELDON, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 27th July, 1883; supt., July, 1897; chief supt., Punjab div., Aug., 1907; transfd. to Lower Burma, Dec., 1908; dir., Burma circle, Aug., 1910; retd., March, 1915.

CHARI, PARUNGAVUR NARASIMHA, B.L., Burma Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1924.

CHARLES, Sir RICHARD HAVELOCK, Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., M.D., M.Ch., Major-Gen., Indian Med. Service, retd., Serjeant-Surgeon to H.M. the King.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Cork, Dublin, London, Paris, Berlin and Vienna; joined the service, 1st April, 1882, and served as profr. of anatomy, Lahore med. coll.; served with Afghan boundary commn., 1884-86; profr. of anatomy, Calcutta med. coll., April, 1894; in addn., member of plague commn., Bengal, April, 1898; profr. of surgery, Calcutta med. coll. and surgn., coll. hosp., March, 1905; G.C.V.O., March, 1906; physn. in ord. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; with Prince and Princess of Wales on Indian Tour, 1905-6; examiner of surgical instruments at India store depot, April, 1907, to April, 1908; member of India Office Medical Board, Dec., 1907; retd. from I.M.S., March, 1908; serjeant-surgeon to H.M. the King, 1910; with King-Emperor on Coronation Durbar Tour, 1911-12; presdt., Med. Board, India Office, Feb., 1913; ditto, and med. adviser to the Sec. of State, June, 1916, to Aug., 1923; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1923; presdt. Med. Appeal Board, Aug., 1923; is a knight of grace of the order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Bart., Jan., 1928; author of numerous contributions to the medical press.

CHARLTON, HENRY JOHNSON, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. carr. and wagon supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as chief draughtsman on 7th Dec., 1910; dist. carr. and wagon supt., April, 1914; dep. ditto, Dec., 1917.

CHARLTON, JAMES, M.Sc., F.I.C., Indian Agricul. Service.—Joined the service as *agricul. chemist, agric. coll., Mandalay*, 26th Jan., 1921.

CHARSLEY, CLAUDE ROBERT, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 4th Nov., 1921; asst. supt. (proby.), Oct., 1922.

CHASE, ALFRED JAMES, O.B.E., Indian Railway Board (*dir. mechanical engrg.*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1898, and apptd. asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1904; dep. loco. supt., April, 1911; on depn. as member of Mesopotamia Transport Commn., Nov., 1917, to March, 1918; on spl. duty, office of ry. bd., March, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; loco. and carriage supt., O. and R. ry., April, 1919; dir. mechanical engrg., April, 1924.

CHASE, JOHN HARTLEY, Indian State Railways (*dep. comml. manager, N.W. Ry.*).—Apptd. goods supervisor, 1st Nov., 1898; asst. traffic supt., Aug., 1901; dist. traffic supt., Nov., 1910; dep. traffic manager, April, 1918; dep. comml. manager, Dec., 1925.

CHATARJI, Sir ATUL CHANDRA, K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*high commr. for India*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W.P. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Nov., 1909, to Oct., 1910; regr. co-op. credit soc., June, 1912; ditto and dep. commr., May, 1914; ditto, and mag. and collr., March, 1915; temp. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1918; offg. sec. to govt., April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; chief sec. to govt., July, 1919; member, Indian munitions bd., Feb., 1920; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries, Feb., 1921; member of govt.-gen.'s council, and Jan., 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd. from I.C.S., Jan., 1925; high commr. for India, 5th Jan., 1925.

CHATARJI BASANTA KUMAR, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 11th June, 1913; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, May, 1914; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1918; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1923; ditto, Calcutta, Jan., 1924; ditto, Punjab, March, 1925; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1926; dep. acct.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1927.

CHATARJI, DIGAMBAR, M.A., B.L.—Apptd. judge, Calcutta high court, 11th Aug., 1909; retd., Feb., 1917.

CHATARJI, GANESH CHANDRA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., govt. coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service as profr., C.T. coll., Lahore, on 1st Dec., 1919; profr., govt. coll., Lahore, Sept., 1921.

CHATARJI, Sir NALINI RANJAN, Kt., M.A., B.L.—Apptd. acting judge, Calcutta high ct., Oct., 1910; confd., Dec., 1910; Kt., Jan., 1920; acting chief justice, high ct., Calcutta, 31st July to 27th Aug., 1925, 8th Jan. to 27th Feb., 1926, and from 2nd July to 26th Aug., 1926; retd., Nov., 1926.

CHATARJI, PARESH CHARAN, late Indian Public Works Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1909; retd.

CHATARJI, PHANINDRA MOHAN, B.L., late Bengal Civil Service.—Joined the service, 29th May, 1899; sub-judge, July, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1924; retd., March, 1927.

CHATARJI, RAMAPATI, late Excise and Salt dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 13th June, 1892, as dep. mag. and dep. collr.; supt. of excise and salt, April, 1915; dep. commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Dec., 1916; retd.

CHATARJI, SURESH CHANDRA, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 24th Jan., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1917; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1925.

CHATARJI, YOGESH CHANDRA, B.A., LL.B., Central Provs. C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service 21st Feb., 1899; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1923.

CHATFIELD, GEORGE ERNLE, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of

1898; arrived, 18th Dec., 1899, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag., and colonisation officer; junr. collr., Sept., 1916; ditto and pol. agent, Akalkot, Dec., 1916, to May, 1917; collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; chief sec. to govt., April, 1923; member of legisl. council, 1923, 1924, 1926 and 1927; offg. commr., May, 1926; confd., June, 1927; retd., Dec., 1927.

CHATTARJI, HARI DAS, Rai Sahib, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Bihar and Orissa (asst. commr.).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., Dec., 1903; dep. magte. and dep. collr., April, 1905; supt. of excise and salt, Oct., 1916; supt. of inc. tax, Dec., 1921; asst. commr., April, 1924.

CHATTARJI, JYOTIRMAY, Rai Bahadur, Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service as addl. dist. and sess. judge, 22nd March, 1923; offg. ditto, Dec., 1926.

CHATTERJEE, SISIR CHANDRA, M.D., M.R.C.S., D.P.H., Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as *dist. surg.*, G.I.P. Rly., 28th March, 1918.

CHATTERJI (see Chatarji).

CHATTERTON, SIR ALFRED, C.I.E., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. of enrgg., Mad. Enrgg. Coll., 6th Aug., 1888; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; dir. of industrial and technical inquiries, Madras, Aug., 1906; dir. of industries, Oct., 1908; on service under the Mysore Durbar, from July, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; Kt., June, 1919; member of the Indian industrial commn.; author of 'Lift Irrigation.'

CHATTERTON, BERNARD ROBERT, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Med. Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. to March, 1900; dep. sany. commr., N. Bengal Circle, June, 1902; ditto and med. inspr. of emigrants, April, 1908; civil surgeon, Nov. 1911; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Oct., 1919; retd., 1923.

CHATTERTON, RIGHT REV. EYRE, D.D., F.R.G.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll. and Dublin Univ.; ordained in 1887, and apptd. to curacy at Stockton-on-Tees; head of Dublin univ. mission to Chota Nagpur, 1891-1900; curate of parish church, Richmond, Surrey, 1901; apptd. bishop of Nagpur, 3rd April, 1903; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1926; retd., Oct., 1926.

CHATURVEDI, MANOHAR DAS (see Manohar, D.C.).

CHAUBAL, SIR MAHADEV BHASKAR (see Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, Sir).

CHAUDHRI AKBAR HUSAIN (see Akbar Husain, Chaudhri).

CHAUDHRI WAJID HUSAIN (see Wajid Husain, C.).

CHAUDHURI, SIR ASHUTOSH, Kt., Barr.—Apptd. temp. addl. judge, Calcutta high court, 5th Feb., 1912; judge, Nov. 1913; Kt., June, 1917; retd., June, 1920.

CHAUDHURI, CHANDRA MOHAN, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, Bihar and Orissa, on 19th Dec., 1922.

CHAUDHURI, NIRAJA KANTA, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt.*, Central Provs., 21st June, 1924.

CHAUDHURI, PROBHAT CHANDRA, Indian Agricultural Service (*dep. dir. of sericulture, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1913; dep. dir. of sericulture, Oct., 1922.

CHAUDHURI, SUKUMAR, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr.*, Bengal).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.* on 14th Nov., 1923.

CHAUDHURI, TAJAL ISLAM MUHAMMAD NURANNABI (see Tajal I. M. N. Chaudhuri).

CHAUDRI, NIRAD KRISHNA, M.A., Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. to Office of H.C. for I., April, 1921; clerical officer, Feb., 1924; *exec. officer*, March, 1926.

CHAVE, ELMER HARGREAVES, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Madras).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr.* on 14th April, 1920; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1924.

CHEEMA, SARDAR GANDASING (see Gandasing, C. S.).

CHEESMAN, GEORGE MAURICE, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 13th Nov., 1914; on mil. service, Sept., 1916, to April, 1918; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, April, 1921; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

CHELMSFORD, VISCOUNT, RIGHT HON. FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER THESIGER, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Barr.—Educated at Winchester and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; B.A. (1st class, law); M.A., 1894; fellow of All Souls, 1892-1899; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1893; member of London School Board, 1901-4; member of London County Council, 1904-5; captain, 4th Bn. Dorset Regt.; govr. of Queensland, Aug., 1905; govr. of New South Wales, March, 1909, to March, 1913; ag. govt.-gen. of Australia, Dec., 1909, to Jan., 1910; alderman, London County Council, 1913; chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1914; privy councillor, Feb., 1916; G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., March, 1916; viceroy and govt.-genl. of India, 4th April, 1916, to 1st April, 1921; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., April, 1916; G.B.E., Dec., 1917; First Lord of the Admiralty, Jan. to Nov., 1924.

CHENEVIX - TRENCH, CHARLES GODFREY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Loretto Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in the Central Prov. as *asst. commr.*; under-sec. to chief commr., March to Nov., 1905; settlt. offr., Oct., 1907; dep. commr., May, 1915; ditto, and settlt. offr., Sept., 1916; commr. of settlt. and dir. of land records, Feb., 1920; retd., Dec., 1926.

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, GEORGE FREDERICK, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I. A. (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1879; served in the Burma expdn., 1886; offg. asst. to govt.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, June, 1888; on depn. in Kotah and Jhalawar, 1888-89; acting asst. district supt., of police, Quetta, Dec., 1889; also asst. commr., April, 1890; offg. first asst. to pol. resdt., Persian, Gulf, Aug., 1890; acting pol. agent, Basra, April, 1891; British joint commr. at Leh, Dec., 1891; asst. resdt. for Leh, Kashmir, Dec., 1894; pol. offr. with Sirdar Ayub Khan, May, 1899; govt.-

gen.'s agent in Khorasan and Seistan, May, 1901; pol. agent in Zhob, June, 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; ret'd., April, 1912; author of 'Suggestions for the Attack Formation.'

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, RICHARD HENRY, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col. I.A. (*offr. of political dept.*).—First commn., dated 2nd Jan., 1896; apptd. to for. dept., Nov., 1901; pol. asst., Oct., 1902; first asst. to resd't., Kashmir, Feb., 1910; under sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Dec., 1912; asst. sec., March, 1913; under sec., Nov., 1913; asst. sec., for. and pol. dept., March, 1915; dep. ditto, sec., Sept., 1915; asst. sec., ditto, April, 1916; first asst. and sec. to chief commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, Oct., 1918; 1st asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Sept., 1919; pol. agent, Zhob, July, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1925; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta, Pishin, Oct., 1926; on foreign service in Hyderabad State, Jan., 1927.

CHENGAPPAH, KODANDERA APPIAH, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr.*, Madras).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1903; dep. consvr., June, 1922.

CHERRY, HERBERT CECIL EDGAR, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Burma).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

CHESHIRE, FRANCIS MORETON, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr.*, Morris Coll., Nagpur).—Joined the service as profr., Nagpur Coll., 3rd Feb., 1914.

CHESNEY, CLEMENT HOPE RAWDON, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Punjab).—First commn., 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. to public wks. dept. as asst. engr., 24th Dec., 1910; exec. engr., June, 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919.

CHETHAM, SAMUEL FISHER, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1903; supt., March, 1908; ret'd., Jan., 1926.

CHETPAT, PATTABHERAMA RAMASWAMI AYYAR (*see* Ramaswami Ayyar, Sir C. P.).

CHETTI, V. V. (*see* Venugopal Chetti, V.).

CHETTLE, GEORGE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt.*, Burma, on 26th Feb., 1921; offg. dist. supt., June, 1926.

CHETTUR MADHAVAN NAYAR (*see* Nayar, C. Madhavan).

CHEVIS, SIR WILLIAM, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Dec., 1885, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, April, 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1899; Jvl. judge, Nov., 1900; temp. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Feb., 1910; judge, ditto, Jan. 1914; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; offg. chief justice, high ct., Punjab, June, 1920; knighted, Jan., 1922; ret'd., June, 1923.

CHEYNE, GEORGE COLLIE, M.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr.*, Burma).—Joined the service as *dep. consvr.*, 16th Dec., 1911; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916.

CHHOTE LAL, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 24th June, 1893, and served in the United Provs.

as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., June, 1894; exec. engr., Sept., 1907; supt. engr., Sept., 1924; ret'd., Dec., 1926.

CHHUTAN LAL, RAI BAHADUR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr.*, United Provs.).—Joined the service, 29th Sept., 1904; asst. engr., Sept., 1905; exec. engr., Sept., 1913; offg. supt. engr., July, 1922; confd., Sept. 1924.

CHISHOLM, EUSTACE, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., May 1903; supt., April, 1910; asst. inspr.-gen. of govt. ry. police, Punjab, July, 1918; offg. dep.-inspr.-genl., April, 1923; ret'd., July, 1927.

CHISHOLM, MALCOLM JAMES, late Police Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1881, and served in the police dept.; inspr. of police, Burma, Oct., 1885; dist. supt., Dec., 1886; central controlling offr., excise dept., Burma, Aug., 1905; chief supt., Feb., 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1913; ret'd., Aug., 1922.

CHITALE, P. K. (*see* Padmakar Krishna Chitale).

CHITHAM, CHARLES CARTER, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt.*, Central Provs.).—Joined the service, Nov., 1906; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1908; dist. supt., Jan., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1926.

CHITNAVIS, G. R. M. (*see* Sir Gangadhar Rao Madhav Chitnavis).

CHITRE, ATMARAM ANANT, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Judl. Dept. (*judge*, *small cause ct.*, Bombay).—Apptd. judge small cause court, Bombay, 1st April, 1918.

CHITTY, Sir CHARLES WILLIAM, Kt., B.A., Barr. (1884), late High Court, Bengal.—Called to the bar (Inner Temple), 17th Nov., 1884; offg. clerk of the Crown, Bombay, Aug., 1890; acting chief judge, Bombay small cause court, Feb.-May, 1891, and again from Oct., 1891; confd., July, 1892; offg. judge, chief court, lower court, Burma, Feb., 1903, to Sept., 1904; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1905; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, Jan., 1907; confd., March, 1907; knighted, June, 1916; ret'd., April, 1919.

CHOITRAM, TIRITHDAS, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*judge*, *small cause ct.*, Karachi).—Joined the dept., 21st Feb., 1898; judge, small cause ct., Karachi, April, 1918.

CHOLMELEY, NORMAN GOODFORD, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1884, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1890; commr., Sept., 1903; C.S.I., Jan., 1910; ret'd., Nov., 1911.

CHOPRA, AMAR NATH, B.A., A.M.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Burma).—Joined the service, 4th Oct., 1915; asst. engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty with Indian D.F., 1st Aug. to 18th Oct., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

CHOPRA, GYAN CHAND, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 4th Oct., 1904; asst. engr., Feb., 1909; exec. engr., Nov., 1915; offg. supt. engr., April, 1926.

CHOPRA, PINDI DAS, M.B., Major I.M.S., (*supt.*, central jail, Punjab).—First commn. dated 16th July, 1915; supt., central jail, May, 1925.

CHOPRA, RAM NATH, M.B., Major I.M.S. (*prof., sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1908; in mil. employ up to 12th July, 1921; *prof., sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta, Aug., 1921.*

CHOPRA WAZIR CHAND (*see* Wazir Chand Chopra).

CHOTZNER, ALFRED JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Educ. at Harrow and St. John's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. collr. of customs, May, 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; retransf. to Bengal, April, 1912; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, June, 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Nov., 1924.

CHREE, REV. GEORGE JOHNSTONE, M.A., B.D., late Ecclesl. Establish., Bengal.—Entered the service, 23rd March, 1892, and served as asst. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1902; presy. senr. chaplain, April, 1907; ret'd., May, 1914.

CHRISTIAN, HERSCHEL DEAR, Political Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*Diwan, Gangpur State, Orissa*).—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1904; dep. mag. and collr., Nov., 1906; diwan, Gangpur State, Feb., 1922.

CHRISTIAN, JOHN BERESFORD, Lt.-Col. I.M.S.—Joined the service, 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till Aug., 1908; civil surgn., May, 1909; on mil. service, Nov., 1914, to April, 1918; reverted to mil. employ, 1st Dec., 1924.

CHRISTIE, EDWARD SCOTT, V.D., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, May, 1894; asst. engr., Jan., 1896; exec. engr., March, 1908; ditto and junr. govt. insp. of rys., Madras, Jan. to Feb., 1918; ret., Feb., 1924.

CHRISTIE, GEORGE FRANCIS STEPHEN, Barr. (1902), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 14th Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr., cantonmt. mag., and small cause court judge; divl. judge, March, 1905; dep. commr., Oct., 1908; commr., July, 1915; addl. member of govt.-gen's. legisl. council, Jan., 1920; ret'd., Aug., 1923.

CHRISTIE, WILLIAM, M.C., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provinces*).—Educ. at St. Andrews Univ. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1920; arrived, 29th Dec., 1920, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dep. commr., May, 1924; asst. commr., March, 1925; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1926.

CHRISTIE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER KYNOCH, B.Sc., Ph. D., Geological Survey Dept. (*chemist, geological survey*).—Apptd. chemist, geological survey of India, 18th Nov., 1906; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), March, 1915, to Aug., 1917; transfd. temply. to fin. dept., govt. of India, as dep. assay master, Calcutta mint, April, 1918.

CHRISTOPHERS, SAMUEL RICHARD, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; on spl. duty under dir.-gen., I.M.S., July, 1903, to May, 1904; supt. of the King Inst. of preventive medicine, and prof. of hygiene and bacteriology, Medl. Coll., Madras, May, 1904; on spl. duty under sany. commr. with govt. of India, for enquiry into

blackwater fever in the Dooars, Dec., 1907, to Jan., 1909; asst. to dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1909; dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli (*s.p.t.*), Dec., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; on mily. duty, from Jan., 1916, to Oct., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; dir. Kala-azar Commission, Jan., 1923; dir., central research inst., Kasauli, June, 1925.

CHUCKERBUTTY, ALFRED WILLIAM GOOD-EVE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 30th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., Jan., 1898; ditto, and forest settlmt. offr., Nov., 1902; 1st asst., Dec., 1903; junr. collr., and collr., and mag., and pol. agent, Janjira, April, 1907; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Cambay, Nov., 1909; senr. collr., Nov., 1912; ret'd., Sept., 1916.

CHUNDER (*see* Chandra).

CHUNDER, KAMAL CHUNDER, B.A. (Calc.), B.A. (Oxon), Barr., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1919; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1919, and posted to Bengal; as asst. mag. and collr., services placed temply. under govt. of Assam, Dec., 1924; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Dec., 1924.

CHURCHER, JOHN EDWARD GEORGE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 18th Nov., 1925.

CHURCHILL, EDWARD ARCHIBALD HICKLING, B.Sc., Indian Agricul. Service.—Apptd. *asst. dir. of agric., Central Provs.*, 31st Jan., 1922.

CLAGUE, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., educn., local govt. and P.H. dept., Burma*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and as settlt. offr.; offg. dep. dir., land records, Nov., 1916; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to Feb., 1919; dir. of agric., Burma, Nov., 1920; dep. commr., July, 1921; addl. sec. to govt., F.R. Dept. (in addn.), Nov., 1923; offg. sec., educn. and P.H. dept., Dec., 1923; confd., July, 1924; offg. ch. secty. to govt., home and pol. dept., April, 1927.

CLANCEY, JOHN CHARLES, I.S.O., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.I., late Land Records and Agric. dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1879; extra asst. commr., on supply. survey duty, May, 1881; supt. of land records, April, 1888; asst. dir. of land records and agric., Sept., 1894; K.-i.-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1904; I.S.O., June, 1912; ret'd., June, 1913; author of several works on surveying.

CLARK, ALEXANDER JAMES, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; ret'd., July, 1915.

CLARK, ALLAN McDONALD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Keith Gr. Sch. and Aberdeen and Oxford (Non-Coll.) Universities; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Prov. of Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and sub-divl. officer, Nov., 1923; addl. mag. and collr., March, 1925; on spl. duty, rev. dept., Nov., 1925, to March, 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1927.

CLARK, ARTHUR STIRLING, M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh, and at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., 19th Feb., 1920; war service—European War, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; services lent to Colonial Office, April to Dec., 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

CLARK, FRANK KYNOCH, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *headmaster, Patwardhan high school, Nagpur*, June, 1917.

CLARK, GEORGE FRANK, M.A., Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *lecturer in education, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*, from 7th Jan., 1924.

CLARK, THOMAS JOHN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 10th Oct., 1921.

CLARK, Sir WILLIAM HENRY, K.C.S.I., C.M.G.—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; clerk, Board of Trade, 1899; sec. to special mission to Shanghai to negotiate a commercial treaty with China, 1901; acting second sec. in diplomatic service, 1902; sec. to royal commn. on supply of food, &c., in time of war, 1903–05; C.M.G., 1903; private sec. to presdt. of board of trade, 1906–08; ditto to chancellor of exchequer, 1908–10; member of council of govt.-gen. of India, commerce and industry dept., Nov., 1910, to April, 1916; C.S.I., Dec. 1911; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; comptr.-gen., commercial intelligence, Board of Trade, 1916–17; comptr.-gen., dept. of overseas trade, Sept., 1917.

CLARK, WILLIAM MORRISON, B.Sc., M.B.E., Indian Agricul. Service.—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric., Burma*, on 3rd April, 1923; M.B.E., June, 1918.

CLARK, Sir WILLIAM OVENS, Kt., B.A., Barr. (1881), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Portora Sch., Enniskillen, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 11th Nov., 1871, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on famine duty, Bengal, Feb., 1874; on special duty in the public works dept., March, 1882, and in the secretariat, March, 1885; dep. commr., Jan., 1888; district judge, Sept., 1890; divl. judge, Nov., 1892; judge, chief court, Oct., 1898; chief judge, Dec., 1898; Kt., Jan., 1903; retd., Jan., 1909.

CLARKE, CHARLES AGACY, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's School, London, and Univ. Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1908; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; commr., Jan., 1925; retd., Aug., 1927.

CLARKE, CHARLES JAMES, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., late R.E., Indian State Railways (*chief engr.*).—First commn., dated 27th Feb., 1894; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 1st June, 1896; exec. engr., June, 1907; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to May, 1919; supt. engr., Dec., 1921; chief engr., Sept., 1924.

CLARKE, Sir CHARLES MANSFIELD, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Gen., retd.—First commn., 1st March, 1856; served in the New Zealand wars, 1861–66 (medal), and S. African war, 1879

(medal and C.B.), and the subsequent operations in Basutoland; commandant-gen. of the colonial forces, Cape of Good Hope, 1880–82; asst. adjutant-gen., southern district, 1882, Aldershot, 1882–84, headquarters, 1884–86; dep. adjutant-gen., Ireland, 1886–88; in command of 3rd infantry brigade at Aldershot, 1889–92; dep. adjutant-gen., headquarters, 1892; commander-in-chief, Madras, and second member of council, Oct., 1893, till the abolition of that post, April, 1895; lieut.-gen. commanding the forces in Madras, April, 1895, to Nov., 1898; quarter-master-gen., war office, Sept., 1899; K.C.B., May, 1896; G.C.B., Nov., 1900; G.C.V.O., 1903; govt. and c.-in-c., Malta, 1903 to 1907; retd., May, 1907.

CLARKE, EDWARD HENRY SCAMANDER, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Held various non-gazetted appts. from 20th Sept., 1875; was apptd. extra asst. commr. in the Punjab, Feb., 1880; served on the staff of Sir Lepel Griffin at Kabul, till the withdrawal of the forces in eastern Afghanistan (medal); accompanied Afghan boundary commn. to Herat frontier, Aug., 1884, to Nov., 1886; and on duty in connection therewith in London and Petersburg, Dec., 1886, to Sept., 1887; asst. pol. sec. with Kabul mission, 1893; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Oct., 1894; offg. under sec., Nov., 1898, to Jan., 1899; dep. sec., foreign dept., Dec., 1902; again asst. sec., foreign dept., Dec., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; again dep. sec., foreign dept., from Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., March, 1912; temply. attached to pol. dept., India Office, from April, 1917, to April, 1918.

CLARKE, E. W. (*asst. commr., inc. tax, Madras*).—Apptd. to income tax dept., central board of revenue, 7th March, 1919; asst. commr., Western range, Madras, March, 1924.

CLARKE, ERNEST WILFRED, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, Oct., 1903; asst. engr., Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1913.

CLARKE, GEOFFREY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Burma*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; tempy. suptg. engr., Nov., 1923.

CLARKE, Sir GEOFFREY ROTHE, Kt., C.S.I., O.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 5th Dec., 1895, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as postmtr.-genl., Madras, from Jan., 1904; confd., April, 1906; dep. dir.-gen., post office, April, 1907; postmaster-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1909; dep. dir.-gen., post office, March, 1912; postmaster-gen., Punjab, June, 1915; ditto, Bengal and Assam, April, 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; offg. dir.-gen., posts and telegraphs, March, 1918; confd., Sept., 1918; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; on depn. as Indian delegate to Internl. Postal Congress, Stockholm, May, 1924; Kt., Jan., 1925; retd., Jan., 1926.

CLARKE, GEORGE, C.I.E., F.I.C., F.C.S., Indian Agric. Service (*dir. of agric., United Provs.*).—Apptd. agricul. chemist to govt., United Provs., Feb., 1907; offg. dir. of agric., United Provs., Oct., 1923; contd., Oct., 1926; C.I.E., July, 1926.

RECORD OF SERVICES.

CLARKE, GEORGE SYDENHAM, Baron Sydenham (*see* Sydenham, Baron).

CLARKE, HERBERT MONTAGUE SYDENHAM, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1891; asst. supt., 1st July, 1907; supt., Nov., 1909; retd., June, 1926.

CLARKE, JOHN ARTHUR, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, on 27th Dec., 1924.

CLARKE, LEYCESTER ANNAND GREY, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 31st Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as *asst. commr.*; dep. commr., Oct., 1906; retd., Sept., 1919.

CLARKE, LOFTUS OTWAY, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *asst. commr.*, Assam, April, 1899; *mag. and collr.*, E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; *pol. agent*, Manipur, March, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1924; retd., March, 1925.

CLARKE, MATTHEW JOHN, Capt. I.A. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—First commn. dated 1st Dec., 1914; *asst. commr.*, July, 1921; *sec. to finl. commr.*, 11th Nov., 1926; *offg. dep. commr.*, May, 1927.

CLARKE, MAURICE NOBLE, Indian Civil Service (*sub-judge, Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Uppingham School and Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Jan., 1915; joined the service, 13th Feb., 1920, and served in the Central Provs. as *asst. commr.* from 9th May, 1920; *sub-judge*, Dec., 1924; *offg. dist. and sess. judge*, March, 1926.

CLARKE, Sir REGINALD, Kt., C.I.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, Jan., 1900, and served as *proby. asst. supt.*; *confd.*, Dec., 1905; *supt.*, April, 1906; *offg. persnl. asst. to inspr.-genl.*, March, 1911; *confd.*, Jan., 1912; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, and Burma mily. police, April, 1912; *offg. commr. of police*, Calcutta, March, 1915; *confd.*, May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1919; knighted, June, 1922; retd., June, 1925.

CLARKE, Rev. RICHARD CHARLES BOLINGBROKE, M.A., Eccles. dept., Central Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Junr. chaplain, Nov., 1912; *senr. chaplain*, Nov., 1922.

CLARKE, ROBERT LUCAS HYRAPIET, Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 25th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as *asst. mag. and collr.*, and *asst. commr.*; joint *mag.*, July, 1898; dep. commr., Sept., 1907; *mag. and collr.*, March, 1910; commr., March, 1922; *offg. member*, board of rev., Aug., 1926.

CLARKE, ROBERT THOMAS, B.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Raphoe Royal School and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as *asst. commr.*; employed under the Kashmir Durbar as *settl. offr.*, in Baltistan, July, 1898, to Dec., 1901; *transfd.* to N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1902; *re-transfd.* to Punjab, Nov., 1903; dep. commr., April, 1908; retd., Nov., 1923.

CLARKE, WILLIAM GEORGE, M.B.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 7th June, 1898; *supt.*, Aug., 1923; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1924; retd.

CLATWORTHY, PERCIVAL JOHN SANDERS, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 25th July, 1905; supervisor (*supy.*), Feb., 1920; *transfd.* to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

CLAUSON, MILES JOHN, B.A., India Office (*asst. principal, pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Eton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; *secty.'s office*, G.P.O., Oct., 1925, to Dec., 1926; *asst. prinpl.*, India Office, Jan., 1927; resident clerk, 1st Oct., 1927.

CLAY, JOSEPH MILES, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., local self-govt. dept., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in the United Provs. as *asst. mag. and collr.*; under-sec. to govt., July, 1911; dep. commr., Garhwal, April, 1913; *asst. mag. and collr.*, and forest *settl. offr.* (in addn.), March, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; *mag. and collr.*, Nov., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1925; *offg. commr.*, March, 1925; *sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept.*, April, 1927.

CLAYTON, ALFRED HARE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; joint *mag. and dep. collr.*, Feb., 1904; *transfd.* to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1905; *mag. and collr.*, Jan., 1908; *re-transfd.* to Bengal, April, 1912; chairman Chittagong Port Trust, July, 1915; commr., Oct., 1924.

CLAYTON, FRANK, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. *asst. engr.*, 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to N.W.P. and O.; *exec. engr.*, July, 1898; *suptg. engr.*, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; *offg. chief engr.*, and *sec. to govt.* (irrign. branch), Bihar and Orissa, April, 1915; confirmed as chief engr., Oct., 1915; retd., Dec., 1921.

CLAYTON, HAROLD, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as *asst. commr.*, *asst. settl. offr.* and *settl. offr.*; dep. commr., Sept., 1912; *dir. of agric.* from Feb., 1913, and *asst. to regr. of co-operative societies dept.*, May, 1913; *regr. of co-operative societies*, April, 1917; *offg. commr. of settl. and land records*, March to May, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; dep. commr., Aug., 1921; commr., Oct., 1922; *finl. commr.*, Jan., 1923; retd., April, 1926.

CLAYTON, HUGH BYARD, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 16th Dec., 1901, and served in Bombay as *asst. collr.* and *mag. and railway mag.*; *asst. pol. agent*, Nov., 1909; attached to mil. intelligence directorate, War Office, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918; *offg. munpl. commr.*, city of Bombay, Dec., 1919; *collr.*, Nov., 1920; *munpl. commr.*, city of Bombay, Oct., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

CLEAR, THOMAS, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*constr.*, Madras).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1908, as asst. constr.; dist. forest officer, Sept., 1910; on mil. service from Nov., 1917, to July, 1919; dep. constr., March, 1924; actg. constr., March, 1924; confd., June, 1926.

CLEAR, THOMAS, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, Bengal).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 25th March, 1896, to 14th July, 1909; asst. supt., July, 1909; supt., July, 1917.

CLEARV, MICHAEL FRANCIS, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, Bengal).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt. on 4th Dec., 1914; confd., Nov., 1916; addl. supt., June, 1922; on deputation as pers. assistant to dir., intell. bureau, govt. of India, from Nov., 1923.

CLEBURNE, JEFFREY ST. HILL, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt.*, Burma).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 9th Dec., 1911; dist. supt., Dec., 1917.

CLEE, CHARLES BEAUPRE BELL, Indian C.S. (*sec. Indian tariff board*).—Educ. at Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1919; arrived, 28th Nov., 1919, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; actg. dir. of information, March, 1924; sec., Tariff Bd., 1st June, 1925.

CLEGG, Sir ROBERT BAILEY, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and head asst.; sub. collr. and joint mag. and principal asst. collr., July, 1897; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1899; collr. and mag., Oct., 1900; member, bd. of rev., April, 1912; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1917; retd., April, 1918.

CLEMENTS, ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge*, Bombay).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., Aug., 1900; asst. agent for sardars in Deccan, Oct., 1902, to Sept., 1903; 1st asst., Aug., 1905; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1907; author of an 'Introduction to the Study of Indian Music'; and 'The Ragas of Hindustan.'

CLEMENTS, JOHN EDMUND, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S., Jail Dept., United Provs. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons*, United Provs.).—1st commn., 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ till April, 1904, when he was apptd. jail supt., Lucknow; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to May, 1919; supt., central prison, Lucknow, Oct., 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, United Provs., March, 1923; confd., July, 1925.

CLEMESHA, WILLIAM WESLEY, C.I.E., M.D., D.Ph., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—1st commn. dated 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. emp. until Nov., 1901; since when he has served as offg. dep. sany. commr. and sany. commr. in Bengal; resdt. surgn., Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, July, 1902; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Jan., 1904; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, August, 1909; sany. commr., March, 1910; in charge of vaccin. dept., Bengal; offg. sany. commr. to govt. of India, April, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd. Feb., 1921; author of paper on septic tank system in 'Indian Medical Gazette.'

CLERICI, CHARLES JOHN EMILE, C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (*asst. dir.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1900; asst. dir.-gen., posts and tels., Oct., 1918; offg. dep. dir.-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta; C.I.E., Aug., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; asst. dir. gen., Calcutta, March, 1926.

CLERK, HUGH EDWARD, C.I.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1880; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., Oct., 1905; chief engr., and joint sec., P.W.D., Madras, May, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; retd., June, 1914.

CLEVELAND, Sir CHARLES RAITT, K.C.I.E., K.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Finchley, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 28th Nov., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., settlt. officer, and asst. to commr. of settlts. and agric.; commr. of excise, &c., Nov., 1894; dep. commr., April, 1897; inspr.-gen. of police, March, 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; commr., Jan., 1915; dir., central intell., India, 1910-1919; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; K.B.E., Dec., 1917; retd., Oct., 1919.

CLEVELAND, HENRY FRANCIS, C.I.E., V.H.S., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Apptd. tempy. dep. dir.-gen., Indian Medical Service, 1st Nov., 1916; confirmed, April, 1917; temp. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Oct., 1922.

CLIFF, ARNOLD PEARSE, B.A., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric.*, Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., 5th Oct., 1920.

CLIFFORD, RIGHT REV. ALFRED, M.A., D.D.—Educ. at Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; ordained in 1872, and apptd. to St. Nicholas' Church, Nottingham; C.M.S. missionary, Calcutta, 1874-79, and Krishnagar, 1879-85; C.M.S. sec., Calcutta, 1885-92; chaplain to bishop of Calcutta, 1886-92; apptd. bishop of Lucknow, 21st Jan., 1893; fellow of Allahabad Univ., May, 1893; retd., Jan., 1911.

CLIFFORD, MAURICE WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian Forest Service (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1911, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916; retd., Feb., 1924.

CLIFT, FRANK CHARLES LECHMERE, A.C.H., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty, Nov., 1917, to March, 1918.

CLIFT, GEORGE, B.Sc., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Burma, on 19th Aug., 1924.

CLIFT, LAWRENCE, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, Madras).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1910; asst. supt., Nov., 1911; supt. (provl.), Jan., 1926.

CLOGSTOUN, HERBERT CUNNINGHAM, C.I.E., O.B.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th April, 1882; asst. supt. of police, March, 1884; dist. supt., June, 1891; asst. thagi and dakaiti dept., Rajputana, Dec., 1896; tutor to the son of the Maharaja Rana of Dholpur, March, 1899; tutor to the Maharaja Holkar of Indore, Oct., 1905; retd., Jan., 1912; O.B.E., June, 1919; served in transport dept. with Khyber and Kabul field force, 1880.

CLOSE, ERNEST REGINALD WOOD, Indian Police Service (asst. supt., *Madras*).—Joined the service, 16th March, 1921; asst. supt., July, 1923.

CLOSE, HAROLD ARDEN, C.I.E., C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1884, as offg. asst. dist. supt.; confd., Nov., 1887; dist. supt., June, 1896; supt., April, 1906; inspr.-gen. of police, N.W.F. Prov., June, 1909, to April, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1920.

CLOSE, JOSEPH KINNEAR, M.D., M.Ch., Col., late I.M.S.—First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1899, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Provs.; civil surgeon, Benares, May, 1910; ditto, Allahabad, June, 1911; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to March, 1919; member of Bengal legis. council, March, 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, United Provs., March, 1920; retd., Nov., 1922; war services, Sikkim, 1888 (medal), N.E. Frontier, 1891 (clasp).

CLOUGH, ARTHUR ROBERT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

CLOUGH, Rev. Canon EDMUND RICHARD, Eccles. dept., Central Provs. (*sevr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1903.

CLOUGH, JOHN WILLIAM, India Office (*dep. acctnt.-gen., Acctnt.-Genl.'s dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 25th July, 1892; staff clerk, Nov., 1914; on deputn. to India in connection with the accounts of British troops, April, 1918, to April, 1919; junior clerk, Oct., 1919; senior clerk, April, 1921; dep. chief acctnt. (acting), April, 1922; appt. confirmed from 1st Nov., 1922, designation changed to asst. acctnt.-gen., Jan., 1926; dep. acct.-gen., and clerk to Commrs. of Income Tax, March, 1927.

CLOUSTON, DAVID, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc., Indian Agricul. Service (*agric. adviser to Govt. of India*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. first dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov., 25th Oct., 1905; C.I.E., June, 1919; dir. of agric., Nov., 1919; offg. agric. adviser to Govt. of India, June, 1923; confd., Sept., 1924; apptd. as liaison officer between the Royal Commn. on Agric. and the govt. of India and the local govts. from 4th May, 1926.

CLOW, ANDREW GOURLAY, C.I.E., M.A., F.S.S., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of industries*).—Educ. at Merchiston Castle School and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. record offr. and asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1917; dep. commr. (provl.) and settle. offr., Sept., 1918, to June, 1919; sec. to Disorders Enquiry Cttee., Feb., 1920; controller, labour bureau, May, 1920; under-sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of industries, April, 1923; dep. sec., ditto, Aug., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

CLUTTERBUCK, Sir PETER HENRY, Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S., V.D., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1889, as asst. consr., Central Prov.; transfd. to N.W.P. and Oudh, Jan., 1896; dep. consr., July, 1896; re-transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1905; K.-I-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1914; consr., Nov., 1913; offg. chief consr.,

Central Prov., March to Oct., 1914; chief consr., United Prov., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; offg. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, May, 1919; confd., Oct., 1921; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; Kt., June, 1924; ret., Oct., 1926.

CLYDE, DAVID, M.B., D.P.H., Capt., I.M.S., Public Health Dept., United Provs. (*asst. dir. of public health*).—First commn., dated 1st Nov., 1920; in milty. employ to 12th Feb., 1924; asst. dir. of public health, Feb., 1924.

COATES, ERIC THOMAS, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Heath Gr. Sch., Halifax, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1921, and posted to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and sub. divl. officer, April, 1923; on spl. duty in finl. commerce and marine depts., Nov., 1925 to March, 1926; offg. under sec. in ditto, March, 1926.

COATES, JOHN MARTIN, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 12th April, 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1901; supt., April, 1912; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1917; retd., Oct., 1921.

COATES, JOSEPH, F.C.H., late Indian State Railways.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; ditto, and asst. manager, E. Bengal State Ry., Feb., 1905; exec. engr., N.W. Ry., Nov., 1909; ditto, E. Bengal State Ry., Nov., 1913; dep. agent, E. Bengal Ry., May, 1914; offg. agent, O. & R. Ry., April, 1922; retd., April, 1927.

COATMAN, JOHN, B.A., Indian Police Service (*dir. of public information*).—Joined the service, 21st Jan., 1911; asst. supt., May, 1912; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; supt., Sept., 1922; dir. of public information, Feb., 1926.

COBB, HENRY VENN, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 18th Nov., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; acting asst. resdt., Mysore, and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Aug. to Nov., 1893, and from April to July, 1895; in 1894 acted as dep. dir., land records, and as dep. commr. of salt, &c., rev.; pol. agent, Ajmere, Nov., 1896; asst. resdt., Kashmir, Feb., 1899; resdt. Jaipur, Dec., 1900; pol. agent in E. Rajputana States, April, 1904; resdt. in Gwalior, April, 1905; resdt., Western States of Rajputana, April, 1908; resdt., Baroda, Feb. 1909, to May, 1912; special duty in for. dept. govt. of India, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910 C.S.I., Jan., 1913; resdt., Kashmir, March, 1914; resdt., Mysore, and chief commr. of Coorg, April, 1916; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd. Dec., 1920.

COBB, WILLIAM HEY, M.A., Barr. (1884), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 25th Dec., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; city mag., Lucknow, July, 1889; also wasika officer, Oct., 1891; joint mag., Aug., 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1896; mag. and collr., Nov., 1896; commr., March, 1908; addl. member, govt.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1914; retd., March, 1918.

COBBALD, ERNEST BARHAM, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Ipswich Grammar School and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1922; offg. collr., May, 1925.

COBBE, SIR ALEXANDER STANHOPE, V.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., Gen., Indian Army.—First commn., S. Wales Bord., Sept., 1889; Indian Staff Corps, Aug., 1892; empld. with Central African Rifles and King's African Rifles, May, 1898, to Jan., 1905; commanding Flying Column Somaliland Field Force, Dec., 1902; Staff Coll., Camberley, Jan., 1905, to 1907; Staff Capt. and G.S.O., 3rd Grade, War Office, H.Q. of Army, Feb., 1907, to Jan., 1908; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, H.Q., India, April, 1910, to March, 1914; Commandant, 32nd Sikh Pioneers, Oct., 1915, to June, 1916; A.D.C. to the King, Dec., 1911, to June, 1916; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, H.Q., I.G.C., B.E.F., Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1914; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Lahore Div., B.E.F., Oct., 1914, to Jan., 1915; Brig.-Gen., D.A. and Q.M.G., Indian Army Corps, B.E.F., Jan., 1915, to July, 1915; Brig.-Gen., Gen. Staff, 1st Army Corps, B.E.F., July, 1915, to Jan., 1916; Director of Staff Duties and Mil. Training, India, March, 1916, to June, 1916; Div. Commr., 7th Division, I.E.F., "D," June, 1916, to Aug., 1916; Army Corps Commr., 3rd Indian Army Corps, I.E.F., "D," Aug., 1916, to Nov., 1916; Army Corps Commr., 1st Indian Army Corps, I.E.F., "D," Nov., 1916, to May, 1919; actg. Mil. Sec., India Office, Oct., 1919, to June, 1920, and from Nov., 1920, to Jan., 1921; Mil. Sec., India Office, 28th Jan., 1921, to 13th April, 1926; promoted Gen., Feb., 1924; apptd. G.O.C.-in-chief, Northern Command, India, May, 1926; G.C.B., Jan., 1928. *War Services*—Operations in Chitral, 1895, mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp; British Central Africa, 1898, medal with clasp; British Central Africa, 1899, mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp; West Africa, 1900, Ashanti, severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., medal and clasp; East Africa, 1902-04, Somaliland, four times mentioned in despatches, Brev. of Lt.-Col., two clasps, V.C.; European War, 1914-19, nine times mentioned in despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen. and Lieut.-Gen.; Legion of Honour (Commander), St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Commander).

COBDEN-RAMSAI, LOUIS EVELEIGH BAWTREE, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. ofr. and supt. of survey, Mar., 1900; under sec. to govt. of Bengal in gen. rev., and stat. depts., April, 1901, to Dec., 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, April to Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1911; pol. agent for Orissa States from April, 1906; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; ret'd., Nov., 1922.

COBURN, M. R., O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dir. of establ.*).—Joined the service as milty. acctnt., 11th March, 1910; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. finl. adviser, May, 1920; offg. finl.

adviser, July, 1925; offg. dir. of establishment, Nov., 1926.

COCHRANE, ARCHER WILLIAM ROSS, M.B., F.R.C.S., Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., United Prov.*).—First commn., 29th Jan., 1896; civil surgn., Bengal, Dec., 1899; temply. reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1900; supt., lunatic asylum, Lahore, Feb., 1901; resdnt. med. ofr., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Jan. to March, 1902; civil surgn., May, 1902; supt., lunatic asylum, Agra, April, 1905; supt., King Edward VII Memorial Sanatorium, Bhowali, April, 1912; supt., lunatic asylum, Moradabad, Jan., 1918; profr. of medicine, King George's med. coll., Lucknow, Oct., 1918; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., United Prov., Nov., 1922.

COCHRANE GEORGE ALFRED DAVIES, B.Sc., A.M.I.Struet.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*, 26th Sept. 1924.

COCHRANE, ROBERT ALEXANDER, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., Burma*).—Joined the service as *asst. consrv.* on 16th Dec., 1912; dep. consrv., Dec., 1917.

COCKBURN, ARTHUR BALCOMBE, Indian Finance Dept. (*chief pay and accts. officer, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 6th April, 1905; asst. acct.-gen., May, 1914; examr. of local fund accts., Punjab, June, 1918; dep. acct.-gen., posts and tels., March, 1925; dep. acct.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1926; dep. dir. of audit, United Provs., Jan., 1927; offg. chief pay and accts. officer, April, 1927.

COCKBURN, EDWIN DUNDAS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; excv. engr., Nov., 1906; temp. suptg. engr., July, 1916; confd., Oct., 1918.

COCKS, GEORGE ARTHUR, C.B.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1896, and apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; placed in charge of training sch., Phillour, Feb., 1904; dist. supt., and in charge training sch., Sept., 1904; inspr.-gen. of police, Marwar, April, 1914, to Nov., 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, March, 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1921; inspr.-gen., April, 1926.

COCKS, SAMUEL WILLIAM, M.A., late Indian Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Oxford; joined the service, 21st Nov., 1897, as inspr. of schools; dir. of public instrn., Burma, April, 1917, to June, 1918; asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, June, 1918; ret'd., Nov., 1922.

COEN, TERENCE BERNARD CREAGH, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Uppingham and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

COFFEY, THOMAS MALO, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consrv., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consrv. on 23rd March, 1921.

COGHILL, DUNCAN JOSEPH KNIGHT, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

COGHILL, NORMAN SINCLAIR, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (ret'd., Barr. (1901), late Bombay Pol. Dept. First commn., 20th Nov., 1890; in mil. employ till May, 1896, when he was

apptd. offg. asst. supt., Palanpur; confd. in that appt., Oct., 1897; offd. as asst. pol. resdt. at Aden from July, 1897, to Jan., 1901; administrator of Radhanpur State, Oct., 1903; pol. agent, Kathiawar, April, 1908; ditto, Mahi Kantha, May, 1912; ditto, Palanpur, July, 1914; retd., Aug., 1924.

COGHIAN, JOHN ALOYSIUS, B.A., M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bombay, on 27th Dec., 1919; offg. supt., Oct., 1924.

COGSWELL, MARK JAMES, C.I.E., late Printing and Stationery Dept.—Apptd. controller of printing, stationery, and stamps, govt. of India, 1st July, 1904; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd.

COHEN, SAMUEL, India Office (*higher exec. officer, India Audit Office*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 12th March, 1900; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk, Dec., 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

COHEN, WILLIAM CHARLES HENRY, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctut.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital; apptd. second class clerk, 21st Jan., 1909, and attd. to acctut.-gen.'s dept.; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

COHU, Rev. CLIFFORD JOHN, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th Feb., 1912; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1915; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1925.

COLBOURNE, RUPERT LIONEL, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; under sec. to govt., P.W. dept., Punjab, May to Nov., 1913, and from April to Oct., 1914; supt. engr., Oct., 1922; retd., Oct., 1924.

COLDSTREAM, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*addl. judge, high ct., Lahore*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 19th Nov., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1906, to Feb., 1910; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., April, 1910; temply. employed under War Office from Oct., 1914, to July, 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1918; legal remembrancer and sec. to govt. of Punjab, legis. dept., Oct., 1923; actg. judge, high ct., Lahore, May to July, 1925; ditto, April to July, 1926; addl. judge, ditto, Oct., 1926.

COLDSTREAM, JOHN CLAYTON, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—Joined the service, 30th Aug., 1893; in mily. employ until Oct., 1899, when apptd. to plague duty, Bombay; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1900; ditto, Bombay, June, 1900; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1900; ditto, and comdt., B.M. Police, Nov., 1900; dir. of land records, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Punjab, March, 1911; regr. co-operative credit societies, Punjab, May to Nov., 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1916; reverted to mily. duty, July, 1917, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., July, 1927.

COLDSTREAM, WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1860; arrived, 31st Oct., 1861, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; jud. asst., &c.; dep. commr., March, 1877; acted as various divns. from 1880; retd., June,

1894; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1914; author of a monograph on 'The Grasses of the Southern Punjab'; Reports on 'The "Chohs," or sandy torrents of the Hoshiarpur District, Punjab'; 'The Forests of the Simla Hill States'; 'Fruit Culture in the Himalayas'; and 'The Land Revenue Settlement of the Bashahr State'; also of articles in the Journal of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, on 'Economic Products of the Muzaffargarh District, Punjab,' and on 'Experiments on the Domestication of Tasar Silk Worm in the Punjab.'

COLDSTREAM, WILLIAM MENZIES, C.I.E., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn., 28th July, 1888; joined the Public Works Dept., Punjab, as asst. engr., Jan., 1892; transfd. to Survey of India as asst. supt., Nov., 1894; served with the Khaiber-Asmar delimm. commn., 1894-95; dep. supt., Sept., 1898; supt. of surveys, United Prov., 1900 to 1905; supt. map publication, Aug., 1911; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1915, to Mar., 1919; publication officer, ordnance survey, Southampton, 1917; supt. southern circle, govt. of India, 1919; dir. of surveys and supt. eastern circle, govt. of India, 1919 to 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; retd., Aug., 1924; war service with 1st and 2nd Miranzai expedns., 1890-91; Isazai, Black Mountain, 1891; European War, 1914-18.

COLE, ALFRED WILLIAM RICHARDSON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 21st Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec., 1905; joint mag., April, 1907; sess. and sub. judge, May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; retd., July, 1925.

COLE, FREDERICK EUSTACE, Indian State Railways (*signal engr., N.W. Ry.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1898; asst. engr., Oct., 1899; senr. asst. signal engr., June, 1909; signal engr., March, 1912; on mil. duty, Aug., 1917, to March, 1919.

COLE, GILBERT WHEELER, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, United Provs., 8th Dec., 1924; offg. supt., June, 1926.

COLE, HAROLD LINTNER, O.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Apptd. asst. loco. supt., state rlys., 8th Nov., 1901; asst. sec., rly. bd., April, 1911, to April, 1914; dist. loco. supt., April, 1914; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to Feb., 1919 (Capt., R.E.); O.B.E., June, 1919; sec., rly. bd. (*s.p.t.*), April, 1920; retd., Feb., 1926.

COLE, HENRY WALTER GEORGE, C.S.I., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and R.M. Coll., Sandhurst; first commn., 29th Aug., 1885; joined the Assam commn., July, 1891, as asst. commr.; asst. to pol. agent and supt. of Manipur State, March, 1896, to April, 1899; dep. commr., April, 1901; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; supt., Lushai Hills, March, 1906; specl. duty, Delhi Durbar, Sept., 1911; dir. of temp. works, Delhi, Jan., 1912, to April, 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; pol. agent, Manipur, March, 1914; on mily. duty from May, 1917; O.B.E., 1919; retd., March, 1921; C.V.O., June, 1927.

COLE, JOHN SAMUEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*clerk for railway stores, store dep.*).—Educ. at City of Westminster Sch., and City and Guilds' Technical Coll.; apptd. clerk for railway stores, 21st May, 1907; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

COLEBROOK, EDWARD HILDER, M.C., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1921; asst. supt. (proby.), Oct., 1922; confd., April, 1925.

COLEMAN, ALBERT, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn., dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ until June, 1893; apptd. civil surgn., Punjab, Dec., 1893; reverted to mil. duty from Feb., 1916, to April, 1917; ret'd., April, 1921.

COLERIDGE, FRANCIS ARTHUR, Indian C.S. (ret'd.).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 5th Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1902; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912; ret'd., Dec., 1925.

COLLETT, ARTHUR PRESTON, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. comm., Nov., 1911; jt. mag., May, 1914; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Sept., 1915; on mil. service from May, 1916, to Jan., 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920.

COLLETT, CHARLES MORDEN, late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1911; on mil. duty from Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., Jan., 1921; ret'd., Dec., 1923.

COLLETT-WHITE, ROBERT JAMES, late Indian State Railways.—Joined the service, Feb., 1902; asst. traffic supt., state rys., Aug., 1906; dist. traffic supt., June, 1911; on mil. duty from Dec., 1916, to Oct., 1918; supt., E.I. Rly., July, 1925; ret'd., July, 1926.

COLLIER, ALLAN EGERTON, B.A., M.C., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1914; on mil. duty to 10th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1923; ret'd., June, 1927.

COLLIER, Rev. CHARLES BERNARD GREY, M.A., Indian Ecc. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, Feb., 1908; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1911; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1921.

COLLIER, Sir GEORGE HERMAN, C.I.E., Kt., late Office of High Commr. for India.—Educ. at Uppingham Sch.; junr. clerk, India Office, 17th Feb., 1876; senr. clerk, Aug., 1896; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, July, 1912; dir.-gen. of stores, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1918; on deputation to India to attend Stores Cttee., Nov., 1919; knighted, Jan., 1921; ret'd., Aug., 1921.

COLLIER, JOSEPH VEASY, M.B.E., B.A., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 16th Dec., 1910, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1918; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; ret'd., Jan., 1926.

COLLIN, EDWARD WOODFIELD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and King's

Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; private sec. to finl. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1880; served under the foreign dept., Jan. to July, 1881, and in the finl. dept., March to Sept., 1885; settl. officer, Muzaffarpur, Jan., 1886; offd. as dir. of land records, Bengal, April, 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1889; mag. and collr., Jan., 1894, mag. of 24-pergunnahs, Dec., 1895; sec., rev. board, June, 1900; member legis. council, Bengal, May, 1902; commr., March, 1904; ret'd., April, 1913.

COLLINGS, FRANCIS WILLIAM, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Nov., 1903, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1917; on mil. service, May, 1918, to June, 1919; consvr., Sept., 1924.

COLLINS, BERNARD ABDO, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 14th Nov., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. offr.; priv. sec. to lieut.-govt. of Bengal, March to July, 1908; under-sec. to govt., rev., pol. and appt. depts., July, 1909, to March, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., pol., appt. and educ. depts., April, 1912; regr., co-op. credit soc., May, 1913; temply. employed in rev. and stat. dept., India Office, from April, 1916, to May, 1917; mag. and collr., April, 1917; regr., co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1917; on spl. duty under Indian munitions board, Delhi, April, 1918; controller (industrial intell.), Simla, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, finl. and munpl. depts., April, 1919; dir. of industries, April, 1920; also sec. to govt., educn. dept., in addition from Dec., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; on deputation as dir. of com. and industry, Hyderabad State, March, 1927.

COLLINS, FREDERICK REILY, F.Z.S., late Indian P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; suptg. engr., May, 1918; ret'd., June, 1922.

COLLINS, GODFREY FERDINANDO STRATFORD, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; extra dep. dir. of civil supplies, Bombay, 1919; forest settlement officer (tempy.), Sept., 1920; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1923; settlement officer, Oct., 1924; addl. dy. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Sept., 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April, 1926; actg. regr., co-op. societies, June, 1926.

COLLINS, JOHN LAVILLE, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 26th Aug., 1901; on mil. duty from 28th Sept., 1918 to 7th Feb., 1920; asst. supt., July, 1922.

COLLINS, TERENCE MOSTYN, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Dec., 1913; on mil. duty from 10th Nov., 1917, to 21st Oct., 1919; dist.

supt., Jan., 1925; prinpl. training school, Saugor, March, 1925.

COLLIS, MAURICE STEWART, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, and Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, Dec., 1917, to May, 1919; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Jan. to Feb., 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt., H. & P. dept., April, 1925.

COLLISTER, HAROLD JAMES, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Provs.*).—Educ. at South-Eastern Coll., Ramsgate, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 26th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; addl. sess. and sub. judge, Sept., 1917; jt. mag., Feb., 1918; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), April, 1918, to April, 1919; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1922.

COLLISTER, JOHN ARTHUR, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt., 8th Dec., 1905; dist. ditto, July, 1919; supt., Feb., 1926.

COLOMB, RICHARD PASLEY, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Joined the service, 23rd July, 1879; in mil. employ till July, 1890; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Aug., 1890, to Nov., 1891; asst. pol. agent, Mahikantha, Jan. to July, 1892; asst. commr., Berar, Sept., 1892; dep. commr., Aug., 1897; 2nd sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., June, 1910; retd., June, 1913.

COLQUHOUN, HENRY ARCHIBALD COLEBROOKE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 18th Dec., 1895, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and asst. to pol. agent, Manipur; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1907; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; ditto and supt., Lushai Hills, May, 1917; retd., Sept., 1921.

COLSON, LIONEL HEWITT, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1906; asst. supt. April, 1908; supt., Aug., 1913; awarded King's police medal, 1916.

COLTHUP, SIDNEY ROBERT, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Rochester Math. Sch. Served as sec. div. clerk, Local Govt. Bd., from Feb. to Sept., 1912; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 23rd Sept., 1912, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

COLVILLE, WILLIAM, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., *United Provs.*, 8th Dec., 1924.

COLVIN, Sir ELLIOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 4th Jan., 1883, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as personal asst. to chief commr., May, 1884; asst. pol. agent, Rajputana, Jan., 1885; private sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, April, 1887; 1st asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, April, 1890; offg. postmr.-gen., Bengal, July, 1890; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1891; mag. and collr., March, 1895; pol. agent, Ulwar, Nov., 1890; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Sept., 1897; rev. and jud. commr.,

Baluchistan, April, 1900; resident in Kashmir, March, 1903; agent to govr.-genl., Rajputana, and chief commr. Ajmer-Merwara, from Oct., 1905; C.S.I., June, 1906; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa cadre, April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1918.

COLVIN, ELLIOT JAMES DOWELL, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 9th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to 11th July, 1908, when he was apptd. personal asst. to resdt., Hyderabad; pol. officer on probation, 12th Feb., 1912; appt. to pol. dept. confirmed, July, 1914; agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, June, 1915; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, March, 1921; under-sec. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, April, 1922; on foreign service as adviser to H.H. the Maharaja of Rewa, Feb., 1924.

COLVIN, GEORGE LETHBRIDGE, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as *agent, E.I. Rly.*, 30th Sept., 1921; C.M.G., 1918; C.B., 1919.

COLYER, CECIL ALFRED, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1904; exec. engr., Feb., 1916.

COMBER, EDWARD REILY, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 6th June, 1899; dep. consrv., Oct., 1923.

COMBER, MONTAGU BRYAN, late Burma Police Dept.—First appt., 8th Aug., 1887; inspr., March, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Sept., 1899; asst. supt., April, 1906; dist. supt., Aug., 1907; retd., May, 1920.

COMMISSARIAT, MANEKSHAH SORABSHAH, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—*Apptd. Profr. of history and pol. economy, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, Feb., 1921.*

COMRIE, MARTIN CAMERON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 18th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (provl.), July, 1922; confd., Nov., 1924.

CONDER, JOHN MARMADUKE, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Windermere Grammar School, and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Jan., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to Jan., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; confd., Dec., 1924.

CONDER, STANLEY JOHN, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 10th June, 1913, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Dec., 1918; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, March, 1927.

CONES, HERBERT ALFRED MICHAEL, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 7th Dec., 1908; supt., Jan., 1923.

CONINGHAM, FITZROY FAULXN, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 12th Nov., 1898, and posted to Madras; asst. supt., July, 1900; supt., Jan., 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1921; retd., July, 1926.

CONLIN, JOHN FRANCIS, Capt., M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, United Prov., 14th Oct., 1923; *offg. supt.*, May, 1926.

CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN (DUKE OF), H.R.H. ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D., Field-Marshal.—First commn., 19th June, 1868; *asst. adjutant-gen.*, Gibraltar, Oct., 1875; *brigadier-gen.*, Aldershot, Sept., 1880; accompanied the expedny. force to Egypt, Aug., 1882 (medal with clasp, 2nd class Medjidie, and C.B.); *commander-in-chief*, and 2nd member of council, Bombay, Dec., 1886, to March, 1890; on return to England was apptd. to command of southern divn., Aug., 1890; *commanding at Aldershot*, Oct., 1893; *commanding the forces in Ireland*, Jan., 1900; and the third Army Corps, Oct., 1901; *presdt. of Council of R. Patriotic Fund Corp.*, 1903; *inspr.-genl. of the forces*, May, 1904; *field-marshal commanding-in-chief*, and *high commr. in the Mediterranean*, 1907, to July, 1909; *govr.-gen. and C.-in-C.*, *domn. of Canada*, 1911-16.

CONNELL, CECIL BOURKE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as *asst. engr.*; *exec. engr.*, Jan., 1915.

CONNOLLY, JOHN FRANCIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Belvedere Coll., Dublin, and Christ Church, Oxford; *apptd. after exam.* of 1888; arrived, 6th Nov., 1890, and served in the Punjab as *asst. commr.*; *under sec. to govt.*, March, 1894, to May, 1896; *dep. commr.*, Oct., 1900; *offg. rev. and finl. sec. to govt.*, April, 1902, to April, 1904; *commr.*, Northern India salt rev., Oct., 1914; *retd.*, Nov., 1919.

CONNOLLY, JOHN STANLEY D'ARCY, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr.*, Madras).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1921, as *asst. consvr.*; *dep. consvr.*, Dec., 1922.

CONNOLLY, THOMAS FRANCIS, M.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India.—*Apptd. inspector of scientific supplies*, India store depot, 2nd Aug., 1921; M.B.E., Jan., 1920.

CONNOLLY, VINCENT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr.*, Punjab).—Educ. at Belvedere Coll., Dublin, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; *apptd. after exam.* of 1901; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1902, and served in the Punjab as *asst. commr.*; *addl. dist. mag.*, Delhi, Nov., 1913; *senr. sec. to finl. commrs.*, Punjab, March, 1917; *dep. commr.*, Dec., 1917; *sec. home dept.*, Punjab, April, 1921; *offg. commr.*, April, 1927.

CONNOR, FRANK ARTHUR, Punjab Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*).—Joined the service 21st June, 1896; *extra asst. commr.*, Nov., 1910.

CONNOR, SIR FRANK POWELL, Kt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr. med. coll.*, Calcutta).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1902; arrived, 5th March, 1904; *on mil. duty* to Nov., 1906, and Aug., 1914, to May, 1919; *profr. of clinical and operative surgery and surgeon to med. coll. hosp.*, Calcutta, March, 1920; Kt., Jan., 1926.

CONNOR, GEORGE POWELL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Burma). Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; *joined the service as asst. engr.* on 1st Oct., 1906; *on mily. service* from 15th

Nov. 1917, to 29th Jan., 1920; *asst. exec. engr.*, Feb., 1920; *exec. engr.*, Dec., 1921.

CONNOR, JAMES POWELL, Land Records Dept., Burma (*asst. dir.*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1899; *supt.*, March, 1901; *addl. asst. dir.*, Dec., 1925.

CONSTABLE, ERNEST HENRY, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—*Apptd. clerical officer*, 1st March, 1922, after previous temporary service from Feb., 1920; *higher clerical officer*, 1st October, 1925.

CONSTANTINE, GEORGE BAXANDALL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag.*, Bombay).—Educ. at Bradford Grammar School, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; *joined the service*, 25th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bombay as *asst. collr.*

COODE, JOHN, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, Madras, on 5th Dec., 1924.

COODE, JOHN MELVILLE, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; *apptd. asst. supt.*, telegraph service, 21st July, 1885; *supt.*, Jan., 1889; *dir.*, central circle, Aug., 1910; *dir.*, telegraph engrg., northern circle, Lahore, April, 1914; *retd.*, Nov., 1920; has received India medal and Chitral clasp, 1897.

COOK, ARTHUR WILLSTEED, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr.*, Bengal).—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., and Pemb. Coll., Oxford; *apptd. after exam.* of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *joint mag. and dep. collr.*, March, 1906; *mag. and collr.*, Sept., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; *on mil. service* from Jan., 1918, to Feb., 1919; *offg. commr.*, Feb., 1923; *confd.*, Nov. 1926.

COOK, SIR EDWARD MITCHENER, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; *apptd. after exam.* of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as *asst. mag. and collr.*, and *asst. commr.*; *under sec. to govt.*, Nov., 1909; *under sec. to govt. of India*, home dept., Oct., 1911; *under sec. to govt. of India*, finl. dept., Jan., 1912; *temply. employed in finl. dept.*, India Office, June to Nov., 1915; *joined finance dept.*, govt. of India, as *dep. acct.-gen.*, Bengal, Jan., 1916; *addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India*, finl. dept., June, 1916; *addl. dep. acct.-gen.*, Bombay, July, 1916; *offg. controller of currency*, May, 1917; *acct.-gen.*, Bombay, Nov., 1917; *offg. controller of currency*, Calcutta, Sept., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; *sec. to govt. of India*, finl. dept., June, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1923; Kt., June, 1923; *sec. to high commr. for India*, 20th Nov., 1923, to 7th Sept., 1924; *apptd. finl. adviser to govt. of Siam*, 1925; *retd.*, June, 1926.

COOK, HENRY PATULLO, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg.*, United Prov.).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; *in mil. employ* to 11th Sept., 1913, and again from 9th Aug., 1914 to 30th Sept., 1918; *civil surg.*, Oct., 1918; *confd.*, Mar., 1921.

COOK, JOHN POISON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr.*, Punjab). Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; *apptd. asst. engr.*, Punjab, Oct., 1899; *exec. engr.*, March, 1908; *offg. supt. engr. and sec.*, irrign. branch, N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1920; *supt. engr.*, Dec., 1921.

COOK, LEWIS, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surgeon*).—First commission, 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ till Aug., 1906, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon; on mil. service Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1921; civil surgeon, Jan., 1921.

COOK, WILLIAM LOUIS CHARLES GERARD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bengal, on 13th Nov., 1923.

COOKE, ARTHUR GEORGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Jan., 1895, and served in Burma as *asst. commr.*; *dep. commr.*, Nov., 1908; *commr.* (*s.p.t.*) June, 1919; *retd.*, Dec., 1923.

COOKE, CHRISTOPHER HERBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag.*, *United Provs.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 14th Dec., 1922, and served in United Prov. as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *joint mag.*, March, 1925; *offg. mag. and collr.*, Dec., 1925; *offg. dep. commr.*, March, 1927.

COOKE, EDWARD BARNARD, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. traffic manager*, *G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 7th Feb., 1903; *asst. traffic supt.*, Nov., 1904; *dist. ditto*, Jan., 1911; *divl. traffic manager*, Nov., 1922.

COOKE, FREDERICK JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as *asst. mag. and collr.*, and *asst. commr.*; *transfd.* temporarily to Central Prov. as *asst. commr.*, Nov., 1891; *dep. commr.*, Sept., 1895; *retransfd.* to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Oct., 1898; *mag. and collr.*, Oct., 1899; *retd.*, Sept., 1916.

COOKE, GEORGE HENRY, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag.*, *Madras*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as *asst. collr. and mag.*; *sub. collr. and jt. mag.*, July, 1922; *offg. under sec. to govt.*, *dev. dept.*, June, 1924.

COOKE, JOHN VERNON, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 24th July, 1889; *asst. supt.*, Oct., 1893; *supt.*, May, 1896; *retd.*, Dec., 1920.

COOKE, ROBERT FRANCIS RICKARD, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*asst. transportation supt.*, *G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1897; *asst. traffic supt.*, July, 1898; *dist. ditto*, Jan., 1906; *asst. transportation supt.*, Nov., 1922.

COOKE, THOMAS FOTHERGILL, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt.*, *Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1909; *asst. supt.*, April, 1911; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; *supt.*, Sept., 1921.

COOKSEY, WILFRID, Indian State Rlys. (*colliery manager*, *E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as *asst. colliery manager*, 1st Jan., 1913; *colliery manager*, April, 1921.

COOKSON, DOUGLAS MACGREGOR, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service as *asst. engr.*, 1st Oct., 1905; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1915; services lent to Jaipur Durbar as *suptg. engr.* from Dec., 1913, to Dec., 1915, and again from Nov., 1922, to Aug., 1924; *offg. supt. engr.*, Oct., 1924; *offg. dep. ch. engr.*, Aug., 1926.

COOMBES, GEORGE OSWALD, D.D.R., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr.*, *United Provs.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 29th May, 1898; extra *asst. consr.*, May, 1905; awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, 2nd class, June, 1915; *dep. consr.*, Oct., 1915.

COOMBS, ERNEST EDWIN, O.B.E., Printing and Stationery Dept. (*contr. of printing, stationery and stamps*).—Joined the service as *supt.*, *govt. central press*, 1st Nov., 1902; *supt.*, *govt. printing*, Bombay, July, 1914; *contr.*, *printing, stationery and stamps*, July, 1925.

COOPER, ALLAN, Indian State Railways (*dist. traffic supt.*, *N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, Oct., 1903; *dist. traffic supt.*, April, 1914.

COOPER, CHARLES HERBERT, M.B.E., India Posts and Tels. (*dep. postmaster-genl.*, *traffic*, *Madras Circle*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Sept., 1891; on *spl. duty* in Seistan from April, 1903, to May, 1905; *supt.*, *post office*, April, 1914; in *milt. employ* from 4th May, 1915, to 5th Oct., 1919; *offg. P.M.G.*, March, 1923; *supt.*, *C.T.O.*, Madras, Feb., 1925; *dep. P.M.G.*, *traffic*, April, 1925.

COOPER, CHARLES ROBERT PLANT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec.*, *govt. of Burma*, *rev. dept.*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as *asst. commr.*; *asst. sec. to finl. commr.*, July, 1913, to March, 1914; on *spl. duty* in Co-operative Credit Societies Dept.; *dep. commr.*, Dec., 1917; on *mil. duty*, June, 1918, to Feb., 1919; *offg. regr. co-operative societies*, Burma, Oct., 1919; also *dir. of agric.* from May to Sept., 1920; *dep. commr.*, *jt. regr. co-op. soc.*, Dec., 1921; *offg. sec. to govt.* (*agri., excise and forest dept.*), Sept., 1924; *confd.*, Oct., 1925; *secty. to govt.*, *rev. dept.*, May, 1927.

COOPER, DHANJISHAH DOSABHAI, B.A., LL.B., Bombay C.S., Judl. Branch (*asst. judge*, and *addl. sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 15th June, 1904, as *sub-judge*; *asst. judge* and *addl. sess. judge*, Nov., 1924.

COOPER, HARRY ALBERT, B.A., late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, *acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*, India office, 3rd June, 1880; *junr. examr.*, India audit office, Nov., 1881; B.A., London univ., 1887, designation changed to *junr. clerk*, Oct., 1892; *senr. clerk*, July, 1905; *asst. to auditor*, Feb., 1915; *auditor*, Oct., 1915; *retd.*, Dec., 1921.

COOPER, HARRY LYSER, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr.*, *Punjab*).—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1906, as *asst. consr.*, Assam; *dep. consr.*, Nov., 1915; served in United Prov. from April, 1924, to March, 1925; *offg. consr.*, Punjab, Oct., 1925.

COOPER, JOHN WALTER, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer*, *Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Store Depot, 9th June, 1898; *supervisor*, ditto, Aug., 1910; *transfd.* to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; *higher exec. officer*, April, 1922.

COOPER, JOSEPH ALBERT WILLIAM, M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., F.S.I., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1901; held non-gazetted appts., July, 1902, to Feb., 1905; apptd. *asst. engr.*, March, 1905; *exec. engr.*, March, 1913; on *mil. duty*, Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1921; *retd.*, Dec., 1927.

COOPER, ROBERT FRANCIS, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*hd. master, Ranchi Zilla School*).—Joined the service as prinl., G.B.B. Coll., Muzaffarpur, on 1st July, 1915; *hd. master, Ranchi Zilla School*, Aug., 1923.

COOPER, WILLIAM CHARLES, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 10th April, 1895; *asst. engr.*, April, 1903; *exec. engr.*, March, 1908; *offg. supt. engr.*, Dec., 1921; *supt. engr.*, April, 1924; *retd.*, Jan., 1927.

COPELAND, DAVID PATRICK, late India Forest Dept.—Educ. at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st March, 1878, as *sub. asst. consr.*; *asst. consr.*, March, 1884; *dep. consr.*, Dec., 1889; *retd.*, May, 1913.

COPELAND, JOHN, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Sept., 1879, and posted to the Punjab; *asst. consr.*, Oct., 1884; served in Burma, Sept., 1886, to Nov., 1911; *dep. consr.*, May, 1887; *consr.*, Nov., 1904; *retd.*, July, 1914.

COPELAND, THEODORE BENFEY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; *apptd. after exam.* of 1900; arrived, 26th Nov., 1901, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as *asst. commr.*; *cmtd.*, border mounted police, Oct., 1905; *pol. asst.*, Feb., 1906; *asst. sec. to chief commr.*, July, 1907; *dist. judge*, Nov., 1907, to July, 1908; *sec. to chief commr.*, Coorg Oct., 1908; *collr.* of Bangalore, Jan., 1910; *dep. commr.*, Dera Ismail Khan, April, 1911; *ditto*, Bannu, Nov., 1911; *dist. judge*, Peshawar, March, 1912; *dep. commr.*, Dehra Ismail Khan, April, 1912; *pol. agent*, Wana, April, 1914; *K.-i-H. medal*, 1st class, Jan., 1916; *dep. commr.*, D.I. Khan, Nov., 1917; *ditto*, Kohat, Feb., 1918; *divl. and sess. judge*, Peshawar, Jan., 1919; *judl. commr.*, N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; *divl. and sess. judge*, *ditto*, June, 1919; *ditto*, and *under-secy. to commr.*, N.W.F. Prov., June, 1923; *offg. rev. commr.*, N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1924; *confd.* May, 1927.

COPELTON, FREDERICK SELWYN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; *apptd. after exam.* of 1871; arrived, 23rd Oct., 1873, and served in the N.W. Prov. as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *transfd.* to Burma, as *asst. commr.*, Sept., 1874; on forest demarcation duty, Tounghoo, Jan., 1880; *dep. supt. of census*, Sept., 1880; *judge under the land acquisition act*, March, 1881; *commr. of excise and stamps*, March, 1885; *addl. sessions judge*, Tenasserim and Pegu, March, 1886; *dep. commr.*, Jan., 1887; *commr.*, Dec., 1890; *offd.* as *jud. commr.*, Upper Burma, in 1894-95; *confd.*, Oct., 1898; *chief judge*, *chief court*, Burma, April, 1900; *retd.*, April, 1902.

COPELTON, WATERS EDWARD, C.S.I., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1894, as *asst. consr.*; *dep. consr.*, June, 1899; on duty in Ceylon, May to July 1906; *consr.*, March, 1918; *chief consr.*, Feb., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; *retd.*, Feb., 1927.

COPLEY, HUGH, Indian Agricul. Service (*agric. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, Dec., 1920; *agric. engr.*, Dec., 1921.

COPPINGER, WALTER VALENTINE, D.S.O., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.I. (Dublin), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Bengal Medical Dept. (*prof. med. coll.*,

Calcutta).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1900; on mil. employ to May, 1903; *offg. dep. sanitary commr.*, Calcutta, Aug., 1903; *offg. civil surg.*, March, 1904; *resdt. surgn.*, *med. coll. hosp.*, Manbuhm, May, 1908; *resdt. surgn.*, *med. coll.*, Calcutta, March, 1913; *prof. med. coll.*, Calcutta, April, 1914; services placed at disposal of govt. of Burma, Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

CORBAN-LUCAS, ARTHUR JOHN LIONEL, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, on 27th Nov., 1908; *dist. supt.*, Dec., 1917; *offg. dep. commr.*, Rangoon, Sept., 1926.

CORBETT, EDWARD HOLMES, late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Feb., 1897; lent to govt. of United Prov., July to Nov., 1915; *dep. inspr.-gen.* of police, I.B., C.I.D. (temp.), Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; services placed temply. at disposal of govt. of India, Home Dept., May, 1919, to Oct., 1920; *confd.* as *dep. inspr.-gen.*, April, 1922; *retd.*, Dec., 1925.

CORBETT, Sir GEOFFREY LATHAM, K.B.E., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce*).—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; *apptd. after exam.* of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as *asst. commr. and settlt. off.*; *third sec. to chief commr.*, Nov. to Dec., 1916; *dep. sec. to chief commr.*, June, 1918, and *dir. of industries and controller of munitions*, in addn., July, 1918; *offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, com. and indus. dept.*, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; *offg. dir.-gen. of commercial intelligence*, Calcutta, Dec., 1923; *temp. joint sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce*, April, 1924; *offg. sec.*, *ditto*, June, 1924; *sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce*, March, 1926; K.B.E., June, 1927.

CORBOULD, PELHAM STEWART, V.D., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, as *asst. consr.*; *dep. consr.*, Dec., 1909; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Dec., 1914, to April, 1919; served in war in S. Africa, 1900—*medal and three clasps*; *retd.*, Sept., 1924.

CORDUE, WILLIAM GEORGE RANGER, Lt.-Col., R.E., *retd.*—First *commn.*, 25th July, 1882; in mil. employ till 5th May, 1904, when *apptd. offg. mint master*, Bombay; *confd.*, Jan., 1905; *senior mint master*, Oct., 1909; *mint master*, Calcutta, Oct., 1911; *ditto* Bombay, June to Oct., 1913; *retd.*, Oct., 1915.

CORFIELD, CONRAD LAURENCE, M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 16th Feb., 1920, and served in the Punjab as *asst. commr.* from 5th May, 1920; *asst. pte. sec. to the Viceroy*, May, 1921, to Dec., 1922; *secy. to the agt. to the govr. genl. in the states of Western India*, Jan., 1925; *asst. to pol. agent*, Kalat, Nov., 1926.

CORMACK, FREDERICK FUSON, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, Oct., 1913; *asst. engr.*, Feb., 1914; I.A.R.O. from 27th June, 1916, to 7th June, 1919; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1922.

CORMACK, HENRY SLATER, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Major, I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*).—First *commn.* dated 28th Jan., 1911; in mil. employ to 6th Nov., 1922; *offg. ophthalmic surg.*, Rangoon, Nov. 1922, and again, March, 1926; *offg. civil surg.*, Nov., 1923.

CORNELIUS, ALVIN ROBERT, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ., and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

CORNELIUS, EUSTACE HERBERT, Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., United Provs.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902, and posted to United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1922; confd. Oct., 1926.

CORNES, JULIAN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, July, 1899, to Jan., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, April, 1906; settl. officer, Nov., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1911; retd., Jan., 1921.

CORNFORTH, ERNEST, Indian Finance Dept. (*govt. examr., Burma Rlys.*).—Joined the service, 29th March, 1909; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., June, 1918; ditto, E.B. Rly., Jan., 1923; govt. examr. of accts., Burma Rlys., April, 1924; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Mar., 1924.

CORNISH, HENRY DAUNCEY, Barr., Judl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. *admin. genl. and off. trustee*, Madras, Jan., 1921; actg. judge, high ct., July, 1927.

CORNWALL, JOHN WOLFRAN, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 29th July, 1896; on plague duty in Karachi and Sind, Feb., 1897; health off., Madras municipality, March, 1898; dep. sany. commr. and inspr. of vaccination, and prof. of hygiene, med. coll., Madras, Dec., 1903; dir. of the Pasteur Inst. of Sn. India, Coonoor, July, 1906; retd., July, 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

CORNWELL, RICHARD BARRY, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., Madras*).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1909; dep. consrv., Oct., 1922; on deputation to Forest Research Institute, Sept., 1924.

CORREA, CHARLES MARK, Indian Finance Dept. (*examr., local fund accts., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1901; asst. acct-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1920; ditto, Central revenues, July, 1921; ditto, Bombay, April, 1923; examr., local fund accts., April, 1925.

CORRY, MATTHEW, M.D., C.M., Lieut.-Col. I. M. S. (*civil surgeon, Punjab*).—First commission, 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ till May, 1902; offg. civil surgeon, Punjab, June, 1902; dist. plague medical officer, Sept., 1902; civil surgeon, July, 1910; on mil. duty, May, 1917, to Aug., 1920; lecturer on midwifery and forensic medicine, medical sch., Amritsar, Oct., 1920.

CORSER, CHARLES HUSKISSON, Comdr. R.I.M.—Apptd. *port officer*, Moulemin, 15th July, 1924.

CORY, THE VEN. CHARLES PAGE, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1892, and served in Burma as junr. chaplain; chaplain, Nov., 1900; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1905; archdeacon and Bishop's commissary, Sept., 1907; retd., Jan., 1917.

CORY, EDGAR MYRIE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 14th Sept., 1906; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912; in milty. employ

from 22nd May, 1916, to 12th Feb., 1920; dist. engr., Nov., 1925.

COSGRAVE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; vice-president, Mainpur Darbar, May, 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., May, 1917; ditto, and pol. agent, Manipur, Dec., 1917, to March, 1920.

COSTELLO, JOHN FRANCIS, M.A., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 28th May, 1909; resdt. engr., July, 1914; dist. engr., July, 1923; offg. principal, Bina Transportation School, Nov. 1926.

COSTELLO, LEONARD WILFRID JAMES, M.A., LL.B., Barr.—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Calcutta*, 30th Dec., 1926.

COSTER, GILBERT WALLACE, Printing and Stationery Dept. (*dep. contr.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 21st May, 1909; asst. contr. of printing, staty. and stamps, Sept., 1919; dep. ditto, May, 1924.

COTTAM, WILLIAM JOHN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 5th Dec., 1924.

COTTIER, GERALD DE PURCELL, B.A., D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Joined the service 15th April, 1905, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1920.

COTTER, VERE ROGERSON, Lieut.-Col. I.A., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 18th Aug., 1900; joined the survey dept. as asst. supt., 30th Oct., 1905; asst. dir. of surveys, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1910, to April 1911; tempy. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914; dep. supt., March, 1920; supt., Jan., 1926.

COTTERELL, CECIL BERNARD, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and agent to govr., Vizagapatam; dep. commr., salt, abkari, and customs dept., Feb., 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; pte. sec. to govr., Madras, Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1917; sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., March, 1925.

COTTON, REV. BEN, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 15th Feb., 1910; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1913; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1923.

COTTON, CHARLES WILLIAM EGERTON, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*agent to govr.-gen., Madras States*).—Educ. at Eton and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 8th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. dir. of statistics, govt. of India, Aug., 1907, to Feb., 1909; head asst. collr. and mag., Madras, March, 1909; offg. dir.-genl. of commercial intoll., India, April, 1910; sub-collr. and joint mag., and ditto, May, 1910; temp. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1912; confd. Feb., 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1915;

confirmed, July, 1915; collr., Impl. customs service, Oct., 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., July, 1917; chief collr. of customs, Burma, Jan., 1918; collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1918; on spl. duty, govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., Jan. to May, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1920; actg. dir. of industries, Madras, April, 1921; resdnt. in Travancore and Cochin, June, 1923; agent to the govt.-genl., Madras States, Oct., 1923.

COTTON, Rev. HENRY WILMOT STAPLETON, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs.—Apptd. *chaplain on probation*, 22nd Oct., 1925.

COTTON, WILLIAM BENSLEY, Barr. (1894), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr.*, *United Provs.*).—Educ. at Wellington Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 12th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1903; dep. commr., Oct., 1909; mag. and collr., July, 1911; on mil. duty, March, 1915, to April, 1919.

COUCHMAN, Sir FRANCIS DUNDAS, K.B.E., M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to state rlys.; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Bombay, Aug., 1897; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, Nov., 1899; offg. under-sec. to govt., rly. branch, Oct., 1901; confd., Sept., 1902; under-sec., rly. board, govt. of India, March to Nov., 1905; ret'd., Dec., 1911; apptd. member, rly. board, April, 1915; K.B.E., Dec., 1919; ret'd., Dec., 1920.

COUCHMAN, HAROLD JOHN, D.S.O., M.C., Lieut.-Col. R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 18th Aug., 1900; joined the Survey of India dept. as asst. supt. 30th Jan., 1906; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919; dep. supt., Sept., 1916; temply. dep. master, security printing, India, April, 1926.

COUCHMAN, MALCOLM EDWARD, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leamington Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, Feb., 1898; spl. settlmt. officer, May, 1901; head asst., April, 1905; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1908; dir. of agriculture, Madras, from Oct., 1906, to Nov., 1911; collr. and mag., May, 1910; pol. agent, Yanam, Nov., 1915; on spl. duty in dept. of industries, May, 1916; acting member, bd. of rev., Oct., 1916; addl. member, Impl. legis. council, Aug., 1917; member, bd. of rev., Madras, Feb., 1919; first member, ditto, Nov., 1922; offg. ch. sec. to govt., Oct., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1925; ret'd., Aug., 1926.

COULDREY, OSWALD JENNINGS, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1909, and apptd. profr. of English, presdy. coll., Madras; inspr. of schools, March, 1909; princpl., govt. coll., Rajahmundry, Aug., 1912; ret'd., Jan., 1922.

COULTON, GORDON FRANCIS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., *United Provs.*, Nov., 1912.

COUPER, THOMAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr.*, *Burma*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll. and

Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settl. offg.; dep. dir., land records from Nov., 1911, to Oct., 1914; dep. commr., April, 1916; *provl. subst. director of agric.*, April, 1917, to May, 1918; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to Jan., 1920; on spl. duty Cttee. Land rev. system from Dec., 1920; offg. commr. from March, 1923; offg. finl. commr., Oct., 1925.

COUPLAND, RICHARD ERNEST, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen.*, *United Provs.*).—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Nov., 1896, and posted to United Provs.; supt. of police, July, 1906; empd. in Ajmer-Merwara from March, 1907; supt., govt. ry. police, Rajputana, April, 1914; spl. duty under dir. criminal intell., India, May, 1917, to March, 1918; spl. duty, criminal investgn. dept., United Provs., April, 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., United Provs., March, 1923; confd., Aug., 1924; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1928.

COURTENAY, REGINALD HERBERT, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge.*, *Madras*).—Educ. at Dover Coll., Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; appointed after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 15th Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1915; addl. under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Nov., 1917, to Oct., 1918; regr., high ct., Madras, March, 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1922; confd., Dec., 1925.

COURTHOPE, EDWARD ARTHUR, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1907; on mil. service from May, 1915, to April, 1920; transfd. to the Punjab, April, 1920; offg. consr., July, 1920; ret'd., July, 1924.

COUSENS, HENRY JAMES MORRISON, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, *Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913.

COUSINS, EDMUND RICHARD JOHN RATCLIFFE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr.*, *Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1918; offg. dep. commr., March, 1922; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; confd., July, 1925; dep. commr., Feb., 1926.

COUTTS, DUNCAN, M.B., Major I.M.S., Civil Med. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 30th July, 1906; in mil. employ up to 21st Nov., 1922; civil surg., Dec., 1922.

COUTTS, WILLIAM STRACHAN, C.I.E., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dollar, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct. 1905; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; regr., high ct., Patna, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, May, 1918; judge, ditto, Oct., 1918; ret'd., Feb., 1924.

COVENTRY, BERNARD, C.I.E.—Apptd. dir. of agric. research inst. and princpl. of agric. coll. at Pusa, 1st April, 1904; ditto and impl. agriculturist, July, 1909; ditto and agric. adviser to govt. of India, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; ret'd., April, 1916.

COVENTRY, BERNARD OKES, F.C.H., Indian Forest Service (*constr.*, *Punjab*).—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1894, as asst. constr.; dep. constr., Feb., 1900; pol. asst. to supt., Hill States, Simla, April to July, 1906; impl. forest chemist, research institute, Oct., 1909, to Nov., 1910; personal asst. to constr. of forests, Punjab, March, 1911; offg. consvr., Berar, April, 1915; on deputn. as consvr. of forests, Jammu and Kashmir State, Oct., 1915; constr., Feb., 1919.

COVENTRY, FRANK CHETWYND, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1900, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Sept., 1908; ret'd., April, 1925.

COVENTRY, WALTER ALFRED, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1899; supt., July, 1907; on mil. duty from Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; ret'd., Dec., 1924.

COVERNTON, ALFRED LAWRENCE, C.I.E., M.A., late Bombay Educl. Service.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service on 4th Nov., 1898, as prof. of English and History, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; ditto and inspr. of European schools, Bombay, March, 1905; inspr. of European schools in Bombay and Central Prov., April, 1905; principal and prof. of English literature, Elphinstone Coll., from Jan., 1909; temp. dep. dir. of public instn., Bombay, Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1915; C.I.E., July, 1926; ret'd., June, 1927.

COVERNTON, JAMES GARGRAVE, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. prof. of English literature, Elphinstone Coll., 26th May, 1894; educn. inspr., Bombay, Oct., 1898; dir. of public instn., Burma, April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; dir. of public instn., Bombay, April, 1917; ret'd., July, 1923.

COVERNTON, STEPHEN HARRIS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr.* and *dist. mag.*, *Bombay*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 8th Dec., 1905, and served in Sind as asst. collr. & asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., July, 1916; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917; under-sect. to govt., war purposes dept., and sec., Bombay re-settlement commee., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1920; ditto and pol. agent, Nov., 1921; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1923, and again, Dec., 1925; offg. collr. and supt. of stamps, Jan., 1925; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1926.

COWAN, GEORGE HERBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (ret'd.).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settl. officer; supt., land records and regtn., April to Oct., 1913; salsette development offr., and asst. collr., Thana, June, 1916; offg. chairman, cotton contracts board, Jan., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1922; collr., March, 1924; ret'd., Feb., 1925.

COWAN, HUGH MONTGOMERIE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*home secty.* to *govt.*, *Punjab*).—Educ. at Leys Sch., Cambridge, and St. Andrews and Edinburgh Univs.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 6th Dec., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, as asst. mag. and collr., June, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; transfd. to the Punjab as asst. commr., Sept., 1914; asst. supt., Simla Hill States, June, 1919; dep. commr., July, 1921; senr. secty. to finl. commrs., Oct., 1926; home sec. to govt., Nov., 1927.

COWAN, JOHN, M.B.E. (*chief inspr.* of *boilers*, *Bengal*).—Temporary asst., March, 1909; inspr., July, 1912; offg. chf. inspr., April, 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1919.

COWAN, JOHN MACQUEEN, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*asst. constr.*, *Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 13th Feb., 1916.

COWGILL, JOHN FELIX, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, *Bengal*, on 25th Nov., 1923.

COWIE, CHARLES FREDERICK, B.A., late Indian Fin. Dept.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th March, 1900, as probationer, fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Jan., 1902; asst. comptr., India Treasuries, June, 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1903; asst. comptr., Central Prov., April, 1904; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, April, 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen. in charge of paper currency office, Bombay, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., India Treasuries, Calcutta, Oct., 1913; dep. comptr., Assam, March, 1916; ret'd.

COWIE, CHARLES HENRY, C.B., C.I.E., Col. (Hon. Major-Gen.), late R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., Feb., 1881; apptd. asst. engr., Nov., 1883, and posted to state railways, exec. engr., Aug., 1893; dep. manager, E. Ben. Rly., Nov., 1897; ditto, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1899; served with Tirah expedition, Sept. to Dec., 1897; and in South Africa, Jan., 1900, to Nov., 1902; again dep. manager, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1902; manager, Oct., 1907; agent, O. & R. Rly., Dec., 1910; ditto, N.W. Rly., July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1915; ret., April, 1916; dep. dir. of rly. transport, E. Command, Aug., 1916; C.B., Jan., 1919.

COWIE, HENRY EDWARD COLVIN, C.B.E., D.S.O., Col., late R.E., late Indian State Railways.—First commn., dated 10th Feb., 1893; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst. engr., state rlys., 13th June, 1895; exec. engr., 1908; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1920; C.B.E., Feb., 1919; offg. chief engr., Sept., 1921; chief engr., April, 1924; ret'd., Dec., 1927.

COWIE, JOHN, late India Police Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—Joined the service, 12th May, 1884, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1895; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1914; ret'd., Nov., 1919.

COWLEY - BROWN, FRANCIS LOFTUS COWLEY, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Dec., 1891, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1897; principal, Madras Forest Coll., Coimbatore, June, 1912; ret'd., Aug., 1922.

COX, ALEXANDER RANKEN, Indian C.S. (*collr.* and *dist. mag.*, *Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton

and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 31st Dec., 1902, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on police duty from April, 1905, to March, 1908; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, and asst. to resdt. in Mysore, Nov., 1912, to Nov., 1917; on mil. duty from May to Oct., 1918; collr. and dist. mag., July, 1924.

COX, AUREY PAUL, B.A. (Cantab.), M.A. (New Zealand), Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, on 21st April, 1913; inspr. of schools, United Provs., Sept., 1916.

COX, CUTHBERT EUSTACE CONNOP, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 8th Nov., 1907, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1912; offg. consvr., June, 1924.

COX, EDMUND CHARLES, late Police Dept., Bombay.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 6th Nov., 1877, as and master, Nizamut Coll., Murshidabad; asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur, Oct., 1878, to Feb., 1883, when he joined the police dept.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1888; supt., April, 1889; ditto, and asst. inspr.-genl., Sept., 1901, to June, 1903; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., June, 1905; confd. June, 1906; ret'd., Aug., 1910; author of 'A Short History of the Bombay Presidency,' 'Tales of Ancient India,' and a 'Police Manual.'

COX, EDWARD ORAM, B.A.I., M.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; M.B.E., June, 1919.

COX, GEORGE CECIL ARTHUR, M.C., V.D., Indian State Rlys (*supt., way and works, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr. engr. (tempy.), 2nd Jan., 1903; ditto (perm.), Oct., 1906; in milty. employ, Oct., 1914, to June, 1919; resdt. engr., Jan., 1919; supt. (way and works), July, 1925.

COX, LIONEL EDGAR, M.A., the Ven., late Madras Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Durham Univ., and Theological Coll., Dorchester; served for three years in diocese of Colombo; joined the service, 1st Dec., 1898, as jr. chaplain; sr. chaplain, April, 1909; arch-deacon of Madras, March, 1910; ret'd., July, 1922.

COX, SIR PERCY ZACHARIAH, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col. (hon. Maj.-Gen.), Indian Army (ret'd.); late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 6th Feb., 1884; military employ to June, 1893; first asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Aug., 1893; transfd. to Baroda, Nov., 1895; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, Feb., 1897; pol. agent, Maskat, Oct., 1899; C.I.E., June, 1902; offg. resdt., Persian Gulf, and consul-genl. at Bushire, April, 1904; pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from Jan., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1909; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; for. sec. (temp.) to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April to Oct., 1914; civil commr., Baghdad, from Oct., 1914; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1915; G.C.I.E., Aug., 1917; H.M.'s Chargé d'Affaires, Teheran, Sept., 1918; ret'd., Nov. 1919; K.C.M.G., Jan., 1920; high commr., Mesopotamia, 1920 to 1923; compiled genealogical trees of certain tribes of Somat.

COX, STEPHEN, C.I.E., M.B.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov.,

1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., May, 1900; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; consr., Dec., 1918; chief consr., June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; ret'd., July, 1925.

COXE, HENRY REYNELL HOLLED, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 1st Nov., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; employed in Burma, 1887-91, as asst. commr. and under sec. to chief commr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1893; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1896; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905, as supt. legal remembrancer, and sec. to legis. council; offg. judge, Calcutta high court, April, 1907, to March, 1908; judge Calcutta high court, from May, 1908; special duty in Home Dept. during March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; ret'd., Nov., 1915.

COYAJEE, SIR JEHangIR COOVERJEE, Kt., B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service as profr. Presdy. Coll., on 17th March, 1911; member of Royal Commn. on Indian Tariff and Indian Currency; Kt., Jan., 1928.

CRACE, JOHN HENRY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1912; proby. asst. supt., May, 1913; confd., May, 1914; offg. asst. commdnt., mil. police, Dec., 1914; commnd., I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916; pte. sec. to H.E., Govt. of Assam, Feb., 1924; A.D.C. (addl.); supt. of police, Jan., 1925.

CRADDOCK, SIR REGINALD HENRY, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Reading Gr. Sch., Wellington Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 1st Dec., 1884, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., asst. to commr. of settls. and agric., and settl. officer; commr. of excise, April, 1893; dep. commr., June, 1893; chief sec. to chief commr., April, 1900; offg. commr., April, 1901; commr., March, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; chief commr., Central Prov., March, 1907; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; temp. member of govt.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1912; member, ditto, March, 1912, to April, 1917; offg. lieut.-govr., Burma, Dec., 1917; lieut.-govr., ditto, Feb., 1918; member of royal commn. on the superior civil services in India, May, 1923, to March, 1924; G.C.I.E., June, 1923; ret'd., July, 1923.

CRAIG, JOHN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 6th July, 1899; asst. engr., July, 1900; exec. engr., July, 1908; supt. engr., Sept., 1923.

CRAIG, MALCOLM THOMAS, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 6th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., May, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

CRAIG, THOMAS JOSEPH ALEXANDER, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1902; supt., Feb., 1911; prin. police training coll., July to Sept., 1913; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1924; confd., Sept., 1925.

CRAIK, HENRY DUFFIELD, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt. of Punjab*).—Educ. at Eton Coll., Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr. of the chief court, March, 1905; asst. settl. offr., Oct. 1908; settl.

RECORD OF SERVICES.

COV
of agr
coll. a
agricu
to go
1912;
1912;
CO

Indiar
the st
dep.
Hill
forest
to No
Punja
1915;
and
1919.

CO
Police
1900,
Sept.,
CO

Police
1899;
Oct.,
CO

M.A.,
Merc
Oxf
as pr
Coll.,
school
Euro
April
litera
temp.
1913
June,
CO

M.A.
Merc
Oxf
Elph
Born
Apri
instn
CC
India
Educ

Coll.
arriv
asst.
trans
from
purp
comm
1920
collr
Dec.
Jan.

CC
C.S.
Isle
Cam
arriv
as as
supt
1913
collr
cotte
and
retc

offr., Oct., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; dep. commr. and rev. sec. to govt., Feb., 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Feb., 1919; offg. addl. sec. to govt. of India, Punjab Govt., Oct., 1919; offg. chiet. sec. to C.S.I., Jan., 1924.

CRASTER, SHAFTO LONGFIELD, C.B., C.I.E., Coll., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., 22nd Feb., 1882; asst. engr., state rlys., Feb., 1895; mly. works dept., 1887 to 1891; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., Oct., 1908; dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. Ry., Jan., 1909; engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal Ry., Oct., 1912; ditto, N.W. Ry., April, 1913; chief engr., and ditto, Dec., 1913; agent, N.W. Ry., April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.B., June, 1918; retd., July, 1919; field service, N.W. Frontier, 1897, and China, 1901.

CRAW, HENRY HEWAT, M.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Burma).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and Jena Coll., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 23rd Dec., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; offg. depy. commr., May, 1921; dep. commr., Jan., 1923.

CRAWFORD, ANDREW GEORGE, Indian Police Service (supt., United Provs.).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 26th Nov., 1907; supt., Oct., 1922.

CRAWFORD, COLIN GRANT, Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Assam).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 7th Dec., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. service, March, 1915, to Dec., 1919; transfd. to Assam, Dec., 1919; presdt., Manipur State Durbar from Sept., 1922.

CRAWFORD, ERNEST LOUIS, Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Punjab).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; Nov., 1913; under-sec., P.W. Dept., Punjab (B. and R. Branch), Oct., 1914; on mly. service from Oct., 1915, to Dec., 1918; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Dec., 1918, to April, 1919; offg. supt. engr., May, 1920.

CRAWFORD, SIR FRANCIS COLOMB, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1883, as offg. asst. supt. of police; confd., April, 1886; 1886; dist. supt. Nizam's dominions, Dec., 1896; inspr.-g.n. and ditto, April, 1896; dep. medat (1st class), June, 1909; retd., July, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; Kt., June, 1927.

CRAWFORD, FREDERICK LESLIE, O.B.E., late Berar Commn.—Educ. at King Edward VII's School, Herts; joined the service 16th April, 1896; asst. commr.; asst. supt., commr., Oct., 1913; ditto, and pol. agent, Chhattisgarh Feudatories, May, 1914; O.B.E., Dec., 1919, retd. July, 1922.

CRAWFORD, JAMES ADAIR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 17th Sept., 1878, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; from Feb., 1881, served in the pol. dept., and acted as asst. to the agent for Rajputana, boundary settl.

officer in Mewar, and asst. to the resdt. at Hyderabad; attaché, foreign dept., May, 1882; in charge of office of press commr., 1882-83; asst. commr., Ajmir, April, 1884; asst. sec., foreign dept., Jan., 1885; pol. agent, Quetta and Pishin, Nov., 1885; junr. under sec. to govt. foreign dept., March, 1888; acting first asst. and sec. for Berar to rest. at Hyderabad, May, 1890; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., April, 1892; on special duty in connection with the revision of Aitchison's 'Treaties,' Oct., 1892; and again with the Archduke of Austria during his tour in India, 1892-93; offg. pol. rest., Persian Gulf, July-Dec., 1893; rest. and rev. commr., Baluchistan, March, 1895; commr., Berar, April, 1899; offg. resdt., Mysore, and chief commr., Coorg, June, 1899, and May, 1901; retd. Aug., 1903.

CRAWFORD, JAMES MUIR, O.B.E., M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1891; in mly. emp. to June, 1893; civil surgeon, United Prov., May, 1895; with base hospital, Malakand Field Force, Aug., 1897, to May, 1898; with native genl. hospital, China Exped. Force, Sept., 1900, to Feb., 1901; reverted temply. to the Army dept. from Dec., 1914, to June, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Feb., 1921; medals for Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, clasp, and China, 1900.

CRAWFORD, MAURICE NEWENHAM, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., India Posts and Telegraph (depy. postmr.-genl., Sind and Baluchistan).—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1902; ditto, and asst. postmr.-genl., traffic (tempy.), April, 1914; supt., enrgs., Feb., 1917; asst. chief engr., April, 1917; on field service (Afghan war), from May, 1919; dep. postmr.-genl., Sind and South African medal, 2 clasps, Tibet medal with clasp.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM GLASGOW, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consur., Burma, on 22nd Dec., 1925.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM MONOD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Roy. Univ., Ireland, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 28th Dec., 1895, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bengal, Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., Oct., 1908; ditto, and dep. commr., Feb., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

CREED, CLARENCE JAMES, M.C., Indian Police Service (supt., Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 29th March, 1920; supt., Sept., 1924.

CREEDY, HAROLD DOUGLAS, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (exec. engr., Burma Rlys.).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916.

CRERAR, JAMES, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (member of gov.-genl.'s council).—Educ. at Geo. Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edin. Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 15th Nov., 1901, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. and manager, encumbered estates, May, 1906; asst. commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt. Sept., 1907, to Jan., 1911; dep. munpl. commr., Bombay, Oct., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar,

Jan., 1912; special duty in connection with Royal commn., 1912; munpl. commr., Bombay, July, 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., Aug., 1914; pte. sec. to govt., Bombay, Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1917; addl. sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., July, 1918; sec. to govt. pol., &c., depts., Sept., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; offg. sec. to Govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1922; confid., Jan., 1923; temp. member of Gov.-Gen.'s Council April, 1926; member of ditto, July, 1927.

CRESSWELL, JOHN, India Office (*higher clerical officer, economic and overseas dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 24th Sept., 1921; actg. higher clerical officer, April, 1924; confid., Jan., 1925.

CREWE (MARQUESS OF), MOST HON. ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON CREWE-MILNES, K.G., P.C., M.A., F.S.A., Earl of Madeley, in the county of Stafford, and Marquess of Crewe (cr. 1911).—Asst. priv. sec. to sec. for foreign affairs (Earl Granville) 1883-84; Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1886; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1892-95; Lord Presdt. of the Council, 1905-08; Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1908-10; Sec. of State for India, 7th Nov., 1910, to March, 1911, and from May, 1911, to May, 1915; Lord Privy Seal, from Nov. 1910, to Oct., 1911, and from 1912, to May, 1915; an Elder Brother of the Trinity House; lord lieut. of Co. of London, June, 1912; lord president of the Council, May, 1915; presdt., bd. of educn., Aug., 1916; chairman, Indian constitutional relations commee., 1919; ambassador at Paris since 1922.

CRICHTON, RICHMOND TREVOR, C.I.E., Lt.-Col. Indian Army (retd.), late Survey of India Dept.—First commn., 23rd Aug., 1884; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Dec., 1889; dep. supt., March, 1895; supt. of settlement surveys in Bengal, Oct., 1895; supt. of provincial surveys, Bengal, Dec., 1900; dir. of surveys, Bengal, Jan., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt., Eastern circle, Nov., 1914; ditto, Northern circle, 1919; retcd., March, 1920.

CRICHTON, Rev. WALTER RICHARD, M.A., Eccles. dept., Madras (*junnr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 31st Oct., 1917; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1919.

CRICKMAY, JOSEPH GEORGE, India Office (*higher executive officer, Milty. Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 17th Jan., 1902; temporarily attached to mil. dept., from Oct., 1914; minor staff clerk, March, 1917; staff clerk (actg.), Nov., 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

CRIMMIN, JOHN, V.C., C.B., C.I.E., V.D., K.H.P., Col., I.M.S., (retcd.).—First commn. 30th Sept., 1882; on military duty till 1889; civil surgn., Shikarpur, Sept., 1889; ditto, Ratnaji, Dec., 1892; health officer of the port of Bombay, May, 1900; presdy. surgn., March, 1910; A.D.M.S., Oct., 1913; served in Burma, 1886-88, and with Karen Field Force, 1888-89; V.C., Sept., 1889; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; C.B., June, 1913; K.H.P., 1916; retcd., March, 1919.

CROAD, ALBERT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1923.

CROCKETT, WILLIAM GORDON, M.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, store dept., 23rd Nov., 1900; junior clerk, Nov., 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; personal asst. to High Commr., Oct., 1920; contr., store dept., April, 1921.

CROFT, WILLIAM DAWSON, B.A., India Office (*principal, economic and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, military dept., 28th May, 1919, after previous service as temporary junr. clerk since Nov., 1915; apptd. pte. sec. to the permit. under sec. of state, Jan., 1920; principal, April, 1921; establishment officer, July, 1921, to Jan., 1922.

CROFTON, CHARLES D'ARCY, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 1st Dec., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1909; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., June, 1910; acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, May to December, 1913; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras, March, 1914; asst. censor, Bombay, Jan., 1915; reverted from mil. duty, July, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1925.

CROFTON, RICHARD MARSH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*rev. sec., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to March, 1919; offg. dep. commr., July, 1922; dep. commr. (provl.) and finl. sec. to govt., May, 1926; dep. commr., Dec., 1926.

CROLY, ROBERT GEORGE GIBBON, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906; D.M.O., Kistna, Jan., 1924; offg. surgn., 4th dist., and supt., Royapetta hosp., Feb., 1926.

CROMBIE, ALAN DOUGLAS, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Wolverhampton Grammar School; joined the service, 25th Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1923; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1925; on foreign service as agent under Rajah of Parlakimadi, Nov., 1926.

CROOKSHANK, Sir SYDNEY D'AGUILAR, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., A.I.C.E., Col., late R.E., India Public Works Dept. (retcd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1889; joined the Public Works Dept., Jan., 1892, and served on the state rlys.; in charge of Gohna lake operations, 1894, and famine relief wks., 1896-97; under-sec. to govt., United Prov., 1905-07; in charge of construction of King George's Hospital, Lucknow, 1908-10; supt. of wks., Delhi Durbar, 1911; suptg. engr., impl. city wks., Delhi, 1913-14; offg. sec. to the govt. of India, public wks. dept., Nov., 1919; chief engr. (provl.), Nov., 1919; confd., Nov., 1920; retcd., June, 1927. War services—Relief of Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp); British Expedy. Force, 1914-19 (dir.-gen. of transportation, France, 1914-15 Star, British War and Victory medals); Honours—M.V.O., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1912; D.S.O., June, 1916; Bt.-Col., Jan., 1918; C.B., June, 1918;

K.C.M.G., June, 1919; Commdr., Légion d'Honneur; ditto, Ordre de Leopold; Grande Croix, Ordre d'Avis; Croix de Guerre Francaise (avec palme); Croix de Guerre Belge.

CROSS, LIONEL DOUGLAS, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; ret'd., July, 1921.

CROSSE, MARLBOROUGH, M.A., late Indian Educational Service.—Apptd. hd. mtr., Sitapur high school, 8th Aug., 1891; ditto, Zilla school, Bareilly, April, 1892; ditto, Bareilly collegiate school, Oct., 1892; asst. inspr. of schools, April, 1894; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1896; apptd. to Indian educul. service, Punjab, as inspr. of schools, June, 1902; ret'd., April, 1919; author of various works on educul. subjects.

CROSSLEY, DONALD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Madras, on 2nd Dec., 1922.

CROSTHWAITE, HERBERT LELAND, C.I.E., Col., R.E. (ret'd.), late Survey of India.—First commn. dated 29th March, 1890; attached to mil. works dept., 1st Nov., 1892; 2nd asst. principal Thomason Coll., Roorkee, April, 1893; asst. supt. of surveys, Nov., 1897; on deputation with Chili-Argentine Boundary Commn., as asst. commr., from Dec., 1902, to June, 1903 (mentioned in despatch); dep. supt., Feb., 1904; C.I.E., June, 1921; supt., Aug., 1921; ret'd., June, 1923.

CROSTHWAITE, LELAND GEORGE, Lt.-Col., I.A., Survey of India (supt.).—First commn., 23rd July, 1900; asst. supt. on probn., trigon. branch, Oct., 1905; confd. Oct., 1906; on mil. service in Mesopotamia Dec., 1914, to June, 1919; dept. supt., May, 1916; supt., Jan., 1926; offg. dir., eastern circle, Oct., 1926; ditto, Burma circle, May, 1927.

CROSTHWAITE, CHARLES GILBERT, C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (offr. of pol. dept.).—First commn., dated 4th Aug., 1897; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1903; pol. asst., Dec., 1903; asst. to agent to govern. in Central India, Jan., 1904; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Feb., 1904; dep. commr., July, 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1912; dep. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1915; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Bannu, April, 1916; pol. agent, Wana, April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. commr., Peshawar, May, 1921; C.B.E., June, 1924; offg. pol. resdnt., Persian Gulf, June, 1925; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, March, 1926; offg. resident at Gwalior, June, 1926.

CROSTHWAITE, HENRY ROBERT, C.I.E., C.B.E., late Central Provs. Commn.—Joined the service, 6th Oct., 1900, as asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Provs.; asst. commr., July, 1902; regr., co-operative credit societies, June, 1911; ditto, and dep. commr., Jan., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1917; on spl. duty as chief recruiting offr. for Central Provs. and Berar, also sec. to Central Provs. War Board, July, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; dir. of industries, Central Provs., Feb., 1919; regr., Co-operative Credit Soc., in addn., April, 1919; also controller of munitions; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; ret'd., June, 1925.

CROSTHWAITE, HUGH STUART, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., United Provs.).—Educ. at Rugby Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1910-1912; chairman, Allahabad munpl. bd., April, 1913, to Oct., 1916; supt., Dehra Dun, from March, 1917; mag. and collr., Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of United Prov., industries dept., April, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; offg. finance secty. to govt., April, 1927.

CROSTHWAITE, JOHN SYMONS, Major, I.A., ret'd.—In mil. employ from 8th Jan., 1901, to May, 1900, when apptd. reserve offr., Waziristan militia; supy. asst. commr., pol. dept., May, 1908; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, March, 1909; 2nd asst. to resdnt., Persian Gulf, May, 1909; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1912; spl. duty as addl. asst. pol. resident, Persian Gulf, Nov., 1913, to Feb., 1914; and as asst. resdnt., Khaziristan, Aug. to Nov., 1914; pol. offr., Kurnah, Dec., 1914; asst. commr., Nov., 1916; ret'd., Jan., 1919.

CROTHERS, EDWARD MICHAEL, Indian Forest Service (dep. consvr., Madras).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1901; dep. consvr., March, 1920.

CROUCH, HENRY ARTHUR, C.I.E., F.R.I.B.A.—Apptd., 17th July, 1909, and offg. consult. archit. to govt. of India, 12th Nov., 1910, to 8th Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1925; ret'd., April, 1926.

CROUCH, HENRY NEWTON, LL.B. Lond., Barr. (1900).—Joined the service, 25th June, 1906, as addl. judl. commr., Sind; had been public prosecutor for Sind and govt. pleader from Nov., 1897, to June, 1906; K.-i-H., gold medal, June, 1918.

CRUICKSHANK, FLETCHER CECIL MACDONALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., United Provs.).—Educ. at Rugby and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; special manager, Awah estate, Oct., 1912; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1915, to May, 1919; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1923; offg. dep. commr., March, 1926.

CRUMP, EDWIN SAMUEL, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Punjab).—Joined the service as asst. engr., on 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Nov., 1914; supt. engr., Feb., 1926.

CRUMP, Sir HENRY ASHBROOKE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 10th Nov., 1885, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; commr. of excise, June, 1893; dep. commr., Aug., 1894; second sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1894, to Feb., 1895; chief sec. to ditto, April, 1901, to May, 1902, and from June, 1906; commr., Oct., 1907; offg. chief commr., Jan. to Feb., 1912; offg. finl. commr., Feb. to Aug., 1912; finl. commr., March, 1913; offg. chief commr., Jan. to April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; ret'd., Nov., 1920; K.C.I.E., Jan. 1921.

CRUMP, LESLIE MAURICE, C.I.E. B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., Liverpool, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. asst. to the rest., Hyderabad, and asst. sec. for Berar, Dec., 1900; pol. asst., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1903; offg. asst. sec., foreign dept., Oct., 1904; offg. pol. agent, Wana, May, 1905; pol. asst., May, 1908; asst. commr., Mardan, Nov., 1909; 1st asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in C. India, Jan., 1911; pol. agent, Southern states, Central India, July, 1914; ditto, Phulkian States, Aug., 1916; ditto, Bundelkhand, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1921; resdt. at Gwalior, Feb., 1924; offg. resident, Hyderabad, May, 1927.

CRUMP, Sir LOUIS CHARLES, Kt., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Educ. under private tuition and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 10th Dec., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. judge; 2nd asst., March, 1897; ditto, and asst. judge, Feb., 1898; ditto, and asst. to the legal remembrancer, March, 1899; under-sec. to govt. pol., judl., and legis. depts., March, 1899, to Jan., 1900; 1st asst., April, 1902; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1904; remembrancer of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., Jan., 1909, to July, 1911; addl. jud. commr., Sind, Nov., 1918; temp. member govt.'s exec. council, June, 1919, to Oct., 1919; offg. judge, Bombay High Ct., from Nov., 1919; judl. commr., Sind, April, 1920; judge, Bombay High Ct., Feb., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1928.

CRUMP, ROBERT HAROLD, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*senr. secty. to finl. commrs., Punjab*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1914; on special duty on staff of the lieut.-govr., Punjab, April, 1915, to April, 1917; offg. under-sec. to govt., Punjab, in addn., May to June, 1916; asst. recruiting offr., Aug., 1917, to Dec., 1918; dir. of civil supplies and addl. dist. mag., May, 1920; junior sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, Nov., 1924; offg. senior sec. to finl. commrs., June, 1926.

CRUMP, STANLEY TREFUS, Lt.-Col. I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*).—First commn., dated 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ to 13th Dec., 1909; medl. officer, gen. hosp., Rangoon, Jan., 1910; offg. civil surg., April, 1910; offg. asst. medl. supt., Rangoon gen. hosp., Oct., 1914; on mil. service from 6th Nov., 1915, to 31st Dec., 1919; civil surg., Jan., 1920; supt. Dufferin maternity hosp., Rangoon, Oct., 1925.

CUBITT, GEORGE EATON STANNARD, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1902; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, April, 1913; depd. as consr. of forests, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, April, 1915; ret'd., April, 1920.

CUERDON, THOMAS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 9th Aug., 1899, to 31st Jan., 1920; asst. engr., Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1922; exec. engr., June, 1923.

CUFFE, Sir OTTWAY FORTESCUE LUKE WHALE, Bart., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to service 1st Oct., 1889, as asst. engr. and served in Burma; exec. engr., Nov., 1906; supt. engr., Dec., 1913; ret'd., Dec., 1921.

CULLIS, CUTHBERT EDWARD, M.A. (Cantab), Ph.D., Indian Educatl. Service.—Apptd. *prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta*, 17th Nov., 1900; on depn. to Calcutta Univ., Dec., 1917.

CUMBERLAND, BENTINCK LANDALE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 5th Aug., 1885, as inspr. of police, United Prov.; apptd. to Burma, July, 1886; asst. supt., March, 1887; supt., Dec., 1895; apptd. to Madras, Aug., 1905; ret'd., April, 1914.

CUMING, Sir ARTHUR HERBERT, Kt., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., London Univ., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, Jan., 1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Bengal, April, 1914; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., June to Sept., 1916, March to April, 1917, and from April, 1919, to Sept., 1920, and from Feb., 1921; permanently apptd. as judge, high ct., Calcutta, 10th Nov., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1928.

CUMING, JOSEPH HENRY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Jan., 1897; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1904; ret'd., Dec., 1926.

CUMMING, ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 18th Dec., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; senr. asst., Jan., 1899; sec. to commrs. of land rev., Nov., 1902; sub. collr. and joint mag., July, 1906; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants and supt. of stamps and stationery, Aug., 1909; collr. and mag., May, 1910; resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Nov., 1916, to Feb., 1917; ret'd., May, 1920.

CUMMING, DONALD BRODRY, D.F.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 6th Dec., 1911; supt., Sept., 1924.

CUMMING, JOHN ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 16th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; head asst., Dec., 1894; senr. asst., July, 1897; sub. collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1899; coll., dist. mag., and govt. agent, Godavari, Dec., 1903; ret'd., March, 1913.

CUMMING, Sir JOHN GHEST, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High Sch., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 24th Oct., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settl. officer; offg. under sec. to govt., July to Oct., 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1899; mag. and collr., June, 1900; sec. to govt.,

judl. and genl. depts., Jan., 1909; ditto, rev. and genl. depts., Sept., 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; dir., land records, Dec., 1911; special duty, Bengal secretariat, Dec., 1911; oifg. commr., May, 1912; oifg. chief sec. to govt., May, 1913; confd., Jan., 1914; addl. member, govt.-genl. s. council, Dec., 1915; C.S.I., June, 1916; temp. member of govt.'s council, Bengal, Sept., 1917, to March, 1918; member, govt.'s exec. council, Bengal, April, 1918, to May, 1920; K.C.I.E., 1920; retd., Oct., 1921.

CUMMING, ROUALEYN CHARLES ROSSITER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 7th Dec., 1911; supt., April, 1922.

CUNNINGHAM, Sir WILLIAM JOHN, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad., and Clapham Gr. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 21st Nov., 1870, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; from Aug., 1873, served in Mysore as asst. commr. on special duty at Bangalore and Chitaldrug, addl. sec. in the famine dept., and sec. to the chief commr., gen. dept.; asst. to the rest. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr., Coorg, April, 1881; asst. to the rest., Haidarabad, Dec., 1883; under sec., govt. of India, foreign dept., Sept., 1885; dep. sec., May, 1890; sec., April, 1894; also sec. of orders of Star of India and Indian Empire, May, 1894; C.S.I., Jan., 1894; K.C.S.I., June, 1897; retired, Jan., 1901.

CUNLIFFE, JOHN ROBERT ELLIS, Barr.—Apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, 12th Nov., 1924.

CUNNINGHAM, Sir ALEXANDER FREDERICK DOUGLAS, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Kensington Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 11th Nov., 1872, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. pol. asst. to Major Cavnari in Afghanistan, Nov., 1878; pol. officer, Khaibar, Oct., 1879; 1st asst. to chief pol. officer, Afghanistan (Kabul), Feb., 1880; oifg. under sec. to govt., 1879 and 1881; C.I.E., March, 1881; oifg. supt., Kapurthala state, Feb., 1884; under sec. to govt., Dec., 1884; oifd. as dep. commr. from Feb., 1885; on special duty at Rawal Pindi durbar, March, 1885; dep. commr., Nov., 1888; oifg. commr. and supt., Peshawar, Oct., 1892, and from April, 1894; confd., April, 1898; member, legis. council, Punjab, Jan., 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1901; retd. Nov., 1902.

CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES BANKS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. supt. of police, Madras, 24th Dec., 1904; supt., and dep. commr. of police, Madras, Feb., 1913; commr. of police, Travancore, from Aug., 1915, to March, 1921.

CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pte. sec. to Viceroy*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1914; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1915; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1917; asst. commr., Tank, Dec., 1918; pol. asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Feb., 1919; sub-divl. offr., Tank, April, 1919; pte. sec. to chief

commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; spl. duty on staff of chief pol. offr. with N.W. Frontier Field Force, May, 1919; O.B.E., Aug., 1920; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1920; pol. agent, Tochi, April, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; counsellor, British Legation, Kabul, Nov., 1925; pte. sec. to the Viceroy, July, 1926.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. Bacteriological Dept. (*dir., pasteur institute, Kasauli*).—In mil. employ from 1st Feb., 1905, to 14th Oct., 1908, when apptd. to officiate as asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological laboratory; asst. dir., central research inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1912; on spl. duty for dysentery enquiry under the Indian research fund assocn., from July, 1913; reverted to mil. employ, April, 1915; acting dir., central research inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1916; asst. dir., ditto, May, 1917; dir., King inst. of prev. medicine, Madras, March, 1919; dir., Pasteur institute, Kasauli, Nov., 1925.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN RICHARD, C.I.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Assam*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1907, and officiated as prof., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta, and asst. dir. of public instrn., Bengal; inspr. of schools, Bengal, Jan., 1912; dir. of public instrn., Assam, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1921.

CURGENVEN, ARTHUR JOSEPH, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; 1st asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, Sept., 1905; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge April, 1919; oifg. judge, high ct., June, 1926; Oct., 1926, and again July, 1927.

CURRIE, ALGERNON JAMES, Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 14th June, 1905; oifg. comptroller, Assam, Sept., 1925; confd., Oct., 1926.

CURRIE, DONALD McDONALD, B.Sc. (*dep. consrv., Madras*).—Joined the service as dep. consrv., 11th Dec., 1921; dep. consrv., Dec., 1922.

CURRIE, LAURENCE, late India Office.—Apptd. member of council of Sec. of State for India, 13th July, 1911; vice-presdt. of the council, June, 1917; retd., July, 1918.

CURRIE, MARK MAINWARING LEE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settl. offr.; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Feb., 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1924.

CURRY, JOHN COURT, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the dept., 15th Nov., 1907, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, Dec., 1920.

CURRY, JOHN ELLIOT PRINGLE, Marine Dept., Bombay (*shipping master*).—Joined the dept., 1st April, 1906; dep. shipping master, May, 1907; shipping master, July, 1918.

CURRY, THOMAS ARCHIBALD, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1914.

CURSETJI, MANEKJI JEHANGIR MANEKJI, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.K.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the provl. service as asst. engr., June, 1915; asst. engr. (impl. service), Jan., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., June, 1924.

CURTIS, SIR GEORGE SEYMOUR, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 24th Oct., 1888, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; in 1889-91 acted as asst. pol. rest., Aden; under sec. to govt., rev., &c., depts., Aug., 1894; ofld. as postmr.-gen., Bombay, May, 1896; 2nd asst., Feb., 1897; ofld. as postmr.-gen., Madras, Feb., 1897; confd., July, 1898, to July, 1901; 1st asst., July, 1897; junr. collr. and mag., July, 1904; dir., land records, and inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., Feb., 1906; title changed to settl. commr. and inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., June, 1907; sr. collr. and ditto, April, 1909; commr., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; acting chief sec. to govt., Bombay, Feb. to Nov., 1914; chief sec. to govt., rev., finl. and septe. depts., Aug., 1915; member of govt.'s exec. council, Bombay, April, 1916, to April, 1921; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; retd., Sept., 1922.

CURTIS, SYDNEY JOSEPH, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., March, 1921.

DADACHANJI, RATANJI SORABJI, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept., Small Causes Court.—Joined the dept., 25th Oct., 1919; *judge, small causes court*, Oct., 1919.

DAFF, THOMAS ALLEN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1910; asst. supt., April, 1912; supt., Aug., 1919.

DAFTARY, GAVRISHANKAR DULLABJI, B.E. (Civil), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the provl. service as apprentice engr., March, 1913; asst. engr., March, 1914; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., March, 1923.

DAIN, JOHN RUTHERFORD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1914; jt. mag. and ditto, Nov., 1915; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; sec. to Govt. of Bihar and Orissa, rev. dept., Oct., 1923; dep. commr., Oct., 1926.

DALAL, ANANDRAI KESHAVAL, L.M. & S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.C.P.S. (Bom.), O.B.E. (*profr. of operative surgery, G.M. Coll., Bombay*).—Apptd. profr. operative surgery, G.M. Coll., and surg., J.J. Hospital 18th June, 1923.

DALAL, ARDESHIR RUSTOMJI, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. secy. to govt., fin. dpt., Bombay*).—Educ. at Fort High Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 14th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and supt. of land records; asst. collr. and dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept. (tempy.), Nov., 1921; dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Aug., 1925; offg. sec. to govt., fin. dept., March, 1926;

member of legisl. council, 1926; offg. secy. to govt. of India, educn., health and lands dept., July, 1927.

DALAL, BARZOR JAMSHEDJI, B.A., Barr. (1894), Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrd., 12th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1901; asst. commr., Nov., 1905; asst. sessions judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1909; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1924; 1st adgt. judl. commr., Oudh, Aug., 1924; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Apl., 1925; apptd., judge, high ct., Allahabad, Nov., 1925.

DALAL, SIR DADIBA MERWANJEE, Kt., C.I.E.—Member of comtee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919; chairman, govt. securities rehabilitation comtee., Bombay, 1921; apptd. member of council of sec. of state for India, 19th Nov., 1921; delegate for India at Genoa Economic Conference, and representative for India at The Hague Economic Conference, 1922; member of Indian retrenchment comtee., 1922; high commr. for India, 19th April, 1923, to 25th Sept., 1924; delegate for India at Impl. Economic Conference, 1923; C.I.E. Jan., 1918; Kt., Jan., 1924.

DALAL, RATANJI DINSHAH, L.M. & S. (Bom.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.).—Apptd. dep. sany. commr., Southern Regtn. Dist., Bombay, 14th June, 1913; asst. dir. of public health, Southern Regtn. Dist., Oct., 1921; recd. K.-i-H. medal (2nd class), June, 1923; dir. vaccine institute, Belgaum, Oct., 1923; retd., Oct., 1925.

D'ALESSIO, REV. EDWARD SAMUEL, B.A., late Indian Ecl. Estab.—Joined 4th Oct., 1902; jun. chaplain, Bombay, Oct., 1905; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1915; retd., April, 1925.

DALIP SINGH, KANWAR, B.A., Barr., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*addl. judge, high ct.*).—Asst. legal remembrancer, Nov., 1922; govt. advocate, Nov., 1924; addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, Oct., 1925.

DALJIT SINGH, RAJA, Sir, K.B.E., C.S.I.—Member of the legislative council, Punjab, 1913-1915; member govt.-gen.'s legislative council, 1913-1915; C.S.I., June, 1914; member of council of Sec. of State for India, March, 1915, to June, 1917; K.B.E., June, 1919; chief minister, Kashmir to 1921.

DALLAS, CHARLES MOWBRAY, C.S.I., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Entered the service, 22nd Jan., 1881; in mil. employ till May, 1887; apptd. to the Punjab commn. as asst. commr., May, 1887; dep. commr., April, 1897; pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Delhi, Aug., 1910; commr., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; addl. member, govt.-genl.'s council, Dec., 1915; retd., Aug., 1916.

DALLAS, JOHN EDWIN, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appt. 1st Oct., 1876, and posted as asst. engr. to State Railways; asst. acc. to Govt. of India, P.W.D., Nov., 1888; exec. engr., April, 1889; ofld. as under sec. to govt., railway branch, Bombay, May, 1893, and 1894;

transfd. to Assam, March, 1895; junior consgr. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, Dec., 1900, and Dec., 1901; suptg. engr., Feb., 1904; offg. consgr. engr. and sec. to the govt. of Burma for railways from Dec., 1904; confd., Nov., 1907; senr. govt. inspr. for rlys., Jan., 1908; retd., Jan., 1910.

DALLEY, RICHARD POMEROY, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr.*, Bombay).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1913, as asst. consvr.; on milty. duty from 3rd Aug., 1916, to 13th Nov., 1918; dep. consvr., March, 1919.

DALRYMPLE-HAY, CHARLES VERNON, late Madras Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1879, as asst. supt., police, Punjab; inspr., Madras salt, &c., dept., March, 1882; asst. commr., Oct., 1889; K.I.H. medal, 2nd class, June, 1913; retd., Feb., 1915.

DALY, CLIVE KIRKPATRICK, C.I.E., Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 18th Dec., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; pol. agent, Bahrain, Nov., 1925.

DALY, FRANCIS CHARLES, C.I.E., late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 17th April, 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1897; supt., April, 1906; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1909; confd., Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; retd., Feb., 1920.

DALY, SIR HUGH, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Lt.-Col. Indian Army, retd.—Arrived 12th Feb., 1882, and served in the mil. dept.; from Nov., 1884, served in the pol. dept. as pol. asst., Rajputana; on special duty in Upper Burma, June, 1886, and with the N. Shan column in Nov., 1887; supt., N. Shan states, May, 1888; on special duty at Mandalay, 1891; C.I.E., May, 1892; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July, 1892; dep. sec., June, 1896; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; offg. agent to gov.-gen., Central India, and gen. supt. of thagi and dakaiti operations, Nov., 1903, to May, 1904; confd., Feb., 1905; resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, Aug., 1910; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., April, 1916; K.C.S.I., June, 1916; author of 'Memoirs of Gen. Sir H. M. Daly.'

DALZIEL, WALTER WATSON, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr.*, Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy and Corpus Christi, Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived 7th Dec., 1924, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

DAM, SARAT CHANDRA, B.Sc., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr.*, Bengal).—Joined the service, 19th April, 1922; asst. exec. engr., April, 1923.

DAMODAR PRASHAD, LALA, Rai Bahadur, Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1900; munsif, Oct., 1901; sub-judge, Jan., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925.

DANE, SIR LOUIS WILLIAM, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 14th Nov., 1876, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; private sec. to lieutenant, Oct., 1879, to April, 1882; on special duty, pol. dep. Rakhis, 1884-85; offg. registrar, chief commr., Tank, 1886; settlt. officer, Gurdaspur, Oct., commr., N.W. mmr., 1st grade, May, 1889, dep. divl. offr., Tank, etltt. collr., Peshawar, Dec.,

1892; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1898; resident in Kashmir, Nov., 1901; sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., March, 1903; C.S.I., June, 1904; on spld. duty with the Kabul mission from Oct., 1904, to April, 1905; K.C.I.E., May, 1905; lieutenant-govr. of the Punjab, May, 1908, to May, 1913; G.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., May, 1913.

DANE, SIR RICHARD MORRIS, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingstown Sch., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 20th Nov., 1874, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; served under the foreign dept. of the govt. of India, 1878-79; offg. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, Nov., 1880, to Jan., 1881; offg. under sec. to govt., Punjab, March to Aug., 1882; boundary settlt. officer, Central India, 1883-84; asst. commr., Ajmir, Jan., 1885; served subsequently as offg. dep. commr., Punjab; settlt. officer, Gurdaspur, Nov., 1885; offg. commr. of excise, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., 1890-92; acted as commr., N. India salt rev., May, 1892; on special duty in connection with opium commn., Sept., 1893; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., March, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1896; commr., N. India salt rev., Dec., 1898; inspr.-gen., excise and salt, Sept. 1907; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1909; retd., Oct., 1909.

DANI, DAMODAR GANESH, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., B.Sc., Indian State Railways (*exec. engr.*, E.B. Rly.).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; services lent to the Mysore Durbar, from April, 1916.

DANIEL, AUBREY CECIL, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1903, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, March, 1913; retd., Sept., 1927.

DANIELS, MARK, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, store dept.*).—Educ. at Central Foundation School, London, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge (wrangler; scholar, 1910-14); apptd. temp. junr. clerk, finl. dept., 16th March, 1915; resdt. clerk (temp.), Sept., 1915, to Dec., 1916; junr. clerk, store dept., 1st Nov., 1915; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920, as asst. controller, store dept.; controller, Dec., 1921.

DANIELS, SIDNEY REGINALD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wycliffe Coll., Scone-house (Glos.), Balliol Coll., Oxford, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Nov., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., June, 1899; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1907; legal remembr. to govt., June, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, Jan., 1918; second addl. judicial commr., Oudh, Dec., 1921; first ditto, Oct., 1922; offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Feb., 1924; apptd. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct., 1925; retd., Feb., 1928.

DANKS, ERIC, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ripon Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 16th Dec., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to Cent. Prov., Feb., 1899; dep. commr., Jan., 1907; retd., Nov., 1919.

DAR, SHYAM SUNDAR LAL, M.A. (Cantab), Barr., Indian C.S. (*joint mag. United Provs.*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 30th Oct., 1920; arrived 4th April, 1921, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and jt. mag.; offg. mag. and collr., June, 1925.

DARBHANGA, Sir RAMESHWARA SINGH, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., Maharaja Bahadur of Darbhanga.—Apptd. asst. mag. and collr. under the statutory civil service rules, Feb., 1878; confd. Feb., 1881; resigned, Aug., 1886; nominated member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1906, and Oct., 1908; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, 1912-1917; G.C.I.E., June 1915; K.B.E., June, 1918.

DARLEY, BERNARD D'OLIER, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr. United Provs.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; supt. engr., March, 1921; offg. chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., March, 1924; confd., Oct., 1925.

DARLING, GEORGE KENNETH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 1st Dec., 1903, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1913; mag. and collr., Feb., 1921; offz. commr., June, 1927.

DARLING, MALCOLM LYALL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. of inc. tax, Punjab*).—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Raja of Devas, Jan., 1907; under sec. to govt. of Punjab, Feb., 1911, to July, 1913; dep. commr. and jt. registr., co-operative socs., Punjab, Jan., 1920; commr. of income tax, Oct., 1921.

DARLINGTON, VICTOR GEORGE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 12th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1924; senr. instructor, Madras Forest Coll., Dec., 1925.

DARSHAN SINGH, SARDAR, F.R.H.S., Barr., Indian Agricul. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric. on 23rd Dec., 1913.

DART, Rev. JOHN LOVERING CAMPBELL, M.A. (Oxon.), Indian Eccles. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 30th Sept., 1911; junr. chaplain, Sept., 1914; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1924.

DARWIN, JOHN HENRY, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. dir. of civil supplies, United Prov., Jan., 1919; acting mag. and collr., May, 1921; confd., Feb., 1925; dep. secty. to govt., genl. branch.

DARWOOD, ARTHUR JOHN, Barr., Burma Commission (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*).—Apptd. dist. judge, March, 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

DAS, AMAR NATH, B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Rai Bahadur, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained

at Sibpur Coll.; joined the service, 12th Nov., 1896; asst. engr., Nov., 1897; under-sec., govt. of Bengal, April, 1907; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Jan., 1921; retd. Oct., 1927.

DAS, ATULANANDA, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1900; asst. consvr., Aug., 1921; dep. consvr., Sept., 1924.

DAS, BHAGWAN (see Bhagwan Das).

DAS, BHUBAN MOHAN, B.E., Rai Bahadur Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1902; asst. engr., Dec., 1917, offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1920; confd., Sept., 1926.

DAS, CEDRIC PERCY MAYA, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*prinpl., agric. coll., Cawnpore*).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric. on 1st Sept., 1917; profr., agric. coll., Cawnpore, Nov., 1921; prinpl. ditto, Dec., 1925.

DAS, DAYANIDHI, B.A., Rai Bahadur, Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1901; dep. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1902; mag. and collr., Nov., 1924.

DAS, DHARM (see Dharm Das).

DAS, GOVINDA CHARAN, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*asst. acct.-genl., Bengal*).—Joined the service as probr., 4th March, 1915; asst. acct.-genl., Bombay, July, 1918; ditto, United Provs., Feb., 1921; ditto, Punjab, April, 1924; ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1926.

DAS, GURCHARN (see Gurcharn Das).

DAS, JYOTIS RANJAN, Barr., Burma Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Offg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, from 12th March, 1925; apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Sept., 1925.

DAS, PRAFULLA RANJAN, Barr., Jud. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*judge, high ct., Patna*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Patna, 12th Feb., 1910.

DAS, PULIN BEHARI, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-genl., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 28th Feb., 1908; asst. acct.-genl., May, 1910; dep. acct.-genl., Jan., 1917.

DAS, SARADA PRASANNA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta*).—Held appts. in the provl. service from 15th July, 1898; apptd. profr., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta, 23rd Feb., 1921.

DAS, SATISH RANJAN, Barr., Judl. Dept., Bengal (*member of council of govr.-gen. of India*).—Apptd. advocate general, Bengal, 19th Sept., 1922; member of govr.-gen.'s council, 31st Oct., 1925.

DAS, SUDHANSHU KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London Univ.; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 21st Dec., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

DAS, SUNDER, K. (see Sunder Das, K.).

DAS, SURENDRA NATH, B.A., India Posts and Tels. (*dep. postmaster-genl., Bengal and Assam*).—Joined the service, 13th April, 1898; probr. supt., Aug., 1901; supt., Feb., 1903; offg. dep. postmaster-genl., May, 1921; confd., Jan., 1923.

DAS, THAKUR (see Thakur Das).

DAS GUPTA, KULADA CHARAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Magdalen Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 3rd Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and sub-divl. officer; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1925.

DAS GUPTA, SACHINDRA CHANDRA, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. dir. of audit, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1911, as profr., Dacca Coll.; asst. cmpr., India treasuries, March, 1916; asst. acct.-gen., posts and tels., June, 1916; dep. acct.-gen., ditto, Central Provs., May, 1926; dep. dir. of audit, May, 1927.

DAS GUPTA, SURENDRA NATH, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta, 22nd March, 1924.

DASH, ARTHUR JULES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Worcester Cathedral King's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; I.A.R.O. from Aug., 1915, to Dec., 1918; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1921; dist. judge (tempy.), Jan., 1923; mag. and collr., Oct., 1924.

DASTUR, HORMAZDIAR PHIROZ, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*3rd presdy. mag.*).—Joined the dept., 4th Aug., 1923; 5th presdy. mag., Aug., 1923; 4th ditto, Feb., 1924; 3rd ditto, March, 1925.

DASTUR, JEHangir FARDUNJI, M.Sc., D.I.C., Indian Agric. Service (*mycologist, Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1910; mycologist, Dec., 1923.

DATT, GURU, SONDHU (*see Guru Datt, S.*).

DAITTA, DINA NATH (*see Dutt, D. N.*).

DATTA, GURU SADAY (*see Dutt, G. S.*).

DATTA, KRISHNA LALL, M.A., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1881; chief supt., cmpr. and audr.-gen.'s office, May, 1891; asst. cmpr.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1896; asst. acctnt.-gen., and inspr. of local fund accts., June, 1899; ditto, and examr. of ditto, Bengal, March, 1903; cmpr., Post Office, April, 1907; on deqn. in fin. dept. from Feb., 1909; dep. auditor-gen., on special duty, March, 1910; acctnt.-gen., April, 1911; ditto, Madras, April, 1913; retd., Nov., 1915.

DATTA, PARVATI NATH, B.Sc. (London), late Geological Survey of India.—Joined the service, 27th April, 1888, as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Oct., 1894; asst. supt., July, 1906; retd., June, 1913.

DATTATRAYA VAMAN REGE (*see Rege, D. V.*).

DAUKES, CLENDON TUBERVILLE, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., dated 12th Aug., 1899; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1903; sup. asst. commr., Dec., 1903; pol. asst., Nov., 1904; pol. agent, Loralai, Dec., 1904; H.B.M.'s vice-consul for Seistan and Kain, March, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, Feb., 1907; pol. asst., Meshed, Oct., 1907; asst. consul for Seistan, 1907; asst.

for Mekran to pol. agent in Kalat, March, 1911; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1911; pol. agent, Gilgit, Nov., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, May, 1916; temply. reverted to mil. duty, July, 1918; on spl. duty under chief commr., Baluchistan, June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1920; pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1921.

DAULATRAM, DAYALMAL (*see Dayalmal, D.*).

DAVID, ALAN MICHAEL, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 11th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

DAVIDSON, DAVID ALEXANDER GIBB, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 1st Nov., 1922.

DAVIDSON, JOHN, B.A. (Cantab.), O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*acct.-genl., Burma*).—Joined the finance dept., govt. of India, 22nd Feb., 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Burma, April, 1905; ditto, Bengal, March, 1907; ditto, and examr. of local funds accts., United Prov., May, 1908; ditto, ditto, Punjab, Oct., 1909; dep. cmpr., Assam, May, 1912; on mil. service, March, 1916, to Feb., 1919; offg. dep. cmpr.-gen., Feb., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; auditor, Govt. of India sanctions (mily.), Jan., 1922; services placed at disposal of govt. of Punjab from Sept., 1923; offg. acct.-genl., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1926; ditto, Burma, April, 1927.

DAVIDSON, SIR LIONEL, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting asst. and under sec.; head asst., Feb., 1895; spl. asst. collr. and mag., Oct., 1895; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1899; sec. to land rev. commrs. Jan., 1900; commr. and dist. judge, Coorg, Nov., 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Oct., 1905; collr. and mag., March, 1906; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; sec. to govt., local, munpl., &c., depts., July, 1913; ditto, rev. dept., Oct., 1914; acting chief sec. to govt., Madras, April, 1916; an addl. member, govt.-genl.'s legisl. council; tempy. member of exec. council, Madras, Nov., 1918; confirmed, Feb., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1924.

DAVIE, WILLIAM GEORGE, late Indian P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1901; retd., March, 1913.

DAVIES, ARTHUR, M.A., Barr. (*principal, Law Coll., Madras*).—Joined the service 21st July, 1902, as offg. dep. regr., High Court, Madras; dep. regr., Dec., 1907; ditto, and sec., Madras students advisory cttee., Nov., 1912; principal, and senr. profr., Law Coll., Madras, Dec., 1913; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1914.

DAVIES, ARTHUR CECIL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., Oct., 1917; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1921.

DAVIES, DUDLEY GARNET, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at I. landvoery Coll. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub-divl. officer, Oct., 1918; offg. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1924; addl. mag. and collr., Oct., 1924; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926.

DAVIES, Miss EDITH ELIZABETH, Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *principal, Dow Hill girls' school, Darjeeling*, 1st April, 1922.

DAVIES, EDWARD LLOYD, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 18th Sept., 1906; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DAVIES, GEORGE HAROLD WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; *jt. mag. and dep. collr.*, April, 1916; on spl. duty in finl. dept. from Sept., 1916; addl. under sec., finl. dept., Jan., 1917; under-sec., June, 1917; on depn. under Indian munitions board from August, 1917 (controller, home indents and priority); depy. secy. finance, commerce and marine dept., govt. of Bengal, Jan., 1922; depy. sec., govt. of India, home dept., Apl., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1923; confid., Dec., 1924.

DAVIES, HENRY MERSON, Indian State Rlys. (*mech. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt., 2nd Nov., 1907; in milty. employ from 2nd July, 1915; mech. engr., July, 1925; pers. asst. to dep. ch. mech. engr., Nov., 1925.

DAVIES, JOHN HUNTER, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 5th Jan., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; officer of pol. dept. on probn., Jan., 1920; sec. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, Feb., 1924; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Pers. Baluchistan, March, 1927.

DAVIES, PERCY WILLIAM, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 2nd Dec., 1913; asst. exec. engr., March, 1923; offg. exec. engr., N.W. Rly., Nov., 1923; on spl. duty, Rly. Bd., June, 1926.

DAVIES, POWYS, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr., July, 1917.

DAVIES, ROBERT WILLIAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; specl. asst. settl. off., March, 1908; sub-collr. and *jt. mag.*, April, 1911; ditto and dir. of land records June, 1911, to Dec., 1912; chairman, Assam labour bd., April to Sept., 1917; offr. in charge of dept. of industries, Madras, March, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1922; offg. sec. to govt., finance dept., Nov., 1923; retd., March, 1926.

DAVIES, ROBERT WILLIAM HOME, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Jan., 1922; arrived, 18th March, 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. collr. and supt. of stamps, May, 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1925.

DAVIES, VINCENT ELLIS, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. John's School, Leatherhead, and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

DAVIS, ARNOLD PERCIVAL, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May, 1918, to June, 1919; offg. consvr., June, 1927.

DAVIS, CHARLES KENNETH (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Apptd. dep. commr. from 15th Dec., 1923, and remain seconded for service under Rangoon dev. trust; land officer, dev. trust, March, 1924.

DAVIS, DAVID, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 24th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Oct., 1925.

DAVIS, ERIC ALAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1919; retd., Feb., 1925.

DAVIS, GODFREY, Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. mag. and collr., asst. rembr. of legal affairs, Jan., 1920; asst. judge and addnl. sess. judge, Dec., 1922; secy. to cttee. on Bombay Stock Exchange, Sept., 1923, to Jan., 1924; offg. judge and sess. judge, June, 1924; ditto, and agent for sardars in the Deccan, Aug., 1925; offg. judge and sess. judge, June, 1926.

DAVIS, HAROLD PERCY WHITTON, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1921, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1923.

DAVIS, JAMES GOULDING, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the Dept., 6th Oct., 1879, as apprentice engr., and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1880; exec. engr., April, 1884; served in N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1890, to May, 1891, 1893, Oct., 1894, to April, 1905, and Dec., 1905, to May, 1906; suplg. engr., Oct., 1907; retd., Feb., 1913.

DAVIS, LEONARD COLERIDGE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; retd., Nov., 1921.

DAVIS, Percival William, M.C., B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, on 11th Dec., 1922.

DAVIS, REGINALD TREBY, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Veterinary Service (*vice-prin., Bengal Vety. Coll.*).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1922; vice-prin., B.V. coll., Nov., 1924; offg. dir., June, 1927.

DAVIS, THEODORE WILLIAM GODWIN, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1893, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Jan., 1910; on mil. service from May, 1915, to June, 1919; ret'd., Mar., 1926.

DAVIS, WALTER STEWART.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1884, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Feb., 1887; asst. pol. officer, Black Mountain Expedn., Oct.-Nov., 1888, and March, 1891, to Jan. 1892; pol. asst. Dera Ghazi Khan, Jan., 1892; pte. sec. to Lt.-Gov. Punjab, March, 1892, to April, 1895; employed with Chitral Relief Force, April, 1895, to June, 1896; dist. supt. pol., March, 1896; pol. asst., Feb., 1897; pol. agent and dep. commr., Nov., 1905; special officer for Delhi Durbar work, Oct., 1911; pol. agent in Bhopal, March, 1912; ret'd., July, 1920.

DAVIS, WILLIAM JOHN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1915; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1920.

DAWKINS, CLINTON GEORGE EVELYN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived 19th Dec., 1908, and served as asst. consvr.; *dep. consvr.*, March, 1914; *offg. consvr.*, July, 1925.

DAWSON, CECIL BARRY, late India Forest Dept.—Apptd. asst. consvr. of forests, 23rd Nov., 1896, and posted to Madras; *dep. consvr.*, April, 1905; *instr.*, forest coll., Coimbatore, May, 1914; ret'd., Jan., 1922.

DAWSON, ERNEST STANLEY, Indian Forest Engineering Service.—Joined the service as *forest engr.*, Madras, 2nd Feb., 1922.

DAWSON, MISS EUNICE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. directress of public instruction, Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1914; *offg. inspectress of schools*, Oct., 1918; *confd.*, Oct., 1919; *prinpl.*, girls' high school, Bankipur, Oct., 1921; ditto, Patna, Oct., 1924; *offg. inspectress of schools*, Nov., 1925; *dep. directress of public instrn.*, July, 1926.

DAWSON, FREDERICK GEORGE ROYAL, M.I.C.E., V.D., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889; *exec. engr.*, Jan., 1899; *senr. govt. inspr. of rys.*, Oct., 1913; ditto, and *suptg. engr.*, Dec., 1913; ditto, and *chief engr.* (*tempy.*), May, 1917; confirmed as *chief engr.*, May, 1919; *chief engr. with the ry. bd.*, Jan., 1919; ret'd. Dec. 1922.

DAWSON, HAROLD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1906; *asst. supt.*, Sept., 1907; *supt.*, Feb., 1916.

DAWSON, HUMPHREY FRANCIS, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 1st Oct., 1901; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1916; ret'd., Nov., 1922.

DAWSON, JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Gordon's Coll. and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; *dep. commr.*, Nov., 1920.

DAWSON, LIONEL EDWARD, B.A., M.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1910; in mil. employ from 14th Feb., 1918, to 7th Feb., 1920; *exec. engr.*, 1st Oct., 1918; *prs. asst. to ch. engr.*, and under-sec. to govt., P.W. dept. (I.B.), April, 1927.

DAWSON, RICHARD JOHN PALLISER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1907; *asst. supt.*, Sept., 1908; *supt.*, Aug., 1918.

DAWSON, STEPHEN, B.A., B.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; arrived Feb., 1904; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1911; *offg. suptg. engr.*, Sept., 1923; *confd.*, June, 1926; *chief public works officer*, F.S.S., March, 1927.

DAWSON, VERNON, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. India Office (*principal, public and judl. dept.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and appt. dept., Aug., 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., July, 1910; transfd. to Bengal, 1912; *jt. mag. and dep. collr.*, Dec., 1913; *dist. and sess. judge*, April, 1916; on spl. duty, home dept., govt. of India, Sept. to Dec., 1916; on spl. duty, Calcutta high ct., Jan. to March, 1917; on spl. duty, legisl. dept., govt. of India, April to Aug., 1917; *temply. empd. in rev. and stats. dept.*, India Office, from July, 1918, and in judl. and public dept. from Aug., 1918; sec., India Office Reforms Committee, Aug., 1918, to Dec., 1919; acting asst. sec. in judl. and public dept. from Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; resigned from Indian C.S., Jan., 1921; *senr. clerk*, India Office, March, 1921; *principal*, April, 1921.

DAWSON, WALTER HILL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kensington Gr. Sch., St. Peter's, Weston-super-Mare, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 21st Nov., 1888, and served as asst. commr. in Burma; under sec. to chiefcommr., April, 1892; *offg. dep. acctnt.-gen.*, Bengal, March, 1898; ditto, Madras, Aug., 1898; *confd.*, Nov., 1898; *offg. acctnt.-gen.*, Punjab, March, 1900; *dep. commr.*, Burma, Nov., 1902; ditto, and *supt. of stamps*, April, 1905; ret'd., 1913.

DAWSON, WILLIAM MAURICE GRANT, M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; *asst. engr.*, Dec., 1919; *asst. exec. engr.*, Sept., 1922; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1924.

DAY, REV. EDWARD RIDLEY, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th Aug., 1920; *junr. chaplain*, Aug., 1922.

DAYA KRISHNA, KHANNA, LALA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 24th Sept., 1915; *asst. engr.* Sept., 1916; *asst. exec. engr.*, Jan., 1920; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1925.

DAYAL, MADHU SUDAN (*see* Madhu Sudan, D.).

DAYAL, RAGHUBAR, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1925; arrived, 17th Nov., 1925, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag.

DAYAL, SHANKAR (*see* Shankar Dayal).
DAYALMAL, DAULATRAM, B.A., LL.B., Bombay C.S., Judl. Branch (*asst. judge and addl. sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 17th Feb., 1901, as sub-judge; *asst. judge*, Oct., 1926; ditto and *addl. sess. judge*, Dec., 1926; compiler of "The Sind Sadar Court Reports for 1902 and 1905."

DE, BIRENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (finl. secty. to govt., Central Provs.).—Educ. at Collegiate School, Midnapur, Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; *apptd. after exam. of 1905*; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1906, and served in the United Provs. as *asst. commr. and settl. offr.*; *excise commr.*, April, 1919; *dep. commr.*, Dec., 1919; *excise commr. and supt. of stamps*, April, 1925; *dep. commr. and rev. sec. to govt.*, Central Provs., Jan., 1926; *finl. secty. to ditto*, March, 1927.

DEGALE, HUGH OTWAY, Indian Police Service (supt., Punjab).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1911; *asst. supt.*, May, 1913; on *mil. duty* from 15th Nov., 1917 to 28th Feb., 1919; King's police medal, Jan., 1921; *supt.*, Jan., 1924; awarded bar to King's police medal, Jan., 1925; *princl. police training school*, Phillour, April, 1927.

DE, INDRA NATH, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bihar and Orissa, on 24th April, 1925.

DE, INDU BHUSAN, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr.*, Bengal, Dec., 1926.

DE, JNANANKUR, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and University Coll., London; *apptd. to I.C.S. by nomination*; arrived in India, 18th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *jt. mag. and dy. collr.*, Jan., 1922, and *sub. divl. officer*, May, 1922; *offg. mag. and collr.*, Nov., 1923; *offg. dist. and sess. judge*, Jan., 1927.

DE, KIRAN CHANDRA, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (member, board of rev., Bengal).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; *apptd. after exam. of 1892*; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *joint mag. and dep. collr.*, April, 1900; *transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam*, Oct., 1905; *mag. and coll.*, Jan., 1906; *re-transfd. to Bengal*, April, 1912; on *spl. duty* in connection with *educ. survey of Calcutta*, Aug., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; *offg. sec. to govt.*, gen. dept., April, 1915, to May, 1916; on *spl. duty* as *general press censor*, *poll. dept.*, Nov., 1914, to April, 1915; *offg. sec. govt. of Bengal*, *genl. dept.*, April, 1915; *offg. commr.*, Chittagong div., May, 1916; *confd. as commr.*, April, 1919; *addl. member of govt.-gen's legislative council*, Jan., 1920; *offg. member, bd. of revenue*, June, 1923, and again, Nov., 1924; *council*, Jan., 1920; *offg. member, bd. of confd.*, July, 1925.

DE, KRISHNA PRASAD, M.A., Rai Bahadur, Indian Educl. Service (profr., Univ. Coll., Rangoon).—Joined the service as *mathematical lecturer*, Rangoon, 16th Nov., 1904; *apptd. to I.E.S. from 14th May, 1919.*

DE, MAKHANLAL, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (profr., Robertson Coll., Jubbulpore).—Joined the dept., 1st July, 1907; *asst. profr.*, Nagpur, July, 1909; *profr.*, Oct., 1916.

DE, PRABODH CHANDRA, B.A., Indian C.S. (dist. and sessions judge, Bengal).—Educ. at Central Coll. Sch., Calcutta, Calcutta Univ., and Downing Coll., Cambridge; *apptd. after exam. of 1907*; arrived, 11th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *jt. mag. and dep. collr.*, Feb., 1915; *dist. and sessions judge*, Dec., 1922.

DEAN, ARTHUR WILLIAM HENRY, B.Sc., M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Central Provs.).—Joined the service as *asst. engr.*, 3rd Oct., 1919; *asst. exec. engr.*, April, 1921; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1924.

DEAN, YUSUF MAURICE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Patna Coll. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; *apptd. after exam. of 1890*; arrived, 12th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as *asst. commr.*; *asst. mag. and collr.*, Bengal, Jan., 1896; *jt. mag. and dep. collr.*, May, 1899; *mag. and collr.*, Oct., 1903; *dist. and sess. judge*, E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1906; *re-transfd. to Bengal*, April, 1912; name changed from 'Muhammed Yusuf' by deed poll dated 25th Aug., 1926; *retd.*, Sept., 1927.

DEANE, GEORGE WILLIAM, late Police Dept., Madras.—Joined the service 11th Dec., 1899; *asst. supt.*, July, 1901; *supt.*, March, 1909; *persl. asst. to dep. insp.-gen.*, C.I.D., and Rys., Aug., 1910, to Feb., 1913; *retd.*, Dec., 1922.

DEANE, LANCELOT VICTOR, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Punjab, on 22nd Nov., 1925.

DEANE, LEWIS SEYMOUR, Indian Fin. Dept. (dep. auditor).—Joined the service as *asst. examr.*, p.w. accts., 1st Oct., 1903; *dep. examr.*, Jan., 1907; *govt. examr. of accts.*, Nov., 1911; on *deputn. to mil. accts. dept.*, May, 1917; *dep. auditor*, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1919; *dep. auditor*, E.B. Rly., Dec., 1923; *offg. senr. dep. auditor*, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1925; *offg. dep. dir. of clearing house accts.*, Dec., 1926; *offg. dir. ditto*, May, 1927.

DEANE, NEVILLE BERNARD, Indian Finance Dept. (dep. chief accounting officer, United Provs.).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1908; *asst. acct.-gen.*, June, 1909; *dep. ditto*, Jan., 1926.

DEANS, HARRY SCOTT, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, Punjab, on 15th Dec., 1922; on *deputation to the Kashmir State* from 4th March, 1924.

DEARE, BENJAMIN HOBBS, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., &c., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.).—1st *commn.*, dated 28th July, 1891; in *mily. emp.* to Jan., 1894, when he was *apptd. civil surgeon*, Bengal; *dep. san. commr.*, N.B. circle, Sept., 1898; *civil surgeon*, Bengal, Oct., 1900; *profr. of clinical medicine and materia medica*, *medl. coll.*, and *2nd physician medl. coll. hosp.*, Calcutta, April, 1912; *profr. of clinical medicine*, Calcutta, Oct., 1917; *profr. of medicine*, *med. coll.*, Calcutta, and *1st physician*, *coll. hosp.*, Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; *surgeon-genl. with govt. of Bengal*, Feb., 1922; *retd.*, Aug., 1924.

DEAS, JOSEPH, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ. of Edinburgh; *apptd. after exam. of 1868*; arrived, 1st Nov., 1870, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as *asst. commr.*, *asst. settl. officer*, and *joint mag. and dep. collr.*; *district and sessions judge*, Aug., 1887; *legal remembrancer*, Dec., 1890; *sec. to legisl. council*, Dec., 1890; also member

of the council, Jan., 1891; district and sessions judge, Dec., 1893; jud. commr. in Oudh, April, 1894; retd., Mar., 1900.

DEAS, LEONARD JOSEPH MONTAGUE, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*resdy. surg., Baluchistan*).—First commn., 28th June, 1900; agency surg., Eastern Rajputana States, Jan., 1912; ditto, Bhopawar, April, 1912; *resdy. surg.*, Jaipur, Oct., 1919; civil surg., Ajmer, April, 1920; agency surg., Kotah, Oct., 1921; *resdy. surg.* and C.M.O., Baluchistan, March, 1923.

DEASE, RICHARD EDMUND, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Punjab, on 14th Oct., 1923.

DEB, BIREN, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. to Office for H.C. for I. April, 1921; clerical officer, Feb., 1924; *exec. officer*, March, 1926.

DEB, MANNATHA KRISHNA, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 6th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; joint *mag. and dep. collr.*, April, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; *mag. and collr.*, Oct., 1914; *dep. commr.*, March, 1921; retd., May, 1925.

DEB, MUNINDRA NATH, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1904; *asst. engr.*, Jan., 1905; *exec. engr.*, Jan., 1918; *offg. supt. engr.*, Mar., 1925.

DEBENDRA NATH SEN GUPTA (*see* Sen Gupta, D. N.).

DEBIDAT PANDYA, D.P.H., L.R.C.P. & S., L.F.P. and S., Rai Bahadur (*asst. dir. of public health, United Provs.*).—Joined the service as *addl. dep. san. commr.*, July, 1912; *asst. dir. of public health*, Nov., 1921.

DEBI LAL SAH, B.A., M.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*asst. consrv., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as *asst. working plan officer* on 26th Dec., 1925; *asst. consrv.*, July, 1926.

DE BRATH, Sir ERNEST, K.C.B., C.I.E., Lieut.-Gen., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 11th Sept., 1876; Bengal Staff Corps, 20th Aug., 1879, *asst. sec.*, mil. dept., govt. of India, April, 1892; 2nd *dep. sec.*, ditto, April, 1896; 1st *dep. sec.*, ditto, April, 1900; *sec.*, ditto, Dec., 1903, to March, 1906; *pol. resident*, Aden, and *commdg.* Aden Bde., Nov., 1906, to April, 1910; K.C.B., June, 1914.

DE BRETT, EDWARD ADOLPHUS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1888, and served in the Central Prov. as *asst. commr. and settlt. officer*; *dep. commr.*, Jan., 1897; *pol. agent*, Chhatisgarh feudatories, July, 1907; *chief sec.* to *chief commr.*, Jan., 1911, to July, 1912; retd., Sept., 1913.

DE CARTERET, FREDERICK ST. GEORGE, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1894, as *asst. dist. supt. of police*, United Prov.; *dist. supt.*, June, 1902; *supt.*, April, 1906; retd., Dec., 1922.

DE CHAZAL, ANTOINE RENE, late India Public Works Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as *asst. engr.*; *exec. engr.*, Dec., 1902; retd., April, 1921.

DEF, PETER, M.B., Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Med. Dept.—Arrived in India, Oct.,

1896, and rendered services in mil. dept.; civil surgn., Jan., 1906; *inspr.-gen.* of civil hospss., Burma, Sept., 1922; retd., June, 1925.

DEIGHTON, KENNETH WILLMOT, late India Police Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 27th Feb., 1888; *inspr. of police*, Jan., 1891; *asst. supt.*, Aug., 1893; *dist. supt.*, April, 1897; ditto and *asst. to inspr.-gen.* of police, C.I.D., June, 1916; *offg. dep. inspr.-gen.*, crime and rlys., Central Provs., March, 1917; *dep. inspr.-gen.*, March, 1918; *inspr. gen.*, Aug. 1919; *ret.*, Jan., 1923; war service, Burmese War, 1887 to 1889, Frontier medal, with clasp.

DE KRETZER, CLAUDE BERTRAM, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at University Coll., London, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, 17th Jan., 1918, and served in Burma as *asst. commr.*; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, *offg. asst. collr. of customs*, Jan., 1920, to July, 1921; services re-placed at disposal of govt. of Burma, July, 1921; *offg. dist. and sess. judge*, May, 1923.

DE LA FOSSE, Sir CLAUDE FRASER, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., late Educl. Dept., United Provs.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. *prof.* of English literature and logic, Queen's Coll., Benares, 18th Feb., 1896; *inspr. of schools*, Jan., 1897; *asst. dir. of public instn.*, Nov., 1902; *dir.*, Nov., 1906; member of *lieut.-govr.'s* legisl. council; C.I.E., June, 1918; Vice-Chancellor of Allahabad University, April, 1922; knighted, June, 1922; retd., 1923.

DELAHAY, Rev. WILLIAM, Burma Eccles. Dept. (*junn. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 13th Dec., 1919; *junn. chaplain*, Dec., 1921.

DELEVINGNE, WALTER NORMAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; joint *mag. and dep. collr.*, Oct., 1899; *mag. and collr.*, Jan., 1903; *dist. and sess. judge*, March, 1906; retd., Jan., 1924.

DELL, PERCY BERTRAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Second class *clerk*, bd. of trade, Sept., 1908, to Sept., 1909; ditto, bd. of edn., Sept., 1909, to June, 1911; apptd. second class *clerk*, India Office, 9th June, 1911, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to July, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; *exec. officer*, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1926.

DELMERICK, CHARLES SWIFT, late Opium Dept., United Provs.).—Joined the service, 30th July, 1880; *asst. sub. dep. opium agent*, Nov., 1882; *sub. dep. opium agent*, July, 1898; retd., Oct., 1913.

DE MONTE, FRANK THOMAS, India Posts and Telegraphs (*postmaster-genl. and dir. of tel. engrg., Burma*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1899, as *asst. supt.*; *supt.*, Nov., 1910; *dep. postmr.-gen.* (traffic), April, 1914; *asst. dir.-gen.*, telegraph traffic, April, 1919; *offg. dep. dir.-gen.*; *postmr.-gen.* and *dir.*, telegraph traffic, Burma, June, 1923; *dep. dir.-gen.*, telegraph traffic, March, 1925.

DE MONTMORENCY, Sir GEOFFREY FITZ-HERVEY, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, Punjab*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 6th Dec., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. colonization offr., Chenab Canal Colony, Oct., 1903; special duty for delimiting the River Ravi, Nov., 1903, to July, 1904; junr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1911; on special duty in connection with transfer of capital to Delhi, Feb., 1912; transfd. to Delhi as personal asst. to chief commr., Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1915; acting dep. commr., Delhi, April, 1917; offg. chief commr., Delhi, Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Punjab, April, 1918; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, Foreign and Pol. Dept., Feb., 1920; pte. sec. to the Viceroy, March, 1922; K.C.I.E., July, 1926; member of govt.'s exec. council, Punjab, July, 1926.

DEMPSEY, EDWARD, India Office (*exec. officer, military dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk 25th Aug., 1919; clerical officer, Jan., 1920; exec. officer, Jan., 1928.

DEMPSIEK, FRANCIS ERSKINE, C.I.E., M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 2nd Oct., 1878, as asst. supt.; supt., Feb., 1893; was in charge of field telegraphs with Chitral relief force, March, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1896; chief supt., April, 1902; dep. dir., Nov., 1903; director, construction branch, Aug., 1904; dep. dir.-gen., Indian telegraph dept., Nov., 1907; dir., April, 1910; dir.-gen., Dec., 1911; retd., July, 1913; has received the Afghan medal, 1878-80, and the India (1854) war medal, with 'Chin Lushai 1889-90' and 'Chitral 1895' clasps.

DENCH, WILLIAM GEORGE, B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. 1st Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

DENL, FREDERICK ARUNDEL, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Oct., 1888, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., April, 1892; supt., Feb., 1901; dep. commr., Madras, from April, 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., Madras, March, 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

DENHAM, GODFREY CHARLES, C.I.E., C.B.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1902; supt., Feb., 1911; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1912; C.I.E., 1915; C.B.E., 1919; has received King's police medal; inspr.-genl. of police, Straits Settlements, 1923.

DE NILMANI, RAI BAHADUR, late Co-operative Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—Joined the service, May, 1896; dep. mag. and collr., May, 1901; dep. registrar, April, 1926; retd., Aug., 1927.

DENNEHY, HAROLD GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Clifton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 6th Dec., 1914, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1915, to March, 1919; under sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1923; offg. chief sec., ditto, Apl., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1925.

DENNING, HOWARD, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*contr. of currency, Calcutta*).—Educ. at

Clifton, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; municipal commr., Surat, May, 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1916; ditto, Punjab, June, 1917; ditto, Bombay, Jan., 1918; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1918; on deputn. to England from April, 1919; sec. to commec. on Indian exchange and currency, June to Dec., 1919; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, May, 1920; confd., July, 1920; offg. contr. of currency, Calcutta, March, 1923; confd., March, 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

DENTITH, ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to fin. dep., govt. of India, as asst. comptr., India Treasuries, March, 1905; dep. comptr., March, 1907; supt., Cooch Behar State, April, 1908; dep. commr., Khasi and Jaintia Hills, April, 1913; offg. commr., Nov., 1920; on special duty as member, Indian Legislat. Assembly, Aug. to Oct., 1921, and from Jan., 1922, retd., Aug., 1924.

DE QUADROS, J. P., B.A., LL.B., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*judge, small cause cts.*).—Joined the dept., 17th Aug., 1922; judge, small cause court, Aug., 1922.

DE RHE PHILIPPE, GEORGE WILLIAM VITALI, O.B.E., late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1892; asst. examr. of accts., Jan., 1895; dep. examr., April, 1896; examr., July, 1901; chief examr., N.W. Ry., Sept., 1913; chief auditor, ditto, May, 1918; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; acctnt.-gen., rlys., April, 1923; retd., 1926.

DE ROSARIO, CYRIL MONTAGUE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*supltg. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 11th Oct., 1902, and served as tempy. engr. and asst. engr. in Burma; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1923; confd., Oct., 1925.

DERRY, ROBERT LAWRIE, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, Bihar and Orissa, on 17th Dec., 1921.

DESAI, CHANDULAL CHUNILAL, B.A. Cantab., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 26th Nov., 1923, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr., offg. dep. commr., June, 1927.

DESAI, CHOTALAL KHUSHALDAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Bombay, St. Catherine's, Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. to I.C.S. by nomination; arrived 19th Dec., 1917, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1922; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1925; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1925; offg. master, an l coll., Nov., 1926.

DESAI, DAYABHAI PRANBHAI, Rao Sahib, Income Tax Dept., Bombay (*asst. commr. of income tax*).—Held tempy. and permanent non-gazetted appts. from 15th Nov., 1899, to 30th April, 1918; income tax collr. for Sind, May, 1918; dep. collr., May, 1919; income tax officer, Ahmedabad City, April, 1922; asst. commr. of income tax, Aug., 1923.

DESAI, KUVARJI KHANDUBHAI, late India P.W.D.—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., Oct., 1915.

DESAI, MANULAL CHUNILAL, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay, and Cambridge (non-collegiate).—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

DESAI, NAGINLAL VENILAL, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service, Judicial Branch (*asst. judge*).—Joined the dept., 10th May, 1902; asst. judge and addl. sess. judge, March, 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1925, and again, May, 1926.

DESAI, RAO SAHIB, D.P., Central Bd. of Rev. (*asst. commr., income tax, Bombay Presdy.*).—Appointed 1908 as a non-gazetted officer, and from 1917 as a gazetted officer, in the income tax dept. of the central board of revenue; asst. commr., northern division, Bombay, 24th Aug., 1923.

DESAI, SHANKAR PANDURANG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Bombay and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 7th Dec., 1915, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt. of Assam, July, 1921, to July, 1923; asst. commr. and settl. officer, Oct., 1923.

DESENNE, OSCAR HENRI, M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Assam*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; under sec. to govt., E.B. and Assam, Jan., 1912; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; suptg. engr., Dec., 1917; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1919; confd. as chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1924.

DESHMUKH, CHINTAMAN DWARKANATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1919; arrived, 20th April, 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1925.

DE SMIDT, GERALD EWALD OVERBECK, D.S.O., India Posts and Tels.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1906; on field service with Mesopotamia Expedy. Force from 15th Dec., 1915; dir. of tels. with M.E.F., April, 1919; on foreign service with Irak Admn., Nov., 1919; on deputation at India Office from 7th Aug., 1923; ditto, with N.W. Rly., from 23rd March, 1925.

DESMOND, JOHN, C.I.E., late Indian P.W. Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 10th March, 1894; held non-gazetted appts. to 17th Sept., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1917; C.I.E. June, 1918; supt. engr., Dec., 1919; retd., June, 1923.

DE SOUZA, ANDREW BALDOMARO, L.C.E., late Indian Public Wks. Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 21st May, 1898, as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., May, 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., Nov., 1919; retd., Sept., 1925.

DE SOUZA, FRANCIS XAVIER, M.A., LL.D., Barr. (1899), Indian C.S. (*addl. judl. commr. of Sind*).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge;

apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 20th Jan., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1899; acting joint judge, March, 1900; 2nd asst., July, 1900; 1st asst., July, 1904; judge and sess. judge, Dec., 1904; on depn. under govt. of India as member, civil justice cttee. from Feb., 1924; 1st grade judge, Aug., 1925; offg. addl. commr. of Sind, Oct., 1926; confd., Dec., 1926.

DE SOUZA, FRANK AUGUSTUS, Land Records Dept., Burma (*asst. dir.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1900; supt., June, 1904; asst. dir., Oct., 1925.

DÉS VOEUX, HERBERT, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 28th Sept., 1887; asst. comdt., Burma Police Battn., Jan., 1890; asst. commr., Dec., 1890; settl. officer, Aug., 1897; dep. commr., March, 1902; divl. judge, March, 1905, to April, 1906; commr., April, 1917; insp.-genl. of police from Dec., 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; member of Burma legisl. council, March, 1919; retd., Sept., 1920.

DEVADOSS, MUTHIAH DAVID, Barr., Madras Judl. Dept. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. judge, Madras high ct., 17th Nov. 1921.

DEVASAHAYAM, JACOB, B.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, on 7th June, 1923.

DEVENISH, REV. ROBERT CECIL SYLVESTER, B.A., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 27th Oct., 1919; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1921; on mil. duty from 24th Nov., 1921 to 30th Nov., 1922.

DEVI DAYAL SAIGAL, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Punjab*, on 8th Dec., 1924.

DEVI DITTA MAL, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as tempy. engr. on 27th May, 1910; asst. engr., U.P. Engr. service, March, 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

DEVI DOYAL, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1914; asst. engr., Feb., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

DEVIN, NINA GRACE, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen's. dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 22nd Nov., 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), April, 1922; confd., Dec., 1924.

DE VINE, JAMES CHANCELLOR.—Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 28th Oct., 1921; offg. supt. March, 1927.

DEVLIN, REV. THOMAS STAFFORD, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, Jan. 1923; junior chaplain 5th Jan., 1925.

DEW, SIR ARMINE BRERETON, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., 9th Nov., 1888; attd. to Gilgit agency, Nov., 1894; joined pol. dept., Dec., 1897; pol. asst., April, 1898; pol. agent, Sept., 1905; pol. agent, Gilgit, May, 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent, Kalat, and in charge of the Bolan Pass, Aug., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1915; resdt., and rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; agent to the govt.-gen. and chief commr., Baluchistan, Sept., 1919; K.C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., Sept., 1922; war service, Black Mountain expdn., 1891.

DEWAR, DOUGLAS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schools and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. acctnt.-genl., Madras, Sept., 1903; dep. acctnt.-genl., ditto, Oct., 1903, to April, 1905; dep. acctnt.-genl., Punjab, Oct., 1905; retransfd. to United Prov., Dec., 1907; jt. mag., Dec., 1907; sess. and sub. judge, Nov., 1913; offg. acctnt.-gen. and commr. of paper currency, Bombay, July, 1914, to Nov., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1916; mag. and collr., Dec., 1917; offg. compr. and auditor-gen., March, 1920; acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1921; retd., June, 1924.

DEWES, FREDERICK JOSEPH, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 1st Oct., 1887; on mil. duty to July, 1893, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Burma; was on mil. duty from Aug., 1897, to May, 1898; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

DEWHURST, ROBERT PAGET, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clitheroe Gr. Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 28th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1899; under sec. to govt., April, 1900, to March, 1901; dep. commr., May, 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1909; retd. April, 1920; author of a translation of 'Nafhat-ul-Yaman.'

DE WINTON, WALTER BERNARD, C.I.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1874, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1883; in 1885-86 served temporarily on Madras state railway surveys, and in 1890-91 was employed under the inspr.-gen. of mil. works; chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., Nov., 1905.

DEY, BIKAN BEHARI, M.Sc.(Cal.), D.Sc.(Lon.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Presdy. Coll., Madras*).—Joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1916, and served in Bengal to 9th April, 1920; addl. profr. of chemistry, presdy. coll., Madras, Jan., 1924.

DEY, GEORGE GOODAIR, M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*secty. to govt., P.W.D. (roads, &c.), and chief engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1 Oct., 1899, and employed as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908, and under-sec. to govt. from March, 1909, to June, 1910; suptg. engr., July, 1915; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1921; chief engr., Oct., 1922.

DEY, POONODE KUMAR, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*plant pathologist, United Provs.*).—Joined the service as plant pathologist on 1st March, 1920.

DEY, RATI NATH, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 28th Nov., 1923, and served in United Provs., as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1926.

DHANI RAM VERM, RAI SAHIB, Survey of India (*supt.*).—Joined the service as sub-asst. supt. on 20th Nov., 1897; extra asst. supt., Dec., 1905; dep. supt., July, 1925; supt., Jan., 1926.

DHANVADA ANANDA RAO (*see Ananda Rao, D.*).

DHAR, NIL RATAN (*see Nil Ratan Dhar*).

DHAR, SATYENDRA MOHAN, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Mayurbhanj Sch., Orissa, Univ. Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived, 18th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

DHARM DAS, JAINI, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1921.

DHAVLE, SANKARA BALAJI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Rajaram High School, Kolapur, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 28th Dec., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., Nov., 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917; also supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, May, 1919; ditto and sec. to Bihar and Orissa legisl. council, April, 1920.

DHAWAN, PURUSHOTTAM LAL, M.A., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 4th Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; profr., C.E. coll., Roorki, Oct., 1922; asst. dep. agent, Nov., 1923; offg. dep. chief engr., Dec., 1926.

DHIRAJLAL, DAYABHAI NANAVATI (*see Nanavati, D. D.*).

DHODY, MANGAL SEN (*see Mangal Sen D.*).

DIACK, SIR ALEXANDER HENDERSON, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. of Aberdeen, and King's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1882, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and settlt. officer; senr. sec. to finl. commr., Nov., 1891, to July 1892; dep. commr. and settlt. officer, Dec., 1894; rev. and finl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Aug., 1899 to April, 1902; offg. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1902; confd., Dec., 1904; C.V.O., Dec., 1905; commr., Dec., 1906; settlt. commr., Nov., 1907; 1st finl. commr., Oct., 1910; addl. member, Viceroy's Council, Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1914; K.C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Nov., 1916.

DIBDIN, AUBREY, M.A., India Office (*principal, services and general dept.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, 26th Jan., 1920; war service—served in India with 14th Bn. The Queen's (R.W.S.R.), Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919; asst. principal and pte. sec. to perm. under-sec. of state, Apl., 1921; principal (*actg.*), Jan., 1924; confd., April, 1924.

DIBLE, WILLIAM CUTHBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 3rd Dec., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag; dep. commr., Nov., 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1923.

DI CADILHAC, ARTHUR MARIO AGRICOLA COLLIER GALLETTI, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1899; arrived 10th Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. sec. to govt., Nov., 1904; under sec., rev. dept., May, 1906; ditto, dept. under chief sec., March, 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1920; author of lunacy and eccles. manuals, and transl. of 'Vinodya Tarangiri.'

DICK, ALAN MACDONALD, O.B.E., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major I.M.S. (prof., King Edward medical coll., Lahore).—First commission, 31st July, 1909; O.B.E., Feb., 1921; apptd. principal, medical sch., Amritsar, Sept., 1922; prof. of ophthalmology, King Edward medl coll., Lahore, Oct., 1923.

DICKESON, CHARLES FREDERICK, India Office (higher clerical officer, India Audit Office).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 24th Sept., 1914, and attached to store dept.; transfd. to India audit office, Jan., 1915; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, Aug., 1920.

DICKINS, KENNETH FREDERICK ROY, B.A., Indian Forest Service (dep. consvr., Burma).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 23rd Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

DICKINSON, FRITZ GEORGE, M.C., B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Madras).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr. on 1st Oct., 1919; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1926.

DICKINSON, JULIAN FINNIMORE, Indian Police Service (supt., Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service as asst. supt. of police, 21st Dec., 1903; supt., Dec., 1909.

DICKINSON, WILLIAM HENRY, M.B., B.Ch. (Edin.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ to June, 1906, when he was apptd. chemical analyser, Sind, and health officer, Karachi; prof. of chemistry, Grant medl. coll., Bombay, and chemical analyser to govt., Nov., 1909; ret'd. Feb., 1923.

DICKS, ALBERT REGINALD, Indian Forest Service (consvr., Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1895, as asst. consvr., Assam; dep. consvr., Jan., 1900; services lent to govt. of United Provs., Sept., 1918; consvr. (Provl. subs.), Feb., 1919; services lent to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Oct. 1922.

DICKSON, ARTHUR NORMAN, M.C., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (resdy. surg., Bushire).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1907; in milty. employ to 3rd June, 1914; offg. agency surg., Maskat, June, 1914; in milty. employ from 21st Oct., 1914; offg. M.O., N.W. Militia, Dec., 1919; offg. civil surg., July, 1920; ditto, Kurram, Oct., 1920; ditto, D.I. Khan, March, 1921; M.O., Sistan, Sept., 1924; agency surg., Bundelkhand, Jan., 1926; resdy. surg., Hyderabad, April, 1927; ditto, Bushire.

DIGBY, KENELM GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (sub. judge, Central Provs.).—Educ. at Haileybury and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from July, 1916; sub-judge, June, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1924.

DIGBY-BESTE, HENRY ALOYSIUS BRUNO, O.B.E., Comdr., R.I.M.—Apptd. dep. port consvr., Madras, Dec., 1924; offg. port officer, Bombay, Jan., 1927; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

DILLON, HENRY VERE SHIRLEY, B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., United Provs.).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; off. dep. ch. engr., Mar., 1927.

DILLON, WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. collr. and mag., Bombay).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 6th Feb., 1920; arrived 7th May, 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Jan., 1925; offg. dir. of information and labour intell., Apr., 1927.

DIN, MUHAMMAD (see Muhammad Din).

DIPPIE, HERBERT, M.A., D.S.O., Indian Educl. Service (inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1920; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1923.

DIVATIA, SHRINIVAS SATYENDRA, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (asst. exec. engr., Bombay).—Joined the service, as apprentice engr., 1st Nov., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1923.

DIVATIA, VIRMITRA BHIMRAV, B.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1921; prof. of science, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, Feb., 1921.

DIX, ALFRED GILBERT, B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (dep. dir. of public instr., Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1914; offg. inspr. of schools, Jan., 1915; prinpl. training coll., Jubbulpore, July, 1920; dep. dir. of public instr., Nov., 1922.

DIXON, ARTHUR FREDERIC WILLIAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 18th Aug., 1920; arrived 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922.

DIXON, FREDERIC PERCIVAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (commr., Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Feb., 1907; sec., Board of Revenue, March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as mag. and collr., April, 1912; offg. commr., April, 1919; confd., Aug., 1925.

DIXON, GEORGE GRAHAM, B.A. India Office (prin. services and general dept.).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; on mil. service (9th Essex Regt.), Aug., 1914, to March, 1916; temp. junr. clerk, H.M. Customs and Excise, 1916-18; History master, Sherborne Sch., 1918-20; appt. junr. clerk, rev. and stat. dept., 12th April, 1920; asst. principal, April, 1921; reading clk. to council, May, 1921, to Nov., 1924; sec. to Indian delegation to 2nd Assembly of League of Nations, 1921; pte. sec. to permanent under sec. of state, Nov., 1924; actg. principal, services and general dept., June, 1926; confd., Aug., 1927; author of 'Truth about Opium,' 1922.

DIXON, MARTIN JOSEPH, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 17th Dec., 1914, and served in

Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temply. to mil. dept. (A.D.C. to pol. resdt., Aden), Jan., 1917, to April, 1919; jt. mag., Nov., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1924.

DIXON, Rev. THOMAS HAROLD, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 21st March, 1907; chaplain on probation, Aug., 1908; junr. chaplain, March, 1910; *senr. chaplain*, March, 1920.

DIXON, THOMAS INGHAM, B.A., B.A.I., M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1904; asst. engr., Oct., 1915; exec. engr., Nov., 1916.

DOBBIE, WILLIAM HERBERT, C.I.E., late Finl. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at the Merchant Taylors' Sch.; joined the dept., 23rd May, 1872; on famine duty, 1874-75; asst. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov., Dec., 1875; from Jan., 1876, served in Bengal as acting dep. acctnt.-gen., and as asst. comptr.-gen.; served in Madras, 1878-83, and in the Punjab, 1883-84; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1884; Punjab, April, 1885; dep. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov., March, 1886; comptr., Assam, April, 1887; dep. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Oct., 1890; offg. comptr., Hyderabad, July, 1891; dep. comptr.-gen., April, 1896; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1901; retd., Dec., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1908.

DOBBIN, FRANCIS KNOWLES, Bart., late Judicial Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1902, and served as offg. regr. court of small causes and coroner of Calcutta; confirmed, April, 1902; judge, Calcutta small cause court, Sept., 1908; retd., 1923.

DOBBS, ARTHUR CONWAY, B.A., Indian Agric. Service (*dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa*).—Apptd. princpl., Agric. Coll., Punjab, 17th Oct., 1906; ditto, Bengal, Aug., 1908; asst. inspr.-gen. of agric. in India, June, 1911; asst. to the agric. adviser to govt. of India, April, 1912; dep. dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa, May, 1915; dir. of agric. (*s.p.t.*), Jan., 1920; confd. as dir. of agric., Nov., 1921.

DOBBS, Sir HENRY ROBERT CONWAY, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.I., K.C.I.E., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 6th Dec., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1895; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., June, 1896; joint mag., March, 1898; asst. to rest., Mysore, Oct., 1899; asst. pol. agent, Zhoib, March, 1901; pol. agent, July, 1901; consul for Seistan and Kaim, June, 1903; on special duty in connection with the Afghan boundary at Herat, Oct., 1903; with mission to Kabul, Nov., 1904; 1st asst. to agent in Rajputana, May, 1905; C.I.E., May, 1905; special duty in connection with the revision of Aitchison's treaties, 1905; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July, 1906; pol. agent and dep. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1908; temp. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1911; pol. offr. and pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1911; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta, 1912; ditto, Sibi, June, 1913; offg. resdt. and judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1914; on spl. duty as commr. of rev., Basra, Jan., 1915, to Aug., 1916; C.S.I. Aug., 1916; confirmed

as resdt., June, 1916; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1917; agent to the govt.-gen. and chief commr., Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; for. sec. to the govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Sept., 1919; chief British representative at Indo-Afghan conference, April to Aug., 1920; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1921; K.C.S.I., Nov., 1921; retd., Sept. 1923; high commr., Iraq, 15th Sept., 1923; K.C.M.G., June, 1925; author of a monograph on the pottery and glass work of N.W.P. and O.

DOBBS, WILLIAM EVELYN JOSEPH, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1913; on mil. duty, Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; mag. and collr., May, 1921; dep. commr., April, 1927.

DOBSON, BERNARD HENRY, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*home secty. to govt., Punjab*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settl. offr.; employed in directorate of mil. intell., War Office, from Dec., 1915, to July, 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; offg. home sec. to govt., Dec., 1925; confd., Dec., 1926.

DOBSON, EDEN GRANVILLE, Burma Civil Service.—Apptd. *extra asst. commr.*, Sept., 1907.

DODD, ROBERT JOHN SHERWOOD, C.S.I., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1899, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., May, 1911; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1923; confd., Sept., 1924; offg. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1925; confd., Aug., 1927; C.S.I., Jan., 1928.

DODD, RODERIC JAMES SHUTER, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service 4th Oct., 1919, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. from 1st Dec., 1919; sec., municipal comtee., Delhi, Oct., 1923; asst. colonization offr., Nili Bar, Nov., 1925; offg. dep. commr., May, 1926.

DODGSON, JAMES, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1901; consr., April, 1921; retd., June, 1922.

DODWELL, DAVID WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Banbury Municipal Secondary Sch. and Balliol Coll. Oxford; joined the service 1st Nov. 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and mag., Jan., 1924; tutor to minor Maharaja of Travancore, June, 1925.

DODWELL, HENRY, M.A., late Madras Record Office.—Apptd. actg. profr. of history, presdy. coll., Madras, 5th July, 1909; actg. vice-princpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, Dec., 1909; addl. profr. of English, presdy. coll., and ditto, March, 1910; head master, Central High Sch., Mercara, Aug., 1912; actg. curator, Madras Record Office, July, 1913; confirmed, Jan., 1914; retd., Jan., 1924.

DOGRA, HANS RAJ, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1919.

DOIG, EDWARD WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (sub. collr., Madras).—Educ. at Jarrow Secondary School and Durham University; joined the service, 7th Sept., 1923; arrived 1st Nov., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

DOIG, WILLIAM AITKENHEAD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dublin High Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; retd., May, 1914.

DONALD, ARTHUR ALEXANDER, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Burma, on 11th June, 1920.

DONALD, CHARLES HILLIARD.—Apptd. warden of fisheries, Punjab, 25th Nov., 1915.

DONALD, DOUGLAS, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Oct., 1891; poll. asst. to dep. commr., Kohat, Dec., 1891; poll. asst., B.M. Pol., Dec., 1894; empd. with Tirah Expedy. Force, Oct. to Dec., 1897, and March to Aug., 1898; commdt. B.M. Police, Sept., 1899, to April, 1908; raised Samana Rifles and apptd. commdt., Sept. 1, 1899; dist. supt., April, 1899; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1914; on special duty as pol. officer, N.W.F. Prov., Sept., 1919; retd., Dec., 1919; C.B.E., Aug., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1921.

DONALD, DUNCAN, O.B.E., late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service 21st Dec., 1888, and held non-gazetted appts. until Oct., 1893; supt. of police, April, 1909; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., April, 1922.

DONALD, Sir JAMES, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., LL.M., Barr., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ. and St. John's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., May, 1898; sub-divl. offr., April, 1899; under-sec. to chief commr., April, 1901, to April, 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, Jan., 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as offg. mag. and collr.; mag. and collr., March, 1908; provl. supt. of census operations, April, 1910; commr. of excise and salt, and inspr.-genl. of registration, E. Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1911; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, and apptd. commr. of excise and salt; offg. sec. to govt., finl., appt. and munpl. depts., from Nov., 1912; spl. duty in connection with the Public Service Commission, Oct. to Dec., 1913; mag. and collr., April, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. dept., April, 1915; confd., Oct., 1915; member of the Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chairman, corpn. of Calcutta, April, 1919; offg. chief sec. to govt. Bengal, April, 1921; member of exec. council, Bengal, Nov., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; Kt., June, 1927.

DONALD, Sir JOHN STUART, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, April, 1882; extra asst. commr., May, 1884; asst. commr., Nov., 1890; accompanied mission to Kabul under Sir H. M. Durand, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; on the N.W.

Frontier, 1894; was British commr. for demarcation of Kurram-Afghan boundary, May-Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; on special duty with British-Afghan commn., from March, 1903, to Feb., 1904; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; resdt., Waziristan, July, 1908; special duty with Anglo-Afghan Border Offences commn., May to Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg. chief commr. and agent to govt.-genl., N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1913, to Jan., 1915; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; an addl. member of govt.-genl.'s legisl. council from Aug., 1916; chief pol. offr. with the Waziristan field force, in addn. to his own duties, from May, 1917; retd., April, 1920.

DONALDSON, EION PELLV, India Office (pte. secty. to partly. under-secty. of state).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford (classical scholar); apptd. asst. principal, secretary's office, Inland Revenue, 8th Sept., 1920; transfd. to India Office, 1st Oct., 1924; pte. secty. to partly. under-secty. of state, Dec., 1927. War service—served in France with Machine Gun Corps, March, 1916, to March, 1919; Major, Reserve of Officers, June, 1919.

DONALDSON, JOHN COOTE, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (jt. mag., United Provs.).—Educ. at Felsted and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 23rd Oct., 1920; arrived 5th Dec., 1920, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Feb., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1925.

DONLEA, PATRICK PLUNKETT, Opium Dept., United Provs. (dist. opium officer).—Joined the service, 23rd March, 1898; dist. opium officer, Sept., 1923.

DONNISON, FRANK SIEGFRIED VERNON, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service 30th Oct., 1922; arrived 25th Dec. 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; warden, oil-fields, March, 1924.

DONOVAN, CHARLES, B.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 28th July, 1891; in mil. employ till July, 1898, when apptd. civil surgn., Tellicherry; personal asst. to the surgn.-genl. with the govt. of Madras, Oct., 1899; dist. surgn., physician, gen. hosp., and profr. of physiology, med. coll., Madras, April, 1905; retd., April, 1920.

DONOVAN, JOHN THOMAS, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., Bengal).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., Royal Univ., Ireland (Queen's Coll., Galway), and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settl. officer, Sept., 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1916; regr., co-op. soc., Bengal, June, 1917; offg. dy. commr., Nov., 1921; offg. sec., agri. and indus. dept., govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1922; mag. and collr., March, 1925.

DORAB N. D. KHANDALAVALA (see Khandalavala, D. N. D.).

DORAN, EDWARD ANTHONY, C.I.E., late Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, and Feb., 1880, and served in the postal dept. as clerk, supdt., and asst. dir.-gen.; postmr.-gen. and offg. dep. dir.-gen., April,

1901; postmr.-gen., Madras, March, 1904; ditto, Bengal, June, 1904; ditto, Bombay, June, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; retd. April, 1916.

DORMAN, WILLIAM STEWART, B.A., B.E., M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as temp. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Bldgs. and Roads Branch, April, 1911, to July, 1912, from April to July, 1917, and from Nov. to Dec., 1918; offg. supt. engr., May, 1922; confd., July, 1925; offg. ch. engr., March, 1927.

DOSSETOR, Rev. FRANCIS ERNEST, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Madras (*junnr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th June, 1921; junr. chaplain, June, 1923.

DOUGLAS, MONTAGUE WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 6th Feb., 1884; in mil. employ to Sept., 1890, when he was apptd. to the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1899; C.I.E., June, 1903; supt., Port Blair, and chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, May, 1913; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., May, 1920.

DOUGLAS, Rev. PERCY SHOLTO DOUGLAS, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junnr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 15th Feb., 1921; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1923.

DOUGLAS, ROBERT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service with I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., July, 1919; employed under Bikaner Darbar from April, 1923, to March, 1924; offg. dep. sec., fin. dept., Bengal, Nov., 1924; confd., July, 1925; dep. secty., fin. dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1925.

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM CHALMERS, M.A. (Edin.), B.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*prin., govt. arts coll., Rajahmundry*).—Joined the service, 12th Jan., 1914; offg. prin., govt. arts coll., Rajahmundry, Jan., 1926.

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, JAMES ALEXANDER GORDON, late Indian Forest Service (Bombay).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1906, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1911; retd., Feb., 1924.

DOUIE, Sir JAMES McCRONE, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch., Edinburgh, Univ. of Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 7th Dec., 1876, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., sec. to the finl. commr. and settlmt. officer; senr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1889; dep. commr., Nov., 1891; offg. rev. sec., April, 1893, to Oct., 1894, and from Nov., 1895, to April, 1896; offg. commr. and supt., April, 1898; offg. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1900; confd., Nov., 1901; member of legis. council, Punjab, July, 1900; offg. settlmt. commr., Sept., 1903; confd., Dec., 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; commr., Nov., 1907; and finl. commr., Nov., 1910; 1st ditto, Nov., 1910; offg. lieut.-govr., Punjab, April to July, 1911; retd.,

Dec., 1911; author of a transln. of the Biluchinama, with a Biloch grammar, and the Punjab Settlt. Manual; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

DOVE, ERNEST PERCY, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; asst. to chf. engr., and under sec., Public Works Dept., Sept., 1912, to Aug., 1913; on mil. duty, July, 1917, to Feb., 1919; supt. engr., Aug., 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

DOVETON, CHARLES WILLIAM, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Aug., 1901; retd. Jan., 1922.

DOW, HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Aske's Sch., Hatcham, S.E., and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; munpl. commr., Surat, from Oct., 1916; asst. commr. in Sind for civil supplies and recruiting, July, 1918; dep. contr. of prices, Sind, Sept., 1919, to April, 1920; dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., May, 1921; in addn. passport officer from Jan. to July, 1923; actg. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Oct., 1923; dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1923 (temp.); fin. advr. to P.W.D. in India (temp.), Dec., 1925; offg. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., May, 1926; rev. offr., Lloyd Barrage project (temp.), Jan., 1927.

DOW, THOMAS MILLER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Kilmarnock Academy, George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., July, 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Feb., 1923.

DOWLEY, FRANCIS MICHAEL, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; on mil. duty from June, 1915, to July, 1920.

DOWNING, FRANCIS WILLIAM HALL, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. *exec. engr., Punjab*, on 30th Sept., 1924.

DOXAT, WALTER ALEXIS RENE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., April, 1904; retd., Sept., 1916.

DOYAL, DEVI (*see Devi Doyal*).

DOYLE, ERIC EDWARD, D.S.O., Major I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bombay (*supt. of prison*).—Served in the milty. dept. prior to 19th March, 1923; offg. supt., June, 1923; confd., March, 1925.

DOYLE, JOHN PATRICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*).—Educ. at St. Columb's Coll., Londonderry, R.U.I., University Coll., Dublin, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 8th Dec., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915, and from April, 1915, to August, 1919; dist. judge, Nov., 1917; dep. commr., July, 1921; and dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1923; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, May to Sept., 1925.

DRAKE, DONALD HENRY CHARLES, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; on deputn. a addl. asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer, from Feb., 1915; guardian to the Ticca Sahib of Poona, Dec., 1918, to Nov., 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1924; confd., June, 1925.

DRAKE, HUGH BASIL, Major, I.M.S., late H.M.'s Mint, Bombay.—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1904; served in mil. dept. until Feb., 1908; acting dep. assay master, Bombay, from Feb., 1908, to Jan., 1910; dep. assay master, July, 1911; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1919; offg. assay master, Calcutta, Feb., 1919; appt. confd., Nov., 1920; retd., June, 1922.

DRAKE, JOHN COLLARD BERNARD, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to high commr. for India*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt. rev. dept., Nov., 1912; ditto, pol., appt., and educn. depts., April, 1915; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Nov., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and ditto, March, 1916; on mil. duty from Sept., 1918 (2nd Lt., 20 Deccan Horse); spl. duty, for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1918, to Jan., 1919; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries, Feb., 1921; sec. to high commr. for India, 8th Sept., 1924; actg. high commr. for India, 26th Sept. to 5th Nov., 1924, and 11th Dec., 1924, to Jan., 1925; O.I.E., July, 1926.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, COLIN BATTIE, late Indian Police Service (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service as asst. supt. of police, 23rd Aug., 1892; dist. supt., Feb., 1902; supt., Dec., 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920; retd., July, 1923.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, DIGBY LIVINGSTONE, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag., Dec., 1911; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912; jt. mgr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1916; dep. commr. (tempy.), Sept., 1917; ditto., and settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; employed in Jodhpur State, from Nov., 1920; revenue member, Nov., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1927.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, ELLIOT GEORGE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1895; mag. and collr., Oct., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1900; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1921; author of works on the administration of Birbhum and Midnapur.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, SIR HENRY VERNON, Kt., M.A., LL.M., Barr., late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and St. Peter's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after

exam. of 1883; arrived, 10th Dec., 1886, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. and acting under sec.; commr. of excise, Aug., 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1894; divl. judge, April, 1897; addl. judl. commr., Oct., 1904; judl. commr., Dec., 1906; knighted, Jan., 1913; retd., Dec., 1921.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, HERBERT EDWARD, F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Entered the service, 29th Sept., 1888; in mil. employ till Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgn. in the N.W. Prov.; surgn. to the Bhurtpur State, June, 1895; agency surgn., E. Rajputana States, Nov., 1900; resdcy. surgn., Kashmir, Bundelkhand and Western Rajputana, March, 1904, to Nov., 1906; agency surgn., Mysore, Nov., 1906; resdcy. surgn., Gwalior, June, 1908; agency surgn., Baghelkhand, 1909; resdy. surgn. at Indore and administrative med. offr., Central India, July, 1910; agency surgn., Hyderabad, April, 1911; dir., H.H. the Nizam's med. dept., Jan., 1912; resdy. surgn., and *ex-officio* asst. to resdt. in Nepal, April, 1917; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1917; retd., Sept., 1919.

DRAYSON, GEORGE FREDERICK, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Aug., 1904; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; pers. asst. to high commr., July, 1927.

DREYFUS, BERTRAM EDWARD, Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at City of London School, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., May, 1918; offg. dep. commr., Apl., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Apl., 1927.

D'ROZARIO, WILFRED ALBERT VICTOR, India Posts and Tels. (*supt., Calcutta central tel. office*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1893; asst. supt., Oct., 1917; supt., Calcutta central tel. office, April, 1925.

DRUMMOND, JOHN GRAHAM, Indian C.S. (*sec., local self-govt. dept., Bengal*).—Educ. at Loretto, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on special duty in connection with Arms Act Manual, May to June, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1914; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr., Jan., 1922; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, local self-govt. dept., Feb., 1926; confd., June, 1926.

DRURY, ERNEST NEUFVILLE.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt. of police, Burma, 6th Jan., 1888; asst. commr., July, 1890; dep. commr., March, 1905; commr., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1920.

DUBE, BHAGWATI CHARAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Central Provs.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1903, and posted to Central Provs.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; under sec. to the chief commr., public wks. dept., June, 1916, to July, 1918; offg. supt. engr., March, 1919; confd. as supt. engr., Feb., 1923.

DU BOULAY, Sir JAMES Houssemayne, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bonibay as asst. collr., and mag., and forest settl. officer; and asst., May, 1896; 1st asst., April, 1899; pte. sec. to the governor, Dec., 1903; C.I.E., June, 1906; junr. collr., March, 1907; sec. to govt., pol., spl. and judl. depts., April, 1909; priv. sec. to H.E. the Viceroy, Nov., 1910; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; commr. and pte. sec. to Viceroy, Dec., 1915; C.S.I., June, 1916; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., and addl. member, govt.-genl.'s legis. council, from Oct., 1916; temp. member, govt.-genl.'s exec. council, Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; temp. member of exec. council, Bombay, March, 1918, to Sept., 1918; on dechn. as member of jail cttee. from April, 1919; retd.

DUCKFIELD, WILLIAM EDMUND, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bengal, on 2nd Oct., 1920; addl. supt., March, 1924.

DUCKWORTH, EDWARD DYCE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Sept., 1910; divl. judge, Sept., 1921; tempy. addl. judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, Jan., 1922; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, March, 1923; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1924; retd., Jan., 1927.

DUDLEY, OSCAR HUGO THORNTON, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1907, as hd. master, Poona high school; inspr. of European schools, Bombay presdy., Nov., 1913; retd., Jan., 1927.

DUER, CHARLES, M.B., Licut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 28th July, 1891; in mil. employ to Feb., 1896, when he was placed in civil employ in Burma; resdt. medl. offr., general hospital, Rangoon, May, 1896; junr. civil surgeon, Burma, March, 1899; civil surgeon, Nov., 1907; transfd. to the Punjab as civil surgeon, Simla (West), Aug., 1910; retd., Nov., 1913.

DUFF, ARCHIBALD CRAIGMILE, Indian C.S. (collr. and district mag., Madras).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 6th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jte. mag., Nov., 1914; on mil. duty, Oct., 1917; pte. sec. to govt., Madras, April, 1910 to July, 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag., May, 1922; confd., May, 1926.

DUFF, JEYKL GEORGE JOHN, late India Police Dept.—Entered the service, 28th April, 1884, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Jan., 1894; retd., March, 1916.

DUGGAN, EDWIN MERLE, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1913; actg. under-sec. to govt. of India, Public Works Dept., Dec., 1916; chairman, Aden Port Trust, Nov., 1919; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (Rds. and Bldgs.), Oct., 1924; offg. dep. ch. engr., marine lines, Jan., 1927.

DUGGAN, JAMSHEDJI NASARVANJI, L.M. & S., D.O. (Oxon), F.C.P.S. (prof. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, G.M. Coll. and supt., C.J. Ophthalmic Hosp., Bombay).—Apptd. prof. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, C.J. ophthalmic hosp., 1st Jan., 1925.

DU HEAUME, FRANCIS HERBERT, Indian Police Service (*officer in charge, intell. branch, N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1920; asst. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, April, 1922; asst. supt., Dec., 1925; officer in charge, intell. branch, N.W.F.P., May, 1926; supt., Feb., 1927.

DUKE, JAMES ALEXANDER, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1907; asst. dist. supt., June, 1909; dist. supt., Oct., 1918.

DUKE, J. A. H.—Apptd. *oil expert, technological institute, Cawnpore*, 30th Oct., 1922; offg. prinpl., ditto, April, 1926.

DUKE, WILLIAM VICTOR, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Brahman Coll., Muzaffarpur*).—Joined the service, 19th Aug., 1912, as prof. Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack; inspr. of schools, June, 1915; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1921; principal, Greer Bhumihar Brahman Coll., Muzaffarpur, Oct., 1924.

DUMBELL, PERCY HAROLD, B.A., India Office (*sec. services and general dept.*).—Educ. at Wolverhampton Gr. Sch. and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, rev. and stat. dept., 9th Feb., 1903; transfd. to mil. dept., May, 1903; transfd. to pol. dept., Oct., 1903; reading clerk to council, Oct., 1903; private sec. to parly. under sec. of state, March, 1906; asst. private sec. to sec. of state, and precis writer, March, 1907; senior clerk, March, 1910; sec. to cttee. on state technical scholarships, April to Sept., 1912; on mily. service from Jan., 1917, to Dec., 1918; asst. sec., Nov., 1919; ditto, judl. and public dept., Dec., 1919; dep. clerk of council, April, 1921; sec. services and general dept. and establishment officer, April, 1924.

DUNBAR, ARCHIBALD, M.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 4th Dec., 1906; dist. supt., Aug., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Dec., 1926.

DUNBAR, NOEL GRAHAM, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., on 1st Oct., 1908; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1916; offg. supt. engr., April, 1925.

DUNBAR-BRANDER, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER, O.B.E., late India Forest Service (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1899, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1907; O.B.E., June, 1918; consr., Oct., 1921; retd., Oct., 1923.

DUNCAN, ARCHIBALD WALLACE, Major, I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1911; in mil. employ up to 1st April, 1923; offg. civil surg., April, 1923; confd., Nov., 1924.

DUNCAN, HENRY LAUDER, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 5th March, 1879; manager dead lr. office, Central Provs., July, 1885; supt., Oct., 1892; dep.

postmr.-gen., Madras, June, 1910; ditto, Punjab, Feb., 1911; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, Bengal and Assam, March, 1914; retd., June, 1918.

DUNCAN, HERBERT SPENCER, M.A., late Ind. Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1894, as vice-prinopl. Teachers' Coll., Saidapet; prinopl., Kumbakonam Coll., April, 1901; prof. of eng., Presy. Coll., Aug., 1906; inspr., European and Training Schools, July, 1907; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1907; dep. dir. of public instrn., March, 1910; prinopl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, Aug., 1912; offg. prinopl., Presidency Coll., July, 1920; confd., Dec., 1922; retd. Jan. 1926.

DUNCAN, JOHN ELDER, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr.*, *Burma*, 1st Oct., 1921.

DUNCAN, JOHN SAMUEL, B.Sc., F.G.S., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr.*, *Central Provs.*, on 25th Feb., 1921.

DUNCAN, PERCY RICHARD, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *forest engr.*, *United Provs.*, on 1st Dec., 1921.

DUNCAN, ROBERT SYMON, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr.*, *Punjab*, on 25th Sept., 1925.

DUNDAS, AMBROSE DUNDAS FLUX, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Harrow and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 14th Dec., 1922, and served in United Prov., as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *asst. commr.*, March, 1924; *jt. mag.*, Oct., 1924; *offg. mag. and collr.*, May, 1925; *asst. commr.*, Dera Ismail Khan, Sept., 1925; *pers. asst.* to C.-C. and A.G.G., N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1925.

DUNDAS, ROBERT THOMAS, C.I.E., late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 16th April, 1887, as *asst. supt. of police*; *dist. supt.*, March, 1895; *dep. inspr.-gen.*, Jan., 1908; *inspr.-gen.*, Sept., 1914; has received the King's police medal; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Feb., 1923.

DUNDAS, WILLIAM CHARLES MICHAEL, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., Assam*).—Apptd. *asst. supt. of police*, 11th Feb., 1895; *dist. supt.*, July, 1904; ditto, and *asst. pol. officer*, June, 1911; *supt.*, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; *supt. and pol. officer*, N.E. Frontier, Assam, Oct., 1912; *inspr.-gen.*, Assam, Jan., 1921; has received King's police medal.

DUNDEE, WILLIAM JOHN DANIEL, C.I.E., Colonel, R.E. (retd.), late P.W.D.—First commn., dated 22nd Feb., 1882; C.I.E., June, 1906; *apptd. sec. public wks. dept.*, N.W.F. Prov., April, 1911; retd., Sept., 1919.

DUNDON, GEORGE HEWITT, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; *asst. exec. engr.*, Jan., 1920; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1925.

DUNKLEY, HERBERT FRANCIS, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Wellington Grammar Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; *apptd. after exam.* of 1909; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as *asst. commr.*; *reg.*, *chief court*, Lower Burma, Jan., 1919, to Nov., 1921; *dist. and sessions judge*, Dec., 1922; *offg. reg.*, high ct., Rangoon, Sept., 1926.

DUNLOP, Rev. DOUGLAS LYALL CHANDLEE, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. *chaplain on probation*, 22nd Oct., 1914; *junr. chaplain*, Oct., 1917; in milty. employ from 2nd Oct., 1918, to 16th June, 1919.

DUNLOP, JOHN GRAHAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury, and Christ Church, Oxford; *apptd. after exam.* of 1898; arrived 16th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *transfd. to Assam as asst. commr.*, Feb., 1902; ditto, and *asst. to pol. agent*, Manipur, Nov., 1903; *joint mag. and dep. collr.*, E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1906; *retransfd. to Bengal*, April, 1912; *mag. and collr.*, Oct., 1912; *collr. of excise, collr. of stamp revenue, and dep. collr. of land revenue*, Calcutta, March, 1919; retd., July, 1926.

DUNLOP, Sir R. W. L., Kt., C.I.E., D.S.O., late Indian Legisl. Dept.—Apptd. *solicitor to govt. of India*, Jan., 1920; Kt., June, 1925; retd., July, 1927.

DUNLOP, WALTER NIGEL USHER, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll. and Christ Ch., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 29th Dec., 1919, and served in Bombay as *asst. collr.*; *asst. judge*, April, 1923; *offg. judge and sess. judge*, March, 1925.

DUNN, CHARLES WILLIAM, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; *apptd. after exam.* of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as *asst. commr. and settl. off.*; *under sec. to govt.*, Dec., 1904, to Nov., 1906; *dep. dir. of land records*, Nov., 1909; *offg. registrar under the Co-operative Societies Act*, from May, 1914; *dir. of agric. and asst. to reg.*, co-operative societies dept., July, 1915; *dep. commr. and ditto*, Sept., 1914; *reg.* co-op. societies, Oct., 1920, to Nov., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; *offg. development commr.*, June, 1927.

DUNN, CUTHBERT LINDSAY, C.I.E., D.P.H., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, United Provs.*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ to Dec., 1904; *asst. plague medl. officer*, United Prov., Dec., 1904; *dep. sanitary commr.*, May, 1912; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; *sanitary commr.*, July, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

DUNN, GEORGE OWEN WILLIAM, M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1876, as *asst. engr.*; *exec. engr.*, April, 1886; *under sec. to govt.*, public works dept., May, 1894, to Jan., 1897; *suptg. engr.*, Oct., 1903; ditto, and *joint sec. to govt.*, public works dept., Nov., 1903, to May, 1904; *addl. member of legisl. council*, March, 1905, and Nov., 1908; *chief engr.*, and *chairman*, Bombay improvement trust, May, 1906; retd., Oct., 1909.

DUNN, STANLEY GERALD, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Allahabad Univ.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1908, and *apptd. prof.*, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; *empld. under govt. of India, army dept.*, from July to Sept., 1918, and from Oct., 1918, to March, 1919; *prof.*, Allahabad univ., Oct., 1923; *author of 'The Treasure of the Sea and other Poems,' 'In England,' 'The Indian Treasury of English Verse,' &c.*

DUNN, SYDNEY ERNEST, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 22nd Oct., 1919, after previous service from 25th April, 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transf'd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; *exec. officer*, April, 1922.

DUNNETT, JAMES MACDONALD, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*on spl. duty, govt. of India, home dept.*).—Educ. at Kilmarnock Acad., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. settlement offr.; junior sec. to fin. commrs., Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1922; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Oct., 1924; offg. chief sec., Dec., 1925; offg. jt. sec., home dept., govt. of India, from Oct. to Dec., 1926; confd., Dec., 1926; on spl. duty, home dept., July, 1927.

DUNNICLIFF, HORACE BARRATT, M.A., D.Sc., A.I.C., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., govt. coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service as profr., Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, on 7th March, 1914; profr., govt. coll., Lahore, Aug., 1917; chemist, cordite factory, Aruvankadu, Nov., 1913; profr., govt. coll., Lahore, April, 1921.

DUNJON, ALBERT WILLIAM, M.C., India Office (*higher exec. officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India audit office, 26th July, 1905; transf'd. to registry and records dept., Oct., 1907; temporarily attached to mil. dept., from Dec., 1914; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to July, 1919 (M.C., Oct., 1917); minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; higher exec. officer (acting), April, 1922; confd. June, 1924.

DUPERNEX, HUBERT EMILE LEONCE PAUL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 31st Oct., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., May, 1897; joint mag., July, 1897; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1901; retd., Dec., 1913; author of a work on People's Banks (1900) and one on Village Banks (1901).

DURACK, JEREMIAH JOSEPH, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 2nd Jan., 1905; serving under govt. of India, Army dept., from May, 1915, to Dec., 1919; principal, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, May, 1920; retd., Aug., 1924; author of 'Papers on Lenard Rays,' and 'Papers on the Ionising Power of the Beta Rays from Radium.'

DURAIRAJA AYYAR, NARAYANASWAMI AYYAR, M.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 13th Oct., 1915; asst. engr., Oct., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1920; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1925.

DURGA PRASAD ROHATGI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1922; apprentice engr., June, 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

DURGA PRASHAD, M.A., Rai Bahadur, Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*reg., co-operative societies*).—Joined the service, 28th July, 1902; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1903; mag. and collr., Feb., 1926; offg. registrar, co-operative societies, July, 1926; confd., Nov., 1926.

DURIE, GEORGE ARTHUR, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; *exec. engr.*, Nov., 1904; under sec. to govt., public works dept., Aug., 1913; suptg. engr. Central Prov., Oct., 1915; retd., Sept., 1920.

DURNO, LESLIE GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Rugby and Univ. Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived, 15th Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. mag. and collr., Oct., 1925; offg. mag. and collr., Feb., 1927.

DURRANT, GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1914; in mil. employ from 12th Oct., 1914 to 5th Oct., 1922; asst. supt., Oct., 1922; offg. supt., Nov., 1925.

DURRANT, RT. REV. HENRY BICKERSTETH, M.A., D.D. (bishop of Lahore).—Educ. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. and C.M. Coll., Islington; curate, St. Matthew's, East Stonehouse, 1894-96; C.M.S. missionary Agra, 1897-1913; apptd. bishop of Lahore, 7th Aug., 1913.

DURRANT, WILLIAM SCOTT, C.I.E., M.A., late India Office.—Educ. at Whitgift, and Lycee St. Omer; B.A., London (with honours in French), 1888; M.A. Classics, 1891; junr. clerk, India office, 18th Sept., 1879; senr. clerk, Oct., 1897; assessor of income tax, 1903 to 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., July, 1913; clerk to commr. of income tax, July, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; author of 'Cross and Dagger.'

DURST, THOMAS ORAM, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Emanuel Sch., Wandsworth Com.; second div. clerk, bd. of edn., April, 1909, to Nov., 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 27th Nov., 1911, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher executive officer, Sept., 1926; assessor of inc. tax, Jan., 1928.

DUTT (see also Datta).

DUTT, CHARU CHANDRA, B.A. (Cal.), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 7th Dec., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; retd., March, 1926.

DUTT, DINA NATH, M.A., late Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1893; supt., fin. dept., Calcutta, Dec., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Aug., 1912; asst. comprtr.-gen., Calcutta Office, Jan., 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1913; asst. controller of currency, Jan., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1916; addtl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1922; dep. auditor-gen., Oct., 1925; retd.

DUTT, GURU SADAY, Indian C.S., Barr. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Sylhet, and Calcutta Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1911; mag. and collr., Oct., 1917; sec. to govt. of Bengal, agric. and industry depts., June, 1924.

DUTT, PRATAP CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 25th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1919.

DUTTON, HUGH REGINALD, M.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*prinpl., Prince of Wales Med. Sch., Patna*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ till March, 1920; supt., central jail, Bhagalpur, May, 1920; civil surgeon, Patna, March, 1922; prinpl., Prince of Wales medical coll., Patna, March, 1925.

DUVAL, HERBERT PHILIP, C.I.E., M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 9th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. to supt. of stamps and stationery, Dec., 1900; dep. chairman, Calcutta municipality, June, 1903, to Dec., 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1908; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1918; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, April, 1919; offg. jt. sec. to govt. of India legisl. dept., April, 1920; sec. govt. of Bengal, judl. dept., and supt. and remembrance of legal affairs, Oct., 1921; district and sessions judge, May, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, March, 1924, and from Nov., 1925; confd., Nov., 1926.

DUXBURY, GEORGE RICHARD, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., April, 1899; retld., Dec., 1919.

DYER Rev. BASIL SAUNDERS, Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1909; junr. chaplain, Aug., 1910; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1922.

DYER, JAMES FERGUSON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr., and as regr., judl. commr.'s court; settl. offr., Feb., 1915; 3rd sec. to the chief commr., Dec., 1916; dep. commr., and ditto, July, 1917; ditto and commr. of settl. and dir. of land records, &c., Nov., 1922; offg. commr., Jan., 1926.

DYSON, ROBERT CHARLES, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1880, and posted to state railways; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Bombay, March, 1890; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; under sec. rly. branch, Bombay, Oct., 1894; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, May, 1897, and Dec., 1900, to April, 1901; suptg. engr., July, 1906; chief engr., Oct., 1907; retld., May, 1913.

DYSON, THOMAS EDWARD, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Col., I.M.S. (retld.).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till June, 1892, when he was apptd. dep. sanv. commr., Bombay; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Nov., 1901; sanv. commr. for the govt. of Bombay, April, 1907, to July, 1913; retld., Jan., 1919.

DYSON, WILLIAM GEOFFREY, M.C., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., Madras*).—

Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1915, DLEE, consrv.; on mil. duty from 6th Dec., 1914; 3rd Feb., 1919. employ

C.S. arch.

E, U BA, B.A., Burma Civil Service.—Joined extra asst. commr., 1st July, 1916. asst.

EAMES, ERNEST HENRY JAMES, 1. asst. Excise Dept., Central Provs. (*distillery exp.*), pol. Held non-gazetted appts. from 25th July, 1906, and asst. inspr., Jan., 1906; inspr., April, 1906; on foreign service, Ceylon, from 28th, and 1912, to 9th July, 1915; distillery exp. camp govt., Central Provs., March, 1921; 1. asst. July, 1926.

EARLLEY-WILMOT, Sir SAINT-F., O., K.C.I.E., late Dept. of Rev. and Agric.—Jr. to the service, 10th Dec., 1873, as asst. consrv.; 25; in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; dep. consrv. Sept., 1882; conservator, Oct., 1891; B.A. referred to Burma, Jan., 1900; offg. in ag., genl. of forests, India, Feb., 1903; confd., Apr., 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; served on commn; of enquiry into appt. of forest officers, 1907 retd., Nov., 1908; apptd. commr. under Development Act for Great Britain, 1909; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; author of 'Forest Life and Sport in India', 'Life of a Tiger' and 'Life of an Elephant'.

EARLE, SIR ARCHDALE, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, an Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam of 1880; arrived, 18th Dec., 1882, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. private sec. to the lieut.-govr., Feb. to March, 1886; offg. under sec. to govt., jud., &c., depts., Feb. to April, 1889; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1891; mag. and collr., Jan., 1895; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1901; commr. of excise and salt, May, 1901; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen. and rev. depts., Feb., 1903; confd., Oct., 1903; dir. of public instruction, April, 1906; commr., Feb., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; chairman, Calcutta corporation, Nov., 1909; commr., May, 1910; offg. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1910; confd., April, 1911; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; chief commr., Assam, 1st April, 1912; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; retld., April, 1918.

EASSON, GEORGE ALEXANDER, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904; served as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; and under sec. to govt. of Bengal, P.W.D., March, 1914; offg. supt. engr., April, 1921; confd. as supt. engr., Dec., 1923.

EASTMOND, ARCHIBALD, M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., on 1st Oct., 1913; in mil. employ from 16th May, 1915, to 16th Feb., 1919; exec. engr., April, 1923.

EASTON, THOMAS WILLIAM ROBERTSON, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., Punjab, 20th Oct., 1922; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1926.

EASTWELL, WILFRED HAROLD, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. to India Office Store Dept. as clerical officer, 1st Dec., 1919; after previous service in General Post Office from 22nd Oct., 1915; on mil.

DUNN, Aug. 1916, to Oct., 1919; transfd. to office Commr. in commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; exec. vious; **YRES**, **VERNON JOHN GEORGE**, Office of class 4 Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store of high*).—Educ. at Strand Sch., King's Coll.; officer 1. 2nd class clerk, 4th Sept., 1908; on DU service from Aug., 1914, to April, 1917; India; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1917; exec. officer, April, 1922.

EDINBEN, **EDWARD JAMES**, B.A., late Indian arrival, Bombay.—Educ. at Queen Elizabeth's Punjab, Ipswich, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior exam. of 1865; arrived, 6th Dec., 1867, and 1916; transfd. in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; from 1922; arrived, 1872, served in the forest dept. as acting sec., conservator; on famine duty, Dharwar, Dec., and in Mysore, 1877-78; from July, 1878, home d as asst. collr., railway mag., and forest DU; officer; first asst., Aug., 1881; junr. collr. D.Sc. nag., June, 1888; senr. collr. and mag., govt., 1890; offg. commr., southern divn., Sept., 1900; profg. commr., May, 1897; retd., Feb., 1900.

EDINBEN, **JAMES WYLDE**, B.A. (Cantab.), cherian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-genl.*).—Joined 1917 service, 9th Feb., 1906, as prob.; asst. intnt.-gen., April, 1909; on mil. service OFFA.R.O.) from April, 1915, to May, 1920; 2nd; auditor of govt. of India sanctions (civil), Aug., 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1923; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1925; offg. 1st p. dir. of army audit, E.C., Nov., 1926; offg. dir. of army audit, June, 1927.

ECCLES, **PERCY**, B.A., late Indian C.S., Central Prov., and Impl. Customs Service.—Educ. at Rugby, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s ct., Oct., 1908; serving under govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., from Feb., 1910; asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, May, 1910; ditto, Bombay, April, 1912; offg. collr. of customs, Madras, Sept., 1914; asst. collr., Bombay, Oct., 1915; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1916; collr. of customs, Madras, Oct., 1917; ditto, Bombay, March, 1918; retd., Nov., 1921.

EDEN, **ALBERT EDMUND**, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consrv. on 15th Dec., 1913; dep. consrv., Dec., 1918.

EDGAR, **SAMUEL GARTHWAITE**, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1919.

EDGE, **RAYMOND CLIVE**, late India Public Works Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1905; suptg. engr., Oct., 1915; retd., Feb., 1922.

EDGEcombe, **A. R. B.**, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. *exec. engr., United Provs.*, 1st Oct., 1924.

EDGELEY, **Sir STEYNING WILLIAM**, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 29th Nov., 1879, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; from May, 1881, served in acting appts. in Sind; 2nd asst. collr. in Sind, 1885 and 1886; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct.-Dec., 1888;

private sec. to the govt. of Bombay, March, 1889, to July, 1895; C.I.E., May, 1895; jun. collr. and mag., July, 1896; sec. to govt., pol., jud., and legis. depts., March, 1897; and acting chief sec., July, 1898, and March and April, 1902; addl. member of legis. council, Bombay, June, 1902, and April, 1905; chief sec. to govt., in charge of pol., judl. and legis. depts., June, 1904; tempy. member of council, Bombay, Oct., 1904, to April, 1905; K.C.V.O., Nov., 1905; addl. member of govt.-genl.'s legis. council, Oct., 1906; ordinary member of council, Bombay, April, 1907; member of Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, 1907; member of the Council of India, March, 1909, to March, 1916; commr. of income tax, 1915-16; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1916; joint compiler of a manual of village accts. for Sind, 1887, which he also transld. into Sindhi.

EDGINGTON, **ARTHUR**, B.A., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 21st Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Nov., 1902; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1912; retd., Nov., 1923.

EDGLEY, **NORMAN GEORGE ARMSTRONG**, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at schools in Switzerland, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; under sec., judl., poll. and appt. depts., Bengal, June, 1916; regr., high court, Calcutta, appellate side, April, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1924.

EDIE, **ARTHUR GEORGE**, C.I.E., late India Forest Service.—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr.; dep. consv., Oct., 1902; consr., Feb., 1922; offg. ch. consr., Bombay Pres., May, 1922; confd., Feb., 1927; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., Aug., 1927.

EDMONDS, **ALBERT CHARLES**, B.A., Indian Agric. Service.—Apptd. *dep. dir. of agric., Madras*, 5th Dec., 1920.

EDMONDS, **Rev. HERBERT JAMES**, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Madras (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 31st Oct., 1917; junr. chaplain, 31st Oct., 1919.

EDMONSTONE-MONIGOMERIE, **CHARLES WATERTON**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 7th Dec., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; acting commr. of settlts. and agric., May to Nov., 1898; 2nd sec. to chief commr., April, 1899, to April, 1900; commr. of settlts., &c., March, 1906; retd., Aug., 1914.

EDMUNDS, **PERCY JAMES**, M.A., B.Sc., India Posts and Tels. (*dir. of wireless*).—Joined the service as physician and research officer, wireless branch, 5th Dec., 1910; divl. engr., Oct., 1921; offg. dir. of wireless, Apl., 1926; confd. Apl., 1927.

EDWARDS, **ARTHUR JOHN CHARLES**, F.I.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*dep. chief, accounting officer*).—Educ. at Aske's Hatcham Sch.; entered Natl. Debt. Office, May, 1903; pte. sec. to contr., Oct., 1911, to July, 1913;

apptd. junior clerk, India Office, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 5th July, 1913; senr. clerk, Feb., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; clerk to commrs. of income tax, April, 1921, to April, 1922, and from Oct., 1922; asst. chief accounting officer, 1st April, 1922; deputy ditto, 21st April, 1922; apptd. Indian income tax officer, June, 1924.

EDWARDS, ARTHUR RICHARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 29th Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Oct., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., June, 1911; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dir. of land records and agric., April, 1914; commr. of excise, &c., Sept., 1914, dir. of land records and agric., April, 1915, to Aug., 1916; second sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1919; ditto to govt. of Assam, Jan., 1921; ret'd., Aug., 1924.

EDWARDS, C. A. H., Indian State Railways (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1913; offg. dep. ch. engr., Nov., 1925; offg. engr. in chief, E.B. Rly., Feb., 1927.

EDWARDS, COSMO GRANT NIVEN, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 19th June, 1915; joined the pol. dept., 8th March, 1921; asst. commr., Kohat, April, 1922; ditto, Mardan, April, 1926; pol. agent, N. Waziristan, Nov., 1926.

EDWARDS, H. M., India Office (*surveyor*).—Apptd. surveyor and clerk of the works, June, 1926.

EDWARDS, OSBORNE GEORGE, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 24th Nov., 1905; resdt. engr., Dec., 1911; in milty. employ from 6th Nov., 1916, to 24th Nov., 1920; dist. engr., Aug., 1924.

EDWARDS, PERCY ASHWORTH, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 21st March, 1902; dist. ditto, Jan., 1914; divl. transportation supt., Nov., 1922.

EDWARDS, WILLIAM CECIL, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the dept., 1st Dec., 1909, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, Sept., 1922.

EDYE, ERNEST HENRY HUISE, M.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arr'd., 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July, 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; supt., census operations, United Provs., April 1920; dep. commr., April, 1922; jt. mag., August, 1922; settlt. officer, Nov., 1923; mag. and collr., Sept., 1924.

EGAN, THOMAS JARLETTE, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*supt., civil vety. dept., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., March, 1922; supt., April, 1925.

EGERTON, Sir BRIAN, K.C.I.E., late Punjab Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th June, 1879; asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab, March, 1883; dist. supt., Ajmer, Jan., 1884; settlmt. offr.,

Meywar, June, 1891; guardian to the ^{EE} Maharaja of Bikanir, May, 1895; tutor—Shahibzada of Hyderabad, July, 1884; July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1906; K.C.I.E., 1914.

EGERTON, CHARLES PHILIP, Lieut.-S. I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 6th Feb., 1884; in mil. employ till March, 1888; red to the Punjab commn. as asst. commr., ^{Met.} 1888; dep. commr., July, 1897; dist. ^{jt.} Sept., 1897; dep. commr., Jan., 1898; ^{sl.} ad and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., ^{6;} 1917.

EGERTON, WILLIAM LE BELWARD, ^{Ind} C.S. (*asst. pte. secty. to Viceroy*).—Ed ^{mp} Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; join ^{ue} service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 22nd 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr., mag.; asst. pte. secty. to Viceroy, March, to

EGGAR, ARTHUR, M.A., Barr., Burma; ⁷ Dept. (*govt. advocate*).—Acting asst. advocate, 7th May, 1911; law officer to R.A. Middle-East, 1918-19; apptd. dep. ^{g.} advocate and sec. to Burma legis. col., Dec., 1922; offg. govt. advocate, March, 1; confd., Dec., 1925.

EGGAR, Sir H. C., Kt., M.V.O. (*solicitor govt. of India*).—Apptd. offg. solicitor to g. of India, Dec., 1898; confirmed, March, 1900 M.V.O., 1906.

ELATT VALIAGATH AMU SAHIB ¹ Amu Sahib, E. V.).

ELGOOD, WILLIAM NELSON, M.C., B.S. Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service ¹ lecturer in civil engrg., Univ. Coll., Rangoon, on 17th March, 1924.

ELIOT, OSMOND HERBERT, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Held ministerial and non-gazetted appts. from 12th Dec., 1898, to 3rd Feb., 1920; asst. dist. supt. (on probn.), March, 1920; confd., Oct., 1921; dist. supt., Feb., 1926.

ELIOTT, FRANCIS HARDINGE, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col. I.A. (retd.), late Burma Commn.—First commn. dated 2nd Oct., 1881; asst. commr., Burma, July, 1888; dep. commr., Jan., 1901; commr., 17th Nov., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd., April, 1917.

ELLABY, Rev. GEORGE ALFRED, late Ecclesiastical Dept. (Burma).—Arrived in India, 22nd Jan., 1901; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1904; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

ELLENOR, THOMAS RALPH, late India Office.—Book-keeper, 17th Feb., 1872; designation changed to 2nd class clerk in 1878; staff clerk, May, 1901; junr. clerk, March, 1903; assessor of income tax, March, 1910; senr. clerk, May, 1915; retd., May, 1917.

ELLES, Sir EDMOND ROCHE, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., Lieut.-Gen., R.A.—First commn., R.A., Jan., 1867; served with the Lushai expdn., 1871-2 (medal); employed on Turkish boundary commn., 1879; served as dep. asst. qr.-mr.-gen. with the Indian contingent in Egypt, 1882 (medal); dep. asst. qr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1883-1885; asst. qr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1885-1889 and 1891-1893; served as asst. qr.-mr.-gen. with the Hazara expdn., 1888 (clasp); accompanied special mission to Cabul as 2nd in cmd., 1893; C.B., Dec., 1893; dep. qr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1893-1895; commanded Peshawar dist., 1895-1899; commanded

DUN, and expedy. force, 1897-8; K.C.B., May, Commr. nil. member of govr.-gen.'s council, April, —Apptd. to Nov., 1905; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1904; vious s. E., Jan., 1906.

class of LIOT, ROBERT HENRY, M.B., B.S., D.Ph., of high-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st officer, 1892; in mil. employ till Feb., 1894,

DU which date he acted as profr., presy. coll., India; ophthalmic hosp., civil surgn., and sec. to dept.; surgn.-genl.; dist. med. and sany. offr., Edinb., 1897; profr. of ophthalmology, med. coll., arrive; upt., ophthalmic hosp., March, 1904; retd., Punjab, 1915; examr. of surgical instruments, junior store depôt, April, 1919, to June, 1925.

1916; LIOT, WALTER, Indian Police Service 1922; (supt., *United Provs.*).—Joined the service, Oct., Jan., 1911, as asst. supt.; in mil. employ sec., 28th May, 1918 to 23rd Aug., 1919; R.M. Rly. Police, Ajmer, Oct., 1925, to home 1927; offg. supt., April, 1927.

LIOTT, ALFRED CHARLES, C.B.E., Lieut.-D.Sc., Indian Army (retd.) (late Punjab Commn.—First commn., 9th April, 1890; in mil. profr. oy till March, 1893, when he was apptd. 1914; commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, Nov., chet., dep. commr., Nov., 1906; pol. agent, 1913; Indian States, March, 1913; ditto, Bahawal Faridkot and Maler Kotla States, Nov., 1913; to Dec., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; 21st commr., Dec., 1921; retd., Dec., 1923.

ELLIOTT, Sir Ivo D'OYLY, Bart., Indian gov't. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. d' Harrow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Aug., 1912; jt. mag., Nov., 1914; on spl. duty in govt. sect., April to May, 1915; under-sec. to govt. of India, com. and industry dept., Jan., 1916; temp. dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922; offg. rev. and judl. sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1925; pub. health sec. to govt., April, 1916.

ELLIOTT, JACK, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1910; asst. supt., Nov., 1911; awarded King's police medal, with bar; supt. (provl.), April, 1925; supt., govt. rlyw. police, Oct., 1926.

ELLIOTT, ROBERT ERNEST ALGERNON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. pol. agent, and asst. judge; doing duty as joint judge and addl. sess. judge, Dec., 1909; regr., high court, appellate side, Sept., 1910, to July, 1914; attached to mil. intelligence directorate, War Office, Sept., 1914, to June, 1917, and to shipyard labour dept., Admiralty, from June, 1917 to Dec., 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1918; retd., May, 1925.

ELLIS, ALEXANDER GEORGE, M.A., late India Office.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Queens' Coll., Cambridge (first-class honours, Semitic Languages, Tripos, and Tyrwhitt's Hebrew Scholarship); apptd. asst., Dept. of Printed Books, British Museum, Feb., 1883; transfd. to newly-created Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and MSS. in 1892; supt. of Oriental Students' Room, 1898 to 1903; asst.

librarian, India Office, 21st June, 1909; retd., June, 1919; compiled catalogue of Arabic Books in the British Museum, vols. I and II (1894 and 1901).

ELLIS, EDWARD EARDLEY, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. comml. manager, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1897; asst. traffic manager, July, 1910; offg. asst. supt., March, 1913; confd., March, 1914; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1919; confd., Jan., 1922; asst. comml. manager, Oct., 1926; offg. dep. ch. comml. manager, April, 1927.

ELLIS, LOVEYS EDWARD, India Audit Office (*higher executive officer*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 25th Sept., 1894; staff clerk, Jan., 1915; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ELLIS, ROBERT HAWKES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, April, 1911; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras, Nov., 1915; sec., inter deptl. conference on emigration, India Office, May to July, 1917; temply. employed in India Office from Sept., 1917, to Feb., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., Feb., 1925; offg. commr. of labour, Madras, Feb., 1925.

ELLIS, SAMUEL FRANCIS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Feb., 1912.

ELLIS, THOMAS HOBART, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Jan., 1919; arrived, 31st March, 1919, and posted to Bengal; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1924.

ELLIS, THOMAS PETER, O.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oswestry High Sch. and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 28th Feb., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1909; ditto, and legal remembr., April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; ditto and legal remembr. and sec., legisl. council, Oct., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Jan., 1923.

ELLIS, WILLIAM MONTAGUE, C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 26th July, 1881; entered the dept. as asst. engr., July, 1884; exec. engr., April, 1895; suptg. engr., Jan., 1909; chief engr. (for irrign.) and sec. to govt. Madras, public works dept., Dec., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd. Oct., 1917.

ELLISON, EDWIN BEAUMONT, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 7th Dec., 1922.

ELMES, ARCHIBALD JAMES, India Audit Office (*executive officer*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 15th April, 1915; on mily. service, Jan., 1917, to March, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, Feb., 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ELMES, CECIL H., C.B.E., M.A., Ch.B. (*health offr., port of Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1918, as health offr., port of Calcutta.

ELMES, JULIUS PAUL JONATHAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and*

(Orissa).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temply. to mily. duty, Oct., 1915, to Feb., 1920; offg. mag. and collr. and dep. commr., March, 1920; offg. dep. commr., April, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1925.

ELMORE, ALBERT EDWARD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1912; dep. consvr., Nov., 1923.

ELMSLIE, CYRIL STEWART, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Dec., 1913; supt., Aug., 1925.

ELRLINGTON, RALPH, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 13th Sept., 1882; supt., May, 1898; retd., April, 1913; has received India medal with 'Burma, 1885-7' and 'Chin-Lushai, 1889-90' clasps.

ELWES, FREDERICK FENN, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. until June, 1902, since which date he served as dist. med. and sany. offr. and physician, gen. hosp.; surgn. to govt., Oct., 1904; dist. med. and sany. offr., May, 1906; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; profr. of medicine, Medl. Coll., Madras, 1st physician, gen. hosp., and surgn., 2nd dist., June, 1913; retd., Feb., 1928.

ELWIN, ERNEST BARNES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dover Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 5th Jan., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; special asst., Nov., 1896; head asst. collr. and mag., May, 1902; sub-collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1902; spl. agent for Vizianagram Zemindari, Oct., 1905 to Aug., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1907; collr. dist. mag. and govt. agent, Godavari, March, 1909; pol. agent for Yanam, June, 1912; retd., Jan., 1917.

EMANUEL, ALFRED EDWARD LEWIS, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's, and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 19th Nov., 1897, and served in Bombay as asst. coll. and mag., asst. judge and sess. judge, asst. pol. agent, and forest settlt. offr.; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Oct., 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1915; retd., Oct., 1922.

EMERSON, DONALD BOMFORD, B.A., B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*ch. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1907; in mil. employ from 16th May, 1915 to 20th Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. supt. engr., June, 1926.

EMERSON, HERBERT WILLIAM, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*ch. sec. to govt., Punjab*).—Educ. at Calday Grange Gr. Sch. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Bashahr State, June, 1911, to March, 1914; supt. and settlt. offr., Mandi State, March, 1915; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., Oct., 1915; again supt. and settlement offr., Mandi State, Jan., 1916; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Jan., 1922; C.B.E., Jan., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; sec. to govt., fin. dept., April, 1926; ch. sec., Nov., 1927.

EMERSON, THOMAS, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clongowes Coll., the Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Emn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in B as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Asst. asst. commr., March, 1898; personal ass. chief commr., May, 1900; re-transfd. to B as joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1901; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; dep. collr., March, 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal as 1st and collr., April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; addl. member of govt.-general's legis. council, Jan. to March, 1919; chairman, Cal. Improvement Trust, May, 1922; collr., May, 1924; tempy. member of govt.'s council, Bengal, May to Oct., 1924, and 1st May, 1925; C.S.I., Jan., 1926; retd., Sept., 1927.

ENGLAND, REV. HERBERT GEORGE, N. Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service as junior chaplain, 4th Nov., 1900; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1922.

ENGLAND, WALTER BRASSINGTON, M.A. Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Chris. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to India Office, 4 April, 1921; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, April, 1922; exec. officer, Jan., 1924; higher clerical officer, June, 1927.

ENGLEDUE, GUY, Comdr., R.I.M.—Apptd. port officer, Akyab, 1st March, 1926.

ENGLISH, ALEXANDER EMANUEL, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 15th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1905; regr. co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; commr., April, 1917; dir. of agric. in addition, May to Oct., 1918; retd., July, 1920.

ENGLISH, ERIC ERLE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bengal, 6th Sept., 1921; offg. supt., March, 1925.

ENGLISH, WALTER, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1898; dist. opium officer, July, 1924.

ENTHOVEN, REGINALD EDWARD, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and inspr. of factories; 2nd asst., June, 1896; under sec. to govt., gen. dept., census, April, 1900, to Aug., 1902; 1st asst., July, 1900; supt. of revision of Imp. Gaz., Nov., 1902; served in fin. and comm. dept. of govt. of India, July to Oct., 1903; supt. of ethnography, July to Oct., 1903; junr. collr., Oct. 1905; various offg. appts. in secretariat, govt. of Bombay, from May, 1906; sec. to govt., gen., educl., marine and ecclesl. depts., and supt., ethnographical survey, July, 1908; senr. collr., March, 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1915; offg. commr., Bombay, Feb., 1915; on deputn. as presdt., impressment claim commee., Simla, April, 1915; commr., Bombay, Aug., 1915;

DUNN, of the dept. of import restrictions, Commr. of Trade, London, from Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1921; author of 'Cotton class' of the Bombay Presidency.

TRICAN, JAMES, C.I.E., M.A., M.D., officers, D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late DU, Dept., Burma.—First commn., dated 28th

India, 1911; civil employ, Burma, from June, 1911; inspr.-gen. of civil hosp., Burma, s.p.t., Edin., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., March, 1922.

PUNJAB MANEKSHAH NANAVATI (see junior, Nanavati, E. M.).

TCOURT, ERNEST ALFRED, B.A., late Oct., 1911, C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and sec., nanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. Dec., 93; arrived, 29th Dec., 1894, and served home. Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., DU, 1905; divl. judge, April, 1909, to Nov., D.Sc.; retd., Dec., 1919.

TCOURT, HARRY, Indian Service of Engrs. prof. engr., Assam.—Joined the service, 24th Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1906; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; in mil. employ from 1st Sept., 1914, to 1st Oct., 1915.

RAWLINS, of India, (M. Coll., Sandhurst; joined the service, Sept., 1923; arrived, 14th Nov., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., March, 1925; addl. under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., &c., 1927.

EUSTACE, FRED ARTHUR, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., Central Provs., on 8th Oct., 1920.

EUSTACE, FREDERICK ROBERT HARRINGTON, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian State Railways (chief engr.).—First commn. dated 8th Aug., 1895; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst. engr., Feb., 1898; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to Sept., 1919; supt. engr., Dec., 1922; offg. dir., civil engrg., May, 1925; ch. engr., March, 1925.

EVANS, AIDAN OSWALD, B.A., Indian State Rlys.

EVANS, ARTHUR LAUREN FANE, Indian Police Service (supt., Punjab).—Joined the service, 31st May, 1907; asst. supt., Nov., 1910; supt., July, 1920; asst. inspr.-genl., govt. rly. police, April, 1927.

EVANS, ERNEST SYDNEY, India Audit Office (supt. executive officer).—Clerk, 2nd class, 11th March, 1895; staff clerk, Feb., 1915; junior clerk, Dec., 1921; supt. exec. officer, April, 1922.

EVANS, FREDERICK BUISSON, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (second sec. to govt., Madras).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. asst. settlt. officer, March, 1901; asst. sec. to govt., Jan., 1904; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1904; ditto, in depts. under chief sec., May, 1906; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; on spl. duty in chief secretariat,

March, 1925; tempy. sec. to govt., pub. wks. dept., May, 1925; sec. to govt., pub. wks. dept., Oct., 1925; offg. 2nd sec. to govt., Dec., 1925; confd., Aug., 1926.

EVANS, GEOFFREY, C.I.E., M.A. (Cantab), late Indian Agricul. Service.—Apptd. principal, agric. coll., Nagpur, 24th Oct., 1906; second dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov., Nov., 1907; sec., Central Prov. war board Aug., 1917; on duty under govt. of India, army dept., from May, 1918, to May, 1919 (dir. of agric., Mesopotamia); C.I.E., June, 1919; on deputn. to Burma, June, 1919; dir. of agric., Bengal, July, 1920; retd., Feb., 1925.

EVANS, GEORGE EMLYN THOMAS HULSE, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bengal, on 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., March, 1925.

EVANS, GEORGE HENRY, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., Col., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1884; supt. civil veterinary dept., Burma, April, 1892; served in Chin-Lushai expdn., 1889-90; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; author of a book on Materia Medica in Burmese.

EVANS, HENRY FARRINGTON, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1865; arrived, 4th Dec., 1867, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1880; special judge, Jhansi, July, 1882; joint mag., 1st grade, Oct., 1882; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1887; on special duty in Madras and Bombay, 1890-91, and as member of Deccan agriculturists relief commn., 1891-92; offg. jud. commr., Oudh, May-July, 1893; commr. and agent, Benares, Dec., 1893; commr., Agra, Nov., 1895; chief sec. to govt., Dec., 1896; junr. member, rev. board, Nov., 1898; C.S.I., June, 1899; addl. member of govr.-gen's legisl. council, Dec., 1899; member legisl. council, N.W.P. and O., 9th Nov., 1900; retd., July, 1902; author of 'Farukhabad and Agra settlt. reports,' &c.

EVANS, JOHN CAYS, B.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. inspr. of schools, Central Prov., 24th Oct., 1906; asst. dir. of pub. instrn., do., April, 1916; inspr. of European schools (in addn.), Oct., 1917; retd., Oct., 1924.

EVANS, LEONARD GLYDE LAVINGTON, Indian C.S. (pol. officer).—Educ. at Harrow, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 26th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on temp. service under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., as addl. asst. master, Mayo Coll., March, 1915; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1918; offg. of pol. dept., govt. of India, from Jan., 1919; under sec. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Aug., 1922; on foreign service in Jodhpur State from April, 1923; sec. to resdt. in Mysore and sec. to ch. commr. of Coorg, Feb., 1925; sec. to agent to govt.-genl. in Rajputana and ch. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Apr., 1927.

EVANS, SAMUEL COLIN, M.B., C.M. (Edin.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated

29th Jan., 1895; in mil. employ to July, 1900, when he was apptd. asst. surgn., David Sassoon hosp., Poona, and asst. to the civil surgn.; civil surgn., Feb., 1909; profr. of midwifery, Grant med. coll., and in charge, Bai Motilal and Sir D. M. Petit hospitals, Bombay, April, 1911; retd., May, 1921.

EVANS, Sir T. J. CAREY (*see* Carey-Evans, Sir T. J.).

EVANS, WILLIAM HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at County Sch., Pwllheli and Univ. Coll., Bangor; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926.

EVANS-GORDON, KENMURE ALICK GARTH, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 24th Jan., 1906; in mil. employ to 11th May, 1913, and again from 13th Oct., 1914; services lent to Rewa Durbar from 1st Jan., 1919; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1924; sec. to resdt. at Mysore and sec. to ch. commr., Coorg, Feb., 1925.

EVERALL, WILLIAM TEAGUE, O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*bridge engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. bridge engr., 7th Dec., 1908; O.B.E., June, 1924; bridge engr. (s.p.t.), Oct., 1924; confd., Nov., 1926.

EVERETT, CECIL HOWARD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 6th Jan., 1923.

EVERETT, GEORGE ELIOT, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Sept., 1904; resdt. engr., June, 1910; senr. resdt. engr., July, 1919; dist. engr., Oct., 1921.

EVERETT, STEPHEN HENRY, late India Office.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll.; writer, India Office, May, 1872; junr. examr., India audit office, Dec., 1873; designation changed to junr. clerk, Oct., 1892; senr. clerk, March, 1897; asst. to auditor, Sept., 1908; retd., Feb., 1915.

EVERETT, WILFRED HERMANN, B.A., B.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E., late India Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1901, as profr., civil engrg. coll., Sibpur; supdt. and inspr. of technical institutions, Bengal, Nov., 1920; retd., Dec., 1924.

EVERS, Rev. MERVYN SAXELBYE, M.C., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th May, 1924; junr. chaplain, May, 1926.

EVERSHED, JOHN, C.I.E. (*dir., Kodaikanal and Madras observatories*).—Apptd. to meteorological dept., 20th Jan., 1907; dir., Kodaikanal and Madras observatories, Jan., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1923.

EVERSHED, WALLIS ALBURY, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1913; asst. engr., Nov., 1913; in milty. employ from 9th Aug., 1916, to 5th Aug., 1919; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

EWART, JOHN MURRAY, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt. of police, March, 1913; dist. offr., frontier constabulary Hazara, May, 1919; granted King's police medal, Jan.,

1919; C.I.E., June, 1924; on foreign ex., with Sudan govt. for 1 yr. from 12th May, 1924; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1924; retd., May, 1925.

EWBANK, ROBERT BENSON, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magte., Bombay*).—Educ. at Carlisle Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxf., apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. mag.; regr., co-op. credit soc., Bombay, from May, 1913; on deputn. as sec., collr., on co-operation in India, Oct., 1914, to 1915; offg. dep. sec., commerce dept., G.I.D. India, Jan., 1920; confd., April, 1921; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and March, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; on deputn. sec., Colonies Cttee., March to July, 1924, on deputn. in connection with South Africa Cttee., Jan., 1925; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn. &c., Aug., 1925; offg. dep. sec., ditto, Sept., 1925, and again, Dec., 1925; sec., Back Bay enquiry commee., July, 1925; collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, Feb., 1926; author of 'Manual for Co-operative Societies, the Bombay Presidencies.'

EWING, ARTHUR, late India Survey Service.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1881, as asst. supt.; extra asst. supt., March, 1898; dep. supt., Feb., 1911; dep. supt., March, 1912; retd., April, 1917.

EWING, ROBERT ROSS, Capt. I.A. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Arrived in India 3rd Oct., 1912; served in mil. dept. until June, 1913, when he was apptd. asst. commd.; asst. adj. July, 1917; asst. commr., Nov., 1920; and sub-divnl. officer Aug., 1921; warden of oilfields, Dec., 1923; offg. dep. commr., March, 1924, and again Oct., 1926.

EWING, STEPHEN ROBERT, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor*).—Joined the service, 6th April, 1892; dep. examr., June, 1910; asst. auditor, O. & R. Rly., Oct., 1919; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., Nov., 1921; offg. ditto, E.I. Rly., June, 1926.

EYERS, CYRIL, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt., 4th Nov., 1905; dist. ditto, May, 1915; divl. supt. (provl.), Feb., 1925; supt., March, 1926; offg. dep. ch. operating supt., April, 1927.

EYRE, MONTAGUE HENRY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1902, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Feb., 1908; supt., June, 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May, 1918, to April, 1919.

EYTON, JOHN SEYMOUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to March, 1919; spl. duty under resdt., Mysore, April, 1919; asst. commr., March, 1920; resigned, April, 1921.

EZECHIEL, CHARLES ERNEST, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1893, and served as asst. supt.; dist. supt., Nov., 1903; (s.p.t.) supt., Feb., 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1924; confd., July, 1925.

DUNN, CHIEL, FRANCIS REGINALD, Indian Commr. of Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Bihar and Assam*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1899; asst. of police, March, 1907; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., 1924; confd., April, 1926.

DUNN, CHIEL, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS, late Indian officer, h., Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; D.D. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1903; and served in Assam as asst. commr. and asst. officer; joint mag. and dep. coll., Jan., 1905; imag. and collr., June, 1905; retd., Sept., 1905.

DUNN, RE-TONNERRE, JOSEPH, Indian Police (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 26th July, 1909; supt., 1919.

DUNN, JOHN LAWYER, late India Police Commr., 1893. Held non-gazetted appts. from 21st Dec., 1895; apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Duril, 1st Prov., April, 1897; dist. supt., Oct., 1897; retd., July, 1920.

DUNN, SIR PATRICK JAMES, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., 1914; on, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; after exam. of 1885; arrived, 26th Nov., 1914; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. of police, Dec., 1910; offg. finl. commr., Jan., 1911; confirmed, Nov., 1916; C.S.I., June, 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., 1923.

FAIRLEY, FRANCIS NOEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, accounts dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, India Store depot, 17th March, 1903; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1923.

FAIRLEY, JOHN, B.Sc., India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr.*).—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; supt. and asst. to chief engr., March, 1914; supt. engrg., April, 1917; divl. engr., tels., Nov., 1921.

FAIRWEATHER, CHARLES EDWARD STUART, M.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 26th Nov., 1909; supt., April, 1923; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, June, 1924.

FAIRWEATHER, JAMES COURTENAY THORPE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1896, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., July, 1899.

FAKHAR - UD - DIN, MUHAMMAD (*see Muhammad F.*).

FAKIR MUHAMMAD KHAN, KHAN SAHIB, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1909; asst. engr., July, 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., July, 1925.

FALCONER, GEORGE ARTHUR, Capt. I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 28th Aug., 1917; joined pol. dept., 18th June, 1923; under-sec. to pol. resident in Persian Gulf, May, 1924; asst. resident, Aden, Aug., 1927.

FANE, ARTHUR GEORGE CECIL, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; on mil. service from Feb., 1915, to April, 1919; offg. supt. engr., April, 1922; confd., July, 1926.

FANN, JOHN MONTAGU GROSSE, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

FANSHAW, SIR ARTHUR UPTON, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, Nov., 1871, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and inspr.-gen. of registrn.; asst. sec. to the chief commr., July, 1880; in charge of model farm, Nagpur, 1880-81; from April, 1881, served in the postal dept.; postmr.-gen., Bombay, March, 1882; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., Dec., 1888; on special duty under home dept., Jan., 1889; dir.-gen. of the post office of India, May, 1889; member of the royal commn. on opium, 1893-95; C.S.I., Jan., 1896; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; C.V.O., March, 1906; retd., Oct., 1906.

FANSHAW, JOCELYN HERBERT, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Oct., 1903; resdt. engr., Oct., 1906; in mil. employ from 26th Feb., 1917, to 31st Oct., 1919; dist. engr., April, 1921.

FANSHAW, WILFRID, M.A., F.R.G.S., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer*).—Joined the service, 12th Nov., 1908, and apptd. asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer; offg. princpl., Daly Coll., Indore, Feb., 1927.

FARGUE, DUDLEY GORDON HERIOT DE LA, Capt. I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 21st Sept., 1916; joined pol. dept., 11th April, 1923; under-sec. to agent to G.G. in C.I., April, 1925; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Nov., 1926.

FARIDUNJI, R. (see Kustomji Faridunji).
FARMBROUGH, ALFRED, A.I.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. chemist, India Store depot*).—Apptd. junior asst. chemist, India Store depot, 1909; asst. chemist, 1920.

FARMER, EDWARD JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Corpus Christi and Lincoln Colls., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 25th June, 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; warden of the Yenang young Minbu and Singu oil fields from March, 1915; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to May, 1919; retd., March, 1925.

FARMER, JOHN COTTON, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1906; asst. supt., Oct., 1908; supt., Nov., 1915.

FARQUHAR, ARTHUR GRAHAM FRANCIS, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Central Provinces*).—Educ. at Glenalmond and School of Economics, London; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

FARQUHAR, CHARLES GORDON DARROCH, late India Police Dept. (*Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1889, as probationer; asst. dist. supt. of police, Aug., 1892; dep. supt., Aug., 1898; served in East African Protectorate from Nov., 1897, to May, 1903; supt., Aug., 1905; inspr.-gen. of police, Kashmir, Jan., 1915; tempy. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Punjab, April, 1919; inspr.-gen., Punjab, Aug., 1921; retd., Sept., 1922.

FARQUHARSON, FRANCIS ARCHIBALD, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Jan., 1907; on milty. duty from 11th March, 1915, to 26th May, 1919; *exec. engr.*, Jan., 1915.

FARR, REGINALD PERCY, late Public Works Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; *exec. engr.*, 25th Feb., 1911; *retd.*, June, 1924.

FARRAN, ARTHUR COURTNEY, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Deccan Coll., Poona*).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1915; *prof.* of history and pol. economy, Elph. Coll., Bombay, Jan., 1917; *prof.* of history and economy, Deccan Coll., Poona, July, 1926.

FARRANT, GEORGE YORKE SILVER THORNE, M.C., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1919, as asst. supt.; *offg. supt.*, Feb., 1924.

FARRELL, NELSON NORBERT, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined, 1st Oct., 1915, as asst. engr.; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1924; *retd.*

FARRINGTON, Sir HENRY ANTHONY, Bart., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service 29th Nov., 1894, and served as asst. consvr. of forests; *dep. consvr.*, June, 1901; *apptd.* to Port Blair in Feb., 1908, with charge of Andamans Forest Dept.; *dir.* of forest school, Nov., 1911; *dep. consvr.*, Bengal, March, 1912; *transfd.* to Central Prov. as *offg. consvr.*, April, 1915; *offg. consvr.* of forests, Bengal, Jan., 1916; *consvr.*, Sept., 1919; *offg. chief consvr.*, Central Prov., May, 1922; *confid.*, July, 1923; *retd.*, Oct., 1926.

FARUQI, MUHAMMAD BASHIR (*see Muhammad B. F.*).

FATEH-UD-DIN, KHAN BAHADUR MAULVI, B.A., M.R.A.S., A.R.H.S., Indian Agricul. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric. on 10th Aug., 1909; *dep. dir.* of agric., Dec., 1921.

FAULKNER, PERCIVAL LEO, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt.*, 17th Dec., 1903; *asst. supt.*, April, 1906; *supt.*, Dec., 1908.

FAUNTHORPE, JOHN CHAMPION, Lt.-Col., C.B.E., M.C., V.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; *apptd.* after exam. of 1890; arrived, 26th Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; *joint mag.*, April, 1897; *under sec. to govt.*, Jan. to April, 1899; *dep. commr.*, Nov., 1902; *mag. and collr.*, July, 1908; on mil. duty under War Office, as Press officer, and on deputation from Oct., 1914, to July, 1920; *commr.*, April, 1920; A.D.C. to H.M. the King, March, 1922; served with American Zoological Expedn., March to June, 1923; *retd.*, Oct., 1925.

FAWCETT, Sir CHARLES GORDON HILL, Kt., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Educ. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; *apptd.* after exam. of 1888; arrived, 9th Nov. 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst. and asst. judge, Feb., 1897; *under-sec. to govt.*, pol., &c., depts., June, 1898; acting remembrancer of legal affairs, March, 1899, and April, 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Nov.,

1901; judge and ditto, Sept., 1903; remembrancer of legal affairs, Dec., 1904, &c.; 1905; agt. for Sardars in Deccan, April; addl. judl. commr., Sind, May, 1908; *judl. commr.* of Sind, Nov., 1918; *judge*, High Court, Bombay, April, 1920; Kt., June, 1927.

FAWCETT, EDWARD PINDER, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Procs.*).—Educ. at Dean Close Sch., Cheltenham, Ley's Sch., Caius Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898; and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; 2nd asst. commr.; *joint mag.*, Nov., 1907; *commr.*, Nov., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1921; *mag. and collr.*, July, 1918; *dep. commr.*, March, 1921; *addl. commr.*, Dec., 1924; *commr.*, April, 1925; *commr.* (prov. supt.).

FAWCUS, GEORGE ERNEST, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*public instrn., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined service, 4th Oct., 1909; *inspr.* of schools, Bihar, 1909; *asst. dir. of public instrn.*, Bihar, Orissa, April, 1915; *inspr.* of schools, Nagpur div., July, 1915; *temp. dir. of public instrn.*, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1917; *offg. dir.*, June, 1921; O.B.E., Jan., 1923; C.I.E., 1927.

FAWCUS, LOUIS REGINALD, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Uppingham Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll. London; *apptd.* after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settl. off.; *transfd.* to Bengal, April, 1912; *jt. mag. and dep. collr.*, Oct., 1912; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919; *mag. and collr.*, Sept., 1925.

FAZL, A. H. A. (*see Abul Fazl, A. H.*).

FAZI-I-HUSAIN, Sir, Kt., KHAN BAHADUR MIAN (*member, govt.'s exec. council, Punjab*).—*Apptd.* member of govt.'s exec. council, Punjab, Jan., 1926.

FAZL MUHAMMAD KHAN, KHAN, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—*Apptd. asst. consvr.* Punjab, from 19th July, 1922.

FAZL-UD-DIN, MUHAMMAD (*see Muhammad F.*).

FEARNLEY-WHITTINGSTALL, FRANCIS HERBERT, Indian Police Service (*pte. sec. to govt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 20th Nov., 1914; *dist. supt.*, May, 1918; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; *offg. asst. commr.*, Rangoon, Sept., 1925; *pte. sec. to govt.*, March, 1926.

FEARNSIDE, CLARENCE FORBES, M.A., M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retired.—First commn., 31st March, 1800; in mil. employ till 6th Feb., 1805, when *apptd.* *supt.*, central jail, Cannanore; ditto, Rajahmundry, March, 1897; *supt.* of prisons, Madras, May, 1902; *supt.*, central jail, Vellore, Jan., 1904; *senr. med. offr.*, and asst. supt., Port Blair, May, 1906; *supt.*, central jail, Rajahmundry, June, 1911; *retd.*, Sept., 1912; acting as *dist. medl. and sany. offr.*, Madras, from March, 1915.

FEENY, JOHN PATRICK, late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1903, as asst. supt. of police; *supt.*, Jan., 1914; *retd.*, June, 1922.

FEILMAN, CARRALUMBUS WALDEMAR TWEEDE, late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1900; supt. of police, March, 1907; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., Assam, April, 1912, to July, 1914; retd., July, 1925.

FEIL, SIR GODFREY BUTLER HUNTER, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 7th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1897; private sec. to lieut.-govr., May, 1897; acting asst. sec. to govt. of Burma, March, 1899; confd., Oct., 1899; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1900; private sec. to lieut.-govr., April, 1903, to Dec., 1904; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1906; confd., July, 1906; dep. sec., home dept., Oct., 1906, to July, 1909; dep. commr., Burma, March, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1909; offg. sec. to govt., July, 1912; addl. member, gov.-genl.'s council, July, 1913; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1914; offg. finl. advr., mil. fin. dept., govt. of India, April, 1915; confirmed, July, 1915; member, Indian munitions bd., in addition, from Feb., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1918; member of commec. to enquire into Indian Army administration and organization, 1910; commr., Jan. 1921; retd., Sept., 1924.

FENTON, ALEXANDER, M.B., Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Medical Dept.—Arrived, 18th Sept., 1897, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., Dec., 1909; supt., central jail, Insein, April, 1904; ditto, Rangoon, Oct., 1904; civil surgn., Dec., 1907; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil shops, Burma, Oct., 1924; confd., June, 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.

FENTON, DAVID ANDREW, Indian State Rlys. (chief transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.).—Joined the service, S.I. Rly., 11th Nov., 1892; joined the G.I.P. Rly. as relieving asst. loco. supt., 1st Jan., 1898; asst. loco. supt., June, 1901; dist. ditto, July, 1901; dep. loco. supt., Aug., 1915; chief transportation supt., Oct., 1922; offg. agent, March, 1927.

FENTON, SIR MICHAEL WILLIAM, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Sch., Armagh, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 18th Nov., 1883, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1887, to Nov., 1891; senr. sec. to finl. commrs., July, 1892; rev. sec. to govt., Oct., 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1899; commr., Dec., 1909; chief sec. to govt., Oct., 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1911; second finl. commr., Jan., 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., July, 1916; author of 'Punjab Municipal Manual.'

FENWICK, EDGAR NORMAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Punjab).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

FERRARD, HENRY CECIL, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 17th Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., April, 1893; dep. commr., July, 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; mag. and collr., July, 1898; commr., Dec., 1911; offg. chief sec.

to govt., April to Nov., 1914; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; member, bd. of rev., July, 1918; retd., Nov., 1920.

FERRARD, JOHN EDWARD, C.B.E., India Office (sec., public and judl. dept.).—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; upper divn. clerk, local govt. board, 2nd Feb., 1892; junr. clerk, India Office, 7th April, 1893; private sec. to parly. under sec. of state, Feb., 1894; private sec. to permanent under sec. of state, July, 1898, to Feb., 1901; senior clerk, public works dept., March, 1901; transfd. to mil. dept., Oct., 1903, to judl. and public dept., April, 1904; asst. sec. pol. dept., April, 1907; ditto, judl. and public dept., Oct., 1912; acting sec., judl. and public dept., Oct., 1917, to May, 1918, and from Dec., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; sec., judl. and public dept., Dec., 1919; designation of dept. changed to public and judl., April, 1924.

FERGUSON, JAMES, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., United Provs., 24th June, 1920; offg. supt., Sept., 1923, and again, April, 1925.

FERGUSON, JOHN ALEXANDER, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903, arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr., chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; regr., high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; dep. commr., March, 1921.

FERGUSON, ROLAND EDWARD STUART, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa, on 16th Dec., 1921.

FERGUSON, JOHN CARLYLE, B.A., Indian C.S. (commr., Northern India salt rev.).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 8th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., May, 1901; settlt. offr., July, 1902; under sec. to govt., June, 1903; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Jan., 1904; confd., Dec., 1904; re-transfd. to United Provs., March, 1908; asst. commr., May, 1908; dep. commr., March, 1913; mag. and collr., Sept., 1914; commr., N.I. salt rev., March, 1920.

FERMOR, LEWIS LEIGH, O.B.E., D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., F.A.S.B., M.Inst.M.M., Geological Survey of India (supt.).—Entered the service, 18th July, 1902; supt., Dec., 1910; transfd. to service under ry. bd., Jan., 1916; on deputn. to Indian munitions bd., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919.

FERNES, ALFRED EGERTON, late Indian Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; retd., July, 1925.

FERRAR, MICHAEL LLOYD, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.A. (chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands).—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1896; in mil. employ to Sept., 1901, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. censor, Bombay, Dec., 1914; postal censor, Bombay, Oct., 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922; chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, April, 1923; C.S.I., June, 1927.

FERRAR, WALTER INGLIS, M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. engr., 6th Dec., 1895; confd., March, 1899; junr. engr., July, 1903; resdt. engr., Oct., 1906; dist. engr., June, 1917; dep. ch. engr., May, 1926.

FERRERS, VYVYAN MACLEOD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Bath Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 10th Dec., 1900, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1918.

FERRIE, ALLIN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., May, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

FERRIER, THOMAS ARCHIBALD, C.B.E., late Survey of India.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th Jan., 1899; apptd. offr. in charge of mathematical instrument office, Calcutta, Aug., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., May, 1924.

FETEH, BAHADUR VARMA, BABU, B.A., LL.B. (*dist. and sess. judge, Oudh*).—Joined the service, 2nd July, 1903; sub. judge, Dec., 1915; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1925; confd., Oct., 1926.

FFINCH, HENRY MAULE, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Apptd. to Indo-European tel. dept., 1st June, 1895; asst. supt., Indian tel. dept., Aug., 1903; ditto, and asst. postmr.-gen., traffic (tempy.), April, 1914; supt., traffic, July, 1914; supt. in charge, Bombay office, May, 1918; divl. engr., tels., Nov., 1921; retd., April, 1926.

FFORDE, ARTHUR BROWNLOW, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 31st Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1898, to Nov., 1900, and from March, 1904; dep. commr., Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; on depon. to Egypt from March, 1916; retd., May, 1918.

FFORDE, CECIL ROBERT, K.C., Judicial Dept., Punjab (*judge, high ct., Lahore*).—Addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, 1922; apptd. judge, high ct., Lahore, Oct., 1925.

FRENCH-MULLEN, JOHN LAWRENCE WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—Arrived in India, 20th Dec., 1887, and rendered service in mil. dept.; commandant mil. police, March, 1908; C.I.E., June, 1912; dep. inspr.-gen. of mil. pol., Feb., 1914; hony. A.D.C. to Lieut.-Govr., Aug., 1917; retd., May, 1920.

FIELD, DONALD MOYLE, Lieut.-Col. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; in mily. employ until 13th Nov., 1906; on spl. duty in connection with Amir's visit to India, Nov., 1906, to March, 1907; apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab, March, 1907; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1908; pol. asst. and asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Aug., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, March, 1914; tempy. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914; asst. resdt., Baroda, Jan. 1917; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Leh and Ladakh, May, 1917; under-sec., to the govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1917; pol. agent, S. Rajputana States, Dec., 1918; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1920; pol.

agent, S. Rajputana States, Dec., 1920; on foreign service in Chamba State; resdt. at Jaipur, Feb., 1925; pol. agent in Southern States of C.I. and in Malwa, Nov., 1925.

FIELD, FRANK JAMES RICHARD, Opium Dept., United Provs.—Entered the service, 18th Sept., 1880, as asst. subord. dep. opium agent; factory supt., May, 1901; retd., Nov., 1914; re-employed from Aug., 1915.

FIELD, GEOFFREY GLENNIE, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 22nd Nov., 1915; I.A.R.O. from 8th July, 1918 to 8th Aug., 1919; offg. supt., Oct., 1924.

FIELD, JAMES HERMANN, M.A., B.Sc., late Meteorological Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, as dep. meteorologist; impd. meteorologist, Sept., 1906; dir., aerological observatory, Agra, March, 1914; dir.-gen. of observatories, Dec., 1924; retd., March, 1926.

FIELD, ROBERT EDWIN, India Office (*sec. to perm. under sec.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 22nd April, 1910, and attached to the pol. dept.; transfd. to acct. gen.'s dept., Dec., 1911; asst. sec. to cttee. of State technical scholarships, April to Sept., 1912; transfd. to dept. of sec. for Indian students, Sept., 1912; sub-warden, 21, Cromwell Road, S.W., April to Oct., 1913; asst. warden, ditto, Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1919; sec. to London advisory cttee. for Indian students, Aug., 1913; minor staff clerk, Feb., 1918; asst. to educ. adviser for Indian students, Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; asst. to jt. sec. for Indian students, Nov., 1920; re-transfd. to India Office as asst. principal, April, 1921; jt. sec. to cttee. on Indian students, 1921-2; reading clerk to council, Nov., 1924; pte. sec. to perm. under sec. of state, June, 1926.

FIELDING, CHARLES HENRY, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Burma (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; arrived, 8th Oct., 1908; offg. supt., central jail, Insein, June, 1912; reverted to milty. service from 21st Sept., 1914, to 20th March, 1921; supt., March, 1921; offg. inspr.-genl. of prisons, May, 1927.

FIELDS-CLARKE, HORACE VIVIAN WELLESLEY, Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*forest engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1920; forest engr., Burma, Dec., 1922.

FIELDS-CLARKE, VICTOR HERBERT TON, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; offg. consvr. Nov., 1926.

FIFE, JOHN EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1901, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., Oct., 1913; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1922; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1927.

FILSON, JAMES THOMAS WARNOCK, Indian, Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Madras*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900, as proby.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., June, 1910; asst. inspr.-gen., Madras, Sept., 1915; offg. commr. of police, Madras, April, to Nov., 1923; offg. dep. inspr. of police, Feb., 1925; confd., Jan., 1927.

FINDLAY, CHARLES STEWART, M.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*judl. commr., Cent. Provs.*).—Educ. at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs. and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 5th Dec., 1898, and served in the Cent. Provs. as asst. commr.; employed in legislative dept., govt. of India, from June to Dec., 1912; and in sectt., Central Provs., from Dec., 1912, to March, 1913; legal rembr., sec. to legis. council, and sec. to chief commr., Central Provs., April, 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, May, 1917, to March, 1919; addl. judl. commr., March, 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921 to March, 1925; offg. judl. commr., March, 1925; confd., March, 1926.

FINK, CLARENCE CAMPAGNAC, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1897, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., July, 1900; examr., May, 1907; dep. auditor, E. Ben. Rly., June, 1918; chief auditor, O. R. Rly. (prov.), Dec., 1923; retd.

FINLAY, JAMES FAIRBAIRN, C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 17th Nov., 1875, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to fin. dept. of govt. of India, May, 1881, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as offg. asst., and dep. acctnt.-gen.; asst. compr.-gen., July, 1882; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, June, 1886; dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1887; under sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., Nov., 1887; offg. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Dec., 1887; dep. sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., April, 1889; sec., May, 1892; C.S.I., May, 1896; temporary member of govr.-gen.'s council, April, 1902; retd. from Indian C.S., May, 1903; apptd. member of the Council of India, May, 1903; member of govr.-genl.'s council, Jan., 1907; resigned, Feb., 1908.

FINLAY, WILLIAM WATERS, M.A. (Edin.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1926.

FINLAYSON, ANDREW, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., Bengal, on 17th Oct., 1923.

FINLOW, ROBERT S., B.Sc., F.I.C., Indian Agril. Service (*dir. of agric., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1905 (prev. nominally employed in service of Bihar Indigo Planters' Assocn., but mainly in research work for govt. of Bengal); jute expert, April, 1905; fibre expert, E. Bengal and Assam, July, 1906; employed as 2nd dep. dir. of agric., July, 1910, to July, 1911; fibre expert, Bengal, April, 1912; offg. dir. of agric., Bengal, and dir. of fisheries, Oct., 1922; dir. of agric., Bengal, Feb., 1925.

FINNEY, PHILIP EDMOND STANLEY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bengal, on 5th Dec., 1924.

FINNIE, ANDREW McLEAN, Major I.A. (retd.), late Indian Police Service.—First commn. dated 29th July, 1903; in mil. employ to 2nd Jan., 1908; asst. supt., Jan., 1908; dist. supt., May, 1911; retd., Oct., 1926.

FINNIMORE, BENJAMIN KINGTON, M.B.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. College; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, railway and civil works, April to Aug., 1902, and Nov., 1902, to Jan., 1904; suptg. engr., April, 1905; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Bengal, in the public works dept., Jan., 1911; chairman, Calcutta, Improvement Trust, July, 1913; retd., Sept., 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; war medal, Tibet, 1903-04.

FIRBANK, STANLEY, A.M.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr. engr. (temp.), 22nd April, 1904; resdt. engr. (temp.), April, 1911; ditto (perm.), May, 1913; dist. engr., April, 1921; dep. ch. engr. (prov.), Oct., 1916.

FIRMINGER, THE VENABLE WALTER KELLY, late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Apptd. chaplain, 24th May, 1898; senr. chaplain; May, 1911; archdeacon of Calcutta, Jan., 1914; Bishop's commissary in charge of the Diocese, Calcutta, April, 1914; archdeacon of Calcutta, Oct., 1914; senr. chaplain, St. John's Church, Calcutta, Nov., 1914; chaplain, Shillong, May, 1916; senr. chaplain, St. John's Church, Calcutta, Oct., 1916; retd., June, 1923.

FIRTH, JOHN RUPERT, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as master-in-charge, training class for European schools, Sanawar, 4th March, 1915; on mil. duty from 23rd April, 1916, to 17th Nov., 1919; profr. govt. coll., Lahore, Nov., 1919; retd.

FISCHER, CECIL ERNEST CLAUDE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1895, and served as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., July, 1901; princpl., Forest Coll., Coimbatore, Sept., 1915, to May, 1917; consr. (actg.), April, 1920; confd., June, 1921; retd., Feb., 1926.

FISCHER, FRANCIS NORTON, B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 20th Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., June, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam as mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., Dec., 1912; retd., Nov., 1915.

FISCHER, H., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 12th July, 1922; confd., Nov., 1925.

FISCHER, LEWIS GORDON, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st March, 1887; apptd. supry. civil surgn., United Prov., Jan., 1891; civil surgn., Sept., 1892; serving under govt. of India, Army dept., July to Oct., 1915; retd., Oct., 1920; author of various works on medical subjects.

FISHER, CHARLES PASTON, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service as asst. consr., Assam, 14th Dec., 1886; transfd. to Punjab, June, 1891; dep. consr., May, 1895; to Central Prov., Dec., 1903; consr., March, 1905; transfd. to Punjab, March, 1907; retd., Nov., 1913.

FISHER, FRANK, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Clare Coll., Cambridge, and University

RECORD OF SERVICES.

2nd Lieut. 1st Regt. after exam. of 1901; arrived in India 20th Nov. 1901 and served in Burma as asst. commr. appd. temply to pol. dept. as asst. commr. N.W. Frontier Prov. 1902-1903; dep. commr. Jan. 1922; dep. commr. 1923-1924.

FITZGERALD, FREDERICK, Indian Civil Servant, joined India 1901; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1901; and 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1902; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1903; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1904; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1905; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1906; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1907; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1908; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1909; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1910; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1911; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1912; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1913; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1914; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1915; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1916; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1917; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1918; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1919; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1920; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1921; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1922; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1923; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1924.

FITZGERALD, JOHN S., Major, Indian Civil Servant, Dep. Commr. 1901-1902; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1903; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1904; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1905; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1906; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1907; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1908; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1909; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1910; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1911; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1912; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1913; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1914; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1915; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1916; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1917; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1918; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1919; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1920; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1921; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1922; 1st Lieut. at Madras, 1923; 2nd Lieut. at Madras, 1924.

FITZGERALD, JOHN, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret.). First commn. dated 29th Jan. 1892; on mil. duty until May, 1922, when appd. temp. agt. surgn. General; 1922; agt. agency surgn. Madras, Oct. 1922; ditto, and asst. to commr. in Kashmir and Sistan, May, 1923; confirmed, June, 1924; offg. resdy. surgn. Mowat, Nov. 1915; agency surgn. E. State of Rajputana, Dec. 1914; resdy. surgn. Jan. 1915; Nov. 1916; retd., March, 1924.

FITZGER, THOMAS CLARKE, Indian Fin. Dept. (dep. and gen. Punjab). Joined the service, 1st Lieut. 1901, as dep. examr. p.w. agt. agt.; examr. May, 1902; dep. agt. gen. Punjab, Sept. 1912; ditto, United Prov., Feb. 1915; agt. Burma, July, 1917; ditto, Bombay, March 1920; ditto, Punjab, Oct. 1922.

FITZGER, WILLIAM FREDERICK DICKY, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay). Joined the service, 21st Dec. 1891, as asst. constr.; dep. constr. Nov. 1892; constr. Dec. 1917; retd., Feb. 1922.

FITZ, WALKIN, Office of High Commr. for India (executive officer, agt. dep.). Appd. asst. clerk, 12th Oct. 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct. 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FITZ, KENNETH SAMUEL, B.A., Indian C.S. (officer of pol. dept.).—Educ. at Marlborough, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; appd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov. 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; appd. temply. to pol. dept. as asst. to resdt., Kashmir, April, 1913; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, May, 1917; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Nov. 1918; appd. substantively to pol. dept., govt. of India, Jan. 1919; census supt., Central India, Oct. 1921, to Jan. 1922; sec. to agent to govt. in Central India, Jan. 1922; dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Nov. 1924; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, Nov. 1926.

FITZGERALD, DESMOND, Indian Police Service (supt., Punjab).—Joined the service, 14th Aug. 1903; supt. of police, May, 1912.

FITZGERALD, HARRY GEORGE, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 10th Jan. 1888; asst. dist. supt., Oct. 1891; dist. supt., Punjab, April, 1906; dep. insp. gen., 1st Nov. 1921.

FITZGERALD, SEYMOUR GONNE VESTY, V.A. Lieut. late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Rye Coll., Oxford; appd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 31st Dec. 1901 and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. commr. and supt. judge, Feb. 1902; ditto and dist. judge, Sept. 1902; regn. judl. commr. etc., Feb. 1903; add. dist. and sess. judge, Oct. 1903; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1904; regn. commr., sec. to legal. commr. and sec. to legal. commr. in reg. dept., Feb. 1905; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1905; on mil. service, 1st Feb. June 1908 to March, 1909; 1910; Nov. 1902; lecturer to I.C.S. probationers under the Indian Civil Service delectary since Oct. 1903, and a lecturer in Muhammadan Law under the Colonial Office scheme for African Civil Service probationers since Oct. 1903.

FITZGIBBON, PHILIP JOHN, A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. and Canton Coll.; appd. to the dept. as asst. engr. Nov. 1880; exec. engr., Dec. 1894; suptg. engr., Oct. 1900; retd., Dec. 1923.

FITZPATRICK, JAMES ALEXANDER OSSORY, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (off. of pol. dept.).—Educ. at High Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; appd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 2nd Dec. 1903, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; commdt. border mil. police, May to July, 1907; asst. commr., Nowshera, Nov. 1909; ditto, Mardan, Dec. 1912; pol. agent, Tochi, Sept. 1913; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov. 1915; pol. agent, Wano, May, 1916, to April, 1919; pol. offr. with Waziristan Fd. Force, in addn., from May, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.B.E., Jan. 1919; pol. agent, Wano, May, 1920; resdt. in Waziristan s.p.t., May, 1920; H.M.'s Consul, Ahwaz, March to Dec. 1922; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, Nov. 1923; on foreign service in Bahawalpur State from 1st Feb. 1926.

FITZPATRICK, RICHARD ANTHONY, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Bombay).—Joined as asst. engr. on 1st Oct. 1909; on milty. duty from 12th Nov. 1915, to 16th Jan. 1919; exec. engr., Oct. 1917.

FLATT, LESLIE NEEVE, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., Indian State Rlys. (dep. loco. supt., E.B. Rly.).—Joined the service, 4th Jan. 1913; asst. loco. supt., E.B. Rly., June, 1913; in milty. employ from 22nd Feb. 1916, to 24th Feb. 1919; works manager, G.I.P. Rly., Aug. 1920; dep. ch. mech. engr., March, 1923; dep. carr. and wagon supt., Oct. 1923; dep. ch. mech. engr., Oct. 1924; dep. loco. and carr. supt., E.B. Rly., 25th April, 1927.

FLEMING, ALEXANDER MATHERS, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret.).—First commn., 28th Jan. 1899; appd. offg. civil surgn. and supt., dist. jail, Central Prov., Nov. 1901; confirmed 14th Jan. 1904; temply. reverted to mil. duty, April, 1915, to Oct. 1921; retd., June, 1925.

FLEMING, CHARLES ALEXANDER, late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct. 1892, as asst. engr., and served in the Punjab; exec. engr., Dec. 1903; retd., Jan. 1914.

FLETCHER, Sir ERNEST EDWARD, Kt., Barr. (1892).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. judge of the high court, Calcutta, 4th March, 1907; kt., Jan., 1919; retd., Nov., 1920.

FLETCHER, JOHN HINTON, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

FLETCHER, LEONARD ROWCLIFFE, Indian Forest Engrg. Service.—Joined the service as forest engr., Burma, on 26th Dec., 1921.

FLEWETT, WILLIAM EDWARD, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Apptd. *dep. conser.*, Punjab, 16th Dec., 1921.

FLINT, HARRY EWART, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. conser., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. conser. on 18th Dec., 1922; dep. conser., May, 1925.

FLOWERDEW, RICHARD EDWARD, Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Burma (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1909; services placed at disposal of govt. of Burma from 28th May, 1922; supt., central jail, Insein, May, 1922; ditto, Rangoon, Feb., 1925.

FLOWERDEW, SPENCER PELHAM, Indian State Railways (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., state rlys., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Nov., 1910; asst. agent, N.W. Ry., Oct., 1917; junior dep. agent, ditto, Oct., 1919; offg. divl. supt., March, 1925; supt. engr., July, 1926; offg. ch. engr., E.I. Ry., March, 1927.

FLOWERS, GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 15th Dec., 1902, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1912; dep. commr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1920; supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1925; offg. commr., May, 1927.

FLOYD, CHARLES JAMES, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 9th May, 1881, and served as a temporary engr. in the Punjab; exec. engr., Aug., 1905; transd. to N.W.F. Prov.; retd., Feb., 1914.

FLUX, DUNDAS A. D. (*see Dundas, A. D. F.*).

FLUX, RONALD CECIL, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, on 1st Oct., 1923.

FLYNN, Rev. Canon HUGH HAMILTON, A.K.C., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Educ. at King's Coll., London; joined the service as chaplain, 24th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; retd., Aug., 1926.

FOGARTY, PHILIP CHRISTOPHER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Joseph's Seminary, Galway, and Queen's Coll., Galway, Royal University of Ireland; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 13th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., Burma, April, 1914; on mily. duty from Jan., 1917, to April, 1919; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Oct., 1924; confd., April, 1926.

FOLEY, BLANCHARD, C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (*member, board of rev., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 14th Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst.

mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. dept., May, 1896; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., July, 1905; acting commr. of excise and salt, Feb., 1908, to May, 1909, and from March to May, 1910; transd. to Bihar and Orissa as mag. and collr., April, 1912; commr. of a divn., April, 1917; offg. member, board of rev., April, 1924; confd., Oct., 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1927.

FOOKS, RAYMOND HATHERELL, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1908; asst. supt., Oct., 1909; supt., March, 1919.

FOOTE, Rev. HAROLD, late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. to dept. 30th June, 1900; junr. chaplain, June, 1903; senr. chaplain, June, 1914; retd., Dec., 1922.

FORBES, ALISTER E. B., O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*contr. of stores, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 30th Dec., 1904; dist. ditto, June, 1915; in milty. employ from 3rd Dec., 1917, to 27th March, 1918; divl. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; contr. of stores, Aug., 1926.

FORBES, ARTHUR TREVOR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Thame Gr. Sch., Oxford, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 29th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. registrar, high court, Feb., 1893; head asst. collr. and mag., July, 1895; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1899; postmr.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1899; ditto, and dep. dir.-gen. of the Post Office, Dec., 1900; postmr.-gen., Madras, May, 1901; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Feb., 1904; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Dec., 1915; retd., Jan., 1922.

FORBES, GEORGE FREEMAN MURRAY, M.C., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1922; asst. supt. (proby.), Sept., 1922; contd., Jan., 1927; offg. supt., govt. rly. police, May, 1927.

FORBES, Sir GEORGE STUART, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 16th Oct., 1872, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; from Sept., 1880, was employed as acting under sec. in the rev. dept., asst. sec., jud. and legis. dept., and under sec. in the depts. under the chief sec.; from Feb., 1883, served under the govt. of India in the home dept. as offg. under sec., also in the foreign dept., on special duty, Dec., 1884, and as junr. under sec., Jan., 1885; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Dec., 1886; acting 1st asst. to the rest. at Hyderabad, and sec. for Berar, Dec., 1887, to April, 1889; sub-collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1888; district and sessions judge, April, 1890; collr. and mag., Jan., 1891; acted as rev. sec. in 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898; sec. in local and municipal depts., Oct., 1897; addl. member of legis. council, Dec., 1897, June, 1898, June, 1899, June, 1900, June, 1902, and Feb., 1904; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1898; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1901, May, 1902, and March, 1903; confd., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of council, Madras, May, 1904, and May, 1906; C.S.I., June, 1904; ordinary member of council, Madras, June, 1906; K.C.S.I., June, 1909; retd., July, 1909.

FORBES, HENRY FLAVELLE, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Wesley Coll., Dublin, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; judge, small cause ct., Simla, Nov., 1915; junr. judl. offr., Basra, Jan., 1917, to Dec., 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Punjab, Nov., 1921.

FORBES, THOMAS ALEXANDER CECIL, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 26th May, 1899, and posted to United Prov.; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1900; asst. supt., June, 1905; supt., April, 1910.

FORD, WILLIAM ALAN WILBRAHAM, Indian Finance Dept. (*audit and accts. officer, Bombay development scheme*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. examr. on 1st Oct., 1906; asst. acct.-gen., Sept., 1910; dep. acct.-gen., Central revenues, Dec., 1923; dep. acct.-gen., United Provs., April, 1925; dep. dir. of audit, ditto, April, 1926; audit and accts. officer, Bombay development scheme, Nov., 1926.

FORDHAM, JAMES ALFRED, Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Sloane School, Chelsea, and Downing Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

FORREST, GEORGE HENRY, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1918; offg. supt. engr. (*s.p.t.*), Sept., 1918.

FORREST, HENRY TELFORD STONOR, Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 26th Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; ditto, and dep. commr., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., Feb., 1919; offg. member, board of revenue, April, 1925; author of 'The Indian Municipality, and some Practical Hints on its Everyday Work.'

FORREST, JOHN, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. offr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1902; D.M.O. and medl. officer, central jail, Coimbatore, Dec., 1923; offg. D.M.O. and medl. officer, central jail, Bellary, April, 1926.

FORSTER, WILLIAM CHARLES HUGHAN, M.B., C.M., D.Ph., Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Burma*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ until April, 1904, when he was appointed dep. sanitary commr., Punjab; proftr. of pathology and hygiene, Lahore med. coll., April, 1909; dep. sany. commr., Punjab, March, 1912; sany. commr., Aug., 1918; dir. of public health, Punjab, Nov., 1921; inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Burma, Nov., 1927; author of various works on medical subjects.

FORSYTHE, CHARLES ALBERT, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, and class, registry and record dept., 1st Jan., 1901; transfd. to Funds Dept., March, 1903; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Dec., 1909; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; joint editor India Office List, May, 1920, to Nov., 1921; acting staff clerk, April, 1920; administrative officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, Oct., 1925; suptg. ditto, May, 1927.

FORTEATH, HENRY HUGHES, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1896; ditto, Bihar, April, 1912; on service in Hyderabad, Oct., 1912, to May, 1913; consr., Central Prov., Aug., 1913; retd., May, 1921.

FORTESCUE, Rev. CECIL FRANCIS, L.Th., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th Jan., 1922; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1924.

FORTY, FREDERICK CHARLES, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 15th Dec., 1919; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, 8th April, 1921; clerical officer, June, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FOSTER, CHARLES WILLIAM, late India Police Dept. (*N.-W. F. Prov.*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt. of police, May, 1913; retd., April, 1922.

FOSTER, ESMOND LEWIS PEARCE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consrv., 13th Dec., 1921; dep. consrv., Nov., 1924.

FOSTER, RODNEY, Lt.-Col. I.A., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 8th May, 1901; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 12th Dec., 1906; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to April, 1919; dep. supt., June, 1921; supt., Jan., 1926.

FOSTER, Sir WILLIAM, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 22nd Sept., 1882; staff clerk, Jan., 1901; asst. Registrar, Oct., 1901; Registrar and Supt. of Records, Oct., 1907; editor, India Office List, 1891-95; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Nov., 1923; apptd. to temporary post of Historiographer, Nov., 1923; resigned, 31st Dec., 1927; Kt., Jan., 1925; has published 'The Embassy of Sir T. Roe to India, 1615-19,' 'Letters received by the E. India Co., 1615-17' (4 vols.), 13 vols. on 'The English Factories in India,' 'The Journal of John Jourdain, 1608-17,' 'The Founding of Fort St. George,' 'Early Travels in India, 1583-1619,' 'A Guide to the India Office Records, 1600-1853,' 'Catalogue of the India Office Pictures' (five editions), 'The History of the Indian Wars,' 'The East India House,' 'John Company,' 'Supplementary Calendar of India Office Records, 1600-40.'

FOSTER, WILLIAM, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1907; asst. supt., Madras, Sept., 1908; supt., Oct., 1921; retd., Nov., 1927.

FOTHERINGHAM, ALEXANDER, B.A., LL.B., Barr., 1905, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam., 1898; arrived, 30th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., Mar. 1920; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1920; retd., Sept., 1922.

FOULKES, GEORGE FREDERICK FISCHER, late India Forest Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1890, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to May, 1919; retd., May, 1921.

FWOLE, FULWAR WILLIAM CRAVEN, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 27th Nov., 1908; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912; in milty. employ from 27th Sept., 1917, to 26th May, 1920; divl. engr., Feb., 1926.

FWOLE, TRENCHARD CRAVEN WILLIAM, Major I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 29th Nov., 1905; in mil. employ till April, 1914; pol. officer on probation, June, 1914; H.M. Consul for Sistan and Kaim, March, 1921; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Dec., 1921; ditto Zhob, Sept., 1922; pol. agent, Chagai, Dec., 1923; H.M. Consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, March, 1924; first asst. resident, Aden, Sept., 1925.

FOWLER, EDWARD OLIVER, late Burma Commission.—Insp., March, 1891; extra asst. commr., May, 1899; asst. commr., Dec., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1915; on milty. duty, May, 1917, to May, 1919 (Brev.-Maj., London Gazette, dated 4th Sept., 1918); supt. Northern Shan States, April, 1920; retd. Oct., 1924.

FOWLER, GEORGE, L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (civil surg., Central Provs.).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till May, 1914, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. duty, Jan., 1915, to Oct., 1919.

FOWLER, JOHN CHARLES HILL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Vizianagram Zamindari, April, 1911; trustee, ditto, Oct., 1912, to Dec., 1916; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1916; dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1923; retd., Jan., 1927.

FOX, CHARLES JAMES JOHN, Ph.D., B.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1909, as prof. of chem., coll. of engr., Poona; princpl. and prof. of chem., Royal Institute of Science, Bombay, 25th March, 1920; retd., Feb., 1927.

FOX, CYRIL SANKEY, D.Sc., Geological Survey of India.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, 2nd March, 1911.

FOX, FREDERICK GERALD, late India Police Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 25th April, 1898, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, June, 1908; retd., March, 1922.

FOX-STRANGWAYS, MAURICE WALTER, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 26th Nov., 1882, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; judge, small cause court, Jan., 1892; commr. of excise, March, 1892; dep. commr., April, 1892; chief sec. to chief commr., April, 1897, to April, 1900; commr., March, 1902; fin. commr., Dec., 1908; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; offg. chief commr., Feb. to Aug., 1912; retd., March, 1913.

FOY, ERNEST RUDOLPH, C.I.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served

in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1906; suptg. engr., March, 1917; chief engr. (tempy.), Nov., 1921; confd. as chief engr., Nov., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., July, 1926.

FOY, THOMAS ARTHUR WYNNESS, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 1st Oct., 1920.

FRAMJI, K. S. (*see Kaikhosru Sorabji Framji*).

FRAMPTON, HENRY JAMES, M.C., B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; asst. mag. and collr., United Provs., 2nd Dec., 1921; jt. mag., Dec., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1926.

FRANCE, Rev. ALEXANDER, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th March, 1925; junr. chaplain, March, 1927.

FRANCE, ROBERT EDWARD, India Office (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 27th Oct., 1919; clerical offr., 1st Jan., 1920; exec. offr., May, 1926.

FRANCIES, JOSEPH VALENTINE, Indian Educl. Service (*asst. prof., B.E. Coll., Sibpur*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 2nd April, 1896, to 31st March, 1902; 2nd asst. master, C.E. Coll., April, 1902; supt., apprentice dept., ditto, March, 1905; prof., ditto (in addn.), Dec., 1912; asst. prof. (I.E.S.), Feb. 1921.

F R A N C I S, HUGH LAWRENCE, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

FRANCIS, WALTER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 11th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1897; supt. of census, April, 1900; supt. of gazetteer revision, June, 1902; sub. collr. and joint mag., and ditto, Dec., 1903, to March, 1907; collr. and mag., and dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1907; sec. to govt., local and municipal dept., Oct., 1914, to April, 1915; retd., Dec., 1916.

FRANKAU, GEORGE NEUBERG.—Apptd. *chief inspr. of boilers, Central Provs.*, Dec., 1925.

FRANKLIN, GEORGE DENNE, O.B.E., B.A., M.B., B.C., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*chief medl. offr., Delhi*).—First commn., 26th July, 1902; agency surg., Gilgit, Sept., 1913; ditto, Southern States of C.I., Sept., 1914; in milty. employ from Nov., 1914, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; civil surg. and C.M.O., Rajputana, March, 1923; C.M.O., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1923; C.M.O., Delhi, April, 1924.

FRANKLIN, MURIEL CURRAN, LL.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *head mistress, govt. normal school, Rangoon*, on 3rd Jan., 1924.

FRANKLIN, ROGER WARWICK, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 2nd Feb., 1920; offg. dist. supt., May, 1923.

FRASER, DENHOLME DE MONTALTE STUART, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 20th Jan., 1909; first asst. to pol. resident, Persian Gulf, Nov., 1919; under sec. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central

India, Nov., 1922; asst. mag. and collr., Moradabad, Dec., 1924; asst. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1925; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, May, 1926; pol. agent, Eastern Kathiawar States, Dec., 1926.

FRASER, DONALD STUART, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. asst. commr., Peshiawar, Nov., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O., April, 1918, to May, 1919; retd., Sept., 1925.

FRASER, EBENEZER, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 12th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., N.W. Rly., Sept., 1908; services lent to Gondal-Porbandar Rly., June, 1912, to Jan., 1916; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; I.A.R.O., Jan., 1916, to April, 1919; services lent to B.N. Rly. from Sept., 1921, to July, 1922; dep. ch. engr., G.I.P. Rly., March, 1924.

FRASER, FREDERICK CHARLES, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*prinpl., medl. coll., Vizagapatam*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ to 29th May, 1911; asst. supt., govt. maternity hosp., Madras, June, 1911; reverted to mil. duty from 12th Aug., 1914, to 16th March, 1921; civil surg., Coorg, April, 1923; profr., King George hosp., Vizagapatam, Sept., 1926; prinpl. and prof. of surgery, medl. coll., Vizagapatam, April, 1927.

FRASER, HOWARD ALAN DENHOLM, C.B., Col., late R.E.—First commn., 18th Feb., 1880; apptd. to Survey of India as asst. supt., Oct., 1891; dep. supt., Feb., 1897; lent to Kashmir State, 1900-1910; reverted to mil. employ; sec., blds. and roads branch, public works dept., N.-W. F. Prov., Jan., 1918; retd., June, 1924.

FRASER, IAN MARTIN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 7th March, 1921; arrived, 29th April, 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan. 1924.

FRASER, JAMES DENHOLM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1903; commr., April, 1915; retd., Dec., 1919.

FRASER, JOHN HUGH RONALD, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Jan., 1910; dist. judge, Peshawar, Sept., 1911, to April, 1912; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Peshawar dist., April, 1914; dep. commr., April, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Aug., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1927.

FRASER, Sir STUART MITFORD, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S., Political Dept.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of

1882; arrived, 25th Nov., 1884, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settl. officer; tutor and guardian to the Raja of Kholapur, the Chief of Kagal, and Kunvar Saheb of Bhaunagar, May, 1889, to April, 1894; 2nd asst., April, 1894; 1st asst., Sept., 1895; tutor and govt. to H.H. the Maharaja of Mysore, May, 1896, and asst. to resdt., July, 1898; C.I.E., June, 1902; junr. collr., Aug., 1902; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1903, and April, 1905; resdt., Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Jan., 1904; special duty in foreign dept., from Dec., 1903; offg. sec., foreign dept., Oct., 1904, to Oct., 1905; dep. sec., ditto, April, 1905, to Oct., 1905; resdt., Mysore, and chief and jud. commr. of Coorg, Nov., 1905; resdt., Kashmir, Dec., 1911; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; offg. resdt., Hyderabad, March to Oct., 1914; resdt., Hyderabad, July, 1916; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; retd., June, 1920.

FRASER, THOMAS, A.M.I.C.E., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 16th Dec., 1904; resdt. engr., Jan., 1908; in mil. employ from 19th Oct., 1918, to 12th April, 1920; dist. engr., April, 1920.

FRASER, WILLIAM GORDON, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*lecturer in English, Univ. Coll. Rangoon*).—Joined the service as profr., 5th June, 1915; on mil. service from 8th Aug., 1918, to 8th Aug., 1919; prinpl., govt. high school, Mouleim, Aug., 1919; lecturer in English, univ. coll., Rangoon, Jan., 1924.

FRASER-TYTTLER, WILLIAM KERR, M.C., Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 24th Aug., 1910; asst. sec., for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1921; sec., Kabul legation, April, 1923; asst. to agent, gov.-gen., Madras States, Dec., 1925; asst. commr., Mansehra, March, 1927.

FREAK, LESLIE ASFIELD, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

FREDERICK, JESUBATHAM MOSES, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 8th July, 1925; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

FREELAND, Sir HENRY FRANCIS EDWARD, K.C.I.E., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., Major-Gen., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 13th Feb., 1881; apptd. asst. engr., mil. works services, Oct., 1896; transfd. to railway dept., June, 1898; dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry., Jan., 1911; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; traffic manager, April, 1916; addl. member, rly. board, 1918-19; agent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry. Co., Feb., 1920; retd., Feb., 1920; war service, Chitral, 1895, medal and clasp; European War 1914-18 (asst. dir. of rly. transport under W.O., Sept., 1914; dep. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; dir. of transportation (graded as brig.-gen.), Oct., 1916; dep. dir.-gen. of transportation, Feb., 1917 (temp. maj.-gen., Oct., 1917); mentd. in despatches; D.S.O.; C.B.; officer of Legion of Honour; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1919; retd., July, 1920.

FREEMAN, FREDERICK CHARLES, Indian State Railways (*controller of stores, E.I. Ry.*).—

Apptd. to tempy. engr. establt., Sept., 1902; storekeeper, 3rd Sept., 1908; controller of stores, O. and R. Ry., March, 1919; ditto, E.I. Ry., July, 1925.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM PITT, Indian State Railways (*dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, Aug., 1905; asst. traffic supt., state rlys., Aug., 1906; dist. traffic supt., April, 1909; dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1919.

FREETH, CHARLES JOHN DAVID, B.A., Barr., Col., late R.A., India Office (*ordnance consulting officer*).—First commn., Feb., 1892; joined Indian ord. dept., 1912; dep. dir.-gen. ord., India, 1923-24; ord. consulting offr., March, 1925.

FREKE, CECIL GEORGE, B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors', London, St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. duty as dep. contr. of munitions, Bombay circle, Sept., 1918; temp. under sec., comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, April, 1919; asst. to dir.-gen. of comml. intellgce., govt. of India, Oct., 1919; oifg. dir.-gen. of comml. intellgce., Sept., 1921; confd., Dec., 1922; on depn. as Indian trade commnr., Aug., 1924; addl. dy. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Feb., 1926.

FREMANTLE, ALAN FREDERICK, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 26th Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Dec., 1904, to Jan., 1906; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1906, to Nov., 1907; jt. mag., May, 1911; ditto, and settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; in mil. employ from May, 1915, to Dec., 1918; dep. commr., Aug., 1918; mag. and collr., Jan., 1920; retd., Oct., 1925.

FREMANTLE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, late Indian Agril. Service.—Joined the service 22nd Oct., 1905; principal, agril. coll., United Prov., from 2nd Nov., 1906; retd., April, 1918.

FREMANTLE, Sir SELWYN HOWE, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 27th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlt. officer, and asst. commr.; joint mag., Jan., 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1903; mag. and collr., May, 1905; regr. co-operative credit societies, June, 1907, to Jan., 1912; spl. duty in England under commerce, fin. and industry dept., Jan. to Nov., 1909; C.I.E., June, 1915; commr., April, 1918; controller of passages, govt. of India, Dec., 1918; commr. and offr. in charge of ex-Amir of Kabul, July, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; member of exec. council, United Prov., May, 1922; member, board of rev., Nov., 1922; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, United Prov., April, 1925; Kt., June, 1925; retd., March, 1926; author of reports on Rae Bareilly and Bareilly settlt., and labour supply in the United Prov. and Bengal, and 'A Policy on Rural Education.'

FRENCH, FRANCIS COOPE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Eton, and at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd.

after exam. of 1887; arrived, 20th Dec., 1889, and served in Assam and Bengal as asst. commr., and personal asst. to chief commr.; joint mag., and dep. collr., March, 1896; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dep. commr., March 1903, again mag. and collr., April, 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., May, 1912; commr., Nov., 1914; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; member of Bengal legisl. council, Feb., 1919; apptd. to act as chairman, Calcutta improvement trust, Nov., 1919, to Oct., 1920; addl. member of Board of Revenue, Govt. of Bengal, Oct., 1920; member, board of revenue, Bengal, Sept., 1921; retd., Aug., 1924.

FRENCH, GEORGE DOUGLAS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 26th Nov., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; oifg. asst. remembrancer of legal affairs, and sec. to the govr.'s council, April, 1905; confd., March, 1907; pol. agent, March, 1911, and judl. asst. to the agent to govr., Kathiawar; temp. dep. sec. to govt., legal dept., Bombay, Spt., 1914; acting dist. and sess. judge, March, 1915; oifg. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., May, 1915; confirmed, Aug., 1915; judge, and sess. judge and agent for Sardars in the Deccan, Dec., 1919; retd., Oct., 1923.

FRENCH, JOSEPH CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Wimbledon Coll., Lincoln Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1912; I.A.R.O., Jan. to March, 1918; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918.

FRENCH, LEWIS, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and colonization offr., Chenab Canal; dep. commr., March, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; dir. of land records, etc., June, 1915; addl. sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1916; oifg. chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1918; addl. sec. to govt., March to April, 1919; C.B.E., June, 1919; oifg. joint chief sec. to govt., June, 1920; retd., Nov., 1921.

FRENCH, VINCENT CLUGE, late Indian Finance Dept.—Trained at Thomason C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 21st May, 1888, as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1889; dep. examr., Jan., 1894; examr., Dec., 1897; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1910; oifg. dep. auditor-gen., ditto, Oct., 1912; oifg. acctnt.-gen., post office and telegraphs, July, 1913; oifg. dep. auditor-gen., Oct., 1913; acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Feb., 1914; on deputn. under dir. of postal services, Indian expdny. force, France, from Aug. 1915, to Feb., 1916; on deputn. to Mesopotamia, from Feb. to April, 1918; acctnt.-gen., fin. dept., Oct., 1918; retd., July, 1920; war decorations—India medal, with clasp for Burma Frontier Expdns., 1887-89 and 1899-92.

FRESTON, THOMAS ANTHONY, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and Corpus Christi

RECORD OF SERVICES.

Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 16th Dec., 1922; served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr. from 16th Dec., 1922.

FRIEL, RALPH, B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Assam).—Educ. at Waterford and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907; and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Sept., 1921; offg. sec. to govt. of Assam, transferred depts., Jan. 1927.

FRIZELLE, JULIAN, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (dist. and sess. judge, Punjab).—First commn. dated 31st Aug., 1892; in mil. employ to Sept., 1897; asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1897, comdtd, Kurram Militia, Jan., 1900 to Jan., 1905; dist. judge, May, 1913; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty, from June to Oct., 1918; offg. judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Feb., 1925.

FRY, ARTHUR BROWNFIELD, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Bengal Medical Dept.—Joined the service, 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ prior to 31st Aug., 1910; addl. dep. sanitary commr., malaria research, Dec., 1910; and offg. sanitary commr., April, 1914; on mil. service from Oct., 1914; D.S.O., Aug., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919; profr. of hygiene, sch. of tropical medicine, etc., Calcutta, Feb., 1922; reverted to mil. employ, April, 1926.

FRY, JOHN TIMOTHY, Indian State Rlys. (dep. contr. of stores, G.I.P. Rly.).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1888; asst. store-keeper, March, 1903; 1st asst. storekeeper, Jan., 1906; services lent to Munitions Board from 5th July, 1917, to 30th Sept., 1919; asst. stores supt., Oct., 1917; dep. ditto, June, 1918; dep. contr. of stores, Aug., 1926; offg. contr. of stores, May, 1927.

FRYER, ARTHUR CLAYER, Indian Police Service (asst. supt., Punjab).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Punjab, on 18th Nov., 1922; comdtd, Baluch. Levy, April, 1926; asst. supt., govt. ry. police, March, 1927.

FULLER, Sir JOSEPH BAMPFYLDE, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 13th Nov., 1875; and served in the N.W. Prov., as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. dir. of agric. and commerce, Feb., 1878; transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1882; asst. sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1882; commr. of settlts. and agric., Oct., 1885; also jun. sec. to chief commr., April, 1890, to Dec., 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1892; offg. commr., July-Oct., 1894; re-transfd. to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1895; mag. and collr., March, 1895; offg. commr., Central Provs., May, 1898; addl. member of legisl. council, Aug., 1898; offg. chief commr., Assam, May, 1900; offg. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., April, 1901; confd., May, 1901; confd., Oct., 1902; C.S.I., June, 1902; lieut.-govr. of E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1906; retd., Aug., 1906; author of 'A Primer of Agriculture,' Field and Garden Crops of the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, 'The

Central Prov. Settl. Code,' 'Progress of the Central Prov., 1862-92,' 'The Empire of India,' etc.

FULLWOOD, JOSHUA HENRY, Indian State Rlys. (colliery manager, E.I. Rly.).—Joined the service as asst. colliery manager, 25th June, 1908; colliery manager, March, 1913.

FURLEY, HUGH DENYS, Indian State Rlys. (dep. chief operating supt., N.W. Rly.).—Joined the service, 16th March, 1906, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., N.W. Rly., April, 1912; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924; offg. dep. chief operating supt., Oct., 1926.

FURNESS, CECIL ARUNDEL, Office of High Commr. for India (exec. officer, acts. dept.).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 4th Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, Oct., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FURNESS, HORACE GEOFFREY, Indian Police Service (supt., Madras).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1909; asst. supt., Nov., 1910; I.A.R.O. from 6th Aug., 1916, to 28th Feb., 1919; offg. supt., Jan., 1920, and again, Jan., 1923; confd., May, 1927.

FURNIVALL, FRANK, A.M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; asst. manager, N.W. rly., June, 1906; ditto, Kalka-Simla rly., Aug., 1907; ditto, N.W. rly., Nov., 1907; offg. dep. manager, N.W. rly., July, 1911; served with E. African expdny. force from Oct., 1914; junr. govt.-inspr. of rlys., Calcutta, Jan., 1915; offg. dep. engr.-in-chief, O. and R. rly., April, 1915; offg. chief engr., ditto, May, 1918; supt. engr. (chief engr. O. and R. rly.), Feb., 1920; retd., May, 1926.

FURNIVALL, JOHN SYDENHAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal Medical Coll., Epsom, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 16th Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settl. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1915; commr. of land settlts. and records, May, 1920; confd., Aug., 1920; retd., Oct., 1925.

FURZE, THOMAS EDWIN, M.C., Indian Police Service (supt., Assam).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 28th Nov., 1908; I.A.R.O. from 31st May, 1916, to 20th Aug., 1919; supt., Feb., 1918; awarded King's police medal.

FYFFE, RIGHT REV. ROLLESTONE STERRITT, M.A., D.D., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (Bishop of Rangoon).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; ordained in 1894 and apptd. as curate to Bishop Wearmouth, and St. Agnes, Bristol, 1898-1900; vicar, 1901-04; S.P.G. missionary at Mandalay, 1904-10; examining chaplain to Bishop of Rangoon, 1905-10; apptd. Bishop of Rangoon, 21st Jan., 1910.

FYSON, HUGH, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 1st Dec., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; K.-i-H. medal, and class, Jan., 1915; supt., Mandi State, Sept., 1915, to April, 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; dep. commr., Dec., 1919.

FYSON, PHILIP FURLEY, M.A., F.L.S., Indian Educ. Service (*profr. of botany, Presdy. Coll., Madras*).—Apptd. profr. of biology, Presdy. Coll., Madras, 11th July, 1904; profr. of botany, ditto, ditto, Dec., 1914; dist. educ. officer, Feb., 1923.

GABBETT, EDWARD, A.M.I.C.E., M.R.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to Burma; exec. engr., Aug., 1898; under sec. to govt., P.W.D., May, 1908, to April, 1910; supt. engr., Nov., 1912, and sany. engr. to govt.; retd., May, 1916.

GABRIEL, CECIL HAMILTON, C.V.O., Major I.A. (pol. officer).—First commn. dated 7th Dec., 1901; was in mil. employ until 18th Sept., 1904, when he was employed on special duty under govt. of India, for. dept.; spl. asst. to pol. resdnt., Persian Gulf, March, 1905; pol. asst., and supy. asst. commr., Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Delhi, March, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul, and asst. to pol. resdnt., Persian Gulf, July, 1906; second asst. to resdnt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1910; first asst. to resdnt. in Kashmir, Jan., 1913; ditto to pol. resdnt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1919; dist. judge, Kohat, Nov., 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Feb., 1921; confid., Aug., 1921; C.V.O., Feb., 1922; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1925.

GABRIEL, EDMUND VIVIAN, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as asst. to the agent to the gov.-gen. in Central India from Nov., 1901, to Feb., 1903, when he was apptd. asst. sec. in the foreign dept.; asst. to pol. A.D.C. to S. of S., India Office, for H.M.'s coronation, June to July, 1902; offg. under sec., March, 1905; confid., Nov., 1905; C.V.O., Jan., 1906; pol. offr. with the Prime Minister of Nepal, Sept., 1908; sec. to chief commr. N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1909; first asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Oct., 1909; pol. agent and ditto, Feb., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; sec. to central cttee. for coronation Durbar, Delhi, Dec., 1910, to March, 1912; special duty, govt. of India for. dept., Jan., 1913, to March, 1914; on deputation to Bikaner State, March, 1914; on special duty under agent to the gov.-gen. in the Rajputana, Sept., 1914; services replaced with govt. of Bengal, March, 1915; on mil. duty in England, from March, 1915; Order of Crown of Italy (Officer); Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Officer); Italian War Cross; C.M.G., June, 1918; C.B.E., June 1919; retd., March, 1920.

GADRE, NARAYAN BALKRISHNA, A.M.I.E. (Ind.), B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 8th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

GADSBY, REGINALD, A.M.I.C.E., M.R.San.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916.

GADSDEN, CECIL HOLROYD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1907; asst. supt., Sept., 1908; supt., Dec., 1917.

GADSDEN, HENRY CECIL, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from March, 1886; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1888; dist. supt., Sept. 1902; and personal asst. to dep. insp.-gen. of police for rlys.; asst. commr., Rangoon, March, 1907, and prin., Police Provl. Training School, July, 1910; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., June, 1915; prin., police training school, March, 1916; retd. Sept., 1919.

GAGE, ANDREW THOMAS, C.I.E., M.A., M.B., B.Sc., F.L.S., F.A.S.B., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. curator of the herbarium, Calcutta, and lecturer on botany, Sibpur civil engrg. coll., 20th June, 1898; offg. supt., royal botanic garden, Calcutta, July to Oct., 1899; dir. of botanical survey, and offg. govt. quinologist, June to Aug., 1901, and profr. of botany, med. coll., and dir. of botanical survey of India, Nov., 1904; confd. in those appts., July, 1906; supt., royal botanical garden, Calcutta, of Lloyd botanical garden, Darjeeling, and of cinchona cultivation, Bengal, Jan., 1918, and Dir. Botanical Survey of India, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; retd., May, 1925.

GAGE, EDWARD TREGURTHA, M.A., India Educ. Service (*head master, govt. high school for sons of Shan Chiefs, Taunggyi*).—Joined the service as prinpl., govt. high school, Rangoon, on 18th Nov., 1918; head master, Taunggyi, Nov., 1922.

GAINSFORD, DUNDONALD, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 12th June, 1920; offg. supt., April, 1926.

GAISFORD, PHILIP, Capt. I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 18th Jan., 1911; in milty. employ to 24th June, 1919; asst. commr., June, 1919; sec. to agent to gov.-genl. and ch. commr. in Baluchistan, April, 1925; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., March, 1927.

GAIT, Sir EDWARD ALBERT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 11th Dec., 1884, and served as asst. commr. in Assam; provl. supt. of census, 1890, and wrote the provl. report; acted as sec. to the chief commr., 1891-92 and 1895-96; dep. commr., Nov., 1892; dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1893; mag. and collr., Nov., 1897; supt. of census operations, Bengal, April, 1900; offg. census commr. of India, Jan., 1903; dep. commr., Dec., 1904; member of legisl. council, Bengal, June, 1905; chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol., appt. and rev. depts., Jan., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; commr., July, 1909; census commr. for India, Nov., 1909; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa as member, board of rev., April, 1912; C.S.I., June, 1912; member of exec. council, Aug., 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa, 20th Nov., 1915; retd., Dec., 1920; member of the Council of India, 20th June, 1922, to 19th June, 1927; author of 'Report on the Census of Assam, 1891,' and other papers dealing with Assam govt., 'A History of Assam,' 'Bengal Census Report, 1901,' 'India Census Report, 1901,' and 'India Census Report, 1911.'

GALBRAITH, IAN WILLIAM, M.C., Capt. I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1917; joined the pol. dept., 24th Oct., 1922; asst. commr., Kohat, Jan., 1923; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, March, 1924; under-sec. to Ch. Com. N.W.F.P., May, 1925; asst. commr., Charasadda, Feb., 1927.

GALE, BERKELEY, Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg.*, Punjab).—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1909; in mil. employ to 1st Jan., 1923; civil surg., Jan., 1923.

GALE, C. MAUNG (1), Indian Police Service.—Apptd. *dist. supt.*, Burma, on 7th April, 1925; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1927.

GALE, C. MAUNG (8), B.A., Burma Commission (*sec. to govt., local govt. dept., Burma*).—Previous service from July, 1904; dep. commr., March, 1924; offg. depy. sec. to govt., March, 1924; sec. to govt., local govt. dept., May, 1927.

GALE, WILLIAM CHARLES, India Office (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 9th March, 1922; exec. officer, July, 1927.

GALES, Sir ROBERT RICHARD, Kt., F.C.H., M.Inst.C.E., M.A.S.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., Nov., 1896; suptg. engr., March, 1910; chief engr., March, 1915; knighted, June, 1915; chief engr. with the rly. board, July, 1915; offg. agent, N.W. Ry., May, 1917; temp. agent, ditto, July, 1917; retd.

GALLANT, MAURICE NAHUM, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, Burma, on 27th Dec., 1924.

GALLETTI DI CADILHAC, A. M. A. C. (*see di Cadilhac, A. M. A. C. Galletti*).

GALLOWAY, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Barr., late India Police Dept., United Prov.—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; joined the service 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; dist. supt., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1909; temp. asst. dir. of criminal intell., India, Jan. to June, 1910; supt. of police, March, 1914; retd., 1923.

GAMBLE, Sir REGINALD ARTHUR, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 30th Dec., 1884, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transd. to finl. dept., govt. of India, as acting asst. compr. of India treasuries, Nov., 1889; acting dep. acctnt.-genl., Allahabad, June, 1890; under sec. in the fin. and commerce dept., Dec., 1895; transd. to Punjab, Dec., 1897; acctnt.-genl., Oct., 1899; acctnt.-genl., Punjab, and N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; offg. commr., N. India salt rev., Aug., 1905; confd., Nov., 1907; compr. and auditor-genl., India, Oct., 1914; addl. member, govt.-genl.'s legisl. council, July, 1916; knighted, Feb., 1917; retd., July, 1918.

GANDASING CHEEMA, SARDAR, D.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*horticulturist to govt. of Bombay*).—Joined the service as horticulturist, 13th June, 1921.

GANGADHAR, Sir RAO MADHAV CHITNAVIS, K.C.I.E.—Nominated member of govt.-gen.'s legis. council, Oct., 1909; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; president, central prov. legis. council, March, 1921.

GANGA NATH JHA, MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA, M.A., D.Litt., *prinpl., Sanskrit Coll., Benares*.—Joined the service as *prinpl.* of Sanskrit, Muir

Central Coll., Allahabad, on 23rd Nov., 1902; prinpl., Sanskrit Coll., Benares, Sept., 1918; vice-chancellor, Allahabad Univ., from 2nd Aug., 1923.

GANGA RAM, RAI BAHADUR, LALA, M.A., LL.B., Punjab Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1898; sub-judge, Jan., 1923; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1923.

GANGARAM KAULA (*see Kaula, G.*).

GANGARAM, V. (*see Vadhmal Gangaram*).

GANGULI, NIRABAN CHANDRA, RAI SAHIB, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 7th Feb., 1901; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1924; exec. engr., Nov., 1924.

GANPAT RAI, LALA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 24th Sept., 1915; asst. engr., Sept., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

GANY, HAFIZ MUHAMMAD ABDUL (*see Hafiz, M. A. G.*).

GARBETT, COLIN CAMPBELL, C. M.G., C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 23th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; settl. offr., Mandi State, 1910; dist. judge, Simla, 1913; lent to mil. dept., 1915; asst. postal censor, Karachi, March, 1915; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1916; on active service, Mesopotamia, 1916; revenue commr., Mesopotamia; Feb., 1917, and administrator, agricl. development (mil.), June, 1917; twice mentd. in despatches, C.I.E., Aug., 1917; temply. empld. in pol. dept., India Office, July, 1919, to Aug., 1920; civil sec. to high commr., Mesopotamia, Sept., 1920, to May, 1922; dep. commr., Dec., 1921; C.M.G., June, 1922.

GARDINER, EDWARD RAWSON, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1897, to Nov., 1900, and March, 1901, to April, 1902; suptg. engr., June, 1907; transd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; sec. to govt., P.W.D., and chief engr., April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915.

GARDINER, WILLIAM NORMAN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, store dept., 13th Nov., 1901; on milly. service, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; transd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, March, 1926.

GARDNER, JAMES CLARK MOLESWORTH, Indian Forest Service (*systematic entomologist, Dehra Dun*).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.* on 11th Dec., 1922; systematic entomologist, Aug., 1923.

GARLAND, EDWARD ANDREW, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1922, as *asst. consvr.*; dep. consvr., Nov., 1925.

GARLICK, RALPH REYNOLDS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at King Edward VI. Sch., Stratford-on-Avon, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of

1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1908; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1913.

GARNIER, CHARLES NEWDIGATE, O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dist. engr., tels., Rawal Pindi*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. supt., on 1st Oct., 1906; O.B.E., June, 1918; asst. divl. engr., Nov., 1920; divl. engr., March, 1925.

GARRAD, ERNEST WILLIAM, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 12th Nov., 1923.

GARRARD, HAROLD SEPTIMUS, India Office (*higher clerical officer, military dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 17th Oct., 1921; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1927.

GARRATT, GEOFFREY THEODORE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magistrate; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to March, 1919; ret. Aug., 1922.

GARRATT, RICHARD, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*political officer*).—First commn. dated 15th May, 1895; in mil. emp. to July, 1901, when he was apptd. sanitary offr.; *asst. commr., Punjab*, Dec., 1902; *ec.*, June, 1903; pol. agent, Tochi, Feb. to Sept., 1910; asst. commr., Thal sub-dn., Jan., 1913; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1914; attd. offr., Kurram agency, Nov., 1914; pol. agent, Kurram, Dec., 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1917; pol. agent, Tochi, Dec., 1917; ditto, N. Waziristan, Sept., 1919; dist. judge, Peshawar, April, 1922; pol. agent, Khyber, March, 1925.

GARRETT, ABRAHAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1903; mag. and collr., Dec., 1903; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retcd., Nov., 1920.

GARRETT, HENRY WILLIAM, O.B.E., late India Office.—Educ. at the King's Sch., Ely; clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 12th April, 1882; transfd. to pol. dept., June, 1890; staff clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, March, 1910; editor of telegraph codes, Nov., 1912; senr. clerk, June, 1918; principal, April, 1921; asst. sec., April, 1925; O.B.E., June, 1927; retcd., Aug., 1927.

GARRETT, HERBERT LEONARD OFFLEY, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, govt. coll., Lahore*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 13th Dec., 1912; profr., govt. coll., Lahore, 5th Jan., 1913; on milty. duty from 1st Oct., 1917, to 31st Dec., 1918; sec., publicity dept., June to Oct., 1919; keeper of the records of the govt. of Punjab since 1924; member of the Indian Records Commn. since 1926; prinpl., govt. coll., Lahore, Sept., 1927. Publications: 'Cunningham's History of the Sikhs' (new ed.), 'Muhammadan Period of Indian History,' and a number of historical text-books; general editor of Punjab Govt. Record Office publications.

GARRETT, JAMES HUGH ELIOT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Reading Gr. Sch., Clifton Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 25th Nov., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1894; mag. and collr., Dec., 1898; retcd., Sept., 1912.

GARRETT, JOSEPH HUGH, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlt. offr., dep. commr. of salt and excise, northern divn., Dec., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., and pol. agent, Jan., 1921; offg. collr. and Talukdari Settlement officer, June, 1923, and again, June, 1925; confd., Jan., 1926; offg. commr., March, 1925, and again, Feb., 1926.

GARROD, EDGAR SAMUEL, D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt. N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., on 12th Oct., 1923; asst. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Jan., 1925.

GARROD, WILLIAM HENRY EDWARD, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

GARSON, WILLIAM AUBREY, M.A., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*, on 1st Oct., 1921.

GARSTIN, WILLIAM ARTHUR MACDONNELL, O.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—In milty. employ from 28th July, 1900; asst. resdnt. Western States, Rajputana, Aug., 1907; supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Feb., 1908; asst. commr., ditto, July, 1909; persl. asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1910, to May, 1911, and from Sept., 1911, to May, 1914; district judge, Kohat, Dec., 1916; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1918; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1920; O.B.E., Jan., 1923; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, May, 1925.

GARVIE, JOHN, M.B. C.M., Col., I.M.S., retcd.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; in regtal. emp. to March, 1900, when he was apptd. civil surgn., United Prov.; dep. sany. commr., Feb., 1902, to June, 1903; civil surgn., Meerut, Nov., 1907; serving in army dept. from April, 1915; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, Assam, March, 1919; retcd., March, 1922.

GASKELL, WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. of income tax, United Provs.*).—Educ. at Loughborough and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec., 1902; under sec. to govt., April, 1904; asst. settlmnt. offr., Oct., 1905; dep. commr. and jt. sec. to board of rev., April, 1912; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from Jan. to Dec., 1916; mag. and collr., March, 1918; commr. of income tax, Dec., 1920; opium agent, Ghazipur, March, 1924; C.I.E., June, 1925.

GASKIN, LIONEL EDWARD PALMER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, Bedford Gr. Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford;

apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 25th Nov., 1893; and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1904; dir. of agric. and regr., co-op. credit societies, Nov., 1905, to Feb., 1916; retd., Oct., 1918.

GASSON, LIONEL BELL, Indian Police Service (*dep. commr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1910; asst. supt., Nov., 1911; supt., Jan., 1926; dep. commr., March, 1927; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1924.

GASTER, VIVIAN ISAAC, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, education dept.*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; on mil. service Nov., 1914 to April, 1917; asst. principal (temp.), Home Office, Oct., 1918 to Feb. 1920; asst. to local adviser to Indian students, London, Feb., 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India as asst. to joint secs., Indian students dept., Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, educ. dept., April, 1925.

GASTRELL, EVERARD HUDDLESTON, Capt. I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 14th Nov., 1916; joined pol. dept., 8th March, 1922; Brit. consul for Arabistan, July, 1922; vice-consul, Ahwaz, Nov., 1922; on settlement training in Punjab, Nov., 1926; services placed at disposal of Ch. Commr., N.W.F.P., Jan., 1927.

GATES, Sir FRANK CAMPBELL, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Barr. (1891), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 18th Dec., 1882, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; from Aug., 1884, served in Burma as asst. commr.; on special duty in Upper Burma, March, 1887; junr. sec. to chief commr., April, 1887; under sec., Oct., 1887; dep. commr., Aug., 1889; junr. sec., March, 1891; sec., March, 1893; rev. sec., Jan., 1895; sec. to govt., May, 1897; commr., Aug., 1901; chief sec. to govt., Sept., 1903; member of legis. council, Burma, Sept., 1903, and Oct., 1905; finl. commr., April, 1907; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., April, 1914.

GAUL, Rev. ARTHUR CECIL, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Eccles. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 22nd April, 1918; junior chaplain, April, 1920; senr. chaplain, May, 1927.

GAULD, WILLIAM, India Office (*asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 28th Dec., 1895; transfd. to public works dept., Jan., 1902; resdnt., clerk, March, 1914, to March, 1923; staff clerk, April, 1919; administrative officer, April, 1922; apptd. asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Jan., 1925.

GAUNTLETT, Sir MAGER FREDERIC, K.B.E., C.I.E., Indian C.S., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*auditor gen.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. officer; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1897; dep. acct.-gen., N.W.P. and Oudh, March, 1898; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1901; transfd. to fin. dept., govt. of India, as dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., April, 1903; offg. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Nov., 1904; ditto, Burma, April, 1906 to Nov., 1907; acctnt.-gen., Burma, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1908; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1909; ditto,

rly., April, 1910; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., March, 1912, to Oct., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; on deputation under the Board of Admiralty, Aug., 1915 to Nov., 1917; again offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., Jan., 1918; confd. July, 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., Jan., 1925.

GAVAGHAN, EDWARD LAWRENCE, Finance Dept., Govt. of India (*dep. acct.-gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, April, 1908, as asst. examr., P.W. Accts.; on milty. service from 7th Jan., 1916, to 22nd July, 1920; asst. acct.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1921; dep. ditto, Bengal, Feb., 1921; ditto, United Provs., Dec., 1921; ditto, Central Provs., April, 1923; dep. dir. of audit, U.P., Oct., 1926; offg. acct.-gen., Punjab, March, 1927.

GAWAN-TAYLOR, EDWARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Durham Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. mag. and collr., supt. land records, Southern Div., Jan., 1921; on depn. as settl. officer from Dec., 1921, to May, 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1925; ditto and Talukdari settlement offr., Feb., 1926.

GAWNE, EWAN MOORE, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Wellington, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub. collr., and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1919, to Feb., 1921; temp. dep. sec. to Govt. of Madras, April, 1924, to June, 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag., July, 1925.

GAY, EDWARD JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 17th Feb., 1913, and attached to store depôt; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; executive officer, April, 1922.

GAYER, ARTHUR HENRY, late Burma Commn.—Entd. the service as insp. of police, Aug., 1886; asst. dist. supt. of police, Jan., 1888; persl. asst. to chief commr., Burma, Jan., 1891; asst. commr., Sept., 1891; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., Bengal, Feb., 1896; supt. of stamps and stationery, Bengal, March, 1899, to March, 1901, when he returned to Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1908; retd., May, 1916.

GAYER, GEORGE WHITTY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1888, as asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Prov.; dist. supt., April, 1894; special duty, home dept., govt. of India, Oct. to Dec., 1913; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., Dec., 1917; retd., Nov., 1920; author of 'Foot Prints' and 'Criminal Tribes'.

GAYER, WILLIAM ALFRED, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 31st Dec., 1887, as asst. supt.; asst. to genl. supt. of Thagi and Dacoity operations, Jan., 1894; supt., April, 1906; retd. March, 1923.

GEACH, GEORGE HUNTER, M.A., late Indian Educ. Service.—Joined the service, 5th Nov., 1915; prinpl. training coll., Peshawar, April, 1916; offg. dir. of public instrn., N.W.F.P., April, 1922; profr., C.T. coll., Lahore, May, 1923; retd.

GEAKE, EDWARD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Plymouth Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 26th Nov., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1893; mag. and collr., June, 1897; offg. commr. of excise and salt, Nov., 1904; confd., July, 1905; commr. of a division, Sept., 1911; retd., April, 1916.

GEARING, ALFRED HENRY, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bombay, on 18th March, 1923.

GEBBIE, Sir FREDERICK ST. JOHN, Kt., C.I.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; acting chief engr. in Sind, and sec., Indus River Commission, April, 1915; chief engr., and actg. sec. to govt., Bombay, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; confd. as sec. to govt., Jan., 1920; offg. inspr. gen. of irrign., govt. of India, July, 1921; consulting engr. to govt. of India, June, 1923; Kt., Jan., 1925; retd., Aug., 1926.

GEE, CHARLES DOUGLAS, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Apptd. tempy. engr., Punjab, 5th Jan., 1901; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; ditto, and persl. asst. to chief engr., Punjab, May to Nov., 1913, and from April, 1914; under sec. to govt., Punjab, P.W. Dept., Oct., 1914; dep. dir. of Royal Irrign. Dept., Siam, Dec., 1914; retd., May, 1921.

GEMMELL, GAVIN, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

GENNINGS, J. F., Barr.—Apptd. *dir. of information*, Bombay, Oct., 1924.

GENTLE, JOSEPH ALFRED HECTOR ROBERTS, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consrv.*, *Central Provs.*, 2nd Jan., 1925.

GEORGE, EDWARD CLAUDIUS SCOTNEY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 7th March, 1887, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; dep. commr., May, 1898; on special duty with the Burma-China Boundary commn., Dec., 1897, to May, 1898, and from Nov., 1898, to July, 1899; retd., Sept., 1912.

GEORGE, FRANK SEAVER SCOTNEY, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr. gen.*, *Madras*).—Joined the service as prob., Madras, 22nd Nov., 1896; asst. supt., July, 1898; supt., June, 1907; services lent to Travancore Durbar from Aug., 1910, to Aug., 1915; dep. inspr. gen., July, 1919; awarded King's police medal.

GEORGE, HUGH SHAW, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv.*, *Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consrv. on 8th Dec., 1915; on mil. duty from 9th Aug., 1917 to 8th March, 1919; dep. consrv., Nov., 1921.

GEORGE, PULIKAPPARAMBU VARUGIS, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, *Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 10th Feb., 1908; asst. engr., Feb., 1909; exec. engr., Sept., 1918.

GERRARD, FREDERICK WERNHAM, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt.*, *Bombay*).—Joined the dept., 10th Dec., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1920; supt. of police, May, 1922.

GHANZANFAR ALI NAQVI, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, *United Provs.*, 27th May, 1926.

GHARPUREY, H. G. (*see* Hari Ganpat Rao Gharpurey).

GHARPUREY, Lt.-Col. KHANDU GANPAT RAO, B.A. (Cal.), L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.), I.M.S. (*civil surg.*, *Bombay*).—Joined, 1st Feb., 1906, and served in mil. dept. prior to 12th July, 1911; on milty. duty from 14th Aug., 1914, to 18th Jan., 1920; civil surg., Dec., 1922.

GHATAK, NARENDRANATH, M.B.E., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service as *master and official referee, high ct., original side, Calcutta*, 22nd Nov., 1922.

GHATE, NAMDEV SITARAMPANT, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consrv.*, *Madras*, 3rd Dec., 1926.

GHAZANFAR ALI KHAN, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr.*, *Cent. Provs.*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., Christ's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 8th Dec., 1899, and served in the Cent. Provs. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918; excise commr., Nappur, April, 1920; offg. commr., Jan., 1924, and March, 1925; confd., Aug., 1926.

GHOLAP, LAXMAN TRIAMBAK, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll.*, *Bombay*).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

GHOSAL, JYOTSANATH, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr. and commr. of excise, Bombay*).—Educ. at Metropolitan Coll., Calcutta, Calcutta Univ., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; junr. collr. and pol. agent, April, 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1913; C.I.E., June 1918; senr. collr., Jan., 1918; member of legisl. council, 1922, 1924; offg. commr. and commr. of excise, March, 1924; confd. Jan., 1926.

GHOSE, Sir CHARU CHUNDER, Kt., Barr., (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Apptd. judge, Calcutta high ct., 25th July, 1919; Kt., Jan., 1926.

GHOSE, RAMANI MOHAN, Rai Bahadur, B.L., India Posts and Tels. (*dep. postmaster-genl.*, *Bengal and Assam*).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 7th Sept., 1899; confd., Jan., 1901; dep. postmaster-genl., Nov., 1918.

GHOSE, SARAT KUMAR, M.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at the Metropol. Instn. and the Univ., Calcutta, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; s.p.t., dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; confd. as dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1916.

GHOSH, BEPIN BEHARI, M.A., B.L., Judicial dept., Bengal (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Apptd. addl. judge, Calcutta high ct., 11th Nov., 1921; judge, Calcutta high ct., 18th Nov., 1922.

GHOSH CHAUDHURI, TAPENDRA KUMAR (Rai Sahib), Indian Police Service (*supt.*, *Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. dep. supt., Jan., 1911; confd., Jan., 1913; addl. supt., Dec., 1918; offg. supt., April, 1919; confd., May, 1927.

GIDNEY, CLAUDE HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*).—Educ. at Haileybury, Hertford Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; held various tempy. appts. under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., from Oct., 1914; pol. offr. (on probn.), and asst. pol. agent, Quetta, Jan., 1918; asst. for Mekran to pol. agent, Kalat, Sept., 1918; pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1919; second asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, Feb., 1920; sec. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1921; dep. commr., Bannu, Dec., 1923; ditto, Dera Ismail Khan, Nov., 1926.

GILBERT, ARTHUR STUART AHLUWALIA STONGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dean Close Mem. Sch., Cheltenham, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1916, and from Aug., 1918, to Dec., 1919; dist. judge, Sept., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922; retd., May, 1927.

GILBERT, CHARLES EDWARD LANGLEY, Indian Forest Service (*constr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to Bombay; dep. constr., Nov., 1909; acting constr., May, 1922; confd., Aug., 1927.

GILBERT, LEONARD BURGESS, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

GILBERT, LEONARD ERSKINE, C.I.E., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), Lt.-Col. I.M.S., Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgeon*).—Arrived 12th May, 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn. Feb., 1903; civil surgn. Oct., 1905; offg. surgn. to H.E. the Govr. of Madras, Jan. to Dec., 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. insp.-genl., civil hospitals, March, 1927.

GILCHRIST, ROBERT NIVEN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*labour intell. officer, Bengal*).—Apptd. profr. Presy. Coll., Calcutta, 1911; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, 1914; principal, Krishnagar Coll., 1916; contr., labour bureau, govt. of India, 1921; labour intellge. officer, Bengal, and dep. sec., commerce dept., 1922; author of 'Indian Nationality,' 'Principles of Political Science,' 'Conciliation and Arbitration.'

GILES, ALEXANDER GEORGE, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. *exec. engr.*, Punjab, on 21st Oct., 1923.

GILSON, ALLEN RAYMOND, late Indian Police Service (Assam).—Joined the service as asst. supt. 19th Dec., 1895; supt., April, 1906; retd., May, 1923.

GILES, CLEMENT DOUGLAS, M.A., the Ven., late Madras Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Hertford Coll., Oxford, and Ely Theological Coll.; joined the service, 29th Feb., 1896, as chaplain, Madras; senr. chaplain, March, 1909; retd., March, 1921.

GILES, EDWARD, C.I.E., M.A., late Bombay Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; arrived, 14th May, 1873, and served as profr. of history and pol. economy, Elphinstone coll., Bombay; educl. inspr., May, 1875; dir. of public instruction, April, 1897; addl. member of legsl. council, March, 1898, Jan., 1901, May, 1904, and June,

1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; offg. dir.-gen. education, March, 1907, to March, 1908; retd., 1908.

GILES, ROBERT, C.I.E., M.A., late Sind Commn.—Arrived, 8th Dec., 1868; asst. settlt. officer, Indus survey, March, 1869; served from Jan., 1870, as dep. collr., supt. of police, and educl. inspr. in Sind; and asst. collr. in Sind, July, 1884; dep. commr., Dec., 1885; coll. and mag., Nov., 1895; member of plague committee, Karachi, March, 1897; acting commr., Oct., 1897; confd., Dec., 1900; C.I.E., June, 1899; member, plague committee, Jan., 1900; retd., April, 1902.

GILL, CLIFFORD ALCHIN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (asst. dir. of public health, Punjab).—First commn., 31st Aug., 1903; in mil. employ till Jan., 1906, when he was appointed asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; chief malaria medical officer, Punjab, Oct., 1913; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec. 1918; asst. dir. of public health, Punjab, Nov., 1921; offg. dir. of public health, Punjab, June, 1924.

GILL, FRANK FREDERICK PERCY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa, on 18th Nov., 1925.

GILL, WILLIAM JOHN O'GRADY, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engineers.—Joined the service, 16th March, 1894; asst. engr., Sept., 1914; offg. exec. engr., March, 1925; retd., June, 1927.

GILLAN, DAVID HEDLEY, M.A., B.D., Rev., late Madras Eccl. Dept.—Apptd. proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, on Bengal Eccl. est., 21st Oct., 1897; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1900; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1910; presdg. senr. chaplain, Church of Scotland, Madras, Nov., 1916; retd., July, 1921.

GILLAN, GEORGE VAN BAERLE, Bt. Major I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., dated 19th Jan., 1912; in milty. employ to 31st Dec., 1918; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., March, 1924; offg. dep. sec. to ditto, Nov., 1924; H.B.M.'s consul-genl., Khasgar, July, 1925.

GILLAN, Sir ROBERT WOODBURN, K.C.S.I., B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1889), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ayr Acad. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1893; offg. city mag. and wasika officer, Lucknow, March, 1894; asst. commr., May, 1896; settlt. offr., Oct., 1896; dep. commr., July, 1899; mag. and collr., Dec., 1901; joint sec., board of rev., April, 1902; sec., board of rev., Jan., 1903; offg. sec. to govt., Sept., 1907; compr. and auditor-gen., and head commr. of paper currency, fin. dept., govt. of India, July, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1912; member, Royal commn. on Indian finance and currency, April, 1913; member, ry. board, April, 1914; temp. member of govt.-genl.'s council, April to Oct., 1914; presdt., ry. board, April, 1915; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1916; commr., United Prov., April, 1919; retd., April, 1920.

GILLESPIE, JAMES THOMAS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newry Intermediate Sch., the Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived

21st Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. registrar, high court, app. side, Jan., 1897; registrar, March, 1908; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1911; retd., Feb., 1920.

GILLIAT, ALGERNON EARLE, Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., fin. dept., Burma*).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 7th Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec., rev. sec.'s dept., April, 1913; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., April, 1916; offg. dep. commr., April, 1921; offg. sec. to govt., fin. and rev. dep., May, 1923; dep. commr., Sept., 1924; ditto and addl. sec., fin. and rev. dept., Dec., 1924; sec. to govt., fin. dept., May, 1927.

GILLIES, JOHN ERNEST, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Old Deer Public School, Aberdeenshire, Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 9th Dec., 1913, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; under-sec. to govt. of Burma, July, 1919; offg. dist. and sessions judge, April, 1924; confd., May, 1924.

GILLIGAN, WILLIAM BOYD, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at High School, Dublin, R.M.C., Sandhurst, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 10th Feb., 1922; arrived, 10th April, 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. collr. and dist. mag., May, 1926.

GILLITT, WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., late I.M.S.—First commn., 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to June, 1907; supt., central jail, Midnapore, July, 1907; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; C.I.E., Dec., 1916; apptd. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1920; retd., Feb., 1926.

GILLMON, JULIUS WEBER, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 11th May, 1892, and served in the Punjab as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1892; exec. engr., July, 1904; temp. suptg. engr., March, 1919; confd. as supt. engr., Nov., 1919; retd., Aug. 1925.

GILMORE, WALTER GILSTON, late Indian Forest Service.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 12th March, 1889; extra asst. consr., Sept., 1898; extra dep. consr., Jan., 1911; dep. consr., March, 1920 retd.

GILROY, Major PAUL KNIGHTON, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Eng.). I.M.S. (*supt., St. George's hosp., Bombay*).—Joined 29th Jan., 1910; in mil. employ to 13th Nov., 1924; offg. surg. supt., St. George's Hosp., Bombay, Feb., 1925; ditto, and presy. surg., 1st dist., April, 1926; surg. supt., St. George's Hosp., Nov., 1926.

GIMLETTE, GEORGE HART DESMOND, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1879; on mil. duty till July, 1883; on special cholera work in Egypt, Aug. to Oct., 1883; offg. residency surgn., Nepal, Nov., 1883; agency surgn., Baghelkhand, March, 1891; residency surgn., Indore, Dec., 1897; ditto, Hyderabad, May, 1901; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; retd., April, 1910; re-employed as resdy. surgn., Indore, July, 1917.

CHRISTOPHER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*Assam*).— at Oundle, and

Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. commr.; transfd. to Assam, April, 1912; settlt. offr., July, 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Feb., 1918, to Jan., 1919; presdt., Manipur State Durbar, Feb., 1919, to Nov., 1921; offg. depy. commr., March, 1923.

GINWALA, Sir PADAMJI P., Barr.—Apptd. *president, Indian Tariff Board*, 14th April, 1926.

GITA RAM, GARG, Lala.—Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 8th Sept., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr. Apr., 1927.

GLADDING, DONALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec., fin., &c., depts., govt. of Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Olave's Gr. Sch., Southwark, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, May to June, 1918; under-sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Oct., 1918; ditto, pol. and appt. dept., Dec., 1918; industrial intelligence officer, Bengal, July, 1920; jt. mag. and dep. collr. Jan., 1923; labour intelligence officer, Bengal Jan., 1925; offg. dep. sec., fin. dept., Nov. 1925; confd., Feb., 1927.

GLANCY, BERTRAND JAMES, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Monmouth School and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; temp. under sec. to govt. of India, for dept., March to Nov., 1913; asst. resident, Mewar, May, 1914; 1st asst. to the agent to the govt.-gen. in Rajputana, March, 1915; 1st asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1918; dep. sec. to Govt. of India, pol. dept., Oct., 1921, and again, April, 1927; employed under Kashmir durbar from Nov., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

GLANCY, REGINALD ISIDORE ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to agent to govt.-gen. and chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901, to Sept., 1903; settlt. offr., Bannu, Oct., 1903; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; pol. agent, Feb., 1907; first asst. resdt., Hyderabad, Dec., 1909; asst. minister of fin., H.H. the Nizam's govt., July, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1921; offg. agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, April, 1924; confd., Dec., 1924.

GLASCOCK, LANCELOT COLIN BRADFORD, C.I.E., M.V.O., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 19th Jan. 1899; supt. of police, Jan., 1907; M.V.O., Dec. 1911; senr. supt., Delhi, May, 1919; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan. 1922; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., April, 1926; confd., May, 1926.

GLASS, ERNEST LESLIE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Central Provs.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Nov., 1902; on deputn. to Gwalior State, October, 1908, to April, 1914; exec. engr.

Oct., 1910; transfd. to Central Provs., Dec., 1914, and temply. to Bengal, Dec., 1917; suptg. engr., April, 1920.

GLASS, HARRY LISTER, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as assist. engr. on 23rd Sept., 1909; on spl. duty, recruiting, 4th Dec., 1916, to 12th Feb., 1917; *exec. engr.*, Feb., 1918; *offg. dep. dir.*, projects, Rly. Bd., April, 1925.

GLASSON, ALFRED KIRBY, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.* on 7th Dec., 1912.

GLASSON, JOHN WHARTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov., 1906, and served in Madras as *asst. collr. and mag.*; *sub-collr. and jt. mag.*, April, 1914; *retd.*, May, 1919.

GLEDHILL, ALAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Rugby School, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 26th Oct., 1920; arrived 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as *asst. commr.*; *addl. dist. and sess. judge*, Dec. 1926.

GLEESON, HENRY JOSEPH, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1902; *asst. engr.* (*provl. service*), Jan., 1919; *asst. exec. engr.*, Aug., 1919; *offg. under sec. to govt.*, P.W.D. (*rds. and bldgs.*) Jan., 1924; *offg. exec. engr.*, Oct. 1924.

GLENN, HENRY JAMES, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 4th July, 1897; *asst. engr.*, Oct., 1906; *exec. engr.*, Sept., 1914; awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, 1st class, Jan., 1916.

GLOSTER, THOMAS HENRY, M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. *retd. (dir., Pasteur Institute, Coonoor)*.—On plague duty, Bombay, from 24th Sept., 1898, to June, 1900; port health *offr.*, Rangoon, June, 1900; served in *mily. dept.* from Oct., 1902, to Oct., 1905; on *spl. duty* with plague commn. till May, 1907; plague duty, Punjab, June, 1907; acting *asst. to dir.*, Bombay bacteriological lab., Sept., 1907; again on *spl. duty* with plague commn., Nov., 1907, to May, 1909; *asst. dir.*, Bombay bacteriological lab., Nov., 1910; on *mily. duty* from Oct., 1914; *dir.*, Pasteur institute, Rangoon, Nov., 1920; *offg. ditto*, Coonoor, Jan., 1926.

GLOVER, HAROLD MATTHEW, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 18th Dec. 1908 as *asst. consvr.*; *dep. consvr.*, April, 1912; *offg. consvr.*, Jan., 1925.

GLOVER, JOHN WILLIAM THOMSON, O.B.E., Major I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1906; apptd. to *pol. dept.*, govt. of India, 10th April, 1914; *asst. to resdt.* in Kashmir for Leh, July, 1919; *pol. agent*, Wana, March, 1923; O.B.E., June, 1924; *asst. commr.*, Thal, April, 1926; *dep. commr.*, Kohat, Nov., 1926.

GOAD, CHARLES RICHARD, Capt. R.I.M.—Apptd. *principal port officer, Burma*, 2nd Dec., 1926.

GOAD, LOCKHART BOILEAU, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as *offg. inspr.*, 7th Aug., 1893; apptd. *proby. asst. dist. supt. of police*, United Prov., Nov., 1894; *asst. dist. supt.*, April, 1895; *dist. supt.*, April, 1903; *supt.*, April, 1906; *asst. to*

inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D., Hyderabad, Feb., 1907, to May, 1908; awarded King's police medal, Nov., 1909; *offg. dep. inspr.-gen. of police*, Hyderabad, Jan., 1912; *supt.*, Ajmer-Merwara, Feb., 1913; *dep. inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D.*, Hyderabad, March, 1915, to Dec., 1916, and from Feb., 1918; *temp. dep. inspr.-gen.*, United Prov., Aug., 1918; *dep. inspr.-gen.*, May, 1922; *retd.*, Nov., 1925.

GODBER, ALEXANDER RICHARD, Burma Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*).—Held various ministerial appts. from 1st April, 1902; *asst. master*, Rangoon coll., April, 1905; *extra asst. commr.*, April, 1905.

GODBER, Rev. JOHN, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. junior chaplain, 1st Dec., 1905; senior chaplain, April, 1922; archdeacon of Calcutta, April, 1923.

GODBOLE, YESHWANT ANANT, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and at Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 24th Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *jt. mag.*, April, 1923; *offg. mag. and collr.*, Oct., 1924.

GODFREY, AUGUSTUS EDWARD, Comdr. R.N.R. (*retd.*).—Marine dept., Madras. Apptd. port officer, Tuticorin, Nov., 1925.

GODFREY, GEORGE, late Indian C.S. (Assam).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 20th Oct., 1873, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; on famine duty, May, 1874; served in Assam, 1874-80, and again from Oct., 1883; *dep. commr.*, Jan., 1885; acting *inspr.-gen. of police, &c.*, April, 1892; *judge and commr.*, Assam valley districts, Oct., 1892; *retd.*, Dec., 1898.

GODFREY, JOHN EVELYN, Barr., late Judl. Dept., Burma.—Apptd. *asst. govt. advocate*, Feb., 1910; *judge, small cause ct.*, Sept., 1912; chief judge, small cause ct., Oct., 1922; *actg. judge, high ct.*, Rangoon, March, 1924; *actg. addtl. judge, ditto*, Nov., 1924; *retd.*, May, 1926.

GODFREY, REGINALD WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt.*, 15th March, 1921; *confd.*, March, 1923.

GODFREY, STUART HILL, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, *retd.*.—In *mil. employ* from 22nd Jan., 1881; *pol. asst.*, May, 1892; *asst. to resdt.* in Kashmir, Feb., 1900; *pol. agent*, and *ditto*, April, 1900; *pol. agent* in Zhob, March, 1901; *pol. agent* for Dir, Swat and Chitral, Nov., 1902; *ditto*, Baghelkhand, May, 1911; C.I.E., Aug., 1908; *retd.* June, 1926; author of a translation of Pushkin's Kapetanskaya Dochka, Report on Gilgit agency, &c.

GODLEY, Sir ARTHUR (*see* Kilbracken of Killegar, Baron).

GODLEY, JOHN CORNWALLIS, C.S.I., M.A., late India Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Marlborough and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. *hd. mr.*, Mangalore Coll., Jan., 1895; *principal*, Aitchison Coll., Lahore, Nov., 1895; apptd. to India educl. dept., from 1st April, 1904, as *inspr. of schools*, Punjab; *offg. dir. of public instrn.*, Punjab, and under sec. to govt., Punjab, in the educn. dept., May, 1907; *confd.*, Oct., 1908; C.S.I., June, 1914; *retd.*, April, 1917; temply. employed in judl. and public

dept., India Office, from June to Sept., 1918; author of records of Aitchison College.

GODSON, CHARLES AUBREY, M.C., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ up to 27th Dec., 1909; offg. civil surg., Jan., 1910; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914 to Jan., 1920; civil surg., Oct., 1921.

GODWIN, CHARLES, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, store depot, 2nd May, 1904; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOFFIN, RAYMOND CULLIS, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., Cotton Coll., Gauhati, Assam, on 31st Oct., 1914; I.A.R.O. from 20th Aug., 1918, to 21st Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1927.

GOGHARI, DULLABHAI WAGHJI, L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1905, to 3rd Aug., 1915; sub-engr., Aug., 1915; asst. engr. (provl. service), Jan., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., Jan., 1926.

GOIL, DWARKA PRASAD, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1903; arrived, 21st July, 1903; in mil. employ to April, 1907; civil surgeon, Dec., 1908.

GOKHALE, BHALCHANDRA KRISHNA, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bombay and Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 15th Dec., 1915; and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto and asst. settlmt. officer, Nov., 1919; offg. dep. commr., April, 1927.

GOKHALE, GANGADHAR NILKANTH, L.C.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., Apl., 1910; asst. engr., Apl., 1911; exec. engr., May, 1919.

GOKHALE, VINAYAK GOPAL, L.Ag. (Bom.), Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1905, to 4th Sept., 1915; extra dep. dir. of agric., Sept., 1915; dep. dir. of agric., June, 1924.

GOKUL CHAND BADHWAR, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1898), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*).—Educ. at the Punjab Univ., and Christ's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, Nov., 1905; jt. mag., Feb., 1910; asst. sess. judge, April, 1912, to Feb., 1913; sess. and sub. judge, March, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1916.

GOLDING, GORDON HENRY ARCHIBALD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service Feb., 1916, to March, 1920.

GOLDNEY, ALFRED PEEL, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1901; asst. traffic supt., April, 1902; dist. ditto, Aug., 1909; dep. traffic manager, Nov., 1922; offg. ch. traffic manager, March, 1927.

GOLDSMITH, ARTHUR OLIVER, India Audit Office (*higher executive officer*).—Apptd. as clerk, 28th Dec., 1904; minor staff clerk, 1905; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOLDSMITH, O., Captain, R.I.M., retd.—Apptd. port officer, Calcutta, 14th May, 1923; retd., July, 1927.

GOLDSWORTHY, FRANK TRUSCOTT, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Bristol Grammar Sch.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 25th Feb., 1913; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOLDSWORTHY, LEONARD JAMES, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*lecturer in chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*).—Joined the service on 10th Oct., 1914; profr., Nagpur, Dec., 1914; on mil. service from 23rd Oct., 1917 to 23rd March, 1920; inspr. of schools, Central Provs. March, 1920; lecturer in chemistry, Rangoon, June, 1923.

GOLLAN, DONALD WILLIAM, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

GOMPERTZ, FRANK PRIESTLY VINCENT, C.I.E., Rev. Survey Dept., Madras (*dir.*).—Joined the service, 6th April, 1893, as asst. supt. asst. dir., March, 1905; dep. dir., Nov., 1906; dir., June, 1922; C.I.E., June, 1927.

GOOD, JAMES FULLER, M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgn.*).—Arrived, 22nd Sept., 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., May, 1903; civil surgn. Dec., 1908; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

GOODALL, CECIL, late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1909; dir., Madras, July, 1911; retd., Nov., 1920.

GOODALL, FRANCIS ERNEST, late Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as storekeeper on 17th Sept., 1907; dist. contr. of stores, Eastern Bengal Rly., July, 1918; ditto, N.W. Rly., Jan., 1920; retd., March, 1927.

GOODALL, HENRY CHEVELY ALEXANDER, A.I.E.E., late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1886; supt., March, 1900; dir., Madras, July, 1911; postmaster-gen., Burma, March, 1914; dir., teleg. engrg., Calcutta, Nov., 1914; retd., July, 1918; received India medal 1854, 'Burma 1887' clasp.

GOODE, SAMUEL WALTER, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Way Coll., Adelaide, Adelaide Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 12th Jan., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corpn., March, 1910; offg. chairman, Aug., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and offg. priv. sec. to Governor of Bengal, April, 1914; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; on spl. duty, munipl. dept. of Bengal sect., Nov., 1917, to April, 1918; member of Bengal legis. council, June, 1919; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., June, 1919; sec. to govt. of Bengal, self-govt. dept., June, 1924; offg. chairm. Calcutta Improvement Trust, Feb., 1926; C.I.E., July, 1926.

GOODENOUGH, FREDERICK, Service of India Office (*member of the Compt. Conts.*).—Trained. Apptd. member of the com. st. engr., Punjab, state for India, 16th en. to Gwalior State, cttee. on Indian excheq., April, 1914; exec. engr.

GOODEVE, ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 25th Nov., 1886, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal; asst. comptr., India treasuries, June, 1893; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1901; retd., Feb., 1914.

GOODING, G. C., Judl. Dept., Bengal.—Apptd. *solicitor to govt. of Bengal*, 14th Jan., 1923.

GOODMAN, REGINALD TERENCE WYNNE, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr.*, Punjab, 20th Oct., 1922.

GOODRIDGE, WALTER SOMERVILLE, C.I.E., Rear-Admiral, R.N. (retd.).—Dir. of the Royal Indian Marine, 5th March, 1898, to March, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1901.

GOPAL SINGH, CHOWLA, RAI BAHADUR, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., govt. coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service as asst. profr., govt. coll., Lahore, on 1st May, 1902; profr., ditto, April, 1917.

GOPALA RAO, RAJACHARYA, late Judicial Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1899; sub judge, Sept., 1917; offg. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1920; confd., April, 1926; retd., Oct., 1927.

GOPALASWAMI, RAMASWAMI AYYANGAR, Indian Civil Service (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.

GORDON, ALEXANDER, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. supt. engr., May, 1924, March, 1925, and Dec., 1926.

GORDON, ALEXANDER HUNTLEY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1897; supt. of police and supt. of Sind rys., Sept., 1913; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), from Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1919; retd., June, 1921.

GORDON, ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 5th Dec., 1907; supt., Oct., 1915.

GORDON, CHARLES HANBURY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1890, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., July, 1896; supt. April, 1906; retd. Sept., 1920.

GORDON, EYRE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec., settlement, land records and registration dept., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Rossall and Queen's Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1912, to July, 1915; settlt. offr., Jan., 1916; dep. commr. (provl.), May, 1917; ditto and rev. sec. to govt., Cent. Prov., 1920; 1921; commr. of settlts., dir. of land

GOA, I.G. of regn., regr. genl. and sec. to Police Dept. 1926.

GOFF, FRANCIS WALDEN, M.C., M.A., dist. supt. of police (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—1894; asst. dist. supt. consvr. on 8th Feb., supt., April, 1903; supt. 1925.

GORDON, FRANK LESLIE, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; retd., Nov., 1926.

GORDON, FREDERICK DUKOFF, M.A., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the dept., 1st Oct., 1891, and served in Central Prov., Calcutta, and Burma; asst. comptr.-gen., Nov., 1894; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1895; ditto, Bengal, March, 1898; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, May, 1898; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1902; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1904; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1908; dy. auditor-gen., Bengal, March, 1909; dep. comptr., India treas., Jan., 1910; offg. comptr. Central Prov., Sept., 1910; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1910; offg. comptr., Central Prov., April, 1914; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen. and commr. of paper currency, Burma, Aug., 1915; offg. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Dec., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Aug., 1916; on deputn. to Travancore State, Jan., 1918; comptr., Central Prov., June, 1918; offg. acct.-gen., Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1918; confirmed, Nov., 1918; retd., 1922.

GORDON, GERALD WATSON, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1925, as asst. exec. engr.

GORDON, Rev. JAMES DRUMMOND, M.A., B.D., B.Sc., late Bombay Eccl. Estab.—Apptd. chaplain on probn., 22nd March, 1901; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1904; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; retd., Dec., 1923.

GORDON, JOHN DE LA HAY, O.B.E., M.C., Major I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1906; in mil. employ till Dec., 1911, when he was apptd. asst. pol. agent (on probn.); asst. resdt., Aden, April, 1913; mil. govr., Basra, Sept., 1916, to Sept., 1919; O.B.E. June, 1918; pol. agent, Eastern Kathiawar States, Jan., 1925.

GORDON, RAMSAY FREDERICK CLAYTON, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 23rd Aug., 1884; after mil. service acted as dep. inspr.-gen. of mil. police, Burma, from April, 1901, to April, 1902, and again from Nov., 1902, to 1904, with subs. appt. of commdt. of mil. police; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Feb., 1920.

GORDON, ROLAND GRAHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled admn. report, 1906-07; supt. of land records and registrn., Jan., 1908, to Aug., 1912; talukdari settlt. offr., April, 1915; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, April, 1920, and again, April, 1924; confd., Feb., 1925; on spl. duty in connection with talukdari estates, Dec., 1925, and again, Nov., 1926; ditto in rev. dept., March, 1926; pol. agent, Surgana, March, 1927; author of a land survey manual.

GORDON, RONALD EAGLESON, M.C., Major R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—First commn. dated 23rd Dec., 1900; asst. engr., March, 1921; exec. engr., June, 1921.

GORDON, SIDNEY VICTOR LEOPOLD DE MONTMORENCY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1903, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Nov., 1906; supt., Dec., 1915; ditto and A.D.C. to lieut.-govr., March, 1916; on mil. duty from Sept., 1917, to Feb., 1919; principal, police training sch., Moradabad, April, 1923.

GORDON, WEBSTER BOYLE, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879; exec. engr., Oct., 1892; sanitary engr. to govt. of N.W. Prov. and Oudh with rank of suptg. engr., April, 1899; sec., Irrigation Commn. 1901-03; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; lent to govt. of Cape Colony, July, 1905, to July, 1907; offg. sec. irrigation branch, Punjab, July, 1907; chief engr. and sec. to govt. irrign., April, 1908; sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., April, 1911; retd., Sept., 1913.

GORRIE, REV. LESLIE MANIFOLD, Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th April, 1919; junr. chaplain, April, 1921.

GORRIE, ROBERT MACLAGAN, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Apptd. asst. consrv., Punjab, on 15th Dec., 1922.

GORTON, WILLIAM HUGH, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915.

GORWALA, ASTAD DINSHAW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (Non-Coll.); joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 5th Dec., 1924, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

GOSCHEN, Viscount, Rt. Hon. GEORGE JOACHIM GOSCHEN, OF HAWKHURST, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.B.E. (*gov. of Madras*).—Educ. at Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for East Grinstead, 1895 to 1906; joint parly. sec. Board of Agriculture, 1918; apptd. gov. of Madras, 14th April, 1924.

GOSSET, HUGH HENRY EYRE, M.C., Major R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1912; asst. engr., July, 1913; on milty. duty from 21st Oct., 1914; exec. engr., Jan., 1921.

GOUDGE, JOSEPH ERNEST, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Taunton, London Univ. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. settl. offr., Nov., 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1898; joint mag. and settlement officer, April, 1900; settlmt. offr., Bundelkhand States, Dec., 1903; ditto, Bejwar and Panna States, Feb., 1904, to March, 1908; mag. and collr., May, 1910; sec., board of rev., June, 1911, to April, 1915; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from May to Aug., 1918, and from Dec., 1918, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Sept., 1924; author of sev. settlmt. reports.

GOUGH, HUGH AUGUSTUS KEPPEL, C.I.E., I.A. (retd.).—First commnd. date 1890; in mil. employ to Sept., 1894; April, 1898; asst. to a. g.-g., C. to Nov., 1901; asst.

in Baluchistan, Aug., 1903; vice-consul, Kermanshah, Apr., 1905, to July, 1907; asst. a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, Oct. to Nov., 1907; asst. to a g.-g. and chief commr. in Baluchistan, May, 1909; pol. agent, Zhob, Nov., 1910 to 1912; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov. to Dec., 1913; asst. rest., Mewar, Feb., 1914; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, April, 1914; to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, April, 1916; British Consul, Kermanshah, 1916; ditto, Shiraz, Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; pol. agent, Malwa, March, 1920; retd., March, 1923.

GOULD, ALFRED JOHN, B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as lecturer in civil engrg., Univ. Coll., Rangoon, 29th Sept., 1924.

GOULD, BASIL JOHN, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 29th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, May, 1909; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., June, 1910; special duty in for. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1910; under sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1910; Br. trade agent, Gyantse, May, 1912; offg. pol. offr., Sikkim, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Nowshera, Oct., 1914; ditto, and asst. commr., Charsada, May, 1915; dist. judge Peshawar, Sept., 1916; asst. commr., Mardan, May, 1917; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, Sept., 1917; on spl. duty under orders of H.B.M.'s Consul, Seistan, from May, 1918; H.B.M.'s Consul for Seistan and Kain, Nov., 1918; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, April, 1920; G.I.E., Sept., 1921; first asst. to resident in Kashmir, Dec., 1925; counsellor, British legation, Kabul, June, 1926; chargé d'affaires, Kabul, March, 1927.

GOULD, HERBERT ROSS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; on milty. duty, July, 1916, to Jan., 1919; depy. commr. U.S. Frontier, Jan., 1921; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, Dec., 1924.

GOUMENT, CHARLES ERNEST VEAR, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll., Roorkee; apptd. apprentice engineer in the Punjab, 10th Oct., 1879; asst. engr., July, 1880; exec. engr., May, 1893; under sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1899, to May, 1902; suptg. engr., Jan., 1904; chief engr., and sec. to govt. United Prov., Aug., 1903; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., Oct., 1912.

GOURLAY, CHARLES AIKMAN, D.S.O., M.A., M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1902; arrived, 10th Sept., 1902; in mil. employ to May, 1905; dep. sanitary commr., eastern Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1906; civil surgn., Bengal, Nov., 1909; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; protector of emigrants and supt. of emigration, Calcutta, April, 1920; retd., Feb., 1927.

GOURLAY, WILLIAM ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1904; pte. sec.

to lieut.-govr., April, 1905; again regr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1905; ditto, and joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1906; also dir. of agric., from Nov., 1907; mag. and collr., Feb., 1912; pte. sec. to the govr. of Bengal, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; on depn. to England from Nov., 1918; pte. sec. to govr. of Bengal, Dec., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; retd., Nov., 1922.

GOVINDARAJA, AYYANGAR NARASIMHA, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 16th June, 1914; asst. engr., July, 1917; exec. engr., June, 1924.

GOVIND DINANATH MADGAONKAR (*see Madgaonkar, G. D.*)

GOVIND MAHADEV PANDIT (*see PANDIT G.M.*)

GOWAN, HYDE CLARENDON, C.I.E., B.A., V.D., Indian C.S. (*chief sec., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Rugby and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 6th Dec., 1902, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., March, 1905; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, commerce and industry, July to Nov., 1908; settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, Jan., 1915; and sec. to govt. of Central Provs., Aug., 1918, to Nov., 1921; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Provs., March, 1925; ch. sec. to ditto, March, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

GOYDER, GEORGE BARRETT, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service 3rd Jan., 1895, and served as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1899; examr., Jan., 1905; no depn. to Siam, March, 1910, to Aug., 1911; and to Jodhpur State, from Aug., 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen. rys., Feb., 1914; on mil. service with the I.A.R.O., April, 1915, to May, 1919 (mentd. in despatches); offg. auditor, O. & R. ry., April, 1919; chief auditor, O. & R. ry., Oct., 1921; retd., Dec., 1923.

GRABHAM, REGINALD GEORGE DENIS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., *United Provs.*, 23rd Dec., 1922; offg. supt., March, 1926.

GRACE, OLIVER GILBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1920; asst. supt., Feb., 1922; supt., June, 1925.

GRACEY, HUGH KIRKWOOD, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S., (*United Provs.*).—Educ. at City of London Sch., London Univ.) and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 17th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; mag. and collr., Dec., 1901; settlt. offr., Cawnpore, Oct., 1903, to Nov., 1906; commr., March, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Dec., 1924.

GRAEME, JAMES ARCHIBALD, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E.—First commn., 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. to mil. wks. services, Bombay, as garn. engr., March, 1904; asst. engr., United Prov., Oct., 1908; exec. engr., July, 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

GRAHAM, DAVID LIVINGSTONE, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Assam*).—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; in milty. employ to 26th Nov., 1921; offg. civil surg., 27th Nov., 1921.

GRAHAM, ERNEST, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, May, 1914; dep. commr. of salt, abkari, &c., Nov., 1915; sec. to the commr., salt, abkari and sep. rev., July, 1917; retd., Dec., 1922.

GRAHAM, FREDERICK ERNEST, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Sept., 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1926.

GRAHAM, GERALD EDWARD RUTTLEDGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ipswich Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 11th Dec., 1901, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1916; retd., May, 1919.

GRAHAM, HAROLD, Indian C.S. (*pte. sec. to govt. of Bengal*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived in Bengal, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as an asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1919; offg. mag. and collr., Sept., 1922; confd., Nov., 1926; pte. sec. to govt. of Bengal, April, 1927.

GRAHAM, HAROLD JOHN, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*pers. asst. to chief transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 30th June, 1905; asst. traffic supt., April, 1907; dist. ditto, Sept., 1911; in milty. employ from 4th Oct., 1914, to 14th Feb., 1920; supt. of claims, Nov., 1922; pers. asst. to ch. transportation supt., Oct., 1923; offg. dep. agent, March, 1926.

GRAHAM, HUBERT, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. inc. tax, Bengal*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as an asst. mag. and collr.; offg. addl. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, political dept., April, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1923; asst. commr., inc. tax, Bengal, Jan., 1927.

GRAHAM, JAMES DRUMMOND, C.I.E., M.B., Col., I.M.S. (*public health commr. with govt. of India*).—First commn., 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ till April, 1908; offg. civil surgeon, United Prov., April, 1908; civil surgeon, June, 1911; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to May, 1900; C.I.E., March, 1919; offg. public health commr. to govt. of India, Feb., 1924; confd.

GRAHAM, JOHN FULLER, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Educ. at Bruton Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 6th Dec., 1896, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and sub-divl. offr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, Jan., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; transfd. to Assam, April, 1912; re-transferred to Bengal, Feb., 1919; member of Bengal legisl. council, April, 1919; sec. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., Nov., 1919; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, March to Aug., 1924, and from May, 1925; addl. judge, high ct., Calcutta,

Feb., 1926; actg. judge, ditto, March to Aug., 1926; confid., March, 1927.

GRAHAM, LANCELOT, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept.).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and pol. agent; asst. judge and sess. judge, from Jan., 1909; asst. remembr., legal affairs, and sec. for making laws and regns., March, 1911; judge and pol. agent and judl. asst. in Kathiawar from Aug., 1913; addl. jt. sec. to govt. of India, legislve. dept., Nov., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; actg. sec. to govt. of India, legislve. dept., April, 1923; confid., Dec., 1924.

GRAHAM, ROBERT ARTHUR, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 11th Nov., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1898; dep. commr., salt, abkari, and customs dept., Oct., 1900; sec. to commr. of salt, &c., rev., June, 1903; sub. collr. and joint mag., March, 1906; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1910; offg. resdnt. in Travancore and Cochin, March, 1915; confid., Dec., 1915; sec. to govt., local and municipal and legis. depts., Madras, Nov., 1916; member, bd. of rev., Madras, June, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; chief sec. to govt. of Madras, April, 1922; tempy. member of govt.'s exec. council, Madras, from April, 1923; member of govt.'s exec. council, June, 1924, to April, 1925; retd., May, 1926.

GRAHAM, ROBERT JAMES DOUGLAS, M.A., B.Sc., late Indian Agril. Service.—Joined the service 24th May, 1907, as supy. economic botanist, Pusa; economic botanist to govt., Central Prov., Feb., 1908; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Nov., 1917; retd., June, 1922.

GRAHAME, WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Burma).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 15th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr., offg. under sec., and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., May, 1905; on spl. duty in the settl., March, 1915, to Feb., 1916; dep. commr., offg. commr., Pegu divn., Sept., 1918; again spl. duty settl., Feb., 1921; spl. duty with dir. of indus., July, 1921; dep. commr. and supt. and pol. officer from June, 1922.

GRAHAM-SMITH, C., O.B.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. of engrg., coll. of engrg., Poona, 10th Jan., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1919.

GRANT, Sir ALFRED HAMILTON, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to fin. commr. Jan., 1900; senr. sec., Nov., 1900; sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., July to Oct., 1903; again sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1903; with mission to Kabul, Nov., 1904, to April, 1905; again sec. to chief commr., April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; pol. agent, May, 1910, ditto, dep. commr., Peshawar, Sept., 1910; actg. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., March, 1912;

offg. for. sec., Oct., 1914; for. sec. (temp.), March, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1915; confirmed as for. sec., May, 1916; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chief commr. and agent to the govr.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922; retd., Feb., 1922.

GRANT, CHARLES FREDERICK, M.A., Indian C.S. (commr., Burma).—Educ. at Dundee High Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, and Dec., 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1915; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to Oct., 1919; chief sec. to govt. of Burma, Aug., 1922; commr. (s.p.t.), May, 1924; confid., April, 1926.

GRANT, CHARLES WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., United Provs.).—Educ. at Dulwich and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1913; asst. supt. Dehra Dun, Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1915; mag. and collr., April, 1920; dep. commr., Nov., 1921; mag. and collr., Oct., 1924.

GRANT, DONALD ST. JOHN DUNDAS, M.A., M.B., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1881; served in the Punjab from Oct., 1886, as civil surgn.; chemical examr. to govt. and profr., Lahore med. coll., Sept., 1891; offg. in a similar capacity in Calcutta from April, 1903, to Oct., 1904; retd., March, 1917.

GRANT, IAN (divl. engr., N.W. Rly.).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty from 21st April, 1916, to 10th June, 1920; divl. engr., Sept. 1924.

GRANT, JOHN LESLIE, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Bombay).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; in milty. employ from 1st Aug., 1916, to 18th March, 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

GRANT, JOHN WEMYSS, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1894; offg. resdy. surgn. and asst. to resdnt., Nepal, July to Oct., 1898; offg. resdy. surgn., Western Rajputana States, May, 1899, to Nov., 1900; offg. resdy. surgn., Persian Gulf, April, 1901; agency surgn., Muskat, Feb., 1902; ditto, Bhopal, May, 1904; medl. adviser to H.H. the Maharajah of Jodhpur from April, 1907 to April, 1909; resdy. surgn., Western Rajputana States, Nov., 1910; on mil. service, Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; retd. Oct., 1924.

GRANT, JOHN WILLIAM, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agril. Service.—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., Burma, on 14th Nov., 1922.

GRANTHAM, HENRY DONALD, Indian Police Service (dep. commr. of police, Rangoon).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 13th Dec., 1907; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1920; dep. commr. of police, Rangoon, Nov., 1925; offg. commr. of police, Rangoon, March, 1926.

GRANTHAM, STANLEY GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Burma).—Educ. at City of London School and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and as settl. offr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., May, 1911, to July, 1913; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; supt., census operations, Burma, May, 1920, to June, 1921.

GRASSBY, CYRIL GEORGE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 29th Aug., 1921; offg. supt., Feb., 1925.

GRAVES, HENRY GEORGE, late Commerce Dept.—Apptd. sec. under the Inventions and Designs Act, 12th Nov., 1904; ditto, and asst. sec. to govt., May, 1905; contr. of patents and designs under Act of 1911, Jan., 1912; retd. July, 1920.

GRAY, ALFRED GORDON, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Sept., 1904; resdt. engr., March, 1909; dist. engr., Jan., 1921.

GRAY, JOHN, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll. and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov. 1906, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settl. offr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1913; on mil. duty from May, to July, 1918; Regr. Co-operative Societies, Aug., 1921.

GRAY, PERCY, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 30th Dec., 1878, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; junr. sec., board of rev., April to July, 1885; joint mag., Sept., 1887, and asst. commr., Feb., 1890; judge, small cause court, Allahabad, May, 1891; registrar, high court, March, 1892; dep. commr., March, 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1895; commr., Oct., 1903; retd., July, 1905.

GRAY, WILLIAM COWAN, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Madras*).—Joined the service 1st Sept., 1905; civil surgn., Cochin, Dec., 1923; offg. profr., medl. coll., Madras, July, 1924.

GRAY, WILLIAM DAVID, O.B.E., late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—In mil. employ, Army hd.-qrs., India, from 5th Oct., 1885; offg. asst. finl. adviser, mil. fin., Jan., 1915; confd., July, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

GREAVES, Sir WILLIAM EWART, Kt., Barr.—Apptd. tempy. addl. judge, high court, Calcutta, 23rd Nov., 1914; judge, ditto, March, 1916; Kt., Jan., 1924; retd., Dec., 1927.

GREEN, ALAN MICHAEL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. of customs, Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; compiled general administration report for 1912-13 and 1913-14; asst. censor, Poona and Bombay, Oct., 1914, to March, 1915; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, April, 1915; confd. as asst. collr. of customs, Oct., 1917; collr. of customs, Madras, Nov., 1921; collr. impl. customs service and collr. of customs, Bombay, Dec., 1922.

GREEN, ALFRADE DALE, V.D., Indian State Railways (*dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1895; asst. traffic supt., June, 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1913; on mil. duty from May, 1917, to May, 1918; offg. dep. chief comml. manager, April, 1927.

GREEN, ARTHUR EATOUGH, M.C., M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925; under sec., public works dept., Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1926.

GREEN, CHARLES ROBERT MORTIMER, D.Ph. Camb., M.D. (Durham), Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till Oct., 1891; civil surgn. at various stations to April, 1908, when he was apptd. profr., med. coll. and surg., Eden Coll. Hosp.; on mil. service; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Central Prov. and Berar, April, 1918; sany. commr., in addn., April to Nov., 1918; retd., March, 1921; author of various contributions to med. press.

GREEN, CHARLES WILLIAM TANDY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1909, as asst. engr.; I.A.R.O. from April, 1915, to Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. supt. engr., June, 1926.

GREEN, EDWARD WASTIE, B.A., Indian Educ. Service (*Princpl., Govt. Coll., Madras*).—Apptd. addl. profr. of hist. presy., coll., Madras, 5th Feb., 1910; inspr. of schools, Jan., 1918; princpl. govt. coll. for Muhammadans, June, 1921.

GREEN, ERNEST FREDERICK, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th June, 1885, and served in Bombay as probationer and asst. supt.; supt., July, 1895; dist. supt., Dec., 1900; retd., Feb., 1916.

GREEN, GEORGE EDWARD TEMPEST, Lieut.-Col., I. A. (retd.), late Burma Commn.—Entered the service, Feb., 1882; on mil. duty till Dec., 1885, when he joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1900; retd., Oct., 1916.

GREEN, HARRY DALE, Indian State Rlys. (*suptg. engr.*).—Joined the service, 9th Aug., 1899, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr., March, 1924; offg. chief engr., June, 1925.

GREEN, HENRY HENNIS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Feb., 1896; supt. engr., Dec., 1908; sec. to govt., P.W.D., and chief engr., Aug., 1913; member of the Bengal legis. council, June, 1916; war service in Sikkim, 1888, and Tibet 1903-04; retd., July, 1917.

GREEN, ISAAC, Indian C.S. (*under sec. to govt., development dept., Madras*).—Educ. at Mountjoy Sch., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 18th Sept., 1920; arrived, 2nd Oct., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923; under sec. to govt., development dept., Oct., 1926.

GREEN, JOHN DALE, O.B.E., V.D., Indian State Railways (*divl. supt.*).—Joined the service, March, 1902; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1906; dist. traffic supt., Nov., 1912; offg. dep. traffic mangr., June, 1920; O.B.E., Aug., 1920; offg. divl. supt., N.W. Rly., March, 1926.

GREEN, JOHN MOWBRAY, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1921; asst. supt., Feb., 1922; offg. supt., Aug., 1925, and again June, 1926.

GREEN, SAMUEL ARNOLD COLLIER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; actg. personal asst. to commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt., April, 1922; offg.

collr. and dist. mag., July, 1926; offg. asst. rev. officer, Lloyd Barrage, Oct. 1926.

GREEN, THOMAS CROTHERS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, *Bihar and Orissa*, on 22nd Nov., 1923.

GREEN - ARMYTAGE, VIVIAN BARTLEY, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Bengal Civil Medical Dept. (*profr., medl. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ to May, 1911; officiated as civil surgn., Jalpaigari, from June, 1911, and as resdt. surgn., Calcutta, from Aug., 1911; *profr.*, Medical Coll., Calcutta, March, 1921.

GREENEP, DONALD PRESTWICH, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, *Burma*, on 22nd Dec., 1925.

GREENFIELD, HARRY, Indian Police Service (*dep. commr.*, *Calcutta*).—Joined the service as *asst. supt.* on 27th Dec., 1919; *dep. commr.*, Oct., 1925.

GREENFIELD, HENRY CHALLEN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*rev. sec. to govt.*, *Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Provs. as *asst. commr.*; under-sec. to chief commr., July to Sept., 1913; *asst. commr.*, Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1915; *commr.* (temp.), ditto, Dec., 1916, to Jan., 1917; 2nd asst. to A.G. in Rajputana, July, 1918; *dep. commr.* (provl.), Feb., 1921; *confd.*, Aug., 1923; *rev. sec. to govt.*, April, 1927.

GREENING, LAURENCE EDWIN, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec.-engr.*, *Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; *asst. exec. engr.*, May, 1920; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1924.

GREENWOOD, DAVID ABERNEATHY, Jail Dept., Madras (*supt.*).—Joined the service 14th Nov., 1919; *supt. central jail*, Vizagapatam, 1st Nov., 1920; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal (2nd class), Jan., 1924; *offg. supt.*, Alipuram jail, Bellary, Dec., 1924.

GREENWOOD, EDWARD JOSEPH BERNAL, M.Sc., M.I.M.E., Madras Public Works Dept. (*electrical Insptr. to Govt. of Madras*).—Joined the service as *electrical Insptr.* to Govt. of Madras, 25th Feb., 1913.

GREEK, RICHARD TOWNSEND, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Erasmus Coll., Drogheda, and Kingstown Sch., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 10th Dec., 1877, and served in Assam as *asst. commr.*, and *asst. sec. to chief commr.*; *transfd.* to Bengal, Nov., 1888, as *joint mag. and dep. collr.*; *mag. and collr.*, March, 1893; *inspr.-gen. of police*, March, 1900; *chairman of the corporation of Calcutta*, Oct., 1900; *member, legisl. council, Bengal*, Jan., 1901, and Dec., 1904; C.S.I., Jan. 1904; *commr.*, Oct., 1905; *member, board of rev.*, Sept., 1911; *temp. member, Bengal Exec. Council*, July, 1911, to March, 1912; *retd.*, Oct., 1912.

GREER, WILLIAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 11th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as *asst. collr. and mag.*, and *asst. judge*; *retd.*, July, 1915.

GREG, LIONEL HYDE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr.*, *Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. C. E. apptd. *asst. engr.*, 1st Oct., 1900; *exec. engr.*, 1908; *offg. suptg. engr.*, March, 1926; *retd.*, June, 1927.

GREGORY, JOHN ROGER, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, *Bombay*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1912; *supt. of police*, July, 1924.

GREGORY, MACAR SHERIDON, M.C. (*exec. engr.*, *N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as *asst. engr.*, 1st Oct., 1910; I.A.R.O., 14th March, 1915; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1918; *offg. dep. agent*, N.W. Rly., Jan., 1926.

GREGORY, WALTER GASPER, Barr., Judl. Dept., Bengal.—Acted as *addl. judge, high ct.*, from 27th March, 1925, to 27th Aug., 1925, and from 9th Nov., 1925, to 11th March, 1926; *offg. judge, high ct.*, March to Aug., 1926, Nov., 1926, to Aug., 1927, and again from Nov., 1927.

GREGSON, EDWARD GELSON, C.I.E., C.M.G., Barr., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen.*, *Punjab*).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1899; *supt. of police*, N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1906; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; *spl. duty in connection with suppression of illicit arms traffic Persian Gulf*, Sept., 1914; *commr. of police*, Basra, April, 1916; C.M.G., June, 1917; *pol. offr.*, Bushire Fd. Force, Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; *reverted to police duties as supt.*, Punjab, May, 1919; *offg. dep. inspr.-gen.*, March, 1925; *confd.*, April, 1926.

GREGSON, THOMAS, M.B.E., late Indian State Railways.—Joined the service, 25th Sept., 1893, as *asst. loco. supt.*; *dist. loco. supt.*, June, 1901; *dep. loco. supt.*, April, 1910; *loco. and carriage supt.*, O. and R. Rly., April, 1912; *supt.*, N.-W. Rly., April, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1918; *retd.*, Sept., 1925.

GREGSON, WILLIAM, N.D.A., Indian Agricul. Service.—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric.*, *Burma*, on 3rd April, 1923.

GREIG, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons*, *Punjab*).—First *commn.*, 19th April, 1902; *supt.*, central jail, Montgomery, Oct., 1913; ditto, Lahore, Dec., 1921; *inspr.-gen. of prisons*, Punjab, Feb. to April, 1924, and from Oct., 1924.

GREIG, EDWARD DAVID WILSON, C.I.E., M.D., D.Sc., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*retd.*).—First *commn.* dated 27th July, 1899; in *mil. emp.* to Feb., 1906; *attd. to plague research lab.*, Bombay, Feb., 1902, to April, 1903; *special duty in Uganda with sleeping sickness commn.*, April, 1903, to Feb., 1905; *special duty, central research inst.*, Kasauli, Feb., 1906; *asst. to dir.*, ditto, Feb., 1908; *asst. dir.*, central research inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1912; on *depn. for investigation of cholera*, from Jan., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; *dir. of medical research s.p.t.*, March, 1921; *retd.*, April, 1927.

GRESWELL, ERNEST ARTHUR, B.A., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.* on 3rd Jan., 1911; *dep. consvr.*, Dec., 1915; on *mil. duty* from 1st Nov., 1916, to 10th Dec., 1919; *retd.*

GREY, ARTHUR JAMES HERBERT, Major I.A. (*retd.*).—First *commn.*, dated 27th July, 1898; in *mil. employ* until 20th Oct., 1906, when *apptd. supy. asst. commr.*, Punjab; *asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan*, April, 1908; H.B.M.'s *consul*, Turbat-i-Haidari, Jan., 1909; on *spl. duty*, Persian Gulf, March to May, 1911; H.B.M.'s *consul*, Ahwaz, and *asst. to resdt.*, Persian Gulf, May, 1911; on *spl. duty*, Rajputana, Sept. to Oct., 1914; *temply.*

reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty as pol. offr., Kurnah, Aug., 1915; asst. resdnt., Mewar, July, 1916, to April, 1918; H.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Feb., 1920; retd., Nov., 1924.

GREY, WILLIAM GEORGE, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn., dated 25th Aug., 1886; apptd. 1st asst. resdnt. in Mysore and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Jan., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, May, 1911; pol. agent, and dep. commr., Quetta, Nov., 1912; pol. agent, Koweit, Jan., 1914; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to the govt. of India in Khorassan, Oct., 1916; H.M.'s consul-general, Meshed, Feb., 1920; retd., Oct., 1921.

GRIERSON, Sir GEORGE ABRAHAM, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at St. Bees, Shrewsbury, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 25th Oct., 1873; served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag. and dep. collr., and small cause court judge; on famine duty, 1874; on special duty in the rev. dept., Dec., 1882; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1884; mag. and collr., March, 1890; opium agent, Bihar, Oct., 1896; on special duty with Linguistic Survey of India, May, 1898; retd., Sept., 1903; C.I.E., May, 1894; hon. Ph.D. (Halle), Aug., 1894; D.Litt. Dub. 1902; hon. member, Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, Nagari Pracharini Sabha, Benares, American Oriental Soc., Société Finno-Ougrienne, Helsingfors; for. assoc. member, Société Asiatique de Paris; corres. member, Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen; awarded Prix Volney (1905) by the Institute de France; was vice-presdt., R. Asiatic Soc.; R. Asiatic Soc.'s gold medal (1909); K.C.I.E., June, 1912; now hon. sec., R. Asiatic Soc.; has publd. various works in connection with the Behari language and its dialects, translns., collections of folk songs, &c.; also 'Curiosities of Indian Literature', 1885; 'Vidyapati and his Contemporaries', 1885; 'Modern Vernacular Literature of Hindustan', 1890; and 'Inscriptions of Piya-dasi', 1891.

GRIESSEN, A. E. P., Dept. of Agric., United Provs. (*dep. dir. of gardens*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 4th Nov., 1898, to 3rd July, 1922; dep. dir. of gardens, July, 1922.

GRIEVE, JAMES WYNDHAM ALLEYNE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1894, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Sept., 1903; offg. as consrv., Burma, from Feb., 1916; consr., Punjab, Jan., 1920; chief consr., Punjab, March, 1921; retd., July, 1924.

GRIEVE, ROBERT GEORGE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Teachers' Coll., Saidapet*).—Apptd. vice-prinpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, 31st Oct., 1906; inspr. of schools, Madras, Jan., 1910; dep. dir. of public instrn., Madras, Aug., 1912; princpl., Teachers' Coll., July, 1920.

GRIEVE, WILLIAM, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*educ. inspr. in Sind*).—Joined the service, 9th Nov., 1914; educ. inspr. in Sind, July, 1923; offg. inspr. of European schools, Bombay Presdv., April, 1924; offg. dep. dir. of instrn., April, 1926.

GRIFFE-WILLIAMS, JOHN HENRY, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-genl., Bombay*).—Joined dept., 23rd Nov., 1901; asst. acct.-genl., post office and tels., March, 1911; dep. acct.-genl., ditto, Feb., 1913; examr. of accts., Oudh and Rohilkhand Rly., Dec., 1915; dep. acct.-gen., Rangoon, Apr., 1920; ditto, Madras, March, 1924; ditto, Bombay, April, 1926.

GRIFFIN, ARTHUR CECIL, O.B.E., B.Sc. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from 5th Nov., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

GRIFFIN, Sir HENRY DALY, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at French Coll., Black-rock, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, and Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1889; joint mag., July, 1890; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1896; ditto, and second sec. to govt., Nov., 1902, to April, 1903; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July, 1907; judge, Allahabad high court, April, 1908; knighted, Dec., 1911; retd., May, 1914.

GRIFFIN, JOHN VERNON, late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1901; under sec. to govt. and asst. to chief engr., Oct., 1908; suptg. engr., Feb., 1915; retd., May, 1918.

GRIFFIN, LANCELOT CECIL LEPEL, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 17th Dec., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Naini Tal, March, 1925; jt. mag., Nov., 1925.

GRIFFITH, ARTHUR LAWRENCE, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *consrv.*, Madras, 17th Dec., 1926.

GRIFFITH, FRANCIS CHARLES, C.S.I., O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-genl. of police, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1898; supt. of police, Bombay, June, 1906; ditto, and asst. to inspr.-gen., Bombay, Sept., 1909; ditto, and dep. commr. of police, C.I.D., Bombay, March, 1913; recd. King's Police medal, Jan., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. commr. of police, Bombay, Feb., 1919; confd., Nov., 1919; inspr.-genl., Sept., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1923.

GRIFFITH, RALPH EDWIN HOTCHKIN, C.I.E., Lt.-Col. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—In mil. employ from 8th May, 1901, to 18th Nov., 1908, when apptd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as supp. asst. commr.; asst. pol. agent, May, 1909; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, May to Sept., 1909; asst.-commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1909; city mag., Peshawar, Jan., 1911; pol. asst., and ditto, April, 1911; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1911; ditto, Bannu, March, 1914; dep. commr., Bannu, June, 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; asst. commr., Charsadda, March, 1917; ditto, Mardan, Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Tochi, May, 1920; dep. commr., Peshawar, March, 1924.

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A. (Oxon.), Indian Educl. Service (*prin., David Hare training coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service 21st Jan., 1907; prin., David Hare training coll., Feb., 1911; addl. dir. of public instrn., Nov., 1925.

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM MAURICE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 3rd Jan., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1927.

GRIFFITHS, DAVID THOMAS, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 1st Jan., 1923; offg. dep. consvr., Aug., 1924; confd., Feb., 1927.

GRIFFITHS, HARRY MELVILLE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. exec. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1912; on mil. service, April, 1917, to Dec., 1919; offg. supt. engr., Feb., 1920.

GRIFFITHS, PERCIVAL JOSEPH, B.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Lond.), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Cambridge (Peterhouse); joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

GRIFFITHS, VINCENT MAYOR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., March, 1921; offg. ch. engr. in Sind, Jan., 1926; chief engr., Dec., 1926.

GRIGSON, WILFRED VERNON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at St. John's Sch., Leatherhead, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr. March, 1925; on foreign service as adminr., Bastar State, March, 1927.

GRILLE, FREDERICK LOUIS, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*sec., legal dept., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Harrow, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; sub-judge, Central Provs., Oct., 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1920; confd., Dec., 1926.

GRIMES, REV. CECIL JOHN, Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*junr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1915; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1918; offg. archdeacon of Calcutta, Dec., 1926.

GRINSTEAD, PERCY FRANK, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd., higher exec. officer, 1st April, 1925; transfd. from East Indian Rly. Co.

GRISEWOOD, ARNOLD EGBERT, M.B., Ch. B., Major I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. Feb., 1907; in mil. employ till Sept., 1910, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical offr., Punjab; in mil. employ from Aug., 1914; chief plague medical offr., Central Prov. May, 1920; ret'd., Dec., 1924.

GRIST, FREDERIC EDWIN, India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 23rd Jan., 1902; attached to mil. dept., May to Oct., 1907; transfd. to mil. dept., Nov., 1912; minor staff clerk, March, 1917; staff clerk, June, 1919; principal, Oct., 1921.

GROSE-HODGE, HUMPHREY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; resigned, Oct., 1920.

GROSSETT, GEORGE ANGUS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Nov., 1911.

GRUER, HAROLD GEORGE, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Provs., as asst. commr.; addl. sr. sub-judge, July to Oct., 1915; sub-judge, June, 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Nov., 1917, to March, 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1923; confd., Nov., 1925.

GRUZELIER, OCTAVIUS, M.V.O., India Office (*asst. to pol. A.D.C.*).—Educ. at Devonport High School; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, Registry and Record Dept., May, 1900; transfd. to pol. dept., Jan., 1902; shorthand writer to Sec. of State, Nov., 1910; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919 (mentioned in despatch); apptd. shorthand writer in connection with visit of Prince of Wales to India, April, 1920; chief staff clerk on tour of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Dec., 1920, to March, 1921; M.V.O., March, 1921; head staff clerk on H.R.H. the Prince of Wales Indian Tour, Oct., 1921, to March, 1922; asst. to pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state, April, 1922.

GUBBAY, HENRY ABRAHAM, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; asst. sany. engr., Bengal, Oct., 1908, to Jan., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; tempy. supt. engr., April, 1922; supt. engr., Aug., 1924; offg. ch. engr. and sec., April, 1926; confd., July, 1926.

GUBBAY, MOSES MORDECAI SIMEON, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Dec., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. collr. of customs; compiled the gen. admn. report, 1901-02; sec. stores committee, 1906; offg. under sec. to govt. of India dept. of commerce and industry, June, 1906; confd., 1908, to Feb., 1910; coll. of customs, Bombay, Oct., 1910; on spl. duty in England as Indian trade commr. from Sept., 1914, to March, 1915; on spl. duty under govt. of India as wheat commr., April, 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; offg. controller of currency, July, 1916; confirmed, May, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1918; on deputn. as foodstuffs commr. with govt. of India, and jt. sec., dept. of rev. and agri., Nov., 1918, to April, 1919; member, commec. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919; sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1920; ret'd., April, 1921.

GUGGALI, GURUSIDDAPPA HOOVAPPA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Fergusson Coll., Poona, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

GUHA, BRAJA KANTA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th

Dec., 1924, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

GUHA, NIROD RANJAN, B.L., Bengal Civil Service (*sub-judge*).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1900; munsif, July, 1901; sub-judge, Feb., 1919; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926.

GUHA, SURENDRA KUMAR, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1920; asst. exec. engr., April, 1923.

GUHA RAY, SAILENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

GUIDER, JAMES ADOLPHUS, C.I.E., late Bombay Police Dept.—Joined the Bombay medl. dept., Oct., 1877; appointed to pol. dept., 24th Aug., 1881; inspr. of pol., Jan., 1896; asst. supt., April, 1896; supt., June, 1905; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D. and rys., April, 1906; asst. to inspr.-gen., Nov., 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; retd., 1920.

GUIFERMAN, CHARLES EDWARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, June, 1905, to June, 1907; joint mag., Nov., 1908; sess. and sub. judge, Sept., 1913; retd., July, 1916.

GUL, MUHAMMAD KHAN, B.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, N.W.F.P., on 30th Jan., 1923.

GULAM HUSSAIN RAHIMTULLA KHAI-RAZ (*see* Khairaz, G.H.R.).

GUMBLETON, JOHN GILLUM MAXWELL, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bombay, on 17th Nov., 1922.

GUMBLEY, DOUGLAS WILLIAM, I.S.O., O.B.E., Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*asst. dir.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 22nd Aug., 1898, to 20th May, 1909; offg. asst. supt., May, 1909; confid., March, 1918; on field service from 15th Nov., 1914; I.S.O., June, 1917; on foreign service, Mesopotamia, from 1st Nov., 1919; supt., April, 1923; asst. dir., Nov., 1925.

GUNDRY, ARTHUR ROBERT, Indian State Railways (*dep. loco. supt., electrical, E. Ben. Ry.*).—Served in Calcutta Mint from May, 1907, to May, 1910; joined ry. dept. as electrical engr., E. Ben. Ry., 16th May, 1910; dep. loco. supt. (electrical), Nov., 1926.

GUNJIKAR, K. R., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *prof. of maths.*, Elph. Coll., Bombay, 7th June, 1925; offg. as ditto, R.I. of Science, Bombay, Nov., 1926.

GUNN, JOHN PATERSON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1913; I.A.R.O., from 7th Sept., 1916 to 11th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

GUNNING, CARDWELL SINCLAIR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam., 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Assam as commr.; acting under-

Sept., 1916; confirmed, Dec., 1916; on mil. duty, I.A.R.O., Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., May, 1923.

GUNTER, CLARENCE PRESTON, O.B.E., Col., R.E., Survey of India (*dir.*).—First commn. dated 10th Feb., 1893; employed in mil. works dept. from April, 1895, to Dec., 1897, and from Oct., 1898; apptd. asst. supt. survey of India, 27th June, 1899; dep. supt., Jan., 1909; ditto, in charge of surveyor-gen.'s office, Calcutta, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1916, to Aug., 1918; supt., April, 1923; O.B.E., June, 1918; offg. surveyor-genl. of India, Mar., 1926; dir. frontier circle, Nov. 1926.

GUNTER, EUSTACE EDWARD, O.B.E., M.I.E.E., Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*dir.*).—Apptd. temp. asst. supt. telegraphs, 27th Aug., 1893; asst. supt., April, 1898; supt., Aug., 1910; transf'd. to Indo-European Telegraph dept., Sept., 1912; dir., Persian Gulf section, Nov., 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918; war services, India medal, 1895, with clasps; Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; Samana, 1897, and Tirah, 1897-98.

GUPPY, ROBERT FLORIAN BERNARD LECH-MERE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen's Royal Coll., Trinidad, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 8th Dec., 1906, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1914; on mil. duty from April to July, 1918; retd., April, 1926.

GUPTA, ARUN CHANDRA, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consur.*, Bengal, 17th Dec., 1926.

GUPTA, ASHOKE CHANDRA, O.B.E., M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., Jan., 1906; dep. contr. of war acts, Aug., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1917; auditor of govt. of Indian sanctions, April, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., March, 1923; offg. dep. auditor-genl., Sept., 1923; offg. acctnt.-genl. Bihar and Orissa, March, 1926; offg. dir. of audit, United Provs., Feb., 1927.

GUPTA, AVADH BEHARI (*see* Avadh Behari G.).

GUPTA, BIRENDRA CHANDRA, Indian Educl. Service (*profr., civil engrg. coll., Sibpur*).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1913; profr., civil engrg. coll., May, 1919.

GUPTA, D. C., Industries Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—Apptd. *dir. of industries*, 31st Oct., 1926.

GUPTA, HIRENDRA NATH, B.Sc., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bengal, on 16th Aug., 1924.

GUPTA, I. C., M.Sc., A.I.C., His Majesty's Mint, Bombay (*dep. assay master*).—Joined the service, 30th Aug., 1921, as dep. assay master; offg. assay master, April, 1922, March, 1923, and Sept., 1926.

GUPTA, JATINDRA CHANDRA, B.A., Barr., Bengal Judl. Dept. (*judge, Calcutta small cause ct.*).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1908, as regr. and chief mins. offr., Calcutta small cause ct.; offg. addl. judge, Feb., 1913; judge, Calcutta small cause ct., Nov., 1916.

GUPTA, JNANENDRA NATH, C.I.E., M.B.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford;

apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 12th Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; M.B.E., June, 1918; offg. commr., March, 1919; confd. as commr., Sept., 1919; chairman, Calcutta corp., Jan. to May, 1922; offg. member, board of rev., Sept., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927.

GUPTA, KULADA CHARAN DAS (*see* Das Gupta, K. C.).

GUPTA, NAGENDRA NATH, Judl. Dept., Bengal, M.A., Barr.—Joined the service as *municipal mag.*, Calcutta, 16th Sept., 1926.

GUPTA, ROMESH CHANDRA, Indian State Railways (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the dept., Sept., 1899; *dist. traffic supt.*, Oct., 1913; offg. dep. traffic manager, March, 1924.

GUPTA, SATISH CHANDRA, Barr. (*addl. jt. sec., legisl. dept., govt. of India*).—Apptd. asst. secy., Bengal legis. council (temp.), 22nd Dec., 1911; legal asst., legis. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1914; offg. addl. sec., ditto, April, 1923; addl. jt. secy. ditto, Oct., 1925.

GUPTA, SATYENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., London, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; arrived 10th Jan., 1919, and posted to Bengal; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1921; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, 1922; offg. mag. and collr., Dec. 1925.

GUPTA, SHATBAL KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in Bengal as asst. collr.

GUPTA, SHAMLAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

GUPTA, SUKUMAR, M.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bengal, on 7th Dec., 1922.

GURBAKHS SINGH, India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr.*).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 5th June, 1899; asst. supt., June, 1900; supt., Sept., 1911; *divl. engr.*, Aug., 1920; offg. dir., tel. engrg., June, 1926.

GURBAKHS SINGH, SARDAR BAHADUR, B.A., M.B.E., Ind. Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 13th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; M.B.E., June, 1919.

GURDIAL SUNDER SINGH, B.Sc., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 9th Nov., 1923; asst. consvr., Dec., 1923.

GURDON, BERTRAND EVELYN MELLISH, C.I.E., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army and Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1886; asst. pol. agent, Gilgit, April, 1895; ditto, Chitral, Oct., 1895; C.I.E., May, 1900; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, July, 1900; again asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1900, to Oct., 1902; pol. agent in Gilgit, Oct., 1903; ditto, Khyber; Sept., 1908; pol. agent, Bhopawar, June, 1912; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1913, to Aug., 1916; retd.

GURDON, PHILIP RICHARD THORNHAGH, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Joined the army, 9th Sept., 1882; apptd. asst. commr. in Assam, June, 1886; dep. commr., Feb., 1895; supt. of ethnography, Nov., 1901, to April, 1906; commr., Sept., 1909; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg. chief commr., May to Sept., 1914; addl. member, govt.-genl.'s council, Nov., 1914; retd., May, 1919; author of a monograph on the Khasis.

GURGHARN DAS, LALA, MEHTA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1909; asst. engr., Oct., 1910; exec. engr., April, 1920.

GURJAR, NARAYAN PANDURANG, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 7th Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

GURMUKH SINGH, Income Tax Dept., Bombay (*asst. commr. of income tax*).—Held temp. and permanent non-gazetted appts. from 12th Sept., 1900, to 3rd March, 1924; pers. asst. to commr. of income tax, March, 1924; asst. commr. of income tax, June, 1927.

GURNER, CYRIL WALTER, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, Oriel Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; under secy. to govt., genl. dept., Sept., 1915; dep. chairman, Calcutta corp., July, 1918; dep. sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. dept., Sept., 1923; mag. and collr., March, 1925.

GURNEY, ANGUS HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. acct.-gen., Punjab*).—Educ. at Highgate School, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1918; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May, 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1923; ditto, Punjab, March, 1926; dep. acct.-genl., Punjab, Oct., 1926.

GURU DATT, SONDHI, M.A., Barr., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prof. of economics*, *govt. coll., Lahore*, 17th Sept., 1917.

GUTHRIE, ALAN, M.B.E., Dept. of Industries, Madras (*prinpl. leather trades institute, Madras*).—Joined the service as leather expert, 1st Sept., 1911; on mil. duty from 30th June, 1915 to 29th May, 1917; on duty as dep. contr. of hides, Madras, under Indian Munitions Board, from 6th June, 1917 to 31st July, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; princl., leather trades institute, Madras, Oct., 1923.

GWYN, AYLMEY HAMOND, Major, I.A., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn., dated 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 17th Feb., 1908; reverted to mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1918; dep. supt., June, 1922; supt., Jan., 1926.

GWYNN, JOHN TUDOR, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., March, 1911, to Aug., 1912; supt., Pudukkottai, Feb., 1913; spl. settl. offr., Oct., 1917; spl.

duty in chief sectt. in connection with administration of the Press Act, June, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., April, 1922.

GWYNNE, CLEMENT WANSBROUGH, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*depy. commr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at the High Sch., Newcastle, Staffs, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, Feb., 1913; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., United Provs., and jt. mag., July, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Feb., 1918; sec., Indian soldiers' bd., March, 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1919; confd., Sept., 1920; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; mag. and collr., March, 1924; dep. commr., Nov., 1924.

GWYTHYR, ARTHUR, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 29th Jan. 1895; in military employ to May, 1898; on plague duty, May, 1898, to May, 1899; offg. civil surgn., June, 1899; confd., May, 1900; sanitary commr. on plague duty, Oct., 1900, to April, 1901; K-i-H. medal, 1st class, 1911; retd., Jan., 1918.

GWYTHYR, BERTRAM GRANVILLE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902; arrived 11th Nov., 1904, and apptd. asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1909; suptg. engr., March, 1919.

GWYTHYR, CYRIL EDRYK, B.A., F.S.S., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. contr. of currency*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Feb., 1907, as probr. fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-gen., May, 1907; dep. contr. of paper currency, Calcutta, June, 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1921; dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, Oct., 1922; ditto, Delhi, Jan., 1924.

GYAN NATH, RAI BAHADUR, Diwan, B.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 19th July, 1909, to 22nd Aug., 1913; extra asst. commr., Jan., 1916; under secty. to agent to govt.-genl., Punjab States, Jan., 1922.

GYAW, U., B.A., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Tempy. service as agric. engr. from 3rd Jan., 1919; agric. engr., Oct., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

GYAW, U ON, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Apptd. asst. dist. supt., April, 1920; dist. supt., Jan., 1924.

GYI, SIR JOSEPH AUGUSTUS MAUNG, Kt., Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (*member of Govr.'s exec. council, Burma*).—Minister in charge of agric., excise and forest depts., Burma, Jan., 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1924; member of Govr.'s exec. council, Burma, July, 1926; Kt., Jan., 1927.

GYI, U THA DIN, Barr., Burma Judl. Service.—Apptd. second judge, small cause courts, Rangoon, 21st April, 1925.

HABIBULLA, MUHAMMAD (*see Muhammad H.*).

HACKETT, THOMAS DALBY HUTCHISON, D.S.O., Major, late Indian Army (retd.), late Burma Commn.—Arrived in India, Feb., 1905,

and employed in mil. dept. until March, 1910; asst. commr., March, 1910; services placed at disposal of commdr.-in-chief for period, Jan., 1915, to April, 1917; depy. commr., April, 1921; retd., June, 1923.

HACKFORTH, PERCY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 27th March, 1903; resdt. engr., Oct., 1914; dist. engr., April, 1923; off. dep. ch. engr., Dec., 1926.

HACKING, Rev. HENRY, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined 18th March, 1907; jun. chaplain, March, 1910; on mil. duty from 20th Dec., 1916, to 5th May, 1919; senr. chaplain, March, 1920.

HADAWAY, WILLIAM SNELLING, Indian Educl. Service (*supt., sch. of arts, Madras*).—Apptd. supt. sch. of arts, Madras, 19th Nov., 1907.

HADOW, DOUGLAS SCOTT, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1897, as proby. asst. dist. supt. of police; asst. dist. supt., May, 1899; supt., Aug., 1905; senior supt. of police, Delhi, Aug., 1914; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to April, 1919; senr. supt., Simla, April, 1919; inspr.-gen. of police, Kashmir State, July, 1924.

HADOW, Sir FREDERICK AUSTEN, Kt., C.V.O., M.I.C.E. (*member, railway board*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; asst. sec., rly. board, Nov., 1905, to June, 1909; dep. manager, N.W. Ry., Oct., 1911; dep. agent, ditto, Oct., 1912; senr. dep. agent, ditto, from Dec., 1914; sec., rly. bd., govt. of India, Sept., 1916, to May, 1919; agent, N.W. rly., April, 1920; C.V.O., Mar., 1922; member, rly. board, April, 1924; and again, Sept., 1925; offg. chief commr. of rlys., May, 1925; and again, Dec., 1927; Kt., Jan., 1926.

HADOW, RAYMOND PATRICK, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec. engr. (tempy.), Aug., 1907; confirmed, Oct., 1908; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, irrign. branch, Dec., 1914; dep. sec. to govt. of India, P.W. dept., Nov., 1920, to Nov. 1922; supt. engr., Jan., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1925; offg. ch. engr. and sec. to govt. P.W.D., irrigation branch, April, 1926.

HAFAEEZ, MUHAMMAD ABDUL (*see Abdul M. H.*).

HAFFKINE, W. M., C.I.E.—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1896, and was placed on duty in the Plague Research Lab., Bombay; C.I.E., June, 1897; dir.-in-chief, Dec., 1901; officer in charge, biological laboratory, Calcutta; retd., March, 1915.

HAFIZ, MUHAMMAD ABDUL GANY, KHAN BAHADUR, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 2nd Sept., 1895; acted as asst. dir.-gen., post office, Calcutta, from April, 1913; confirmed, June, 1914; dep. postmr.-gen., United Prov., 1919; offg. postmr.-gen., March, 1924; confd., Dec., 1924; retd., July, 1927.

HAFIZ MUHAMMAD WALAYAT-ULLAH (*see Walayat-ullah, H. M.*).

HAIDAR HASAN, B.A., Barr., Indian Educ. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Provs.*).—Joined the service 4th Nov., 1915; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1921.

HAIG, HARRY GRAHAM, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (secty., home dept., govt. of India).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, and Dec., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; specd. duty in fin. dept. of govt. of India, customs, April, 1910; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1910, to May, 1912; commr. of municipalities, Indore State, Dec., 1912; ditto, and jt. mag., Sept., 1914; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., July, 1916; reverted from mil. duty, April, 1919; dep. sec., fin. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1923; on special duty with royal commn. on superior civil services in India, 1923-4; offg. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, Jan., 1925; offg. sec. to govt. of India, Home dept., April, 1926; confd., Dec., 1926.

HAIG, PATRICK BALFOUR, C.B., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to April, 1903, when he was deputed as medl. adviser to Patiala State; in attendance on Maharajah of Jodhpur from June, 1903; agency surgn., Oct., 1905; agency surgn. at Alwar, Nov., 1908; ditto at Bhopal, Dec., 1911; K.-i-H. medal, first class, June, 1913; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1917; C.B., Jan., 1917; agency surgn., Eastern Rajputana States, Jan., 1918; offg. as civil surgn., Ajmer, and chief med. offr. in Rajputana, from June, 1918; retd., March, 1921.

HAIG, Sir THOMAS WOLSELEY, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—Joined the service, 6th Feb., 1884; regtl. duty to July, 1892; asst. commr., Hyderabad, July, 1892; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July to Oct., 1907; pol. agent, Alwar, Nov., 1907; H.B.M.'s consul at Kerman, April, 1910; C.M.G., June, 1912; first asst. to agent, gov.-gen., and chief commr., Baluchistan, May, 1913; H.B.M.'s consul-gen., and agent to the govt. of India, in Khorasan, Dec., 1913; consul-gen. at Ispahan, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1920; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HAIG, WOLSELEY DE HAGA, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr.).—First commn. dated 15th July, 1903; arrived in India, 20th Nov., 1905; asst. engr., Mar., 1909; exec. engr., Feb., 1914.

HAIGH, FRANK FRASER, Indian Service of Engrs. (suptg. engr., Punjab).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1913; in military employ, 1916-19; exec. engr., Oct., 1922; offg. suptg. engr., Jan., 1925; confd., Dec., 1926; under sec. to govt., P.W.D. (irrigation), Nov., 1927.

HAIGH, PERCY BARNES, M.A., Indian C.S. (collr. and dist. mag., Bombay).—Educ. at Leys Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; chief inspector of factories, June, 1907, to Jan., 1912; supt. land records and regn., March to June, 1913; on mil. duty with I.A.R.O., 1916-1919; collr., Nov., 1922; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1923; ditto, and pol. agent, April, 1925.

HAILEY, HAMMET REGINALD CLODE, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1897; joint mag., June, 1899; settl. offr., Dec., 1899; dep. commr., Oct., 1905; joint sec. board of rev., Oct., 1906; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1909; dep. dir. of land records, and inspr.-gen. of registr., Sept., 1911; dir. of land records and agric., from Sept., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; commr., Nov., 1920; retd., Aug., 1924.

HAILEY, Sir WILLIAM MALCOLM, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (govr. of Punjab).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to fin. commr., April, 1898, to Oct., 1899; settl. offr., Dec., 1899; colonization offr., Jhelum Canal, Nov., 1901, to Oct., 1904, and from Sept., 1905, to March, 1907; dep. commr., Oct., 1906; sec. to Punjab govt., Nov., 1907; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1908; confd., Nov., 1909; special duty in fin. dept. from March, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; 1st chief commr., Delhi, from 1st Oct., 1912; apptd. to Imperial Delhi Cttee., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1915; on deputn. with Reforms Commee. from Nov., 1918; finance member, gov.-genl.'s council, Dec., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922; govr. of Punjab, 1st June, 1924.

HAINES, HENRY HASELFOOT, C.I.E., F.C.H., F.L.S., late India Forest Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1889; dep. consr., March, 1895; ditto and dep. dir., Impl. forest school, Dehra Dun, June, 1905; Imperial forest botanist, April, 1906; ditto, Imperial silviculturist and principal, Imperial Forest College, April, 1907; consr., April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., Feb., 1921; author of 'A Forest Flora of Chota Nagpur, Gangpar and the Santal Parganas,' with an introduction and glossary, 1910, also 'A Descriptive List of Trees and Shrubs and Economic Herbs of the Southern Circle, Central Prov.,' 1916.

HAINES, HERMANN ANDERSON, late India Office.—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; junr. clerk, finl. dept., 15th Nov., 1881; pol. dept., 1886; précis writer, Dec., 1889, to Dec., 1894; senr. clerk, Feb., 1894; reading clerk to the Council of India, Aug., 1897; asst. sec., public works dept., Oct., 1903; sec., ditto, May, 1911; retd., Nov., 1919.

HAINES, REGINALD, Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Bombay).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. examr. of public wks. accts., 1st Oct., 1902; asst. engr., Bombay, Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1927.

HAJRA, BRAJA DURLABH, B.A., Bengal Civil Service (mag. and collr.).—Joined the service 17th March, 1890; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1892; mag. and collr., July, 1923.

HAKIM RAI, LALA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (asst. exec. engr., Punjab).—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

HIKUMAT RAI, DIWAN, M.C., M.D., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (civil surg., Punjab).—First commn. ated 27th July, 1907; in milty. employ to 1st Aug., 1921; offg. civil surg., Aug., 1921; confd., Nov., 1921.

HALDAR, BINAY RANJAN, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Bengal).—Joined the service, 28th Feb., 1909; asst. engr., May, 1910; exc. engr., May, 1922.

HALDAR, SUDHANSU KUMAR, Indian Civil Service, (asst. mag. and collr., Bengal).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and King's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HALDAR, SUDHINDRA KUMAR, M.A., Indian Civil Service (jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal).—Educ. at Calcutta, and London University; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 21st Nov., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1923; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926.

HALE, HARRY WILLIAM, B.Sc., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Punjab, on 20th Nov., 1923.

HALE, WILLIAM STATHER, O.B.E., A.C.A., Commerce Dept., Bengal (regr., jt. stock companies).—Joined the service, 16th March, 1915, as regr., joint stock companies, Bengal; ditto and custodian of enemy property, Bengal, June, 1917; O.B.E., Dec., 1919.

HALES, THOMAS CHRISTMAS, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly.).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1908, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. ditto, July, 1917.

HALL, CHARLES ERNEST, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; under sec. and personal asst. to chief engr., April, 1901, to April, 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; suptg. engr. (provl.) and sec. to govt., Rajputana, Dec., 1917; ditto and dir. of supplies, May, 1919; retd., April, 1924.

HALL, DANIEL GEORGE EDWARD, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *lecturer in history, Univ. coll., Rangoon*, May, 1921.

HALL, EDMUND ALEXANDER WILLIAM, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till May, 1890, when he was apptd. civil surgn. in Bengal; reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1896, to July, 1898, after which he served as civil surgn. in E. Bengal and Assam and in Bengal; in addtn. medl. inspr. of emigrants, Jan., 1916; retd., May, 1920.

HALL, GEOFFREY FOWLER, Indian Service of Engineers (exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1911; asst. engr., Nov., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

HALL, JOHN FREDERICK, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (sec. to govt., rev. dept., Madras).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., Hull, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1913; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag.; confd., April, 1925; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Mar., 1926.

HALL, RIDLEY MARTIN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt.*, Burma, on 22nd Oct., 1923.

HALL, WILLIAM ÆNEAS, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (asst. exec. engr., Burma).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1912; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1921.

HALL, WILLIAM STIRLING, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr.*, Punjab, on 20th Oct., 1922.

HALL, WILLIAM TELFORD, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (dep. consrv., United Provs.).—Joined the service as asst. consrv. on 27th Feb., 1921; dep. consrv., Oct., 1922.

HALL, WILLIAM THOMAS, C.S.I., B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S. (Burma).—Educ. at Rossall, Kingstown Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 5th Dec., 1878, and served in British Burma as asst. commr. and settl. officer; dir. of land records and agric., Oct., 1887; on special duty to Perak tin mines in 1888-89; dep. commr., Nov., 1892; acting prest., Rangoon municipality, March, 1894; offg. commr. and sessions judge, April, 1896; commr., Mar., 1899; member of legis. council, Burma, June, 1902; finl. commr., Dec., 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1904; addl. member of govt.-gen.'s legis. council, Nov., 1905; retd., April, 1907.

HALLAND, GORDON HERBERT RAMSAY, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (supt., Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1909; asst. supt., Oct., 1909; on milty. duty from 30th June, 1915, to 30th Sept., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; supt., April, 1920; prinpl., police training school, Phillour, Jan., 1921.

HALLETT, MAURICE GARNIER, B.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., pol., appt. and educn. depts., March, 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1915; under sec. to govt., pol., appt. and educn. depts., Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1916; mag. and collr., Oct., 1921; ditto and sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Sept., 1922; offg. commr., Patna divn., 16th Aug., 1925 to 15th Oct., 1925; offg. ch. sec. to govt., April, 1927.

HALLIDAY, ALEXANDER TOLLEMACHE, late Indian Police Service (Assam).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1898, as proby. asst. supt. of police; asst. supt., May, 1900; supt., Oct., 1908; special supt., C.I.D., Dec., 1920; retd., July, 1925.

HALLIDAY, Sir FREDERICK LOCH, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., late Bengal Police Dept.—Offg. as asst. supt. of police from 3rd Sept., 1885; confd., Nov., 1888; dist. supt., June, 1895; supt., Jan., 1908; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Feb., 1902; commr., ditto, Dec., 1905; M.V.O., Jan., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; knighted, Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-genl., May, 1916; retd., March, 1917.

HALLIDY, ROBERT JAMES, Indian State Rlys. (exec. engr., N.W. Rly.).—Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Aug., 1910; exec. engr., Sept., 1915; offg. dep. chief engr., Jan., 1925.

HALLIFAX, CHARLES JOSEPH, C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and All Souls' Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 31st Dec., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; councillor to the Raja of Suket, 1891-93; senr. sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, Dec., 1896; dep. commr., Aug., 1898; sec. to plague commn., Nov., 1898; judl. and genl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1901, to Nov., 1903; commr. of excise and supt. of stamps, regr. of births, &c., Jan., 1907; commr., March, 1912; C.B.E., June, 1918; finl. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1921; retd., May, 1923.

HALLIFAX, HENRY FRANCIS, V.D., Indian C.S. (*addl. judl. commr., Cent. Provs.*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 25th Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr. and divl. and sess. judge, March, 1903; 3rd addl. jud. commr. (seconded), May, 1915; 2nd ditto (seconded), Oct., 1917; on mil. service from Feb., 1915, to Oct., 1919; addl. judl. commr., March, 1920.

HALLILAY, HERBERT, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (civil surgeon, Punjab).—First commission 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ till Jan., 1908, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; offg. civil surgeon, April, 1908; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to July, 1919; civil surgeon, Simla West, Aug., 1919.

HALLOWES, BASIL JOHN KNIGHT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Mill Hill, Caius Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; sec., municipal bd., Agra, Aug., 1913; under sec. to govt., United Prov., Sept., 1916, to April, 1918; jt. mag., May, 1918; offg. as mag. and collr. from Nov., 1920; offg. dy. sec. to govt., industries dept., Oct., 1924; confd. as mag. and collr., Oct., 1925.

HALLOWES, KENNETH ALEXANDER KNIGHT, M.A., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., late Geological Survey of India.—Joined the service, 14th April, 1905, as asst. supt.; retd., April, 1926.

HALLWARD, NORMAN LESLIE, M.A. (Cantab), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., Dacca Coll., 9th Feb., 1890; profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, Oct., 1897; offg. in charge of records of govt. of India, and ex-officio asst. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., June, 1904; dir. of pub. instrn., Assam, May, 1905; profr., presy. coll., Feb., 1906; inspr. of Eur. schools, Bengal, March, 1907; dir. of public instrn., E. Bengal and Assam, from Jan., 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., March, 1914.

HAMERTON, The Ven. FREDERICK WILLIAM MOUNTGARETT, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estab. (*archdeacon, Bombay*).—Joined 3rd Nov., 1907; jun. chaplain, Nov., 1910; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1920; archdeacon, March, 1925.

HAMID ASGHAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 9th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

HAMID, MUHAMMAD ABDUL (*see Muhammad Abdul H.*).

HAMID MOIZUDIN ABDUL ALI (*see Abdul Ali, H. M.*).

HAMIDULLA KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, Khan, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1897; asst. supt., Dec., 1919; supt., Aug., 1922.

HAMILL, HARRY, M.A., Indian Educational Service (*prin., Elphinstone coll., Bombay*).—Joined the service as profr. of English, Deccan Coll., Poona, 27th Sept., 1919; offg. prin. Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, June, 1924; offg. prin., Elph. Coll., Bombay, June, 1926.

HAMILTON, ANTHONY, D.S.O., Capt., Royal Indian Marine (retd.).—Apptd. to Royal Indian Marine, 22nd Aug., 1892; principal port officer, Burma, Oct., 1919; retd., Sept., 1922.

HAMILTON, ARCHIBALD HENRY DE BURGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*).—Educated at King's Sch., Canterbury. Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr., jt. mag., Oct., 1916; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1920; sess. and sub-judge and ditto, Aug., 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925.

HAMILTON, ARTHUR FRANCIS, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (prof. of midwifery, Grant med. coll., Bombay).—Joined, 1st Feb., 1905; in mily. dept. prior to June, 1919; civil surgeon, Nov., 1913; on mily. duty from 1st Oct., 1914, to 6th Oct., 1918; physician, Bai Motibai and Petit Hosps. and profr., Grant med. coll., Bombay, May, 1919; supt. ditto and prof. ditto, Nov., 1926.

HAMILTON, ARTHUR PLUMPTRE FAUNCE, B.A., M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 17th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1925.

HAMILTON, BERNARD MONTAGU CHAMBERLAIN, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 4th July, 1891, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; asst. dist. supt., April, 1893; dist. supt., Jan., 1905; supt., April, 1906; retd., June, 1923.

HAMILTON, CHARLES GEORGE, India Posts and Telegraphs (asst. dir.-genl.).—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1890; supt., Feb., 1905; pers. asst. to dir.-genl., Oct., 1906; offg. asst. dir.-genl., Feb., 1914; on deputation to Iraq from Feb., 1919, to March, 1920; asst. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce (tempy.), April, 1920; ditto, public wks. dept., Aug., 1921; asst. dir.-genl., Jan., 1923.

HAMILTON, FRANK SUMNER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 10th Dec., 1885, and served as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1892; mag. and collr., Oct., 1896; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1897; retd., March, 1911.

HAMILTON, FREDERICK ARNOLD, Indian Police Service (*inspr.-genl., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1896; asst. supt., Jan., 1899; supt., Sept., 1907; ditto, and asst. inspr.-genl., Feb., 1914; awarded King's police medal; actg. commr. of police, Madras, Feb., 1925; dep. inspr.-genl., Sept., 1926; offg. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1926; confd., Jan., 1927.

HAMILTON, JAMES, Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*supt.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 30th March, 1899, to 28th Feb., 1918; asst. supt., March, 1918; supt., April, 1923.

HAMILTON, JAMES DICK, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1898; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922.

HAMILTON, KISMET LELAND BREWER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 27th Nov., 1907, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1911, to July, 1913; settl. offr., Nov., 1915; dep. commr. (provl.) Feb., 1920; confd., June, 1920; pol. agent, Central Provs. feudatory states, March, 1925.

HAMILTON, ROBERT, M.A., B.Sc., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wishaw Public School, Glasgow Univ., and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 25th Nov., 1906, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, May, 1912, to Sept., 1913; employed under govt. of India, army dept., from May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; ret'd., Oct., 1924.

HAMILTON, ROBERT CLIFTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 1st Dec., 1893, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub-divl. officer; asst. mag. and collr., July, 1899; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1900; asst. collr. on famine duty, Belgaum, April, 1901; mag. and collr., May, 1908; ret'd., March, 1920; author of a grammar of Daila language.

HAMILTON, SACKVILLE WILLIAM SACKVILLE, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 23rd July, 1901; apptd. to survey dept., as asst. supt., 14th Jan., 1906; temply. reverted to mil. duty from Oct., 1914; to Nov., 1919; dep. supt., March, 1920; supt., Jan., 1926.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM GAVIN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-genl. of prisons, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1900, and employed on mil. duty until May, 1907; supt. of jails, May, 1907; offg. inspr.-genl. of prisons, Bengal, Feb., 1923; confd., Oct., 1925.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM STIRLING, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, April, 1897; senr. sec., April, 1898, to Nov., 1900; settl. officer, Gurgaon, Oct., 1903, to March, 1904; dep. commr., March, 1904; commr. of excise, dir. of land records, inspr.-genl. of registration, &c., Jan. 1917; dir. of industries and land records, and regr. of joint stock cos., Oct., 1909; dir. of agric. and industries and regr., March, 1911, to Nov., 1914; ret'd., Jan., 1921.

HAMMETT, ROY HESSELTINE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

HAMMICK, Sir MURRAY, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., ret'd.—Educ. at the Charterhouse; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 18th Dec. 1877, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and in Coorg as asst. commr. and mag.; from Jan., 1883, served in the Madras secretariat as asst. sec., jud. and legis. depts., and acting under sec. in the rev. dept.; head asst., S. Kanara, April, 1885; acting postmr.-gen., Madras, 1886; sec. to the commrs. of land rev., Oct., 1887; collr. and mag., Malabar, Nov., 1893; inspr.-genl. of Madras police, Dec., 1894; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; sec. to govt., local, muncpl., educl. and legis. depts., Dec., 1901; addl. member of legis. Council, Madras, Nov., 1901, May, 1902, March, 1903, and March, 1906; acting chief sec. to govt., Oct., 1903; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of council, Feb.-March, 1906, and from Nov., 1906 to May, 1907; chief sec. to govt., June, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1907; temp. member of govt.'s council, April, 1908; member of exec. council of the govt. of Madras, Aug., 1908; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; govt. of Madras, March, to Oct., 1912; member of Royal commn. on public services in India, 1912-15; ret'd., Nov. 1913; member of council of sec. of state for India, Aug., 1915, to Aug., 1922; author of the Madras Municipal Manual.

HAMMOND, Sir EGBERT LAURIE LUCAS, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Assam*).—Educ. at Newton Coll., S. Devon, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 27th Nov., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; supt., Cooch Behar State, Nov., 1903; mag. and collr., Bengal, Sept., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; regr., co-op. credit societies, April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., fin. and muncpl. depts., April, 1913; sec. to govt., fin. and muncpl. depts., March, 1914; sec., provl. recruiting bd., July, 1917; also controller of munitions, Bihar and Orissa circle, from April, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; chief sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, July, 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1925; temp. member of govt.'s exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, March, 1925; member of govt.'s exec. council, Dec., 1925; K.C.S.I., May, 1927; govt. of Assam, June, 1927.

HAMMOND, FREDERICK ARTHUR LEWIS, M.R.C.P., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—Arrived in India, Oct., 1896; offg. civil surgn., March, 1900; offg. sany. commr., July, 1902; confd. Feb., 1903; offg. civil surgn., Nov., 1906; confd. Nov., 1909; ret'd., March, 1919.

HAMPTON, ALEXANDER ROBERT GEOFFREY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; ret'd., Nov., 1919.

HAMPTON, CYRIL HERBERT, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 29th Oct., 1921, offg. dist. supt.

HAMPTON, HENRY VERNER, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*princpl. and profr. of English and philosophy, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar*).—Joined, 22nd Feb., 1914, as profr. of Logic and English, Gujerat Coll.; profr. of Logic and English, Feb., 1915; vice-princpl., Karnatak Coll., Dharwar, June, 1920; actg. princpl., March, 1921, June, 1923, and Mar., 1924; confd., June, 1925.

HANBY, WREY ALBERT EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th July, 1886, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state rlys., Dec., 1887; exec. engr., July, 1898; supt. engr., July, 1912; ditto, and dep. engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal state rly., Nov., 1912; retd., July, 1917.

HANCE, JAMES BENNETT, O.B.E., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (agency surg.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; offg. civil surg., Quetta, Nov., 1919; O.B.E., Oct., 1920; ditto, D.I. Khan, March, 1923; M.O., S.W. Scouts, Aug., 1923; civil surg., D.I. Khan, Sept., 1924; on foreign service in Jodhpur State from 20th Aug., 1925.

HANCKEL, ALFRED WOODS, A.M.I.C.E., M.Sc., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Apptd. temp. engr., Bombay, 3rd Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1912; serving under Nepal Durbar, Oct., 1917, to July, 1918; retd., Jan., 1927.

HANCOCK, CYRIL PERCY, M.C., Capt., I.A., Indian Political dept. (pol. officer).—First commn. dated 16th Dec., 1914; in milty. dept. prior to 29th Mar., 1920; tempy. asst. pte. sec. to govt., Bombay, Nov., 1922; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, Feb., 1923; sec. to agent to gov.-genl. in States of Western India, Mar., 1926.

HANDLEY, ALFRED PERCIVAL, Barr. (1872), late Judl. Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 14th March, 1890, as offg. chief presidency mag. and judge of the court for trial of pilots, Calcutta, and served until Oct., 1891; from Feb., 1892, acted as presidency mag., and was apptd. judge of Calcutta small cause court, May, 1892; chief judge of ditto, Oct., 1893; acting judge, high court, May, 1899, March, 1900, and March, 1903; retd., Aug., 1904.

HANDS, ARTHUR SHELDON, Indian Civil Service (jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal).—Educ. at Epsom Coll., Middlesex Hosp. and Med. Sch., and Oxford Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., Feb., 1926; offg. dep. commr. Aug. 1927.

HANKIN, ARTHUR CROMMELIN, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Police Dept., Central Provs.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1878; inspr. of police, May, 1880; dep. supt., June, 1883; C.I.E., Jan., 1895; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1910; seconded for service as inspr.-gen. of police, Hyderabad, from July, 1903; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., June, 1914.

HANKIN, ERNEST HANBURY, M.A., D.Sc.—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1892, as chemical examr., govt. analyst, and bacteriologist to govt.; retd., Feb., 1922; K-i-H. medal, June, 1922; author of numerous contributions to the scientific press.

HANKIN, WALTER ERNEST, late India Police Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1888, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1894; retd., Sept., 1921.

HANNA, CHARLES HUGH, M.M., India Audit Office (higher executive officer).—Educ. at Alleyne's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. second class clerk, 15th July, 1912; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919 (awarded the military medal); higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

HANNAH, JOHN STEWART, M.C., Indian Police Service (supt., Bengal).—Joined the ser-

vice as proby. asst. supt. on 12th Nov., 1913; confd., Dec., 1915; offg. dep. commr. port police, Jan., 1923; addl. supt., Dec., 1926.

HANNAH, RICHARD GEORGE ALBERT, Indian Forest Service (dep. consvr.).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1873; dep. consvr., Nov., 1922.

HANNAY, HUGH AUGUSTUS MACNISH, Indian State Rlys. (chief operating supt., E.I. Rly.).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 20th Nov., 1906; dist. supt., Oct., 1914; dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1921; junr. dep. agent, Dec., 1921; offg. genl. traffic manager, June, 1923; confd., July, 1923; chief operating supt., Feb., 1925.

HANNYNGTON, PATRICK, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1891; asst. supt., July, 1895; supt., Nov., 1903; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1915; commr. of police, Madras, March, 1922; retd., Oct., 1926.

HANSEN, HENRICK ERICKSEN, Indian Police Service (supt., Bengal).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 28th Nov., 1912; confd., May, 1914; addl. supt., Feb., 1925.

HANSON, RUPERT WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E., Barr., India Posts and Tels. (postmr.-gen., Madras).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1891; apptd. acting supt., Nov., 1897; supt., April, 1899; asst. dir.-gen., post office, June, 1914; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1921; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

HANSOTI, CHUNILAL JIVANLAL, late India Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 24th April, 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1904; retd., April, 1924.

HAPPELL, ALEXANDER JOHN, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (dep. commr., town of Madras).—Joined the service, Nov., 1907; supt., Dec., 1917; offg. dep. commr. of police, Madras City, Mar., 1924. O.B.E., June, 1925.

HAPPELL, ARTHUR COMYN, Indian C.S. (registrar, high ct., Madras).—Educ. at Tonbridge and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1921; arrived, 1st Dec., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1924; offg. dep. sec. to govt., finance dept., May, 1925; offg. under-sec. to govt., public dept., July, 1925; ditto, dev. dept., April, 1926; registrar, high ct., Oct., 1926.

HAQ, Aziz Ul (see Aziz ul Haq).

HARBENS LAL, VEDHERA, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (asst. exec. engr., Punjab).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 23rd Oct., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

HARCOURT, HENRY, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and dist. judge; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as district judge, April to Dec., 1902; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1923.

HARDIE, ROBERT, M.A., Indian Police Service (dist. supt., Burma).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 8th Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1926.

HARDIMAN, JOHN THOMAS PERCY, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to finl. dept.

s. asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Feb., 1903; ditto, Burma, Dec., 1903; re-transfd. to regular line, asst. commr., Burma, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; on spl. duty in the sectt.; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1923.

HARDING, GEORGE TREVOR HAMILTON, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, *Punjab*).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1925; on milty. duty from 26th July, 1916 to 9th April, 1919; asst. supt., Dec., 1920; supt., Mar., 1925.

HARDINGE, EUSTACE GILBERT, Survey of India (*supt.*, *Assam*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1896; supt., July, 1925.

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, Baron, Right Hon. CHARLES HARDINGE, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; entered the diplomatic service, as attaché, 12th Feb., 1880; apptd. to Constantinople, Feb., 1881; third secretary, May, 1882; priv. sec. to the late Lord Dufferin; transfd. to Berlin, Dec., 1884; to Washington, Nov., 1885; second sec., Dec., 1885; transfd. to Sofia, April, 1887; to Constantinople, July, 1888; acted as chargé d'affaires at Bucharest, Sept., 1892, to April, 1893; transfd. to Paris, April, 1893; C.B., July, 1895; sec. of Legation at Teheran, Sept., 1896; sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg, July, 1898; asst. under sec. of state for foreign affairs, Feb., 1903; C.V.O., April, 1903; privy councillor, March, 1904; K.C.M.G., March, 1904; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary at St. Petersburg, April, 1904; K.C.V.O., May, 1904; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1905; G.C.V.O., Nov., 1905; permanent under sec. of state for foreign affairs, Feb., 1906; I.S.O., June, 1906; viceroy and gov.-gen. of India, 23rd Nov., 1910, to 3rd April, 1916; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., Nov., 1910; Royal Chain of the Victorian Order, Feb., 1912; chairman of Royal Commn. on Irish rebellion, May, 1916; perm. under sec. of state for foreign affairs, June, 1916; K.G., 1916; delegate for India at 4th and 5th Assemblies of League of Nations, 1923 and 1924; has many foreign decorations.

HARDWICK, DONALD ROSS, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, *Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 18th Dec., 1914; offg. supt., May, 1924; confd., Dec., 1925.

HARDY, GORDON SIDNEY, Indian C.S. (*collr.*, *impl. customs service*).—Educ. at Mill Hill Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. collr. under Land Acquisition Act, Bombay Improvement Trust, March, 1913; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and industry, Feb., 1914; offg. asst. collr. of customs (imperial customs service), April, 1914; ditto, and controller of hostile trading concerns, Bombay, Oct., 1914; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., April, 1916; dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., and dep. food-stuffs commr. with the govt. of India, April, 1919; asst. collr., impl. customs service, Sept., 1919; collr., March, 1921.

HARE, REV. ARTHUR NEVILLE, B.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junn. chaplain*).—Apptd.

chaplain on probation, 12th April, 1918; junr. chaplain, April, 1920.

HARE, EDWARD CHRISTIAN, D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till June, 1889; offd. as civil surgn. in the Central Prov. from June, 1889, to Feb., 1894, when he was transfd. to Assam; confd. as civil surgn., March, 1896; sany. commr., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Aug., 1917.

HARE, REGINALD ARTHUR PROCTOR, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, *Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 20th Mar., 1921; addl. supt., July, 1925.

HARE-SCOTT, HENRY VERNON BASTOW, O.I.E., late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., May, 1902; supt., April, 1906; dep. dir., intelligence bureau, India, April, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., Mar., 1926.

HARGREAVE, HERBERT NEWTON, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., *Bihar and Orissa*, on 8th Dec., 1924.

HARI CHAND, M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg.*, *Punjab*).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1914; in milty. employ to 30th Jan., 1924; civil surg., Jan., 1924.

HARICHAND, D.E., P.H.E., D.Litt. (Paris), Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *supt. of Sanskrit studies*, *Bihar and Orissa*, 8th April, 1918.

HARI DAS, LALA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*registrar of exams.*, *Punjab*).—Joined the service, 6th Aug., 1896; registrar of exams., Feb., 1925.

HARI GANPAT RAO GHARPUREY, M.A., late Indian G.S.—Educ. at Nagpur High Sch., Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1922; retd., Sept., 1924.

HARI KISHAN KAUL, C.S.I., C.I.E., Rai Bahadur, Pandit, M.A.—Probr. under native civil service rules, 17th April, 1890; extra asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1892; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Dec., 1895, to April, 1897; settl. collr., Aug., 1898; dep. commr., April, 1906; census supt., April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1912; on spl. duty, Punjab sectt., Nov., 1916, to June, 1917; spl. duty for criminal tribes, Punjab, from July, 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; commr., May, 1922; member of royal commn. on superior civil services in India, 1923-4; retd., 1924.

HARINGTON, Sir RICHARD, Bart., Barr. (1886).—Apptd. judge, Calcutta high court, 20th Nov., 1899; retd., Nov., 1913.

HARI PRASAD VIDYANT, M.A., F.C.S., M.I.E. (Ind.), F.R.A.S., late Indian Service of Engineers.—Joined the service, 24th June, 1897, and apptd. asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1909; suptg. engr. (temp.), Aug., 1918; suptg. engr., April, 1920; retd., Oct., 1926.

HARISH CHANDRA, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*joint mag.*, *United Provs.*).—Educ. at Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, and Oxford Univ. (Non-Coll.); apptd. proby. dep. collr., 4th March, 1918; asst. mag. and collr., 1st March, 1922; jt. mag., Oct., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1925; offg. sess. and sub. judge, Dec., 1926.

HARISH CHANDRA, KHANNA, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, *Punjab*, on 9th Nov., 1923.

HARKER, OSWALD ALLEN, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905, and posted to Bombay; *supt. of police and dep. commr. of police, Bombay*, from Dec., 1915; received King's police medal, Jan., 1916; *retd.*, July, 1923.

HARLEY, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*prin.*, *Calcutta Madrasah*).—Joined the service, Jan., 1911, and *apptd. prin. of Calcutta Madrasah*.

HARLEY, THOMAS WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (dist. medl. officer, Madras).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1902; *D.M.O., supt. medl. school and medl. officer, dist. jail, Madura*, Dec., 1923; *G.I.E. June, 1926.*

HARLOW, CHRISTOPHER MILLWARD, B.Sc., Ind. Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Cent. Provs.*).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, Dec., 1911; on milty. duty from 30th Sept., 1916, to 1st May, 1917; *dep. consvr.*, Dec., 1916.

HARNAM DAS BHANOT (*see* Bhanot, H. D.).

HARNETT, WALTER LIDWELL, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (supt., Campbell medical school and hosp., Calcutta).—Joined the service, 2nd Feb., 1907; in milty. employ up to 31st March, 1911, and again from 21st Feb., 1916, to 23rd Nov., 1921; *civil surg.*, Oct., 1922; *supt., Campbell, medl. sch. and hosp., Calcutta*, April, 1925.

HAROLD, CHARLES FREDERICK, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—First *commn.*, dated 21st Sept., 1889; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1898, when he was *apptd. asst. pol. supt. and supt. of police, Palanpur*; *asst. pol. agent*, April, 1902; *apptd. to Aden*, April, 1909; *pol. agent, Kathiawar*, Sept., 1912; *ditto, Cutch*, Sept., 1916; *ditto, Kathiawar*, Oct., 1917; *ditto, S.M. country and Kolhapur*, 1918; *retd.*, Oct., 1921.

HARPER, C. S., M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*princl., Sandeman high sch., Quetta*).—Joined the service as *asst. master, Daly coll., Indore*, 5th Oct., 1914; on milty. duty from 11th Nov., 1916, to 11th March, 1919; *princl., Sandeman high sch., Quetta*, Feb., 1925.

HARPER, GEORGE MILNE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; *apptd. after exam. of 1905*; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *jt. mag.*, May, 1915; *ditto*, and *asst. settl. off.*, Oct., 1916; on mil. duty (*I.A.R.O.*), Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; *mag. and collr.*, Dec., 1922; *offg. commr. from Aug. to Oct., 1923*, and from Aug., 1925.

HARPER, KENNETH GORDON, Indian C.S. (*sess. and sub. judge, United Provs.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; *apptd. after exam. of 1911*; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *joint mag.*, Oct., 1917; on mil. duty (*I.A.R.O.*), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; services placed at disposal of *govt. of India. legisl. dept.*, April, 1925; *sess. and sub. judge*, Dec., 1926.

HARPER, REGINALD KIRMAN, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at King Edward VII. Grammar School, Morpeth;

joined the service 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as *asst. commr.*

HARPER-NELSON, JOHN JOSEPH, O.B.E., M.C., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward medl. coll., Lahore*).—First *commn.*, dated 1st Aug., 1908; *O.B.E.*, Jan., 1919; *profr., King Edward medl. coll., 24th Nov., 1919.*

HARRIOTT, GEORGE MOSS, C.S.I., C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; *apptd. to the dept.*, 31st Oct., 1878, and posted to *Cent. Provs.*; *asst. engr.*, May, 1879; *exec. engr.*, June, 1891; *C.I.E.*, Jan., 1900; and *sec. to chief commr.*, May, 1901, to May, 1902; *supt. engr.*, Feb., 1905; *dep. sec. to chief commr.*, April, 1906; *chief engr. and sec. to chief commr.*, Jan., 1911; *C.S.I.*, Dec., 1911; *retd.*, July, 1913.

HARRIS, BRIAN ALFRED, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-genl., Madras*).—Joined the service as *asst. examr.* on 30th July, 1908; *asst. acct.-genl.*, Jan., 1915; *dep. acct.-genl.*, U.P., April, 1924; *ditto, Central revenues*, Oct., 1925; *ditto, Madras*, March, 1927.

HARRIS, DOUGLAS GORDON, C.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind.) Dept., of Industries and Labour, Govt. of India (*consulting engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907, as *asst. engr.*, *United Prov.*; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1915; under *sec. to govt. of India, public works dept.*, Oct., 1915; *asst. inspr.-gen. of irrign. in India*, Oct., 1920; *sec., new capital construction cttee., Delhi*, 1st Oct., 1922; *dep. sec., public wks. branch, dept. of industries, etc.*, Nov., 1922; *C.I.E.*, June, 1925.

HARRIS, FRANK CHARLES POWELL, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, on 29th Sept., 1925.

HARRIS (BARON), RIGHT HON. GEORGE ROBERT CANNING, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.B.—Educ. at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. in 1874; is J.P. and D.L. for Kent, and *dep. chairman of the East Kent quarterly sessions*; under *sec. for India* in Lord Salisbury's first administration, June, 1885, to Feb., 1886; under *sec. of state for war*, Aug., 1886, to 1889; *govr. of Bombay*, 12th April, 1890, to 18th Feb., 1895; *G.C.I.E.*, May, 1890; *G.C.S.I.*, May, 1895; *apptd. a lord-in-waiting to Her late Majesty*, July, 1895, to 1900; *A.A.G. for Imperial Yeomanry in England, 1900*; in South Africa, 1901.

HARRIS, GEORGE FRANCIS ANGELO, C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.S., Surgn.-Gen., late Indian Medl. Service.—1st *commn.*, 30th Sept., 1878; *civil surgeon at various stations*, May, 1879—Feb., 1900; *profr. of mat. med.*, *Calcutta Medl. Coll.*, and *2nd physn., coll. hosp.*, Aug., 1900; also *medl. inspr. of emigrants*, till Nov., 1902; *inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bengal*, March, 1910; *C.S.I.*, Dec., 1911; *surgn.-gen. with the govt. of Bengal*, April, 1912; and *hon. surgn. to H.E. the Viceroy*; *K.H.S.*, May, 1914; *retd.*, April, 1915; *author of many contributions to the 'Indian Medical Gazette' and 'British Medical Journal.'*

HARRIS, GEORGE JAMES, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. operating supt.*).—Held non-gazetted, *appt. from 9th March, 1893, to 4th Sept., 1906.*



Offg. asst. supt., Sept., 1906; and again, Jan., 1908; asst. traffic manager, Aug., 1907; asst. supt., April, 1910; offg. dist. supt., April, 1916; confd., April, 1919; supt., Feb., 1925; dep. ch. operating supt., April, 1927.

HARRIS, H. A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1920.

HARRIS, LEONARD TATHAM, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Falmouth Gr. Sch., Bath Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 10th Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, May, 1899; head asst., Sept., 1902; commr., Coorg, Oct., 1905, to Nov., 1912; collr. and mag., Nov., 1912; fourth member, board of revenue, Aug., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; sec. to govt. of Madras, rev. dept., April, 1922; retd., June, 1924.

HARRIS, SAMUEL SYDNEY, B.A., late Punjab Commn.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ.; joined the service, 14th Jan., 1885, as head clerk, dep. commr.'s office, Ferozepore; apptd. extra asst. commr., Punjab Commn., June, 1896; extra judl. asst. commr., May, 1904; divl. judge, Oct., 1909; dist. judge, May, 1910; divl. judge, Dec., 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1917.

HARRIS, THOMAS GUY MARRIOTT, O.B.E., Major I.A. (retd.), late Indian Foreign Dept.—First commn. dated 8th Jan., 1901; in mily. employ until 5th March, 1907, when apptd. supt. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. commr., Bannu, and commdt., Border mily. pol., April, 1908; pol. asst., Aug., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Nov., 1913; ditto, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, May, 1916; pol. agent, Kalat, Nov., 1916; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, Dec., 1916; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, and pol. agent in charge of Bolan Pass, Nov., 1917; 1st asst. to A.G.G. in Baluchistan, Oct., 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Kalat, May, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

HARRIS, WILLIAM, M.R.C.V.S., Civil Vety. Dept., Assam (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 25th April, 1906, for training in Bengal; supt., Assam, May, 1907.

HARRISON, ALBERT FRANCIS LOUIS HELEFRICH, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; I.A.R.O., Oct., 1916, to Feb., 1919; offg. supt. engr., Jan., 1926.

HARRISON, ARTHUR NEVILLE JOHN, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. chief auditor*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904; asst. examr., Jan., 1905; dep. examr., April, 1909; dep. chief auditor, B.B. and C.I. Rly.

HARRISON, ARTHUR SIDNEY, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; I.A.R.O. from 19th June, 1918 to 5th Feb., 1919; exec. engr., March, 1919.

HARRISON, CHARLES HOLMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Nov., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Nov., 1901; transfd. to postal dept. as postmr.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1903; dep. dir.-genl., April, 1905, to April, 1907; post-

master-genl., Madras, April, 1907; ditto, Punjab, March, 1909; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1910; ditto, Central Prov., Feb., 1914; ditto, Punjab, Aug., 1914; officiated as dir.-genl. of posts and telegraphs from June, 1915, to May, 1916; was an addl. member of the council of the govt.-genl. from June, 1915, to May, 1916; retd., Oct., 1918.

HARRISON, CHARLTON SCOTT CHOLMELEY, M.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; tempy. supt. engr., Feb., 1921; offg. chief engr., Lloyd Barrage, July, 1923; chief engr., March, 1927.

HARRISON, CLIFFORD PEVENSEY MATTISON, M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; arrived, 11th Jan., 1907; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, public works dept., June, 1913; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, public works dept., May, 1920; offg. supt. engr., March, 1927.

HARRISON, EDWARD PHILIP, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1908, and employed as meteorologist; temp. prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1908; member, Indian educl. service, Feb., 1908; services placed at disp. of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., July, 1915; I.A.R.O., July, 1915, to Sept., 1917; retd., Jan. 1924.

HARRISON, FRANCIS CAPEL, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 27th Nov., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Madras as asst. commr.; offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1889; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1890; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May to Aug., 1892; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1892; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1897; acctnt.-gen. N.W. Provs. and Oudh, Oct., 1899; ditto, Bombay, Dec., 1904, C.S.I., June, 1909; offg. compr. and auditor-gen., and head commr. of paper currency, from Sept., 1908; retd., Nov., 1911; M.P. for Kennington Divn., Nov., 1922, to Dec., 1923.

HARRISON, GEORGE MCCULLOCH, late Public Works Dept., Bombay.—Trained at R.I.E. Hill Coll.; entered the service, 1st Oct., 1882, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec., 1896; supp. engr., Nov., 1909; chief engr. in Sind, and sec., Indian River Commn., Jan., 1913; retd., March, 1916.

HARRISON, MISS GLADYS, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., govt. coll. for women, Lahore*).—Joined the service as vice-principal, Queen Mary's Coll., Lahore, 15th Nov., 1919; offg. prinpl. ditto, April, 1921; confd. April, 1922.

HARRISON, HUGH, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 18th May, 1892; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1901, when he was apptd. adjt. Kolhapur Infy. Corps, and asst. to pol. agent, Kolhapur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; apptd. to S.M. country, June, 1908; ditto, Kolhapur, Jan., 1910; pol. agent, Savant-vadi, Dec., 1912; persl. asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Kathiawar, April, 1918; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, 1919; pol. agent, Cutch, Nov., 1923; retd., May, 1925.

HARRISON, J. LEES.—Joined the service as *forest engr., Coorg.*, on 24th Nov., 1921.

HARRISON, JOSEPH RICHARD, Indian State Rlys. (*supt. of collieries, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. coal supt., 13th March, 1916; colliery supt., Kargali colliery, G.I.P. Rly., Feb., 1923; supt. of collieries, Oct., 1925; offg. chief mining engr., rly. board, April, 1927.

HARRISON, MICHAEL HARMAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Lahore*).—Educ. Radley Sch. and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; attaché to legisl. dept., Govt. of India, May to Nov., 1907; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Nov., 1913; addl. sess. judge, Delhi, May, 1914; judge, small cause court, Simla, Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Lahore, April, 1921; apptd. judge, high ct., Lahore, June, 1923.

HARRISON, ROBERT TULLIS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; ditto, and under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay, May, 1910, to April, 1912; K.-i.-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911; suptg. engr., July, 1918; offg. chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., Dec., 1920; confd., July, 1921; sec. to govt., P.W.D., March, 1925.

HARRISON, WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*prinpl. executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 21st Oct., 1897; supervisor, Sept., 1914; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; prinpl. ditto, April, 1926.

HARRISON, WILLIAM HUDSON, D.Sc., Indian Agricul. Service (*impl. agricultural chemist*).—Arrived in India, 14th Nov., 1906; employed under impl. agricul. chemist at Pusa until April, 1907, when apptd. agricul. chemist, Madras; impl. agricul. chemist, 1918; offg. agric. adviser to the govt. of India and dir. agric. res. inst., May, 1926.

HARROP, HENRY ROBERT, M.A. (Oxon.), Indian Educl. Service (*asst. dir. of public instrn., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 31st Oct., 1910, as headmaster, govt. high sch., Cawnpore; inspr. of schools, United Provs., March, 1914; on mil. service, June, 1915, to May, 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., United Provs., Dec., 1921.

HART, ERNEST GRAY, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, Nov., 1896, and served as proby. asst. supt., confd., May, 1898; offg. supt., March, 1906; confd., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1920; retd., July, 1927.

HART, FRANK ANTHONY ALBERT, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consr., Bihar and Orissa*, on 29th Nov., 1921.

HART, FREDERIC JOHN ALBERT, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consr. on 15th Nov., 1921.

HART, SIR GEORGE SANKEY, K.B.E., C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1887, as asst. consr. in the Punjab; dep. consr., May, 1895; transfd. to Central Prov., April, 1906; consr., Bengal, Nov., 1908; chief consr., Central Prov., July, 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; inspr. gen. of forests, India, April, 1913; K.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Oct., 1921.

HART, GORDON CECIL, late Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 11th April, 1898, as proby. fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1900; ditto, Burma, April, 1903; on depn. to Siam, May, 1905, to July, 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., July, 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1912; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Dec., 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1915, to March, 1916; on depn. to Kashmir State, from May, 1916; retd.

HART, HERBERT ALFRED, M.A., L.T., Indian Educl. Service (*dist. educl. officer, Madras*).—Joined the service, 14th April, 1903; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1921; dist. educl. offr., Jan., 1927.

HART, SIDNEY GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Rochester, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 4th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., June, 1897; sub. divl. offr., May, 1898; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1906; dir. of agric., Feb., 1907; transfd. to Bengal as temp. dir. of agric., April to May, 1912; on spl. duty in the pol. dept., Nov., 1914, to May, 1915; on spl. duty, general dept., Nov., 1918, to April, 1919; offg. commr., May, 1921; on spl. duty in local self-govt. dept., Oct., 1925.

HART, VINCENT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903, and posted to Madras; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1925.

HARTLEY, JOHN MATHEWS, Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen., rlys.*).—Joined the service, 15th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1898; examr., April, 1903; govt. examr. of accts., Aug., 1910; on depn. to mil. accts. dept., from Jan., 1918; offg. chief auditor, E.B. Rly., April, 1920; chief auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1921; acctnt.-gen., rlys., Oct., 1925.

HARTLEY, LEWIS WYNNE, C.I.E., late Income Tax Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. inspr. of factories, Bombay presidency, 7th Jan., 1901; collr. of income tax, Bombay, Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; commr. of income tax, Bombay, April, 1922; retd., Oct., 1927.

HARTNOLL, ERIC STEWART, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consr. on 21st Dec., 1915; dep. consr., Feb., 1924.

HARTNOLL, SIR HENRY SULIVAN, Kt., Barr. (1898), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Exeter Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 5th Dec., 1883, and served in Burma as asst. commr. (war medal and clasp); dep. commr., July, 1890; commr., Dec., 1902; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Oct., 1906; offg. chief judge, Feb. to Sept., 1911, and March, 1913; knighted, Jan., 1914; retd., Aug., 1916.

HARTOG, SIR PHILIP JOSEPH, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc. (*member, public service commn.*).—Educ. University Coll. Sch., Owen's Coll., Manchester, and Universities of Paris and Heidelberg; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; member of commn. on Univ. of Calcutta, 1917-19; vice-chancellor of Univ. of Dacca since 1920; member of public service commn., Oct., 1926.

HARTSHORNE, JOHN FRANCIS BYNG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 20th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., asst. settl. off., and talukdarisettl. off.; actg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Dec., 1922; actg. dep. commr. of salt and excise, Dec., 1923; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1924; pol. agent, Surat, May, 1927; collr., June, 1927.

HARTY, Major ARTHUR HENRY, I.M.S.—Apptd. offg. supt., central mental hosp., Yeravada, Aug., 1925.

HARVEY, ALEXANDER FORDYCE, Indian State Railways (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the dept., Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; dep. dir. of stores, April, 1924; technical officer, rly. board (tempy.), Sept., 1925.

HARVEY, ARTHUR CHARLES CONSTANTINE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Ludhiana Coll., Punjab*).—Joined the service as profr., Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, on 7th Oct., 1918; prinpl., Ludhiana Coll., 26th Sept., 1925.

HARVEY, BERTRAM LIONEL, B.Sc., O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; on milty. duty from 25th Oct., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

HARVEY, CECIL WALTER LEWERY, M.C., Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 12th Nov., 1914; in milty. employ to 30th April, 1924; asst. mag. and collr., Agra, May, 1924; on foreign service as adviser and pte. sec. to Raja of Poonch, Jan., 1925; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1927; under-sec. to A.G.G. in Rajputana and C.C. in Ajmer Merwara, March, 1927; under-sec. to resident at Hyderabad, April, 1927.

HARVEY, FRANCIS JOSEPH, A.M.I.C.E., late Rly. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1900; suptg. engr., April, 1914; offg. agent, N.W. Rly., May, 1919; agent, O. and R. Rly., April, 1920; retd., Dec., 1924.

HARVEY, Rev. GEORGE FREDERICK, M.A., Indian Ecc. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined 23rd April, 1909; jun. chaplain, June, 1912; senr. chaplain, April, 1922.

HARVEY, GODFREY ERIC, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Exeter Sch., London Univ. (external student), and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; joint regr., co-operative societies dept., Sept., 1919; sub. divl. officer, March, 1925.

HARVEY, GUY JOSEPH, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 4th Dec., 1913; dist. supt., May, 1918.

HARVEY, PATRICK JOHN, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 9th Dec., 1911; dist. supt., Dec., 1917.

HARVEY, THOMAS, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined 1st Oct., 1909, as asst. engr., Madras; exec. engr., Oct., 1919; suptg. engr., housing and suburban circle, Bombay, Oct., 1925; on spl. duty in connection with Back Bay Reclamation Scheme, Nov., 1926.

HARVEY, WILLIAM FREDERICK, C.I.E., M.A., M.B., C.M., D.Ph., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—In milty. employ until 11th May, 1902, when apptd. to plague duty, Punjab; offg. dep. sany. commr., Punjab, from July, 1912; dir. of Pasteur Inst., Kasauli, Oct., 1905; dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli, March, 1912; on milty. duty from Dec., 1914, to May, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., Oct., 1927.

HASAN, ABUL (see Abul, H.).

HASAN, CHAUDHRI SAJJID ABDUL (see Abdul, H. C. S.).

HASAN, HAIDAR (see Haider, H.).

HASAN, SAIYID WAZIR (see Wazir Hasan, S.).

HASAN ZAEHER, SAIYID, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service 9th Nov., 1923; arrived 14th Dec., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., March, 1925; jt. mag., April, 1926.

HASLAM, ROY HAVELOCK, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service 14th Nov., 1913; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1918; supt. of police, April, 1925.

HASLEHUST, HAROLD MAITLAND, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt. Bombay*).—Joined 10th Dec., 1908; on milty. duty from May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; supt. of police, June, 1921; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1923.

HASSAN IMAM, The Hon. Mr. Justice Saiyid (see Imam, S. H.).

HASTED, HENRY ROGER GEORGE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1897, and posted to Madras; supt., July, 1908; ditto, govt. rly. police, June, 1915; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1920; retd., April, 1925.

HASTED, WILLIAM ANDERSON, I.S.O., late Rev. Survey Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1884, as asst. supt., rev. survey dep., Madras; dep. supt., Oct., 1902; asst. dir., March, 1905; dep. dir., Nov., 1906; dir. of survey, Aug., 1918; I.S.O., June, 1921; retd., June, 1922.

HASTINGS, JAMES RICHARD GODOLPHIN, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., May, 1906; dist. supt., Oct., 1916; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1926.

HATCH, GEORGE WASHINGTON, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 20th Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; acting under sec., rev. and finl. depts., Jan. to March, 1899; 2nd asst., Aug., 1900; 1st asst., Oct., 1904; junr. collr. and collr. of Bombay, Oct., 1909; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Nov., 1910; senr. collr., Aug., 1915; dep. chairman, Bombay Port Trust, May, 1917; actg. chairman, ditto, Jan., 1918; chairman, ditto, July, 1918; commr., July, 1922; member of the legislv. council, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

HATCHELL, Rev. CHRISTOPHER FREDERIC WELLESLEY, M.A., late Madras Eccles. Est.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as junr. chaplain, 14th April, 1900; chaplain, July, 1900; senr. chaplain, April, 1910; chaplain at the presdy., Bombay, July, 1917; chaplain, Byculia, July, 1917; acting arch-

deacon and domestic chaplain to the Bishop, Nov., 1919; senr. chaplain and archdeacon, Sept., 1920; retd., March, 1925.

HATCHELL, DAVID GEORGE, late Revenue Survey Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1885; asst. supt., Feb., 1887; dep. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., Jan., 1901; designation changed to dep. director, March, 1905; dir., April, 1907; retd., Aug., 1918.

HATFIELD, MORGAN BESLEY, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr.*, *United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Jan., 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1921; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1925.

HATT-COOK, ROWLAND, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*, *N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 4th Nov., 1909; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1917; R.H.A. from 8th March, 1916, to 31st March, 1919.

HAVELL, ERNEST BINFIELD, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. supt. of the school of arts, Madras, Jan., 1884; ditto, Calcutta school of art and art gallery, July, 1896; retd., May, 1908; author of a 'Handbook to Agra and the Taj,' 'Benares,' 'Indian Sculpture and Painting,' 'The Ideals of Indian Art,' 'Indian Architecture: its Psychology, Structure and History,' 'Essays on Indian Art, Industry and Education,' 'The Basis for Artistic and Industrial Revival in India,' and 'The Ancient and Mediaeval Architecture of India.'

HAVOCK, DONALD ST. JOHN, M.B.E., Burma Excise Dept. (*chief supt.*).—Joined the dept., 2nd April, 1902; supt., Nov., 1903; M.B.E., June, 1918; offg. chiefsupt., Feb., 1927; confd., May, 1927.

HAWES, CHARLES GEORGE, M.C., B.Sc. (Lon.), A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., M.R.San.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, *Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1912; in milty. employ from 19th June, 1915, to 7th Feb., 1919; *exec. engr.*, Dec., 1919.

HAWKER, REGINALD JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depôt, 21st Sept., 1903; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; *exec. officer*, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, May, 1922; higher *exec. officer*, May, 1926.

HAWKES, FRANK ROXBURGH, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1904; asst. traffic supt., Sept., 1906; dist. ditto, April, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; divl. transportation officer, Jan., 1927.

HAWKINS, ARTHUR VERNON, C.I.E., Indian State Rlys. Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service, 16th June, 1908, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; offg. dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1925.

HAWKINS, PERCY, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; *exec. engr.*, Jan., 1905; dep. chief engr., and under-sec. to govt., public wks. dept., Madras, April, 1908; under sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., Oct., 1911; dep. sec., ditto, Feb., 1914; suptg. engr. (prov.), Madras, Oct., 1917; dep. sec. to govt., public wks. dept., 1918; suptg. engr. perm., April, 1919; offg. chief engr. and jt. sec., Sept., 1923; confd., Feb., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., April, 1926.

HAWORTH, LIONEL BERKELEY HOLT, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. offr.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1893; in mil. employ to May, 1901; pol. asst., March, 1902; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, March, 1902; asst. pol. agent, Lower Zhob, March, 1903; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, March, 1904; consul, Kerman, May, 1905; ditto, Kermanshah, Oct., 1906; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan, and asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1911, to May, 1914; pol. agent, and H.B.M.'s consul, Muscat, Nov., 1916; pol. agent, southern states of Central India, Dec. 1920; H.B.M.'s consul general and agent to govt. of India in Khorasan, March, 1924; offg. pol. resident, Persian Gulf, Jan., 1927; confd., May, 1927.

HAWTHORN, GEORGE THOMAS, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. to store dept., Nov., 1919; clerical officer, July, 1921; *exec. officer*, Jan., 1926.

HAY, WILLIAM RUPERT, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commd. dated 3rd July, 1915; joined pol. dept., 25th May, 1920; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Aug., 1921; asst. commr., Bannu, Dec., 1923; ditto, Tonk, March, 1924; pol. agent, S. Waziristan, Nov., 1925.

HAYDEN, ARTHUR BARTRUM, Lt. R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—First commd. dated 13th July, 1921; asst. *exec. engr.*, Nov., 1925.

HAYES, ARTHUR ANDERSON, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Burma, on 22nd April, 1920; offg. dist. supt., Nov., 1925; confd., May, 1926.

HAYES, SIDNEY NUTTALL, F.R.C.S., Capt. I.M.S. (civil surg. Punjab).—First commd. dated 30th July, 1921; in milty. employ to 1st Oct., 1922; civil surg., Oct., 1923; offg. prof. of midwifery, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore, May, 1925.

HAYFIELD, WILLIAM MONTAGUE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1904; asst. engr., Oct., 1905; *exec. engr.*, Dec., 1913.

HAYMAN, ALBERT MELVILLE, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 20th March, 1900; dep. acctnt.-gen., April, 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1920.

HAYTER, OWEN CHILTON GOODENOUGH, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1896; dist. supt., Aug., 1905; dep. commr. of police, Bombay, July to Nov., 1909; retd., Sept. 1925.

HAYWARD, ARTHUR ERNEST, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. opium agent, April, 1901; confd., Jan., 1904; proby. asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1909; confd., Sept., 1911; supt., Sept., 1915.

HAYWARD, SIR MAURICE HENRY WESTON, Kt., K.C.S.I., LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived 19th Nov., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt. of Bombay, pol., &c. depts., Aug., 1895; jud. asst. to pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1896; acting dist. judge, Karachi, Nov., 1899; confd., June, 1900; legal remembrancer, Bombay, Nov., 1905, and sec.

to govt. legal dept., July, 1907; extra addl. jud. commr. of Sind, March-April, 1908; dist. judge, Jan., 1909; addl. judl. commr., Sinda, Aug., 1910; judge, high ct., Bombay, May, 1918; member of govt.'s exec. council, Jan., 1921; Kt., June, 1923; K.C.S.I., June, 1925; retd., July, 1926.

HEAD, EDGAR ALFRED, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at King Edward's Gr. Sch., Bath; clerk, 2nd class, 30th May, 1895; transf'd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

HEADLEY, ROBERT HOLLOWELL, M.B.E., LL.B., India Office (*chief executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., London; Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 9th March, 1896; LL.B. (honours) Lond. Univ., 1901; transf'd. to mil. dept., Nov., 1901; called to the bar (Middle Temple), 1903; apptd. member, standing advisory cttee. on colours and distinctions, July, 1911; apptd. member, Navy and Army Ins. Fund Advisory Cttee., April, 1913; minor staff clerk, May, 1913; sec., to ordnance services cttee., 1914; resdt. clerk (temp.), Feb., 1915, to Aug., 1919; staff clerk (temp.), April, 1915; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; asst. to mil. sec., and to the staff ofr., mil. dept., July, 1919; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922; chief exec. officer, June, 1924.

HEALD, SIR BENJAMIN HERBERT, Kt., V.D., M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. ofr.; dist. judge, Dec., 1908; addl. judge, ct. of judl. commr., March, 1917; divl. judge, Nov., 1917; judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, June, 1921; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; Kt., Jan., 1926.

HEALE, ROBERT JOHN WINGFIELD, B.A., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 23rd May, 1900; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1903; asst. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1903; pol. asst. N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1904; asst. commr. and commdt., B.M.P., Bannu, Oct., 1911; ditto, Peshawar, Nov., 1912; asst. commr., Charsadda, April, 1914; ditto, Thal sub-div., April, 1915; dep. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1915; ditto, D.I. Khan, Dec., 1915; on spl. duty as pol. ofr. with Waziristan fd. force from May to July, 1917; pol. agent, Kurram, Oct., 1917; O.B.E., Dec., 1917; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1925.

HEALY, DANIEL, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, March, 1914; actg. commr. of police, July, 1923; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, April, 1926; offg. commr. of police, Bombay, March, 1927.

HEAP, JAMES HENRY, F.C.H.E., B.Sc., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., and Victoria Univ.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; suptg. engr., Sept., 1915; senr. govt. inspr., Lahore, Oct., 1916; offg. chief engr., June, 1919; retd.

HEARD, EDWARD SEPTIMUS, B.A., B.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the

service, 5th April, 1903; asst. engr., June, 1908; exec. engr., June, 1915; retd.

HEARD, RICHARD, C.I.E., B.A., M.D., K.H.S., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. employ to Jan., 1897, when he was placed on plague duty in the Punjab; civil surgn., Feb., 1901; profr. of midwifery, Lahore medl. coll., Oct., 1909; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Assam, April, 1922; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1922; surgeon-gen. with govt. of Bengal, March, 1924; C.I.E., June, 1924; author of medical pamphlets and papers; retd., March, 1927.

HEARN, GEORGE WILLIAM, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Central Foundation Sch., London; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 4th Dec., 1907; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; higher exec. officer (acting), April, 1922; confd. Nov., 1922; also assessor of income tax.

HEARN, SIR GORDON RISLEY, Kt., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., A.M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., N.W. Rly., 19th June, 1894; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Madras, Oct., 1901, to Nov., 1902; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; suptg. engr., May, 1918; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1918; chief engr., March, 1924; C.I.E., June, 1924; Kt., July, 1926; retd., Sept., 1926.

HEARN, JOHN WHITCOMBE, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric dept., Oct., 1920; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1924.

HEATH, CHARLES JOHN, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 10th Dec., 1910; dist. supt., Dec., 1917.

HEATH, HUGH LIONEL, Indian Educl. service (*principal, Mayo Sch. of Arts, Lahore*).—Joined the service as vice-principal, Mayo Sch. of Arts, Lahore, 11th Oct., 1911; principal, ditto, Nov., 1913.

HEATHCOTE, LAWRENCE HECTOR MARK, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

HEATON, BERNARD, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. to public works dept. as asst. engr., 16th March, 1888; since Nov., 1891, has offd. as profr. in the civil engrg. coll. at Sibpur; principal of the coll., July, 1904; retd., Oct., 1922.

HEATON, SIR JOSEPH JOHN, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 24th Dec., 1881, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and acting under sec.; asst. judge and sessions judge, July, 1889; 2nd asst., Nov., 1891; 1st asst., Nov., 1892; joint judge and sess. judge, May, 1895; private sec. to govr. of Bombay, July, 1895, to Oct., 1898; judge and sess. judge, July, 1898; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, June, 1906; judl. commr., Feb., 1907; offg. judge, High Court, Bombay, Nov., 1906; confirmed, March,

1908; knighted, Jan., 1915; retd., April, 1920.

HECHLE, JAMES HERBERT, C.I.E., late Bengal Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1887; apptd. regr., Calcutta high court, original jurisdiction, Feb., 1911; retd., Nov., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1923.

HECTOR, G. P., M.A., D.Sc., Indian Agricul. Service (*economic botanist, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1908, as supy. botanist; apptd. economic botanist on probn., July, 1909; confd., Jan., 1910; offg. dir. of agric., Bengal, July, 1925.

HECTOR, JOHN ALEXANDER ERNEST, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, on 1st Oct., 1923.

HEDDON, HAROLD, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., 16th Dec., 1902; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

HEENAN, JOHN LAWDER, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 14th Feb., 1921; offg. dist. supt., June, 1924.

HEJMADI, VASUDEO SUBRAO, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*).—Educ. St. Xavier's High School, Bombay, and Caius Coll., Camb.; apptd. after examn. of 1923; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as *asst. collr. and mag.*; sub. collr., Jan., 1925.

HELME, CHARLES GEORGE GORDON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Paisley Gr. Sch., Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 9th Dec., 1909, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *asst. commr.*, Aug., 1911; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. dep. commr., April, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), March, 1926.

HEMEON, CLARENCE REID, Indian C.S. (*sub-judge, Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Cork Gr. Sch., and Univ. Coll., Cork; apptd. by nomination; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 12th April, 1922, and served in Central Provs. as *asst. commr.*; sub-judge, June, 1925; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Mar. 1927.

HEMINGWAY, PERCY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oundle, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 14th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Provs. as *asst. commr. and settlt. offr.*; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Feb., 1916; inspr.-gen. of registrn. and chief regr., births, deaths and marriages, June, 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

HEMMADI, RAMRAO ANNAPA, Rai Bahadur, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Oct., 1894, to 20th Feb., 1909; extra asst. consvr., Feb., 1909; dep. consvr., Sept., 1922.

HEMMING, REV. CHARLES HENRY, Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. junr. chaplain on 21st Dec., 1912; on milty. duty from 20th June, 1916, to 22nd Aug., 1917; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1922.

HEMMY, ARTHUR STANLEY, B.A., M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, govt. coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service, 25th May, 1898, as *prof. of physics, govt. coll., Lahore*; principal, govt. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1919; author of a work on mechanics and papers on chemistry.

HEMSWORTH, THOMAS GARRETT FREDERICK, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr. on 1st Oct., 1920*; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1925.

HENDERSON, ALAN GERALD RUSSELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as *asst. mag. and collr.*; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; *jt. mag. and dep. collr.*, Dec., 1915; I.A.R.O., Jan. to March, 1918; *dist. and sessions judge*, May, 1923.

HENDERSON, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as *asst. collr. and mag. and spl. settlt. offr.*; sub. collr. and *jt. mag.*, Sept., 1914; dir. of land records, June, 1916; on foreign service as *Diwan*, Jeypore Estate, April, 1920; offg. collr. and *dist. mag.*, Oct., 1921; sub-collr., Aug., 1922; offg. collr. and *dist. mag.*, April, 1926.

HENDERSON, CHARLES JOSEPH, C.E. (Glas.), A.M.I.C.E., A.I.E.E., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Dacca engrg. sch.*).—Joined the service as *hd. master, sch. of engrg., Dacca*, 11th March, 1910; *prin., Dacca engrg. sch.*, Dec., 1923.

HENDERSON, CLAUDE GORDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 24th Nov., 1900, and served in Sind and Bombay as *asst. collr. and mag.*; collr. and *dist. mag. and pol. agent*, Feb., 1920; collr. and *dist. mag.*, May, 1925.

HENDERSON, GEOFFREY STEELE, N.D.A., N.D.D., Impl. Dept. of Agric. (*impl. agriculturist, Pusa*).—Joined the service, 18th Jan., 1907, as *asst. to the dep. dir. of agric., Bombay*; 2nd dep. dir. of agric., July 1907; dep. dir. of agric., Feb., 1909; offg. impl. agriculturist, agricl. research inst. Pusa, June, 1916; confirmed, March, 1918; on deputn. as *controller* (agricl. requirements, Mesopotamia), under Indian munitions bd., July, 1918, to June, 1919.

HENDERSON, JOHN JAMES, V.D., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. from S. Punjab and Delhi Rly. Co., as *special asst. engr.*, 1st Jan., 1886, and posted to N.W. Rly.; *asst. engr.*, July, 1887; *exec. engr.*, Nov., 1895; retd., 1915.

HENDERSON, SELBY HERRIOT, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ until July, 1896; served in Manipur field force, 1891; *supt. of jails, United Prov.*, Oct., 1906; *inspr.-gen. of prisons*, ditto, March, 1915; retd., April, 1919.

HENDERSON, WILLIAM PATRICK, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1888; supt., March, 1901; offg. dir., Punjab Circle, June, 1910; retd., May, 1915.

HENDLEY, HAROLD, C.S.I., M.D., K.H.S., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 1st April, 1884; in mil. employ till Jan., 1888, from which time he held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in the Punjab; med. adviser to Marajah of Patiala, Feb., 1901, to May, 1903; prof., Lahore med. coll., Aug. to Oct., 1905, and April to Oct., 1906; dep. dir., medical services, India, Aug., 1911; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, sany. commr., &c., Punjab, July, 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; retd., June, 1920.

HENDRY, DAVID, M.C., B.Sc., Indian Agricul. Service.—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric.*, Burma, on 19th Feb., 1921.

HENNESSY, JOHN GERRARD, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service 4th April, 1896; asst. supt., Nov., 1910; supt., Nov., 1921; retd., Nov. 1926.

HENNIKER, FREDERICK CHANDOS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 26th Nov., 1887, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; dep. commr., June, 1897; dir. of land records and agriculture, Dec., 1898, to Feb., 1902; offg. sec. to chief commr., Assam, May to Nov., 1902; mag. and collr., Nov., 1910; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1915.

HENNIKER-GOTLEY, GEORGE RAINALD, B.A., D.S.O., Indian Forest Service, *dep. consrv.*, Punjab.—Joined the service as asst. consrv., Punjab, 18th Dec., 1922; dep. consrv., Aug., 1926.

HENRIQUES, CYRIL QUIXANO, A.M.I.C.E., late India P.W. Dept. Central Prov.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Jan., 1911; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1919; retd., 1923.

HENRIQUES, QUENTIN QUIXANO, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1910; ditto and settl. offr., May, 1915; retd., Oct., 1924.

HENRY, COLIN, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr.*, Punjab).—Educ. at King Edward VII School, Sheffield, and Wadham College, Oxford; joined the service 23rd Oct., 1926; arrived Dec., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

HENRY, SIR EDWARD RICHARD, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Edmund's Coll., Ware, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1873, and served in Bengal; joint mag. and dep. collr., 1st grade, June, 1882; on famine duty, Tirhut, 1873; private sec. to lieut.-govr. in 1879 and 1880, and again 1880-82; mag. and collr., May, 1890; offg. sec. to board of rev., 1890-91; inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1892; C.S.I., May, 1898; commr., Mar., 1900; on special duty in S. Africa to reorganise civil police, Johannesburg and Pretoria, 1900-1901; retd., March, 1901; asst. commr. of metrop. police, London, 1901; commr. ditto, 1903-1918; C.V.O., June, 1905; K.C.V.O.,

June, 1906; K.C.B., June, 1910; G.C.V.O., June, 1911; extra equerry to H.M. the King since Nov., 1911; on H.M.'s staff for Coronation Durbar visit to India, 1911-12; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem; baronet, 1918; author of 'Classification and Uses of Finger Prints.'

HENRY, REV. WILLIAM ERNEST CHARLES, M.A., late Eccles. Dept., Punjab.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 4th Aug., 1906; junr. chaplain, Aug., 1909; senr. chaplain, Aug., 1919; retd., June, 1927.

HENSHAW, LEWIS, A.M.I.Mech.E. (*electrical engr.*, Madras).—Apptd. electrical engr. on 29th March, 1921.

HEPPER, EVELYN CHARLES, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Provs.*).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till Oct., 1904, when he was apptd. agency surgeon, Miranshah; in mil. employ, Sept., 1909, to April, 1910; civil surg., United Provs., March, 1913; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to Nov., 1921.

HERAPATH, WILLIAM LANE KYNASTON, Indian Police Service (*supt. Bombay*).—Joined the service 15th Nov., 1912, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, Oct., 1924; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1928.

HERBERT, CHARLES GORDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag.*, Madras).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service 14th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1923.

HERBERT, DOUGLAS, Lt.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch.; 1st commn., 25th Nov., 1885; joined the Assam commn., March, 1891, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1899; actg. inspr.-gen. of police, Assam, April, 1915; confd. May, 1917; retd. July, 1920; war service, N.E. Frontier (Manipur) Expedn., 1891, medal and clasp.

HERBERT, HERBERT, F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn., 31st March, 1887; on mil. duty till Dec., 1892; civil surgn., Kaira, April, 1893; ophthalmic surgn., J. J. Hospital, and prof., Grant Med. Coll., June, 1897; retd., Oct., 1907; re-employed as civil surgn., Bombay, 1916.

HERBERT, VAUGHAN AUGUSTUS, M.A., M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, as asst. consrv.; on mil. service from June, 1915, to June, 1919; dep. consrv., June, 1919.

HERCHENRODER, MARIE FERDINAND PHILIPPE, LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Royal Coll., Curepipe, Mauritius, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 4th Dec., 1916, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Aug., 1918; jt. mag., Nov., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April to Oct., 1922, and Dec., 1922, to Oct., 1923, and from Aug., 1924; temp. addl. dep. sec. to govt., judl. dept., March, 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1926.

HERDON, GERALD CHARLES ROUTH, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Punjab, on 27th Dec., 1910; offg. supt., Mar., 1925; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1928.

HERON, ALEXANDER MACMILLAN, D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, 27th Dec., 1906.

HERON, DAVIS, C.I.E., M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*resdy. surg.*, *Mewar*).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; in milty. employ to 25th Oct., 1912; M.O., Seiston Consulate, Dec., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1918; *resdy. surg.*, *Mewar*, Jan., 1927.

HERON, FRANCIS ADENS THEODORE, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt.*, *Punjab*).—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1910; *asst. supt.*, May, 1912; O.B.E., April, 1921; *supt.*, April, 1922.

HERON, JOHN, The Rev., M.A., B.D., late Madras Eccles. Estab., Church of Scotland.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1893, as presbyterian chaplain; *jnr. chaplain*, Dec., 1905; *senr. chaplain*, March, 1906; *presdy. senr. chaplain*, Feb., 1911; *retd.*, March, 1918.

HERTZ, HENRY FELIX, C.I.E., Barr., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 25th June, 1886; *inspr. of police*, Burma, Oct., 1887; *asst. supt.*, Jan., 1888; *supt.*, Dec., 1900; C.I.E., May, 1900; *retd.*, Sept., 1917.

HERTZ, WILLIAM AXEL, C.S.I., F.R.G.S., late Burma Commn.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1886; *extra asst. commr.*, Feb., 1888; *asst. commr.*, Dec., 1894; *dep. commr.*, Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; *addl. memb. of legisl. council of govt. of India*, Aug., 1919; *retd.*, Oct., 1920.

HERVEY, CHARLES O'DONOGHUE, A.I.C.E., Jail Dept., Madras (*supt.*).—*Apptd. supt.*, central jail, Rajahmundry, April, 1923.

HERVEY, HAMILTON LAW, late Indian C.S.—*Educ.* at Giggleswick Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; *apptd. after exam.* of 1884; arrived, 27th March, 1887, and served in Bombay as *asst. collr. and mag.*; 2nd *asst.*, May, 1894; 1st *asst.*, April, 1897; *judge* and *sessions judge*, July, 1897 to Nov., 1905; *joint judge* and *addl. sess. judge*, Aug., 1907; *judge* and *sess. judge*, Feb., 1909; *retd.*, March, 1913.

HESELTINE, HARRY NELSON, C.I.E., late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 19th April, 1881; *asst. sec. fin. and comm. dept.*, govt. of India, Aug., 1899; *comptroller*, Central Prov., 1911; *acctnt.-gen.*, Punjab and N.W.F. Prov., Oct., 1912; *offg. acctnt.-gen.*, *rys.*, July, 1914; *confirmed*, Dec., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; *retd.*, May, 1922.

HESKETH, MARSH, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. dir. of public instrn.*, *Bombay*).—*Educ.* at Newcastle Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 23rd April, 1903, as *principal*, Elphinstone High Sch.; *asst. to dir. of public instrn.*, Sept., 1906; *inspr.*, European schs., Bombay *presdy.*, and Central Prov., Jan., 1909; *educ. inspr. in Sind*, Nov., 1912; ditto, Poona, July, 1918; *actg. asst. dir. of public instrn.*, May, 1923; *dep. dir.*, ditto, Aug., 1923; *offg. dir. pub. instrn.*, April, 1924, and again April, 1927.

HETLEY, GUY NEUZAM, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.* on 9th Dec., 1911; *dist. supt.*, Jan., 1917; *retd.*, July, 1927.

HEWETSON, CYRIL EDWARD, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consrv.*, *Central Provs.*, 25th Dec., 1926.

HEWETT, DOUGLAS PEARSE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv.*, *Burma*).—Arrived, 11th

Nov., 1907, and served as *asst. consrv.*; *dep. consrv.*, Dec., 1912; on mil. service, Nov., 1917 to Feb., 1919; *offg. consrv.*, Aug., 1924; *confd.*, Dec., 1926.

HEWETT, HAROLD PEARSE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*retd.*).—*Educ.* at Clifton and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; *apptd. after exam.* of 1905; arrived, 8th Dec., 1906, and served in Burma as *asst. commr.*; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to March, 1919; *dep. commr.*, Dec., 1917; *retd.*, Aug., 1925.

HEWETT, Sir JOHN PRESCOTT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—*Educ.* at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; *apptd. after exam.* of 1875; arrived, 17th Dec., 1877, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as *asst. mag. and collr.*, and *asst. commr.*; in charge of *provl. gazetteer*, Aug., 1883; *acted as asst. acctnt.-gen.*, Jan., 1884; *jnr. sec.*, board of rev., April, 1884; *offg. under sec. to govt. of India*, home dept., Oct., 1886; *confd.*, Aug., 1887; *offg.* as *private sec. to the viceroy* in 1888 and 1892, and as *sec. to govt. of India*, home dept., March, 1890; *offg. census commr. for India*, July, 1890; *dep. sec. to govt. of India*, home dept., Dec., 1890; C.I.E., May, 1891; *dep. commr.*, March, 1893; *sec. of royal commn. on opium*, Oct., 1893; *mag. and collr.*, April, 1894; *sec. to govt. of India*, home dept., Dec., 1895; C.S.I., Dec., 1898; *member of plague commn.*, Nov., 1898; *offg. chief commr.*, Central Provs., Sept., 1902; *confd.*, Nov., 1903; *tempy. member of govt. gen.'s council*, Aug. 1904; *confd.*, Dec., 1904; *lieut.-govr. of United Prov. (K.C.S.I.)*, Jan., 1907, to July, 1912; *special duty in connection with Coronation Durbar* from March, 1911; G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; *author of contributions to provl. gazetteer*; *knight of justice and bailiff of Egle of St. John of Jerusalem*; *retd.*, Sept., 1912; K.B.E., Dec., 1917; M.P. for Luton Divn., Nov., 1922, to Dec., 1923.

HEWITT, Rev. GEORGE, Indian Eccl. Estab. (*senr. chaplain*, *Bombay*).—Joined, 27th June, 1908; *jnr. chaplain*, June, 1911; *senr. chaplain*, June, 1921.

HEWITT, JOHN ARCHIBALD, Indian Service of Engineers (*asst. exec. engr.*, *Burma*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1921; *asst. exec. engr.*, Nov., 1922.

HEWITT, JOHN CHARLES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; *apptd. asst. engr.*, 29th Jan., 1886, and posted to Bengal; *exec. engr.*, April, 1897; *under sec. to govt.*, Jan., 1904, to June, 1907; *transfd. to Bihar*, April, 1912; *retd.*, July, 1916.

HEWITT, RICHARD CLAUDE LIFFORD, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr.*, *Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as *asst. engr.*, Oct., 1912; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1921.

HEWLETT, GEORGE GORDON, India Office (*executive officer*, *acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—*Apptd. second class clerk*, India Office, 7th Jan., 1913, and *attd. to library*; *transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*, March, 1913; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1919; *exec. officer*, April, 1922.

HEWLETT, KENELM, O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*principal*, *Vety. Coll. Bombay*).—Joined as *probr.*, 1st March, 1902, attached to Bombay Vety. Coll. from Nov., 1902; *asst. principal*, ditto, Dec., 1902; *supt. civil vety. dept.*, Feb., 1908; *principal* and

offr. of vety. science, Bombay Vety. Coll., 1910; to mily. employ, Jan., 1915; dep. asst. dir. vety. services, Bombay bde., Oct., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; author of 'Breeds of Indian Cattle, Bombay Presidency.'

HEY, NORMAN HEATHER, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hulme Grammar School, Manchester, Victoria Univ., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam., 1905; arrived, 10th Dec., 1906, and served in Sind and Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, July to Nov., 1909; asst. settl. offr., Bombay, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty as recruiting offr., July, 1918; rev. officer, Lloyd Barrage Project, Dec., 1923; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, an., 1925; retd., April, 1928.

HEYCOCK, FRANCIS WHEATON, M.A., late Madras Ecl. Establ.—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; apptd. proby. chaplain, 21st March, 1898; confirmed, March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1911; retd., Oct., 1922.

HEYCOCK, WILLIAM BISSILL, B.A., Indian C.S. (commr., Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Oakham Sch., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1903; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; jr. of agric., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, as mag. and collr. and dir. of agric., April, 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1914; ditto rd dep. commr., June, 1919; offg. commr., an., 1920; commr., Oct., 1923.

HEYLAND, WILLIAM, late India Police Dept., Bombay).—Joined the service as police prob., 6th Aug., 1892; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; supt., April, 1903; retd., March, 1921.

HEZLETT, JAMES, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Assam).—Educ. at Coleraine Academy, Queen's Coll., Galway, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1906; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1906; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; supt., Lushai Hills, Oct., 1912, to April, 1917; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; commr. of excise, April, 1921, to July, 1922; offg. commr., April, 1923, and again, May, 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

HICKEY, PATRICK FRANCIS BURKE, D.S.O., Indian Service of Engineers (exec. engr., United Provs.).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; in mil. employ from 18th June, 1915, to 5th May, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

HICKEY, SIDNEY GEORGE MIDDLETON, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (veterinary adviser to govt., United Provs.).—Joined the service, 25th Oct., 1912; 2nd supt., Dec., 1913; in milty. employ from 17th Dec., 1917, to 6th Nov., 1919; offg. veterinary adviser to govt., Sept., 1922; confd., Nov., 1925.

HICKS, H. A. H. G., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Madras, on 1st Dec., 1922.

HICKS, VERNON WILLIAM FARQUHARSON, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bengal, on 27th Dec., 1919; addl. supt., March, 1926.

HIDE, PERCY, C.I.E., M.A., Indian Educ. Service (principal, Daly Coll., Indore).—Asst. master (temp.), Mayo Coll., 17th July, 1904; vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkote, Nov., 1904; principal, Daly Coll., Indore, July, 1906; on deputn. to training school for Indian cadets, from Sept., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

HIGGINS, JOHN COMYNS, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Assam).—Educ. at Bradfield and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag., and collr.; vice-presdt., Manipur Durbar, May, 1910; asst. commr., Assam, and ditto, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1920; dep. commr., March, 1921; pol. agent, Manipur, April, 1924.

HIGGINS, RICHARD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bengal, on 15th March, 1921; addl. supt., Feb., 1925, and again, Mar., 1927; offg. supt., March, 1926.

HIGGS, ERNEST BERTRAM, M.B.E., B.A., for. and pol. Dept., Govt. of India (asst. secy.).—Held ministerial appts. from 30th Aug., 1904, to 30th Nov., 1909; supt., govt. of India, for. dept., Dec., 1909; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; asst. sec. govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April, 1923.

HIGGS, MERVIN ARMSTRONG, Indian Service of Engineers (exec. engr., United Provs.).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1910; tempy. engr., Sept., 1911; asst. engr., July, 1915; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1921; exec. engr., July, 1924.

HIGHAM, BERNARD, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay).—First commn., dated 1st Feb., 1906; served in mil. dept. until Jan., 1909, when apptd. prob. in chemical examr.'s dept., Bombay; chemical analyser for Sind and health officer of the port of Karachi, June, 1912; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1920; chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay, Dec., 1920.

HIGMAN, BERTRAM FREDERICK, Indian State Rlys. (chief comml. manager, E.I. Rly.).—Joined the service, 14th Feb., 1895; traffic inspr., Jan., 1897; asst. dist. traffic supt., July, 1899; dist. ditto, Nov., 1909; divl. traffic manager, Oct., 1914; traffic manager, April, 1919, and again, April, 1921; chief supt., Jan., 1920; chief comml. manager, Feb., 1925.

HIGHAM, REV. PHILIP, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (junr. chaplain).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1919; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1921.

HIGHET, JAMES COCHRANE, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Railways (exec. engr., N.W. Rly.).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; asst. sec., rly. bd., June, 1915; offg. junr. dep. agent, Jan., 1923; offg. senr. ditto, July, 1924; offg. secy., rly. board, Nov., 1926.

HIGINBOTHAM, EDWARD, Barr., Burma Judl. Dept.—Apptd. offg. govt. advocate, April, 1911; offg. sec. to legis. council and asst. sec. to govt. of Burma, legis. dept., second asst. govt. advocate, Sept., 1911; asst. govt. advocate, 19th Sept., 1912; sec. to legis. council and asst. sec. to govt., Nov., 1919; dep. legal remembrancer and sec. to legis. council, Feb., 1920; asst. govt. advocate, April, 1921; govt. advocate, Dec., 1922.

HIGNELL, SIDNEY ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern, and

Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and pol. depts., Nov., 1903, to July, 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., Jan., 1912; transd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dep. sec. to the govt. of India, home dept., May, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1917; member Indian legist. council, 1918; actg. pte. sec. to Viceroy, May, 1919; confid., April, 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; retd., July, 1924.

HILEY, ARTHUR CLIFFORD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, Dec., 1910, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915.

HILL, Sir CLAUDE HAMILTON ARCHER, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Mark's Sch., Windsor, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. mag. and collr. on duty in the pol. dept.; under sec., pol. &c., depts., and sec. to legist. council, Nov., 1892; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Aug., 1895; pol. agent and 1st asst. and sec. for Berar to the resdt. at Hyderabad, June, 1898, to Nov., 1899; private sec. to govt. of Bombay, Feb., 1900; on duty in England as pol. officer with H.H. the Maharaja of Kolhapur, May to July and August, 1902; dep. sec., foreign dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; offg. sec. pol. dept., Bombay, June, 1904; pol. agent, April, 1905; ditto and resdt., Mewar, Dec., 1906; special duty in Home Dept., Aug. to Nov., 1907; member of the Royal commission on decentralisation, 1907; commr. and agent to the govt., Kathiawar, May, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910 and commr. govt.'s exec. council, Bombay, March, 1912; temp. member, govt.-genl.'s council, April, 1915; member, ditto, July, 1915, to April, 1920; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; retd., Dec., 1920; Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man, May, 1926; author of 'Australia's Aspirations.'

HILL, Rev. EDWARD EUSTACE, M.A., Indian Ecol. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, 11th May, 1906; junr. chaplain, May, 1909; senr. chaplain, May, 1919; on mil. duty from 10th June, 1918, to 7th April, 1919.

HILL, FREDERICK GEORGE, I.S.O., late India Office.—Educ. at City of London Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Office, 6th July, 1882, and attached to Funds Dept.; staff clerk, Jan., 1909; attached to acctnt.-genl.'s dept. from Dec., 1909; I.S.O., Jan., 1913; junr. clerk, Oct., 1913; senr. clerk, Aug., 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922; retd., April, 1926.

HILL, JAMES HERBERT, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; suptg. engr., July, 1926.

HILL, JAMES HOGAN, F.C.S., Opium dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1891; dist. opium officer, Nov., 1925.

HILL, KENNETH ARTHUR LULHAN, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 30th Oct., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HILL, MONTAGUE, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1887, and served in the United Provs., as asst. supt.; dep. consr., Burma, Jan., 1896; consr., Dec., 1900; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Feb., 1904, to Dec., 1906; chief consr., Central Prov., May, 1913; offg. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, March to Oct., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; retd., Sept., 1919.

HILL, ROBERT H., M.A., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., Dec., 1920; economic botanist, Dec., 1925; dep. dir. of agric., Oct., 1926.

HILL, RONALD ARTHUR CHARLES, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th Oct., 1921; retd., Feb., 1926.

HILSON, GEORGE ROBERT, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*cotton specialist, Coimbatore*).—Joined the service, 26th Feb., 1910; dep. dir. of agric., Mar., 1910; cotton specialist, Coimbatore, June, 1920; offg. dir. of agric., Madras, April, 1925.

HILTON, GEORGE GRIMMER, M.B.E., Indian Office (*higher clerical officer, milty. dept.*).—Appointed clerical officer, 30th July, 1920; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1927; M.B.E., June, 1919.

HILTON, GORDON CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; ditto, as pol. asst. and comdt., B.M. Police, Oct., 1910, to Oct., 1916; offg. under-sec. to govt., fin. dept., May, 1918; ditto, rev. dept., June, 1918; under sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1918; dep. commr. Sept., 1923; provl. dist. and sess. judge, Apr., 1925; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1925; offg. legal remembr. and sec. to govt., legist. dept., May, 1927.

HINDE, REGINALD GRAHAM, Major, I.C. (*officer of pol. dept.*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907; in milty. employ to June, 1908; pol. agent and consul, Muscat, Sept., 1923; 2nd asst. to Resident in Kashmir, Feb., 1925; 1st asst. to ditto, June, 1926; sec. and agent, govt. genl., Punjab States, April, 1927.

HINDLEY, Sir CLEMENT DANIEL MAGGS, Kt. (*chief commr. of railways*).—Held appt. as agent, East Indian rly.; chairman, commrs. of the Port of Calcutta, 1st Nov., 1921; apptd. chief commr. of rlys., 1st Nov., 1922. Kt., June, 1925.

HINDLEY, NOEL LANYON, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Cambridge Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1925.

HINDLEY, OLIVER WALTER, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908; as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1911; offg. supt. engr., April, 1923.

HINGSTON, CLAYTON ALEXANDER FRANCIS, Lt.-Col., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.M.S. (*profr., med. coll., Madras*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; apptd. persl. asst. to surgn.-gen. with the govt., Madras, Nov., 1910; profr. of midwifer medl. coll., Madras, Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1925.



HIRST, FREDERICK CHRISTIAN, Lt.-Col., I.A., Bengal Survey Dept.—First commn., dated Feb., 1895, Manchester Regt.; apptd. to 1st Bn. Inf., Nov., 1897; asst. supt., Trig. surveys, Jan., 1900; dept. supt., March, 1910; 7. of surveys in Bengal and Assam from March, 1910; dir. of surveys, Bengal, May, 1915; td., April, 1924.

HIRST, REGINALD JOHN, C.I.E., B.A. (antab.), Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1901, as asst. supt. of police; supt., Aug., 1907; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of police, Orissa, from Oct., 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1922; offg. inspr.-gen., Bihar, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927.

HIRTZEL, SIR FREDERIC ARTHUR, K.C.B., B.A., India Office (*permanent under-sec. of state*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Trinity Coll., Oxford (Craven scholar); fellow of Brasenose, 1895; apptd. junr. clerk, 11th June, 1894; rest. clerk, March, 1897; private sec. to partly under-sec. of state, July, 1898; ditto to permanent under-sec. of state, March, 1901; senior clerk, mil. dept., July, 1902; private sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1903, to Oct., 1906; C.B., June, 1907; pol. sec., Oct., 1909; K.C.B., June, 1911; asst. under-sec. of state, March, 1917; dep. under-sec. of state, March, 1921; permanent under-sec. of state, 12th June, 1924.

HISTED, SYDNEY EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1909; asst. supt., Feb., 1923; g. supt., Sind Rlys., March, 1927.

HITCHCOCK, WILLIAM SURREIDGE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined service as asst. supt. on 30th Nov., 1910; pt., March, 1922; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927; on deputation as dept. supt., Orissa and wards, E.I. Rlv., Feb., 1927.

HIA, U AUNG, B.A., Burma Judicial Service. Apptd. *asst. judge*, 1st July, 1920; offg. dist. d. sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

HNAYIN U THA, B.A., Barr., Burma Commission (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*).—Apptd. offg. dist. and sessions judge, March, 1923; confd., May, 1924.

HOARE, CHARLES EDGAR, India Office (*executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 13th Nov., 1913; war services—European air, 1914-16 (joined H.M. forces, Sept., 1914; discharged on acct. of wounds, May, 1916); sec. officer, April, 1922.

HOARE, HERBERT JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at private schs. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. d Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1895; settlt. officer, Nov., 1896; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; settlt. offr., Indore State, Oct., 1904; dep. dir. of land records, Nov., 1908, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Dec., 1908, to Sept., 1911; ret'd., Nov., 1913.

HOBART, ROBERT CHARLES ARTHUR STANLEY, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 29th Nov., 1905, and served in United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922.

HOBHOUSE, Rt. Hon. Sir CHARLES EDWARD HENRY, Bart.—Educ. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, and at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Lieut., 60th Rifles, 1884-1890; M.P. for E. Wilts. and private sec. to under-sec. of state for the colonies, 1892-1895; M.P. for E. Bristol, 1900-1918; member of Thames Conservancy Board since 1904, and an Eccles. Commr. since 1906; partly under-sec. of state for India, Jan., 1907, to April, 1908; chairman of Royal Commn. on Indian decentralisation, 1907; finl. sec. to Treasury, April, 1908; chancellor, duchy of Lancaster, 1911; postmaster-genl., 1914-1915.

HOBSON, JAMES, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, on 16th Dec., 1922; offg. supt., Nov., 1925.

HODDER, WILFORD OWEN PENDEREL, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 30th Nov., 1922; offg. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, March, 1926.

HODGE, JOHN DOUGLAS VERE, Indian C.S. (*dep.-secty., govt. of India, home dept.*).—Educ. at Durlham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; temp. offg. addl. under sec., pol. dept., June, 1916; on spl. duty, pol. dept., Nov. to Dec., 1917; sec., sedition commec., Dec., 1917, to April, 1918; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1918; services placed at disposal of govt. of Bengal in pol. dept. from Oct., 1918; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; addl. under sec., ditto, April, 1920; regr., high ct., Calcutta, Nov., 1923; offg. addl. dep. sec., home dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1925; offg. dep. sec. from Mar.-Sept., 1926; confd. Oct., 1926.

HODGE, WILLIAM ERIC, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consrv., Bengal*).—Joined the service, as asst. consrv., Dec., 1921.

HODGE, WILLIAM GEORGE, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Brecon; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 26th Aug., 1904; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Oct., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1926.

HODGES, THOMAS OLIVER, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. vice-prinpl. Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, 27th July, 1906; prinpl., Kumbakonam Coll., Sept., 1906; inspr. of schools, Madras, Nov., 1910; ret'd., Dec., 1919.

HODGSON, CHARLES MORTIMER, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 29th Dec., 1890, as asst. consrv.; dep. consrv., Sept., 1896; consr. (actg.), June, 1919; confd., Jan., 1921; ret'd., Feb., 1923.

HODGSON, EDWARD MARSDEN, Indian Forest Service (*chief consrv., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consrv.; dep. consr., Nov., 1902; also *ex officio* asst. pol. agent for the Dangs, from Sept., 1902, to June, 1910; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; on mil. duty from March, 1917, to Jan., 1918; consr., May, 1922; offg. ch. consrv., April, 1927; confd., Aug., 1927.

HODGSON, ROBERT CECIL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900,

and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; profr. in C.E. Coll., Sibpur, from June to Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; and under-sec., govt. of Bengal, P.W. dept., Oct., 1910, to Jan., 1914; suptg. engr., Oct., 1919; war decoration, Sikkim-Tibet mission, 1903-04; offg. ch. engr. and sec., P.W. dept., govt. of Bengal, June, 1926.

HODSON, ERIC, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt. on 2nd Dec., 1913; confd., June, 1915; addl. supt., April, 1922; awarded King's police medal, 1924.

HODSON, G. J. C., Indian Finance dept. (*asst. accts. officer, Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1901; asst. accts. officer, Aug., 1921.

HOERNLE, EDWARD SELWYN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., and dep. commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Winchester Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; acting under-sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., July, 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from June, 1917, to Jan., 1919; addl. dep. commr., Dec., 1924.

HOEY, GEORGE MCCAUSLAND, B.A., B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; suptg. engr., Nov., 1923.

HOGAN, JOHN, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1881, and held non-gazetted appts.; asst. supt., ry. mail service, June, 1883; supt., July, 1887; dep. postmr.-gen., Jan., 1915; retd., Nov., 1918.

HOGARTH, WILLIAM HUGH, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 6th Feb., 1902; resdt. engr., Feb., 1905; dist. engr., Oct., 1920; engr. in charge, Bhole Ghat re-alignment, Jan., 1926.

HOGG, CHARLES JOHN HALDANE, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Dec., 1882, as supt.; dep. p.m.g., March, 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., ry. mail service, March, 1907; inspr.-gen. ry. mail service and sorting, June, 1907; postmaster-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1910; ditto, United Provs., March, 1912; retd., July, 1916.

HOGG, CONRAD CHARLES HENRY, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col. R.E. (retd.), late India Public Wks. Dept.—1st commn., dated 17th Aug., 1894; apptd. exec. engr., Oct., 1910; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1919; supt. engr. (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1919; retd., April, 1925; war service, South Africa, 1899-1902; European war, 1914-1918; Third Afghan War, 1919; C.M.G., Jan., 1916.

HOGG, GILBERT PITCAIRN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Glasgow High School and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 28th Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1914; vice-chairman, Chittagong Port Commrs., July, 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1918; offg. addl. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, May, 1918; on mil. duty, Jan., 1919, and returned

to Bengal; mag. and collr., April, 1921; commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Sept., 1921; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, agric. and industr. dept., and director of industries, April, 1926.

HOGG, SIR MALCOLM NICHOLSON, Kt.—Dep. chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, a member of Bombay legis. council, 1915 to 1917; chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, and member govt.-gen.'s legv. council, 1917 to 1919; member of franchise comtee, 1918-19; knighted, 1920; member of council of India, May, 1920, to April, 1925.

HOGG, PHILIP GRANVILLE HARDINGE, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.E. (retd.), late India Public Wks. Dept.—First commn., dated 27th Aug., 1897, in mil. employ until June, 1909; apptd. exec. engr., United Prov., June, 1909; temporarily reverted to mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., 1918; war services, South Africa, 1900, medals and 3 clasps.

HOGGARTH, ROBERT ANDREW, A.R.C.A., Indian Educ. Service.—Apptd. inspr. of drawing and craft work, Bombay Presdy., 6th Nov., 1910.

HOGSHAW, F. H., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 10th Oct., 1915; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

HOLBERTON, NELSON VAUGHAN, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consvr., 1st consvr., Nov., 1911; employed under Ind. munitions board, May, 1918, to Jan., 1921; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Feb., 1922; offg. consvr., March, 1926; confd., April, 1926.

HOLDICH, SIR THOMAS HUNGERFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.Sc., Col., R.E., late Survey of India.—Lieut., royal engr., Dec., 1862; arrived, 3rd March, 1865, and served in the Bhutan campaign, 1865 (medal and clasp); joined the topogr. survey, July, 1866; on duty with the Abyssinian expedn., 1867-68 (medal); joined the Afghanistan field force, 1879, and was in charge of survey operations in N. Afghanistan during second period of the campaign, and asst. field engr. during defence of Sherpur (medal and clasp); in charge of Kohat topogr. survey, Feb., 1881; dep. supt., April, 1883; in charge of Baluchistan topogr. survey, Oct., 1883; attached to the Afghanistan boundary commn., Sept., 1884; survey officer with the Zhob field force in 1890; supt. (new scale), Aug., 1892; C.B. and C.I.E., May, 1893, on special duty with Khaibar-Asmar delimitation commn., 1894-95; in charge, Pamir detachment, June, 1895; temporary appt. to Ceylon, Sept., 1896; K.C.I.E., June, 1897; chief survey officer with Tirah expedn. force, Aug., 1897; retd., Feb., 1900; member of Chile-Argentina Boundary Tribunal, 1902; K.C.M.G., Dec., 1902; author of articles on the geography of Afghanistan and the Indian frontier and on mil. instrn., topography, &c., 'The Countries of the King's Award,' and 'The Gates of India'; D.Sc., Camb., June, 1907.

HOLDSWORTH, BENJAMIN GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Madras asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to May, 1920; sub-collr., Aug., 1920; special settl. officer, Oct., 1923.

HOLE, ROBERT SELBY, C.I.E., F.C.H., c India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Nov., 1896, as asst. consvr. of forests; p. consvr., Dec., 1903; instr., impl. forest 11th July, 1903, to Feb., 1905; impl. forest statistician, forest coll., Dehra Dun, May, 1907; I.E., June, 1919; consvr., Sept., 1920; retd., Sept., 1925.

HOLIDAY, Sir FREDERICK CHARLES, late India Audit Office.—Temporary clerk, 17th Dec., 1861; junr. asst., June, 1863; senr. examr., Dec., 1868; designation changed to senr. clerk, Oct., 1892; asst. auditor, Jan., 1895; auditor, Feb., 1903; India Office member of the following deptl. committees: on the Eastern mail service, May, 1903; on the Indian army transport service, July, 1904; on the adjustment of charges for Indian native regts. serving in the Colonies, Sept., 1904; retd., Sept., 1908; knighted, Jan., 1909.

HOLLAND, ARCHER SELWYN, Indian Police Service (supt., Bombay).—Joined the dept., 3rd Nov., 1907, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, April, 1920.

HOLLAND, EDGAR WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (t. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal).—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1923; arrived, 1st Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. ag. and collr.

HOLLAND, GEORGE REGINALD, Salt Dept., Bombay (asst. collr. of salt revenue).—Held non-zetted appts. (tempy. and perm.), from 5th July, 1906, to 16th Sept., 1917; asst. collr. of salt and excise, Sept., 1917; on milty. duty from 20th March, 1917, to 9th Oct., 1919; pt. of salt and excise, Sept., 1920; asst. collr. salt rev. (designation changed), Sept., 1926.

HOLLAND, LAWRENCE BERTRAM, B.A., Indian Forest Service (dep. consvr., Punjab).—Educ. at Tonbridge; Trinity coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; offg. consvr., April, 1926.

HOLLAND, Sir ROBERT ERSKINE, K.C.I.E., S.I., C.V.O., B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.) (member of Council of India).—Educ. at Winchester, andriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 10th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bombay, July, 1900; asst. collr., March, 1901; retransfd. to Madras, Nov., 1902; dep. commr. of salt, &c., March, 1904; offg. asst. agent in Central India, June, 1904; fig. asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Sept., 1904; offg. dep. sec., Jan., 1908; pol. agent, Maskat, Nov., 1908; 1st asst. to agent in govt.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1910; pol. agent Eastern Rajputana States, June, 1911; ditto, and asst. sdt., Mewar, May, 1913; offg. dep. sec. for ind. pol. dept., govt. of India, Feb., 1914; continued April, 1914; on special duty, Persian Gulf, Sept., 1915, to March, 1916; spl. duty as trade commr., Persian Gulf, Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; offg. pol. sec. govt. of India, Feb., 1919; agent to gov.-gen. Rajputana, Dec., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; V.O., June, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd. from I.C.S., April, 1925; member of Council of India, 21st April, 1925.

HOLLAND, Sir THOMAS HENRY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., late Berkeley Fellow of the Owens Coll., late Geol. survey of India.—Joined the service 10th July, 1890, as asst. supt. and curator, geol. museum and laboratory; dep. supt., July, 1894; dir., Feb., 1903, to 1909; retd., Nov., 1910; chairman of trustees, Indian Museum, Calcutta, 1906-08; K.C.I.E., June, 1908; prof. of geology, Manchester Univ., 1909; presdt., Indian industrial commn., 1916; presdt., bd. of munitions, India, from 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1918; temp. member of Viceroy's council, Feb., 1919; member, govt.-genl.'s Council, April, 1920, to Sept., 1921; rector, impl. coll. of science and technology, 1922; has contributed to the survey publications.

HOLLIDAY, GEORGE DARGUE, B.Sc.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Punjab, 17th Nov., 1926.

HOLLINS, SAMUEL THOMAS, Indian Police Service (supt., United Provs.).—Joined the service 24th Nov., 1902, and posted to the United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, Oct., 1907; supt., Aug., 1914; ditto, Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1915; inspr.-gen., Tonk State, April, 1916, to Nov., 1918; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1918.

HOLMAN, THOMAS GEORGE HOATHLEY HOLMAN.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bengal, on 1st Jan., 1926.

HOLMAN, WALTER CYRIL, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1899; dist. supt., Nov., 1906; supt. Sept., 1912; offg. commr. of police, Bombay, Oct., 1921; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1922; retd., Oct., 1924.

HOLME, ALAN THOMAS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 15th Nov., 1893, and served in the United Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settl. offr., Nov., 1898; settl. offr., Nov., 1901; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, and settl. offr. for Banswara, &c., Jan., 1904; pol. agent, ditto, Feb., 1904; resident in Mewar, July, 1908; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June, 1912; again resdt., Mewar, Nov., 1916; offg. agent to the gov.-gen. in Rajputana, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., April, 1922.

HOLME, ALFRED SIEGFRIED, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (supt. engr., Punjab).—First commn., dated 17th Aug., 1894; joined the public works dept., Feb., 1897, as asst. engr., and served in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; reverted to mil. duty from Nov., 1912, to March, 1913; under sec. to govt., March, 1913; suptg. engr., Feb., 1918; temp. reverted to mil. duty, from Oct. 1914, to June, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919.

HOLME, HENRY EDWARD, Barr. (1892), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 27th Sept., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., May, 1894; joint mag., June, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1902; mag. and collr., July, 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1906; retd., Nov., 1925.

HOLME, HUGH BASIL, B.A., B.Litt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby Sch., Durham Coll. of Science, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd.

after exam. of 1901; arrived, 9th Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Aug. to Dec., 1905; sec. to fin. commr., June, 1909; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. dept., March, 1910, to March, 1913; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; on mil. duty from Feb., 1917, to April, 1919; dir. of industries, Burma, Dec., 1920; on depn. Brit. indus. fair and the Brit. Emp. Exhn. from Jan. to July, 1922; offg. commr., May to Nov., 1924, and from May, 1925; retd., Jan., 1928.

HOLMES, ARTHUR CLEMENT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr.*, *United Provs.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 20th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1908; ditto, and settlt. offr., Jan., 1914; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Dec., 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr. (*s.p.t.*), March, 1919; confd., Feb., 1922; offg. commr., May to Oct., 1924, and again, Mar., 1926.

HOLMES, BERNARD WILLOUGHBY, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. medl. officer*, *E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. medl. officer, 5th Aug., 1897; dist. medl. officer, March, 1901.

HOLMES, HENRY BURNILL, C.B.E., V.D., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, state rlys. establt., 27th May, 1883; asst. traffic supt., July, 1889; dist. traffic supt., April, 1897; dep. traffic supt., Jan., 1908; traffic supt., Aug., 1910; manager (temp.), E. Bengal state rly., May to Aug., 1912; agent, Oudh and R. rly., Oct., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept. 1920.

HOLMES, HENRY CHRISTOPHER, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, as *forest engr.*, Bombay, 24th Nov., 1921.

HOLMS, JOHN MITCHELL, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blairlodge School and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 26th Nov., 1883, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1889; junr. sec. to board of rev., May, 1889, and Feb., 1891; asst. commr., Oudh, March, 1892; joint mag., Sept., 1892; acted as registrar, high court, in 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr. and joint sec. to rev. board, Aug., 1896; sec. to rev. board, Nov. 1898; insp.-gen. of registrn. and commr. of excise, Mar., 1899; mag. and collr., Nov., 1901; second sec. to govt., April, 1903; member, legis. council, June, 1903; chief sec. to govt., July, 1905; member of excise committee, Oct., 1905, to July, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; addl. member of govt. gen.'s legis. council, Dec., 1908; chief sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1909; addl. member of govt. gen.'s legis. council, Jan., 1910; commr., April, 1910; member, board of rev., Nov., 1914; ofld. as lieut.-govr. of United Provs. from Feb. to June, 1917; retd., July, 1919.

HOLMS, WILLIAM FREDERICK, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Feb., 1899; supp. engr., April, 1910; temp. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1916; chief engr., and ditto, Madras, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., Nov., 1918.

HOLMWOOD, Sir HERBERT, Kt., late India C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 16th Dec., 1879, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., apptd. dep. collr., Feb., 1890; insp.-gen. of registrn., Nov., 1890; district and sessions judge, Nov., 1894; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, March, 1906; confd., Jan., 1907; kt., Jan., 1916; retd., April, 1916.

HOLROYD, Lt.-Col. GILBERT, M.B., I.M.S. Jail Dept., United Provs. (*supt.*).—First commr., 2nd Feb., 1907; in mil. employ to 4th Mar., 1911; supt., Sept., 1920.

HOMAN, ARTHUR KNOX, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. supt.*, *E.I. Rlys.*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1908; asst. loco. supt., N.W. Rly., Oct., 1908; dist. ditto, E.B. Rly., June, 1914; dep. supt., E.I. Rly., July, 1925.

HOMAN, KNOX, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1881; supt., Jan., 1882; personal asst. to dir.-gen. post office, May, 1897, to Jan., 1901; dep. postmaster-gen., Nov., 1903; dep. insp.-gen. ry. mail service, Feb. to June, 1906; postmaster-gen., Hyderabad State, Dec., 1906; retd., Sept., 1916.

HOME, WALTER, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. 1st Oct., 1877, and posted as asst. engr. to St. Paul's School, and to Jodhpur State from April, 1881; exec. engr., Dec., 1891; K.-i.-H. member, May, 1900; suptg. engr., Feb., 1904; C.I.E., June, 1904; retd., Oct., 1906.

HOMFRAY, CHARLES KENYON, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consrv.*, *Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consrv. on 11th Dec., 1922.

HOMFRAY, JESTON, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv.*, *Bengal*).—Arrived 4th Nov., 1907, and served as asst. consrv.; dep. consrv., Nov., 1919.

HOOD, HAROLD HAYNES, Impl. Customs Service (*collr.*, *Karachi*).—Joined the service 19th Oct., 1907, and served as asst. collr., Bengal; apptd. to Bombay, July, 1911; Madras, May, 1913; and to Sind, March, 1914; Rangoon, April, 1918; collr., Madras, Aug., 1919; ditto, Karachi, 1921.

HOOD, HUGH MEGGISON, Indian C.S. (*st. collr.*, *Madras*).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. (sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; Registrar Co-operative Societies, April, 1923; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1924; offg. sec. to govt. rev. dept., Dec., 1925).

HOOD, JAMES REANEY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag.*, *Bombay*).—Educ. at Woodbridge Sch., Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; actg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, July, 1923.

HOOD, ROBERT HOOD, Indian Service Engineers (*exec. engr.*, *United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1921.

HOOPER, GEOFFREY GRANT, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag. and collr.*, *Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Paul's School, and Christ Church, Oxford.

apptd. under Reconstruction Scheme; arrived, 2nd May, 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925.

HOOPER, JOHN MICHAEL, Local Fund Audit Dept., Madras (*examr. of local fund accts.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 6th Jan., 1896; asst. acct. offr., Nov., 1917; examr. of local fund accts., May, 1924.

HOOTON, ALFRED, C.I.E., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (*surgn.-gen., govt. of Bombay*).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. dep. sanitary commr., Bombay, April, 1903; civil surgn., March, 1904; on mil. duty from Oct., 1918; offg. surgn.-genl. with the govt. of Bombay, May, 1923; confd., Jan., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; offg. D.G., I.M.S., Apl., 1927.

HOPE, ADRIAN JAMES ROBERT, C.I.E., Indian Service of Engineers (*chief engr., Burma*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr., exec. engr., Oct., 1907; under sec. to govt. of India, P.W. dept., Nov., 1914; dep. sec. to ditto, April, 1916; supt. engr., Dec., 1919; chief engr., Sept., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HOPKINS, ALAN CECIL, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, *Central Provs.*, 5th Dec., 1924.

HOPKINS, EDWARD ALFRED, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Punjab, on 29th Nov., 1921.

HOPKINS, EGBERT SILAS, late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, registry dept., 14th Nov., 1883; transfd. to finl. dept., Sept., 1891; staff clerk, Jan., 1904; junr. clerk, Dec., 1911; reading clerk to the council, May, 1917, to May, 1921; services lent to mil. dept. from Feb., 1915, to July, 1919; senr. clerk, April, 1920; principal, April, 1921; retd., Nov., 1924.

HOPKINS, GEOFFREY MAYNE, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, *United Provs.*, on 30th Nov., 1921.

HOPKINS, GEORGE THOMSON, India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr., tels., Bombay Divn.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1901; supt., March, 1913; divl. engr., tels., Oct., 1920; offg. dep. chief engr., tels., May, 1925.

HOPKINS, HENRY MAYNE REID, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (*United Provs.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 24th Nov., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1892; asst. supt. and small cause judge, Dehra Dun, Feb.-Dec., 1893; asst. commr., Feb., 1896; dep. commr., July, 1898; mag. and collr., July, 1900; opium agent, Oct., 1911; commr., May, 1915; in spl. duty, hd.-qrs. of govt., from April, 1916, to April, 1917; member, board of rev., Oct., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; retd., May, 1923.

HOPKINS, LEWIS EGBERTON, D.S.O., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*chief engr.*).—First commn. dated 22nd July, 1892; joined the State rlys. dept. as asst. engr., Jan., 1895; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; supt. engr., April, 1921; chief engr., Sept., 1924; offg. member, railway board, May, 1925; offg. dir. civil engrg., railway board, Sept., 1925.

HOPKINSON, ARTHUR JOHN, Indian Civil Service (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Exeter Coll., Oxford; arrived 10th May, 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb. 1924; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1924; British Trade Agent at Gyahtse and asst. to pol. offr. in Sikkim, Jan. 1927.

HOPKYNs, WILLIAM STENNING, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; *s.p.t.* mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; confd., April, 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, revenue dept., Dec., 1920, to April, 1922, and from April, 1924; confd. as sec., rev. dept., March, 1925.

HOPWOOD, JOHN CYRIL, late Indian Forest Dept. (Burma).—Arrived, Dec., 1901, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; dep. contr. timber supplies under Indian munitions bd. in addn., from Jan., 1920; offg. consvr., Nov., 1921; retd., March, 1924.

HOPWOOD, STEPHEN FRANCIS, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*constr., Burma*).—Arrived 28th Nov., 1903, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909; on mil. duty, Jan., 1916, to March, 1919; consvr., April, 1920; offg. ch. consvr., May, 1927.

HORDERN, EDWARD JOSEPH CALVELEY, Capt., R.I.M. (retd.).—Served in the marine dept., March, 1889, to Feb., 1918; prin. port offr., Burma, March, 1918; retd., March, 1921.

HORE, ERNEST WICKHAM, Lieut.-Col., M.B., I.M.S.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1890; apptd. to for. dept. of govt. of India, May, 1898; agency surgn., Eastern States of Rajputana, April, 1909; retd., Nov., 1911.

HORLEY, W. G., Engr.-Comdr., R.I.M., Marine Survey Dept. Bombay.—*Apptd. principal engr. and ship surveyor*, Feb., 1926.

HORMASJI EDALJI, Sir BANATVALA, Kt., C.S.I., K.H.S., Coll., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 1st April, 1884; mil. duty until March, 1893; apptd. civil surgn., Central Prov., March, 1893; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, and sanitary commr., Assam, April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1917; retd., April, 1919; subsequently acted as inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bombay; war service in Burma, 1886-87, 1887-89, and Lushai expedn., 1882. Kt., 5th June, 1920.

HORMASJI, JIVANJI, I.S.O., M.A., LL.B., Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (*administrator-gen. and off. trustee, Burma*).—Appointed asst. reg., chf. ct., Lower Burma, Nov., 1900; 2nd dep. reg., Feb., 1911; 1st dep. reg., Nov., 1916; reg., high ct., Rangoon, May, 1924; offg. administrator-gen. and offl. trustee, April, 1925; confd., May, 1926.

HORMAZDIAR PHIROZ DASTUR (*see Dastur, H. P.*).

HORN, WILLIAM ROWATT, D.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the state rlys. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr. (junr. govt. inspr.), Madras, Feb., 1912; spl. duty, ry. board, April, 1915; asst. sec. ry. board, Aug., 1915, to May, 1919; offg. dep. agent, E.B. Rly., Nov., 1924; offg. divl. supt., Oct., 1926.

HORNE, ERIC ARTHUR, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*Professor of Political Economy, Patna Coll.*).—Joined the service, as prof., Patna Coll., 11th Feb., 1911.

HORNE, WILLIAM OGILVIE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 7th Dec., 1882, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting dep. registrar, high court; head asst., March, 1890; special asst., Ganjam, Feb., 1893; dep. commr. of salt, &c., rev., Nov., 1893; head asst., S. Kanara, March, 1894; sub. collr. and joint mag., April, 1896; collr., district mag., and agent to govt., Vizagapatam, Mar., 1898; inspr.-gen. of police, April, 1904; collr. and mag., March, 1908; member, board of rev., Nov., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., Oct., 1914.

HORNELL, JAMES, late Dept. of Fisheries, Madras.—Apptd. marine asst. to hon. dir. of fisheries Madras, 3rd July, 1908; director of fisheries, Madras, Nov., 1918; retd., Aug., 1923.

HORNELL, WILLIAM WOODWARD, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon.), late Indian Educatl. Service.—Educ. at Radley Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 9th Jan., 1902; profr., Presy. Coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1902; inspr. of schools, Bengal, Sept., 1903; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Oct., 1906; junr. examr., bd. of edcn., England, 1908; asst. dir., ditto, 1910; dir., public instrn., Bengal, May, 1913 to 1924; addl. member, Bengal legsl. council; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, Nov., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; V. & C. chancellor, Hong Kong Univ., 1924.

HORSFIELD, HERBERT ELLIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (sec., local self-govt. dept., Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. School, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1918; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1916; persl. asst. to dir., central intell., India, July to Oct., 1920; mag. and collr., May, 1925; sec., local self-govt. dept., July, 1925.

HORSFIELD, RODERICK H., Indian State Rlys. (asst. trans. supt., G.I.P. Rly.).—Joined the service as asst. trans. supt., 18th April, 1924; offg. divl. trans. supt., Dec., 1926.

HORST, WALTER, Indian Service of Engrs. (asst. exec. engr., United Provs.).—Joined the service as tempy. engr. on 8th Aug., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. exec. engr., May, 1926; services placed at the disposal of Nepal Govt., Feb., 1927.

HORTON, RALPH ALBERT, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (supt., United Provs.).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 25th Nov., 1906; supt., Oct., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

HORWILL, LIONEL CLIFFORD, Indian C.S. (sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras).—Educ. at Royal Coll. of Science and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty, July, 1916, to Dec., 1919; sub-collr., Sept., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1925.

HORWOOD, Rev. KENRIC COSENS, B.C., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (seur. chaplain).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 8th Dec., 1906; junr. chaplain, March, 1912; seur. chaplain, March, 1922.

HORWOOD, THOMAS BERRIDGE, B.N.A. late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Maritzburg Coll., Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., April to Aug., 1918, retd., June, 1922.

HOSE, Sir JOHN WALTER, Kt., C.S.I., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1886, and served in the Madras Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. mag., May, 1891; under sec. to govt., Apr., 1893; registrar, high court, March, 1894; dep. commr., March, 1898; mag. and collr., Jan., 1899; member of legsl. council from Oct., 1901, finl. sec. to govt., March, 1906; chief sec., Apr., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; commr., Apr., 1912; retd., Jan., 1916; employed temple, the jud. and public dept., India Office, from Jan., 1916 to Oct., 1926; acting asst. sec., jud. and public dept., Oct., 1917 to May, 1918, and Dec., 1918. Kt., July, 1926.

HOTSON, JOHN ERNEST BUTTERY, C.S. O.B.E., M.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (mem. of govt.'s exec. council, Bombay).—Educ. at Edinburgh Coll. Sch., Edinburgh Acad., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 24th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt., manag. estates, Kathiawar, Nov., 1903; under sec. to govt., rev., fin., &c., depts., Jan., 1908; dist. pol., judl., &c., depts., March, 1908, to Jan., 1911; tempy. dep. sec., ditto, Oct., 1914; mil. duty (I.A.R.O.) from April, 1915; spl. dir. in Baruchistan from March, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; sec. to govt., pol. dept., Nov., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1926; member of govt.'s exec. council, Bombay, April, 1926.

HOUGHTON, BERNARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at All Saints, Brixham, Wellingborough Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 23rd Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Burma, as asst. commr., Oct., 1886; dep. commr., March, 1891; addl. sess. judge, April, 1901; commr., May, 1905; retd. Nov., 1912; author of an 'Essay on the Language of the S. Chins,' and other linguistic works.

HOULDEY, JOHN EMERIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (chairman, dev. trust, Burma).—Educ. at Durham Sch. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 7th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr., dep. commr., Jan., 1917; on mil. duty, Jan. to March, 1918, and July, 1918, to April, 1919; prest. Rangoon municipal commec., April, 1920; offg. chairman, dev. trust, April, 1922; off. commr., Nov., 1923; again offg. chairman, dev. trust, March, 1924; confd., July, 1924.

HOULDLING, GEOFFREY WILLIAM, B.S. A.M.I.M.E., Indian Forest Service (forest engr., Bengal).—Joined the service as forest engr., 29th Oct., 1921.



HOULTON, JOHN WARDLE, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr. Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th Feb., 1920; arrived, 12th May, 1920, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

HOUSDEN, WILLIAM PREST, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept. 21st May, 1881, and posted to N.W. Provs. and Oudh; asst. engr., Dec., 1881; exec. engr., June, 1894; suptg. engr., Sept., 1905; ret'd., June, 1916.

HOUSTON, WILLIAM MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., B.A., M.B., B.Ch. D.P.H., D.T.M. (*health offr., port of Bombay*).—First commn. 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to Feb., 1909, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. service Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1917; health officer, port of Bombay, from Feb., 1917.

HOWARD, ALBERT, C.I.E., M.A., A.R.C.S., F.C.S., F.L.S., Dept. of Agriculture.—Joined the service, 5th May, 1905, as biological botanist, Agric. Coll., Pusa; imperial economic botanist, May, 1906; C.I.E., June, 1914; on foreign service under Indore Durbar, Oct., 1924.

HOWARD, Sir HENRY FRASER, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Sch., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; supt. of gaz. revision, March, 1904; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Feb., 1904; jt. mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1908; mag. and collr., March, 1909; asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, July, 1909; collr., Dec., 1909; offg. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; offg. contr. of currency, Jan., 1914; confirmed, April, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1916; addl. member, govt.-genl.'s legisl. council, April, 1916; offg. sec. to the govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., Dec., 1916; sec. to the govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; temp. member of govt.-gen.'s council, 29th May, 1919; on deputation as contr. of finance, India Office, 5th May, 1920, to 4th May, 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1923; ret'd., Sept., 1925; author of 'Handbook of Criminal Procedure,' 'India and the Gold Standard,' and articles in Imperial Gazetteer.

HOWARD, STANLEY HERBERT, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1912, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1916; silviculturist, forest research inst., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1919.

HOWARD, WILLIAM HENRY KER, O.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888; exec. engr., July, 1898; suptg. engr., May, 1913; engr.-in-chief, Oudh and R. Ry., Oct., 1913; chief engr., Feb., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1918; tempy. addl. asst. govt. dir. of Indian ry. cos., India Office, Oct. to Dec., 1918; ret'd., Sept., 1921.

HOWE, HENRY, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian State Rlys. (*sub-divl. engr., F.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 12th Nov., 1910; asst. engr., Jan., 1919; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919; sub-divl. engr., Aug., 1925; offg. supt. (way and works), Feb., 1926; offg. dep. ch. engr. (signals), March, 1927.

HOWELL, AUBERON ARTHUR, Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army.—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; first commn., 29th Aug., 1885; asst. commr., Assam, Oct., 1888; dep. commr., Feb., 1898; ret'd., Nov., 1913; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1917; served under board of agriculture, food production dept., from Jan., 1918, to May, 1919. Received medal and clasp for Manipur Expedition.

HOWELL, BERNARD BROCAS, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt. of police, Dec., 1911; principal police training school, Phillour, May, 1920; ret'd., March, 1927.

HOWELL, EVELYN BERKELEY, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 8th Dec., 1900, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov., as assist. commr.; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1904, to Sept., 1906; pol. asst., 1st Feb., 1906; dep. commr., May, 1907; dist. judge, Nov., 1907; asst. sec. for dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1910; durbar sec. to chief commr., Peshawar, July, 1911; asst. commr., Mardan, Aug., 1912; ditto, Peshawar, Dec., 1912; censor of Indian mails, Indian Expdny. Force, France, Sept., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; pol. agent and H.B.M.'s consul at Muscat, June to Oct., 1916; dep. civil commr., Basrah, Oct., 1916; rev. sec., Mesopotamian adminstrn., Dec., 1918; C.S.I., March, 1919; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., Feb., 1922; offg. resdt. in Waziristan, May, 1924; for. sec. to govt. of India, Oct., 1926; resident, Kashmir, April, 1927.

HOWELL, GERARD CHARLES LISLE, M.A., F.Z.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; dir. of fisheries, Punjab, Sept., 1912, to Feb., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1916; apptd. 2nd Lieut., Res. Cav., March, 1916; Lieut., M.G.C. (Cav.), Aug., 1916 (gassed); actg. Captain, Aug., 1917; spl. duty, bd. of agriculture and fisheries, July, 1918; ret'd., Jan., 1920; author of 'Ocean Research and the Great Fisheries' (1921).

HOWLETT, CECIL GEORGE, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1910; in milty. service up to 16th Dec., 1922; civil surg., Dec., 1922.

HOWLETT, RICHARD ROSS, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*dep. dir.-gen. of stores*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge (scholar); junr. clerk, 16th April, 1895; senior clerk, April, 1909; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, Nov., 1915; transf'd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

HOWLEY, WILLIAM JOHN JOSEPH, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late Madras P.W. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1889, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1900; suptg. engr., Jan., 1914; chief engr. for irrign. and jt. sec. to govt., June, 1918; sec. to govt., Public Works Dept., Dec., 1918; C.S.I., June, 1920; ret'd., Jan., 1921.

HOWSON, GEOFFREY, C.I.E., M.C., Major, I.A., For. and pol. dept., govt. of India (*asst. master, Mayo coll., Ajmer*).—First commn. dated 21st Jan., 1903; in milty. employ to 24th April, 1927; asst. master, Mayo coll., Ajmer, April, 1927.

HOYLE, ARTHUR LASCELLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Central Provs.).—Educ. at Rugby, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), July, 1916, to Nov., 1918; temply. transfd. to Punjab, April to July, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1923; confd. April, 1925; excise commr., Central Provs., March, 1926; dep. commr., Sept., 1926.

HUBBACK, JOHN AUSTEN, B.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr. Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Winchester, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 6th Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; settlmt. offr., May, 1909; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; special duty, bd. of rev., Dec., 1912; offg. sec., ditto, Sept., 1913, to May, 1914; temply. empd. in rev. and statistics dept., India Office, from May to Sept., 1915; mag. and collr., March, 1916; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from May to July, 1918; offg. sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1919; confirmed, April, 1919; dir. of land records and surveys, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1923; offg. commr., Feb., 1925.

HUDDLESTON, ERNEST WHITESIDE, C.I.E., C.B.E., Captain, R.I.M., Hon. A.D.C. to H.E. the Viceroy. Office of High Commr. for India (*shipping surveyor and adviser*).—Entered R.I.M., 1895; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1895-6, China Expedition, 1901-2, and in Somaliland Expedition, 1902-4; staff officer, Bombay dockyard, 1911; senior marine transport officer, Bombay, 1914 to 1918; C.I.E., June, 1916; C.B.E., July, 1919; presidency port officer, Madras, 1920 to 1924; dep. director, R.I.M., from 1924; apptd. shipping surveyor and adviser, office of High Commr. for India, Nov., 1925.

HUDSON, CHARLES TILSON, C.M.G., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—Entered the service, 30th March, 1889; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1898, when he officiated as civil surgeon, Bombay; probr., assay dept., Bombay Mint, Jan., 1900; dep. assay master, Bombay Mint, Sept., 1900, to April, 1902; civil surgn., May, 1902; on mil. duty from May, 1915; C.M.G., Jan., 1918; ret'd., Dec., 1918; apptd. second member of medical board, India Office, Feb., 1919; first member ditto, April, 1921 to Aug., 1923.

HUDSON, CHARLES WILLIAM MAITLAND, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Doveton Protestant Coll., Madras, Madras Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 1st Nov., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., May, 1895; 1st asst., July, 1897; junr. collr., and pol. agent, Cambay, Dec., 1903; ditto, and pol. agent, Savanur, Dec., 1905; senior collr. and ditto, March, 1909; senior collr. and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, March, 1913; ret'd., Oct., 1916.

HUDSON, Sir HAVELOCK, G.C.B., K.C.I.E., A.D.C., Gen., Indian Army (ret'd.) (member of the Council of India).—First commission, 1881; Commandant, Cavalry Sch., Sangor, 1912; Brig.-Gen., General Staff, Northern Army, 1912-14; Adjutant-General, India, 1917-20; K.C.B., Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1919; G.O.C.-in-Chief, Eastern Army in India, 1920; A.D.C. General to H.M. the King, 1922; apptd. member of the Council of India, 1st Oct., 1921; G.C.B., Jan., 1928; war services—Second Miranzai Expedition, 1901 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1897 (medal and clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, medal, brevet of major); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, promoted Major-Gen.).

HUDSON, RICHARD JOHN HARRINGTON B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

HUDSON, WALTER FRANK, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (commr., Bombay).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Dec., 1899, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. Sind, and Sindhi translr. to govt., Feb., 1905; manager, Sind encumbered estates, Oct., 1905, to Oct., 1909; dep. commr., Thar and Parkar, Oct., 1911, to April, 1913; junr. collr. and collr. and pol. agent, Oct., 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; on depn. as member of legis. assembly, Sept., Oct., 1922, and May-June, 1924; collr. and supt. of stamps, Nov., 1923; member of legis. council, 1924-26; offg. commr., Oct., 1926; confd., June, 1927.

HUGGINS, JOHN REGINALD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dir. of land records, Dec., 1912, to Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Karikal, Sept., 1916; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1918; ret'd., May, 1926.

HUGHES, ALFRED JAMES, C.I.E., Indian Posts and Telegraphs (postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam).—Joined the service, 17th July, 1895, as supt.; asst. dir.-gen., post office, July, 1917; held appt. of dir. of postal services, Mesopotamia Exped. Fce.; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, May, 1924.

HUGHES, ARTHUR, Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., Bengal).—Educ. at City and County School, Chester, Victoria Univ., Manchester, and Balliol College, Oxford; joined the service 14th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HUGHES, BENJAMIN ROBERT, late Survey of India Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 15th Oct., 1883; apptd. sub.-asst. supt., survey, Aug., 1892; extra asst. supt., Oct., 1899; survey instr., northern circle, Aug., 1909; chf. draftsman, ditto, July, 1911; extra dep. supt. and ditto, Nov., 1911; dep. supt., March, 1912; ret'd., June, 1921.

HUGHES, DEDWYDD WILLIAM, B.A., Indian Forest Service (dep. consvr., Burma).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 19th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., March, 1915.



HUGHES, FRANCIS TOWNSEND CUNYNGHAM, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (ret'd.).—First commn., dated 9th May, 1885; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1895, when he was apptd. probr., assay dept., Bombay mint; dep. assay master, Calcutta mint, June, 1908; ditto, Bombay mint, April, 1918; assay master, Bombay mint, April, 1918; ret'd., 1921.

HUGHES, HENRY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. exec. engr., July, 1924.

HUGHES, IAN DAVID ERSKINE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to the Punjab irrign. branch; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. supt. engr., April, 1924.

HUGHES, JOHN WILLIAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1900; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1910; actg. judge, high ct., Madras, Aug., 1920, and from July, 1923; ret'd., July, 1927.

HUGHES, THOMAS ARTHUR, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore*).—First commission, 30th July, 1910; profr. of physiology, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore, Oct., 1920; profr. of clinical medicine, ditto, April, 1924.

HUGHES, THOMAS LEWIS, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Birkenhead Sch.; on mil. service from Sept., 1915, to Dec., 1922; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sub-divl. officer, Jan., 1925.

HUGHES - BULLER, RALPH BULLER, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 4th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; pol. asst., May, 1899; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., May, 1900; asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, Aug., 1900; pol. agent, Jan., 1901; special duty in connection with census and gazetteer, Oct., 1901, to March, 1906; mag. and collr., Dec., 1906; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1907; C.I.E., June, 1908; sec. to govt., judl. and gen. dept., Nov., 1909; inspr.-gen. of police, Nov., 1910; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; special duty in Home Dept., govt. of India, March, 1913; offg. dir., criminal intell., April, 1913, to Oct., 1913; ret'd., Sept., 1917; author of a report on the census of Baluchistan, 1901, and articles on Baluchistan in Revised Gazetteer of India, and Provincial Gazetteer.

HUGHES-HALLETT, CLARENCE CHARLES, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 5th May, 1884; asst. dist. supt., May, 1887; dist. supt., July, 1893; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., April, 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., July, 1915; awarded King's police medal, Feb., 1917; inspr.-gen. of police, Central Prov., Dec., 1918; ret'd., Aug., 1919; war service in Burma—medal and two clasps.

HUGO, EDWARD VICTOR, C.M.G., V.H.S., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn. dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. until March, 1900, when he was apptd. to spl. plague duty, Punjab; offg. civil surgn., Punjab, Jan., 1901; confirmed as civil surgn., March, 1902; civil surgn., and profr. of midwifery, etc., Lahore medl. coll., Aug. to Oct., 1906; prof. of surgery, Lahore medl. coll., June, 1909; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914; hon. surgn. to the Viceroy, May, 1916; ret'd., April, 1922; apptd. addl. member of medical board, India Office, June, 1925.

HUGO, JAMES HENRY, M.B., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; apptd. agency surgn., March, 1902; resdy. surgn. in Kashmir, Sept., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, May, 1916, to Sept., 1919; ret'd., July, 1925.

HUKAM CHAND, RAI BAHADUR, I.A.L.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 11th Nov., 1903; asst. engr., Nov., 1904; exec. engr., Dec., 1912; offg. supt. engr., March, 1925, and again, Sept., 1926.

HULBERT, JOSEPH GEORGE, M.A., M.B., B. Ch., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; 1st commn., dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1904, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgn.; civil surgn., United Prov., April, 1908; ret'd., July, 1914; re-empld. as civil surgn., Allahabad, April, 1918, to March, 1919.

HULL, G., Engr. Lt.-Comdr., R.I.M., Marine Survey Dept., Bombay (*engr. and ship surveyor, Karachi*).—2nd engr. and ship surveyor, Bombay, Jan., 1920, to April, 1922; offg. engr. and ship surveyor, Karachi, Nov., 1924; confd., Feb., 1925.

HULLAH, JOHN, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (ret'd.).—Educ. at Oundle, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived 21st Dec., 1899, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. to settlt. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., rev. dept., Feb., 1906; dir. of agric. and industries, July, 1913; third sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1913, to March, 1914, and from Dec., 1914; second sec. to chief commr., Nov. 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1918; dep. foodstuffs commr., with govt. of India, and dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Oct., 1918; sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., June, 1920, to March, 1923; C.S.I., June, 1923; ret'd., Aug., 1925.

HUME, ANDREW PARKE, Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at University School, Hastings, Lausanne, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

HUME, NORMAN HALIBURTON, M.B., Major, I.M.S., late Bengal Medical Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906, and served in mil. emp. to Aug., 1909; offg. civil surg. and supt. of jails, April, 1910; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to March, 1920; civil surgn., Chittagong, March, 1920; ret'd., Aug., 1923.

HUME, ROBERT, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1920; asst. supt., July, 1922.

HUMPHREY, WILFRED, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1924.

HUMPHRYS, Sir FRANCIS HENRY, K.B.E., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 23rd May, 1900; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1903, when he was apptd. sup. asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W.F. Province, April, 1905; asst. commr., Hazara, Oct., 1907; asst. commr., Charsadda, April, 1910; dep. commr., Bannu, May, 1910; asst. commr., Charsadda, May, 1912; asst. commr., Thal, April, 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Sept., 1914; asst. commr., Thal sub-divn., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1915; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1915; pol. offr. with Waziristan fd. force, in addn., from May to Nov., 1917; granted tempy. commn., Royal Air Force, April, 1918; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1919; pol. agent, Khyber, Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April, 1921; H.M.'s Minister at Kabul, Jan., 1922; K.B.E., June, 1924.

HUMPHRYS, ISAAC HUTCHINSON, late India Office.—Educ. at the Royal Sch., Raphoe, and Trinity Coll., Dublin (exhibr. and prizeman); book-keeper, 5th July, 1872; junr. clerk, Feb., 1876; senr. clerk, Sept., 1894; asst. acctnt-gen., Dec., 1909; retd., July, 1913.

HUNT, EDWARD, Indian State Railways (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, March, 1904, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; dep. loco. supt., Feb., 1920; divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1924; offg. divl. supt., Jan., 1925.

HUNT, EDWIN WILLIAM, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 19th Nov., 1925.

HUNT, G. H., M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 2nd Dec., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

HUNT, HENRY CARTER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 26th Nov., 1909; supt., June, 1920; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Feb., 1925.

HUNT, HILARY LUSHINGTON HOLMAN, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Burma*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, and served in Burma as an asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; C.I.E., June, 1917; on mil. service, May, 1917, to Sept., 1919; supt. engr., Dec., 1921; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1923; chief engr., Sept., 1926.

HUNT, SPENCER, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First comm., 28th Jan., 1898; in mil. emp. until Jan., 1909, when apptd. agency surgn., Meywar Bhil Corps and Dungarpur State; agency surgn., Haraoiti and Tonk, March, 1912; ditto, Bundelkhand, March, 1912; resdy. surgn., Bushire, April, 1913; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1914; retd., March, 1927.

HUNTER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; in milty. employ from 28th July, 1918 to 31st Jan., 1919; exec. engr., May, 1919.

HUNTER, DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*).—Educ. at Felsted Sch. and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd.

after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. offr.; jt. A. mag., Dec., 1916; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to March, 1919; offg. as dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921; sess. and sub-judge, May, 1925; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1926.

HUNTER, FREDERICK FRASER, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.A., India Survey Dept. (*supt.*).—First commn., 10th Aug., 1898; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1905, when he was apptd. asst. supt., Survey of India; dep. supt., Sept., 1912; tempy. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1919; in charge of Mesopotamia survey party, Nov., 1919; offg. dir., map publ. office, June, 1927.

HUNTER, GUY GUNNING RATCLIFFE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Morris coll., Nagpur*).—Joined the service as profr., Jubbulpur coll., 28th Dec., 1912; profr., Morris coll., Nagpur, July, 1924.

HUNTER, JAMES DE GRAAFF, M.A., Survey of India (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 25th Oct., 1907, as mathematical expert on probn. confirmed, Oct., 1910; mathematical adviser, trigl. survey office, Dehra Dun, April, 1912; dept. supt., May, 1920; supt., Jan., 1926; offg. dir., geodatic branch, July, 1927.

HUNTER, Lt.-Col. JOHN BROWN DALZIEL, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (*residency surgn., Rajkot*).—Joined, 8th Dec., and served in milty. dept. prior to 5th Jan., 1908; medl. offr. H.B.M.'s consulate for Seistan and Kain, Jan., 1908; agency surgn., Khyber, Aug., 1914; ditto, Baghelkhand, Oct., 1914; O.B.E., Oct., 1920; legation surgn., Nepal, May, 1922; residency surgn., Rajkot, Dec., 1925.

HUNTER, Sir JOHN MARK SOMERS, Kt., M.A. (Oxford), late Indian Educatl. Service.—Joined the service, 13th July, 1899, as prinpl., govt. coll., Mangalore; ditto, Kumbakonam Coll., April, 1903; ditto, Rajahmundry Coll., April, 1903; addl. profr. of English, Presdy. Coll., Madras, July, 1912; profr. of English, ditto, ditto, Aug., 1914; dir. of public instrn., Burma, June, 1918; member of Burma legsl. council, Nov., 1919; Kt., Jan., 1923; retd., Aug., 1923.

HUNTER, MATHEW, C.I.E., M.A., F.C.S., late Indian Educl. Dept. (Burma).—Rendered services under educl. syndicate from Aug., 1890; senr. lectr., Rangoon coll., Nov., 1904; prinl. govt. coll., Rangoon, April, 1911; retd., Sept., 1923.

HUNTER, THOMAS, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., B.Ch., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Provs.*).—First commn., 27th July, 1895; apptd. offg. civil surgn., United Prov., 28th May, 1902; confirmed as civil surgn., May, 1906; profr. King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923; war services—China, 1900 (medal); C.I.E., June, 1923.

HUNTINGFORD, GEORGE TREMENHEERE, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; supt. engr., Dec., 1916; offg. chief engr., Bengal, Dec., 1921; retd., July, 1926.

HURLEY, THOMAS JOSEPH, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service.—Apptd. Supt., I Circle, Civil Vety. dept., Vizagapatam, March, 1922; offg. as princl., Madras vety. coll., June, 1926.

HURST, THOMAS ANDERSON, Indian State Rlys. (exec. engr., *E.B. Rly.*).—Held non-cumulated appt. from 2nd April, 1897, to 31st Aug., 1917; asst. engr., Sept., 1917; exec. engr., Sept., 1922.

HUSAIN, AKHTAR, Indian C.S. (asst. commr., *Punjab*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

HUSAIN, BADR-UD-DIN TYABJI (*see* Tyabji, I. B.).

HUSAIN, MAQBUL (*see* Husain Maqbul).

HUSAIN WAJAHAT (*see* Wajahat Husain).

HUSBAND, JAMES, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (resdy. surg., *Panagar*).—First commn. dated 7th June, 1901; in milty. employ to 24th March, 1903; offg. civil surg., D.I. Khan, March, 1913; ditto, Wano Agency, Sept., 1913; in milty. employ from 27th Oct., 1914; Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class, Jan., 1915; offg. supt., list. jail, Peshawar, March, 1921; civil surg., Abbottabad, July, 1923; ditto, Kumaon military, Dec., 1923; resdy. surgeon, Panagar, March, 1924.

HUSBAND, ROBERT HENRY, M.I.M.E., Indian State Rlys. (*colliery manager, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as dep. colliery manager, 29th Oct., 1909; manager, Jan., 1920.

HUSSAIN, HAFAZAT, Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., *U. Provs.*).—Educ. at Univ. of Patna and Allahabad, and Caius College, Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

HUSSAIN, MUHAMMAD (*see* Hussain, M.).

HUSSAIN, MUZAFFAR (*see* Muzaffar Hussain).

HUSSEY, VICTOR EDWIN GROVE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 28th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Provs. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., June, 1907; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; mag. and collr., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917; retd., Feb., 1927.

HUTCHESON, GEORGE, M.D., C.M., Col., Indian Med. Service (retd.).—Joined the service as asst. surgn., 1st Oct., 1866; served on gen. and mil. duty, and in 1870-71 as chemical analyst; on special duty, cholera enquiry, 1872-73; sanitary commr. and supt.-gen. of vaccn., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, May, 1889; on depn. to mil. duty, April-Oct., 1895; adlin. med. officer, Central Provs., July, 1896; inspr.-gen. of civil hospls., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, May, 1899; retd., Oct., 1902; author of 'Cholera, its Causes, and Mode of Dissemination,' and 'Cholera as a Preventible Disease.'

HUTCHESON, GEORGE, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (inspr.-genl. of civil hospitals and prisons).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. and temp. civil employ until Feb., 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgn. and supt. dist. jail, United Provs.; offg. principal, med. sch., Agra, May, 1918, to Aug., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., civil hosps., United Provs., April, 1925; inspr.-genl. of civil hospitals and prisons, Feb., 1927; war services—China Expedn., 1900 (medal).

HUTCHINGS, ROBERT HOWELL, Indian Civil Service (jt. mag. and dep. collr., *Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1922; under-sec. govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. dept., Oct., 1924.

HUTCHINS, SIR PHILIP PERCEVAL, K.C.S.I., Barr. (1875), late Madras C.S.—Apptd. to the Madras civil service from Haileybury, 1857; arrived, 27th Feb., 1858; served as asst. collr. and mag., dep. sec. to govt., sec. to board of examrs., and as judge of the court of small causes, Chittur; private sec. to govt. of Madras, Nov., 1863; registrar, high court, March, 1865; district and sessions judge, Madura, April, 1873; called to the bar (Inner Temple), June, 1875; member of rent law committee, Sept., 1882; acting sec., rev. dept., Dec., 1882; on special duty in connection with reorganization of jud. establs., March, 1883; board of examrs., May, 1883; judge of the high court, Madras, Nov., 1883; fellow of Madras univ., March, 1884; member of govt.'s council, Dec., 1886; C.S.I., Jan., 1888; member of the council of the govt.-gen., Nov., 1888; K.C.S.I., May, 1891; retd., Nov., 1893; sec., jud. and public dept., India office, Dec., 1893, to July, 1898; member of Council of India, Aug., 1898, to July, 1908.

HUTCHINSON, CLAUD MACKENZIE, C.I.E., B.A., late Impl. Agric. Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1909, as offg. impl. agric. bacteriologist; confd., Dec., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1920; retd., April, 1926.

HUTCHINSON, FRANCIS HOPE GRANT, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.Ph., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (surgeon-genl. with the govt. of Madras).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1897, in mil. emp. until 11th July, 1902, when apptd. acting dep. sany. commr., Belgaum; resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl., and proftr. of materia medica and pharmacy, G.M. Coll., Bombay, Jan., 1906; civil surgn., April, 1906; dep. sany. commr., Sept., 1906; sany. commr. for the govt. of Bombay, 1913-19; public health commr. with the govt. of India, March, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; surg.-genl. with govt. of Madras, April, 1926.

HUTCHINSON, FREDERICK HEAP, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., *United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

HUTCHINSON, HENRY NORTON, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing Coll. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; registrar court of judl. commr. of Oudh, July, 1903; offg. postmr.-genl., Bengal, May, 1906; confd., Dec., 1906; dep. dir. genl., Post Office of India, April, 1909; postmr.-genl., Punjab and N.W.F. Prov. Circle, March, 1913; ditto, in charge Central Circle, Aug., 1914; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1917; postmr.-gen., Bombay, July, 1918; ditto, Lahore, April, 1920; retd., July, 1924.

HUTCHINSON, LESLIE THOMASON ROSE, M.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Repton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; 1st commn., 28th Jan., 1899; in mil. employ till 14th April, 1902, when apptd. prof. of physiology, histology and hygiene, Grant Med. Coll., Bombay; senr. physician, J. J. hosp., Bombay, Aug., 1920; surg., G. T. hosp., Bombay, Jan., 1922; offg. presy. surg., 2nd dist., Jan., 1926; ret'd., Nov., 1927.

HUTCHINSON, ROBERT HENRY SNEYD, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1899; supt., April, 1906, and offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1912; confd., Nov., 1915; ret'd., 1922; author of a vocabulary of the Zao or Lushai language and an account of the Chittagong Hill Tracts in the Provincial Gazetteer.

HUTCHINSON, SIR SYDNEY HUTTON COOPER, Kt., M.I.C.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Apptd., 30th Nov., 1871, as asst. supt.; supt., Bombay, Oct., 1887; chief supt., Feb., 1901; K.-i-H. medal, Nov., 1901; dir., construction branch, March, 1903; offg. director-gen., Nov., 1903; confd., Feb., 1905; Kt., March, 1906; ret'd., Aug., 1907.

HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM GORDON, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (for. dept.).—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mil. temp. to April, 1903; sup. asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1903; pol. asst., April, 1904; ditto and asst. to resdnt. in Hyderabad, May, 1904; asst. commr., Merwara, Oct., 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Oct., 1909; asst. resdnt., W. Rajputana States, July, 1911; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1912; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, June, 1912; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, Nov., 1913; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1914; second asst. to chief commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1915; pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1915; also pol. adviser on Sarhad affairs, to G.O.C., Seistan, from June, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; pol. agent, Kalat, April, 1921; pol. agent in Southern States of Central India, Nov., 1922, and pol. agent, Malwa, March, 1924; on foreign service in Cooch Behar as vice-pres. of the council of regency, Nov., 1926.

HUTCHISON, ALLAN MOIR, M.A. (first asst. sec. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept.).—Joined the service as asst. sec., Bengal legisl. council (*s.p.t.*), 16th Jan., 1908; confd., April, 1908; asst. sec., legisl. dept., April, 1914; dep. sec., ditto (tempy.), March, 1922; 1st asst. sec., legisl. dept., May, 1924.

HUTTON, CHARLES HERBERT, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Jan., 1893; served in Central Prov. from Feb., 1900, to Feb., 1901; suptg. engr., Sept., 1905; chief engr. and sec. to govt., United Prov., March, 1912; ret'd., March, 1915.

HUTTON, JOHN HENRY, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Chigwell Sch., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. depy. commr., April, 1920; confd., July, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1920.

HUTTON, WILLIAM, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. coll. apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1891; exec. engr., March, 1902; suptg. engr., June, 1911; sany. engr. to govt., June, 1904; suptg. engr. and ditto, Aug., 1912; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., 1919; ret'd., Feb., 1924.

HYDARI, M. S. A. (see Muhammad Saleh Akbar Hydari).

HYDE, HENRY ARMROID, M.C., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. supt. engr., Feb., 1924.

HYDE, ROBERT BOYLE, late Bengal Police Dept.—Arrived, 29th Nov., 1894, and served as prob. asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1899; dist. supt., April, 1904; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1917; offg. inspr.-gen., Bengal, April, 1919; confd., Oct., 1919; ret'd., Sept., 1925.

HYDE-JOHNSON, ALAN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 1st Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Sept., 1924.

IBBOTSON, ARCHIE WILLIAM, M.B.E., M.C. B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov. 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), from May, 1915 (Military Cross, Feb., 1917), to June, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; jt. mag., Oct., 1916; offg. dep. commr., May, 1920; settl. officer, Nov. 1923, to May, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1924; offg. dep. commr., April, 1925; confd. as mag. and collr., Jan., 1927.

IDLE, JOSEPH BIRKENSHAW, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service.—Joined the service as supt., stock breeding, Burma, on 19th Feb., 1921.

TENGAR, HARAKRI VENKATANARASINGH VERADA RAJ Indian Civil Service (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Mysore Univ. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

IKRAMULLAH, MOHAMMAD Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Univ. of Allahabad and Nagpur, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

ILAH, NUR (see Nur Ilahi).

ILLING, RICHARD WILLIAM, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1905, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Dec., 1915; ret'd., Sept., 1924.

ILLINGTON, EDMUND MORITZ, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. civil surgn. and supt. of jail, Punjab, Aug., 1897; dist. medl. and sany. officer, Madras, April, 1899; ditto, and supt., med. school, Vizagapatam, June, 1912; temp. prof. of materia medica, medl. coll. and 2nd surgn., genl. hosp., Madras, June, 1917; temp. senr. med. offr. and 2nd surgn., genl. hosp., Feb., 1918; ret'd., Jan., 1924.

ILLIUS, HENRY WARWICK, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (civil surgeon, United Provs.).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till Oct., 1907, when he was suppld. on plague duty; offg. civil surgeon and jail supt., April, 1909; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, till Sept., 1921; C.I.E., Feb., 1921; civil surgeon and jail supt., Sept., 1921.

IMAM, Sir Ali (see Ali Imam, Sir).

IMAM, SAYID HASSAN.—Apptd. addl. judge, Calcutta high ct., 5th Feb., 1912; judge, Nov., 1914; retd., March, 1916.

IMPEY, LAWRENCE, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd., late Pol. dept., govt. of India.—First commn., 10th March, 1883; pol. assist., Aug., 1889; asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Rajputana, April, 1890; asst. commr., Merwara, March, 1895; pol. agent, Bhopal, May, 1895; again asst. in Rajputana, June, 1895; pol. agent, Alwar, July, 1898, to Feb., 1899, and Oct., 1899; pol. agent in Bhopal, March, 1902, to June, 1904; pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, April, 1906; ditto, Baghelkhand, April, 1910; ditto, Bundelkhand, May, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; offg. resdt. at Baroda, May, 1912; confirmed, May, 1913; retd., June, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1917.

INAMUL MAJID, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Assam).—Educ. at Perse Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Dec., 1921; arrived 5th Jan., 1922, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

INCHCAPE OF STRATHNAVER, Viscount JAMES LYLE MACKAY, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E.; Chairman of the Bengal chamber of commerce, 1889 to 1893; member of the viceroy's legist. council, 1891 to 1893; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1894; apptd. member of council of the sec. of state, 27th April, 1897, to July, 1911; member, cttee. of inquiry into commercial intelligence system of Bd. of Trade, 1898-99; H.M.'s spl. commr. for commercial negotiations with China, Oct., 1901, to Oct., 1902; G.C.M.G., Nov., 1902; member, cttee. of inquiry into consular system of Great Britain, 1903; member, cttee. of inquiry into question of retention of Cooper's Hill Coll., 1903; apptd. to conference on question of introducing a gold standard into Mexico and China, 1903; served on cttee. of inquiry into status and working of Bd. of Trade and L. Govt. Bd., 1903-4; member, cttee. of inquiry into system of conveying foreign goods on English railways; member, cttee. of inquiry into working of govt. workshops, 1905-7; member of cttee. to consider advisability of a national indemnity for ships and cargo in time of war, 1906-7; represented India at the Colonial Conference, 1907; chairman of cttee. on Indian railway fin. and administration, 1907-8; member, cttee. of inquiry into Mil. Family Pension Fund; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1910; created Baron, July, 1911; member of Royal Commn., 1912; chairman of Indian retrenchment cttee., 1922-23; created Viscount, Jan., 1924; G.C.S.I., June, 1924.

INDER, ROBERT WILFRID, B.A., Indian Forest Service (dep. consrv., Bombay).—Joined the service, Feb., 1911; as asst. consrv.; dep. consrv., Feb., 1916.

INDRA MOHAN LAL, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Punjab Univ.; joined the service 1st Sept., 1922; arrived 2nd Oct., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

INDRAVADAN NARAYANBHAI MEHTA (see Mehta, I. N.).

INDUBHUSAN MUNDLE (see Mundle, I. B.).

INGLE, ELANDER HENRY, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service as police prob., 21st July, 1892; asst. supt., Oct., 1895; dist. supt., Dec., 1901; supt. of police, Feb., 1906; retd., Jan., 1923.

INGLE, FREDERICK ARTHUR, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1892 offg. asst. collr. of salt rev., June, 1900; asst. collr. of customs, Aug., 1900; asst. collr. of excise, June, 1907; asst. collr. of salt and excise (change in designation), Sept., 1917; retd., Dec., 1923.

INGLIS, ARTHUR LOVEDAY, B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Feb., 1918; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from April to Aug., 1918; sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, local self-govt. dept., Nov., 1923; offg. commr., April, 1925.

INGLIS, CLAUDE CAVENDISH, B.A.I. (Trin. Coll., Dub.), Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Bombay).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914.

INGLIS, HUGH ARBUTHNOT, Indian Police Service (supt., United Provs.).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1910; supt., July, 1923.

INGLIS, JOHN, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1882, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1894; retd., Sept., 1916.

INGLIS, WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT, C.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrig. works in Bengal; exec. engr., May, 1883; offg. under sec., public works dept., Bengal, 1891-92; suptg. engr., July, 1896; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Bengal, Dec., 1902; offg. sec. to govt. of India P.W.D., from Jan., 1903; C.S.I., June, 1903; retd., Dec., 1908.

INGOLDBY, ERIC, Indian State Rlys. (works manager, G.I.P. Rly.).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1921; asst. mech. engr., Nov., 1922; works manager, May, 1925; dep. ch. mech. engr., March, 1925.

INKSON, NORMAN LEOPOLD, D.S.O., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (divl. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.).—Joined the service, 11th March, 1914, and employed on Barsi Light Rly. as loco. supt.; offg. dist. loco. supt., March, 1914; in milty. employ from 22nd Oct., 1914, to 1st Jan., 1919; dist. loco. supt., Jan., 1919; asst. trans. supt., Nov., 1922; divl. ditto, Aug., 1926.

INNES, CHARLES, O.B.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (supt. engr., Burma).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904; arrived in India, Jan., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; O.B.E., June, 1919; supt. engr., Sept., 1923; temp. chief engr., July, 1926.

INNES, Sir CHARLES ALEXANDER, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (govr. of Burma).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. asst. settlmt. offr., M

1901, to July, 1905; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Feb., 1907, to March, 1910; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1910; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; on spl. duty, dept. of industries, from Oct., 1916, to March, 1919; also controller of munitions, Madras circle, under Indian Munitions Board; collr. and dist. mag. (on spl. duty), July, 1917; jt. sec., rev. and agri. dept., govt. of India and foodstuffs commr., from April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., March, 1920; C.S.I., June, 1921; member, govt.-gen.'s council, Sept., 1921; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1924; govt. of Burma, Dec., 1927.

INNES, FERGUS MUNRO, Indian C.S. (*under sec., pol. dept., Punjab*).—Educ. at Charterhouse School and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 16th Oct., 1926; arrived Nov., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and under sec., pol. dept., Punjab, Dec., 1927.

INNES, HERBERT D'AUVERGNE, late Police Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 9th Aug., 1880, as offg. sub-dep. opium agent; confd., April, 1883; asst. dist. supt. of police, United Provs., April, 1886; dist. supt., March, 1888; retd., May, 1915.

INNES, HUBERT, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Assam*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; in mil. and temp. civil employ until 10th July, 1905, when apptd. civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service from Dec., 1914, to April, 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Assam, July, 1925.

IQBAL AHMAD, B.A., LL.B., Judicial Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service as addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad, 18th Oct., 1926.

IQBAL HUSSAIN, KHAN SAHIB, MIAN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1912; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

IQBAL, MUSHIR QIDWAI, SHAIKH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Clifton and Cambridge (Fitzwilliam Hall); served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., from 28th Feb., 1922; joint mag., Nov., 1924; asst. commr., Jan., 1927.

IRADAT-ULLAH, Barr., Bengal Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 23rd May, 1899; sub. judge, May, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1924.

IRANI, MERVAN SORAB, L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.F.P. and S. (Glas.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—Joined 30th Jan., 1904, and served in mil. dept. prior to 31st May, 1909; civil surg., March, 1913; on mil. duty from 23rd Oct., 1914, to 30th March, 1922.

IRANI, RUSTOMJEE HORMUSJI, F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; asst. dep. agent, N.W. Ry., Sept., 1918; asst. agent, ditto, June, 1919; offg. dep. ch. engr., Nov., 1923; offg. divl. supt., Jan., 1925.

IRELAND, FRANK WILLIAM, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

IRELAND, SAMUEL GARDINER DE COURCY, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Hert-

ford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894 arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Aug., 1903; under sec. to govt., Sept. 1905; asst. mag. and coll., April, 1907; jt. mag., Oct., 1910; dep. commr., May, 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1923; offg. commr., Mar., 1925.

IRONS, Miss MARIA VAUGHAN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspectress, girls' schools, Bengal*).—Joined the service as inspectress of girls' schools on 20th Nov., 1915.

IRVINE, ANDREW ALEXANDER, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Punjab Commission.—First commn., 17th June, 1891; in mil. employ till Dec., 1895, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, Jan., 1904; divl. judge, Nov., 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1924.

IRVING, MILES, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Blundell Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. on senior sec. to fin. commrs., Punjab, April, 1914; dep. commr., and ditto, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from Feb., 1917, to Feb., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; fin. sec. to govt. of Punjab, April, 1922; C.I.E., July, 1926; offg. commr., May, 1927.

IRWIN, BARON (of Kirby Underdale in the County of York), Right Hon. EDWARD, FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD, P.C., G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., M.A. (*Viceroy and Governor-General of India*).—Educ. at Eton, Christ Church and All Souls, Oxford (M.A., Fellow); M.P. for Ripon Div., 1910 to 1925; Parl. Under-Sec. for the Colonies, 1921-22; Presdt. of Board of Educn., Oct., 1922, to Jan., 1924; Minister of Agriculture, Oct., 1924, to 1925; Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 3rd April, 1926; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., April, 1926.

IRWIN, Rev. Canon BENJAMIN CHRISTOPHER BULTEEL, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Appd. chaplain on probation, 18th Feb., 1908; junr. chaplain, April, 1908; in mil. employ from 28th Oct., 1910, to 31st Aug., 1918; senr. chaplain, April, 1918.

IRWIN, CYRIL JAMES, C.I.E., V.D., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1905, to March, 1910; settl. offr., Nov., 1913; dep. commr. (provl.), July, 1917; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Nagpur, Feb., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1922; revl. sec. to govt., Jan., 1924; offg. commr., May, 1925, and April, 1926.

IRWIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Uppingham and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 16th Nov., 1878, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Dec., 1886; first asst. sec. for Berar to resdt., Haid bad, March, 1892; pol. agent, Jhalawar, 1893; resdt., Jaipur, April, 1898; C.S.I., 1901; gen. supdt., thagi and dakaiti, July, 1901; retd., Nov., 1903.

WIN, JOSEPH BOYD, D.S.O., M.C., B.A., an C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*).—Educ. at City Coll., Dublin; joined the service 23rd Dec., 1920; arrived 2nd Dec., 1920, and served Bombay as asst. collr.; persnl. asst. to commr. and and Sindhi translator to govt., Dec., 1920; as t. commr. in Sind and ditto, Mar., 1921.

EMONGER, FREDERICK CHARLES, C.B.E., in Police Service (*inspr.-gen., N.W.F.P.*).—Entered the service, 11th Jan., 1898; dist. supt. of police, Oct., 1905; princpl., police training sch., Lahore, Feb., 1916; on mil. service with R.O., July, 1917, to April, 1919; chief intell. offr., Punjab, April, 1919; principal, police training sch., Phillour, July, 1919; E., Jan., 1921; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, 1, 1925.

SLAM AHMAD KHAN, MUNSHI, B.A., in Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Entered the service on 14th Jan., 1906; dept. commr., July, 1907; asst. supt., Feb., 1920; supt., 1, 1920.

CLINGTON, Baron, Right Hon. Sir JOHN ANDER DICKSON-POYNDEY, Bart., P.C., M.G., D.S.O.—Educ. at Harrow, and St. John's Church, Oxford; major and hon. col., 1st Yeomanry; served in S. Africa, 1900 (won the medal, 3 clasps); late lieut., 3rd Royal Scots; member, London County Council, 1894-1904; M.P., Chippenham divn., Wilts, 1905-1910; govt. of New Zealand, 1910-1912; M.G., 1911; chairman of the Royal Commn. on the public services in India, 1912-1915; M.G., 1913; partly. under sec. of state for Colonies, 1914-15; partly. under sec. of state India, May, 1915, to Jan., 1916.

VER, GEORGE GROSVENOR BRUCE, late a Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901; supt., June, 1909; to D.I.G. Police, C.I.D., Punjab, Oct., 1917; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1918; senior offr., Delhi, March, 1920; ret'd., June, 1925.

ES, HARRY WILLIAM MACLEAN, C.I.E., I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Entered at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice enr., 19th April, 1889, and posted to Punjab (gation); asst. engr., Oct., 1889; exec. engr., 1889; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; K.-i-H. al, 1st class, June, 1912; temp. chief engr., ch., 1919; confd., Nov., 1919; also sec. to the Irigh. branch; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; ret'd., 1, 1922.

AT, JOHN, C.I.E., late Indian State Railways.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. enr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; of works, Sara-Serajunge ry. constrn., 1913; offg. asst. sec., rly. bd., April to 1, 1915; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., July, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; supt. engr., July, 1918; offg. sec., rly. board, Nov., 1924; offg. t. O. and R. Rly., March, 1925; ret'd., May, 1925.

AT, WILLIAM RENNIE, Major, D.S.O., in the Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 1st Dec., 1896; apptd. asst. engr., State railway, April, 1901; exec. engr., Dec., 1909; in the and engr.-in-chief, Bengal Dooars S. (n.), Nov., 1913, to Oct., 1914; on mil. nrv., Oct., 1914, to July, 1919; ret'd., Dec., 1919.

JACK, ALEXANDER PURVIS, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1909; dist. supt., Jan., 1922.

JACK, ROBERT ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Assam*).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Cork; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; s.p.t. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; confd., Nov., 1915; transfd. to Assam, June, 1921.

JACKETS, CECIL HECTOR.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Madras, on 20th Nov., 1923.

JACKSON, ARTHUR BUSHE, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1889, as asst. consrv.; dep. consrv., Jan., 1894; consrv., Jan., 1921; ret'd., Oct., 1923.

JACKSON, EUGENE WENTWORTH DISNEY, M.C., B.A., B.A.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.

JACKSON, Right Hon. SIR FRANCIS STANLEY, Lt.-Col., G.C.I.E. (*govr. of Bengal*).—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; finl. secty. to War Office, 1922-3; chairman of Unionist Party, Mar., 1923; G.C.I.E., Feb., 1927; govt. of Bengal, Mar., 1927.

JACKSON, FRANK ERNEST, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and sub-divl. officer; asst. commr., Assam, Feb., 1896; dep. commr., March, 1905; mag. and collr., Oct., 1909; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; ret'd., Nov., 1920.

JACKSON, GILBERT HOLLINSHEAD BLOMFIELD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., Merton Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., March, 1908; head asst. collr. and mag., Madras, Nov., 1909; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, Jan., 1924; ditto, June, 1926; confd., Dec., 1927.

JACKSON, HARRY, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. dir., stores, rly. board*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1909; asst. loco. supt., July, 1914; dist. ditto, Feb., 1916; on milty. duty from 4th Oct., 1917, to 1st June, 1919; sec. to commee. for standardisation of locomotive, Feb., 1924, to May, 1924; ditto, wagon and coaching stock, Dec., 1924; offg. dep. dir., stores, Oct., 1925.

JACKSON, HERBERT GUY, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Madras, 1st Oct., 1915; asst. exec. engr., July, 1922; offg. exec. engr., Nov., 1924; confd., Aug., 1926.

JACKSON, JAMES, C.I.E., M.B., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1880; apptd. supt., central prison, Hyderabad, Dec., 1894; ditto, Poona, April, 1898; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Bombay, May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1916; member, Indian jail cttee., April, 1919; D.D.M.S. in India, 1921; ret'd., Sept., 1924.

JACKSON, JAMES DUNCAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; on mil. duty from 5th Sept., 1916, to 3rd Feb., 1920; *exec. engr.*, Jan., 1915.

JACKSON, JAMES WOTHERSPOON CLARKE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 29th Nov., 1912; supt., June, 1923.

JACKSON, LESLIE FREDRICK, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 2nd Nov., 1904; *exec. engr.*, Nov., 1912; offg. suptg. engr. and engr.-in-chief, June, 1923.

JACKSON, ROBERT JOHN, B.A. (Oxon), Barr., Indian C.S. (*secy., legal dept., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, R.U.I., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 9th Dec., 1907, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; sub judge, Aug., 1914; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1915; regr., judl. commr.'s ct., Dec., 1915; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1921; ditto and legal remembr. and sec. to govt., legal dept., Jan., 1923.

JACOB, ARTHUR LESLIE, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late foreign and pol. dept., govt. of India.—First commn., dated 17th March, 1891; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. pol. asst. in Zhob; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1901; asst. pol. agent in Zhob, May, 1903; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1906; pol. agent, Baluchistan, Jan., 1909; first asst., agent to govt.-gen., Nov., 1909; pol. agent, Zhob, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Kalat, May, 1920; retd., July, 1923.

JACOB, Sir CLAUD WILLIAM, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., Field-Marshal, I.A., India Office (*sec., military dept.*).—Educ. at Sherborne Sch. and Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; first commn., 1882; G.S.O., 1st grade, 1912; brig.-gen. commdg. Dehra Dun Brigade, 1915; ditto, Meerut Divn., Sept., 1915; commdg. 2nd Army Corps, 1916-19; K.C.M.G., 1919; chief of the general staff, India, 1920-24; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1924; G.O.C.-in-chief, Northern Command, India, 1924-25; C-in-C. in India, 1925; apptd. sec. mil. dept., India Office, 14th April, 1926. *War Services*—Zhob Valley, 1890; N.W. Frontier, 1901-2; European War, 1914-18 (C.B., wounded, mentd. in despatches ten times, promoted major-gen., lieut.-gen.); Order of St. Vladimir with swords (Russia); Grand Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Grand Officier Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre (France); G.C.B., July, 1926; Field Marshal, Nov., 1926.

JACOB, CLYDE WILLIAM, B.A. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Dulwich College, Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; arrived, 4th Dec., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Jan., 1911; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1912; asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1916; asst. wheat commr. for India, Feb., 1917; wheat commr. for India, Nov., 1917; dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and

agric. dept. (temp.), Oct., 1919; dep. commr. July, 1922.

JACOB, HAROLD FENTON, C.S.I., Lieut. Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Bombay Police Dept.—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Highgate Gr. Sch.; first commn., 14th Sept., 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1892, when he was apptd. offg. asst. pol. supt., Palanpur; confd., Aug., 1895; asst. pol. resdnt., Aden, Nov., 1897; special asst. to pol. supt., Palanpur, Dec., 1899; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Oct., 1901; asst. to resdnt. Baroda April, 1903; asst. pol. agent, Aden, Oct., 1903; asst. resdnt., Aden, and pol. offr., Dthala, Dec., 1904; pol. agent, Dthala, March, 1906; pol. agent and asst. resdnt., Aden, Oct., 1907; pol. agent, Savantvadi, June, 1908; ditto, Cutch, April, 1909; 1st asst. to resdnt., Aden, May, 1910; C.S.I., June, 1917; transfd. to Cairo as liaison officer, Aden-Egypt, 1917; retd., Dec., 1921.

JACOB, HUGH FREDERICK DAWSON.—Offg. from 1st April, 1917, as *exec. engr.*, Calcutta electrical divn.; confd., Oct., 1919; retd. June, 1927.

JACOB, JOHN REGINALD, Indian Police Service (*dep. commr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1911; supt. of police, Jan., 1925; dep. commr. of police, Jan., 1925.

JACOB, K. G., M.A., Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr., Karachi*).—Joined the service, 14th April, 1924; asst. collr., April, 1926.

JACOB, Sir LIONEL MONTAGUE, K.C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1875, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; *exec. engr.*, May, 1883; under sec. to govt., irrign. branch, Nov., 1894; supg. engr., Jan., 1899; transfd. to Burma as chief engr. and sec. to govt., Sept., 1903; member, legisl. council, Burma, Sept., 1903; C.S.I., Jan., 1905; sec. to govt. of India, Sept., 1905; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; retd., April, 1911.

JACOB, PHILIP GORDON, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Fin. Dept. (*acctnt.-gen., Burma*).—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1898, as probnr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1901; asst. comptr.-gen., Nov., 1903, to June, 1904; a.g. and examr. local funds accts., Madras, Oct., 1910; asst. comptr.-gen. in charge paper currency, Calcutta, April, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1914; ditto, Punjab, April, 1915; comptroller, Assam, Nov., 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., May, 1920; acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1924.

JACOB, SYDNEY MONTAGUE, Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 25th Dec., 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi as addl. dist. mag., Oct., 1912 to Nov., 1913; on mil. duty, May to July, 1915; dir. of agric., Punjab, Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Oct., 1919; retd., Feb., 1925; author of various mathematical and sociological works; 'Risley's Tribes of Bengal.'

JACOB, WILLOUGHBY ROSS LE GRANT, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr. of forests, Assam; dep. consvr., Oct., 1913; offg. consvr., May, 1923; transferred to the Punjab Jan., 1924; consvr., Nov., 1924.

GAN NATH, JUNEJA, LALA, A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 5th Oct., 1911; asst. engr., Oct., 1912; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1921.

GAN NATH KUKAR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1914; asst. engr., Oct., 1915; asst. *exec. engr.*, Jan., 1920.

GAT PRASAD, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Revenue Dept. (*acct.-gen., Bengal*).—Apptd. to Finance Dept., 16th June, 1902; asst. *acct.-gen.*, Bombay, April, 1905; dep. comptroller, Office, Nov., 1908; asst. *acct.-gen.*, Calcutta, July, 1909; asst. comptroller, ditto, July, 1909; asst. *acct.-gen.*, Hyderabad State, July, 1910, to April, 1911; dep. *acct.-gen.*, Posts and telegraphs, India, April, 1913; asst. comptroller, June, 1914; again dep. *acct.-gen.*, Posts and telegraphs, Aug., 1914; dep. *acct.-gen.*, Punjab, Oct., 1916; dep. *acct.-gen.*, United Prov., June, 1917; ditto, Punjab, April, 1918; ditto, United Prov., May, 1918; ditto, Punjab, May, 1918; ditto, Punjab, July, 1919; auditor-gen., June, 1922; dep. contr. of Public Works, Northern India (temp.), March, 1923; *offg. acct.-gen.*, Calcutta, Oct., 1925.

GADEO SINGH, GAREWAL, SARDAR, C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*supt., civil dept., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 29th Oct., 1918; *supt.*, May, 1919.

GDISH PRASAD, KUNWAR, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*industries and education sec. to govt., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; did after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1902, and served in the United Provs. as asst. *mag. and collr.*; *jt. mag.*, June, 1913; O.B.E., June, 1919; *mag. and collr.*, Feb., 1921; and to govt. (dell); C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

GDISHWAR NIGAM (*see Nigam, J.*).

GHOSHAN, RAM (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Univ. of Cambridge and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; did the service, 21st Oct., 1926; arrived, July, 1926, and served in Bihar and Orissa as *mag. and collr.*

GTAP, BALKRISHNA PIRAJIRAO, L.C.E., San.I. and C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as *st. engr.*, 1st Feb., 1921; asst. *exec. engr.*, July, 1925.

HAALAL, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., LL.B., Judl. Serv., Punjab (*addl. judge, high ct.*).—Joined the service as asst. legal remembrancer, 1st Jan., 1921; *govt. advocate*, Punjab, March, 1922; *judge, high ct.*, Nov., 1924.

HAIRAJ SINGH, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consur., United Provs.*, on 5th Dec., 1924.

HAIRAM LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, Jan., 1914; asst. engr., Dec., 1916; asst. engr., Jan., 1920.

HAIRAM-UD-DIN, M.B., Ch.B., Major, I.M.S. (*1st surg., Punjab*).—First commn. dated 1st Jan., 1914; civil surg., May, 1925.

HAMES, ARTHUR HULBERT, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, stores dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, June, 1912, and attnd. to stores dept.; on service from Oct., 1915, to Nov., 1917;

transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; *exec. officer*, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1926.

JAMES, BASIL REGINALD, Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Univ. of Allahabad and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927 and served in the United Provs. as *asst. mag. and collr.*

JAMES, CHARLES HENRY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1891; in mil. employ till July, 1893, when he was apptd. *offg. dep. sany. commr.*, Punjab; *confd.*, March, 1898; held various civil surgeoncies from Feb., 1899, to June, 1902, when he was apptd. *profr.* at Lahore Medical Coll.; K-i-H. medal, May, 1900; *med. adviser* to Patiala State, Feb., 1903; civil surgn., Simla West, May, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; civil surgn., Amritsar, May, 1916; *profr. of operative surgery*, Lahore Med. Coll., April, 1917; chief *med. offr.*, Delhi, Oct., 1917; retd., Oct., 1921; author of 'Notes on Vaccination, Plague and other medical subjects.'

JAMES, CHARLES NUGENT, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, 13th Dec., 1907; *dist. supt.*, Dec., 1917; *offg. prinpl.*, police training school, Mandalay, June, 1926; *offg. dep. inspr.-gen.*, Mar., 1927.

JAMES, CLAUDE HUBERT, Indian Fin. Dept. (*govt. examr. of accts.*).—Joined the service as *asst. examr. p.w. accts.*, 17th Aug., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; dep. *acctnt.-gen.*, Punjab, Sept., 1914; asst. *acctnt.-gen.*, ditto, Nov., 1916; on depn. to mil. accts. dept., April, 1917, to March, 1919; *offg. audit offr.*, Nushki Extension Rly., Aug., 1919; *govt. examr. of accts.*, G.I.P. and B.B. and C.I. Rly., March, 1923.

JAMES, EDMUND HENRY SALT, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 12th Dec., 1884; in mil. employ to May, 1901; with Khyber Rifles and Border Mtd. Police to April, 1903; *pol. asst.*, April, 1903; in charge Baluchistan camp, Delhi Coronation Durbar, Sept., 1911; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1912; first asst. to resident, Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, June, 1917, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Hazara, May, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; *offg. rev. commr.*, N.W.F. Prov., April, 1922; *pol. agent*, Dir. Swat and Chitral, Dec., 1924; *offg. rev. and judl. commr.* in Baluchistan, Nov., 1925, and again Oct., 1926; *offg. agent to govt.-gen.* in ditto, July, 1926; C.B.E., July, 1926; *offg. rev. and judl. commr.* Baluchistan, Oct., 1926.

JAMES, ERNEST, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*).—Joined the service, 7th April, 1902; *dist. opium officer*, July, 1923.

JAMES, HENRY ROSHER, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service).—Apptd. *profr.*, Patna Coll., 9th Feb., 1890; was *profr. Presy. Coll.*, Calcutta, from Jan., 1900, to July, 1901; *prinpl.*, Patna Coll., Nov., 1905; *prinpl.*, Presidency Coll., Calcutta, Oct., 1907; *offg. dir. of public instrn.*, Bengal, March to Dec., 1909; author of 'Training Institutions for Teachers in the U.K.' (1907), 'Education and Statesmanship in India' (1911), 'Our Hellenic Heritage' (1921); retd., Nov., 1917.

JAMES, HENRY WILLIAM, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 23rd May, 1881, and posted to Burma; asst. engr., Dec., 1881; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., Burma, Oct., 1899, to Nov., 1900; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Sept., 1913; retd., Sept., 1914.

JAMES, JOHN FRANCIS WILLIAM, M.A., (Oxon), Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1918; offg. regr., Patna high ct., Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1921; regr., high ct., Patna, April, 1921; actg. judge, high ct. May, 1927.

JAMES, JOSEPH FRANK, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Assam*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ up to 5th Feb., 1910; offg. civil surg., Feb., 1910; confd., April, 1923.

JAMES, Rev. RHYS, B.A., Eccles. Dept., Madras (*junn. chaplain*).—Apptd. tempy. chaplain, 1st July, 1918; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1921.

JAMES, SYDNEY PRICE, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1896; on spl. duty with the Malaria Commn., June, 1901; apptd. statistical offr. to the Govt. of India, in the sanitary and med. dept., July, 1903; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1918.

JAMES, WILLIAM HENRY, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., late Educl. Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 10th June, 1901, as profr. of engrg., Engrg. Coll., Madras; principal, ditto Sept., 1907; retd., July, 1924.

JAMESON, ALEXANDER KEITH, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dir. of land records, Bengal*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1912; settl. offr., April, 1913; mag. and collr., April, 1918; sec. to board of rev., Oct., 1921; dir. of land records, Bengal, Feb., 1923; offg. commr., Sept., 1927.

JAMESON, GERALD GREY, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 19th July, 1916; in mil. employ from 19th July, 1916 to 14th Nov., 1921; asst. supt., Nov., 1921; offg. dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Jan., 1925.

JAMESON, THOMAS BLANDFORD, M.C., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Royal Gram. Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 1st Oct., 1921; arrived 26th Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. magt. and collr., May, 1926.

JAMIESON, Rev. ROBERT G., M.A., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Sept., 1903; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1906; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1916; presy. senr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, March, 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.

JANAKIRAM SINGH, BANAPHAR, M.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. constr., Madras*, on 5th Dec., 1924.

JANARDHANA RAO, KASARAGOD PATNA SHETTI, B.A., Indian Police Service (*spl. dist. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service as dep. supt. (proby.), 4th June, 1915; confd., June, 1917; spl. supt. of police (Kallars), Feb., 1925.

JANES, RONALD ARTHUR, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Thanet Coll., Margate, and Taunton Sch.; apptd., 2nd class clerk, 4th July, 1907; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to Feb., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; acting higher exec. officer, April, 1922; confd., July, 1922.

JANSON, VINCENT TINDALL, late Indian State Railways.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; junr. govt. inspr. and supt. of local manufactures, Bombay, July, 1909; dep. chief engr., southern section, N.W. Ry., April, 1918; supt. engr., Nov., 1923; retd., Sept., 1927.

JANVRIN, JULIAN VYVIAN BREE, India Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 7th Dec., 1922.

JAQUET, Sir ROBERT GLOVER, Kt., C.I.E., late India Office.—Junr. clerk, 11th May, 1877; senr. clerk, April, 1897, assessor of income tax, May, 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1917; jt. acctnt.-gen., March, 1919; acctnt.-gen., dir. of fund. and off. agent to the administrators-gen. in India, Sept., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1922.

JARDINE, LIONEL WESTROPP, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service 30th Sept., 1921; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in United Prov. as asst. commr.; city mag., Nov., 1923; pol. officer on probn., Jan., 1925; asst. commr., Nowshera, Nov., 1926; ditto, Mardan, Aug., 1927.

JARDINE, MALCOLM ROBERT, B.A. (Oxon), Barr.-at-Law.—Apptd. Perry prof. of jurisprudence, govt. law school, Bombay, 15th Dec., 1898; principl. and Perry prof., Aug., 1902; principl., govt. law school, and clerk of Crown, July, 1903; clerk of Crown, Nov., 1903; advc.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1915; retd., 1916.

JARDINE, WILLIAM ELLIS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 20th Feb., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; second asst. to rest., Hyderabad, Nov., 1893; head asst. and mag., Bellary, March, 1896; pol. asst., Hyderabad, June, 1897; ditto, Indore, May, 1898; also asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Central India; first asst. to the resdt., Hyderabad, May, 1900; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1903; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, April, 1904, to July, 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; pol. agent, Malwa, Nov., 1910; resdt., Gwalior, May, 1912, to April, 1914, and from Dec., 1914; retd., Aug., 1924.

JARRATT, FRED, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, 28th Feb., 1911, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to store dept., April, 1919; transf. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, March, 1926.

JATAR, K. S. (*see* Kashinath Shriram Jatar).
 JATAR, NILKANTH SHRIRAM, D.S.O.,
 M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept.,
 Central Provs. (*supt.*).—In milty. employ prior
 to 21st Jan., 1922; *supt.*, central jail, Nagpur,
 Jan., 1922.

JATHAR, GANESH BHASKAR, B.A. (Cantab.),
 M.A. (Edin.), Indian Educl. Service (*prof.*,
Deccan coll., Poona).—Joined the service 21st
 June, 1920; *prof.* of history, Elph. coll., Bombay,
 June, 1920; ditto, Deccan coll., Dec., 1924.

JAYAL, CHAKRA DHAR (*see* Chakra, D. J.).
 JAYARATNAM, THOMAS COOKE SAMUEL,
 B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr.*, *Central*
Provs.).—Educ. at London Univ., and Clare
 Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct.,
 1918, and served in Central Provs. as *asst.*
commr. from 20th Feb., 1919; under *secy.*,
 govt. of Central Provs. in addition, July, 1923;
 under *secy.*, govt. of India, home dept., June,
 1924.

JAYKAR, MOTABHAI SUNDARRAO, M.A.,
 Bombay C.S. (*dep. collr.*, *Bombay*).—Apptd.
dep. collr., March, 1909; *actg. collr.* of Income
 Tax, Dec., 1914; personal *asst.* to collr.,
 March, 1924; *offg. collr.* and *dist. mag.* and *pol.*
agent, May, 1926.

JEFFERIS, CHARLES EDWARD, A.M.I.C.E.,
 Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, *Punjab*).—
 Joined the service as *asst. engr.* on 1st Oct.,
 1909; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1917; under *sec.* to
 govt., P.W.D. (irrigation), Jan., 1926.

JEFFERY-ORCHARD, CHARLES HENDER-
 SON, I.S.O., late Northern India Salt Rev. Dept.
 —Held non-gazetted appts. from 27th Feb.,
 1883; apptd. *supt.*, 1st April, 1896; *asst.*
commr., N.I.S.R., May, 1909; senior *asst.*
commr., Sambhar Lake divn., Jan., 1912; I.S.O.,
 June, 1917; *retd.*, Jan., 1919.

JEFFERYS, REGINALD CASTELMAN, Indian
 Police Service (*supt.*, *Punjab*).—Joined the
 service, 15th Nov., 1912; *asst. supt.*, May, 1914;
 on mil. duty from 6th Nov., 1917 to 2nd March,
 1919; *supt.*, Feb., 1924.

JEFFRIES, ALFRED ENOCH, late India Public
 Wks. Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st
 Oct., 1897; *asst. engr.*, Aug., 1905; *exec. engr.*,
 March, 1908; *retd.*, June, 1922.

JEFFRIES, FRANCIS JOSEPH, B.A., LL.M.,
 late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen Mary's Sch.,
 Walsall, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd.
 after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896,
 and served in Bengal as *asst. mag.* and *collr.*; joint
mag. and *dep. collr.*, June, 1904; *transfd.* to E.
 Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as *offg. dist.*
and sess. judge; *mag.* and *collr.*, Jan., 1908; *dist.*
and sess. judge, March, 1909; *retransfd.* to
 Bengal, April, 1912; *dist.* and *sess. judge*,
 Assam, June, 1914; *retd.*, Sept., 1917.

JEHANGIR, SIR COWASJI, K.C.I.E., O.B.E.
 (*member of govt.'s exec. council, Bombay*).—
 Temp. member of govt.'s exec. council, 8th
 Dec., 1912, to 12th July, 1922; *confd.*, 23rd
 June, 1923; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E.,
 June, 1927.

JELF, ARTHUR ROYLANCE, B.A., late Indian
 C.S.—Educ. at Eton Coll., and King's Coll.,
 Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898;
 arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the
 Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as *asst.*
commr.; personal *asst.* to chief *commr.*, N.W.
 Frontier Prov., April, 1903, to Sept., 1904; *pol.*

asst., Feb., 1906; *asst. sec.* to chief *commr.*,
 Oct., 1906; under *sec.* to govt. of India, for
 dept., March, 1907; *asst. commr.*, N.W. Frontier
 Prov., Oct., 1911; *dep. commr.*, Kohat, May,
 1912, to Sept., 1914; 1st *asst.* to agent to govt.-
 gen. in Central India, Nov., 1915; *pol. agent*, S.
 States of Central India, April, 1919; *pol. agent*,
 Eastern Rajputana States, May, 1921; *pol.*
agent, Bhopal, March, 1924; *retd.*, Oct., 1925.

JENKIN, JAMES LESLIE, Office of High Com-
 missioner for India (*principal exec. officer, store*
dept.).—Educ. at King Edward VI.'s Grammar
 Sch., Grantham; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 10th
 June, 1907; *transfd.* to office of high com-
 missioner for India, Oct., 1920; *asst. controller*,
 store dept., April, 1921; *principal exec. officer*,
 April, 1922.

JENKIN, REGINALD TREVOR, M.A., Indian
 Forest Service (*dep. consvr.*, *Central Provs.*).—
 Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, Dec., 1912;
asst. postal censor, Bombay, from 27th April,
 1915; *dep. consvr.*, Sept., 1919.

JENKIN, WILLIAM NORMAN PRENTICE,
 Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as
asst. supt., *Punjab*, on 27th Dec., 1919; awarded
 King's police medal, Jan., 1925; *offg. supt.*,
 April, 1927.

JENKINS, EVAN MEREDITH, Indian C.S.,
 (*asst. commr.*, *Punjab*).—Educ. at Rugby and
 Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th
 Oct., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served
 in the Punjab as *asst. commr.*; *offg. dep.*
commr., Nov., 1925.

JENKINS, JAMES BARROW, Indian Police
 Service (*dep. inspr.-gen.*, *Bombay*).—Joined the
 service, 17th Nov., 1899; *supt.* of police, May,
 1908; *princl.*, police training sch., Nasik,
 June, 1914, to Aug., 1916; *asst.* to inspr.-gen.,
 April, 1918; *offg. dep. inspr.-gen.*, April, 1921;
confd., Oct., 1924.

JENKINS, JOHN LEWIS, Indian Police Ser-
 vice.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, *Bengal*,
 on 27th Jan., 1920; *addl. supt.*, April, 1926.

JENKINS, Rt. Hon. Sir LAWRENCE HUGH,
 Kt., K.C.I.E., P.C., Barr. (1883).—Educ. at
 Cheltenham Coll. and University Coll., Oxford;
 apptd. judge, high court, Calcutta, April, 1896;
 chief justice, high court, Bombay, April, 1899;
 Knt., Aug., 1899; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; *retd.*,
 March, 1908; member of the Council of India, to
 April, 1909; chief justice, Calcutta High Court,
 April, 1909; chairman, Indian committee,
 Indian charitable relief fund of 1897, April,
 1909; *retd.*, Nov., 1915; *privy councillor*, Jan.,
 1916.

JENKINS, OWEN FRANCIS, B.A., late Indian
 C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp.,
 and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam.
 of 1902; arrived 16th Nov., 1903, and served in
 the United Prov. as *asst. commr.*, and *asst. mag.*
 and *collr.*; *jt. mag.*, Nov., 1913; *sec.* to bd. of
 exams., Calcutta, Jan., 1916, to April, 1919;
sess. and *sub. judge*, April, 1917; *dist.* and
sess. judge, April, 1920; *retd.*, Sept., 1923.

JENKINS, RICHARD ARTHUR, B.A., late
 Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., Brasenose
 Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd.
 after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Nov., 1898,
 and served in Madras as *asst. collr.* and *mag.*;
 head *asst. collr.* and *mag.*, Nov., 1908; *sub.*
collr. and joint *mag.*, May, 1910; *dist.* and *sess.*
judge, Sept., 1916; *retd.*, March, 1926.

JENKINS, WALTER ALLEN, D.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bengal*).—Joined the service as prof. of Dacca Univ. on 2nd March, 1916; offg. inspr. of schools, Dec., 1926; confd., Jan., 1927.

JENKINS, WILLIAM JONES, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Bombay*).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., Dec., 1920.

JENKS, ROBERT LEONARD, F.I.C., F.C.S. (*asst. collr. and chemical examr. for customs and excise, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1904; chemical examr., Jan., 1912.

JENKYN, HUGH HOBHOUSE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, &c., April, 1906, to Aug., 1907; private sec. to lieut.-gov., Punjab, Dec., 1906, to March, 1907; under sec. to govt., Feb. to Sept., 1910; asst. settl. offr., Nov., 1912; judge, small cause ct., Simla, March, 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1919.

JENNINGS, ALFRED KICKWEED, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 2nd Feb., 1914; on mil. service from June, 1915, to June, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, May, 1926.

JENNINGS, EDGAR, Bt. Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th March, 1889; in mil. employ till April, 1896, when apptd. civil surgn. in the Central Prov.; transfd. to United Prov. as supt. of prisons, Nov., 1898; reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1914; retd., Feb., 1920.

JENNINGS, EDGAR, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Burma, on 27th Feb., 1921; dist. supt.

JENNINGS, JAMES GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. prof. of English Literature and Logic, Queen's Coll., Benares, 16th Nov., 1892; ditto, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Sept., 1895; inspr. of schs., United Prov., Jan., 1905; principal, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, April, 1906; tempy. dir. of educ., Bihar and Orissa, from March, 1914; addl. member, govt.-genl.'s legisl. council, Jan., 1917; Vice-chancellor, Patna University, Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1920; retd., June, 1921; has edited *Sakuntala* and a Collection of English Poems.

JENNINGS, SYDNEY, late Burma Police Dept.—First appt. (as inspr.) 31st May, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Aug., 1901; asst. supt., April, 1903; dist. supt., May, 1908; retd., Sept., 1921.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM ERNEST, Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.), M.D., C.M. (Edin.), D.Ph. (Dublin).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1895; health offr., port of Bombay, Nov., 1895; civil surg., Shikarpur, Sept., 1899; ditto, Sholapur, July, 1900; special medl. offr. for plague operations, Bombay city, Oct., 1900; ditto, Poona, March to Oct., 1902; civil surgn., Ahmedabad, April, 1906; health offr., port of Bombay, March, 1910; on mil. duty, Oct., 1916, to Jan., 1919; surgn.-gen.

with govt., Bombay, Jan., 1919; retd., Jan., 1924; author of 'A Manual of Plague.'

JEPHSON, MAURICE KEARLY, India Off. (*higher executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, 26th Feb., 1912, and attd. registry and record dept.; transfd. to rev. and statistics dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. serv. from March, 1917, to Sept., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; actg. higher exec. officer, June, 1924, to June, 1925; confd., Aug., 1927.

JERRAM, MARTYN RALPH KNIGHT, M.C. late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr. Dec., 1910; on mil. service, March, 1915, to Jan., 1919; retd., March, 1925.

JESSON, ARTHUR WILLIAM MOSLEM A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1927.

JETLEY, BRIJ BHUSHAN SHARAN (*see B. S. J.*).

JEUDWINE, WILFRED WYNNE, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.), C.M.G., M.D., B.C., M.R.C.S.—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. emp. till July, 1908, when he was apptd. asst. placc. medical officer, Punjab; dist. plague medical officer, June, 1909; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1920; C.M.G., Jan., 1916; civil surgeon, Punjab, Dec., 1918; retd., Jan., 1928.

JEVONS, HERBERT STANLEY, M.A., B.S.; Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as lecturer in economics, Univ. Coll., Rangpoor, 10th Aug., 1923.

JHA, BHOLA NATH, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived Nov., 1926, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

JHA, GANGA NATH (*see Ganga N., J.*).

JHANJJI, KANWARLAL, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1908; asst. engr., July, 1910; exec. engr., Sept., 1917.

JHAVERI, KRISHNALAL MOHANLAL, M.A. LL.B., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*chief judge, small cause ct., Bombay*).—Apptd. actg. judge, small cause ct., Bombay, 1st April, 1905; judge, ditto, Jan., 1907; chief judge, ditto, Oct., 1919; addl. judge, Bombay high ct., Sept., 1927.

JHUNNA SINGH, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Punjab, on 4th Dec., 1922.

JIVA NAND PANDE, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as dep. supt., Jan., 1908; supt., March, 1925.

JIWAN AMRIK SINGH, B.A., Dip. in Forestry, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Bombay, Nov., 1923.

JOHN, JORDAN CONSTANTINE, O.B.E., M.B. Major, I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1919; in mil. employ up to 30th April, 1923; civil surg., Sept., 1924.

JOHN, WILLIAM REES, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1912; asst. supt., Nov., 1913; service with mil. dept. from 24th Oct., 1915, to 7th March, 1916; I.A.R.O. from 20th June, 1917; supt. in charge of agency operations, Apl., 1923; offg. supt., Aug., 1924.

JOHNSON, EDWARD JOSEPH, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1908; asst. supt., July, 1910; supt., Sept., 1921; retd., July, 1926.

JOHNSON, JAMES RUSSELL, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 22nd May, 1911; dep. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1913; proby. asst. supt. of police, March, 1920; confd., June, 1921; asst. supt., May, 1920; addl. supt., April, 1921; offg. supt., April, 1924; addl. supt., Jan., 1926.

JOHNSON, JOHN NESBITT GORDON, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Delhi*).—Educ. at Rossall, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909; and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt., May, 1915, to April, 1916; jt. mag., April, 1917; regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1918; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919; again regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1919; mag. and collr., March, 1920; again regr., high ct., Allahabad, Nov., 1920; dep. commr., Delhi, Nov., 1924; offg. dep. sec., govt. of India, industries and labour dept., May, 1925; dep. commr., Delhi, Sept., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

JOHNSON, Rev. PERCY JAMES DEBENHAM, B.A., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; joined the service, 24th March, 1895, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, March, 1905; retd., March, 1917.

JOHNSON, The Ven. WILFRID HARRY COWPER, M.A., Eccles. Dept. (*archdeacon of Rangoon*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 24th Feb., 1909; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1912; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1922.

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctn. gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 17th Oct., 1921; higher clerical officer, 6th April, 1926.

JOHNSTON, DAVID LANDALE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Boston Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 19th Nov., 1891, and served as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Feb., 1897; dep. commr., Feb., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1908; retd., Nov., 1926.

JOHNSTON, DAVID SETON, Major R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined as asst. engr., 21st Sept., 1909; on milty. duty from 25th Oct., 1914, to 10th Sept., 1919; exec. engr., Feb., 1917.

JOHNSTON, EDWARD HAMILTON, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec., rev. dept., April, 1915; ditto, pol., appt. and educn. depts., Feb., 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; retd., Jan., 1924.

JOHNSTON, Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., I.L.B.; Indian C.S. (*agent to govt.-genl. and chief commr., Baluchistan*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. agent, N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1901; sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1909; offg. dep.

sec., govt. of India, fin. dept., Dec., 1911, confd., March, 1912; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1913; specd. duty, fin. dept., Oct. to Nov., 1913; member, committee on co-operation in India, from Nov., 1914, to June, 1915; temply. employed in Ministry of Munitions, London, from August, 1915, to June, 1917; on spl. duty under the agent to the govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, from April, 1918; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1919; spl. duty in sectt., fin. dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1919; resdt., Baluchistan, and rev. and judl. commr., Sept., 1919; resdt. agent to the govt.-genl., and chief commr. in Baluchistan, Sept., 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1927.

JOHNSTON, GEORGE EDWARD, M.B.E., late Salt, &c., Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 1st June, 1890, and apptd. asst. inspr.; inspr., July, 1899; asst. commr., Sept., 1910; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; M.B.E., June, 1925; retd.

JOHNSTON, Rev. GEORGE FREDERICK, B.A., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 29th Oct., 1919; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1921.

JOHNSTON, JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal Univ. of Ireland and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 19th Nov., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; served in Assam as asst. commr., Jan., 1903, to Nov., 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912.

JOHNSTON, JAMES HALCRO, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1914; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

JOHNSTON, JAMES LEONARD, Barr. (1897), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 24th Feb., 1897, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, May, 1904; joint mag., May, 1906; asst. judge, Nov., 1908; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1914; retd., Dec., 1916.

JOHNSTON, JOHN, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal School, Dungannon, Queen's Coll., Belfast, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, as jt. mag. and dep. collr.; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1917; retd., Nov., 1924; retd., Nov., 1926.

JOHNSTON, JOHN, Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Anderson Educational Institute, Lerwick, Univ. of Edinburgh, and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1927; arrived Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

JOHNSTON, JOHN PIM WATSON, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa, on 20th March, 1921; offg. supt., Feb., 1925.

JOHNSTON, ROBERT LEVY, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1907; dist. supt., Feb., 1919.

JENKINS, WALTER ALLAN
Educl. Service (*inspr. of schs.*).—Joined the service as prof. of
2nd March, 1916; offg. inspr.
1926; confd., Jan., 1927.

JENKINS, WILLIAM JOSEPH
Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir.*).—Joined the service as dep.
1920.

JENKS, ROBERT LEON
(*asst. collr. and chemical ex-
cise, Bengal*).—Joined the
1904; chemical examr., Jan.

JENKYNS, HUGH HOBART
C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—
chester Coll. and Balliol O.
after exam. of 1902; arriv-
and served in the Punjab as
sonal asst. to pol. agent, 1904;
April, 1906, to Aug., 1907;
gov., Punjab, Dec., 1906, to
sec. to govt., Feb. to Sep.,
offr., Nov., 1912; judge,
March, 1917; dep. commr.

JENNINGS, ALFRED
High Commr. for India
store dept.).—Apptd. 2nd
1914; on mil. service from
1919; transfd. to office in
India, Oct., 1920; ex-
higher clerical officer, M.

JENNINGS, EDGAR, JR.
Joined the service, 30
employ till April, 1917;
surgn. in the Cent.
United Prov. as supt.
reverted to mil. duty,
1920.

JENNINGS, EDGAR
(*dist. supt.*).—Joined
supt., Burma, on 27th

JENNINGS, JAMES
Indian Educl. Service
Oxford; apptd. prof. of
Logic, Queen's Col.
ditto, Muir Central
inspr. of schs.,
principal, Muir Cen-
1906; tempy. dir.
from March, 1914;
legisl. council,
Patna University,
1919; dir. of pub.
April, 1920; re-
Sakuntala and a

JENNINGS,
Dept.—First class
1888; asst. dist.
April, 1903; di-
1921.

JENNINGS
I.M.S. (retd.)
(Dublin).—J.
mil. employ-
Bombay, N.
Sept., 1890;
special med-
city, Oct.,
1902; civi-
health off-
mil. duty.

of public instrn., N.-W.F. Prov., April to Oct., 1913, and from July to Dec., 1915; ditto, Central Prov., from Jan. to Nov., 1916; dir. of public instrn., N.-W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1917; offg. as dir. of public instrn., Central Provs., from Nov., 1921; ditto and sec. to govt. of Central Provs., education dept., Aug., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1924.

JONES, CYRIL EDGAR, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. asst. settlt. offr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1918; special settlt. officer, Nov., 1920.

JONES, EDMOND BRYAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Nov., 1909; supt., Dec., 1919.

JONES, EDMUND DOUGLAS JOHN, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1911; dist. supt., July, 1924.

JONES, ELIAS HENRY, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High School, Glasgow, Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; appointed after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, July, 1915, to Dec., 1919; dep. commr., Jan., 1918; offg. sec. to finl. commr., June, 1920; sec. to Burma soldiers' board in addn., June, 1920; retd., July, 1924.

JONES, EVELYN HATHWAY, late Indian Police Service (*Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as prob.; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt., Aug., 1910; retd., Dec., 1921.

JONES, FREDERICK THEODORE, M.V.O., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 18th Sept., 1907; asst. engr., Sept., 1908; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; exec. engr., May, 1917.

JONES, Rev. GRYFFYDD WATCYN, B.A., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 12th May, 1921; junr. chaplain, May, 1923.

JONES, HERBERT ARNOLD, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*).—Joined the service, 11th April, 1901; dist. opium officer, June, 1922.

JONES, HUBERT CECIL, A.R.S.M., A.R.C.S., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Joined the service 2nd Dec., 1906, as asst. supt.; on mil. service from May, 1915 to Sept., 1917; supt., March, 1923.

JONES, Rev. HUGH, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Service (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th April, 1910; junr. chaplain, April, 1913; senr. chaplain, April, 1923.

JONES, IVAN ELLIS Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at The High School, Harcourt Street, Dublin, and Trinity College, Dublin; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

JONES, IVOR DAVENPORT, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), to govt. P.S. (Bom.) (*civil surg., Bombay*).—Joined Educ. Jan., 1904, and served in mil. dept. prior to Cambi, 1910; civil surg., Aug., 1913; on mil. 17th Feb. from 4th Oct. 1914 to 28th Mar. 1920.

JONES, MONTAGU EDWARD NIGEL, India 1901; 3 and Telegraphs (*dir. tel. engrg.*).—Trained

at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1910; transfd. to field service, Waziristan fd. force, from June to Aug., 1917; dir. tel. engrg., May, 1922.

JONES, PHILIP NORTON, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 7th Dec., 1922.

JONES, REGINALD TREVOR, A.M.I.C.E., M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, Oct., 1912, as asst. engr.; I.A.R.O. from 16th June, 1915 to 29th March, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

JONES, RICHARD LEWELYN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. of physics, Presy. Coll., Madras, 4th Oct., 1889; ditto, and meteorol. reporter to Madras govt., April, 1899; also dep. dir. of Madras observatory; retd., June, 1920.

JONES, THOMAS KIRKHAM, M.C., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *forest engr., Punjab*, on 27th Nov., 1921.

JONES, WILLIAM JOHNSTONE, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. contr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 28th March, 1904; asst. acctnt.-gen., May, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., May, 1924; ditto, posts and tels., April, 1925; dep. contr., Assam, Oct., 1926.

JOPLING, LINDSAY MILLAIS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, June, 1906; jt. mag., Sept., 1910; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; chairman, Lucknow improvement trust, Dec., 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

JORDAN, HENRY PAUL, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., coll. of engrg., Poona*).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1910, and apptd. prof. of mechanical engrg., Thomason Coll., Roorkee; in mil. employ from May to Oct., 1915; prof., Queen's Coll., Benares, Oct., 1922; actg. prof. of structural design, coll. of engrg., Poona, Nov., 1922; confd., Aug., 1924.

JORDAN, JOHN GREGORY, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886, and served in mil. employ to May, 1892; civil surg., Bengal, June, 1892; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mil. duty from April, 1916; retd., April, 1918.

JOSCELYNE, ALAN HOPE, V.D., Indian State Railways (*dep. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1901, as asst. loco. supt., state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; on mil. duty with Indian expedi. force 'B', from Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1915; dep. loco. supt., June, 1917; offg. loco. supt., May, 1926.

JOSCELYNE, DOUGLAS, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 11th Aug., 1870, and posted to Rajputana; employed in Madras on famine relief, 1878-79; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; transfd. to Burma as asst. sec. in the public works secretariat, July, 1888; under sec., Nov., 1889, to March, 1890; suptg. engr., August, 1895; chief engr., and sec. to govt., Bengal, July, 1899; retd., Dec., 1902.

JOSCELYNE, HAROLD AVELING, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916.

JOSEPH, CHARLES HENRY, M.B.E., Indian Customs Service.—Apptd. *asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta*, 1st April, 1924; M.B.E., Dec., 1919.

JOSEPH, EUSTACE ALEXANDER ACWORTH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as *asst. commr.*; under sec. to govt., April, 1904, to April, 1905; *settlmt. offr.*, Oct., 1905; *dep. commr.*, Nov., 1913; ditto, and *collr. of Lower Bari Doab canal*, Nov., 1915; *temply. employed in the finl. dept., India Office*, from Sept., 1917, to March, 1918; *dir. of agric.*, Punjab, May, 1918; *offg. rev. sec.*, ditto, Nov., 1918; *chief sec. to govt. of Punjab*, Dec., 1921; *retd.*, Dec., 1922.

JOSEPH, NADURATHUSERI JOSEPH, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as *appr. engr.*, 10th June, 1919; *asst. exec. engr.*, June, 1920; *offg. exec. engr.*, April, 1927.

JOSHI, GAJANAN KRISHNA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Oxford Univ. (non-coll.); joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 5th Dec., 1924, and served in Bombay as *asst. collr.*; *offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent*, Nov., 1925.

JOSHI, KRISHNAJI GANESH, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*educ. inspr. Bombay*).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1919; *educ. inspr.*, Jan., 1922.

JOSHI, SIR MOROPANT VISHWANATH, Kt., K.C.I.E.—Member of govt.'s *exec. council, Central Provs.*, 17th Dec., 1920, to 16th Dec., 1925; Kt., June, 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

JOSHI, RAMCHANDRA MAHADEO, M.A., LL.B., B.Sc. (Econ.) Lond., Indian Educl. Service. Joined the service, as *prof. of economics, Sydenham Coll. of Commerce and Economics, Bombay*, Feb., 1921.

JOYCE, ALEC HOUGHTON, India Office (*higher clerical officer, mil. dept.*).—On mil. service from Dec., 1914, to Sept., 1919; apptd. *clerical officer*, Feb., 1922; *actg. higher clerical officer*, Aug., 1924.

JOYCE, ALFRED ERNEST, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as *asst. engr.*; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1913; *suptg. engr.*, Dec., 1924.

JOYCE, CLIVE EARDLEY, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, 14th June, 1920; *addl. suptg.*, Sept., 1924; *offg. supt.*, Feb., 1927.

JUDGE, DIGBY THOMAS BENJAMIN, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 13th April, 1910, to 19th July, 1915, and from 7th Dec., 1920, to 3rd Dec., 1924; on milty. duty. from Sept., 1915, to June, 1920; *asst. supt.*, Dec., 1924.

JUDGE, HARRY FREDERICK PERCEVAL, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1900, as *asst. examr.*; *dep. examr.*, June, 1907; *asst. auditor, N.W. Rly.*, March, 1922; *dep. auditor, N.W. Rly.*, Oct., 1923; *offg. dep. ch. account officer, E.I. Rly.*, April, 1926; *offg. dep. auditor, clearing house accounts*, Jan., 1927.

JUKES, JOHN EDWIN CLAPHAM, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*contr. of civil acts., govt. of India*).—Educ. at Aldenham Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as *asst.*

collr. and mag. and supt. of land records; under sec. to govt., fin. and rev. depts., March, 1903, to Jan., 1912; *talukdari settl. offr.*, Mar., 1913; *temply. dep. sec. to govt., pol. jud.*, 8 depts., Bombay, April, 1915; *offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept.*, Dec., 1918, April, 1919; *jt. sec., fin. dept.*, Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; on special duty in *dept. from Nov., 1923, and again from Oct. 1925*; *actg. auditor general*, June, 1925; *offg. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept.*, Mar., 1926; *offg. auditor-genl.*, Sept., 1926; *contr. of civil acts.*, Sept., 1927.

JUSTICE, WILLIAM ADOLPHUS, M.B., C.M.D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (*retd.*).—First comm. dated 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. emp. to July, 1906, when he was apptd. *dep. sany. commr. and inspr. of vacen.*, Madras; *sany. commr.*, ditto, Feb., 1912; *retd.*, Feb., 1920.

JWALA PRASAD, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., United Provs.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll., and apptd. as *asst. engr.*, 13th Oct., 1901; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1911; *offg. suptg. engr.*, May, 1922; *confd. as supt. engr.*, Mar., 1923; *offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt.*, Feb., 1925; *confd.*, April, 1926.

JWALA PRASHAD, Sir, Kt., Rai Bahadur (*judge, high court, Patna*).—Apptd. *judge, high court, Patna*, March, 1916; *offg. chief judge*, June, 1921; knighted, June, 1922; *offg. chief judge*, July, 1926.

JYOTSANATH GHOSAL (*see Ghosal, J.*)

KADRI, JALALUDIN SAYYID MIAN, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*educ. inspr., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts., *temply. and permanent*, from 1st Jan., 1896, to 14th April, 1920; *educ. inspr.*, April, 1920.

KADRI, MAHBUB MIAN IMAM BAKSH, O.B.E., B.A., LL.B., Bombay C.S. (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Served in non-gazetted appts. from 11th Jan., 1893, to 14th June, 1898; *actg. sub-judge* to Dec., 1905; *confd.*, 17th Dec., 1905; *asst. judge and jt. judge*, Feb., 1923; O.B.E., June, 1924; *offg. judge and sess. judge*, July, 1924; *confd.*, Nov., 1924; author of a Gujarati legal work, 'The Conciliators' Guide' and also 'A Sketch of the Life of Sir Sayyid Ahmedkhan.'

KAIKHOSRU SORABJI FRAMJI, C.I.E., B.A., late Bombay Public Wks. Dept.—Apptd. *apprentice engr.*, Bombay, 21st March, 1897; *asst. engr.*, March, 1898; *exec. engr.*, March, 1908; *prof. of civil engrg., coll. of engrg., Poona*, May, 1911, to Dec., 1914; *suptg. engr.*, Jan., 1920; *offg. chief engr. and jt. secy. to govt.*, March, 1922; *retd.*, Dec. 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

KAJI, HIRALAL LALLUBHAI, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *prof. of geography, Coll. of Commerce, Bombay*, Feb., 1921.

KALE, CHINTAMAN GOVIND, B.A., B.Sc., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 25th Aug., 1917; *asst. engr. (provl. service)*, Aug., 1918; *asst. exec. engr.*, Aug., 1919; *offg. exec. engr.*, July, 1923; *confd.*, Aug., 1927.

KALYANA SUNDARAM, KUTHUR VAIDYANATHA IYER, Indian C.S. (asst. commr., *Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

KAMALA PAII ROY (see Roy, K. P.).

KAMAL-UD-DIN AHMAD, SHAMS-UL-ULAMA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prin., Chittagong Madrasah, 1st April, 1915; offg. prinpl. Calcutta Malrasah, Dec., 1926.

KAMAT, DWARKANATH DHARMAJI, B.A. L.M. and S. (Bom.), L.R.C.P. and S. (Edin., L.F.P.S. (Glas.), Major, I.M.S. (civil surg., Bombay).—Joined 2nd Feb., 1907, and served in mil. dept. prior to 5th Feb., 1914; on mil. duty from 11th Aug., 1914, to 12th Aug., 1920; civil surg., Oct., 1918.

KAMIA PRASHAD, M.Sc., B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of mathematics, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack*).—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1919; prof. of physics, Patna, July, 1920; prof., Ravenshaw Coll., March, 1922.

KAMTE, NARAYANRAV MARUTIRAV, B.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bombay, 18th Aug., 1923.

KANAN BEHARI BANARJI, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (asst. exec. engr., *United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1922; offg. exec. engr., Aug., 1922, Aug., 1923, and April, 1925.

KANGA, DARAB DINSHAH, A.I.C., M.A., A.I.Sc., F.C.S., Indian Educl. Service. (*prof. Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1923; prof. of chemistry, Gujarat Coll., June, 1924.

KANGA, JAMSHEDJI BEHRAMJI, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. *advocate-general*, 16th April, 1922.

KANHAIYA LAL, Rai Bahadur, M.A., LL.B., late Provl. C.S., United Prov.—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1891, as munisif; asst. sess. judge, Sept., 1908; second addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July, 1912; first ditto, Dec., 1921; acting judge, Allahabad high court, May, 1920; judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1924; author of an 'Elementary History of India' and a treatise on moral culture in Hindi and Urdu; retd., July, 1926.

KANJILAL, PROPHULLA C. (see Prophulla, C. K.).

KAPADIA, DINSHAH DORARJI, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Deccan coll., Poona*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1919; prof. of maths., Deccan Coll., Sept., 1919; offg. prin., ditto, June, 1927.

KAPADIA, MANEKSHA PHIROZSHA, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Bombay (asst. commr. of income tax).—Held temp. and permanent non-gazetted appts. from 21st Dec., 1908, to 7th Feb., 1924; income tax officer, Bombay City, Feb., 1924; asst. commr. of income tax, April, 1925.

KARAKA, FRAMJI JAHANGIR DOSABHAI FRAMJI, B.A., Impl. Customs Service (*asst. commr. of customs, Karachi*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Oct., 1907, to 14th May, 1913 asst.; collr., May, 1913; a st. comm., April, 1927.

KARAM CHAND, Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., United Provs.).—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1906; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; dep. chief engr., Aug., 1925.

KARANDIKAR, SHANKAR KESHAV, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., Bombay, 9th Feb., 1926.

KARAN SINGH, RAI BAHADUR THAKUR, B.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as dep. supt., 6th July, 1906; supt., Oct., 1923.

KARIM, A. (see Abdul Karim).

KARTAR SINGH, BHAI, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1912; asst. consvr., Jan., 1923; dep. consvr., Dec., 1925.

KASHINATH SHRIRAM JATAR, C.I.E., late Uncovenanted C.S., Central Provs.—Joined the service, 31st Aug., 1893; asst. commr., Nov., 1898; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; on spl. duty as presdt., Village Panchayats commee., Jan., 1918; inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., June, 1918; ditto and income tax commr., June, 1921; offg. commr., Nov., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., Aug., 1926.

KASHI RAM BERY (see Bery, K. R.).

KATHPALIA, K. N. (see Krishna Narayan K.).

KAUL, H. K. (see Hari Kishan Kaul).

KAUL, PRADYUMNA KRISHNA, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., *Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923; arrived 10th Dec., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

KAULA, GANGARAM, B.A., India Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1896, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., Feb., 1900; examr., Jan., 1906; dep. compt., Central Prov., April, 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., April, 1912; ditto, Punjab, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty in connection with revision of P.W. Code, from April, 1918, to March, 1920; acctnt.-gen., May, 1923; chief auditor, O.R. Rly., Dec., 1923; offg. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., June, 1924; acctnt.-gen., central revenues, May, 1925.

KAVANAGH, HOPE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd April, 1886; asst. dist. supt. of police, April, 1888; dist. supt., July, 1890; prinpl. pol. training sch., July to Nov., 1900; supt., April, 1906; retd., Feb., 1917.

KAYANI, MALIK RUSTUM, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

KAYE, Sir CECIL, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commr., 6th March, 1889; D.A.Q.M.G. (intell. branch), India, Oct., 1908, to June, 1913; G.S.O., H.Q., India, Oct., 1913; apptd. dir. intelligence bureau, India, Oct., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; C.B.E., June, 1919; Kt., Jan., 1925; retd., April, 1925. War service, N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, medal and clasp.

KAYE, ELLIOT, late India Police Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 6th March, 1894, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., June, 1901; supt., April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Rajputana, June to Sept., 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1920; retd., July, 1925.

KAYE, GEORGE RUSBY, late Educn. Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 30th Dec., 1899; apptd. vice-prinpl., training coll., Allahabad, May, 1903; bureau asst. to dir.-gen. of educn.,

India, June, 1904; regr. educn. dept., Dec., 1910; curator, bureau of educn., April, 1915; K.-i.-H. medal, June, 1921; retd., May, 1923.

KAYE, JOHN FREDERIC BARKER, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1910; asst. supt., Dec., 1920; offg. dist. supt., March, 1925.

KAYE, LEVEIT MACKENZIE, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 20th July, 1889, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., March, 1892; supt.-gen. of rly. police, Rajputana, Nov., 1909; inspr.-gen. of rly. police, ditto, Dec., 1912; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, United Provs., Oct., 1917; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, ditto, Feb., 1919; confirmed, Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922; retd., Aug., 1924.

KAZIJI, ABDEALI MUHAMMAD ALI (*see Abdeali M. A. Kaziji*).

KAZIM RAZA, SAIYID, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 18th Feb., 1921; offg. supt., April, 1924, and again, April, 1927; asst. to D.I.G., C.I.D., April, 1925.

KEALY, EDWARD HERBERT, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Felsted, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. asst. commr., Merwara, March, 1902; ditto, Ajmer, April, 1904; 1st asst. to govt.-genl.'s agent in Central India, Sept., 1904; asst. sec., foreign dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1905; on special duty in foreign dept., Dec., 1905; pol. asst., Jan., 1907; asst. commr., Ajmer, May, 1907; pol. agent, N.W.F. Prov., July, 1908; divl. and sess. judge, Feb., 1909; supt., census operations, Rajputana and Ajmer-Merwara, from May, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Oct., 1914; ditto, Peshawar, Feb., 1915; sec. to chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1915; pol. agent in Baghelkhand, March, 1922; and resdnt. at Gwalior, May, 1922; resdnt. at Baroda, Aug., 1924; C.I.E., July, 1926; offg. agent to govt. gen. in C.I., March, 1927.

KEANE, MICHAEL, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Blackrock Coll., Dublin, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; under-sec. to govt., April, 1906, to Nov., 1907; joint mag., Feb., 1908; on deputn. to Tonk and Sirohi State, Dec., 1910, to Jan., 1915; asst. commr., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; judl. sec. to govt., United Provs., Feb., 1918; mag. and collr., and ditto, May, 1918; chief sec. to govt. (*p.t.*), Sept., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; president, United Provs. legisl. council, Jan., 1921.

KEARNS, CYRIL SEYMOUR VERE, Ind. Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 4th Nov., 1913; asst. supt., Dec., 1914; offg. supt., June, 1926.

KEARSEY, STEPHEN HENRY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 12th Nov., 1921; offg. dist. supt., March, 1926.

KEATES, HENRY CREWE, M.D., B.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab*).—First commission, 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. employ till Nov., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. plague

medical officer, Punjab; dist. plague medical officer, Aug., 1919; on mil. duty, Aug., 1920, Jan., 1920; civil surgn., Punjab, Dec., 1919.

KEATINGE, GERALD FRANCIS, C.I.E., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; acting dist. supt. of police, Kanara, Sept.-Dec., 1897, and May-June, 1898; 2nd asst., April, 1902; under sec. to govt. rev. and finl. depts., Sept., 1903, to Nov., 1904; 1st asst. Aug., 1907; junr. collr., April, 1908; dir. of agric. and co-op. credit societies, April, 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; senr. collr., and dir. of agric. and co-operative soc., Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1921.

KEAYS, EDWARD HENRY, Barr.—Joined the service, and apptd. presdy. magistrate, Calcutta, 26th June, 1911; actg. addl. chief presdy. magistrate, July, 1924.

KEELAN, DOUGLAS HUGH, V.D., Indian State Railways (*dep. chief operating supt., C. and R. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 17th June, 1901, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910; dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1911; offg. chief operating supt., March, 1925.

KEELAN, ESMOND HARDING, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. carr. supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 26th Oct., 1901; dist. carr. and wagon supt., Feb., 1916.

KEELING, FREDERICK GEORGE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 5th Sept., 1921.

KEELING, Sir HUGH TROWBRIDGE, Kt., C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. as asst. engr., Oct., 1887; exec. engr., Oct., 1898; supt. engr., March, 1912; on deputn. as chief engr. and sec. to the chief commr. in the P.W.D., Delhi, Nov., 1912; member, Impl. Delhi Cttee., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd., April, 1922; re-employed as chief engr. for five years from 14th April, 1920; Kt., June, 1923.

KEEN, WILLIAM JOHN, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut. Col., Indian Army (*pol. officer*).—First commission, 19th Nov., 1892; in military employ till Oct., 1895, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab asst. commr. and commdt., border military police, N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1901; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; dep. commr., D. I. Khan, Nov., 1911; divl. and sess. judge, April, 1912; pol. agent, Khyber, Feb., 1913; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1913; pol. agent, Dir. Swat and Chitral, June, 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; dep. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Khyber, May, 1921; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., March, 1923; offg. chief commr., ditto, Dec., 1925; rev. commr., ditto, Aug., 1926.

KEENE, HUGH, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1920; asst. supt., Feb., 1924.

KEILY, HENRY GERALD, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as draughtsman, 21st Feb., 1896; asst. loco. supt., March, 1898; ditto, July, 1901; dep. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; offg. ch. transportation supt., March, 1926.

KEITH, Sir WILLIAM JOHN, Kt., C.I.E., A., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, Burma*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; rivied, 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma asst. commr.; sec. to finl. commr., June, 1900, to Aug., 1905; sec. to govt., Oct., 1911; sp. commr., Nov., 1911; offg. sec. to govt., v. dept., July, 1912; confd., Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; member of lieut.-govr.'s gisl. council, June, 1916; commr., May, 1921; member of govt.'s exec. council, 2nd Jan., 1923; Kt., Jan., 1925; acting govt. of Burma, 26th March to 3rd Aug., 1925.

KEKRE, BALKRISHNA BHASKAR, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Central Provs (*asst. commr. of A. tax*).—Held acting and permanent non-az. tked appts. from 1st Oct., 1901, to 1st Sept., 1902; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1909; asst. commr. of income tax, March, 1922.

KELLAWAY, HERBERT FRANK, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Store depôt, 27th Dec., 1901; on mily. service, Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

KELLEY, WILLIAM, late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 9th Oct., 1879; staff clerk, April, 1902; junior clerk, Nov., 1907; a-sessor of income tax, March, 1910; jt. editor, India Office List, July, 1913, to June, 1917; senr. clerk, June, 1917; dep. chief acctnt., April, 1922; ret'd., Nov., 1922.

KELLNER, PHILIP TRAVICE RUBIE, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1898; examr., March, 1903; on mil. service under the War Office from Sept., 1914; ret'd., Jan., 1920.

KELLY, BENJAMIN PATRICK, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the Service, 22nd April, 1896; dep. consvr., March, 1920.

KELLY, JAMES, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Aitchison Coll., Lahore*).—Apptd. asst. princpl., Aitchison Coll., Lahore, 18th March, 1904; princpl., ditto, Oct., 1917.

KELLY, JOHN WILLIAM, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. contr. of currency, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1910; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., May, 1912; ditto, Madras, Dec., 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., May, 1915; ditto, Central Prov., May, 1921; currency officer, Bombay, April, 1922; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, Sept., 1925; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1926.

KELLY, PATRICK ALOYSIUS, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*commr. of police, Bombay*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Sept., 1912; commr. of police, Sept., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

KELLY, PHILIP DESMOND LORNE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 22nd Dec., 1919; offg. supt., July, 1924.

KELLY, WILLIAM LAMB, O.B.E., Comdr., R.N.R. (ret'd.).—Apptd. personal asst. to presy. port officer and agent for govt. consignments, Madras, July, 1923; O.B.E., June, 1927.

KELSALL, ROBERT, V.H.S., D.S.O., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*).

—First commn., dated 31st Aug., 1903; in mil. employ to 3rd Mar., 1905; spl. plague officer, Rangoon, March, 1905; offg. civil surg., April, 1909; on mil. service from 3rd Dec., 1914 to 28th April, 1919; civil surg., May, 1919; offg. medl. supt., gen. hosp., Rangoon, Nov., 1919; confd., Feb., 1921; physician, gen. hosp., Rangoon, June, 1926.

KELSO, HUGH ANDREW, late Police Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—Joined the service, 12th April, 1890, as inspr. of police; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1903; dist. supt., Jan., 1906; supt., March, 1910; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1920; ret'd., June, 1923.

KEMBALL, CHARLES ARNOLD, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, ret'd.—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1881; pol. asst., Aug., 1892; pol. agent, Oct., 1899; acting pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, April, 1900, to July, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; pol. agent in Loralai, Nov., 1905; resdt., Gwalior, Jan., 1910, to May, 1912; ret'd., April, 1914; temp. asst. sec., pol. dept., India Office, April, 1918, to March, 1919.

KEMBALL, HUGH LESTER, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1891; asst. supt., Punjab, Jan., 1893; gen. supt. thagi and dacoity, Rajputana, Feb., 1900; asst. to agent to gov. gen. in Rajputana, criminal branch, Sept., 1904; supt., Punjab, Nov., 1909; on spl. duty in excise dept., Punjab, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1921; ret'd. April, 1925.

KEMM, ARCHIBALD HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Radley Coll. and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and settlt. officer; hpttd. to the I.A.R.O., August, 1916, to March, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1926.

KEMP, CYRIL KENNETH, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 2nd Dec., 1922; offg. supt., March, 1926.

KEMP, FRANCIS EDWIN, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as offg. sub-dep. opium agent, 1st April, 1882; offg. asst. supt. of police, 6th June, 1882; confd., Nov., 1886; dist. supt., May, 1893; transferred to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; supt., May, 1908; dep. inspr., Nov., 1910; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1913; ret'd., Nov., 1915.

KEMP, NORMAN WRIGHT, Barr. (1895), Bombay Judl. Dept. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Apptd. asst. commr. for taking accts. and asst. taxing master, 15th May, 1904; 3rd judge, small cause court, April, 1905; chief presy. mag., Aug., 1905; chief judge, small cause court, April, 1907; has acted as judge, high ct., Bombay, on several occasions; employed by War Office on mily. duty, Feb. to Oct., 1917; addl. judl. commr., Sind (actg.), April, 1918; confd., Oct., 1919; offg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Bombay, July, 1923; author of 'Costs and Practice of Taxation, Bombay High Court,' 1922.

KEMPSTER, JAMES CHARLES, B.A., M.B.E., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1896; princpl. govt. training coll., Allahabad, May, 1903; princpl., lower grade training coll., Lucknow, June, 1909; princpl.,

training coll., Lucknow, Oct., 1912; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Sept., 1927.

KENDALL, CHARLES HENRY BAYLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Blackheath and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 4th Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1907; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1908, to Oct., 1910; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1911; ditto and jt. mag., May, 1912; sess. and sub. judge, July, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917; judl. sec. and legal remembr. to govt., United Prov., March, 1921; offg. addl. judl. commr. of Oudh, Jan., 1924; spl. duty in judl. commr.'s court, Lucknow, July, 1925; offg. judge, chief ct., Oudh, March, 1926; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct., 1926.

KENDALL, CHARLES JAMES COPE, C.I.E., D.S.O., Commr., R.I.M., retd.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1885, and served in the R.I.M. to Nov., 1910, when he was apptd. port officer, Calcutta; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Nov., 1919.

KENDALL, EDWARD AUSTIN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Bedford Gr. Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; judge, small cause court, July, 1896; joint mag., July, 1898; ditto, and asst. commr., Feb., 1901; ditto, and addl. judge, Oct., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1907; actg. addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April to Sept., 1916, and from Oct., 1916, to Jan., 1917; retd., Jan., 1918.

KENNAWAY, FREDERICK WALTER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Dulwich and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 27th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1902; junr. sec. to finl. commr., May, 1902, to March, 1906; asst. settlmt. offr., Aug., 1906; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1915; rev. and public wks. minister, Bahawalpur State, Feb., 1924.

KENNEDY, ALWYNE JOSEPH, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bengal, 27th Nov., 1920; offg. supt., May, 1924.

KENNEDY, HARTLEY, C.S.I., late Bombay Police Dept.—Joined the dept., 30th Oct., 1871; asst. supt. of police, Jan., 1874; supt., March, 1876; inspr.-genl., Dec., 1896; commr., Jan., 1899; C.S.I., June, 1902; retd., Jan., 1904.

KENNEDY, MICHAEL, C.S.I., late Bombay Police Dept.—Entered the service, 8th March, 1877, and served as asst. supt. of police; supt., Jan., 1885; dep. inspr.-genl. of police, June, 1905; inspr.-genl., Dec., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., April, 1915; author of 'Notes on Criminal Classes in Bombay Presidency.'

KENNEDY, ROBERT GRIG, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1873, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1881; transfd. to Baluchistan, Oct., 1884; returned to the Punjab, Aug., 1890; suptg. engr., Feb., 1898; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1903; joint sec. to govt. of Punjab (irrigation), March, 1904; sec. (irrigation) to

chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1905; retd., June, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; author of a report on irrigation in the United States.

KENNEDY, ROBERT STEWART, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Madras Coll., St. Andrews; apptd. 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., 10th Feb., 1904; transfd. to finl. dept., April, 1905; temp. asst. to resdt. clerks, Aug., 1914; temp. addl. resdt. clerk, Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1915; on mil. service, Sept., 1915, to Oct., 1919; transfd. to Indo-European Tel. Dept., 1920; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; also assessor of income tax; suptg. exec. officer, Jan. 1928.

KENNEDY, WILLOUGHBY PITCAIRN, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 8th Feb., 1870; from March, 1875, served as asst. to pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Aden, Zanzibar, Baluchistan, and Kathiawar; asst. to the agent to the govrn.-gen., Central India, Aug.-Oct., 1880; special pol. agent, Cambay, 1890-94; second asst. to pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1893; administrator, Rajpipla state, Oct., 1894; administrator, Navanagar state, July, 1895; pol. agent, Kathiawar, March, 1901; agent to the governor in Kathiawar, April, 1902; retd., March, 1906; C.S.I., June, 1906.

KENNEDY-MINARDS, W. I., B.Sc., Major (*assay master, Bombay*).—Apptd. dep. assay master (on probn.), Jan., 1920; confd., July, 1920; offg. assay master, Jan., 1922; confd., April, 1922.

KENNELLY, WILLIAM JAMES McKEON, M.A. (Cantab), Rev. Canon, late Indian Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. junr. chaplain 28th Sept., 1899; chaplain, Feb., 1903; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1909; ditto, and chaplain, St. Paul's, Poona, Oct., 1915; retd., Sept., 1923.

KENNION, ROGER LLOYD, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.); late Political Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1887; regtl. duty with R. Dublin Fusrs., K.O. Scottish Bord., and Central India Horse; offg. pol. asst. and asst. to govrn.-gen.'s agent in Central India, Jan., 1894; served in Bhopwar, Baluchistan, Kashmir and Gilgit in offg. appts., to June, 1897; pol. asst., June, 1897; served in Gilgit, Chitral, Kashmir, Dir and Swat, to May, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to govrn.-gen. in Khorassan, May, 1906; pol. agent, June, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Dec., 1906; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar Dn., Nov., 1911; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Feb., 1912, to June, 1914; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan and asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, June, 1916; H.B.M.'s consul at Kermanshah, Aug., 1916; C.I.E., Jan. 1918; resdt. in Nepal, Jan., 1920; British envoy at the court of Nepal, June, 1920; retd., Dec., 1921.

KENNY, DICK EDWARD COURTENAY, Major, I.A. (*dep. commr., Port Blair*).—Arrived in India, 5th Nov., 1905; lt. 98th infy., Aug., 1913; asst. commdt., Southern Shan States, Sept., 1913; reverted to mil. duty from May, 1917, to March, 1919; apptd. to Burma commr., 6th Feb., 1922, as asst. commr.; sub. divnl.

- ficer and asst. supt. in addn., June, 1923; *fig.* dep. commr., Sept., 1926; dep. commr., C., Port Blair, Dec., 1927.
- KENNY, PATRICK ARTHUR THEODORE, B.E., F.S.I.,** Survey of India (*supt., Central rous.*).—Joined the service as sub-asst. supt., 1st Nov., 1898; extra asst. supt., Dec., 1906; B.E., Sept., 1921; in charge No. 5 Party, 1st asst. dir. of surveys, C.P., March, 1927.
- KENNY, STANHOPE LLOYD,** late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1895, as 1st. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; consr., Sept., 1920; retd., April, 1922.
- KENRICK, GEORGE HARRY BLAIR, K.C., L.D. (Univ. of London), Barr.**—Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, Jan., 1893; asst. legal adviser to Sec. of State for For. Affairs during Hague Conference, 1907; apptd. adv. gen., 9th Nov., 1909; addl. member of gov't. men's council, Jan., 1913; retd., 1916; jt. author of 'Digest of Equity'; asst. editor of 18th edition of 'Rogers on Elections'; author of articles on Constitutional and International Law in 'Encyclopedia of the Laws of England.'
- KENT, LESLIE MARTIN, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E.,** late Indian State Railways.—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1900; apptd. to mil. wks. services, 8th March, 1907; asst. engr., state rlys., 25th March, 1909; exec. engr., ditto, July, 1911; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; services replaced at disposal of C. in C. in India from 17th May, 1927.
- KER, JAMES CAMPBELL, C.I.E., M.A.,** Indian C.S. (*pte. sec. to H.E. the Govr. of Bombay*).—Educ. at Irvine Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and in Sind as asst. collr.; serving under govt. of India, Home Dept., as personal asst. to dir., criminal intelligence, Aug., 1907, to Dec., 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1917; on spl. duty in office of dir. of criminal intell., Simla, Feb. to Nov., 1917; offg. dep. sec. to govt., poll., judl. and spl. depts., Bombay, Dec., 1917; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Cambay, April, 1918; offg. sec. to govt. genl., etc., depts., March, 1920; confirmed, June, 1920; collr., Jan., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; pte. sec. to H.E. the govt. of Bombay, April, 1924.
- KER, STANLEY DARLING, B.Sc.,** Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.
- KER-EDIE, HENRY SCOTT, M.A., F.R.G.S.,** late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1893; apptd. to Burma, Dec., 1893; retd., Sept., 1918.
- KERKER, DATTARAM WAMAN, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1925; arrived, collr., 4th Dec., 1925, and served in Bombay as asst.
- KERMODE, CHARLES WILLIAM DALY, B.A.,** Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consr., *Burma*, 27th Dec., 1924.
- KERR, Sir JOHN HENRY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge, apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 29th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1900; mag. and collr., June, 1904; dir. of land records, Nov., 1906; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., July, 1907; sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. and genl. depts., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; ditto, rev. dept., Sept., 1913; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric. from April to Oct., 1913; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1913; offg. chief sec., April, 1915; member of Bengal legis. council, June, 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, March, 1918, to Nov., 1919; commr., May, 1920; member of govt.'s exec. council, Bengal, Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., June, 1922; govt. of Assam, 11th Oct., 1922; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1922; actg. govt. of Bengal, 11th April to 5th Aug., 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.
- KERR, PERCIVAL JAMES, M.R.C.V.S.,** Indian Civil Veterinary Service (*dir., civil vety. dept., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1911; supt., Oct., 1912; in mil. emplov from July, 1915, to Mar., 1920; offg. dir., C.V.D., Bengal, Oct., 1924.
- KERR, WALTER JOULE, B.A.,** Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; arrived 19th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. engr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, public works dept., June, 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr., Oct., 1921.
- KERSHAW, HENRY OWEN, B.Sc.,** Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Madras*).—Joined the service 8th Feb., 1909, and apptd. actg. vice-prl. teachers' coll., Saidapet; inspr. of schs., Madras, March, 1909.
- KERSHAW, L. E. (asst. commr., inc. tax, Madras).**—Apptd. to income tax dept., central board of revenue, 12th Aug., 1918; asst. commr., central range, Madras, March, 1925.
- KERSHAW, Sir LOUIS JAMES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,** late Indian C.S.; India Office (*asst. under Sec. of State*).—Educ. at Belfast Methodist Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 31st Oct., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1892; dep. commr., April, 1893; sec. to govt., judl. and genl. dept., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, fin. and municipl. dept., Feb., 1906; mag. and collr., Feb., 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; sec. to govt., finl. and municipl. depts., April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., March, 1914; confirmed, June, 1914; retd. from Indian C.S., Nov., 1915; apptd. sec. rev. and stat. dept., India Office, Nov., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; on special duty at Peace Conference, Paris, 1918; delegate at 1st and 2nd internl. labour conferences at Washington, 1919, and Genoa 1920; delegate at internl. conference on communications and transit, Barcelona, 1920; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; sec. industries and overseas dept., May, 1921; on depn. to India, Oct., 1921, to March, 1922; delegate at 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th internl. labour conferences, Geneva, 1922, 1923, 1924 and 1925; representative of India on gov. body internl. labour office, 1923; asst. under sec. of state, Jan., 1924.
- KESHAHA RAO, NEELAMANGALA, B.A., B.E. (C.E.),** Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 4th July, 1913; asst. engr., July, 1914; exec. engr., July, 1923.

RECORD OF SERVICES.

- KETTLEWELL, ARTHUR BRADLEY, C.I.E.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 31st Oct., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. pol. agent Tochi Field Force, July to Oct., 1897; pol. offr., Wano, Oct., 1898, to Jan., 1899; dep. commr., Dec., 1903; sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1903, to Nov., 1907; oilg. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, April to Sept., 1914; addl. sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1915, to May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1916; ret'd., Sept., 1917.
- KETTLEWELL, Rev. HAROLD H.**, late Eccles. Dept., Punjab.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 9th Jan., 1918; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1920; ret'd., May, 1927.
- KEWALKRAMI, RAMCHAND MALHANDAS**, India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr.*).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 24th Sept., 1907; asst. divl. engr., Aug., 1920; divl. engr., Feb., 1926.
- KEYES, TERENCE HUMPHREY, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.E.**, Lieut.-Col., I.A., Pol. Dept. Govt. of India (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 20th Jan., 1897; in mil. emp. to 24th Jan., 1903, when he was apptd. probationer, pol. dept., govt. of India; asst. commr., Punjab, Feb., 1903; pol. asst., Seistan, Nov., 1903, and asst. to H.B.M.'s vice-consul, Seistan and Kain; H.B.M.'s consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, April, 1906; pol. asst. and asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1908; asst. pol. agent in Baluchistan, Nov., 1909; ditto and asst. pol. agent, Quetta-Pishin, April, 1911; asst. pol. agent, M. kran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, Feb., 1912; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Punjab, June, 1912; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, Dec., 1912; pol. agent, Bahrein, May, 1914; on spl. duty, Mekran Border, March, 1916, to April, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1917; on special duty under War Office, June, 1917, to Nov., 1919, and under Foreign Office, Nov., 1919, to June, 1920; C.M.G., Nov., 1919; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Jan., 1921; pol. agent, Kalat, Nov., 1922; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, July, 1927; C.S.I., Jan., 1928.
- KEYS, WILLIAM DAVID ACHESON, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., C.I.E., B.A., M.D., B.S.**—First commn., 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to Aug., 1909, when he was apptd. health officer, pilgrim camp, Perim; oilg. civil surgeon, Bombay, April, 1910; appt. confd., June, 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1919.
- KHAIRAZ, GULAM HUSSAIN RAHIMTULLA**, Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*presy. mag.*).—Joined the dept., 1st April, 1913; 4th presy. mag., April, 1913; 3rd ditto, Feb., 1924; 2nd ditto, March, 1925.
- KHAMBATA, RATANSHAW BOMANJI, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.**, Public Health Dept., Bengal (*dir. of public health laboratory*).—Joined the service, 18th Jan., 1913; asst. dir. of public health, Bengal, April, 1921; dir. of public health laboratory, Jan., 1927.
- KHAN, AFTAB AHMAD** (*see Aftab Ahmad Khan*).
- KHAN, A. K.** (*see Abdul Kaiyum Khan*).
- KHAN, A. S.** (*see Abdus Samad Khan*).
- KHAN, AURELIUS DAVID**, Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Univ. of Calcutta, and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927, arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.
- KHAN, FAZL MUHAMMAD** (*see Fazl, M. K.*).
- KHAN, GHAZANFUR, A.** (*see Ghazanfur Ali Khan*).
- KHAN, I. A.** (*see Islam Ahmad Khan*).
- KHAN, K. B. ABDUL RASHID** (*see Abdul, R. K.*).
- KHAN, MIRZA A. A.** (*see Mirza Ali Akbar Khan*).
- KHAN, SAID ULLAH** (*see Said Ullah Khan*).
- KHAN, SAID-UZ-ZAFAR** (*see Said-uz-Zafar Khan*).
- KHAN, TALIA MUHAMMAD** (*see Talia Muhammad Khan*).
- KHAN, ZAMAN MEHDI** (*see Zaman Mehdi Khan*).
- KHANDALAVAIA, DORAB N. D., B.A., LL.B.**, Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*presy. mag.*).—Joined the dept., 4th Sept., 1919; 5th presy. mag., Feb., 1924; 4th ditto, March, 1925.
- KHARE, VINAYAK MORESHWAR, B.A., B.L.**, late Judl. Dept., Central Provs.—Joined the service, April, 1901; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; ret'd., April, 1927.
- KHAREGAT, P. M.** (*see Pheroze Merwan Kharegat*).
- KHAREGHAT, M. P.** (*see Mancherji Pestan-Khareghat*).
- KHAREGHAT, M. R.** (*see Merwan Rujthoonjee Khareghat*).
- KHARKAR, SHANKAR GOVIND, B.A., LL.B.**, Bombay C.S., Judl. Branch (*jt. judge and addl. sess. judge*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 4th Jan., 1901, to 25th March, 1907; sub-judge, March, 1907; asst. judge, Oct., 1925; ditto, and addl. sess. judge, Nov., 1925; jt. judge and ditto, July, 1926.
- KHARHEDJI, EDALJI KOTVAL** (*see Kotval, K. E.*).
- KHER, RAO SAHIB PANDIT L. S. R.** (*see Lachhman Sitaram Kher*).
- KHIN, HENRY AUNG, M.B., Capt., I.M.S.**, Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; asst. medl. supt., Rangoon gen. hosp., Oct., 1922; civil surg., Aug., 1924.
- KHIN MAUNG YIN** (*see Yin, Khin Maung*).
- KHONDKAR, GHOLAM MURSHID, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Oxford Univ. (*non-coll.*); joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.
- KHOSLA, GOPAL DAS** Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Univ. of Edinburgh and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.
- KHOSLA, RAM PRASHAD, B.A.**, Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prof. of history, Musaffarpur Coll.*, 7th Nov., 1918.
- KHUDA BAKSH KHAN, Major, NAWAB MALIK, Sir, Tiwana, K.C.I.E., O.B.E.**, late Judicial Dept., Punjab.—Offd. as extra asst. commr. in Punjab at intervals from 27th May, 1894, to 2nd Nov., 1900, when he was confirmed in that appt.; British Agent at Kabul, Oct., 1903; rev. member, council of regency,

Bahawalpur State, Dec., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1923; ret'd., Sept., 1923.

KHUNDKAR, N. A., B.A., LL.B., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bengal (*dep. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; dep. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Jan., 1924.

KHURSHED AHMAD KHAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. from 31st Jan., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., Sept., 1924; jt. mag., Oct., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Sept., 1925.

KHUSHI RAM, Sub. Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 9th Oct., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

KHWAJA MUHAMMAD AKRAM KHAN (see Muhammad Akram Khan, K.).

KHWAJA MUHAMMAD HUSSAIN (see Muhammad Hussain, K.).

KICHLU, KAILAS PRASAD, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. dir. of public instrn., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 23rd March, 1899; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1921; dep. dir. of public instrn., Dec., 1923.

KIDD, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 4th Dec., 1911; confd., May, 1914; supt. and dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Oct., 1923.

KIDD, HUGH BERESFORD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from 23rd July, 1918, to 24th March, 1919; supt., March, 1926.

KIERNANDER, ARCHIBALD DIXIE, late Burma Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th April, 1886; inspr. of police, August, 1886; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1886; dist. supt., Oct., 1890; offg. dep. inspr.-genl. of police, Burma, from June, 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Burma, June, 1915; ret'd., June, 1920.

KIERNANDER, EDGAR MORRIS, late Provl. C.S., Central Provs.—Apptd. extra asst. commr., Central Prov., 6th April, 1890; dep. commr., March, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1917; ret'd., Oct., 1925.

KILBRACKEN, OF KILLEGAR, BARON, ARTHUR GODLEY, G.C.B., late India Office.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; Hertford scholar, 1868; Ireland scholar, 1870; Eldon law scholar, 1874; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1876; fellow of Hertford Coll., 1874; hon. fellow, 1909; private sec. to the first lord of the treasury, 1872-74 and again, 1880-82; commr. of inland rev., 1882-83; C.B., 1882; permanent under sec. of state for India, 30th Sept., 1883, to Oct., 1909; member of the Indian currency committee, 1892-93; K.C.B., Jan., 1893; G.C.B., June, 1908; ret'd., Oct., 1909; created Baron Kilbracken of Killegar, Nov., 1909; a trustee of the British Museum; chairman of govrs. of Rugby School; member, royal commn. on Indian finance and currency, 1913.

KILBURN, DENYS, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th March, 1921; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D., Punjab, April, 1926, offg. supt., Dec., 1926.

KILBY, REGINALD GEORGE, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1904; mag. and collr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916; offg. commr., July, 1923; ret'd., July, 1925.

KILKELLY, PATRICK PERCY, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—Joined the service, 29th July, 1893; apptd. civil surgn., Jan., 1905; agency surgn. in Alwar, Dec., 1905; ditto, Kota and Jhallowar, Dec., 1905; ophthalmic surgn., J. J. Hospl., and prof. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, Grant Med. Coll., Oct., 1907; ret'd., March, 1914; re-employed as civil surgn., Bombay, 1916; resdy., surgn., Western Rajputana States, Aug. 1917.

KILLICK, ALEXANDER EDWARD HILTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., Royal Military Academy, Woolwich (about six months), and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., Jan., 1917; on mil. service, May, 1918, to Feb., 1919; sec. to finl. commr., April, 1921; sec. to Burma soldiers' board (in addn.); ret'd., Sept., 1926.

KILROE, ERNEST GILBERT GEORGE, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1909; inspr. of schools, April, 1909; asst. dir. of public instrn., Central Provs., March, 1913; on mil. service, Sept., 1918, to April, 1919.

KIN, U. BA (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Previous service from Sept., 1894; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), May, 1924; confd., June, 1925.

KINCAID, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1891, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., July, 1897; judl. asst. to the governor's agent, Kathiawar, June, 1900; judge and sess. judge, and agent for the Sardars in the Deccan, May, 1905; sec. to govt., pol., spl., and judl. depts., Nov., 1910, to April, 1913; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; addl. member, viceroy's legis. council, June to July, 1917; again Sept. to Oct., 1917, Feb. to March, 1918, Sept. to Oct., 1918, Feb. to March, 1919, and Jan. to March, 1920; offg. addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Oct., 1918; confirmed, April, 1920; judl. commr. of Sind, Jan., 1921; actg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1924; ret'd., Dec., 1926; author of 'Deccan Nursery Tales,' 'The Indian Heroes,' 'The Tale of the Tulsi Plant,' 'The Outlaws of Kathiawad.'

KINDERSLEY, ARTHUR FASKEN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. and sessions judge; under sec. to govt., Bombay, pol., judl. and spl. depts., Aug., 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt., ditto, Nov., 1918; regr., Bombay high ct., appellate side, Dec., 1919; offg. judl. asst. to govt. in Kathiawar, June, 1920; dep. sec. to govt., legal dept., Dec., 1920; judge and sess. judge, Dec., 1923.

KINDERSLEY, JAMES BENJAMIN, B.A., D.S.O., M.C., Indian C.S. (jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal).—Educated at Clifton Coll. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Sept. 1914; appointed 8th Oct., 1919; arrived 3rd Dec., 1919, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settlt. officer.

KING, ALBERT J., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Bengal).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1912; asst. engr., Jan., 1913; exec. engr., Jan., 1922.

KING, ARCHIBALD JOHN, Indian C.S. (dist. and sess. judge, Madras).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 22nd Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1917; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1923; confd., April, 1926.

KING, ARNOLD JESSE, Indian Police Service (asst. supt., Madras).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1920; asst. supt., Aug., 1922; awarded King's police medal; offg. supt., Mar., 1927.

KING, ARTHUR FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Bombay, Sept., 1903; resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl., and prof. of materia medica and pharmacy, Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay, Dec., 1904; civil surgn., Sept., 1907; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; ret'd., Nov., 1926.

KING, CARLETON MOSS, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.).—Educ. at Brighton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 15th Nov., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Lucknow, Nov., 1907; city mag., Lucknow, Sept., 1910; jt. mag., Feb., 1913; sess. and sub. judge, Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; dep. sec. to govt. of United Prov., March, 1921; offg. judl. sec. to govt. and legal remembr., Oct., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; offg. puisne judge, high ct., Allahabad, April, 1926.

KING, CHARLES MONTAGUE, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 10th Dec., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; offg. commr., Lahore, Oct., 1917; confirmed, Feb., 1918; jt. chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; finl. commr. and rev. sec. to govt. of Punjab, May, 1923; ret'd. March, 1928.

KING, CUTHBERT, M.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Sherborne, Christ Church Coll., Oxford, and Göttingen; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Feb., 1917; on spl. duty under H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to the govt. of India, Khorasan, from Jan., 1919, to April, 1920; dep. commr. (provl.), April, 1926.

KING, EUSTACE ARTHUR CECIL, Indian Police Service (supt., United Provs.).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 14th Dec., 1908; supt., May, 1922.

KING, EVA FANNY, India Office (higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.).—Appointed clerical officer, 12th July, 1922; higher clerical officer (acting), July, 1922; confd., Oct., 1923.

KING, FRANK JEROME MAITLAND, Major R.E., Survey of India (supt., Burma).—First commn. dated 10th Jan., 1903; apptd. as supt., survey dept., 27th March, 1907; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1916; dep. supt. March, 1922; supt., Jan., 1926.

KING, FREDERICK CHARLES, B.A., Barrister Indian C.S. (jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Jan., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1922; offg. dep. commr. Nov., 1925.

KING, GERALD STANLEY WEATHRAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Punjab).—Joined the service, 25th Aug., 1904; asst. engr., Sept., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr. Sept., 1924.

KING, HAROLD HOLMES, M.B., Major, I.M.S.—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1909; apptd. offg. dir., King Institute, Guindy, 1st Jan., 1920.

KING, HENRY WINGFIELD, Indian Service of Engrs. (supt. engr., Punjab).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; offg. supt. engr., Dec., 1921; confd., May, 1924.

KING, ROBERT CURZON HENRY MOSS, Indian C.S. (ret'd.).—Educ. at Eton and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 13th Dec., 1894, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Aug., 1901; asst. to the agent in Rajputana, Nov., 1901; first asst. to rest. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. of Coorg, Sept., 1902, to July, 1906; re-transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1906; dep. commr., July, 1907; third sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1910; second sec., March, 1912; chief sec., May, 1913; dir. of agric. and industries, Dec., 1913; inspr.-gen. of police, Sept., 1914; offg. commr., Dec., 1918; confd., Dec., 1920; ret'd., Jan., 1925.

KING, WALTER GAWEN, C.I.E., M.B., C.M.D.P.H., Col., Indian Med. Service, ret'd.—Arrived, 31st Oct., 1874, and served under the mil. dept. in Madras and Burma; apptd. civil surgn., June, 1877; also supt. of jail, March, 1878; reverted to mil. dept., Jan., 1892; acting supt., Madras lunatic asylum, April, 1893; sanitary commr., Madras, June, 1895; C.I.E., June, 1899; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp. and sanitary commr., Burma, offg., Sept., 1905; confd., April, 1906; ret'd. May, 1910.

KING, WILLIAM (examr. local fund accts., United Provs.).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st June, 1886; asst. examr., local outside audit, Feb., 1918; asst. examr., local fund accts., April, 1921; offg. examr., ditto, April, 1926; confd., April, 1927.

KING-ROBINSON, H., Indian Forest Service (dep. consvr., Punjab).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Nov., 1901; dep. consvr. (spt.), Oct., 1925; confd., 26th Nov., 1921.

KINGSFORD, DOUGLAS HOLLINSHEAD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in

Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settl. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1902; chief presy. mag., Calcutta, Aug., 1904; dist. and sessions judge, Bengal, March, 1908; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota Nagpur, March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, April to Aug., 1916; retd., Dec., 1924.

KINKHEDE, MADHAO RAO, B.A., B.L., Rao Bahadur.—Apptd. addl. judl. commr., *Central Provs.*, March, 1926.

KINLOCH, RONALD, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service 27th Oct., 1892, and posted to United Prov.; dist. supt. of pol., Sept., 1901; supt., April, 1906; retd., May, 1923.

KINNEY, ALEXANDER, Barr. (administrator-gen. and official trustee, Bengal).—Apptd. dep. administrator-gen., Bengal, 1st April, 1903; dep. administrator-gen. and official trustee, Bengal, April, 1916; offg. adminr.-gen. and offl. trustee, Oct., 1917; confd. in that appt., Feb., 1920.

KIRBY, HAROLD LEPIRE, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 14th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Dec., 1925.

KIRBY, WALTER, B.Sc., Dept. of Mines in India (*inspr.*).—Joined the service as junr. inspr., 27th April, 1921; inspr., Oct., 1925.

KIRK, Sir HENRY ALEXANDER, K.C.I.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 24th Feb., 1870; supt., March, 1876; served during the Afghan war, 1879-80 (mentioned in desp., medal and clasp); in charge telegraph workshops, Calcutta, Oct., 1885; chief supt., Sept., 1896; director, May, 1900; retd., April, 1902; apptd. dir.-in-chief, Indo-European Telegraph, Public Works Dept., India Office, April, 1902; C.I.E., June, 1909; K.C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., Nov., 1912.

KIRK, RICHARD THOMAS FRANCIS, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at King Edward VI's Sch., and the Univ., Birmingham, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 24th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; jt. judge, June, 1916; actg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1919; confd., Aug., 1925.

KIRKBRIDE, GEORGE, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., dated 1st June, 1915; joined pol. dept., 22nd March, 1922; asst. commr., Nowshera, March, 1924; secty., British Legation, Kabul, Dec., 1926.

KIRKE-SMITH, A., Judl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. solicitor to govt. and public prosecutor, 1st March, 1925.

KIRKHOPE, KENNETH MACLEAY, C.I.E., V.D., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Stores dept. (*dir. of inspection*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1899, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. supt., April, 1907; on milty. duty as supt. of rly. recruitment, from April to Sept., 1916, and as asst. adjutant-general (technical) from April, 1917, to Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; dir. of inspection, Indian Stores dept., May, 1923.

KIRKPATRICK, CECIL WILLIAM, O.B.E. late for. and pol. dept. govt. of India.—Held ministerial appts. from 16th Aug., 1893;

supt., govt. of India, for. dept., Dec., 1909; regr. for. and pol. dept., Sept., 1923; offg. under sec., ditto, Dec., 1923; offg. asst. sec., ditto, April, 1924; O.B.E., July, 1926; retd., March, 1927.

KIRKPATRICK, HENRY, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1893; on mil. duty until June, 1900, when apptd. to gen. hosp., Madras; dist. med. and sanitary offr., Nov. 1902; physn., gen. hosp., Madras, and prof. of pathology, med. coll., March, 1903; profr. of ophthalmology, med. coll., April, 1915; retd., Jan., 1922.

KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; in milty. employ from 20th July, 1916, to 31st Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

KIRKWOOD, Lt.-Col. JAMES, I.M.S. (dist. medl. officer, Madras).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1903; D.M.O., South Kanara, Dec., 1923; D.M.O., Ootacamund, March, 1926.

KIRPALANI, HIRANAND KHUSHIRAM, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Schs. in India, Bombay Univ., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 15th Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; munpl. commr., Surat, June, 1918, to Jan., 1920; dep. munpl. commr., Bombay, Apl. to Nov., 1921; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, May, 1923; dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept. (tempy.), March, 1924; ditto (permanent), Aug., 1925; actg. munpl. commr. for city of Bombay, April-Dec., 1926.

KIRPALANI, MOTIRAM KHUSHIRAM, Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., Bengal).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay, New College, Oxford, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

KIRPALANI, SANTDAS KHUSHIRAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and New Coll. Oxford; joined the service 31st Oct., 1922; arrived 20th Dec., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., offg. dep. commr., May, 1926.

KIRTON, WILLIAM FERDINAND, B.A., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Trinidad, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1898; joint mag., Dec., 1901; asst. sess. judge, Dec., 1902, to May, 1904; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1909; sess. and sub-judge April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1913; retd., March, 1920.

KISCH, BARTHOLO SCHLESINGER, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Provs.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Exeter Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1915; sess. and sub. judge, March, 1919; emplyd. under govt. of India commerce dept., from July, 1920, as contr. local clearing office (enemy debts); dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1922 (on deputn.); C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

KISCH, CECIL HERMANN, C.B., M.A., India Office (sec., finl. dept.).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; served in Secy.'s office at Post Office until 27th July, 1908, when he was apptd. junior clerk, India Office; resdtd. clerk, March to Sept., 1910; pte. sec. to under sec. of state, May, 1911; senr. clerk, finl. dept., April, 1914; acting as pte. sec. to under sec. of state from June, 1915, and to partly. under sec. of state (in addn.) from Dec., 1915; pte. sec. (temp.) to the sec. of state, May, 1917, to June, 1919; on deputn. to India in connection with visit of sec. of state, Oct., 1917, to May, 1918; C.B., Jan., 1919; sec. to comtte. on Indian exchange and currency, June to Dec., 1919; assist. sec. British Empire Delegation at Peace Conference, Paris, 1918-19; dep. sec., finl. dept., Dec., 1919; sec. finl. dept., April, 1921.

KISCH, HERMANN MICHAEL, C.S.I., M.A., Barr. (1883), late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 24th Oct., 1873; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, Nov., 1873; on famine duty in 1874 and 1877; asst. to dir.-gen. of statistics, Feb., 1875; offg. under sec., govt. of Bengal, rev. and gen. depts., May, 1878; under sec., jud. and pol. depts., Jan., 1880; offg. sec. in the finl. dept., June, 1881; offg. under sec., govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., Dec., 1883; offg. postmr.-gen., Bengal, Feb., 1884, confd., Nov., 1885; offd. as dep. sec., fin. and commerce dept., in 1889, and as dir.-gen. of post office of India in 1890-91, 1893-95, 1896-97, 1901, and 1902-04; represented India at International postal congresses, Vienna, 1891, Washington, 1897, Berne, 1900, Rome, 1906, and at Imperial Penny Postage conference, 1898; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. and munpl. depts., July, 1901; commr., April, 1902; rettd., Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1905; author of statistical accts. of Chittagong and other districts, and State of Hill Tippera.

KISHOR, CHANDRA (see Chandra, K.).

KISHOR, NAND (see Nand Kishor).

KISSAN, BERNARD WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Central Foundation Sch., London, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. asst. acctnt.-genl., Burma, May, 1908; dep. acctnt.-genl., Burma, April, 1910, to July, 1912; spl. officer, Salsette bdg. site, April, 1914, to June, 1916; actg. collr. and supdt. of stamps, April, 1922; rettd., Nov., 1924.

KITCHIN, ARTHUR JAMES WARBURTON, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 4th Jan., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on spltm. duty from Nov., 1901; dept. commr., March, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; sec., publicity bureau, Punjab, May, 1918; rettd., July, 1921.

KITCHING, REV. WILLIE LORIMER WALTON, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Appt. chaplain on probn., 19th Dec., 1901; senior chaplain, Dec., 1914; rettd. Jan. 1923.

KITCHINGMAN, GERALD DAWSON, M.A., Indian Forest Service (asst. consvr., Punjab).—

Joined the service as asst. consvr., March, 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

KNAPP, Sir ARTHUR ROWLAND, K.C.I.E. C.S.I., C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 20th Nov., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. under sec. to govt., Feb., 1899; sub-collr. and joint mag. Nov., 1904; collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; acting sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1917; confirmed, April, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1919; C.S.I., Jan. 1922; member of exec. council of Govr. of Madras, April, 1922, to March, 1925; K.C.I.E. Jan., 1924; rettd., Jan., 1927.

KNAPP, GEORGE ERNEST CRISFORD, Indian Forest Engrg. Service.—Joined the service as forest engr., Burma, 30th Nov., 1921.

KNAPP, HERBERT HENRY GEORGE, M.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Rendered service as plague doctor from Nov., 1897, to June, 1898; medl. offr., Nowshera, July, 1900; medl. offr., port health dept., Rangoon, July, 1906; medl. offr., port health dept., and offg. supt. central jail, Dec., 1907; confd., Feb., 1910; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma, Jan., 1916; rettd., Feb., 1925.

KNAPTON, HENRY ALFRED FORBES, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1895; in mil. emp till March, 1904, when he was apptd. dep. san. commr. in Sind; ditto, Poona, Aug., 1908; acting san. commr., govt. of Bombay, Nov., 1911, to Jan., 1913, and from July to Oct., 1913; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; civil surgeon, Jan., 1920; rettd., July, 1925.

KNASTER, ROLAND MARCUS JULIUS, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (principal exec. officer, education dept.).—Educ. at the Perse School and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. asst. to local adviser to Indian students, London, Sept., 1919; warden, 21, Cromwell Road, S.W.7, Feb., 1920, to July, 1923; transfd. to office of high commr. for India as asst. to joint secs., Indian students dept., Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, education dept., April, 1925.

KNIGHT, GEORGE WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A. (Edin.), B.A. (Cantab.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profsr., presy. coll., Calcutta, 3rd March, 1885; has held professorships at Patna Coll., the Sibpur Engrg. Coll. and presy. coll., Calcutta; inspr. of sch., Bengal, Jan., 1906; dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Feb., 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; rettd., Oct., 1913.

KNIGHT, HENRY FOLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. collr., Bombay).—Educ. at Haileybury Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to March, 1919; under sec. to govt. rev. and fin. depts., Oct., 1919; temp. dep. sec., ditto, Jan., 1920; dir. of comml. intellgce., Bombay, Jan., 1922; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Oct., 1922; dir. of industries, May, 1923; actg. collr. and mag., Nov., 1924.

KNIGHT, JEWELL BENNETT, M.Sc., late Dept. of Agric., Bombay.—Joined the service,

13th April, 1903, as special asst., agric. dept., Bombay; profr. of agric., agric. coll., Poona, April, 1905; retd., April, 1924; author of 'Agricultural Lessons in Gujarati,' in three parts.

KNIGHT, RAYMONT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Coll., Stony Stratford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and forest settl. officer; 1st asst., May, 1896; judge and sessions judge, Feb., 1897; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, March, 1908; judl. commr., Oct., 1909; retd., Aug., 1910.

KNIGHT, WALTER EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 26th May, 1888, and served in Burma as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Feb., 1889; exec. eng., June, 1900; retd., Dec., 1915; re-empld. as exec. engr., Assam, from Jan., 1915; India Frontier medal, with N.E. Frontier clasp, 1891.

KNOLLYS, ROBERT WALTER EDMUND, Lieut.-Col. I.A., Barr. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—In mil. employ from 28th Jan., 1893, to Jan., 1901, when apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; transfd. to Delhi, Nov., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917.

KNOWLES, ROBERT, Major, I.M.S. (*prof. sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1908; arrived 8th Aug., 1908; in mil. employ to April, 1912; attached to Bombay bacteriology laboratory, Aug., 1916; director, Pasture inst., Shillong, Dec., 1916; offg. profr. of pathology, med. coll., Calcutta, March, 1920, sec. school of tropical medicine, Calcutta, June, 1920; profr. sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta, Nov., 1921.

KNOWLTON, HERBERT THOMAS, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. hd. mstr. of the Central Model Sch., Lahore, 5th Nov., 1892; prin., C. T. Coll., Lahore, Nov., 1896; retd., May, 1919; author of various works on educl. subjects.

KNOX, ALEXANDER EDMUND, B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; I.A.R.O. from 22nd Aug., 1916 to 20th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., April, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

KNOX, KENNETH NEVILLE, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Winchester Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 18th Nov., 1901, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May to Nov., 1909; asst. commr., United Provs., Oct., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912; dep. commr. (s.p.t.), and settl. offr., Oct., 1915; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1924.

KNOX, STUART GEORGE, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—Joined the service, 19th Sept., 1888; regtl. duty to Nov., 1894; offg. pol. asst. at Bussorah, Nov., 1894; pol. asst., Kalat, April, 1898; served in a similar capacity at Thal Chotiali and Quetta; asst. to pol. resident, Persian Gulf, April, 1904; pol. agent, Aug., 1904; ditto, and H.B.M.'s consul, Muscat, April, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1909; offg. pol. rest. in Persian Gulf and H.B.M.'s consul-gen. for Fars, Khuzistan, etc., March, 1914; on spl. duty under pol. resdt.,

Persian Gulf, Nov., 1914, to April, 1915; senior judl. officer, Basra, from April, 1915, to May, 1919; C.S.I., Aug., 1917; offg. resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, Feb., 1921; retd., Oct., 1924.

KNYVETT, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1901, as asst. supt. of police; supt., March, 1908; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to Jan., 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1923.

KOCHAR, DAULAT RAM, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 13th April, 1913; asst. engr., June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr., April, 1920.

KOLATKAR, DIGAMBAR KRISHNA, B.A., LL.B., Central Provs. C.S., (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1901; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926; confd., May, 1926.

KOMAN, MALIKAYAL CHANDAPPA BALACHANDRA (*see Balachandra Koman, M. C.*).

KORDIK, OSCAR, M.M., India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 30th Jan., 1913, and attd. to finl. dept.; on mil. service, from Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1919 (awarded the Military Medal); exec. officer, April, 1922.

KOREISHI, ABDULLAHMIA OOSMANMIA, Bombay C.S., (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1900; administrator, Radhanpur State, June, 1909, to May, 1910; collr. and mag., March, 1922.

KOTHAVALA, Capt. HECTOR RATANJI, M.V.O., O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the dept., 11th Oct., 1894; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1915; M.V.O., Feb., 1921; O.B.E., March, 1922; supt. of police, Aug., 1922.

KOTUMAL, CHANDIRAM, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Civil Service, Judicial Branch.—Joined the service, April, 1901; asst. judge, Feb., 1923; ditto, and jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Jan., 1924; actg. judge and sess. judge, April, 1925; retd., Oct., 1926.

KOTVAL, KHARSHEDJI EDALJI, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 28th Jan., 1896, to 20th Feb., 1909; extra asst. consvr., Feb., 1909; dep. consvr., Nov., 1923.

KOTWAL, PESTONJI SORABJI, Barr., Judl. Dept., Central Provs. (*addl. judl. commr.*).—Apptd. to officiate as addl. judl. commr., Central Prov., Jan. to June, 1918, and from Oct., 1919, to April, 1920; addl. judl. commr., 5th July, 1920; offg. judl. commr., June, 1926.

KRISHNA AIYAR, NARNAMMALPURAM CHELLUM, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*lecturer in physics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*).—Joined the service as asst. lecturer in physics and mathematics, Rangoon, 21st July, 1908; lecturer, ditto, March, 1910; prof. of physics, June, 1922.

KRISHNA, DAYA, KHANNA (*see Daya Krishna, K.*).

KRISHNA KANYA LAL, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1914; asst. engr., June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.

KRISHNAMMA, JOHN RATNAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., London, and

Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1915; retd., Sept., 1922.

KRISHNAMMA, NOBLE RATNAM, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*prin., ceded dists., coll., Anantapur*).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1910; prin. govt. arts coll., Rajahmundry, July, 1921; ditto, Coimbatore, April, 1925; offg. dist. educ. officer, Dec., 1925; offg. prin., ceded districts coll., Anantapur, April, 1926.

KRISHNAMURTY AYYAR, V., Indian Veterinary Service.—Apptd. *prof. of pathology and bacteriology, Madras*, 30th June, 1922.

KRISHNA NARAYAN KATHPALIA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 3rd Nov., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1925.

KRISHNA PRASAD, Indian C.S., B.A. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived in India, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Meerut; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1926.

KRISHNA RAV, BANGALORE (*see Bangalore Krishna Rav*).

KRISHNAN, SWARAMA (*see Sivarama Krishnan*).

KRISHNASWAMI AYYAR, SALAMANCHERI, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 14th Feb., 1910; asst. engr., Feb., 1911; exec. engr. from 14th Feb., 1919, to 30th Nov., 1920; restored to rank of exec. engr. from 14th Feb., 1922.

KSHIROD GOPAL BANARJI, B.A., LL.B., United Provs. Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 9th June, 1900; sub. judge, Sept., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1924.

KUDVA, V. NARAYANA (*see Narayana Kudva, V.*).

KUKAR, JAGAN NATH (*see Jagan Nath, K.*).

KUKDAY, KRISHNAJI VISHNOO, C.I.E., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 20th Jan., 1896; apptd. civil surg., Thana, March, 1908; ditto, and supt. of lunatic asylum, Navpada, Sept., 1909; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1921; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Central Provs., 1st July, 1925; C.I.E., July, 1926; retd., March, 1927.

KULKARNI, LAKSMAN PANDURANG, Rao Sahib, M.A., India Posts and Telegraphs (*asst. dir.-genl.*).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 16th May, 1902; confd., May, 1904; offg. asst. dir.-genl., April, 1920; confd., May, 1922.

KUMARASWAMI SASTRIYAR, Sir CALAMUR V., Kt., B.A., B.L., Diwan Bahadur, Madras C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. judge of the small cause court, Madras, 1st April, 1905; city civil judge, Aug., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1912; temp. addl. judge, high court, Madras, July, 1914; judge, ditto, Feb., 1920; Kt., Jan., 1924; actg. chief justice, high ct., Madras, July, 1926.

KUNDAN LAL AGGARWAL, M.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Punjab*, on 8th Dec., 1924.

KUNDAN LAL, LALA, B.A., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 5th Oct., 1911; asst. engr.,

Oct., 1912; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

KUNHARDT, JOHN CONRAD GIE, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 26th July 1902; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1908; duty with plague research cttee., Feb., 1908; member plague research commn., June, 1912; on mil. duty, 1915; asst. dir. (actg.), Bombay bacteriological laboratory, May, 1920; asst. dir., Pasteur institute, Rangoon, Feb., 1922; retd., July, 1925.

KUNJ BEHARILAL SETH (*see Seth, K. B.*).

KUNWAR SAIN, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 9th Oct., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

KUPPUSWAMI, VALAVANUR SUBRAHMANYA, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 5th Dec., 1924.

KURBAN ALI KHAN, KHAN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 8th Nov., 1921, offg. supt., Mar., 1927.

KUTUB-UD-DIN AHMAD (*see Qutub-ud-din Ahmad*).

KYAW MIN, MAUNG (*see Min, Maung Kyaw*).

KYAW, U., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service, Sept., 1912; dep. consvr., Oct., 1923.

KYAW, U (2), B.A., Burma Civil Service (*dep. commr.*).—Apptd. extra asst. commr., May, 1910; dep. commr., Dec., 1926.

KYIN, U Po, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 25th July, 1922.

KYLE, JOHN STEWART, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 21st March, 1921; offg. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Dec., 1925.

LA BOUCHARDIERE, MAURICE PRINCE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 22nd March, 1920; offg. supt., April, 1923.

LABHU RAM, RAI SAHIB, Lala, M.A., LL.B., Punjab Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1901, as extra asst. commr.

LACE, ERNEST WILLIAM, A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I., late Indian P.W. Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; on mil. duty, June, 1915, to March, 1919; exec. engr., April, 1919; retd., Aug., 1922.

LACEY, CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; in mil. employ from 28th Jan., 1918 to 23rd March, 1919; exec. engr., Jan., 1923.

LACEY, GERALD, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; in mil. employ from 5th Oct., 1917 to 29th Aug., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

LACEY, JOSEPH EDWARD, I.S.O., late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, Feb., 1876, as acctnt.; dep. examr., 1897; examr., Oct., 1902; asst. acctnt. gen., June, 1906; asst. sec., July, 1910; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; retd., June, 1917.

LACEY, JOSEPH MELVILLE, B.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Madras, Sept., 1909; suptg. engr., Aug., 1914; sany. engr. to govt., Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1920.

LACEY, ONWARD BAYES, A.M.I.M.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I.Rly.*)—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., Dec., 1910; supt., July, 1925.

LACEY, RICHARD HARRY DRACOTT, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct. gen., Burma*).—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1908; asst. examr., Nov., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., April, 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, July, 1923.

LACEY, WALTER GRAHAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Norwich and Bedford Grammar Schs. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service 24th Oct., 1919; arrived 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto and under sec. to govt., finl. dept., May, 1922; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925, and March, 1926; addl. judl. commr., Feb., 1926. offg. mag. and collr., May, 1927.

LACHHMAN SITARAM KHER, RAO SAHIB PANDIT, B.A., Income Tax Dept., United Provs. (*asst. commr.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1903; dep. collr., Nov., 1905; asst. commr., March, 1925.

LACK, LEWIS ALBERT HODGKINSON, M.B., B.Ch., L.M.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ to 3rd Sept., 1909; services placed at disposal of govt. of Eastern Bengal and Assam from 4th Sept., 1909; spl. plague officer, Mandalay Div., Jan., 1910; offg. civil surg., Bhamo, Dec., 1911; on mil. service from 21st Nov., 1914 to 28th April, 1919; civil surg., May, 1919, and again Feb., 1923; jail supt., Sept., 1921; prof. of physiology and anatomy, Rangoon, Feb., 1924.

LADEN LA, SARDAR BHADUR SONAM WANGFEL, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 14th April, 1898, to 11th May, 1910; inspr., July, 1911; dep. supt., Aug., 1918; addl. supt., Aug., 1925; awarded King's police medal.

LAHIRI, BISHWA NATH (*see Bishwa, N. L.*).

LAHIRI, MAHENDRA NATH, B.A., late India Posts and Tels.—Joined the service, 7th April, 1893; supt., Sept., 1901; dep. postmaster-gen., rly. mail service, eastern circle, March, 1919; retd., Nov., 1927.

LAHIRI PURNA CHANDRA, RAI BHADUR, Indian Police Service.—Apptd. *supt. of police*, Bengal, May, 1918; awarded King's police medal, 1911.

LAHIRI, RADHIKA MOHAN, B.A., Rai Bahadur, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 31st Dec., 1887; apptd. clerk, office of the dir.-gen., post office, March, 1897; supt., July, 1897; ditto, and personal asst. to postmr.-gen., Sept., 1910; asst. dir.-gen. of post office, April, 1913; retd., Oct., 1918.

LAINE, ABRAHAM JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and

collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Nov. 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; second sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1922; dep. commr., Apr., 1923.

LAIRD-MACGREGOR, EDWIN GEORGE LISTER, B.A., Indian C.S. (collr., Bombay).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settl. offg.; on spl. duty under provl. supt., census operations, Bombay, Oct., 1911; acting collr. of customs, Calcutta, Nov., 1913; collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1914; junr. collr., and ditto, July, 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Oct., 1917; collr. of salt revenue, March, 1924; offg. commr. of excise, May, 1926; member, legis. council, July, 1926.

LAITHWAITE, JOHN GILBERT, M.A., India Office (*principal, political dept.*).—Educ. at Clongowes and Trinity Coll., Oxford; served in France with 10th Lanc. Fus., May, 1917, to July, 1918; specially employed, War Office, March to Sept., 1919; apptd. iunr. clerk, mil. dept., 16th July, 1920, after previous service as temp. junr. clerk since 1st Oct., 1919; asst. principal, April, 1921; pte. sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, March, 1922; on deputation to India with Lord Winterton, Aug. to Nov., 1922; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1923; principal, Sept., 1924.

LAHPAT RAI, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consur., Central Provs.*, 9th Nov., 1923.

LAKSHMI NARAYAN (*see Narayan Lakshmi*).

LAL, B. (*see Banwari Lal*).

LAL, B. (*see Brij Lal*).

LAL, B. C. (*see Chandu Lal, B.*).

LAL, B. M. (*see Brij Mohan Lal*).

LAL, CHAMPA (*see Champa Lal*).

LAL, CHHOTE (*see Chhota Lal*).

LAL, D. C. (*see Chandu Lal, D.*).

LAL, D. P. (*see Dhawan Purushottam Lal*).

LAL, K. (*see Kanhaiya Lal*).

LAL, KRISHNAKANYA (*see Krishna Kanya Lal*).

LAL, KUNDAN (*see Kundan Lal*).

LAL, MUNNA (*see Munna Lal*).

LAL, PANNA (*see Panna Lal*).

LAL, SARDARI, M. (*see Sardara Lal, M.*).

LAL, SHAM (*see Sham Lal*).

LAL, S. (*see Shamaldhari Lal*).

LAL, S. (*see Sunder Lal*).

LALA DAMODAR PRASAD, B.L., Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1900; sub. judge, Jan., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925.

LALKAKA, FRAMROZ DHANJISHAH, Impl. Customs Service (asst. collr.).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1898, and held non-gazetted appts. until June, 1908; appt. asst. collr. of customs, June, 1908; offg. collr. of customs, Bombay, Jan., 1921; offg. chief collr., Karachi, May, 1922; actg. collr. of customs, Karachi, Feb., 1925; asst. ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1925.

LALL (*see under Lal*).

LALOR, NICHOLAS PURCELL O'GORMAN, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd., late Burma Medl. Dept.—Rendered service in mil. dept.;

offg. civil surgn., Sept., 1904; dep. sanitary commr., Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from April, 1916; retd., July, 1918.

LALVANI, LALCHAND VARUMAL, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1921, offg. exec. engr., May, 1926.

LAMBERT, GEORGE BANCROFT, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, govt.'s exec. council, United Provs.*).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1906; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; mag. and collr., March, 1916; dep. dir. of land records, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Nov., 1917; offg. finl. sec. to govt., April, 1919; chief sec. to govt., United Provs., Feb., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922; member, govt.'s exec. council, Dec., 1927.

LAMBERT, HENRY, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educ. Service (*principal, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1907, and apptd. inspr. of schools, Bengal; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; actg. prinpl., Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, July, 1915; confd., April, 1918; offg. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1924.

LAMBERT, ROBERT PERCY, late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., in France, and in Germany; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1890, as pol. probtr.; asst. supt., Sept., 1894; supt., April, 1897; dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1915; retd., June, 1922.

LAMBERT, WILLIAM JAMES, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 14th Dec., 1915; dep. consvr., Oct., 1922; instr., forest coll., Dehra Dun, May, 1923; consvr., Kashmir, Nov., 1924.

LAMBOURN, GEORGE ERNEST, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oxford High School and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 17th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1908; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1912; retd., June, 1923.

LAMBRICK, HUGH TREVOR, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Rossall School, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

LAMINGTON (BARON), RIGHT HON. CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER COCHRANE-BAILLIE, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.—Educ. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; asst. private sec. to Marquess of Salisbury when prime minister, 1885-86; M.P. for St. Pancras, 1886-90; govt. of Queensland, 1895-1901; G.C.M.G., 1900; govt. of Bombay and G.C.I.E., 12th Dec., 1903; resigned, 27th July, 1907.

LAMONT, JOHN CHARLES, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (Retd.).—1st commn., 1st Oct., 1887; apptd. profr. of anatomy, Lahore med. coll., April, 1894; retd., March, 1908; re-employed as profr. of anatomy, Lahore med. coll., March, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919.

LAMOON, ALBERT JOSEPH, India Off. (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 29th Aug., 1921; actg. higher clerical officer, Jan., 1925; confd., Nov., 1925.

LANCASHIRE, JOHN KENNETH, India C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Currie Sch., Folkestone, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offg. sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1914; dist. and sessions judge, Sept. 1922.

LANCASTER, HAROLD, Indian State Rly. (*colliery supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Apptd. colliery supt. 1st July, 1922.

LANDER, ANTHONY JOHN MEADS, M.C. M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Epsom Coll. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 26th Oct., 1920; arrived 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., May, 1925.

LANDON, CYRIL, O.B.E., M.C., India Post and Telegraphs (*divl. engr. tels.*).—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1902; asst. supt. engrg., April, 1914; on field service from Oct., 1914, to July, 1917; supt., engrg., Nov., 1917; O.B.E. Jan., 1920; apptd. asst. to dir.-in-chief, Indo-European Tel., Public Works Dept., India Office, Nov., 1924, to Nov., 1925; divl. engr. telegraphs, Bombay Div., March, 1926; war decorations—South African Medal, 1899-1902, with clasps; Military Cross, Feb., 1917.

LANE, BASIL WILLIAM, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 13th Jan., 1926.

LANE, CHARLES MACDONALD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. eng., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1924.

LANE, CLAYTON ARBUTHNOT, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, Jan., 1897, and employed on mil. duty until May, 1900; offg. as resdt. med. offr., Eden Hosp., from June, 1900; second surg., presdy. gen. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1903; civil surg., July, 1905; retd., Oct., 1919; author of numerous contributions to the medical press.

LANE, DANIEL THOMAS, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—1st commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. until Aug., 1893, since when he has served in the Punjab as civil surgn. and supt. of jails; chief plague medl. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from May, 1916; retd., March, 1918.

LANE, GUY WILKINSON, late India Police Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1891, as inspr.; asst. supt., July, 1895; supt., Feb., 1903; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1915; retd.

LANE, HERBERT ALLARDYCE, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*rev. and judl. sec., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrvd., 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July, 1916; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; dep. commr. (provl.) and settlt. offr., Oct., 1918; addl. collr., Nov., 1921; mag. and collr., and settlt. officer, Aug., 1924; rev. and judl. sec. to govt., Oct., 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

LANE, HUGH, B.A., B.A.I., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; ret'd., July, 1925.

LANE, LESLIE RICHARD, Indian Customs Service (*asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 21st March, 1920; asst. collr., March, 1922.

LANE, PAUL CUTHBERT HORSBURGH, Comdr., R.I.M. (*dep. port conservator, Madras*).—Apptd. port officer, Bassein, 8th Feb., 1924; dep. port conservator, Jan., 1927.

LANE, RICHARD GEORGE McLAREN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa, 25th Nov., 1922.

LANE, WILLIAM BYAM, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn., 29th Sept., 1888; apptd. to jail dept., Punjab, April, 1899; transfd. to Central Provs., April, 1903; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Central Provs., April, 1905; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; ret'd. Feb., 1921; war service in Hazara, 1891, Waziristan, 1894-95, and Chitral, 1895.

LANG, HERBERT GORDON, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1908; supt. of police, June, 1922; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1925.

LANG, JAMES HARDIE, Dept. of Mines in India (*inspr.*).—Joined the service as junr. inspr., 27th Nov., 1919; offg. inspr., June, 1922; confd., Oct., 1924.

LANG, JOHN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and offg. under sec. to govt.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1896; political agent, Dec., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; mag. and collr., June, 1902; commr., May, 1915; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; I.A.R.O., April, 1917, to Nov., 1918; chairman, Bengal publicity board, Nov., 1918, to May, 1919; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1919; ret'd., Oct., 1924.

LANG, LIONEL EDWARD, C.I.E., M.C., Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*political officer*).—First commn., 18th Jan., 1905; apptd. asst. pol. agent, Mahi Kāntha, March, 1909; adviser to H.H. the Nawab of Radhanpur, Feb., 1912, to May, 1913; asst. pol. agent. Palanpur, April, 1914; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, April, 1922; pol. agent W.K. States, Mar., 1927.

LANGER, CHARLES FREDERICK, M.B.E., late Indian State Railways.—Joined the service, Aug., 1907, as storekeeper, N.W. ry.; chief storekeeper, Oudh and R. ry., July, 1915; controller of stores, Basra Nasiriyah ry., April, 1916; serving under Indian munitions board from March to Aug., 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; controller of stores, N.W. Rly., April, 1919; ret'd., Oct., 1927.

LANGHORNE, F. J., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1895; dep. consrv., Feb., 1926.

LANGHORNE, HERBERT YORKE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., govt. coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service as prof., Khalsa coll., Amritsar, 28th Oct., 1914; prof., govt. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1921.

LANGLEY, ALEXANDER, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 10th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; regr. co-op. credit societies in the Punjab, April, 1909; regr. of joint stock companies, in addn., June, 1912, to April, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; commr. (provl), Nov., 1923; confd., Nov., 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1927.

LANGLEY, GEORGE HARRY, Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Presy. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 13th Jan., 1913, as supy. prof., Presy. coll.; apptd. vice-chancellor, Dacca Univ., 1st Jan., 1926.

LANGTRY, HENRY VIVIAN MONTAGUE, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (ret'd.), late Burma commn.—First commn., dated 4th Feb., 1891; in mil. emp. to May, 1895; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., May, 1895, to May, 1900; in mil. emp. to July, 1901, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Burma; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; adjt., Burma mil. police, March, 1918; ret'd., May, 1925.

LANKTREE, HENDRY RICHARD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 10th Dec., 1910; dist. supt., Dec., 1917.

LAO HTIN WAH, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consrv., Burma, 30th Dec., 1925.

LAPSLEY, WILLIAM, O.B.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*).—First commn., 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to Sept., 1907; offg. civil surg., United Prov., Oct., 1907; civil surgeon and jail supt., March, 1910; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919.

LARKIN, ALFRED SLOANE, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at High Sch., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. under Reconstruction Scheme; arrived, 2nd May, 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. mag. and collr., March, 1926.

LARWILL, Rev. GUTHRIE JAMES, Eccles. Dept., United Provs.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 24th Oct., 1926.

LASCELLES, FELIX, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Nov., 1921.

LASRADO, EDWARD ALOYSIUS, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consrv., Madras, 4th Dec., 1926.

LATHAM, HUGH ALISON, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., March, 1900; consr., May, 1917; actg. chief consr., June, 1926; ret'd., Dec., 1926.

LATHAM, HUGH DALLAS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Madras, 5th Nov., 1925.

LATHAM, TREVOR, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1893, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1899; ditto, and principal, police offrs. training sch., Saugor, March, 1909, to March, 1912; supt., govt. ry. police, Central Provs., May, 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Provs., Dec., 1918; offg. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1924; awarded King's police medal.

LATIFI, ALMA, O.B.E., M.A., LL.M. (Cantab.); LL.D. (Dublin), Barr. (1902), Indian C.S. (*depl. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Xavier's Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Paris and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 8th Jan., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., dist. judge and dep. commr.; on special duty to survey Punjab industries, 1909-10; serving under the govt. of India in connection with the Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911-12; dir. of public instruction, Nizam's dominions, Aug., 1913, to Aug., 1916; dep. commr., Jan., 1918; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of Punjab, transfd. depts., July, 1921; author of 'Effects of War on Property,' and of 'The Industrial Punjab.'

LATIMER, COURTENAY, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (pol. officer).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 29th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Central India Agency, April, 1908; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, June, 1908; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April, 1909; asst. commr., Peshawar, Nov., 1909; asst. sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1910; supt., census operations, N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1910; asst. commr., Oghi, and commdt., B.M. Pol., Hazara, April, 1912; 1st asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1913, to Jan., 1915, and from April, 1915, to Oct., 1917; dep. commr., N.W.F. Prov., March, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1921; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Sept., 1923; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1925; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F.P., Jan., 1927; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, May, 1927.

LA TOUCHE, G. H. S., Capt., Royal Indian Marine (retd.).—Employed in Marine dept. prior to Aug., 1915; dep. port offr., Calcutta, Aug., 1915; retcd., Jan., 1922.

LA TOUCHE, JAMES FLEMING DIGGES, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 27th Dec., 1924.

LATTA, JOHN J., M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (currency officer, Calcutta).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1910; asst. acctnt.-gen., May, 1911; currency officer, Calcutta, April, 1923.

LAUDDIE, ABDUR RAHMAN KHAN, M.B., Ch.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (civil surgeon, Punjab).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ till Jan., 1906, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; dist. plague medl. offr., Oct., 1907; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to 1919; civil surgeon, Punjab, Dec., 1918.

LAUGHTON, GEORGE ARNOLD, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Held non-gazetted appts. in police and salt dept. from 14th Oct., 1893; asst. collr. of salt rev., April, 1907; asst. collr. of salt and excise (change in designation), Sept., 1917; retcd., Jan., 1921.

LAUGHTON, GEORGE CHRISTIAN, A.M.I.C.E. Indian State Rlys. (exec. engr., N.W. Rly.).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918; offg. divl. supt., Nov., 1926.

LAURENCE, ARTHUR BISHOP, Indian Police Service (asst. supt., Madras).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1914; asst. supt., Jun., 1916; I.A.R.O., 4th Aug., 1916 to 2nd Jan., 1919; offg. supt., Nov., 1924.

LAURENCE, REV. GEORGE, Eccles. Dept. Punjab.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th Mar. 1926.

LAURIE, ALBERT STEVENSON, Indian Service of Engrs. (supt. engr., Madras).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; on mil. duty from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1916; offg. supt. engr., Jan., 1926; confd., Sept., 1926.

LAURIE, ALEXANDER CHARLES HERMANN, F.C.H., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. P. and Oudh as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1909, to April, 1912; suptg. engr., April, 1915; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., United Prov., irrign. branch, Nov., 1921; retcd., April, 1926.

LAURIE, GORDON COLLETT, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1899; under sec. to govt., P.W.D. Nov., 1909; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; retcd., Nov., 1920.

LAURIE, HENRY MONTAGUE, M.A., Barr. (1887), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and offg. under sec. to chief commr.; acted as commr. of excise in 1892; dep. commr., June, 1895; 2nd sec. to chief commr., April, 1900; chief sec. to ditto, March to Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Chhattisgarh feudatories, March, 1906, to April, 1907; commr., Dec., 1908; retcd., Nov., 1916.

LAURIE, LEWIS KOSSUTH, Barr. (1876), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 27th Oct., 1873, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and in various acting appts.; under sec., Oct., 1885; judge, small cause court, Jabalpur, Jan., 1890; dep. commr., Dec., 1890; commr. of excise, Jan., 1891; inspr.-gen. of police and jails, April, 1892; sec. to chief commr., April, 1895; commr., Sept., 1895; author of a digest of rulings of jud. commrs., Central Prov., in civil cases (1881), and some manuals relating to the Central Prov.; retcd., Jan., 1900.

LAURIE, MALCOLM VVYVIAN, Indian Forest Service (asst. consvr., Madras).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1925; forest economist, April, 1926.

LAURIE, MAXWELL, M.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 6th Dec., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settl. officer; dep. commr., April, 1901; presdt., Rangoon Municipality, March, 1902; M.V.O., Jan., 1906; retcd., April, 1915; on mil. service, 1915.

LAVILLE, BERTRAM LEMOINE ALLARD, I.S.O., late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Feb., 1889; supt., fin. dept., Calcutta, Dec., 1909; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April to May, 1913; apptd. to India, fin. dept., June, 1913; I.S.O., June, 1913; asst. sec. to govt., Madras, April, 1914; ditto, and marriage reg., Oct., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen. and currency off., Madras, April, 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., April, 1917; retd. 1923.

LAW, HENRY DUNCAN GRAVES, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Westminster School, Edinburgh Univ. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 4th Dec., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; 2nd asst. resdt., Hyderabad, June, 1912; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1914; 2nd asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, March, 1915; asst. sec., for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1915; under sec., ditto, April, 1916; spl. asst. to resident in Kashmir, Nov., 1916; first asst. agent of govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Oct., 1919; H.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Sept., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

LAW, HENRY RUSSEL MACKAY, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 14th Nov., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

LAWES, HENRY FRICKER, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; retd., Dec., 1911.

LAWLEY, HON. SIR ARTHUR, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.—Served in the 10th Hussars, 1882-92; Snakin expdn. 1884; sec., to Earl Grey when administrator of Rhodesia, 1896; acting administrator, 1897; administrator, Matabeleland and Mashonaland, 1898; govt. of W. Australia, 1901-02; K.C.M.G., Feb. 1901; lieut.-govr. of the Transvaal, 1902; govt. of Madras, 28th March, 1906, to Nov., 1911; G.C.I.E., March, 1906; G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

LAWLEY, WILFRED, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., Punjab, 25th Sept., 1925.

LAWRENCE, ARTHUR, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. consr., dep. consr., June, 1906; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

LAWRENCE, HENRY RUNDLE, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 28th March, 1900; in mil. emp. to April, 1904, when he was apptd. sup. asst. commr.; pol. asst., March, 1905; asst. resdt., Gwalior, Dec., 1911; asst. resdt., Mewar, April, 1912; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. dept., Nov., 1915, to April, 1919; K-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1915; 1st asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, April, 1919; pol. agent, Haraoiti and Tonk, April, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1925; addl. commr., Ajmer-Marwara, Oct., 1926; on foreign service as pres., council of state, Jaipur, March, 1927.

LAWRENCE, SIR HENRY STAVELEY, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Sept., 1896; under sec. to govt. rev. and finl. depts., May, 1898; 1st asst., Sept., 1900; K-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; offd. as sec. to govt. rev. and finl. depts., Nov., 1901, and as dir. of land records and agric. inspr.-genl. of registrn., &c., Oct., 1901, and March, 1902; confd. in latter appt., Oct., 1902; junr. collr., Dec., 1906; dir. of agric. and co-operative credit societies, June, 1907 to April, 1908; supt. of stamps, &c., Oct., 1911; senr. collr., March, 1912; commr., May, 1916; commr. in Sind, July, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1918; member of gov.'s exec. council, Bombay, 17th April, 1921, to 10th March, 1926; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1926; actg. govt. of Bombay, 20th March, 1926; retd., Sept., 1926; member of Royal Commn. on Agric. in India, 1926-7.

LAWRENCE, JAMES TAYLOR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at King Edward's Gr. Sch., Five Ways, Birmingham, Aberdeen Univ., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; actg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1922; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept. (temp.), Oct., 1924; on spl. duty in fin. dept., Dec., 1925, and again Feb., 1926; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Jan., 1926; offg. judge and sess. judge, and agent for sardars in the Deccan, June, 1926; offg. asst. pol. resdt., Aden, and addl. sess. judge, Aden, April, 1927.

LAWRENCE, SIR WALTER ROPER, Bart., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 5th Dec., 1879, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and in Ajmer and Merwara as pol. asst. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Punjab, 1885 and 1886; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Sept., 1886; offd. as sec. in 1888; settl. officer, Kashmir, April, 1889; C.I.E., Jan., 1891; retd., Mar., 1897; author of 'The Valley of Kashmir', 1895; private sec. to the Viceroy (Lord Curzon), Jan., 1899, to Oct., 1903; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; G.C.I.E., May, 1906; Bart., July, 1906; member of the Council of India, Oct., 1907, to March, 1909; member of committee on Indian rly. fin. and administration, 1907-8; C.B., Jan., 1917; G.C.V.O., June, 1918.

LAWSON, ALEXANDER HUGH MACDONALD, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., April, 1899; retd., Jan., 1920.

LAWSON, ERIC ST. JOHN, late India Police Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 9th April, 1891, and served in non-gazetted appts.; probly. asst. dist. supt. of police, Aug., 1893; confirmed, April, 1895; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., April, 1906; employed under govt. of Siam from Oct., 1898, to Jan., 1917; on mil. duty with British Expedy. Force, France, from Jan., 1917; retd., April, 1921.

LAWSON, REGINALD GEORGE BATEMAN, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. 18th Dec., 1914; dist. supt., May, 1918.

LAWTHER, BARRY CHARLES ALFRED, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1908; asst. supt., March, 1910; supt., Feb., 1919.

LAWTON, CYRIL, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Apptd. asst. supt. of telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1903; ditto and asst. electrician, June, 1914; chief electrician, April, 1916; supt., engrg., and ditto, June, 1917; divl. engr., tels., chief electrician, Feb., 1921; retd., June, 1926.

LAWTON, EDWARD ACTON, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. signal engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1905; on tempy. estabtd. to 31st March, 1909; asst. signal engr., April, 1909; senr. asst. signal engr., April, 1915; signal engr., Oct., 1921.

LAWTON, HAROLD, F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*dep. chief engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; asst. agent, E. Bengal Ry., Dec., 1913; supt. engr., June, 1924; offg. chief engr., Nov., 1924.

LAYARD, AUSTEN HAVELOCK, M.A., Barr.-at-Law, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Rugby and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 29th Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., June, 1926.

LAYTON, GEORGE EDWARD, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Apptd., 1st July, 1925, in connection with the G.I.P. Rly. Co.

LEACH, ARTHUR GORDON, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Bradfield, and New College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 24th Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; on mil. duty, 1917-19; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1920; ditto, June, 1922; ditto, March, 1925.

LEACH, FRANK BURTON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1911, to April, 1912, and from Sept., 1912, to April, 1913; dep. commr. *s.p.t.* and dep. commr., Port Blair, April, 1916; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, Dec., 1917, to April, 1919; offg. commr., March, 1924.

LEACH, GEORGE CATTERALL, M.I.M.E., late Department of Mines.—Apptd. inspector of mines in India, 1st June, 1908; retd., Dec., 1917.

LEAKE, HUGH MARTIN, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., late Indian Agricul. Service.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as economic botanist to govt.; principal, agric. coll., Cawnpore, in addn., Oct., 1914; dir. of agriculture, United Provs., May, 1920; retd., Dec., 1925.

LEAKE, JONES INCHQUIN, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 8th April, 1924; asst. supt., Jan., 1925.

LEAROYD, HAROLD BROOK, M.I.E. (Ind. late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; asst. engr. Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Feb., 1908; tempy. transferred to Central India, Oct., 1915; supt. engr. and sec. to agent to govt.-gen., Central India, March, 1916; retd., Sept., 1924.

LEATHEM, GEORGE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal Academi. Instn. and Queen's Coll. Belfast, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 30th March, 1905, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1910; again asst. collr., Bombay, Oct., 1912; temp. dep. of civil supplies, Nov., 1918, to Dec., 1919; retd., April, 1922.

LEATHER, JOHN WALTER, Ph.D., F.I.C. F.C.S., late Indian Agric. Service.—Apptd. agricul. chemist to the govt. of India, 17th Nov. 1892; imperial agricul. chemist, May, 1906; retd., Aug., 1916.

LE BAILLY, WILLIAM FRANCIS GRAHAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Wellington and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

LE BROCC, EDWARD HENRY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt. Bengal, 6th Jan., 1923; offg. supt., April, 1926.

LECHMERE-OERTEL, FREDRICK OSCAR, A.M.I.C.E., F.R.I.B.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll. apptd. apprentice engr., 10th May, 1883, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; asst. engr. Nov., 1883; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; supt. engr., Oct., 1911; transd. to Assam, Nov., 1914; chief engr., and sec. to chief commr., at the P.W. dept., Sept., 1915; retd., Dec., 1917.

LECKY-THOMPSON, WILLIAM, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Burma, 10th Sept., 1922.

LEDGARD, The Venerable RALPH GILBERT M.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 12th Jan., 1910; apptd. chaplain on probation, 22nd Feb., 1910; junr. chaplain, May, 1910; senr. chaplain, May, 1920; offg. archdeacon, Nov., 1926; confd., May, 1927.

LEE, ALEXANDER WILLIAM HENRY, Lt.-Col. I.A. (retd.).—Served in mil. dept. from 30th Jan., 1889; commdt. Burma. mil. police, Aug., 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919; confd., May, 1920; on depn. to C. Simla, Oct. to Nov., 1919; retd., Oct., 1923.

LEE, Rev. ARTHUR OLDFIELD NORRIS, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Burma.—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, 30th Nov. 1921.

LEE, DIONYS JOHN NORRIS, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educated at King's School, Canterbury, and Wadham Coll. Oxford; on mil. service from April, 1915; joined the service 3rd Oct., 1919, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. from 2nd Dec., 1919; offg. dep. commr., March, 1924; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1926.

LEE, EDWARD OWEN, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919;

asst. commr., Assam, April, 1922; services replaced at disposal of govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1922; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1925.

LEE, GEORGE HENRY, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 18th Oct., 1923.

LEE, JOSEPH STANDISH SEARCHFIELD, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as *asst. engr.*, 1st Oct., 1907; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1916.

LEE, Rev. PERCY ERSKINE, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*junnr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1919; *junnr. chaplain*, Dec., 1921.

LEE, REGINALD HENRY, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; *civil surg.*, Oct., 1921.

LEE, Rev. ROBERT EWING, M.A., B.D., M.C., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 23rd Oct., 1923; on mil. service from 13th June, 1916, to 22nd Sept., 1919; *junnr. chaplain*, Oct., 1916; *senr. chaplain*, Oct., 1925; services placed at disposal of Army Dept., from 28th March, 1924; ditto. Bombay Govt., from 10th Jan., 1927.

LEES, DONALD HECTOR, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at North London Coll. Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 1st Dec., 1890, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; transfd. to Assam as *asst. commr.*, Dec., 1892; *dep. commr.*, Feb., 1899; *mag. and collr.*, E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; *dep. commr.*, Dec., 1908; retransfd. to Bengal as *mag. and collr.*, April, 1912; *commr.*, Dec., 1915; member, bd. of rev., Bengal, Dec., 1920; C.S.I., June, 1924; ret'd., July, 1925.

LEES, LEONARD MARTYN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Burma*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service 1st Nov., 1921; arrived 21st Dec., 1921; and served in Burma as *asst. commr.*; offg. under sec. to govt. (Edn.), June, 1924; offg. *dep. commr.*, Sept., 1927.

LEETE, FREDERICK ALEXANDER, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as *asst. consr.*; *dep. consr.*, Sept., 1901; transfd. to Burma, March, 1904; *consr.*, Nov., 1913; on deputation to Canada and United States, Jan., 1918; offg. *consr.*, United Prov., May, 1919; offg. *chief consr.*, Burma, Oct., 1919; *confd.*, Feb., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; ret'd., Feb. 1925.

LEFTWICH, CHARLES GERRANS, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hspl., and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 11th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Prov. as *asst. commr.*; under sec. to *chief commr.*, Oct., 1903, to March, 1905; *dep. commr.*, Oct., 1910; third sec. to *chief commr.*, May, 1913; *dir. of agric. and industries*, Dec., 1914; on spl. duty in settl., July, 1917, and controller of munitions, Central Prov. and Berar circle, in addn., from Nov., 1917; *temp. dir. of industries and controller of munitions*, Dec., 1917; *dir. of civil supplies*, April, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; ret'd., Nov., 1921.

LEGGATT, EDWARD OWEN EVERY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch.,

and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as *asst. commr.*, and *asst. supt. and judge of the small cause court*, Dehra Dun; *joint mag.*, May, 1890; *district and sessions judge*, Oct., 1895; ret'd., Oct., 1911.

LEGGATT, ERNEST HUGH EVERY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 15th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as *asst. collr. and mag.*; 2nd *asst. and joint judge*, June, 1897; ditto, and *asst. judge and sessions judge*, Nov., 1901; 1st *asst.*, July, 1903; transfd. to Sind as *judge and sess. judge*, April, 1904; transfd. to Bombay, Nov., 1910; ret'd., Nov., 1918.

LEGGETT, STEPHEN, M.I.C.E., Public Works Dept., Punjab (*asst. supt., Central Workshops Divn., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1907, as *asst. supt.*

LEGH, EDMUND WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in Madras as *asst. collr. and mag.*; *head asst. collr. and mag.*, Sept., 1907; *sub. collr. and joint mag.*, May, 1910; *collr. and dist. mag.*, Dec., 1915; offg. sec. to govt. of Madras, rev. dept., Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; second sec. to govt. of Madras, March, 1925; ret'd., April, 1926.

LEHNA SINGH, BHAI, RAJ BAHADUR, B.A., M.B.E., Indian Political Dept.—Apptd. *divl. and sess. judge, Derajat*, 2nd Jan., 1924; M.B.E., June, 1919.

LEICESTER, JOHN CYRIL HOLDICH, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. *civil surgn.*, Bengal, April, 1905; first *surgn.*, presy. genl. hosp., Calcutta, Sept., 1905; *plague medl. officer, health officer, and civil joint surgn.*, Simla, Dec., 1908; *civil surgn.*, Calcutta, April, 1910; ditto, Purnea, Nov., 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1919; *prof. of midwifery and obstetric physician and surgn.*, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Sept., 1919; offg. *surg.-genl.*, Bengal, Nov., 1926; C.I.E., June, 1927; ret'd., Sept., 1927; author of various professional works.

LEIGH, Rev. ARTHUR GEORGE DAVIES, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs.—Apptd. *chaplain on probation*, 26th Dec., 1926.

LEIGH, MAXWELL STUDDY, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, New Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as *asst. commr.*; *asst. settlt. offr.*, Oct., 1911; *settlt. offr.*, Oct., 1913, to Sept., 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; guardian and tutor to H.H. the Nawab of Bahawalpur, Dec., 1919; senior sec. to *fin. commr.*, Punjab, Jan., 1921; *dep. commr.*, March, 1922; ret'd., Nov., 1924.

LEIGHTON, ERIC, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provinces*, 7th Dec., 1924.

LELY, SIR FREDERIC STYLES PHILPIN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 8th Dec., 1869, and served in Bombay as *asst. collr. and mag.*; in charge of the Sachin state, Oct., 1881; first *asst.*, Surat, Dec., 1884; administrator of the Porbandar state in Kathiawar, June, 1886; *junnr. collr.*, June, 1890; member of Deccan

agriculturists relief act commn., 1891-92; senr. collr. and mag., March, 1893; commr., July, 1897; addl. member of govt.'s council, April, 1899, and July, 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; addl. member of Viceroy's legist. council, Nov., 1903; offg. chief commr., Central Provs., March, 1904; confd., Dec., 1904; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1905; ret'd., May, 1905; member of Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, 1907; author of 'Suggestions for the better governing of India.'

LE MARCHAND, ALFRED ERIC MAITLAND, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service 16th Nov., 1903, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., April, 1910; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of police, Indore State, from March, 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Central Provs., July, 1922.

LE MESURIER, SIR HAVILLAND, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 18th Nov., 1886, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and asst. sec. and personal asst. to chief commr.; transd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., April, 1892; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1893; mag. and collr., June, 1897; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; transd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; commr., Dacca Division, Sept., 1906; offg. chief sec. to govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1907; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1908; chief sec. to govt., Sept., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1910; transd. to Bihar and Orissa as chief sec. to govt., April, 1912; tempy. member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, April to Sept., 1914; commr. of a division, Nov., 1915; member of exec. council, Nov., 1917; acting Governor of Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1921, to April, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922; ret'd., Nov., 1922.

LEMON, GUY TALBOT, O.B.E., V.D., B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 16th April, 1910; in milty. employ from 28th Nov., 1914, to 20th March, 1920; O.B.E., 1919; asst. engr., Jan., 1919; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919; offg. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; confd., Nov., 1920.

LEMON, ROBERT ERNEST, B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916.

LENON-CONYNGHAM, SIR GERALD PONSONBY, Col., R.E., late Survey of India.—First commn., 16th Sept., 1885; apptd. to survey of India as asst. supt., July, 1889; dep. supt., May, 1894; supt., trigonometrical survey, July, 1901; Kt., June, 1919; ret'd., Aug., 1921.

LEONARD, CECIL JAMES, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., May, 1910; supt., April, 1916.

LE ROSSIGNOL, WALTER AUBIN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Jan., 1903; divl. judge, Nov., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1914; judge, ditto, July, 1918; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; ret'd., Oct., 1926.

LESLIE, ANDREW SMITH, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*).—Joined the service

1st Sept., 1906; D.M.O., Kurnool, Dec., 1907; offg. prof. of medicine, medl. coll., Vizagapatam, Feb., 1926.

LESLIE, LEYCESTER HUDSON, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hereford Cathedral School and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and colonization offr.; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; senr. sec. to finl. commr., Oct. 1904; dep. commr., Feb., 1907; dist. judge, March, 1908; divl. judge, Oct., 1909; dist. assess. judge, Nov., 1913; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, April to Aug., 1915; Oct. 1915, to April, 1916; and from Oct., 1916, to mil. duty, May to July, 1918, and from Oct. 1918, to March, 1919; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919, to May, 1921; O.B.E., June, 1919; presdt. of commn. for holding trials under the Martial Law Ordinance, April, 1919; ret'd., Oct. 1922.

LESLIE-JONES, FREDERICK ARCHIBALD C.B.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*princp. Mayo coll., Ajmer*).—Educ. at Hereford Cath. Sch., Bromsgrove Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; asst. master, Marlborough Coll., 1897-1901; apptd. princpl., Aitchison Coll., Lahore, 27th Sept., 1904; princpl., Mayo Coll., Ajmer, July, 1917; C.B.E., Dec., 1919.

LESSLIE, DAVID FINDLAY, M.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 27th Jan., 1920; offg. supt., March 1925.

LESTER-GARLAND, REV. GEORGE HENRY M.A., Eccles. Dept., Punjab.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th March, 1926.

LETHBRIDGE, MONTAGU HENRY BOWATER B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessl. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918; dist. and sess. judge and commr. for workmen's compensation, Nov., 1924.

LETT, HARRY NELSON, D.F.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Southampton, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived 21st Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925.

LETTON, CHARLES THOMAS, M.B.E., Printing and Stationery Dept. (*manager, govt. of India Press, Calcutta*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 8th April, 1907; offg. supt., govt. printing, India, Calcutta, May, 1911; supt., govt. central branch press, Simla, April, 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. manager, govt. of India press, Calcutta, March, 1925; confd., Oct., 1926; offg. contr. of pgtg., staty. and stamps, Feb., 1927.

LEVENTON, ASHER, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; was in mil. and tempy. civil employ until July, 1901; civil surgn., Assam, July, 1901; ditto, and supt. Berry-White med. sch., May, 1908; supt., Campbell med. sch., Calcutta, Aug., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1923; ret'd., April, 1925.

LEVERETT, HENRY MELVILLE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bombay, 28th Dec., 1919.

LEVETT-YEATS, GERALD AYLMER, C.I.E., I.S.O., V.D., late Opium Dept., United Provinces.—Joined the service, 21st March, 1885, as *asst. sub. dep. opium agent*; *asst. factory supt.*, March, 1893; *asst. opium agent*, April, 1897; *sub. dep. opium agent*, Feb., 1902; *factory supt.*, May, 1904; *I.S.O.*, Dec., 1911; *C.I.E.*, June, 1917; *retd.*, Dec., 1920.

LEVINGE, SIR EDWARD VERE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; *apptd. after exam.* of 1885; arrived, 28th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; under *sec.*, *jud.*, &c., *depts.*, Nov., 1893; *joint mag. and dep. collr.*, April, 1896; *mag. and collr.*, July, 1898; *temp. addl. commr.*, Feb., 1903; *off. chief sec. to govt.*, April, 1910; *commr.*, April, 1911; *C.S.I.*, Dec., 1911; *transfd. to Bihar and Orissa* as *member, bd. of rev.*, April, 1912; *member, exec. council*, Aug., 1912, to Nov., 1917; *K.C.I.E.*, Jan., 1916; *actg. lieut.-govr.*, Bihar and Orissa, from April, 1918; *retd.*, Aug., 1918.

LEWIS, ALFRED ELLIOT, late Indian Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 25th Sept., 1905, as *tempy. engr.*; *asst. engr.*, Jan., 1907; *exec. engr.*, Sept., 1915; on *mil. service* from Jan., 1917, to July, 1919; *retd.*, July, 1925.

LEWIS, CLINTON GRESHAM, Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First *commn.* dated 21st Dec., 1904; *apptd. asst. supt.*, trigl. survey, 7th Nov., 1907; in charge Miri mission survey detachment, Oct., 1911, to April, 1912; *temply. reverted to mil. duty*, Oct., 1914, to July, 1918; *dep. supt.*, Aug., 1922; on foreign service with Turco-Iraq frontier delimitation *commn.* from Feb., 1927.

LEWIS, EDWARD HUGH HAWSON, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 12th May, 1892; *dep. supt.*, Feb., 1908; awarded King's police medal; *supt.*, Oct., 1921; *retd.*, Sept., 1926.

LEWIS, LLEWELLYN WILLIAM, C.I.E., late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in Burma as *asst. engr.*; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1901; *suptg. engr.*, Feb., 1915; on *mil. service*, Aug., 1916, to July, 1919; *C.I.E.*, June, 1918; *chief engr.*, May, 1920; *retd.*, March, 1925.

LEWIS, LUCIEN ALEXANDER, M.I.E.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*electrical engr.*).—Educ. at Brighton Gr. Sch., and City and Guilds Inst., Finsbury Coll.; *apptd. asst. inspr. of scientific supplies, Store Depot*, 10th Nov., 1906; *electrical engr.*, ditto, Aug., 1917.

LEWIS, SYDNEY ALLAN MAYBURY, M.R.San.I., Indian S.rvice of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Bombay).—Joined the service as *asst. engr.*, 1st Oct., 1910; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1918.

LEWIS, THOMAS CROMPTON, M.A., late Educl. Dept., United Provs.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as *profr.*, *govt. coll.*, Lahore, 18th Oct., 1884; *principal*, May, 1886; *inspr. of schs.*, Punjab, Nov., 1891; *dir. of public instrn.*, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Oct., 1894; *retd.*, Nov., 1906; *author of 'Arithmetic for Indian Schools'* and various articles on mathematical subjects.

LEWIS, WILLIAM HAWTHORNE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr.*, Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Oundle and Caius Coll., Cambridge; *apptd. after exam.* of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as *asst. mag. and collr.*; on *censor duty*, Bombay, from April, 1915, to March, 1916; under-*sec. to govt.*, *rev. and jud. depts.*, Bihar and Orissa, June, 1918; *jt. mag.*, March, 1921; *offg. dep. commr.*, March, 1923; *offg. sec. to govt.*, *rev. dept.*, Oct., 1925; on *spl. duty*, Home Dept., *govt. of India*, April, 1927.

LEWISOHN, FREDERICK, C.S.I., C.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; *apptd. after exam.* of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as *asst. commr.*; *asst. sec. to govt.*, Dec., 1905; under-*sec.*, Nov., 1906, to Aug., 1910; *offg. sec. to govt.*, Sept., 1910, to June, 1911; *dep. commr.*, Nov., 1915; on *mil. duty*, Jan., 1918, to April, 1919; *member of Burma legisl. council*, Aug., 1919; *chief sec. to govt.*, April, 1920, to Aug., 1922; *C.B.E.*, Jan., 1923; *dep. commr.*, Feb., 1923; *pres.*, *Pol. Inqy. Cmtee.* (in *addn.*), Nov., 1923; again *chief sec. to govt.*, April, 1924; (in *addn.*) *offg. devel. commr. and finl. commr.*, April, 1925; *C.S.I.*, June, 1925; *commr. (provl.)*, Feb., 1926; *retd.*, Jan., 1928.

LEWTON-BRAIN, GERALD EVAN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Punjab, 17th Nov., 1926.

LEY, ARTHUR HERBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*member, public service commn.*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; *apptd. after exam.* of 1902; arrived, 4th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; under *sec. to govt.*, *rev.*, *pol. and appt. dep.*, Jan., 1903; *transfd. to Bihar*, April, 1912; under *sec. to govt. of India* *dept. of commerce and industry*, from Aug., 1909, to Nov., 1912; *jt. mag. and dep. collr.*, Nov., 1912; *dir.-gen. of commercial intelligence*, *govt. of India*, July, 1914; *dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce and industry dept. (tempy.)*, from Jan., 1916; *C.I.E.*, Jan., 1918; *temp. sec.*, *commerce and industry dept.*, Nov., 1917; *temp. jt. sec.*, ditto, Aug., 1918; *temp. sec.*, ditto, Dec., 1918; *sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour*, April, 1923; *C.B.E.*, June, 1924; *temp. member of govt.-gen's exec. council*, 28th March to 26th June, 1925; *C.S.I.*, Jan., 1926; *member, public service commn.*, Oct., 1926.

LEY, WILLIAM EDMUND, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; *apptd. after exam.* of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Cent. Provs. as *asst. commr. and registrar, judl. commr.'s court*; *dep. commr.*, May, 1915; ditto and *pol. agent*, Cent. Provs. *feudatory states*, Nov., 1920; *retd.*, July, 1927.

LIAQAT HAYAT KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt.*, Punjab).—Joined the service, 22nd May, 1909; *asst. supt.*, March, 1919; *supt.*, Dec., 1919; *O.B.E.*, June, 1923; *home sec.*, Patiala State, Oct., 1923.

LIDDELL, HENRY CRAWFORD, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt. judl. dept.*, Bengal).—Educ. at Geo. Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, 1905; Edinburgh Univ.; *apptd. after exam.*, 1906; arrived, 5th Dec., 1901; and served in *Dep.*, Feb., Central Prov. as *asst. commr.*; *ma.*, Jan., 1913,

collr., Bengal, April, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1914; ditto, Assam, Feb., 1916; re-transfd. to Bengal as dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1922; supt. and legal remembr. and sec., judicial dept., govt. of Bengal, June, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927.

LIDDIARD, EDGAR STRATTON, M.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; registr., judl. commr.'s court, Oudh, May, 1909, to Feb., 1911; settl. offr., Sept., 1911; jt. mag., March, 1913; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; mag. and collr., *s.p.t.*, Dec., 1919; ret'd., Sept., 1922.

LIGHTFOOT, GORDON SHELLEY, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*).—Served in the Indian Army from 12th May, 1915, to 18th May, 1923; proby. asst. supt., 19th May, 1923; conf'd., May, 1925.

LILEY, WALTER HEMMING, A.M.I.M.E., Indian State Rlys. (*signal and interlocking engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. signal and interlocking engr., 31st May, 1907; signal and interlocking engr., June, 1917.

LILLIE, CECIL JAMES WINGATE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Clifton and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived 29th Nov., 1921; and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925.

LILLIE, GEORGE ERNEST, F.C.H., late Ry. Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1892; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; lent to Mewar Durbar from Sept., 1897, to Nov., 1903; dep. agent, Dec., 1912; ret'd., May, 1914.

LILLIE, HORACE, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1906; asst. supt., Nov., 1907; supt., Aug., 1914.

LIMPUS, CHARLES GEORGE, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 18th Jan., 1889; asst. dist. loco. supt., July, 1919; asst. trans. supt., Nov., 1922; divl. trans. supt., Aug., 1926.

LINCOLN, CHARLES CHESTIE, late Opium Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service 20th April, 1880, as asst. sub-dep. opium agent; sub-dep. opium agent, July, 1898; ret'd., Oct., 1914; temply. re-empl'd. in opium dept., April, 1919.

LINDESAY, VICTOR EDWARD HUGH, M.B., Ch.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commr., 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. employ until 5th March, 1903, when apptd. offg. civil surg., Bengal; confirmed, Nov., 1905; resdt. surgeon. Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, April, 1907, to May, 1908; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; ret'd., May, 1924; author of various contributions to the med. press.

LINDLEY, EDWARD SEARLES, B.A., M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904, and posted as asst. engr., Central Prov.; transfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1922.

LINDOP, KENNETH JAMES HULME, M.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Denston Coll., Staffs, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921.

arrived 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. settl. officer, Mar., 1923.

LINDSAY, BENJAMIN, Indian C.S. (*high ct., Allahabad*).—Educ. at the Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and in Oudh as asst. commr.; asst. supt. and small cause court judge, Dehra Dun, Apr., 1894; joint mag., May, 1894; registrar, court, March, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1901; member of legisl. council, April, 1901; legal remembrancer to govt., April, 1908; addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April, 1911; 1st dist. Nov., 1911; judl. commr., Oudh, May, 1914; judge, high ct., Allahabad, Nov., 1921; ch. justice, ditto, July, 1927.

LINDSAY, HARRY ALEXANDER FANSHAW C.I.E., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*Indian trade commr.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 28th Nov., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. rev. and genl. depts., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., res. dept., April, 1912; under sec. to govt. of India comm. and ind. dept., from Nov., 1912; dir. gen., comml. intelligence, India, from Jan., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, Sept., 1921; Indian trade commr., London, from 1st Feb., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

LINDSAY, JAMES HAMILTON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt. of Bengal, educn. dept.*).—Educ. at Glasgow Acad. and Glasgow Univ. apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 4th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1911; mag. and collr., April, 1918; sec. to govt. of Bengal, educn. dept., May, 1925.

LINES, ALFRED, F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*chief engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr. exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., Aug., 1923; chief engr., May, 1925; offg. dir., chief engr., rly. board, April, 1926.

LIN U WE, B.A., Indian Educl. Service; Apptd. to the I.E.S. as *inspr. of schools, Burma*, from 5th Feb., 1921.

LIST, JOHN NAPIER, M.C., M.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, on mil. service from 21st Nov., 1915 to 1st Nov., 1920; exec. engr., Nov., 1920.

LISTER, ALFRED, F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., commn., dated, until Sept., 1904; physiology, Lucknow; March, 1904.

LISTER, F.C.E., Coll., 1892.

arrived, 26th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., genl. depts., Dec., 1899; asst. settl. officer, Oct., 1900; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1902; mag. and collr., Aug., 1906; ditto, and dep. commr., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1917; sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., May, 1918; retd., Nov., 1910.

LISTER, Rev. JOHN GEORGE, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, 2nd Feb., 1914; *senr. chaplain*.

LISTER, TOM, B.A., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wheelwright Gr. Schs., Dewsbury, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., April, 1917; services placed temporarily at disposal of govt. of United Prov., Jan., 1918; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., United Prov., Feb., 1918; depd. to Federated Malay States on special duty, Aug., 1919, to Jan., 1920; asst. commr. and sec. to devel. commr., Burma, Jan., 1921; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1922; and sec. to finl. commr. (addl.), Nov., 1924.

LISTON, WILLIAM GLEN, C.I.E., M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. emp. to May, 1904, when he was placed on plague duty at the Plague Research Lab. at Parel; serving under sany. commr. with the govt. of India from May, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; dir., Bombay Bact. Lab., April, 1913; retd., Sept., 1924.

LITTLE, EDWARD PYBUS, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec engr.*, Bombay, 28th Sept., 1925.

LITTLE, MALCOLM, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Assam).—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1905; asst. engr., Nov., 1908; exec. engr., Nov., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1926.

LITTLEHAILES, RICHARD, C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (dir. of public instrn., Madras).—Joined the service, 13th July, 1903, as prof. of maths., Presdy. Coll., Madras; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1908; prof. of physics, Presdy. Coll., June, 1913; mete. rologist and dep. dir., Madras Observatory, June to Nov., 1913; prof. of mathematics, Presdy. Coll., Aug., 1913; dir. of public instrn., Madras, Feb., 1919; offg. educl. commr. with govt. of India, Feb., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927; offg. educl. commr. with govt. of India, April, 1927.

LITTLEWOOD, ALFRED MALCOLM CECIL, Indian Forest Service (dep. consvr., Madras).—Joined the service, 22nd July, 1899; dep. consvr., March, 1920; actg. consvr., April, 1927.

LITTLEWOOD, ROWLAND WHITELAW, Indian Agric. Service.—Apptd. *dep. dir. of agric.*, Madras, Jan., 1921.

LIVERSIDGE, ERNEST HENRY, late Indian Public Works Dept.—Cov. temp. engr., Jan., 1907; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Feb., 1907; retd., July, 1920.

LINGSTONE - LEARMOUTH, ARTHUR, Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr.).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

LLOYD, ALAN HUBERT, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S., Burma, attd. Impl. Customs Service (member, central board of revenue).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907; and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Impl. Customs Service, Rangoon, March, 1910; confd., Nov., 1911; transfd. to Bengal as asst. collr. of customs, June, 1916; on deputn. under commercial intelligence dept., India, Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; offg. collr. of customs, June, 1917; confd., Dec., 1919; apptd. first member of central board of revs., govt. of India, Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

LLOYD, ARTHUR HENRY, M.C., B.A., Indian Forest Service (dir., Burma forest school).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 24th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., May, 1923; dir., Pynmana forest school, Dec., 1925.

LLOYD, CLAUDE PEMBERTON WILKINSON, M.A., Indian Educational Service (prof., Allahabad Univ.).—Joined the service, 29th March, 1910, as prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Dec., 1918; prof., Allahabad Univ., Oct., 1923.

LLOYD, ERNEST SAMPSON, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 21st Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, Sept., 1902; head asst., Feb., 1904; presdt., corporation of Madras, Oct., 1906; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1910; collr. and mag., June, 1913; pol. agent for Pudukkottai, Feb., 1916; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1919; sec. to govt. of Madras, fin. dept., Nov., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; retd., Feb., 1925.

LLOYD, Baron, Rt. Hon. GEORGE AMBROSE LLOYD OF DOLOBRAN, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.G.S.—Educ. at Eton and Cambridge; hon. attaché to H.M.'s embassy at Constantinople, Oct., 1905; govt. spl. commr. to enquire into prospects of British trade in Mesopotamia and Asiatic Turkey, 1908; M.P. for West Staffordshire, 1910–18; G.C.I.E., Oct., 1918; govt. of Bombay from 16th Dec., 1918, to 9th Dec., 1923; G.C.S.I., Feb., 1924; M.P. for Eastbourne, 1924–25; high commr. for Egypt, 1925; served in European War in Egypt, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia and the Hedjaz, 1914–17.

LLOYD, GEORGE THOMAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Assam).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 17th Dec., 1907; and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to May, 1919; offg. supt., census operations, Apl., 1920; dep. commr., Aug., 1924; offg. 2nd sec. to govt. of Assam, Dec., 1924; confd., Oct., 1925.

LLOYD, IDWAL GEOFFREY, B.A., Indian C.S. (commr., Burma).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., July–Aug., 1905; regr., chief court, Lower Burma, Dec., 1906; under sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., Feb., 1910; sec. to finl. commr., Burma, Jan., 1913,

to May, 1919; dep. commr., April, 1916; offg. commr., Oct., 1924; commr. (provl.), April, 1926.

LLOYD, RICHARD ERNEST, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, Jan., 1902; in mily. employ up to Aug., 1905; surgn. naturalist, marine survey, Sept., 1905; offd. as supt., natural history section, Calcutta museum, from August, 1907; ditto, supt. and prof. of biology, medl. coll., Feb., 1908; ditto, prof. of biology, May, 1909; confd., Dec., 1913; resdt. physn., medl. coll. hosp., in addition, Oct., 1914; med. offr., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, July, 1917; retd., Jan., 1921.

LLOYD-WILLIAMS, JAMES EVAN, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1907; asst. supt., Feb., 1911; supt., Nov., 1917.

LOAM, MATTHEW, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886; exec. engr., Jan., 1898; retd., March, 1915.

LOASBY, REV. HARRY CLEMENT, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1908; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1910; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1920; archdeacon of Madras, Dec., 1925; retd., Feb., 1928.

LOBB, JOHN CHALICE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1919; supt., Nov., 1926.

LOCH, PERCY GORDON, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 5th Aug., 1905; in mil. employ till Feb., 1913; gpptd. pol. officer on probation, March, 1913, and employed as asst. to pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1916; pol. agent, Bahrein, Nov., 1916; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1921; pol. agent, Gilgit, Sept., 1924.

LOCKWOOD, HENRY FRANCIS, Indian State Railways (*divl. supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Aug., 1907; asst. traffic supt., E. Ben. Rly., Aug., 1907; ditto, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1912; dist. traffic supt., ditto, Oct., 1912; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924.

LODGE, FRANK ADRIAN, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept. Madras.—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1883, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1891; consr., Sept., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Aug., 1914.

LODGE, RONALD FRANCIS, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Liverpool Institute High School, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1925.

LOKUR, NARAYAN SWAMIRAO, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Apptd. judge and sess. judge, Bombay, Jan., 1926.

LOMAS, HUGH ARTHUR, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 17th Dec., 1900, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., asst. supt. and judge, small cause ct., April, 1900; jt. mag. and ditto, Dec., 1910; dep. commr. (temp.), Dec., 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; mag. and collr., March, 1920; retd., March, 1922.

LONG, GEOFFREY ROGERS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1897; personal asst. to chief consr., Aug., 1916; retd., Feb., 1921.

LONGRIGG, JOHN HEMSLEY, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consrv., Dec., 1913; dep. consrv., June, 1924.

LORD, HUGH PROBYN MALET, Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Comm. (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, March, 1898, and served in mil. dept.; asst. commr., Burma, May, 1906; on mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to Sept., 1917; dep. commr., Jan., 1922.

LORIMER, ALEXANDER PATRICK GORDON, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1906; D.M.O., Anantapur, Dec., 1923; offg. D.M.O. and supt., mental hosp., Calicut, Nov., 1924.

LORIMER, DAVID LOCKHART ROBERTSON, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Pol. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mily. emp. to Dec., 1902; quartermaster, Khyber Rifles, Dec., 1900; adjutant, ditto, Jan., 1901; special duty, coronation durbar, Delhi, Dec., 1902, to Jan., 1903; sup. asst. commr., March, 1903; pol. asst., Dec., 1903; H.B.M.'s vice-consul for Arabistan, Jan., 1906; pol. agent, Bahrein, April, 1911; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Jan., 1915; commdt. Chitral Scouts, from Feb., 1915; on spl. duty Persian Gulf from Nov., 1915; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, from June, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; pol. agent, Gilgit, Sept., 1920; author of a work on the Pashtu language; retd., Jan., 1927.

LORT-WILLIAMS, JOHN ROLLESTON, K.C. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and London Univ.; called to Bar, 1904; member of L.C.C. from 1907 to 1910; M.P. for Rotherhithe, 1918 to 1923; judge, high ct., Calcutta, 28th Dec., 1927.

LORY, FREDERICK BURTON PENDARVES, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educatl. Service (*dir. of pub. instr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Sept., 1901, as prinpl. Elphinstone High Sch.; tutor and guardian to young Chiefs of Jamkhandi, Jath, Miraj (Junior), and Mudhol, May, 1902; headmaster, Poona High Sch., April, 1903; asst. to dir. of public instr., Oct., 1903; educatl. inspr., April, 1906; on milly. duty from July, 1916; dir. of public instrn., Bombay, July, 1923.

LOTHIAN, WILLIAM ARTHUR CUNNINGHAM, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. mag. and asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; temply. offg. as asst. to pol. agent, Bundelkhand, from Nov., 1915; first asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1920; sec. to resdt. at Hyderabad, April, 1924; dep. sec., govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., July, 1926.

LOVEGROVE, WILLIAM HERBERT, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Jan., 1890, and served in United Prov. as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1900; on service in Kashmir State from Oct., 1907; consr., July, 1913; retd., Nov., 1919.

LOVELL, JAMES HENRY, F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; sec. Ganges bridge commn., 1907; deputy agent, N.W. Rly., 1914-17; att'd. for. and pol. dept. for Gondal Porbander advisory tribunal, July and Aug., 1917; retd., Jan., 1921; asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Jan., 1921 to Dec., 1924.

LOVELUCK, EDWARD BURTON, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Madras*).—Joined the Madras police as prob., 30th Nov., 1902; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt., May, 1911.

LOVETT, Sir HARRINGTON VERNEY, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 20th Nov., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1893; dep. commr., Feb., 1896; mag. and collr., Dec., 1896; K.-i-H. Medal, Nov., 1901; addl. commr., Dec., 1906, to Feb., 1907; commr., Nov., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911 member of the Bengal District Administration Cttee., Nov., 1913, to May, 1914, and part author of the Cttee.'s report; K.C.S.I., Jan. 1916; an addl. member, govt.-gen.'s legis. council, Feb., 1917; member, bd. of rev., United Prov., April, 1918; retd., Oct., 1919.

LOW, Sir CHARLES ERNEST, K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 13th Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and offg. under sec.; settlt. offr., Oct., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; dep. commr., Oct., 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Jan., 1903, to Dec., 1905; also dir. of agric., July to Dec., 1905; dir. of agric. and regr., co-operative credit societies, Aug., 1907; on special duty, Nov., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; dir. of agric., Oct., 1910; dir. of agric. and industries, Oct., 1913; member, district administration commee., Calcutta, Nov., 1913, to May, 1914; dir. of agric. and industries, Central Prov., May, 1914; on spl. duty in comm. and industry dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1915; sec. to govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., and addl. member, govt.-gen.'s council, Feb., 1915; member, Indian industrial commn., Nov., 1916, to May, 1917, and from Nov., 1917; member, Indian munitions bd., May, 1919; K.C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. president, Indian munitions bd., June, 1919, chief contr. surplus stores, Oct., 1920; commr., Dec., 1920; retd. Aug., 1922.

LOW, THOMAS RALPH, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric.*, 4th Dec., 1920.

LOWIS, CECIL CHAMPAIN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newton Coll., Devonshire, Göttingen Gymnasium, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 9th Jan., 1888, and served in

Burma as asst. commr. and registrar to jud. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1891; offd. as sec. to chief commr., from Feb., 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; supt. of census, June, 1900; suptd. of ethnography, June, 1902; supt. of gazetteer revision, Dec., 1902; offg. chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1903, and June, to Dec., 1904; lent to govt. of Egypt as census commr., from March, 1906, to May, 1908; commr., Nov., 1908, and supt. of ethnography; retd., Oct., 1912.

LOWIS, FRANK CURRIE, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1914; temply. to mil. duty, Jan., 1916, to May, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921.

LOWIS, HENRY DONALD, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1924.

LOWIS, REGINALD FEUDALL, late India Forest dept.—Joined the service, 10th July, 1890, and apptd. forest school, Dehra Dun; sub. asst. consrv. of forests, April, 1891; extra asst. consrv., Nov., 1893; asst. supt., Port Blair, Feb., 1898; temp. dep. commr., ditto, Nov., 1914; retd., 1922.

LOWIS, ROBERT MONTRESOR, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1886; in military employ till March, 1892, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; retd., Sept., 1916.

LOWMAN, FRANCIS JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1903; supt., Aug., 1910; on spl. duty under pol. dept. of govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1918; awarded King's police medal, 1922; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1926, and again, Jan., 1927.

LOWNDES, Sir GEORGE RIVERS, K.C.S.I., K.C., Barr.—Member of the govt.-gen.'s council, 20th Dec., 1915, to Dec., 1920; was formerly a leader at the Bombay Bar, and in practice before the judl. cttee. of the Privy Council; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918.

LOWNDS, EDWIN ALBERT, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Clerk, and class, 26th June, 1899; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

LOWRY, WILLIAM EDWARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. Burma*).—Educ. at Leys Sch., Cambridge, London Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as settlt. offr.; dep. dir., land records, Oct., 1906; dep. commr., June, 1910; commr., Nov., 1919; commr. of settlts. and land records, Feb., 1920; fin. commr., Jan. to Dec., 1921, and from Dec., 1923, to March, 1925.

LOWSLEY, CONRAD OFFA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; suptg. engr., S.C., April, 1925.

LOWSON, PEFFERS, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

LUBY, THOMAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 28th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1913; dist. and sessions judge, Aug., 1921.

LUCAS, ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1883, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., forest settl. officer, and W. Bhil agent; first asst., May, 1894; dep. commr., March, 1896; acting judl. commr., June, 1898; junr. collr., Jan., 1901; judge and sess. judge, Aug., 1901; ditto, and agent for Sardars in Deccan, March, 1903, to Dec., 1904; addl. judl. commr., Sind, Feb., 1907; judl. commr. of Sind, March, 1908; retd., Oct., 1909.

LUCAS, PIERRE NOEL ARTHUR, late India P.W. Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; retd., March, 1924.

LUCAS, WILLIAM HENRY, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; employed in Sind from Nov., 1891; on special plague duty in Karachi, March, 1897; 1st asst., July, 1897; dep. commr., Thar and Parkar, Dec., 1900; junr. collr. and collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Dec., 1904; sr. collr., April, 1909; chief sec. to govt., rev. and finl. dept., Oct., 1911; commr. in Sind, Dec., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1913; retd., July, 1916.

LUCE, FRANK MOWBRAY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and city mag., Patna; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., June, 1914; retd., April, 1924.

LUCE, GORDON HANNINGTON, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Univ. of Rangoon*).—Joined the service as prof., Rangoon Coll., 1st Nov., 1912; on mil. service from 24th July, 1918, to 9th Feb., 1919; lecturer in English, May, 1922.

LUCK, CHARLES PYNE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 22nd Nov., 1915; I.A.R.O. from Aug., 1918, to Aug., 1919; offg. supt., March, 1920; pers. asst. to insp.-gen. of railway police and police asst. to agent to govt.-gen., Rajputana, Oct., 1921; offg. supt., Nov., 1923.

LUCK, WILFRID HENRY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th July, 1887, as insp.-gen. of police, Bombay; pol. probtr., Aug., 1893; asst. supt., Nov., 1895; supt., April, 1901; K.-I.H. medal, first class, June, 1902; prinpl. pol. training school, March, 1911; dep. insp.-gen. for Sind, March, 1915; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; retd. May, 1921.

LUCKMAN, Rev. SYDNEY, B.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 1st May, 1921; junr. chaplain, May, 1923.

LUDLOW, FRANK, O.B.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (Bombay).—Joined, 14th Sept., 1908, as vice-prinpl., Dayaram Jethmal Sind Coll.; transfd. to I.A.R.O., 29th July, 1916, to 10th March, 1919; prinpl. same coll., 9th Nov., 1916; retd., June, 1925; O.B.E., June, 1927.

LUFFMAN, MAURICE LLEWELYN ALBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1902, as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1908; offg. insp.-gen., Assam, April, 1926.

LUGARD, EDWARD AYLMEY, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889, and posted to Central Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; retd., June, 1918.

LUKE, STEPHEN PAGET WALTER VVYVAN, C.I.E., M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Joined the dept., 16th Jan., 1868; had charge of field telegraph with Peshawar valley force, 1878, and with Afghanistan force, 1879; C.I.E., Jan., 1880; supt., April, 1880; dir., constructor branch, April, 1890; dep. dir.-gen. of telegraphs, April, 1895; retd., March, 1897.

LUMSDEN, OSWALD FARQUHAR, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh University, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 30th Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. regr., co-operative credit societies and jt. stock cos., Punjab, May, 1914; ditto, and controller of hostile trading concerns, Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1915; dep. commr., Nov., 1915; finl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1915, to April, 1919; retd., April, 1925.

LUMSDEN, PHILIP JAMES, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 29th Sept., 1888; resdy. surgn., Persian gulf, Dec., 1893; agency surgn. in Haraoiti and Tonk, Kotah and Jhallawar, and Quetta to May, 1907; agency surgn., Ajmer, May, 1907; resdy. surgn., Hyderabad, Jan., 1909; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., Nov., 1920.

LUNHAM, JOHN LUMSDEN, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., M.B., B.Ch. (R.U.I.), D.T.M. ((*untab.*), F.R.C.S.I. (*civil surg., Bombay*)).—Joined 1st Sept., 1902, and served in mil. dept. prior to 5th Jan., 1910; civil surg., June, 1913; on milty. duty from 27th Sept., 1914, to 9th Nov. 1921.

LUPTON, WALTER JAMES EDWIN, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch., London Univ., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Jan., 1895, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., June, 1899; joint mag., March, 1902; settlmt. offr., Nov., 1902; dep. commr., March, 1910; mag. and collr., July, 1911; ditto and sec. board of rev., March, 1915, to April, 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Nov., 1920.

LUSHINGTON, PERCY MANNERS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1886, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1892; consr., March, 1912; retd., Oct., 1918.

LUTMAN, JOHN BLOIS, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; suptg. engr. (provl.), June, 1918; ditto (permt.), March, 1920; retd., May, 1921.

LYALL, FRANK FREDERICK, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 11th Oct., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. dept., May, 1899; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1899; mag. and collr., April, 1906; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1914; on duty in dept. of rev. and agric., govt. of India, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1915; ditto in army dept., July to Aug., 1915; offg. commr., Bhagalpur divn., Sept., 1915; commr., Dec., 1920; retd., Feb., 1926.

LYALL, JOHN HENRY, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr.*, Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 16th Dec., 1910; asst. consvr., Dec., 1910; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915.

LYALL, ROBERT ADOLPHUS, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1901; pol. asst., Jan., 1903; asst. to a.g. in Rajputana, Jan., 1903, to May, 1905; dep. commr. and pol. agent, Dir. Swat and Chitral, June, 1910; dist. judge, Hazara, Dec., 1911; pol. agent, Kurram, June, 1912; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; D.S.O., Jan., 1917; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1920; H.M.'s consul-gen., Kashgar, Sept., 1924; retd., Aug., 1926.

LYLE, ARTHUR NEVIN (late R.E.), O.B.E., B.A., B.A.I., A.M.I.C.E. (*exec. engr.*, United Provs.).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

LYLE, DAVID RANKEN, B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Acad. Instn., Coleraine, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1899; asst. commr., Nov., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; first addl. juil. commr., Oudh, Jan., 1924; retd., Aug., 1924.

LYLE, THOMAS McELDERRY, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, United Provs.).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Nov., 1917.

LYNCH-BLOSSE, HELY RICHARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Harrow, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; asst. pol. agent, Palanpur, Dec., 1914; asst. resdt., Hyderabad, Feb., 1915; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, June, 1918; 2nd asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1918; asst. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, Sept., 1919; asst. pol. agent, Quetta, Sept., 1922; sec. to agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, May, 1923; sec. to agent to govt.-gen., Punjab States, June, 1925; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Sept., 1925; sec. to agent to govt.-gen. in C.I., May, 1927.

LYNE, HOWARD WILLIAM, M.C., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr.*, Bengal).—Educ. at St. Olave's Gr. Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; joined the service, 3rd Feb., 1920; arrived, 8th Feb., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. mag., Feb., 1925; offg. mag. and collr., Aug., 1925; and again, Feb., 1927; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1926.

LYNN, GREGORY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr.*, Burma).—Joined the service, Nov., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1922.

LYON, PERCY COMYN, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Sch., Bruton, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 1st Jan., 1884, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and personal asst. to chief commr.; old. as private sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, 1888 and 1890; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, jud., &c., depts., June, 1890; offg. under-sec. to the govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., April, 1891; asst. settlt. officer, Cuttack, Nov., 1891; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1891; employed on N. Behar survey, as asst. supt., Oct., 1892; also settlt. officer, Saran and Champaran, Feb., 1895; mag. and collr., April, 1895; dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1897; sec., board of rev., April, 1904; chief sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; C.S.I., Jan. 1908; second member, board of revenue, Sept., 1909; member, govt.'s exec. council, Bengal, April, 1912, to April, 1917; retd., April, 1917.

LYONS, ROBERT WILLIAM STEELE, M.D., K.H.P., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 1st April, 1882; apptd. physician, J. J. hosp., prof. of medicine, &c., G.M. Coll., and presdt., bubonic plague scientific committee, Bombay, Jan., 1897; civil surgeon, Bombay, April, 1902; surg.-gen. with govt. of Bombay, Jan., 1914; hon. physician to H.M. the King, Dec., 1914; retd., Jan., 1919.

LYSTER, ANTHONY ST. GEORGE, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Punjab).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from 12th March, 1915 to 10th March, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1919.

LYTTELTON, Rt. Hon. Sir NEVILLE GERALD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Genl., late Rifle Brigade.—First commn., 17th Jan., 1865; A.D.C. to lord lieut. of Ireland, 1869-73; served in the Jowaki expedn. of 1877 (medal with clasp); private sec. to sec. of state for war, 1880-82; A.D.C. to chief of staff, expdny. force, Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); asst. mil. sec. to govt. of Gibraltar, 1883-85; mil. sec. to govt. of Bombay, March, 1885, to April, 1890; asst. adjutant-gen., head quarters (England), Dec., 1894; asst. mil. sec. (War Office), Oct., 1897; served as brigadier-gen. in the Soudan campaign of 1898 (capture of Omdurman); maj.-gen. comdg. a divn. at Aldershot, Sept., 1899; comdg. a brigade in S. Africa, Oct., 1899; local lieut.-gen. comdg. a divn., March, 1900; K.C.B., June, 1902; lieut.-gen. comdg. the forces, S. Africa, Feb., 1903, to Feb., 1904; chief of gen. staff and first mil. member, Army Council, Feb., 1904; G.C.B., 1907; G.O.C. the forces in Ireland, 1907 to 1912; G.C.V.O., 1911; govt. of Chelsea hosp. since 1912.

LYTTON, EARL OF, Rt. Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT LYTTON, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; private sec. to Rt. Hon. George Wyndham when chief sec. for Ireland, 1901-2; chairman of Royal commission for Brussels, Rome, and Turin exhibitions, 1910-11; civil lord of the Admiralty, 1916; addl. parly. sec. to the Admiralty, 1917; British commr. for propaganda in Paris, 1918; civil lord of the Admiralty, 1919; parly. under sec. of state for

RECORD OF SERVICES.

India, 1st Oct., 1920; G.C.I.E., March, 1922; govt. of Bengal from March, 1922, to March, 1927; viceroy and actg. govt.-gen. of India, 10th April to 5th Aug., 1925; G.C.S.I., June, 1925.

LYTTON-ANDERSON, ERIC GAYLMER, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr.*, Burma, 1st Oct., 1924.

MALPIN, MALCOLM CAIRD, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr.*, Bengal).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, the Univs. of London and Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*, and *asst. settlmt. offr.*; under sec. to govt., pol. and judl. depts., Feb., 1905, to July, 1907; jt. *mag. and dep. collr.*, Oct., 1910; *mag. and collr.*, Sept., 1912; *offg. dir. of land records*, Bengal, April, 1913; *confd.*, Nov., 1914; *member of Bengal legist. council*, Nov., 1918; *sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. dept.*, Nov., 1918, to April, 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; *offg. sec.*, govt. of Bengal, finl., com. and marine depts., March, 1920; *offg. commr.* Nov., 1926.

MACALPINE, ROBERT IAN, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr.*, Bengal).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, 5th March, 1924.

MACALPINE, RODERIC ALEXANDER MURDO, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr.*, Bengal).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, 12th Dec., 1921.

MACARTHUR, DONALD FREDERICK SWAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr.*, Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 1st May, 1913; on mil. service from 17th Oct., 1918, to 28th Feb., 1920; *asst. engr.*, June, 1919; *asst. exec. engr.*, June, 1921; *offg. exec. engr.*, June, 1921.

MACARTHUR, HERBERT ALAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Bombay).—Held non-gazetted appts. from April, 1903, to July, 1907; sub-engr. (prov'l. service), July, 1910; *asst. engr.*, March, 1915; *asst. exec. engr.*, Jan., 1920; *exec. engr.*, March, 1924.

MACARTNEY, SIR GEORGE, K.C.I.E., late Foreign Dept., Government of India.—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1888, and served with the Sikkim field force as *asst. pol. offr.* and Chinese interpreter; held charge of Chinese Turkistan mission from July, 1891, to July, 1892, and from Oct., 1892, to March, 1893; special *asst. to resdt.* in Kashmir for Chinese affairs in Kashgar, April, 1893; C.I.E., May, 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; *retd.*, Nov., 1920.

MCCALL, ANTHONY GILCHRIST, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr.*, Assam).—Educ. at Cheltenham College, and R.M.A., Woolwich; joined the service, 5th Aug., 1921; arrived, 2nd Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *transfd.* to Assam, Dec., 1923.

MCCALLUM, JAMES LESLIE, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr.*, Burma).—Educ. at Carlisle Gr. Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as *asst. commr.* and *settlmt. offr.*; *dep. commr.*, April, 1916; *offg. commr.*, May, 1925.

MACCARTHY, AUGUSTUS HENRY CHARLES, late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1887, and served in Bengal as *asst. engr.*; *exec. engr.*,

Feb., 1899; *suptg. engr.*, March, 1911; *transfd.* to Bihar, April, 1912; *retd.*, Dec., 1916.

MCCARTHY, CHARLES D'ARCY, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 29th Dec., 1888, as *asst. consr.*; *dep. consr.*, June, 1894; *consr.*, Aug., 1914; *retd.*, June, 1921.

MCCARTHY, DENIS ARTHUR MACKAURA, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, United Provs., 5th Dec., 1924.

MCCARTHY, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Punjab).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1900; *asst. engr.*, Nov., 1901; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1910.

MCCAUL, REV. MATTHEW WILSON, B.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1914; *junr. chaplain*, Sept., 1917; *offg. presdy. senr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland*, June, 1926; *confd.*, Sept., 1926.

MCCAY, DAVID, M.D., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*retd.*).—First *commn.* dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1903; *profr. of physiology*, Med. Coll., Calcutta, June, 1905; *profr. of materia medica*, March, 1920; author of numerous scientific papers; *retd.*, Nov., 1926.

MCCLELLAND, ALEXANDER ALLEN, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Burma).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; *asst. exec. engr.*, Feb., 1920; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1925.

MCCLENAGHAN, HERBERT ERIC ST. GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr.*, Central Provs.).—Educ. at Royal Sch., Armagh, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 14th Nov., 1922; arrived 8th Jan., 1923, and served in the Central Provs. as *asst. commr.*; *offg. dep. commr.*, April, 1926.

MACCOLL, ALEXANDER MALCOLM, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt.*, Burma).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt.*, 31st Jan., 1920; *dist. supt.*, Nov., 1924.

MACCOLL, HUGH HERBERT, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr.*, Burma).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, 28th Nov., 1921; *offg. dep. consvr.*, June, 1923; *confd.*, April, 1927.

MACCOLL, KENNETH, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, Burma, 13th Dec., 1923.

MCCONAGHY, CHRISTOPHER BIRDWOOD, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*legation surgeon*, Nepal).—First *commn.*, 27th June, 1901; *agency surgeon*, Baghdad, June, 1904; ditto, Bushire, and residency surgeon, Persian Gulf, Nov., 1909; *agency surgeon*, Bhopal, Sept., 1914; on mil. duty, May, 1916, to May, 1918; *agency surgeon*, Eastern States of Rajputana, June, 1918; *agency surgeon*, Bhopal, Jan., 1919; *legation surgeon*, Nepal, March, 1926.

MCCORMICK, ANDREW LOUIS CHARLES, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., R.E. (*retd.*).—First *commn.* dated 27th July, 1888; apptd. *asst. engr.*, P.W.D., June, 1893; *exec. engr.*, May, 1899; employed in M.W.S., Nov., 1900, to Feb., 1901, when he was attached to Assay Dept.; in M.W.S. from July, 1904; on special duty in Bombay mint, Nov., 1906; *dep. mint master*, Calcutta, June, 1907; *master of the Hyderabad mint*, March, 1908, to March, 1909; on mil. duties, March, 1909; *mint master*, Bombay, April, 1910; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1915; *senr.*

mint master, ditto, Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., May, 1923.

MCCOY, JOHN WILLIAM, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Assam*).—First commn. 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ to Sept., 1904; offg. civil surgeon, Assam, Oct., 1904; confd., Dec., 1906.

MCCRACKEN, ANDREW, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Ayr Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Sept., 1919; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept.; asst. rice commr., Rangoon, Feb., 1920; under sec. to govt., May, 1921; offg. dep. commr., March, 1924.

MCCULLOCH, RUPERT LEAROYD, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900; supt. of police, July, 1908; recd. King's police medal, Jan., 1920; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Oct., 1920; actg. commr. of police, April, 1921; actg. inspr.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1923.

MACDONALD, ALEXANDER, M.A. (Glas.), B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. dir., public instrn., Bengal*).—Joined the service as prof., Dacca Coll., 27th Jan., 1911; prin., B.E. Coll., Sibpur, March, 1924; asst. dir. of public instrn., Dec., 1926.

MCDONALD, ALEXANDER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 28th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1915, to Dec., 1917; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Oct., 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), June, 1920; confd., Nov. 1920; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Provs., March, 1923.

MACDONALD, FREDERICK WESTON PEILE, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 22nd Oct., 1881; joined the Staff Corps, June, 1883; entered the pol. dept., April, 1888, and served as pol. asst. in Central India, Rajputana, and Baluchistan; actg. pol. agent in Zhob, Dec., 1897; confd., March, 1899; dep. commr. and pol. agent, Thal Chotiali April, 1901; ditto, Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1902; pol. offr. in charge of ex-Amir and Sardar Ayub Khan, April, 1904; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, Dec., 1905; special duty under agent to gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1911; pol. agent in Malwa, May, 1912; deputed to accompany H.H. the Raja of Rutlam proceeding on mil. service, April, 1915; on spl. duty as boundary settl. offr. in Central India, Feb. to April, 1916; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1916; ditto, Malwa, Dec., 1916; offg. resdt., Baroda, March, 1917; confirmed, May, 1917; retd., April, 1918.

MCDONALD, JAMES HALDANE, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1895; personal asst. to the surg.-gen. with the govt. of Bombay, July, 1900; ditto, and chief med. officer, plague operations, Bombay, Oct., 1902; personal asst. to the surg.-gen., Bombay, and inspr. of factories, Bombay City, Oct., 1903; civil surgn., Sept., 1911; on mil. duty at Netley Hosp., from Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1921; hon. physician to the King, 19th Dec., 1923; reverted to mil. employ 7th Nov., 1924; retd. Nov., 1926.

MACDONALD, KENNETH CAMPBELL, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 19th Oct., 1886; inspr., Feb., 1887; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1888; dist. supt., July, 1901; retd., Oct., 1916.

MACDONALD, RODERICK WILLIAM, C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., Burma*).—Served in mil. dept. from 28th July, 1900; asst. commdt., Burma mil. police, Dec., 1904; asst. supt., Feb., 1908; dep. supt., Dec., 1910; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to June, 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1921; offg. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1923; confd. as inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927; C.I.E., June, 1927.

MCDONALD, WILLIAM CHARLES, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. distillery expert for Bombay presidency and Central Prov., 3rd Nov., 1909; asst. commr. of excise, Bombay, and Central Prov., Oct., 1912; ditto, for Bombay, April, 1915; dep. commr. of excise, Bombay, Sept., 1917; retd., July, 1922.

MCDUGALL, JAMES CURRIE, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agricul. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., Dec., 1920; dep. dir. of agric., Dec., 1925.

MCDUGALL, RAIBEART MACINTYRE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Greenock Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914, and posted to Burma; on mil. service, from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; under sec. to govt., Sept., 1920; regr., high ct., Rangoon (offg.), March, 1923; confd., Nov., 1923; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1926.

MCDOWALL, ARTHUR CARLAW, late Office of High Commr. for India; clerk, 2nd class, 26th Oct., 1893; junior clerk, August, 1907; senr. clerk, Feb., 1913; on mil. service from Oct., 1916, to Feb., 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920, as controller, store dept.; retired, Dec., 1921.

MCDOWALL, ROGER GORDON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dumfries Academy, Glasgow, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. sec. to govt., Sept., 1916; regr. chief court, Lower Burma, July, 1920; regr., high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; offg. dep. commr., from Nov., 1923.

MCDOWELL, ARNOT EDWARD JOSEPH CONNELL, Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1901; in mil. employ until 21st March, 1908, when apptd. asst. supt. of police; supt., Nov., 1909; on mil. service, 1914-19; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1923; confd., July, 1925.

MCDOWELL, KENNETH MACLEAN, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

MCDOWELL, LENNOX MCLEOD, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1899; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1901; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Jan., 1911.

MACEDWARD, Rev. LACHLAN, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Punjab.—Apptd. *chaplain on probation* 15th Feb., 1926.

MCELHINNY, GEOFFREY WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Rugby and Corpus Christi, Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 5th Dec., 1924, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

MCELHINNY, WILLIAM JOHN, Major, R.E., ret'd., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 6th Jan., 1886; apptd. asst. engr. and posted to state rlys., 24th April, 1889; transfd. to traffic dept., Oct., 1893; dist. traffic supt., March, 1895; under sec. to govt. (traffic), March, 1898, to Oct., 1900; dep. traffic supt., Dec., 1904; dep. manager, Dec., 1907; traffic supt., March, 1910; ret'd., Jan., 1911.

McELLIGOTT, FRANCIS, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 10th Feb., 1920; dist. supt., Oct., 1924.

MACEWEN, ALEXANDER ROBERT, M.C., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. Madras*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1919; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922; offg. under sec., rev. dept., June, 1924; spl. asst. settl. offr., Aug., 1924.

MACEWEN, ROBERT BEGG, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined 1st Nov., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1924.

MACFARLAINE, ROBERT MELBOURNE, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 29th March, 1891; asst. engr., March, 1892; exec. engr., Nov., 1907; ret'd., March, 1917.

McFARLAND, WILLIAM GREGG, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 25th Nov., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settl. offr.; sub. collr., Dec., 1910; sec. to commr. of land rev., board of rev., April, 1911, to Dec., 1915; on mil. duty with British Army in France, 1915-1917; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1922; ret'd., April, 1925.

MACFARLANE, Rev. ANDREW, D.S.O., D.D., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1903; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1905; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1915; ret'd., March, 1927.

MACFARLANE, DONALD, M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; ditto, and under sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1916; on rly. duty, Mesopotamia, April, 1917, to Aug., 1918; services placed at disposal of Govt. of Sudan from Nov., 1923, offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1927.

MACFARQUHAR, ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Royal Academy, Inverness, Univ. of Aberdeen, and Emmanuel College, Cambridge; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

MACGEORGE, JOHN BUXTON, Lt.-Col., R.E. (ret'd.), late India Public Works Dept.—First commn. dated 25th July, 1880; joined the mil. works dept., Jan., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; apptd. to the public works dept., Dec., 1908, as exec. engr., and

served in Rajputana; services lent to the Bikanir State from Feb., 1913; reverted to mil. employ, Sept., 1915; ret'd., March, 1923; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, Mohmand Field Force, 1897, medal and clasp, Tirah, 1897-98, clasp.

MAGILCHRIST, ARCHIBALD CURRIE, M.A., M.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1900; arrived, 20th April, 1900; in mil. employ to Jan., 1903; surgn. naturalist to marine survey of India, Jan., 1903; civil surgn., July, 1906; prof. of physiology, medl. coll., Calcutta, Feb., 1925; ret'd., May, 1927.

MCGILLIGAN, MICHAEL AIDAN, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., Univ. Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; asst. collr., Nov., 1919; sub-collr., Nov., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1923; confd., March, 1927.

MCGOWAN, NORMAN STANLEY, B.A., late Indian Agric. Service.—Joined the service, 23rd Feb., 1912; prof. of agric., April, 1912; dep. dir. of agric., Feb., 1925; ret'd., Nov., 1927.

MCGOWAN, PERCIVAL BRYAN, Indian State Railways (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service, Feb., 1903; dist. traffic supt., April, 1914.

MACGREGOR, ALEXANDER, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; registrar, chiet court, Lower Burma, Oct., 1904; dist. judge, Sept., 1903; divl. judge, Aug. 1916; judge, chiet court, Lower Burma, June, 1920; actg. judge, high ct., Burma, May, 1923; ret'd., Dec., 1924.

MACGREGOR, ANDREW DAWSON, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Service (*prin., veterinary coll., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 30th March, 1914.

MACGREGOR, ROBERT FORRESTER DOUGLAS, M.C., M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*agency surg., Gilgit*).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1910; M.O. Seistan Consulate, Dec., 1920; offg. agency surg., Bhopal, Sept., 1925; offg. resdy. surg., Seistan Consulate, Dec., 1920; offg. agency surg., Bhopal, Sept., 1925; offg. resdy. surg., Indore, Sept., 1920; resdy. surg., Bushire, May, 1927; agency surg., Gilgit.

MACGREGOR, ROBERT MENZIES, Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., ditto, Oct., 1911; transfd. to British Baluchistan for irrign. work, May, 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, P.W. Dept., May, 1922; on deputation to Sudan from 6th Jan., 1923.

MACGREGOR, WILLIAM DUNCAN, M.I.E.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dir., tele. engrg.*).—Apptd. 27th Sept., 1900, and served as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., Oct., 1911; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; asst. chief engr., March, 1920; dep. chief engr., March, 1921; offg. postmr.-gen., Central Circle, April, 1922, to Sept., 1923; dep. chief engr., telephones, Oct., 1923; offg. postmr.-gen., Central Circle, Oct., 1924; offg. postmr.-gen., Burma, Feb., 1925; dir., tele. engrg., Feb., 1925.

McGUIRE, ROBERT ELY, Indian C.S. (asst. *commr., Burma*).—Educ. at the High School, Dublin, and Trinity College, Dublin; joined the service 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Burma as asst. *commr.*

McHARG, ALFRED ALEXIS, D.S.O., Col., R.E., Survey of India (*dir., eastern circle*).—First *commn.*, dated 25th July, 1893; joined survey dept., Jan., 1900; dep. *supt.*, March, 1910; temp. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1918; D.S.O., Jan., 1917; *supt.*, Sept., 1924; *dir., eastern circle*.

McHARG, WILLIAM THOMAS TOWNLEY, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1890; and served in Burma as asst. *constr.*; dep. *constr.*, June, 1896; *retd.*, Nov., 1925.

MACHUTCHIN, JOHN COLIN CAMPBELL, late Revenue Survey Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 18th April, 1884; asst. *supt.*, March, 1888; dep. *supt.*, Jan., 1901; designation changed to asst. *dir.*, March, 1905; dep. *dir.*, Nov., 1906; *retd.*, Nov., 1917.

McINERNEY, AUGUSTINE, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as temp. *engr.*, 28th March, 1918; *resdt engr.*, April, 1920; *dist. engr.*, Oct., 1925.

MACINTOSH, DONALD RODRICK.—Apptd. chief *inspr.* of steam boilers, Bombay, 3rd April, 1909; *retd.*, Sept., 1927.

McINTOSH, ERIC PRIDEAUX, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. *supt.*, Dec., 1911; *supt.*, Dec., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927.

McINTOSH, HENRY JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 25th Nov., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. *mag.* and *coll.*; served under sec. to govt., fin. and municipal depts., Oct., 1892; employed temporarily in fin. dept., govt. of India, in 1893 and 1894; joint *mag.* and dep. *coll.*, Jan., 1894; *mag.* and *coll.*, April, 1897; joint sec. to rev. board, April, 1900; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1900; ditto, fin. and com. dept., April, 1901; again *mag.* and *coll.*, Bengal, April, 1904; sec. to govt. fin. and munpl. depts., August, 1906, to Sept., 1907; *commr.*, Nov., 1909; *transfd.* to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; *retd.*, Feb., 1919.

McINTOSH, RICHARD, M.A., late India Forest Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1891, as asst. *constr.*; dep. *constr.*, July, 1899; *instr.*, forest sch., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1900, to April, 1905; on depn. to Chamba State from Oct., 1910; *constr.*, May, 1914; ditto, Punjab, July, 1914; *retd.*, Aug., 1921.

McINTOSH, ROBERT, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. *exec. engr.*, 1st Oct., 1920; *offg. exec. engr.*, Feb., 1926; *confd.*, Oct., 1926.

McIVER, ARCHIBALD DUNCAN CAMPBELL, Northern India Salt Revenue Dept. (*genl. manager, Rajputana salt sources*).—Joined the service as *offg. asst. supt.*, 16th March, 1897; *proby. ditto*, April, 1897; *confd.*, Dec., 1898; *supt.*, May, 1902; asst. *commr.*, April, 1923; *genl. manager, Rajputana salt sources*, March, 1925.

McIVER, CHARLES DONALD ÆNEAS, late India Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. *engr.*, Bombay, 1st Oct., 1903; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1911; *retd.*, March, 1925.

McIVER, COLIN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Assam*).—First *commn.*, dated 27th July, 1912; in mil. employ to 19th Feb., 1924; *civil surg.*, Jan., 1926.

McIVER, LEWIS JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. dir. of commercial intelligence, Calcutta*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 4th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and served in Madras as asst. *collr.* and *mag.*; *sub. collr.* and *jt. mag.*, Jan., 1922; dep. *dir. of commercial intelligence*, Calcutta, June, 1923.

MACIVER, STEWART WILLIAM GRAHAM IVER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 20th Dec., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. *collr.* and *mag.*; head asst., Dec., 1899; *sub. collr.* and joint *mag.*, May, 1907; *collr.* and *dist. mag.*, Oct., 1910; *collr.* of Madras, protector of emigrants, *supt.* of stationery, &c., May to Aug., 1917; *retd.*, Aug., 1922.

MACK, EDMUND ELMAR, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 5th Jan., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. *collr.* and *mag.*; *sub. collr.* and *jt. mag.*, July, 1922.

MACKARNESS, CUTHBERT GEORGE MILFORD, Indian Forest Service (*asst. constr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. *constr.*, 7th Dec., 1912; in mil. employ from 23rd Nov., 1915 to 14th March, 1919.

MACKAY, CHARLES GORDON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. *collr.* and *mag.*; *sub. collr.* and joint *mag.*, May, 1910; *regt.*, high court, Oct., 1913, to March, 1919; *dist. and sess. judge*, May, 1922.

MACKAY, HENRY FISHER, India Office (*superintending exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen; clerk, 2nd class, 2nd Oct., 1895; joint editor, India Office List, from Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1920; staff clerk, March, 1919; higher *exec. officer*, April, 1922; *suptg. exec. offr.*, April, 1926.

MACKAY, SIR JAMES LYLE, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. (see Inchcape, Baron).

MACKAY, THOMAS IAN SUTHERLAND, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. *engr.*, 1st Oct., 1912; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1921.

McKECHNIE, WILLIAM ERNEST, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*retd.*).—First *commn.*, 27th July, 1899; in mil. and temp. civil employ until 21st Oct., 1911, when apptd. *civil surgn.*, United Prov.; temp. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; *civil surg.* and *prof.* of midwifery, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, Aug., 1918; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1918; *retd.*, Jan., 1922.

McKELVIE, G. M., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*, 8th Dec., 1920.

MACKELVIE, MAXWELL, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Col., I.M.S. (civil surgn., Bengal).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1900; arrived, 23rd Sept., 1900; in mil. employ to Oct., 1906; civil surgn., Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Feb., 1921.

McKELVIE, Rev. ROBERT FRITS STANLEY, M.A., B.D., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (senr. chaplain).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 2nd Nov., 1915; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1916; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1926.

MCKENDRICK, ANDERSON GRAY, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn., dated 27th June, 1901; apptd. dir. of Pasteur Inst. of India, Kasauli, 8th Sept., 1914; ret'd., Dec., 1921.

MCKENNA, CORNELIUS HUGH, Indian Service of Engrs. (asst. exec. engr., N.W.F.P.).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1920.

MACKENNA, Sir JAMES, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dumfries Acad., Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and settlt. officer; dir. of land records and agric., May, 1904; dep. dir., Jan., 1905; dir. of agric., Oct., 1906; ditto, and jt. regr., co-op. credit soc., Nov., 1909; offg. agric. adviser to govt. of India, and dir., agric. research inst., Pusa, March, 1913, to March, 1914; on special duty in dept. of rev. and agric., govt. of India, Jan., 1915; agric. adviser to govt. of India, and dir., agric. research inst., Pusa, April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; commr., Burma, May, 1920; member of Burma legis. council, June, 1920; temp. member of govt.'s exec. council, Burma, April, 1925; Kt., June, 1925; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, dept. of educn., etc., from 24th Sept., 1926; member of Royal Commn. on Agric. in India, 1926-8.

MACKENZIE, ARTHUR HENDERSON, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (dir. of public instrn., United Provs.).—Joined the service, 29th Oct., 1908, as prof. of science and manual training, Govt. training coll., Allahabad; princpl., higher grade training coll., ditto, April, 1909; chief inspr. of vernacular educn., United Prov., June, 1920; dir. of public instrn., United Prov., April, 1922; author of 'Theoretical and Practical Mechanics and Physics.'

MACKENZIE, CHARLES FRASER, C.I.E., Major, I.A. (ret'd.).—First commn., dated 25th June, 1899; was on mil. duty until Feb., 1905, when he was apptd. boundary settlt. commr., Central India; reverted to mil. duty, March, 1906; supy. asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1906; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, March, 1907; on spl. duty, Bunder Abbas, March, 1909; asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1909; pol. agent, Bahrein, May, 1909; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1912; on spl. duty as junior judl. offr., Basrah, from March, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; ret'd., Aug., 1921.

MACKENZIE, Rev. DONALD FRANCIS, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Madras (junr. chaplain).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 30th Sept., 1919; junr. chaplain, Sept., 1921.

MACKENZIE, Rev. DONALD STEWART, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (junr. chaplain).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 24th April, 1919; junr. chaplain, April, 1921.

MACKENZIE, DUNCAN GEORGE, Indian C.S. (pol. offr.).—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 29th Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, June, 1912; asst. commr., Ajmer, March, 1913; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1914; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1915; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, Nov., 1918; first asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Nov., 1919; sec. to the agent to the govt.-gen., Punjab States, Nov., 1921; pol. agent, Southern Rajputana States, Nov., 1926.

MACKENZIE, HARRY MALCOLM, M.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (profr., King Edward Medl. Coll., Lahore).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. to July, 1906; health offr., Simla, April, 1907; profr., medl. coll. hosp., Lahore, Nov., 1908; health offr. and dist. plague medl. offr., March, 1909; medl. coll. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1910; ditto, Lahore, Sept., 1911; medl. offr., Bahawalpur State, Jan., 1912; dep. sanitary commr., Punjab, Sept., 1914; serving in the mil. dept., from 1915; profr. of pathology and hygiene, King Edward Medl. Coll., Lahore, and dep. sany. commr., Punjab (in addn.), Aug., 1918; bacteriologist to govt. of Punjab, Oct., 1922; author of contributions to medl. press.

MACKENZIE, JAMES MACAULAY, Indian Police Service (supt., Bengal).—Joined the service, 28 Dec., 1907; asst. supt., April, 1910; supt., Nov., 1915.

MACKENZIE, JOHN, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (ret'd.).—First commr., 5th Aug., 1896; apptd. offg. A.D.C. to the Viceroy, 1st Dec., 1906; compr. of the Viceroy's household from March, 1907; A.D.C. to govt. of Madras, June, 1921; mil. sec. to govt. of Bengal, May, 1922; C.B.E., June, 1927; ret'd., Aug., 1927.

MACKENZIE, JOHN CORMACK, M.A., Indian C.S. (commr. of inc. tax, Burma).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Jan., 1918; commr. of income tax, March, 1923.

MACKENZIE, JOHN MITCHELL DOUGLAS, B.A., Indian Forest Service (dep. consvr., Burma).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th Jan., 1912; dep. consvr., Jan., 1917.

MACKENZIE, JOHN PEACOCK, late India Telegraph Dept.—Apptd. temp. asst. supt., 26th Aug., 1893; asst. supt., July, 1898; supt., Oct., 1910; ret'd., March, 1915.

MACKENZIE, LOUIS HOPE LOVAT, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (civil surg., Hazara).—First commn. dated 31st July, 1909; offg. agency surg., Gilgit, Oct., 1921; civil surg., Hazara, April, 1926.

MACKENZIE, MALCOLM AYERS, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (supt., Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th Nov., 1910; supt., May, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919.

MACKENZIE, STEPHEN NAIRNE, Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Assam).—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transld. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; settlt. offr., Dec., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; ditto and

settl. offr., Dec., 1910; asst. commr. and settl. offr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. pol. offr. N.E. Frontier, Jan. to Oct., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; commr. of excise, inspr.-gen. of registr., &c., Jan., 1919; supt., Lushai Hills, April, 1921; offg. commr., March, 1925.

MACKEOWN, JOHN AINSIE, Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Radley and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 29 Oct. 1925; arrived, 6 Dec., 1925, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

MACKERETH, JOHN, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Burma, 31st Dec., 1924.

McKERNAN, ROBERT LUCIAN, M.A., Indian C.S., attd. Indian Finance Dept. (dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma).—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., Derry, and University Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty as asst. recruiting offr., from Feb., 1918, to Jan., 1919; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Calcutta, Nov., 1921; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Sept., 1923; dep. acctnt.-gen., Calcutta, March, 1925; offg. acctnt.-gen., June, 1925; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1925; offg. acctnt.-gen. and dep. controller of currency, Madras, April, 1926; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1926.

McKERRAL, ANDREW, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agrl. Service (dir. of agric., Burma).—Arrived in India, May, 1907, and served as dep. dir. of agric.; asst. inspr.-gen. of agric. in India, June, 1910; dep. dir. of agric., Burma, June, 1911; offg. dir. of agric., Burma, May, 1922; confd., Nov., 1923.

McKERRON, ROBERT GORDON, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kelso High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 15th Dec., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settl. offr.; retd., July, 1915.

MACKERTICH, MERVYN, Opium Dept. United Provs. (dist. opium officer).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1899; dist. opium officer, April, 1926.

MACKIE, ALFRED WILLIAM WHITE, M.A., Indian C.S. (collr., Bombay).—Educ. at Dundee High Sch., St. Andrew's Univ., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and registr., Nov., 1905, to Jan., 1910; collr., Nov., 1920; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Feb., 1921; collr. and pol. agent, Bhor, Jan., 1923; on spl. duty in rev. dept., Feb., 1925; offg. settl. commr., etc., April, 1925; offg. sec. to govt., dev. dept., dep. dir. of dev., and commr., Bom. suburban div., and land manager, dev. directorate, April, 1926; pol. agent, Surat, Nov., 1926.

MACKIE, FREDERIC PERCIVAL, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., M.Sc. (Bristol), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), (dir., Haffkine Inst., Bombay).—Joined 1st Sept., 1902, and served in mil. dept. to 24th March, 1923; O.B.E., June, 1918; offg. dir., bacteriological lab., and consulting bacteriologist, G.M. Coll., Bombay, March, 1923; confd., Sept., 1924; dir., Haffkine Inst., Bombay, Nov., 1926.

MACKINNON, JOHN, Indian State Rlys. (exec. engr., N.W. Rly.).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; on mil. duty from 4th May, 1916, to 17th May, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. dep. agent, N.W. Rly., May, 1926.

MACKINTOSH, CHARLES CALDER, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Burma).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., Jan., 1927.

McKINTY, FRANCIS PATRICK, Indian Police Service (supt., Bengal).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th Nov., 1910; supt., Dec., 1923.

MACKLIN, ALBERT SORTAIN ROMER, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. collr. and mag., Bombay).—Educ. at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 1st Dec., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; judge and asst. sess. judge, Apl., 1922; asst. judge and addl. sess. judge, June, 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1924; regr., high ct., appellate side, Nov., 1926.

MACKNEY, HERBERT HODDY, B.A., Indian C.S. (dist. and sessions judge, Burma).—Educ. at Liverpool Institute High Sch., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from June to July, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922.

MacLACHLAN, DUNCAN, Indian C.S. (asst. collr. and mag., Bombay).—Educ. at Mountjoy Sch., Dublin, and Univ. Coll., Galway; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 21st Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Nov., 1919; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., April, 1920; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept. (tempy.), May, 1924; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1924.

MacLACHLAN, ROBERT BOYD, B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Bombay).—Joined 5th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Aug., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr.

MacLAGAN, Sir EDWARD DOUGLAS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 18th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and offg. under sec.; supt. of census operations in the Punjab, April, 1890; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Aug., 1890; confd., April, 1893; retransfd. to the Punjab, as asst. commr., March, 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1896; settlement commr., Oct., 1896; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and rev., April to Oct., 1902; offg. judl. and gen. sec., Punjab, Sept. to Oct., 1903; offg. chief sec., April to July, 1904, and again from Jan., 1906; confd., Dec., 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Dec., 1906, to April, 1907; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., July, 1910; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; tempy. member of govt.-gen.'s council, April to Oct., 1913; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, June, 1914; president, cttee. on co-operation in India, Oct., 1914, to June, 1915; sec. to govt. of India, educn. dept., Dec., 1915; also addl. member, govt.-gen.'s legisl. council; lieut.-govr. of the Punjab, 26th

May, 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govt. of Punjab, 3rd Jan., 1921, to May, 1924; retd., Dec., 1924.

MACLAGAN, ROBERT SMEETON, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commr., dated 18th Feb, 1880; joined the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., 22nd March, 1883; transfd. to the Punjab (irrigation), Aug., 1883; exec. engr., May, 1894; under sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1902, to May, 1904; suptg. eng., June, 1907; C.B., June, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., Punjab, April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1919; war service in Hazara, 1888 and 1891, Miranzai, 1891, Waziristan, 1894-5, N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, and in S. Africa, 1900.

MCLEAN, ANGUS, B.Sc., Indian Agricul. Service (*dep. dir., Burma*).—Joined the service as dep. dir., 16th Dec., 1921.

MCLEAN, ARTHUR ERROL JOHN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as head master, govt. high school, Maymyo, 30th Jan., 1922.

MCLEAN, CHARLES ALLAN, M.B.E., M.C., M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., 5th Dec., 1920.

MCLEAN, KENNETH, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*asst. dir., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 24th Oct., 1914; asst. dir. of agric., May, 1925.

MCLEAN, Rev. LAUGHLAN, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, 28th Feb., 1921; junr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Sept., 1925.

MCLEAN, Sir ROBERT, Kt., B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*agent, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. sec., rly. board, May, 1919; dep. agent, March, 1920; agent, April, 1922; Kt., 1926.

MCLELLAN, Rev. DUNCAN TAIT HUTCHISON, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, church of Scotland, 11th Feb., 1922; junr. chaplain.

MCLEOD, ALLAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1916; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1921; dep. commr. (*s.p.t.*), July, 1922; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Sept., 1922; member of frontier civil forces commee., March, 1926; offg. finl. advis r, milty. finan. e, July, 1926.

MCLEOD, JOHN DUNNING, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1920; arrived, 5th Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag.; resigned, Jan., 1925.

MCLEOD, Lieut.-Col. JOHN NORMAN, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; employed under for. dept., govt. of India, from Feb., 1900; Kaiser-i-Hind medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; surgeon, Quetta, Oct., 1910; ditto, Nowgong, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914; retd., Aug., 1916; C.M.G., June, 1917.

MCLEOD, NORMAN CHARLES, Indian Finance Dept. (*govt. examr. of accts.*).—Joined the service 1st March, 1901, as asst. examr. of accts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., Jan., 1904; examr., Jan., 1910; dep. auditor, Oudh and K. Ry., July, 1918; govt. examr. of accts., B.B. and C.I. ry., Nov., 1920; ditto and dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1921; govt. examr. of accts., M. & S.M. Rly., April, 1925.

MCLEOD, Sir NORMAN CRANSTOWN, Kt., B.A., Barr., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Official assignee, insolvent debtor's court, Bombay; apptd. addl. member of govt.-genl's legisl. council, 21st Oct., 1908; judge, Bombay High Ct., June, 1910; chief justice, ditto, June, 1919; knighted, June, 1919; retd., June, 1926.

MCLEOD, RODERICK DONALD WILLIAM DUNNING, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1916; asst. commr., Decr., 1918, to April, 1919; confd. as jt. mag., Jan., 1923; offg. mag. and collr. from Jan., 1923; confd., July, 1926.

MCLEOD, RODERICK HENRY, Barr., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London, and London Univ.; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1908; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 13th Dec., 1877, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as asst. mag. and collr. and joint mag., district and sessions judge, and mag. and collr.; judge, small cause court, Allahabad, April, 1891; district and sessions judge, May, 1891; legal remembrancer, March, 1894; member, legisl. council, Jan., 1894; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1902; offg. judl. commr., Oudh, April to Sept., 1902; offg. 1st asst. judl. commr., Oudh, Nov., 1903, to April, 1904; retd., Aug., 1904; examr. to civil s. commrs. for final examn. of selected candidates for I.C.S. from 1907 to 1912; examr. to council of legal educn. for bar exams. since 1910; employed in Home Office, Nov., 1912, to Aug., 1913; apptd. Univ. teacher in Indian law, Cambridge Univ., July, 1913; hon. M.A., Cantab, 1915.

MCLEOD, WILLIAM NORMAN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; suptg. engr., Jan., 1926.

MCMAHON, Sir ARTHUR HENRY, G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Col. Indian Army, retd., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th March, 1883; in mil. emp. to June, 1887, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; employed in Zhob from Oct., 1880; dep. commr., Thal, and pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1892; pol. agent in Zhob, April, 1893; accompanied mission to Kabul, Aug., 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; acting rev. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1894; British joint commr., Afghan-Baluch boundary commn., April, 1894, to June, 1895, and from January to June, 1896; C.S.I., June, 1897; pol. agent, Gilgit, Aug., 1897; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1898; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Mar., 1899; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1901; on depn. with the Seistan Mission from Nov., 1902; agent to govt.-genl. in Baluch-

istan, Jan., 1905; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1906; sec. to govt. of India, for dept., Feb., 1911; addl. member of govt.-gen's council, Feb., 1911; G.C.V.O., Dec., 1911; on special duty as British Plenipotentiary, Tibet Conference, Sept., 1913, to July, 1914; apptd. H.M.'s High Commr., Egypt, Dec., 1914; retd. from Indian Army, March, 1915; author of works on the tribes and fauna of Gilgit, Chitral, &c., and on volcanic and other rocks on the Baluchistan Afghan frontier.

MACMICHAEL, NEIL, C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (*member, Board of Revenue, Madras*).—Educ. at the Edinburgh High Sch. and Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., rev. settl., July, 1900; spl. settl. officer, May, 1901; head asst., June, 1904; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1908; collr. and mag., March, 1912; offg. chief commr. of income tax, May, 1920; offg. member, board of rev., March, 1921; second member, board of rev., June, 1924; offg. first member, board of rev., Oct., 1925; commr. of labour, Jan., 1926; C.S.I., July, 1926; temp. member, govt.'s exec. council, Maltr's. Sept., 1927.

MACMILLAN, ARCHIBALD MORVEN, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., mag.; chief inspr. of factories, March, 1907, to Jan., 1908; manager, Sind encumbered estates, May, 1914, to April, 1917; collr., Feb., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1925.

MACMILLAN, JOHN MCALLUM ANDERSON, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Simla*).—First commn., 31st Aug., 1900; in mil. employ to Jan., 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Central Prov.; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to March, 1921; civil surgeon, Simla East, March, 1925.

McMILLAN, WILLIAM SINGER, India Posts and Telegraphs (*dist. engr., Lucknow Divn.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. supt.; divl. engr., tds., Sept., 1921.

MACNAB, ALLAN JAMES, C.B., C.M.G., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 31st March, 1890; in mil. employ till Dec., 1903, when he was apptd. joint med. offr., Simla; surgn. to the Viceroy (Lord Curzon), Dec., 1904, to Nov., 1905; civil surgn., Simla, Feb., 1906; ditto, Peshawar, Dec., 1908; resdy. surgn., Kashmir, Nov., 1910; to mil. duty, Sept., 1914; C.B., June, 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

MACNABB, ARCHIBALD CORRIE, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Eton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Delhi, April, 1914; sec., municipal ctee., Delhi, Sept., 1915; again city mag., Delhi, Oct., 1916; spl. duty on staff of lieutenant-govr., Punjab, from Oct., 1917, to March, 1918; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1923; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1924.

MACNABB, DONALD JOHN CAMPBELL, C.S.I., Lt.-Col., Indian Army retd.—Entered the service, Aug., 1884; on mil. duty to April, 1887; apptd. to the Burma Commn. as asst. commr., April, 1887; transfd. to Central

Prov., April, 1897; dep. commr., April, 1897; retransfd. to Burma, Nov., 1902; commr., Aug., 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; retd., June, 1919; author of a work on the Chins, and a handbook of the Haka Chin dialects.

MACNABB, RAWDON JAMES, Major, I.A. (*offr. of political dept.*).—In mil. employ from 8th May, 1901; persl. asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Jan., 1906; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, Aug., 1909; asst. resdt., Gwalior, Sept., 1909; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, March, 1910; asst. resdt., Gwalior, March, 1910; pol. asst., Agra, April, 1911; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Maharaja of Panna, July, 1911, to Nov., 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1914; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, March, 1919; city mag., ditto, May, 1919; supt. of census, N.W.F. Prov., April, 1920; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1924; asst. pol. agent, S.M.C. States, April, 1926; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Mar. h., 1927.

MCNAIR, ARTHUR WYNNDHAM, C.S.I., O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*member, board of revenue, United Provs.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 8th Nov., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1898; joint mag., May, 1902; asst. commr., May, 1904; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; mag. and collr., April, 1911; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1924; offg. member board of rev., April, 1925, Dec., 1925, and Dec., 1926; confd., Jan., 1927.

MCNAIR, JOHN CHARLES HIRSCHFELD, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh University and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 4th Dec., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. mag.; transfd. to Assam, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, Nov., 1912; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916; retd., May, 1927.

MCNAIR, ROBERT HILL, Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Provs.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd., after exam. of 1899; arrived, 4th Dec., 1900, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and dist. and sess. judge; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, from May, 1908; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1908; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1909; ditto, Bengal, Nov., 1909; dep. acctnt.-genl., United Prov., May, 1910; asst. commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1910; ditto, and addl. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912; dep. commr. and divl. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; offg. a ltl. judl. commr., Jan., 1927.

MCNALLY, IRWIN CORRIGAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 27th Oct., 1919; confd., April, 1921; offg. supt., July, 1923; confd., Dec., 1926.

MCNAMARA, FRANCIS STEUART, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 10th July, 1901; supt. of police, Nov., 1910; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1923; confd., July, 1923.

MCNAMARA, ROBERT JOSEPH, M.D., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till June, 1889; from July,

1891, held the appt. of supt., central jail, at various stations in the Punjab; offd. as inspr.-genl. of jails, Bengal, in 1903-4, and as inspr.-genl. of prisons, Punjab, in 1904; confd. in the latter appt., July, 1905; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Madras, Oct., 1906; reverted to mil. duty, May, 1915; retd., Nov., 1916; author of pamphlets on Indian jail dietaries and height and weights of prisoners.

MCNEALE, JOHN HUGH, late India Police Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1895, and posted as asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.; dist. supt., June, 1903; retd. Sept., 1924.

MACNEE, EUSTACE ALBERIC, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, training coll., Jubbulpore*).—Joined the service as prof. of English, Morris Coll., Nagpur, 25th Oct., 1908; inspr. of schools, Central Prov., Feb., 1912; principal, training coll., Jubbulpore, March, 1922.

MCNEIL, JOHN, India Posts and Telegraphs (*dir., tel. enrg.*).—Joined the telegraph service, 26th Sept., 1901, as asst. supt.; on field service with Force 'B,' from Oct., 1914; chief electrician, Nov., 1916; supt., enrg., June, 1917; divl. enrg., tels., July, 1920; offg. dir., tele. enrg., Nov., 1923; offg. postmaster-gen., central circle, March, 1925.

MCNEILL, JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Blackrock, Royal Univ., Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Oct., 1896; compiled the gen. administration report, 1895-96; 2nd asst. collr. of land rev. customs and opium, and chief inspr. of factories, Bombay city, Dec., 1896; ditto and supt. of stamps and stationery, Feb., 1897, to Nov., 1897; 1st asst., Oct., 1900; ditto, and special collr. under the land acquisition act, Bombay, Sept., 1902; regr., co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1904; junr. collr., Dec., 1906; settlt. commr. and dir. of land records, Oct., 1911; senr. collr., March, 1912; deputed to visit Br. W. Indian Colonies in connection with Indian immigration enquiry, Jan. to Nov., 1913; on special duty under govt. of India, Dec., 1913, to June, 1914; pol. agent, Surgana, June, 1914; censor of commercial telegrams, Sept. to Oct., 1914; offg. commr., Central Divn., Nov., 1914; retd., Sept., 1915; high commr. in London for the Irish Free State, 1923; govr.-genl., Irish Free State, Jan., 1928.

MCNEILL, Rev. JOHN HENRY HORTON, M.A., B.D., M.B.E., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1902, as chaplain of the Church of Scotland; senior chaplain, 30th Oct., 1913; retd., Aug., 1925.

MACONACHIE, RICHARD ROY, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arvd. 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Peshawar, April, 1914; persl. asst. to chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1914; asst. commr., Bannu, Feb., 1915; ditto, Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1916; under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., March, 1917; on mil. service from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919;

first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1921; *Counsellor*, H.M.'s Legation at Kabul, Feb., 1922; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Dec., 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; dep. commr., Hazara, April, 1926; on spl. duty in for. and pol. dept., 1927.

MACONOCHIE, ALEXANDER FRANCIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 8th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and acting joint administrator, Rajpipla; survey and settlt. supt., Baroda, Dec., 1890; first asst., March, 1895; junr. collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Akalkot, April, 1899; senr. collr. and mag. and ditto, July, 1904; ditto, and pol. agent, Surgana, Oct., 1904, to May, 1905; ditto and mag., March, 1906; retd., June, 1913.

MACONOCHIE, GORDON WILLIAM, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Madras. (*supt.*).—First commn., 31st Aug., 1903; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1912, when he was apptd. jail supt.; supt. central jail, Sept., 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Madras, May, 1921; supt. of prisons, July, 1925.

MACPHERSON, ARCHIBALD DUNCAN, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 7th Nov., 1891; in mil. employ to June, 1893; pol. asst. and asst. to pol. agent in Gilgit, Aug., 1899; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Dec., 1899; asst. to a.g.g. in Baluchistan, Feb., 1903; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kaim, Feb., 1904; asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Gilgit, May, 1911; on special duty under govt. of India, for. dept., from Nov., 1911, to Feb., 1912; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan and *ex officio* asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Nov., 1917; spl. duty, for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Feb. to April, 1918; resdt. (tempy.), Western Rajputana States, April, 1918; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, Sept., 1918; resdt., Western Rajputana States, Nov., 1918; pol. agent, ditto, Nov., 1918; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1919; personal adviser to H.H. the Maharaja of Sirohi, June, 1920; resdt., Western Rajputana States, April, 1924; offg. agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; offg. resident at Baroda, March, 1926; offg. agent to govr.-gen. in States of Western India, July, 1926; retd., Jan., 1927.

MACPHERSON, COLIN ANDREW, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt. of police, 2nd June, 1896; dist. supt., July, 1904; supt., April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Feb., 1917; retd., Aug., 1926.

MACPHERSON, DONALD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Kl. High Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, 19th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., I.A.R.O., May, 1918, to Jan., 1919; addl. dist. mag., Nov., 1923; and settlt. officer, July, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1926.

MACPHERSON, Sir DUNCAN JAMES, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 19th Nov., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1888; mag. and collr., April, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; collr. of customs, Calcutta, Oct., 1899; commr., March, 1904; member, bd. of rev., Aug., 1912; knighted, Jan., 1913; ret'd., Jan., 1914.

MACPHERSON, Rev. GEORGE COOK, O.B.E., M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*presy. senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Junr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Sept., 1910; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1920; *presy. ditto*, Nov., 1926.

MACPHERSON, GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., late I.M.S.—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. civil surg., Bombay, 24th Feb., 1909; *presdy. surg.*, and dist., Bombay, Nov., 1913; prof. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, Grant med. coll., and ophthalmic surg., C. J. hospital, Bombay, March, 1914; on mil. duty from Nov., 1915, to April, 1919; C.I.E., Aug., 1918; ret'd., May, 1926.

MACPHERSON, JAMES, M.A., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*resdy. surg., Mysore*).—First commn. dated 26th July, 1902; agency surg., Bushire, Dec., 1915; ditto, Eastern Rajputana States, July, 1920; civil medl. duties of Peshawar Dist. and Khyber Agency, July, 1923; *resdy. surg.*, Mysore, July, 1925.

MACPHERSON, Sir HUGH, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Paisley Gr. Sch., Glasgow Univ., London Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 28th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. offr., joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; dir. of land records, July, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, and apptd. dir. of land records; sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1912; offg. chief sec. to govt., Feb. to Sept., 1914, and again from April, 1915; confd. as chief sec., Nov., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1919, to Dec., 1920; member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1921, to Dec., 1925; K.C.I.E., June, 1924; actg. govt. of Bihar and Orissa from 27th March to 25th July, 1925; ret'd., Nov., 1926.

MACPHERSON, THOMAS STEWART, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high court, Patna*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota Nagpur, April, 1916; addl. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Dec., 1916; supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, and sec. to legis. council, Oct., 1917; registrar, Patna high ct., Oct., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, March to August, 1923, and from June, 1924; actg. judge, Patna; high ct., March, 1926, and again, Nov., 1926; addl. judge, ditto, Jan., 1927; judge, Dec., 1927.

MACPHERSON, WILLIAM CHARLES, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 27th Dec., 1877, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and

collr., and in Assam as asst. commr. and asst. sec.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1885; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, Jan., 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1888; mag. and collr., July, 1892; dir. of land records and agric., Jan., 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1897; offg. sec. to govt., gen. and rev. depts., Feb., 1902; member of legis. council, Bengal, March, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; tempy. sec. to govt., genl. and rev. depts., Feb., 1903; offg. chief sec., May, 1903; commr., Oct., 1903; chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Oct., 1904, to Feb., 1905; member, board of rev., Bengal Mis. rev. dept., Feb., 1908; ret'd., Sept., 1911; author of 'An Aid to Revenue and Magisterial Duties in Bengal.'

MACQUEEN, PERCY, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Malvern and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1915; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1919; ditto, Jan., 1920; ditto, March, 1922; confd., July, 1926.

MCQUILLAN, DOUGLAS WILLISON, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Sept., 1906; exec. engr., Sept., 1914.

MCRAE, HENRY WARREN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Educ. at City of London Sch.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depôt, 19th Aug., 1902; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, March, 1926.

MACRAE, IAN MACPHERSON, O.B.E., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*inspr.-gen. of prisons*).—Joined the service 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ, March, 1905, to July, 1908; jail supt., Dec., 1911; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1919; supt., central prison, Bareilly, Sept., 1920; ditto, Lucknow, March, 1923; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1926.

MACRAE, JOHN DUNBAR, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1896; supt., April, 1910; temp. dir., engrg., Oct., 1916; confirmed, Oct., 1918; ret'd., Aug., 1923.

MACRAE, JOHN LEWIS, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1892; various mil. and civil appts. to April, 1910, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Coorg; temply. reverted to mil. duty, March, 1915; ret'd., Oct., 1920.

MACRAE, WILLIAM, Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian State Railways (*dep. chief engr., N.W. Rly.*).—First commn. dated 9th Aug., 1899; apptd. asst. engr., state rys., Feb., 1907; exec. engr., March, 1910; ditto, and junr. govt. inspr. of rys., Sept., 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1920; dep. chief engr., Nov., 1926.

MCRAE, WILLIAM, M.A., B.Sc., F.L.S., Indian Agricultural Service (*imperial mycologist*).—Joined the service, 28th March, 1903, as supt. mycologist; agricl. mycologist, Coimbatore, Jan., 1910; imperial mycologist, Pusa, Dec., 1921.

MCWEENY, DENIS LEON, M.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Accounts Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, store

depôt, 14th March, 1904; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to May, 1919; transf'd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

McSWINEY, JOHN, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transf'd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1901; personal asst. to chief commr., July, 1904; settlt. officer, April, 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1911; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dir. of land records and agric., Assam, April, 1912, to Sept., 1914, and from Oct., 1916; retd., Nov., 1924.

MACTAGGART, CHARLES, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., M.B., Col., I.M.S., late United Provs. Med. Dept.—First commn., 1st April, 1886; in mil. employ till July, 1889; supt. central and dist. jails, Sept., 1890; inspr.-gen. of prisons, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, March, 1902; member, factory and labour commn., 1907-08; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, United Provs., March, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., March, 1920.

MACTIER, ROBERT, late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham; joined the service 10th Feb., 1883, and served in Bombay as probationer and asst. supt.; dist. supt., May, 1892; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1913; retd., May, 1915.

McVAIL, J. BOKLAND, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Public Health Dept., Bengal (*port health officer, Calcutta*).—Apptd. dep. sany. commr., March, 1919; spl. offr., anti-hookworm campaign, mills of factory area, May, 1919; port health officer, Calcutta, May, 1923.

MACWATT, SIR ROBERT CHARLES, Kt., C.I.E., M.B., Major-Gen., late I.M.S.—First commn., 1st Oct., 1887; agency surgeon, Haraoti and Tonk, Ajmer and Kotah, and Jhallowar to June, 1907, when he was apptd. resdy.-surgeon, Western Rajputana States; agency-surgn., Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1913; chief med. offr. in Rajputana, and civil surgn., Ajmer, Sept., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; inspr.-gen. of civil hospss., Punjab, and chief plague and malaria med. officer, in addn., Aug., 1918; dir.-gen. Indian Medical Service, Jan., 1923; Kt., Jan., 1925; retd., Sept., 1926.

McWATTERS, ARTHUR CECIL, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, industries and labour dept.*).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1909; ditto, govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., Feb., 1910, to March, 1913; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; asst. wheat commr. for India, March, 1915; wheat commr. for India, Oct., 1915; controller of hides and wool, Indian munitions board (in addn.), April, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; spl. duty in England, Jan. to March, 1919; sec. to secretariat procedure cmtee., Sept., 1919; employed in foreign and pol. dept., govt. of India, from Jan., 1920; offg. contr. of currency, Dec., 1920; confd., May, 1921; offg. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., March, 1923; confd., Sept., 1923; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour, Oct., 1926; tempy. member of gov.-gen.'s council, Oct., 1927.

MACWATTERS, MATHEW ROBERT CECIL, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Provs.*).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1905; in mil. employ. till July, 1908, and from Dec., 1908, to May, 1913; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1919; profr. of surgery, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow, Sept., 1919; civil surgeon, United Provs., July, 1920.

MADAN, FRANCIS FALCONER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Eton, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to May, 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1919; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1921, and again Aug., 1926; offg. registrar, high ct., March, 1926; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1926.

MADAN, FRAMROZ RUSTONJI, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consrv., Dec., 1911; dist. forest officer, April, 1913; actg. consrv., April, 1926.

MADAN GOPAL SARDHANA, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*elec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908; asst. engr., Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

MADAN, JANARDAN ATMARAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and Oxford (Non-Collegiate); apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; asst. regr., co-op. societies, Oct., 1919; actg. collr. and regr., co-op. societies, Jan., 1920; member of legl. council, 1925; jt. sec. Royal Commn. on Agric. in India, 1926-8.

MADAN LAL, PURI, M.C., Major I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1908; in mil. employ to 11th Dec., 1921; civil surg., Oct., 1922.

MADAN MOHAN SINHA, M.B.E. (*dep. dir. of industries, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 26th April, 1913, as dep. collr.; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; asst. sec. to govt., March, 1921; sec., U.P. Commee. for the British Empire Exhibition, Feb., 1923; dep. dir. of industries, Dec., 1925.

MADAPA, APPARANDA BOPANNA, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Central Provs., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Dec., 1917; retd., May, 1926.

MADDEN, SAMUEL FITZGERALD, O.B.E., B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*vice-prinopl., Mayo Coll., Ajmer*).—Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1904, as English asst., Mayo Coll., Ajmer; vice-prinopl., Mayo Coll., March, 1911; on mil. service, from Oct. to Dec., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919.

MADDOCK, EDWARD CECIL GORDON, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th July, 1899; was in mil. and temp. civil employ until Nov., 1909, when apptd. civil surgn., Bombay; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Jan., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd., Aug., 1926.

MADDUX, RALPH HENRY, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1882; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1898; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, May, 1899; civil

SURGIN, Bengal, Jan., 1900; supt. of jails, Jan., 1902, to May, 1903; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mil. duty from Jan., 1916, to Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, April, 1921; ret'd., July, 1922; author of medical papers.

MADDOX, **STUART LOCKWOOD**, C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1894; settlt. officer, Cuttack, March-April, 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1898; dir. of land records and agric., April, 1904; sec. to board of rev., Oct., 1905; chairman, Calcutta corpn., Nov., 1910, to Aug., 1913; C.S.I., Dec. 1911; commr., Oct., 1913; ret'd., Dec. 1914.

MADELEY, **WILLIAM YORKE**, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*).—Educ. at Woodbridge Gr. Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., July, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; actg. mag. and collr., May, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1922; confd. Feb., 1927.

MADGAONKAR, **GOVIND DINANATH**, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Xavier's and Elphinstone Colls., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bombay, Mar., 1897; 2nd asst., July, 1897; 1st asst., Dec., 1903; judge and sess. judge, Aug., 1905; actg. addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Aug., 1920; actg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1925; judge, high ct., Bombay, Aug., 1925.

MADGE, **DAVID BRISTO CULLEY**, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 27th Dec., 1919; offg. supt., May, 1923.

MADHU SUDAN DAYAL, **MIHAIL**, Lala, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

MAFFEY, **SIR JOHN LOADER**, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr., Jan., 1905; pol. asst., Oct., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1907; asst. pol. officer, Mohmand Field Force, May to June, 1908; sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1909; pol. agent, Khyber, Jan., 1909, to April, 1912; asst. commr., Mardan, Nov., 1913; dep. commr., Peshawar, April, 1914; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for and pol. dept., Jan., 1915; pte. sec. to Viceroy, from April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1916; on spl. duty as chief pol. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., from May, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1920; chief sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught for Indian tour, 1920-1921; K.C.V.O., Feb., 1921; chief commr. and agent to govt.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., March, 1921; ret'd., Nov., 1925; apptd. govt.-gen., Sudan, Oct., 1926.

MAFLIN, **ALFRED JOHN GOODWIN**, A.M.I.C.E., M.R.San.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. service, May, 1917 to March, 1910.

MAFLIN, **PERCY HAMILTON**, O.B.E., M.C., Indian State Rlys. (*sec., Rly. board*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; on milty. duty from 1st April, 1916, to 2nd March, 1919, and again from 15th July, 1919, to 17th March, 1920; dep. dir. (projects), rly. board, April, 1924; offg. secty., rly. board, May, 1924.

MAGNIAC, **SIR CHARLES LANE**, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E., Brig.-Gen., R.E. (ret'd.), late Railway Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., famine relief works, 7th Feb., 1897; ditto, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1897; dist. traffic supt., July, 1903; dep. traffic manager, June, 1913; on mil. duty, 1914; asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; C.M.G., 1916; C.B.E., 1919; dir. of movements, May, 1919; liaison offr. with the Ry. Bd., June, 1919; ret'd., March, 1922; Kt., June, 1923.

MAGRATH, **WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER MCLEAN**, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 12th Sept., 1921; offg. supt., Jan., 1924.

MAHABIR PRASAD, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 19th Sept., 1911; asst. engr., Sept., 1912; exec. engr., Jan., 1922.

MAHADEV BHASKAR CHAUBAL, Sir, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., I.L.B. (Bombay), late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1906, as govt. pleader, Bombay High Court; member of govt.'s exec. council, March, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; member, ry. commn. on public services in India, 1912-1915; again member of govt.'s exec. council, Bombay, Oct., 1915, to March, 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1917.

MAHADEVA AYYAR, **RAMACHANDRA AYYAR**, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1907; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr., March, 1925.

MAHALANABIS, **PRASANTA CHANDRA**, B.Sc., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., presy., Coll.*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1917; prof., Dacca Coll., May, 1919; profr. Presy. Coll., July, 1920.

MAHALANABIS, **SUBODH CHANDRA**, B.Sc. (Edin.), F.R.S.E., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as prof., Presy. Coll., on 17th Sept., 1900; ret'd., March, 1927.

MAHARAJ SINGH, **KUNWAR**, C.I.E., M.A., Barr., United Provs. C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1904, as dep. collr., United Prov.; asst. regr., co-op. credit societies, July, 1908; asst. sec., dept. of education, April, 1911; senr. asst. sec., ditto, April, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; offg. dep. commr., July, 1917; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn. and health, Nov., 1920, to March, 1923; on depn. to Mauri us and to B. Guiana to report on questions connected with Indian emigration to those colonies, 1925; dep. commr., March, 1925; offg. commr., May, 1927.

MAHBUB, **MIAN IMAM BAKSH** (*see Kadri*, M. M. I. B.).

MAHDI, **ALI**. (*See Ali Mahdi*.)

MAHONY, GEORGE HENRY, M.B., Major I.M.S. (*civil surg., Central Provs.*).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1914; in mil. employ to 1st April, 1925; offg. civil surg., April, 1925.

MAHTAB, Sir BIJAY CHAND, *see* BURDWAN.

MAIN, BERNARD WILLIAM CHARLES Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 28th Sept., 1920; asst. supt., Dec., 1923.

MAIN, THOMAS FORSTER, O.B.E., B.Sc., Dept. of Agriculture, Bombay (*dep. dir. of agric., Poona*).—Apptd. asst. inspr.-gen. of agric., Central Prov., 18th Aug., 1905; dep. dir. of agric., Bombay, Sept., 1907; ditto, Sind, Sept., 1915; offg. dir. of agric., April, 1924; dep. dir. of agric., Poona, June, 1925; O.B.E., June, 1927.

MAINWARING, ALBERT JAMES, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at King's School, Worcester, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 4th Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to June, 1919; ditto, and asst. settlmt. officer, Nov. 1919; offg. under-sec. to govt., pol. and apptt. dept., Feb., 1923; offg. asst. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, Nov., 1924; offg. pte. sec. to govt., March, 1926; confd., Oct., 1926.

MAINWARING, FRANCIS EDWARD BRIND, V.D., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1906, as inspr. of police; dist. supt., Dec., 1908; retd., April, 1924.

MAINWARING, NORMAN ELLIOT QUINTIN, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1888, as inspr. of pol.; asst. supt., Dec., 1891; supt., Jan., 1900; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1913; retd., July, 1922.

MAITLAND, HENRY COMYN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edin., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921; retd., Dec., 1925.

MAITLAND, PELHAM JAMES, C.B., Major-Gen., late Indian Army.—First commn., 2nd May, 1866; served in the Afghan war of 1878-79 (medal); dep. asst. quartermaster-gen., intelligence branch, Bengal, 1880-85; asst. quartermaster-gen. in the same dept., 1885-87; employed with the Afghan boundary commn., 1884-86; asst. sec., mil. dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1891; dep. sec., April, 1892; sec., April, 1896; C.B., May, 1896; offg. pol. resdt., Aden, June, 1901; retd., June, 1904.

MAITLAND, VICTOR KENNARD, B.A., M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consrv., 16th Dec., 1921; dep. consrv., Dec., 1924.

MAITLAND-KIRWAN, JAMES DOUGLAS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consrv. of forests, Bombay; dep. consrv., Dec., 1907; ditto, and instr., impl. forest school, Dehra Dun, Nov., 1909, to June, 1917; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to May, 1919; principal, forest coll., Dharwar, April, 1920; actg. consr., April, 1922; retd., Feb., 1925.

MAITRA, SURENDRA NATH, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Dacca Inter. Coll.*).—Apptd. prin., Rajshahi Coll., 4th May, 1925; prinpl., Dacca Inter. Coll., Nov., 1926.

MAJID, A. (*see* Abdul Majid).

MAJID, ISAMUL. (*See* Inamul Majid.)

MAJIDULLAH, SARDAR, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 1st Oct., 1923.

MAJUMDAR, SATIS CHANDRA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1910, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

MAJUMDAR, URENDRALAL, C.I.E., M.A., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1891, and was attached to the acctnt.-gen.'s office, Calcutta; asst. acctnt. gen., Punjab, April, 1895; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1896; ditto, Burma, July, 1898; ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1899; asst. compt.-gen., May, 1901; asst. compt.-gen., India treasuries, March, 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1903; asst. compt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1904; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1905; asst. compt.-gen., Aug., 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1905; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1905; serving in Mysore from May, 1907; asst. compt.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen. and examr. of local fund accts., Bengal, July, 1908; dep. acctnt. gen., Bengal, June, 1909; acct.-gen., Bengal, May, 1910; compt., India Treasuries, July, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., post and telegraphs (postal branch), Calcutta, June, 1918; offg. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1918; confd., Aug., 1919; acctnt.-gen., central revs., May, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1924; retd.

MAKEIG-JONES, JOHN REEDER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's School, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907, arrived 28th Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; temply. offg. as off. of pol. dept., N.W. Frontier Prov., from Jan., 1917; asst. to rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1919; pol. offr., N.W. Frontier (on probn.), Jan., 1919; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1919; retd., May, 1922.

MAKINS, FREDERICK KIRKWOOD, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consrv., 4th Jan., 1913; dep. consrv., April, 1920; retd., Feb., 1928.

MAL, DEVI DITTA (*see* Devi Ditta Mal).

MALABARI, PHIROZSHAH BEHRAMJI, Barr.—Bombay Judicial Dept. (*prothonotary and regr.*).—Joined the dept., April, 1903; prothonotary and regr., June, 1910.

MALAK, TAJ-UD-DIN, Khan Bahadur, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*exr., local fund accts., Punjab*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 10th Feb., 1896, to 26th May, 1910; asst. examr., May, 1910; asst. acct.-genl., Punjab, Oct., 1911; currency officer, ditto, April, 1917; examr., local fund accts., Madras, Sept., 1917; ditto, Punjab, May, 1925.

MALAN, CHARLES HUNTINGFORD, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*postmaster-gen., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; ardrd., 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst., and commdt., B.M.

Police and Baluch. Levy, April, 1913, to July, 1915; spl. duty, Punjab civil sectt. from Sept., 1917; postal censor, Lahore, May, 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; postmr.-gen., United Provs., May, 1921; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1921; ditto, United Provs., Oct., 1924.

MALAN, WALTER DE WINNDOL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 1st Dec., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, March to Sept., 1901, and from Nov., 1901; registrar, chief court, Punjab, April, 1902, to March, 1905; dist. judge, Feb., 1909, to May, 1911; dep. commr., May, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; offg. judge, high ct., April, 1924; retd., Oct., 1927.

MALCOLM, CHARLES ADOLPH, Indian Forest Service (consrv., Central Provs.).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consrv. of forests; dep. consrv., Dec., 1908; served under Indian munitions bd., as offg. dep. controller (timber supplies), Bombay, June to Aug., 1918; offg. consrv., Oct., 1920; consrv., Oct., 1923.

MALCOLMSON, GREER EDMUND, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (prof., medl. coll., Madras).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; resigned, Sept., 1913; re-admitted, Feb., 1915; in mil. employ until 27th Aug., 1920; dist. medl. and sanitary officer, Madras, Sept., 1920; prof., medl. coll., and physician, gen. hosp., Madras, Dec., 1923.

MALET, GERALD RION LILLINGSTON, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (exec. engr., E.B. Rly.).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; on milty. duty from 21st May, 1916, to 24th Sept., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

MALHOTRA, RAM CHANDRA, O.B.E., D.P.H., Capt., I.M.S., Dept. of Public Health, Punjab (asst. dir.).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; in milty. employ to 19th Jan., 1923; asst. dir., Jan., 1923.

MALIK, HARDIT SINGH, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Eastbourne Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; arrived in India, 6th Jan., 1922; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1926.

MALIK, JASVANTSINGH, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (asst. exec. engr., Bombay).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 21st Jan., 1921; offg. exec. engr., July, 1923.

MALIK, TEJA SINGH, SIRDAR BAHADUR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 4th Nov., 1910; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1918.

MALLAM, GEORGE LESLIE, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (pol. officer).—First commn. dated 14th Nov., 1916; joined pol. dept., 14th March, 1921; asst. commr., Bamu, June, 1921; under-sec. to pol. agent, Persian Gulf, Jan., 1923; dist. judge, Abbottabad, Dec., 1926; asst. commr., Tonk, June, 1927.

MALLET, SIR CHARLES EDWARD, Kt., Barr., late India Office.—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; called to the bar, Middle Temple, 1839; M.P., Plymouth, 1906-1910; finl. sec. to War Office, 1910-12; apptd. sec. for Indian students at the India Office, 1st July, 1912; retd., Dec., 1916; Kt., June, 1917; author of 'The French Revolution,' and various historical papers.

MAILLET, FRANK JOHN, Public Works Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service as *mechanical engr. for waterworks*, 25th Dec. 1920.

MALLIK, see MULLICK.

MALLIK, PRAMATHA NATH, B.A., A.I.E.E., India Posts and Tels. (divl. engr., tels., Bengal).—Joined the service, 26th May, 1897; asst. supt., May, 1898; supt., April, 1911; divl. engr., Aug., 1920.

MALLIK, SATYENDRA CHANDRA, M.A., Indian C.S. (dist. and sess. judge, Bengal).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1911; presdt., spl. tribunal, Rungpur, Jan. to April, 1918; actg. judge, Calcutta high ct., July, 1926; ditto, Jan., 1927; ditto, April—Aug., 1927.

MALLIK, S. N., C.I.E.—Apptd. member of the Council of India, 29th June, 1926.

MALLYA, BANTWAL GANAPATHI, Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bengal (supt.).—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1914; in milty. employ to 22nd June, 1923; offg. supt., July, 1923; confd., Oct., 1925.

MAN, EDWARD HORACE, C.I.E., late Port Blair Admn.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 3rd Nov., 1869; was in charge of Nicobar Islands in 1871 and 1874, and from 1883 to 1888; 1st asst. supt., Jan., 1888; dep. supt., April, 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1893; retd., 13th Sept., 1901; joint author of a work on the S. Andaman language; has also publd. a monograph on 'The Aboriginal Inhabitants of the Andaman Islands,' and a 'Grammar and Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language.'

MANCHERJI PESTANJI KHAKEGHAT late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta, Univ. Coll., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 8th Dec., 1884, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; 1st asst., July, 1895; judge and sessions Judge, Jan., 1897; retd., Sept., 1910.

MANDAL, see MUNDLE.

MANGALMURTI, KESHAB TUKARAM, B.Sc., LL.B., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Central Provs.).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 4th Dec., 1923, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., May, 1927.

MANGAL SEN DHODY, RAI BAHADUR LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (suptg. engr., Punjab).—Joined the service, 23rd July, 1899; asst. engr., July, 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; suptg. engr., Aug., 1922.

MANGAT RAI, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Punjab (extra asst. commr., N.W.F.P.).—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1898; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1922; offg. asst. commr. of inc. tax, N.W.F.P., Feb., 1922.

MANIFOLD, Sir COURTENAY CLARKE, K.C.B., C.M.G., Major-Gen., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1887; resdcy. surgn., Rampur, March, 1893, to Sept., 1897; served with the Tirah and China expdny. forces; deputed to China on exploration work, Dec., 1903, to June, 1905; civil surgn., Jhansi, July, 1905; inspr.-gen., civil hospitals, United Prov., Feb., 1910; C.B., June, 1914; retd., March, 1915; C.M.G., June, 1917; K.C.B., 1922.

MANINDRA LAL SEN GUPTA (*see* Sen Gupta, M. I.).

MANLEY, EDGAR NORMAN, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; joined the P.W. Dept., 15th June, 1898, as asst. engr., state rlys.; exec. engr., June, 1908; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1915; retd., Sept., 1921.

MANLEY, EDWARD LOVELL, M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; on milty. duty from 8th Feb., 1918, to 17th Dec., 1919.

MANLEY, WILLIAM BERNARD, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt. of police; supt., March, 1915; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to Feb., 1919; retd., June, 1926.

MANN, HAROLD H., D.Sc., Dept. of Agric., Bombay (*dir. of agric., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1907, as prinpl., agric. coll., Poona, and agric. chemist; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1917; dir. of agric., Bombay, Oct., 1921.

MANNERS-SMITH, FRANCIS ST. GEORGE, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879; exec. engr. Nov., 1889; posted to Rajputana March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; suptg. engr., Feb., 1905; chief engr., E. Bengal and Assam, June, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1907; chief engr., Burma, and sec. to govt., P.W.D., April, 1912; retd., Sept., 1913.

MANNING, ARTHUR PITCHER, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr., tels.*).—Joined the telegraph dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; deputed to fd. service, E. Africa, July, 1915 (awarded the Military Cross, June, 1917; mentioned in despatch); O.B.E., June, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; divl. engr., tels., Dec., 1920.

MANNING, DONALD EDMUND BELFORD, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Burma, 24th Dec., 1923.

MANNOCH, GLOFREY HERBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th Nov., 1910; supt., Feb., 1922.

MANOHAR DAS CHATURVEDI, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., United Provs., 28th Dec., 1923.

MANOHAR LAL ZUTSHI, Pandit, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., govt. coll., Lucknow*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1922; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1927; offg. asst. dir. of public instrn. and under sec. to govt., Jan., 1923; prinpl., govt. jubilee intermediate coll., Lucknow, April, 1924.

MANSFIELD, PHILIP THEODORE, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 11th Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; ditto, and addl. pol. agent, Feudatory States, Oct., 1919; jt. mag., Jan., 1923.

MAN SINGH, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr., Bengal, 7th Dec., 1922.

MAN SINGH, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1906, as dep. supt.; supt., Sept., 1918; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1920.

MANSON, J. A. S., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. *exec. engr.*, Bombay, 1st Oct., 1924.

MANSON, SAMUEL DUNCAN, Indian State Rlys. (*member, rly. rates advisory committee*).—Joined the dept., Oct., 1908; dist. traffic supt., April, 1915; dir. of traffic, May, 1924; member, rly. rates advisory committee, April, 1926.

MANT, Sir REGINALD ARTHUR, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*member of Council of India*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th March, 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1899; under-sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., March, 1901; dep. ditto, April, 1904, to June, 1905; dep. commr., June, 1905; dept. offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., Nov., 1907; offg. joint sec., mily. fin. branch, July, 1908; dep. commr., Punjab, 1909; finl. sec. to govt., Nov., 1910, to June, 1915; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Jan., 1916, to June, 1920; addl. member, govt.-genl.'s council, Jan., 1916; temp. member, govt.-genl.'s council, April, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1919; member of Indian Fiscal Commission, Oct., 1921, to July, 1922; commr., April, 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924; retd., Sept., 1924; apptd. member of council of India, 1st Oct., 1924; member, Royal Commn. on Indian Currency and Finance, 1925; member, East African Commn., Nov., 1927.

MAQBUL HUSAIN, C.I.E., SHAIKH KHAN BAHADUR, Bart., B.A., United Provs. C.S. (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1903, as dep. collr.; served under govt. of India, home dept., as asst. dir. of criminal intelligence from July, 1909, to Nov., 1919; rev. minister, Kashmir, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; jt. regr., co-op. credit societies, United Provs., Jan., 1918; temp. regr., ditto, June, 1918; confd., Sept., 1921; dep. commr., Nov., 1924; mag. and collr., March, 1926.

MAQBUL SHAH, KHAN BAHADUR, SAYAD, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of vernacular education, Punjab*).—Joined the service, 14th Dec., 1896; inspr. of schools, March, 1920; ditto of vernacular education, Feb., 1921.

MARCHINTON, W. F., Indian Service of Engineers (*electrical engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of industries, Ranchi, 1st Oct., 1920; industrial engr., Nov., 1925; offg. electrical engr., Apr., 1927; confd., April, 1927.

MARDHUKAR, B. C., B.A., Indian Police Service (*dep. collr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 18th June, 1905; apptd. after exam. of 1907; actg. supt., land records, Sept., 1907; confd., Aug., 1917; actg. collr., April, 1927.

MARDON, ELLIAN JOHN, B. A., O. (1880), late Indian C.S. (*Educ. agent, U. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; app. Lincoln*).—Joined the service, 11th Nov., 1880; 1907; in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as dep. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and collr., dep. commr., Jan., 1898; mag. and collr.,

1902; inspr.-genl. of registrn., commr. of excise and stamps, Dec., 1904; retd., Oct., 1913; author of 'Trade and the administration in British E. Africa.'

MARIETTE, ERNEST EDGAR, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1914; asst. engr., March, 1919; *exec. engr., Oct., 1923*.

MARJORIBANKS, ALAN GEORGE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 11th Dec., 1924.

MARJORIBANKS, GEORGE ERSKINE, Indian Forest Service (*consrv., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1899, as *asst. consrv.*; divnl. forest offr., Nov., 1903; *dep. consrv.*, Jan., 1907; *consrv.*, June, 1922.

MARJORIBANKS, JAMES LESLIE, M.D., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1897; *apptd. dep. sany. commr.*, Bombay, July, 1903; on mil. duty from Feb., 1915, to Jan., 1919; port health offr. and medl. offr., European general hosp., Aden, Jan., 1919; retd., Nov., 1925.

MARJORIBANKS, Sir NORMAN EDWARD, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member, govt.'s exec. council, Madras*).—Educ. at Bishop Cotton's Sch. and Coll., Bangalore, Belfast Royal Acadl. Inst., Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; *apptd. after exam. of 1891*; arrived, 29th Oct., 1893, and served in Madras as *asst. collr. and mag.*; head *asst.*, July, 1901; *offg. under-sec. to govt.*, rev. dept., March, 1900; *dep. dir. of land records*, Nov., 1903; *dir. of land records*, Sept., 1906; *collr. and mag.*, Nov., 1911; *spl. duty in connection with Indian labour commn.*, Oct., 1916, to April, 1917; *collr. of Madras, supt. of stamps and stationery, &c.*, Aug. to Oct., 1917, and from May to June, 1918; *member, bd. of rev.*, Madras, June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; *sec. to govt.*, rev. dept., Aug., 1919; 3rd member, board of rev., Nov., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; 2nd member, board of rev., Nov., 1922; *offg. 1st member, board of rev.*, Nov., 1923; *actg. ch. sec. to govt.*, March, 1924; *temp. member of govt.'s exec. council, Madras*, April, 1924; *ch. sec. to govt.*, June, 1924; *apptd. member, govt.'s exec. council, Madras*, Dec., 1924; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

MARKS, ROBERT JOHN, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. emp. till March, 1901, when he was *apptd. civil surgn. United Prov.*; served on North West Frontier, Tochi, 1897; *temp. to mil. duty*, Sept., 1915; retd., Feb., 1918.

MARLOW, BENJAMIN WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., Col., I.A. (retd.), late Military Accts. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn. dated 12th Nov., 1884; *apptd. to mil. accts. dept.*, Aug., 1891; *mil. acctnt.-gen.*, and *dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept.*, mil. fin. branch, April, 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1917; retd., April, 1920.

MARLOW, THOMAS, Indian Forest Engrg. Service.—Joined the service as *forest engr., Burma*, 17th April, 1919.

MARLOW, WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Brentwood Gr. Sch., Monoux Sch., Valthamstow, and East London Coll.; *apptd. sec. div. clerk, board of educ.*, 29th April, 1907;

2nd class clerk, India Office, 29th Oct., 1907; on mil. service from Dec., 1916; *transf. to office of high commr. for India*, Oct., 1920; *personal asst. to high commr.*, April, 1921; *higher exec. officer*, June, 1927.

MARR, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*member, exec. council, govt. of Bengal*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen Univ.; *apptd. after exam. of 1899*; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam*, Oct., 1905; *joint mag. and dep. collr.*, Jan., 1908; *mag. and collr.*, Nov., 1909; *re-transfd. to Bengal*, April, 1912; *offg. sec., board of rev.*, Bengal, Oct., 1912, to Nov., 1914; *temp. employed under War Office* from July, 1916, to March, 1917; on deputn. to America on *spl. duty* from March, 1917; *sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept.*, Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922; *chairman, Calcutta improvement trust*, Nov., 1924; *member, exec. council, govt. of Bengal*, Oct., 1927.

MARR, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; *apptd. after exam. of 1895*; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *joint mag. and dep. collr.*, Aug., 1905; *mag. and collr.*, Nov., 1909; *jt. sec., bd. of rev.*, April, 1911, to Jan., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; *pol. agent, Cooch Behar State*, Dec., 1923, to Nov., 1924; *commr.*, July, 1925.

MARRIOTT, ERIC LEWELLYN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1907; *asst. supt.*, April, 1912; *supt.*, July, 1917.

MARRIOTT, ROBERT ECKLIN, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service as *asst. engr.*, Oct., 1910; *exec. engr.*, Dec., 1924.

MARRIOTT, ROBIN GEORGE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., United Provs.*).—Joined the service 11th Dec., 1911, as *asst. consrv.*; *dep. consrv.*, Dec., 1916; *services placed at disposal of Railway Board, Simla*, from April, 1925, to Oct., 1927.

MARRIS, Sir WILLIAM SINCLAIR, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*member of Council of India*).—Educ. at Canterbury Coll., New Zealand, and Christ Church, Oxford; *apptd. after exam. of 1895*; arrived in India, 18th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *under-sec. to govt.*, Oct., 1899, to July, 1901; *under-sec. to govt. of India, Home dept.*, Nov., 1901; *dep. ditto*, Nov., 1904; *lent to govt. of the Transvaal*, Oct., 1906, to 1908; *dep. commr.*, May, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; *mag. and collr.*, May, 1914; *temp. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office*, July, 1915, and from Sept. to Dec., 1915; *inspr.-gen. of police (temp.)*, United Provs., April, 1916; *jt. sec. (temp.)*, home dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1917; on deputn. to England with the *sec. of state for India*, April to Oct., 1918; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; *sec. to govt. of India, home dept.*, April, 1919; on *spl. duty as reforms commr.*, 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; *govt. of Assam*, 3rd March, 1921; *govt. of United Provs.*, 24th Dec., 1922; *member of Council of India*, April, 1928; *author of a summary of Lord Curzon's administration in*

the Home dept., 1899-1905, and of the report of the commn. of inquiry into the organization and making of the Central South African Rlys., 1907-8 (in part).

MARRS, FRANCIS WILLIAM, M.A. (Cantab), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prim., Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, 28th Sept., 1906; inspr. of European Schools, Bombay Presy. and Central Prov., Nov., 1912; educ. inspr., Bombay, Nov., 1913; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1923.

MARRS, ROBERT, C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon). Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 11th Jan., 1908, as profr. of logic and moral philosophy, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Feb., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; on deqn. to Ceylon, 1923.

MARSDEN, EUSTACE HOWARD, Comdmr., R.I.M.—Apptd. *dep. port. offr.*, Calcutta, 13th Dec., 1923.

MARSDEN, PERCY, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr.*, Punjab).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, Dec., 1914; sec., municipal cttee., Amritsar, March, 1915, to May, 1917; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to April, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), July, 1925.

MARSDEN, REGINALD EDWARD, late India Forest Dept. (Burma).—Apptd. asst. consrv. of forests, 30th Nov., 1900; dep. consrv., Jan., 1907; dir. of Burma Forest Schools, Nov., 1911; forest sylviculturist, Dehra Dun, April, 1913; instr., forest coll., ditto, Feb., 1914; sylviculturist, ditto, ditto, April, 1915; retd., Nov., 1920.

MARSH, CECIL HENRY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Radley and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 27th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from Oct., 1916, to Sept., 1918; retd., Sept., 1923.

MARSH, HENRY, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1883; suptg. engr., July, 1898; C.I.E., May, 1900; chief engr. and sec. to govt., United Provs., Oct., 1902; member, legisl. council, Oct., 1903; retd., Sept., 1905.

MARSH, PERCY WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr.*, United Provs.).—Educ. at Wellington and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 26th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1914; temply. employed under War Office from April, 1916, to Dec., 1918; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922.

MARSH-SMITH, REGINALD NORMAN, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, United Provs.).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1911; asst. dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D., Sept., 1920; supt., Aug., 1923.

MARSHALL, ALEXANDER HALFORD, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service 18th June, 1904; supt. of police, Oct., 1912; asst. to D.I.G. Police, C.I.D., Crime, Punjab, July, 1918; senr. supt., Delhi, Oct., 1918; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1920; retd., 1922.

MARSHALL, FRANK GRAHAM, late Indian Police Service (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt.; supt. Aug., 1910; supt., govt. rly. police, Rajputana, from Feb., 1920; retd., Aug., 1925.

MARSHALL, FREDERICK, B.Sc., India Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Burma).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; or mil. service from 19th Aug., 1916 to 21st Nov., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

MARSHALL, GEORGE FREDERICK LEYCESTER, C.I.E., Major-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., June, 1866; joined the dept., 28th March, 1864, and served in the irrign. dept., N.W. Prov.; exec. engr., Sept., 1868; asst. sec. to govt. of India, civil works branch, Sept., 1879; under sec., June, 1882; suptg. engr., Dec., 1884; suptg. engr. and public works sec., Rajputana and Central India, 1888; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, public works dept., June, 1892; C.I.E., Jan., 1893; retd., Nov., 1897; author of 'A Monograph of the Capitoniidae (with C. H. T. Marshall), 'Bird-nesting in India,' and 'The Butterflies of India, Burma, and Ceylon.'

MARSHALL, JOHN BROWN, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*excise commr.*, Burma).—Educ. at Perth Academy and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on spl. duty, offg. registrar co-operative societies; C.I.E., June, 1920; dep. commr., March, 1925; offg. excise commr., Dec., 1925; confd. April, 1927.

MARSHALL, Sir JOHN HUBERT, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Litt.D., F.S.A., Hon. A.R.I.B.A. (*dir.-gen. of archaeology*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge (Porson prize); Prendergast and Craven fellowships; student of British Sch. at Athens, 1898-99; apptd. dir.-gen. of archaeology, 22nd Feb., 1902; C.I.E., June, 1910; knighted, Jan., 1915.

MARSHALL, JOHN JOSEPH, Indian State Rlys. (*coal supt.*).—Joined the service as asst. coal supt. (tempy.), 1st Dec., 1911; confd., Dec., 1912; coal supt., April, 1921.

MARSHALL, LOUIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 15th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1896; asst. commr., Nov., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1903; retd., March, 1917.

MARSHALL, Rev. NORMAN EDWYN, Eccles. Dept., Punjab.—Joined the service as *junr. chaplain*, 2nd Jan., 1915.

MARSLAND, HAROLD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained in R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1904; arrived Nov., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. duty from April to Sept., 1918; offg. supt. engr., July, 1924.

MARSTON, CHARLES SOUTHEY, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 3rd May, 1892; apptd. asst. supt. of police, Nov., 1896; supt., Feb., 1906; recd. King's police medal, Dec., 1911; actg. dep. inspr.-gen., Apl., 1923; retd., April, 1925.

MARSTON, WILLIAM HUGH, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, Bombay).—Joined the service, 15th Jan., 1894; supt. of police, Jan., 1918.

MARTEN, Sir ALFRED AMBERSON BARRINGTON, Kt., M.A., LL.D. (Barr., 1805) (*chief justice, high court, Bombay*).—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. judge, high court, Bombay, Dec., 1916; Kt., Jan., 1924; chief justice, Bombay high court, June, 1926.

MARTEN, ERIC CHARLES, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch. and R.M.C., Sandhurst; joined the service, 17th Sept., 1922; arrived, 21st Nov., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; judge, small cause court, Simla, April, 1927.

MARTEN, FRANK RICHARD, India Office (*asst. solicitor*).—Solicitor to the Supreme Court, 1895; apptd. clerk, legal advisers dept., 13th Aug., 1900; asst. solicitor, Dec., 1913; apptd. a commr. for oaths, July, 1916.

MARTEN, JOHN THOMAS, C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton and at New College, Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 9th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1901, to July, 1902, and Nov., 1902, to June, 1903; dep. commr., May, 1910; supt. of census operations, Central Prov. and Berar, April, 1910; and sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1913; chief sec. to ditto, April, 1915; and sec. to ditto, Dec., 1915, to Nov., 1916; census commr. for India, Oct. 1919, to Nov., 1923; offg. commr., April, 1925; member of govt.'s exec. council, Central Provs., 17th Dec., 1925; C.S.I., Jan., 1927; actg. govt., Central Provs., Aug., 1927.

MARTIN, ARCHDAL CHERRY, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1913; asst. supt., Nov., 1914; offg. supt., May, 1921.

MARTIN, FREDERICK GEORGE STEPHEN, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. works manager, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. works manager, 14th Dec., 1923; offg. works manager, May, 1925; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., Feb., 1926; on spl. duty under Railway Board, 19th March, 1927.

MARTIN, The Ven. FREDERICK WALTER, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 15th Oct., 1903, as chaplain on Bengal eccles. estab.; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1905; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1915; archdeacon, Jan., 1919.

MARTIN, Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM, Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 10th April, 1918; junr. chaplain, May, 1919.

MARTIN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O., late Excise Dept., Burma.—Held ministerial appts. from 10th March, 1884; myook, June, 1888; extra asst. commr., July, 1902; supt. of excise, April, 1904; chief supt., April, 1917; I.S.O., June, 1922; retd., April, 1923.

MARTIN, GEOFFREY NOEL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 5th March, 1921; arrived, 20th April, 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; and sub. divl. officer, Dec., 1921; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1925.

MARTIN, GEORGE WILLIAM PERCY, India Office (*administrative officer, finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Allyn's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 30th Jan., 1890, and attached to the registry and record dept.; minor staff clerk,

Dec., 1911; transferred to the finl. dept., Jan., 1917; staff clerk (temp.), Aug., 1918; sec. to Indian delegation to internl. fin. conference, Brussels, 1920; administrative officer, April, 1922.

MARTIN, HARRY WALTER, Office of High Commr. for India (*suptg. exec. officer, acctg. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 13th Sept., 1902; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk (actg.), April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; higher exec. officer, 1st April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, 21st April, 1922.

MARTIN, JAMES REA, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt., pol. dept., Bombay*).—Educ. at Methodist Coll. and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Sind encumbered estates, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, Sept., 1912; temp. dep. sec. to govt., Bombay, rev. and finl. depts., Dec., 1916; on spl. duty in sectt., Jan. to Sept., 1917; compiled genl. admin. report, 1916-17; collr., Feb., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923; dep. director of development, 1923; offg. director of development, July, 1924; member of council of state, 1924; member of legisl. council, 1924; sec. to govt., pol. dept., Aug., 1926; chief sec. to ditto, Jan., 1927.

MARTIN, OLAV MACLEOD, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Oban High School and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919; employed in Assam from Aug., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1920; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1923; offg. labour intell. offr., Bengal, Nov., 1925; addl. dept. sectv. to govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. depts., Nov., 1925.

MARTIN, WILLIAM FREDERICK, late India Police Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1893, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., April, 1906; prinpl. police training sch., Moradbad, March, 1909, to Nov., 1911; on mily. duty from Sept., 1916, to Dec., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

MARTIN, WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 10th Feb., 1922; dep. consvr.

MARTINDALE, Sir ARTHUR HENRY TEMPLE, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 10th Nov., 1875; served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and in the foreign dept. of the govt. of India as attaché, and asst. and junr. under sec. to govt.; offg. asst. to rest. in Mysore and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, Feb., 1885; offg. rest., May-June, 1885; first asst. and sec. for Berar to the rest., Hyderabad, Nov., 1886; pol. agent, Quetta and Pishin, April, 1887; 1st asst. to govt.-gen.'s agent, Central India, Oct., 1888; pol. agent, Bhopal, July, 1890, and Jhalawar, Jan., 1892; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1894; acting rest., W. states of Rajputana, June, 1895; agent to govt.-genl., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Mar., 1898; C.S.I., May, 1900; K.C.S.I., June, 1904; retd., Oct., 1905.

MARTINDALE, Rev. HENRY, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Eccles. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 13th April, 1915; junr. chaplain, May, 1916; senr. chaplain, May, 1926; offg. archdeacon, June, 1927.

MARTINDELL, HERBERT EDWARD WEST, C.I.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at C.E. Coll., Sibpur; joined the service, 6th Feb., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1901; suptg. engr., Sept., 1914; chief engr. and offg. jt. sec., P. Wks. dept., July, 1916; member of Burma legist. council, Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., Dec., 1921.

MARTYN, GEORGE VALENTINE, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 10th Feb., 1873, and posted to Oudh; transf. to state railways, Dec., 1877; exec. engr., Oct., 1882; asst. dir., N.W. railway, Aug., 1887; dep. consulting engr. for railways, Lucknow, Jan., 1889; Calcutta, Oct., 1893; suptg. engr., Nov., 1897; temporary chief engr., April, 1899; confd., Nov., 1900; consg. engr. for railways, Calcutta, Dec., 1900; ditto, Burma, Nov., 1901, to May, 1903; retd., May, 1904; asst. dir. of ry. cos., India Office, July, 1912, to Dec., 1914.

MARTYN, PHILIP DOCTON, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Stockport Grammar School, Victoria Univ., Manchester, and Exeter College, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

MARVIN, EDITH ANNA, B.A. (London), India Office (*higher clerical officer, services and general dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 11th July, 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), April, 1922; confd., Dec., 1924.

MARWOOD, SIDNEY LIONEL, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 15th Nov., 1915, and posted to Bihar and Orissa; on mil. duty with the I.A.R.O., Nov., 1915, to Oct., 1919; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1925; offg. pol. agent, Orissa feudatory states, Oct., 1926.

MASON, Rev. CHARLES DOUGLAS THOMAS, M.A. (Edin.), A.K.C., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th Dec., 1910; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1913; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1926.

MASON, JOHN EMLYN VICTOR, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bombay, 25th Nov., 1922.

MASON, KENNETH, M.C., Bt. Major, R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 20th Dec., 1906; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 29th Aug., 1909; temply. reverted to mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to March, 1919; dep. supt., June, 1923; supt., Jan., 1926; awarded Founder's Medal, R.G.S., March, 1927.

MASON, LAWRENCE, O.B.E., M.C., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1910, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

MASON, PHILIP, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Norwich

Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 9th Dec., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1914; jt. mag., Oct. 1916; mag. and collr., May, 1923.

MASSON, JAMES, M.B., Ch.B., M.A., B.Sc., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surgeon*).—First commn., 29th Jan., 1901; in mil. employ till June, 1903; civil surgeon, Sept., 1903; in mil. employ from June, 1915, to March, 1921.

MASTER, ALFRED, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Epsom Coll. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 10th Dec. 1906, and served in Bombay, as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settl. off.; munpl. commr., Ahmedabad, Aug., 1917; on mil. duty, Sept., 1918, to Aug., 1919; settlement officer, Nov., 1922; jt. sec. to govt., gen., educ. and marine depts., July, 1925; offg. sec. to ditto, Sept., 1925; member of legist. council, Oct., 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, April, 1926; confd., Oct., 1926.

MASTER, JAL ARDESHIR, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 16th Dec., 1915; dep. consvr., Nov., 1920.

MASTERMAN, CHRISTOPHER HUGHES, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Winchester and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to Dec., 1919; sub. collr., Mar., 1922; collr. of salt revenue, Apl., 1924.

MATADIN SUKUL, RAO SAHIB, M.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 14th May, 1886, and posted to Assam; asst. engr., May, 1887; exec. engr., Nov., 1898; retd., July, 1917.

MATHESON, DUNCAN ROYSTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and Edinburgh Univ., apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. settl. off.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1917; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1918; ditto, Punjab, July, 1918; offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1919; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1924.

MATHEWS, HENRY MONTAGUE SEGUNDO, C.S.I.—Joined the telegraph dept., 22nd Sept., 1879; employed at Mandalay with the Upper Burma field force, 1885; transf. to the commn. as asst. commr., Feb., 1886; settl. officer, Bassuin, 1888-92; offd. as dir. of land records and agric. in 1892 and 1893-95; dep. commr., June, 1898; rev. sec. to govt., Jan., 1900, to Jan., 1905; offg. ditto, Feb. to Aug., 1905; member, legist. council, Dec., 1900; offg. chief collr. of customs, Aug., 1905, to April, 1906; commr. of settlts. and land records, Oct., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., Sept., 1915.

MATHEWS, ROBERT TYRREL, late Railway Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 19th May, 1891, and served as asst. engr., railway dept.; exec. engr., June, 1905; retd., July, 1922.

MATHEWS, WALTER FOLLET, Major, R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 11th March, 1896; apptd. asst. engr., mil. works,

April, 1898; ditto, state rys., May, 1899; exec. engr., April, 1909; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. ry., June, 1918; supt. engr., Aug., 1923; offg. chief engr., Nov., 1923; retd., Dec., 1925.

MATHIAS, ALFRED ERNEST, B.A., Indian C.S. (member of tariff board, govt. of India).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1908, to Nov., 1909; on spl. duty under regr., co-operative credit soc., from Dec., 1915; offg. regr., co-operative credit soc., April, 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1917; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Provs., Nov., 1921; offg. chief sec. to govt. of Central Provs., March, 1923; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Provs., Nov., 1925; member of tariff board, June, 1926; offg. president, tariff board, April, 1927.

MATHRANI, HARBHAGWANDAS PRIBHDAS, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1923; offg. exec. engr., April, 1927.

MATHRANI, MITHARAM PRIBHDAS, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the provl. service as apprentice engr., 3rd Aug., 1918; asst. engr. (provl. service), Aug., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; offg. exec. engr.

MATHUR, KALKA PRASAD, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Public Health Dept., United Provs. (*asst. dir. of public health*).—Joined the service as health officer, 1st March, 1914; asst. dir. of public health, Nov., 1921.

MATHUR, KRISHNA BEHARI LALL, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 30th Sept., 1913; asst. exec. engr., July, 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

MATHUR, MANMOHAN SARUP, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

MATSON, HORACE SYDNEY, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1904; spl. plague officer, Jan., 1910; offg. civil surg., April, 1910; on mil. service from 23rd Oct., 1914 to 28th April, 1922; civil surg., June, 1922.

MATTHAI, GEORGE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prof. of zoology, govt. coll., Lahore*, 16th Sept., 1918.

MATTHAI, JACOB, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 17th Feb., 1916; asst. engr., March, 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr., July, 1925; confid., March, 1927.

MATTHAI, JOHN, B.A., B.L., D.Sc., B.Litt.—Apptd. *member, Indian Tariff Board*, 22nd June, 1925.

MATTHEW, REV. JOHN CROMBIE, M.A., B.D., late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. *junn. chaplain* (Church of Scotland), Bombay, 11th Dec., 1897; *senr. chaplain*, Dec., 1910; retd., July, 1921.

MATTHEW, K. T., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 15th Sept., 1924.

MATTHEWMAN, THOMAS HENRY, M.I.E.E.—Apptd. *prof. of electricity, Muclagan engr. coll., Lahore*, 17th Aug., 1924.

MATTHEWS, HARRY, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 23rd Jan., 1901; asst. supt., Feb., 1923; supt., April, 1926.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-genl.'s dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 2nd Jan., 1899; minor staff clerk, July, 1919; staff clerk (acting), Jan., 1920; confid., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

MAUDE, SIR WALTER, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 17th Nov., 1883, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen., rev., and statistical depts., Aug., 1890; settlt. officer, Orissa, Nov., 1892; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1893; mag. and collr., July, 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1901; commr., Aug. 1905; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as commr., April, 1912; member bd. of rev., Nov., 1912; tempy. member, exec. council, Nov., 1913, to May, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; addl. member, govt.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1914; again tempy. memb. of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1916; member, ditto, April, 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1920; presdt., Bihar and Orissa legve. council, 1921; retd., May., 1921.

MAUGER, WALTER KYLE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 25th Nov., 1922.

MAUNG SET, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma*).—Apptd. to dept., 25th April, 1910; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, May, 1910; dep. ditto, April, 1926.

MAUNG, U. AYE, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1914; asst. exec. engr., June, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

MAUNG, U. AYE (2), B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, Oct., 1910; asst. engr., Dec., 1919; asst. exec. engr., March, 1921.

MAUNG, U. MAUNG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under-sec. to govt., local govt. dept., Burma*).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Rangoon, Calcutta Univ., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service on 25th Oct., 1924, and served in Burma as an asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., local govt. dept., May, 1927.

MAUNG, U. MAUNG (7), Barr. Burma Judl. Dept. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Previous service from 7th April, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

MAUNSELL, REV. CANON ARTHUR PERSSE GABBETT, B.D., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 14th Nov., 1905; *junn. chaplain*, May, 1908; *senr. chaplain*, May, 1918.

MAW, WILLIAM NAWTON, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Wesley Coll., Sheffield, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 31st Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Mar., 1902; 2nd sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1906; 3rd sec., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1910, and from July, 1912, to Feb., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; commr., Nov., 1920.

MAWSON, BERTRAND, late Opium Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1893; dist. opium officer, Nov., 1923; retd., Sept., 1927.

MAXWELL, REGINALD MAITLAND, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag.*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. coll. and mag. and asst. settl. off.; compiler of genl. admn. report, 1908-9; on deputn. to Madras to study working of salt and excise depts., Aug. to Oct., 1916; offg. collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Nov., 1916; dep. commr. of salt and excise, Bombay, Sept., 1917; pte. sec. to H.E. the Govr., Sept., 1920; spl. duty, Bombay sectt., Feb., 1921; sec., retrenchment cttee., Sept., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923; offg. collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Jan., 1924; confd., Oct., 1926.

MAXWELL, Sir WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Belfast Methodist Coll., Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1897; postmr.-gen., Bombay, May, 1902; ditto, and dep. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, March, 1903; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., Oct., 1905; on dep. to tel. cttee., Sept., 1906; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., April, 1907; ditto, and dep. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, Feb. 1908; offg. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, March, 1908; also presdt. of cttee. to examine working of new arrangement of hours of duty in tel. dep., April and May, 1908; sub. *pro tem.* sec. to govt. of India, fin. dep., Oct., 1908; offg. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, Nov., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; postmr.-gen., Bombay, July, 1909; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., Dec., 1909; on special duty in the dept. of comm. and ind., March, 1910; sub. *pro tem.* sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., March to Nov., 1910; addl. memb. of gov.-gen.'s legisl. council, Jan. to Nov., 1910; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., Dec., 1910; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; on special duty to assist dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs in the administration of post office and telegraph dept., March, 1912; addl. member of gov.-gen.'s legisl. council from June, 1912; offg. dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs, Feb., 1913; dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs, Aug., 1913; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Sept., 1918.

MAY, FRANK THOMAS, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at King Edward VI's Sch., Guildford; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 6th Dec., 1911, after service as second division clerk in Dublin and London from Feb., 1910; employed in rev. and statistics dept., 1914 to 1916; on mil. service Nov., 1916, to April, 1919; apptd. minor staff officer, Ministry of Transport, Nov., 1919; retransfd. to India Office, June, 1921, and attached to finl. dept.; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher executive officer, April, 1926; assessor of income tax, April, 1926.

MAYERS, STANLEY RAY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the ser-

vice, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, Jan., 1907; ditto, Port Blair, Feb., 1914; supt., Port Blair, Oct., 1914; ditto, Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1919, to Oct., 1918.

MAYES, HERBERT FREDERICK, B.A. (1890), Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Dover Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Nov., 1901; commr., Aug., 1916; retd., April, 1925.

MAYES, WILLIAM, F.C.H., Indian Forest Service (*chief consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Sept., 1901; personal asst. to consvr. of forests, Punjab, March, 1901, to March, 1911; consvr., Western circle, Feb., 1920; consvr., Burma, April, 1920; offg. chief consvr. and presdt., Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, April, 1923; chief consvr., Punjab, Sept., 1924.

MAYHEW, ARTHUR INNES, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th July, 1903, as inspr. of schs., Madras; dep. dir., public instrn., Aug., 1907; inspr. of European and training schs., April, 1909; served under the Nizam's govt., Dec., 1909, to Dec., 1911; offg. dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., from Feb., 1914, to Dec., 1915; dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., Dec., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; tempy. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, Sept. to Dec., 1920; educl. commr. with govt. of India, Oct., 1921, to May, 1922; Member of Council of State, Jan., 1922; retd., March, 1923.

MAYNARD, Rev. BERTRAM MARTIN, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junnr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 19th Oct., 1914; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1917.

MAYNARD, Sir HERBERT JOHN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1891, to May, 1894; junr. sec. to govt., Dec., 1896; dep. commr., Jan., 1899; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Jan. to Oct., 1899; commr. of excise, inspr.-gen. of registrn., supt. of stamps, &c., Nov., 1903, to Nov., 1906; commr., Nov., 1910; addl. member, gov.-gen.'s council, Jan. to April, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1915; offg. finl. commr., Punjab, June, 1916; confd. as finl. commr., July, 1916; K.C.I.E., June, 1920; member of gov.-gen.'s exec. council, Punjab, Jan., 1921; retd., Jan., 1927.

MAYNE, ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 11th Nov., 1890, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., registrar, jud. commr.'s court, and settl. officer; offd. as asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, 1893-94; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; offg. acct.-gen., Punjab, March to Aug., 1901; commr. of excise, Central Prov., March, 1909; retd., Sept., 1916.

MAYNE, AUGUSTUS GRAHAM, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. asst. dist. supt., 26th April, 1879; dist. supt., March 1887; dep. inspr.-gen. for supply and clothng, July, 1901; dep. inspr.-gen. of civil police, Dec., 1903; retd., June, 1915.

MAYNE, CORYTON JONATHAN WEBSTER, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Kettle Coll., Oxford; apptd. head master, Karachi High Sch., Nov., 1889; ditto, Poona, April, 1890; principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, March, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1922; retd., June, 1923.

MAYSTON, HENRY, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1903; dir., July, 1913; dir., telegraph engineering, April, 1914; retd., March, 1918; war service in Chin Hills and Kachin Hills, 1892-93, medal and clasp.

MAZUMDAR, SUDHENDRA NATH, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*pl. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Canning Coll., Lucknow, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 13th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

ME, U., C.I.E., I.S.O., Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*).—Previous service from Nov., 1894; I.S.O., June, 1918; oflg. dep. commr., May, 1922; confd., March, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

MEADE, GEORGE ALFRED, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*contr. of stores, E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. storekeeper, 25th Feb., 1903; storekeeper, April, 1911; dep. contr., Aug., 1917; dist. contr., June, 1919; contr. of stores, Sept., 1923.

MEADE, MALCOLM JOHN, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Aug., 1873; arrived, 10th Nov., 1873; served under the mil. and foreign depts., and was apptd. asst. to rest., Haidarabad, and asst. gen. supt. in thagi and dakaiti dept., Aug., 1878; from 1879, was asst. to govt.-gen.'s agent in Central India for various periods; supt. of operations for control of Moghias, July, 1885; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, and supt. of Rewal state, May, 1887; pol. agent in Bhopawar, Dec., 1889; pol. agent, Bhopal, Dec., 1891; oflg. pol. rest. in the Persian Gulf, June, 1897; confd., Mar., 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; oflg. agent to Gov.-Gen. in Central India, June, 1901; resdt., Baroda, Nov., 1901; to unemployed supy. list, Feb., 1909; retd., Aug., 1911.

MEAKINS, HAROLD WHAYMAN, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., on 18th July, 1908; dist. ditto, April, 1918.

MEARES, CECIL FORLONG EDDIS, late Opium Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 16th Aug., 1880, as asst. sub-dep. opium agent; sub-dep. opium agent, Dec., 1899; retd., Feb., 1914.

MEARES, JOHN WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., F.R.A.S., late India Public Works Works Dept.—Educ. at Winchester, and Univ. Coll., London; electrical engr. and inspr. of electricity to the govt. of Bengal from 1st April, 1898; electrical adviser to the govt. of India, April, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd.; author of 'The Indian Electricity Act, 1903,' and 'The Law relating to Electrical Energy in India,' 1911.

MEARNS, WILLIAM ANDERSON, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*asst. dir., public health,*

United Provs.).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ to 21st Sept., 1913, and again from 20th Oct., 1914, to 31st Oct., 1920; dep. san'y. commr., Nov., 1920; asst. dir. of public health, Nov., 1921.

MEARS, ARTHUR, Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Survey of India Dept.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1889; in mil. employ to Nov., 1897, when he entered the survey of India dept. as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Dec., 1905; retd., Feb., 1921; war service, Chin-Lushai, 1891-92, medal and clasp.

MEARS, Sir EDWARD GRIMWOOD, K.C.I.E., Barr.—Apptd. chief justice, Allahabad high court, 27th Oct., 1919; Kt., 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

MEASURES, PHILIP HERBERT JOSEPH, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1913, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1925.

MEEK, ARTHUR STANLEY, C.M.G., Major, I.A., Indian Pol. Dept. (*pol. officer*).—Served in mil. dept. until 16th Oct., 1907, when apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst. resdt., Aden; transd. to Kathiawar, Sept., 1911; pol. agent, Gohilwad Prant, Jan., 1912; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to April, 1917; on spl. duty under orders of pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from May, 1917, to May, 1919; C.M.G., Dec., 1919; pol. agent, Kathiawar, April, 1921; pol. agent, Mahikantha, Nov., 1924.

MEEK, DAVID BURNETT, O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*dir.-gen. of comml. intell.*).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1911, as profr., Dacca Coll.; asst. contr. of munitions, govt. of India, Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; dir. of industries, Bengal, Jan., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1924; dir.-gen. of comml. intell., April, 1926.

MEERZA, SAHIBZADA HAROON QADR SYUD MOOSA ALI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. College; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1914.

MEERZA, TUNI (*see Tunj M.*).

MEGAW, JOHN WALLACE DICK, C.I.E., M.B., B.Ch., B.A., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. and profr., Sch. of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta*).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ to June, 1903, when he was apptd. to officiate as civil surgeon in Bengal; first resdt. surgn., Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Nov., 1909; civil surgn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; profr. of pathology, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, Oct., 1914; tempy. princpl. (in addn.), Sept., 1916; dir. and profr., S.-h. of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, Nov., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

MEGGITT, ALFRED ASH, B.Sc.Lond., late Indian Agril. Service (Assam).—Joined the service, 19th Aug., 1905, as agril. chemist; retd., Dec., 1924.

MEGGITT, FREDERICK JOSEPH, M.Sc., Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as lecturer in biological science, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, 5th Feb., 1923.

MEHENDALE, BHIKAJI RAGHUNATH, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Joined the dept., 30th April, 1904; 1st class sub. judge, Nov., 1916; retd., Dec., 1926.

MEHTA, CHIMANLAL NARAYANBHAI, B.A., LL.B., Bom. v. Civil Service, Judl. Branch (*judge and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 21st July, 1900; judge and sess. judge, July, 1923.

MEHTA, Sir CHUNILAL VIJBHUKHANDAS, K.C.S.I., M.A., LL.B. (*member of Govt.'s Exec. Council, Bombay*).—Apptd. member of govt.'s exec. council, 22nd June, 1923; Kt., June, 1925; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1928.

MEHTA, DADIBA C., M.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service, Judl. Branch (*judge and sess. judge*).—Apptd. judge and sess. judge, 4th June, 1924.

MEHTA, INDRAVADAN NARAYANBHAI, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*presdy. mag.*).—Joined the dept., 18th Feb., 1925; 6th presdy. mag., Feb., 1925; 5th ditto, March, 1925.

MEHTA, JAGMOHANDAS NARAYANDAS, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at University of Bombay, Imperial College, London, and Oxford (non-Collegiate); joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

MEHTA, NANALAL CHAMAN LAL, B.A., Barr. Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Bombay, Cambridge and London; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived and Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1918; dir. of co-operative societies, Gwalior State, Jan., 1920; mag. and collr., July, 1924; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1924.

MEHTA, NANALAL MAGANLAL, Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Madras*).—First commn. dated 26th July, 1913; in milty. employ until 7th Dec., 1923; civil surg., March, 1927.

MEHTA, SHIV CHARAN DAS, RAI BAHADUR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 14th Nov., 1907, to 24th June, 1910; dep. supt., June, 1910; supt., May, 1921.

MEHTA, SHRIMUKHRAO LAXMILAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Bombay and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to the I.C.S. by nomination, 15th Oct., 1917; arrived in India, 21st Dec., 1917, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

MEHTA, VINAYAK NANDSHANKAR, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Surat, Bombay Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1906, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1915; dir. of industries, Dec., 1920; dep. commr., Nov., 1923; offg. sec. to govt., educa. and industries depts., April, 1925.

MEIKLE, HENRY GEORGE WATSON, F.F.A.—Apptd. *actuary to govt. of India*, 23rd Dec., 1912.

MEIKLE, JOHN JAMES, O.B.E., late supt. of govt. printing, Calcutta.—Entered the service, 3rd Feb., 1902; supt. of govt. printing, Dec., 1905; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1926.

MEIKLEJOHN, WILLIAM, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 23rd Dec., 1910; in mil. employ from 1st Jan., 1918, to 14th April, 1919; dep. consvr., Oct., 1920.

MELDRUM, ANDREW NORMAN, D.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Royal Inst. of Science, Bombay*).—Apptd. profr. of physics and chemistry, M.R. Science Inst., Ahmedabad, 3rd April, 1912; profr. of chem., Royal Inst. of Science, Bombay, Nov., 1922; offg. prin.,

Royal Institute of Science, Bombay, Oct., 1925; confd., Feb., 1927; author of 'Avogadro and Dalton, the standing in Chemistry of their Hypothesis,' 'Papers in Translations of Chemical Society,' 'Chemical News,' etc.

MELHUISH, HERBERT MICHAEL HENRY, D.S.O., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health for govt. of Bombay*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ generally until June, 1908; on plague duty until Aug., 1914; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to April, 1920; dep. sanv. commr., Sind Regr. Dist., April, 1920; asst. dir. of pub. health, Aug., 1922; dir. vaccine inst., Belgaum, Oct., 1925; offg. dir. public health for govt. of Bombay, Feb., 1926; confd., Nov., 1926.

MELL, FELIX OSWALD NEWTON, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*retd.*).—First commn., 29th July, 1896; apptd. civil surgn. and supt. of jail, Central Prov., Feb., 1901; reverted to mil. duty, 1st Nov., 1914; C.I.E., Oct., 1917; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bombay, Nov., 1919; retd., Aug. 1925.

MELLOR, ARTHUR, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wakefield and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 19th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1907; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; ditto, Assam, Nov., 1917; legal remembrancer, Assam, Jan., 1921; ditto and sec., legislative dept., Jan., 1923; retd., March, 1926.

MELLOR, CLARE BENTLEY, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1892, and served as tempy. engr. in the Punjab and in Baluchistan; asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; offg. supt. engr., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1915; confirmed, March, 1916; offg. chief engr., April, 1920; confd., April, 1922; retd., Jan., 1925.

MELLOR, WILFRID HERBERT EACOTT, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 5th May, 1892, and was attached to the office of the acctnt.-gen., Madras; ditto, of comptr., Burma, June, 1896; asst. comptr., Madras, April, 1897; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1898; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, June, 1898; ditto, Punjab, Dec., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1909; ditto, E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1910; comptr., Central Prov., Oct., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1914; ditto, posts and telegraphs, Delhi, Oct., 1916; ret., 1918.

MELVILL, PHILIP JAMES, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 1st May, 1873; from Oct., 1886, held offg. appts. at Hyderabad; apptd. asst. agent, Indore, Dec., 1887; asst. to rest., Bishnir, May, 1888; asst. commr., Merwara, Jan., 1890; asst. commr., Ajmir, Nov., 1892; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta, July, 1895; pol. agent, S. Baluchistan, April, 1899; offg. pol. resdt. in Turkish Arabia, Aug., 1898, and again, June, 1899; confd. in that appt., July, 1901; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June, 1903; retd., Nov., 1908.

MENESSE, NORMAN HAROLD, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1925.

MENON, ATCHUTH MADHAVA, B.A., LL.B., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer*).—Apptd. to office of high commr. for

India, 15th Nov., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer (tempy.), May, 1925; confd., June, 1927.

MENON, K. P. SIVASANKARA (*see* Sivasankara Menon, K. P.).

MENON, KIZHAKKEPAT RAMUNNI, Indian C.S. (*under-sec., home dept., govt. of India*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 27th Dec., 1920; and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922; offg. under-sec. to govt., law dept., Nov., 1924; under-sec., govt. of India, home dept., April, 1927.

MENON, KONKOTH RAMUNNI, M.A. (Cantab.). Rao Bahadur, Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *prof. of zoology, presdy. coll., Madras*, 7th Nov., 1918.

MENON, PARAKAT CHANDRASEKHARA, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and New College, Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

MENON, TOTAKAT NARAYANA, B.A., Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. to office of High Commr. for India, Aug., 1924; exec. officer, April, 1926.

MENON, VADAKKE KURUPATH RAMUNNI, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Christ's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

MENZIES, REV. HARRY, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. chaplain, 17th April, 1896; senior chaplain, Oct., 1909; retd., April, 1921.

MERCER, ALEXANDER WARREN, C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1892, as probationer, Punjab; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1893; dist. supt., March, 1901; supt., April, 1906; commdt., Border Mil. Police and Samana Rifles, Sept., 1898, to March, 1900. March to July, 1901, and from April, 1908, to Oct., 1909; principal, police training school, Phillour, from Feb., 1911, to Feb., 1916; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; asst. inspr.-gen., Punjab rly. police, April, 1918; on mil. duty from June, 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, April, 1922; C.B.E., June, 1924; retd., May, 1926.

MERCER, LAURENCE, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Nov., 1886, and served in the United Prov. as asst. constr. and dep. constr. of forests; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests and supt. of working plans, Feb., 1902, to March, 1904; constr. Dec., 1904; prinpl., Forest Coll., and presdt., Research Inst., Dehra Dun, Feb., 1908, to April, 1909, and from Dec., 1909, to Dec., 1910; presdt., Research Inst. and Coll., Jan., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1913; retd., Jan., 1918.

MERCHANT, FRAMROZ RUSTOMJI, F.S.A.A., Income Tax Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service 1st July, 1922, as *income tax officer, Bombay*.

MEREDITH, HERBERT RIBTON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 17th Dec., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and

collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1922; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1923; addl. ditto, April, 1925.

MEREDITH, RICHARD, C.S.I., C.I.E., late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst., supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1889; supt., Aug., 1901; dir. of tel., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1911; dir. of constn., March, 1913; dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, Oct., 1913; chief engr., telegraphs, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., May, 1922; has received India medal, with 'Burma, 1889-92,' and 'Chitral, 1895,' clasps.

MEREWETHER, JOHN WALTER BERESFORD, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army; late Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 25th August, 1886; in military employ till 26th June, 1895, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt., Aden; ditto, Kathiawar, Nov., 1898; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1902; ditto, Belgaum, March, 1902; asst. to resident, Aden, March, 1904; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Feb., 1906; asst. to resdt., Aden, March, 1908, to Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Palanpur, March, 1911; ditto, Mahi Kantha, Nov., 1911; ditto, Palanpur, Jan., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Aug. 1923.

MERRICK, HENRY WYBRANTS, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1893, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., April, 1900.

MERRIKIN, MATHEW SPENCER, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 4th Dec., 1906; dist. supt., July, 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1925; offg. commr. of police, Rangoon, June, 1926; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1927.

MERRIMAN, JOHN LONGSHAW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Marlborough, Worcester Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 18th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1919; mag. and collr., Feb., 1926.

MERWAN RUTHONJEE KHAREGHAT, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; suptg. engr. (provl.), Feb., 1917; offg. chief engr., April, 1923; confd., Sept., 1923; retd., Sept., 1926.

MESTON, OF AGRA AND DUNOTTAR, Baron, JAMES SCORGIE MESTON, K.C.S.I., LL.D., V.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Gr. Sch. and Univ. of Aberdeen, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., May, 1890; settl. offr., April, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; dir. of land records and agriculture, April, 1897; sec. to govt., March, 1890, to June, 1903; mag. and collr., March, 1899; member, legisl. council, March, 1890, and March, 1901; lent to govt. of Cape of Good Hope from Jan., 1905; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1906; joint sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept. (mil. fin. branch), April, 1907; C.S.I., June, 1908; temp. member of council of gov.-gen., fin. dept., July to Nov., 1908; sec. to govt.

of India, fin. dept. (ord. branch), Nov., 1909; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; lt.-govr., United Prov., 15th Sept., 1912; on deputn. to assist the Secretary of State at the meetings of the Imperial War Cabinet, and member of the Imperial War Conference, Feb. to June, 1917; resigned office of lt.-govr., United Prov., 15th Feb., 1918; member of the Viceroy's council, in charge of finance dept., from 2nd Nov., 1918; retd., Nov., 1919; created Baron, Nov., 1919.

METCALFE, HERBERT AUBREY FRANCIS, M.V.O., B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrd., 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, April, 1911; transfd. to Delhi as sec., munpl. cttee., Nov., 1912; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, March, 1914; 2nd asst. sec. to the chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov. (tempy.), March, 1917; city magte., Peshawar, May, 1917; asst. commr., Charsadda, Feb., 1919; pte. sec. to chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; sec. to ditto, Dec., 1920; asst. commr., Thal, April, 1922; M.V.O., June, 1922; counsellor Kabul legation, Nov., 1924; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Nov., 1925; sec. to ch. commr. and agent to gov.-genl. in N.W.F.P., Mar., 1927.

METCALFE, THEOPHILUS JOHN, M.R.A.C.—Offd. as extra asst. supt., Port Blair, from 1st Sept., 1886; asst. commr., Burma, Dec., 1888; dep. commr., Dec., 1903; warden of the Yenangaung, etc., oil fields, in addition, from Sept., 1917; retd., March, 1921.

MEYER, CHARLES HARDWICK LOUW, M.D., B.S., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd. Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1887; profr. of physiology and histology and of hygiene, Grant med. coll., Jan., 1889; 2nd physician and registrar, Sir Jamsetji Jijibhoy hosp., and profr. of pathology, &c., Grant med. coll., April, 1902; retd., March, 1913; member, medical board, India Office, April, 1921, to Sept., 1922.

MEYLER, Rev. EDWARD MOWBRAY, B.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th Nov., 1908; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1911; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1921.

MEYRICK-JONES, PHILIP, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. constr.*, Burma, 13th Dec., 1923.

MICHAEL, WALTER HENRY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newark Gr. Sch., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 5th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1894; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1894; head asst. collr. and mag., Jan., 1898; acting acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1898; sub. collr. and joint mag., Madras, Nov., 1899; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1901, to July, 1904; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1905; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1907; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1907; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1908; offg. jt. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept., Aug., 1912; finl. adviser to the govt. of India, milty. fin., Oct., 1913; addl. member, govt.-gen.'s council, Aug., 1913; retd., Jan., 1917.

MIDDLEMISS, CHARLES STEWART, C.I.E., B.A., F.G.S., late Geological Survey of India.

—Apptd. asst. supt., geol. survey of India, Dec., 1883; dep. supt., April, 1889; supt., April, 1895; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd. April, 1917; author of several of the publications of the geol. survey.

MIDDLETON, ARTHUR PURLING, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr. Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1918; mag. and collr., Oct. 1922; commr. of income tax, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1923.

MIDDLETON, LEONARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, Feb., 1914; guardian to H.H. the Raja of Faridkot, Dec., 1914; settlt. offr., Aug., 1915, to Feb., 1919; supt. of census operations, Punjab, March, 1920; settlt. officer, Kashmir State, May, 1924.

MIDDLETON, PERCIVAL A.H., Indian State Rlys. (*resdnt. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Employed as tempy. engr. from 15th April, 1905, to 31st Dec., 1919; resdnt. engr., Jan., 1920.

MIDDLETON - STEWART, CHARLES EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 7th June, 1909; on milty. duty from 7th Nov., 1918, to 4th Jan., 1920; dist. supt., Dec., 1918.

MIDDLETON-WEST, STEPHEN HAROLD, M.C., M.B., Major, I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; offg. civil surg., Feb., 1923.

MIDDLETON (EARL), Rt. HON. ST. JOHN BRODRICK.—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for W. Surrey, 1880-1885, and for the Guildford divn. of Surrey from 1885 to 1906; served on Royal Commn. on Prisons in Ireland, 1883; finan. sec. to the War Office, 1886-1892; under sec. of state for war, 1895-1898; sworn of the Privy Council, 1897; under sec. of state for foreign affairs, 1898-1900; sec. of state for war, 1900-1903; sec. of state for India, Oct. 1903, to Dec., 1905; became Viscount Midleton, by succession, April, 1907; created Earl, Jan., 1920.

MILDRED, CHARLES, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 18th Feb., 1888; exec. engr., April, 1899; supt. engr., Feb., 1914; retd., Nov., 1917.

MILLAR, GEORGE MCGREGOR, O.B.E., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*C.M.O., N.W.F. Prov.*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1906; in milty. employ to 12th Feb., 1922; offg. legation surg., Kabul, Feb., 1922; agency surg., ditto, Oct., 1924; resdy. surg., Mewar, March, 1926; civil surg., Peshawar, Jan., 1927; C.M.O., N.W.F.P., March, 1927.

MILLAR, THOMAS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., King's Coll., Cambridge, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891, arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. temporarily to Central Provs., March, 1897; retransfd.

o Punjab, Dec., 1897; supt. of Mandi State, Nov., 1903, to Oct., 1905; dep. commr., March, 1904; pol. agent, Phulkian States, April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

MILLER, ALFRED, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*examr. of medical stores, India store depot*).—First commn. dated 20th July, 1896; in mil. emp. to Dec. 1901; held various offg. appts. in Madras to Oct., 1903, when he was apptd. dist. medl. and san. offr.; chemical examr., July, 1911, and prof. of chem., Madras Med. Coll.; appt. examr. of medical stores, India store depot, Dec., 1920.

MILLER, ARTHUR CONGREVE, O.B.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of European schools, Bombay presdy.*).—Joined the service, 28th July, 1911; educ. inspr., March, 1922; O.B.E., June, 1924; offg. dep. dir. of public instrn., March, 1925; offg. inspr. of European schools, Bombay presdy., March, 1926; confd., Jan., 1927.

MILLER, HAROLD BELLETT, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bengal, 28th Feb., 1921; offg. supt., rly. police, May, 1927.

MILLER, Sir JOHN ONTARIO, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 8th Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sec. to govt., Jan., 1883; under sec., May, 1884; private sec. to lieut.-govr., 1880-87; settlt. officer, Oct., 1888; dir. of land records and agric., March, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr., Dec., 1895; offd. as jud. sec. and as fin. sec. to govt. N.W.P. and O., from Aug., 1895; chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1898; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., Oct., 1902; private sec. to viceroy, Dec., 1903, to Nov., 1904; presdt., Indian Survey Committee, Nov., 1904; chief commr., Central Prov., May, 1905; member of the govr.-gen.'s council, P.W.D., March, 1907; retd., Sept., 1911; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; author of the Muzaffarnagar settlt. report.

MILLER, Sir THOMAS FREDERIC DAWSON, Kt., K.C., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*chief justice, high ct., Patna*).—Educ. at Durham Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1891; K.C., 1912; apptd. chief justice, Patna high ct., Oct., 1917; Kt., Jan., 1918.

MILLER, WILFRED AUGUSTUS HENRY, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1908, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Jan., 1914.

MILLER, WILLIAM CHARLES WALMER, O.B.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 26th May, 1894, as temp. engr., Punjab irrign. branch; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1908; on mil. service, Oct., 1914; post censor, Bombay, May, 1915; on mil. service, April, 1916, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; supt. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. chief engr., March, 1925; retd., Nov., 1925.

MILLER-BROWNLIE, T. A., C.E., M.I.W.E., M.I.M. and C.E., Agric. Dept., Punjab (*prin., Punjab agric. coll.*).—Joined the service as agric. engr., Feb., 1915; prin., Punjab agric. coll., May, 1925.

MILLETT, GEORGE PRIDEAUX, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1884, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., April, 1892; consr., Dec. 1907; C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., March, 1918.

MILLETT, HUMPHREY JOHN CURNOW, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 21st Jan., 1921, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1925.

MILLIGAN, JAMES AITCHISON, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Glenalmond, and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and settlt. offr., Nov., 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; s.p.t. mag. and collr., Sept., 1914; vice-presdt., Cooch Behar State Council, July, 1916, to March, 1920; chairman, Assam labour board, Dec., 1920; retd., Nov., 1926.

MILLIGAN, SAMUEL, M.A., B.Sc., late Dept. of Agriculture.—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., Punjab, 26th Oct., 1905; imperial agriculturist, Pusa, May, 1912; offg. dir. of agric., Bengal, June, 1916; confd., March, 1918; agric. adviser to govt. of India, June, 1920; retd.

MILLS, JAMES PHILIP, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 20th Oct., 1913, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1924.

MILLS, PERCY STRICKLAND, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ to 6th June, 1911; plague medl. offr., June, 1911; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to May, 1921; civil surg., March, 1922.

MILLS, WILLIAM HERBERT, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1890; personal asst. to chief engr., May, 1907; under sec. to govt., Sept., 1907; retd., June, 1915.

MILNE, CHARLES, O.B.E., M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. to March, 1897, when he was placed on plague duty in Bombay; served in United Prov. from March, 1898; civil surgn., Aug., 1900; in mil. emp., Aug., 1900, to Sept., 1901, and from Dec., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., July, 1921.

MILNE, DAVID, C.I.E., B.Sc. (Aberd.), Indian Agric. Service (*dir. of agric., Punjab*).—Joined the service as economic botanist, Punjab, 7th Nov., 1907; priep., Punjab agric. coll., Feb., 1921; offg. dir. of agric., Punjab, Oct., 1922; confd., May, 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

MILNE, FREDERICK LAUTONE, M.I.E.E.—Apptd. *electrical engr. and electrical inspr. to govt.*, Punjab, 22nd Feb., 1921.

MILNE, GEORGE, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Grammar Sch., Aberdeen Univ., Paris, and Göttingen; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as under sec. in the judl. and genl. dept.; settlt. offr., Nov., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909;

transf. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1914; ditto, and dir. of agric., Jan., 1915; dir. of civil supplies (in addn.), May, 1913; retd., Sept., 1923.

MILNE, GEORGE TROTTER STUART, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1917; asst. acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., Aug., 1917; ditto, United Provs., Nov., 1923.

MILNE, JOHN STUART, late India Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1894, as probt.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, April, 1899; ditto, Bengal, July, 1899; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1899; ditto, Madras, May, 1905; ditto, Bombay, April, 1907; ditto, Punjab, and examr., local funds acct., Nov., 1910; ditto, Bombay, and ditto, March, 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1912; offg. comptroller, Central Prov., May, 1913; examr., outside audits, Calcutta, Oct., 1913; offg. comptroller, Central Prov., Dec., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., June, 1919; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1920; confid., Oct., 1921; retd., Oct., 1925.

MILNE, ROBERT BLAIR, M.A., Indian C.S. (dist. and sess. judge, Bombay).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 24th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and asst. judge; offg. under sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., April to May, 1915; asst. remembr. of legal affairs, and ex-officio sec. to govt.'s legis. council, May, 1917; dep. sec. to govt., legal dept. (temp.), May, 1919; offg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; offg. jt. sec., govt. of India, legis. dept., Nov., 1924; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1925.

MILNE, WILLIAM FLEMING, Indian Finance Dept. (dep. auditor).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. examr. of acct., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., Jan., 1903; examr., Aug., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1913; ditto, Burma, April, 1915; asst. compr., Assam, July, 1917; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1918; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., June, 1920, ditto, N.W. Rly., March, 1921; ditto, E.B. Rly., Feb., 1924; offg. chief auditor, ditto, Feb., 1924; offg. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1925; offg. ch. auditor, E.B. Rly., Nov., 1925.

MILNER, CHARLES EDWARD, Indian Forest Service (dep. consr., Burma).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; offg. consr., April, 1926.

MILNER, HAROLD WOOD, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr.).—Apptd. temp. engr., Madras, 3rd Feb., 1903; asst. supt., public wks. stores, Nov., 1913; actg. exec. engr. and persl. asst. to chief engr., Delhi, Feb., 1915; confid. as exec. engr., Jan., 1917.

MILNER-WHITE, RUDOLPH, B.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., United Provs.).—Educ. at Harrow Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; spl. manager, Awah estate, Aug., 1915, to Nov., 1917; chairman, improvement trust, Cawnpore, May, 1920; jt. mag., acting dep. commr., Jan., 1923; actg. dep. sec. to govt., U.P., Oct., 1923; mag. and collr. (provi. sub.), Jan., 1927.

MILROY, ARTHUR JOHN WALLACE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (dep. consr., Assam).—Joined the service, 31st Dec., 1904, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., May, 1914.

MILSON, ERNEST, B.A., Indian C.S. (dist. and sessions judge, Bengal).—Educ. at W. field Gr. Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 27th Nov., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. under sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. dept., Nov., 1913; ditto, finl. dept., April, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1915; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1923.

MILTON, HENRY JOSEPH, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt. Bihar and Orissa, 28th Nov., 1922.

MILTON, RALPH STANLEY, Indian Forest Service (supt., Madras).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1909; asst. supt., Nov., 1910; supt., Oct., 1922.

MILWARD, ROBERT CECIL, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1903, as asst. consr., and served in the Central Prov.; transf. to United Prov., Nov., 1904; dep. consr., Feb., 1904; on duty in Kharif mir from March to Dec., 1911; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from April, 1913, to June, 1916; transf. to Burma, July, 1916; transf. to United Prov., Sept., 1918; consr., Oct., 1917; transf. to Bengal, July, 1921; retd., May, 1925.

MIN, MAUNG KYAW, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Burma).—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service 12th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

MINCHIN, ALFRED ALYSON FENNELL, Indian Forest Service (dep. consr.).—Joined the service as asst. consr., 2nd Jan., 1904; dep. consr., Oct., 1920; actg. consr., May, 1925.

MINCHIN, ALFRED BECKETT, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd., late Political Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 24th March, 1891; asst. to govt.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, April, 1898, to June, 1904; C.I.E., May, 1898; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, Feb. to May, 1902; asst. commr., Ajmer, May, 1905; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1908; 1st asst. resdnt., Hyderabad, May, 1911; offg. resdnt., Hyderabad, April to July, 1916; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1917; agent to govt.-gen., Punjab States, Nov., 1921; C.B.E., June, 1925; retd., Dec., 1925.

MINCHIN, CHARLES FREDERICK, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late For. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th May, 1882; in mil. employ till July, 1891, since when he has offd. as boundary settlmt. offr., Bundelkhand, attaché, foreign dept., Calcutta, asst. pol. offr., Khyber, and asst. to British agent at Gilgit; asst. pol. agent in Zhob, Oct., 1897; pol. agent in Bikanir, Sept., 1902; consul-gen. and agent to govt.-gen. in Khorasan and Seistan, Jan., 1904; supt. of gaz. revision, Baluchistan, March, 1906; pol. agent, Dir. Swat and Chitral, June, 1907; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, Dec., 1907; pol. agent, N.W.F. Prov., Aug., 1908; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1908; divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Nov., 1911; retd., Sept., 1921.

MINHAJ-UD-DIN, SHAIKH, A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1912; asst. engr., Sept., 1913; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

MINISIER, CYRIL JOHN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, *Jengal*, 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., June, 1924.

MINNS, WALTER HARDWICK CHRISTOPHER, Barr. (1900), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 17th Nov., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1904; ret'd., March, 1914.

MINSHUL, WILLIAM TRAVERS, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; in mil. employ from 5th Sept., 1918, to 23rd Jan., 1919.

MINSON, HERBERT, M.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; jt. mag., July, 1920; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., from Oct., 1920; acctnt-gen., Punjab, Aug., 1921; ditto, Central Provs., Nov., 1921; services replaced at disposal of govt. of United Provs., Oct., 1923; actg. dep. commr., Oct., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1925.

MIR AMIR-UD-DIN, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Judl. Dept., Madras.—Apptd. dep. regr., appellate side, high ct., Madras, Aug., 1922; offg. dep. regr., origl. side, Feb., 1926.

MIRAJKAR, V. R., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward Medl. Coll., Lahore*).—First commn. dated 5th Nov., 1914; in milty. employ to 28th June, 1926; profr., King Edward Medl. Coll., Lahore, June, 1926.

MIRAMS, ARTHUR EDWARD, F.S.I., F.S.A.—Apptd. consulting surveyor to govt., Bombay, 30th Jan., 1914.

MIRCHANDANI, TANUMAL SHEWAKRAM, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

MIRCHANDANI, UDHARAM MANIRAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Patrick's High School, Karachi, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived 23rd Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

MIRZA ALI AKBAR KHAN, Barr., Bombay Judl. Dept. (*judge, high ct.*).—Apptd. addl. judge, high ct., Nov., 1924; judge, ditto, Feb., 1926.

MIRZA, PIYARA (*see Piyara M.*).

MISRA, KUNJ BEHARI LAL, B.A., LL.B., Rai Bahadur, Civil Service, Central Provs. (*dist. and sessions judge*).—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1899; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sessions judge, Sept., 1922.

MISRA, LAKSHMIPATI, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Oct., 1912; offg. exec. engr., O. and R. Rly., Dec., 1918; services lent to Baroda State as engr-in-chief, Baroda State Rlys., from April, 1924.

MISRA, PANDIT GOKARAN NATH, M.A., LL.B. (judge, chief ct., Oudh).—Apptd. second

addl. judl. commr., Lucknow, 4th May, 1925; judge, chief ct., Oudh, Nov., 1925.

MISRA, SHAM BIHARI (*see Sham Bihari M.*).

MITCHELL, ALAN ALEXANDER MCCASKILL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Bashahr State, March, 1914; supt., Simla Hill States, Aug., 1917; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, April to May, 1919; dep. commr., June, 1922; offg. commr. of income tax, Punjab, Nov., 1924.

MITCHELL, DAVID GEORGE, C.I.E., V.D., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edin. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dist. supt. of pol., July, 1909; asst. commr., and addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1913; dist. judge, Nov., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; legal rembr., sec. to legisl. council and sec. to govt., legal dept., March, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1923; addl. judl. commr., June, 1926; offg. jt., sec. and draftsman, legisl. dept., govt. of India, April, 1927.

MITCHELL, HAROLD CHARLES, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 21st March, 1920; offg. supt., May, 1923.

MITCHELL, HAROLD CHARLES BARNES, Bombay Judl. Dept. (*admr.-gen., &c.*).—Joined the dept., 11th Feb., 1919; admr.-gen. and offl. trustee and regr. of companies, March, 1922.

MITCHELL, HORACE, late India Office.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 27th March, 1885; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1901 to Oct., 1907; asst. regr. and supt. of records, Oct., 1907; supt. of records, Nov. 1923; ret'd., April, 1926.

MITCHELL, Rev. JAMES DONALD, M.A., B.D., Bengal Eccles. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Calcutta*).—Joined, 1st Aug., 1907; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1909; presdy. senr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, March, 1925.

MITCHELL, JOHN E. M., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Dec., 1924.

MITCHELL, JOHN FOWLER, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*acct.-genl., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Allan Glen's Sch., Glasgow, Royal Coll. of Science, London, Glasgow, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi, Oct., 1912; reverted to the Punjab, Jan., 1914; under sec. to govt. of Punjab, fin. dept. (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1922; offg. acctnt-gen., Madras, Jan., 1924; acct.-genl., Central Provs., Oct., 1926.

MITCHELL, KENNETH GRANT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

MITRA, ANADI NATH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at Thomason C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; under sec. to govt., Public Works (irrig. and rys.) Dept., Jan., 1914, to Jan., 1917; exec. engr., Sept., 1915.

MITRA, ANANTA NATH, Rai Bahadur, B.L., Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 6th July, 1900; sub. judge, Oct., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1924.

MITRA, Sir BHUPENDRA NATH, M.A., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., Finance Dept., Govt. of India (*member of govt.-gen.'s council*).—Held ministerial appts. from 2nd April, 1896; apptd. to enrolled list, finance dept., Jan., 1909; asst. sec., Sept., 1910; on spl. duty in connection with Rl. Commn. on Indian fin. and currency, June to Sept., 1913; on deputn. as controller of war accounts, from May, 1915; O.B.E., Dec., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; mil. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1919; offg. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, May, 1920; confd., May, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924; tempy. member of govt.-gen.'s council, April, 1924; actg. high commr. for India, 6th Nov. to 10th Dec., 1924; member of govt.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1924; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1928.

MITRA, Sir BINOD CHANDRA, Kt., Barr.—Apptd. standing counsel to govt. of India, Nov., 1910; retd., Nov., 1917.

MITRA, BIRENDRA MOHAN, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 4th Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

MITRA, BIRENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr. of accts., public wks. dept., 13th Aug., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; asst. auditor, E. Ben. Ry., June, 1918; govt. examiner, E.I. & B.N. Rys., March, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta, March, 1922; offg. audit offr., Lloyd barrage project Karachi, April, 1926.

MITRA, HIMANSHU MOHAN, B.Sc., Dept. of Mines in India.—Joined the service as *electric inspr.*, 1st May, 1924.

MITRA, JAMINI MOHAN, Rai Bahadur, M.A., Bengal C.S. (*regr. of co-op. societies, Bengal*).—Apptd. asst. sec., dept. of educn., govt. of India, 3rd July, 1917; dep. sec., ditto, Dec., 1919; offg. keeper of records, govt. of India, Nov., 1920; confd., April, 1921; regr. of co-op. societies, Bengal, Jan., 1922.

MITRA, MONORANJAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 8th Dec., 1923, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

MITRA, MUNINDRA KUMAR, M.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1898, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1902; examr., Aug., 1908; ditto, and asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1915; asst. compt.-gen., May, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1922; on special duty in finl. dept. as tempy. acctnt.-gen. from Nov., 1923; offg. chief auditor, E.I. Ry., Dec., 1925; offg. acctnt.-gen., rlvs., June, 1926; offg. chief auditor, E.I. Ry., Nov., 1926.

MITRA, PHANINDRA NATH, B.A., India Posts and Telegraphs (*asst. dir.-genl.*).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 2nd Nov., 1903; asst. supt., Jan., 1905; asst. postmaster-genl., tel. traffic, U.P. circle, Oct., 1914; on deputation to Kashmir State as supt., State

Tel. Dept., from July, 1914, to April, 1917; dep. postmaster-genl., April, 1917; supt. Bombay C.T.O., Dec., 1920; asst. dir.-genl. traffic, April, 1921.

MITRA, PRAN KUMAR, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bihar an. Orissa, 8th Dec., 1924.

MITRA, SAMARENDRA LAL, M.B., D.T.M. & H. D.P.H., Capt., I.M.S., Public Health Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*asst. dir., public health*).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; in mil. employ prior to 5th Sept., 1925; offg. dir. of public health, Sept., 1925.

MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA, Indian Posts and Tels. (*asst. dir.-genl., telegraph traffic*).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1905; asst. supt., Apr., 1907; contr., tel. traffic, Dec., 1925; asst. dir.-genl., March, 1927.

MITRA, SATIS CHANDRA, Judicial Dept., Bengal (*regr. in insolvency, high ct., Calcutta*).—Joined the service as asst. master and off. referee, 16th Jan., 1903; offg. registrar of insolvency, May, 1921; confd., Nov., 1921; offg. reg., high ct., July, 1923, Nov., 1923; March, 1924, and again April, 1927.

MITRA, TILCORI, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 19th Dec., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1925.

MITTER, Sir BRAJENDRA LAL, Kt., Barr. Bengal Judicial Dept. (*advocate general*).—Apptd. advocate general, Bengal, Dec., 1925; Kt., Jan., 1928.

MITTER, RAJ KUMAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Bedford Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and University College, London; joined the service 18th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

MITTER, ROBERT KING, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1892; various mil. and civil duties to Oct., 1899, when he was apptd. resdnt. physician. Madras gen. hosp.; dist. medl. and sany. offr., May, 1902; reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Jan., 1920; retd., Jan., 1923.

MOBBS, ERIC CHARLES, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., United Provs.*, 11th Dec., 1922.

MOBERLY, ARTHUR NORMAN, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*member of govt.'s council, Bengal*).—Educ. at Winchester and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1904; ditto and settlmt. offr., Nov., 1905; mag. and collr., Feb., 1910; commr. of salt and excise, April, 1914, to Oct., 1917; offg. chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1924; commr., Aug., 1924; offg. chief sec., govt. of Bengal, June, 1926; member of govt.'s council, Bengal, Nov., 1926.

MODAK, SATYENDRA NATH, M.A. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.), Barr., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educated at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. by nomination; arrived Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1925.

MODDER, EUGENE ASHLEY CLIVE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as dep. consvr., 12th March, 1920.

MODI, LONJI SHAHPURIJI, F.R.C.S.I., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt., central jail, Buxar*).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; in milty. employ to 5th March 1924; *supt.*, March, 1924.

MOHAN, NETER PARKASH (*see Neter Parkash M.*).

MOHAN RAO, PEJAVAR, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., Madras*).—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1910; *asst. acctnt.-gen.*, May, 1911; *dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels.*, Aug., 1918.

MOIR, THOMAS EYEBRON, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*member of govt.'s exec. council, Madras*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; *apptd.* after exam. of 1897; arrived, 26th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as *asst. collr. and mag.*; *spcl. asst. settlt. officer*, March, 1901; *spcl. settlt. offr.*, May, 1904; *head asst. collr. and mag.*, July, 1909; *sub. collr. and joint mag.*, May, 1910; *offg. sec. to govt., local, munipl., educ., and legis. depts.*, March, 1912; *tempy. dep. sec. to govt.*, May, 1912, to Oct., 1913; *offg. pte. sec. to the govt. of Madras*, Nov., 1915; confirmed, March, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; *collr. and dist. mag.*, April, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1922; member, legislative assembly, Jan., 1924; member of govt.'s *exec. council*, Madras, April, 1925.

MOIR, WILLIAM ROBERT GRAY, late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; *apptd.* after exam. of 1887; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as *asst. mag. and collr.*, and *joint mag.*; *dist. and sess. judge*, March, 1901; *retd.*, Nov., 1922.

MOLESWORTH, ANTHONY OLIVER, late Public Works Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, Oct., 1903, as *asst. engr.*; *exec. engr.*, Aug., 1913; on mil. service from Nov., 1918; *retd.*, June, 1924.

MOLESWORTH, WALTER GUY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as *asst. engr.*; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1905; under sec. to govt., Madras, Oct., 1911, to 1918; *suptg. engr. (temp.)*, April, 1919; *consg. archt. to govt.*, Jan., 1920; *confd. as supt. engr.*, May, 1921; *offg. chief engr.*, Sept., 1925; *confd.*, Sept., 1926.

MOLESWORTH, WILLIAM, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.B., B.S., V.H.S., Col., Indian Med. Service (*retd.*).—First commn., 31st Mar., 1890; *surgn., followers' hosp.*, Rangoon, June, 1898; *supt., Salem Jail*, May, 1896; ditto, Cannanore, Jan., 1898; *surgn. to the govt. of Madras*, Sept., 1899; *dist. med. and sany. offr.*, Cuddapah, Dec., 1900; *surgn. to govt. of Madras*, Feb., 1902; *surgeon to viceroy (Lord Amthill)*, May, 1904; again *surgn. to govt. of Madras*, Nov., 1904, to July, 1908; *dist. med. and sany. offr.*, July, 1908; *civil surgn.*, Ootacamund, Jan., 1910; *surgn., 1st dist.*, Madras, May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1914; *profr. of med. jurisprudence*, Med. Coll., Madras, and *surgn.*, 3rd dist., June, 1914; *hon. surgn. to Viceroy*, May, 1916; *reverted to mil. duty*, May, 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; *retd.*, Jan., 1921.

MOLONY, EDMUND ALEXANDER, C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and

Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; *apptd.* after exam. of 1884; arrived, 16th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as *asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.*; *asst. settlt. officer*, Nov., 1893; *joint mag.*, Nov., 1895; *dep. commr.*, Dec., 1896; *mag. and collr.*, July, 1899; *commr.*, Nov., 1913; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; *retd.*, Sept., 1919; author of a bulletin on irrign. wells.

MOLONY, HENRY JAMES CREIGHTON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 24th Nov., 1897, and posted to United Prov.; *asst. supt.*, Dec., 1907; *supt.*, May, 1909; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to March, 1919; *retd.*, Jan., 1923.

MOLONY, JOHN CHARTRES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Portora Royal Sch., Enniskillen, and Dublin Univ.; *apptd.* after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *sub. collr. and joint mag.*, May, 1910; *presdt., corpn. of Madras*, July, 1914; *collr. and dist. mag.*, May, 1920; *retd.*, Aug., 1926.

MOLONY, REV. PERCIVAL JOHN, M.A., late Eccles. Dept., Central Provs.—*Apptd.* chaplain on probation, 24th July, 1904; *junn. chaplain*, Oct., 1905; *senr. chaplain*, Oct., 1915; *retd.*, Feb., 1927.

MONAHAN, GEORGE JOHN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Coll., and Trin. Coll., Dublin; *apptd.* after exam. of 1897; arrived 25th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*, and *asst. settlt. offr.*; *joint mag. and dep. collr.*, Aug., 1907; *transfd. to Bihar and Orissa*, April, 1912; *dist. and sess. judge*, Aug., 1912.

MONCRIEFF (*see Scott-Moncrieff, G. K.*).

MONDAL, GOPI BALLAV, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr.*, Bengal, 7th Oct., 1922.

MONE, TRIMBAK WASUDEO, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—*Apptd. prof., Robertson Coll., Jubbulpore*, 11th July, 1908.

MONIE, PETER WILLIAM, C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (*retd.*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; *apptd.* after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as *asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent*; under-sec. to govt., pol., juil., and legis. depts., Aug., 1905; *offg. under-sec. to govt. of India*, Home Dept., May, 1907, to Sept., 1907, and from Dec., 1907; *confd.*, March, 1908; *tempy. employed in the rev. and statistics dept.*, India Office, Sept. to Oct., 1914; *sec. to govt., genl., educ., &c., depts.*, Bombay, Dec., 1915; *munpl. commr. for the city of Bombay*, Jan., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; *retd.*, Feb. 1925.

MONK, JAMES EDMONDSON, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*enr. in ch., construction and surveys, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as *resdt. engr. (temp.)*, 9th June, 1914; *dist. engr.*, Nov., 1924; *offg. dep. ch. engr.*, Dec., 1925; *confd.*, May, 1926; *enr.-in-ch.*, May, 1927.

MONRO, ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; *apptd.* after exam. of 1912; arrived, 26th Nov., 1913, and served in the United Provs. as *asst.*

mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May to June, 1914; jt. mag., Jan., 1918; offg. dy. commr., Jan., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1926.

MONRO, ARCHIBALD VERE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1895; on service in C.P. from Nov., 1908, to Sept., 1909, as offg. consr.; consr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1910; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; ditto, Central Prov., Dec., 1916; retd., July, 1921.

MONRO, Sir CHARLES CARMICHAEL, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., A.D.C., Gen., Brit. Ser., late C-in-C. in India.—First commn. dated 13th Aug., 1879, on regtl. duty until 20th Oct., 1898, when apptd. brig.-major, Gibraltar, D.A.A.G., Guernsey, April, 1899; ditto, Aldershot (temp.), Oct., 1899; ditto, S. Africa, Dec., 1899; chf. instr. and staff offr., sch. of musketry, Feb., 1901; comdt., ditto, March, 1903; brig.-comdr., 13th brig., Irish Command, May, 1907; G.O.C., 2nd Lond. divn., Lond. dist., March, 1912; divl. comdr., Aug., 1914; com.-in-chief of the Mediterranean Expedn. Force, Oct., 1915; com.-in-chief, India, and extraordinary member, govt.-genl.'s council, Oct., 1916; G.C.S.I., June, 1919; created Bt., May 1921; govt. and C-in-C., Gibraltar, Sept., 1923; war services—operations on the N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8, medal with two clasps; S. African war, 1899-1900, mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, brevet of lieut.-col.; European war, 1914, mentioned in despatches, Legion of Honour (2nd class), G.C.B.

MONTAGU, AINSLEY MARSHALL RENDALL, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from 24th March, 1915, to 11th May, 1920; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

MONTEATH, DAVID TAYLOR, O.B.E., B.A., India Office (*pte. sec. to sec. of state*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. to Admiralty, Dec., 1910; junr. cl. k. min. dept., India Office, 5th Dec., 1911; transfd. to pol. dept., Nov., 1912; resdt. clerk, April, 1914, to Feb., 1915; on duty in mil. dept. from Oct., 1914; services temporarily lent to the Admiralty, Feb., 1915; on mil. service, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; pte. sec. to Lord Sinha, April, 1919; senr. clerk, pol. dept., Dec., 1919; principal, April, 1921; actg. dep. clerk of the council, June, 1926; pte. sec. to sec. of state, Dec., 1927.

MONTEATH, GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 4th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; 2nd asst., and supt. of land records, Nov., 1904; under-sec. to govt., rev., finl., and separate depts., Sept., 1905; pte. sec. to the govt., March, 1907; again under-sec. to govt., May, 1907; 2nd asst., Jan., 1908; 1st asst., Nov. 1909; junr. collr., Dec., 1912; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1917; offg. commr., June, 1926.

MONTEATH, Sir JAMES, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Royal Acadl. Instn., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd.

after exam. of 1868; arrived, 5th Nov., 1870, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev., &c., dept., May, 1884; private sec. to the govt., Oct., 1886; junr. collr., Aug., 1891; senr. collr., May, 1894; sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., July, 1895; member of Bombay legis. council, Dec., 1896; chief sec., rev. and finl. depts., March, 1897; C.S.I., June, 1897; in charge lamine dept., Dec., 1899; member of govt.'s council, Bombay, Aug., 1900; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; acting govt. of Bombay, Sept. to Dec., 1903; retd., Aug., 1905.

MONTEATH, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., home and eccl. depts., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 29th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. to the collr. of Bombay and chief insp. of factories; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, March, 1908; 1st asst., Nov., 1909; municipal commr., Ahmedabad, April, 1915; offg. postmaster-genl., Punjab, Nov., 1915; ditto, Madras, June, 1916; confirmed, Sept., 1918; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1922; collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, Nov., 1923; sec. to govt., home and eccl. depts., Oct., 1926; member, legis. council, 1927.

MONIFORD, HORACE MOUTRIE, India Audit Office (*executive officer*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 14th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 24th April, 1918; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, March, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

MONTGOMERIE, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. coll. and mag., and asst. judge; offg. dep. sec. to govt., pol., judl., and spl. depts., April, 1919; sec. to govt., pol., &c., depts. (s.p.), April, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1921; asst. collr. and secy. to govt., home dept., Jan., 1923; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1923; sec. to govt. home, and eccl. depts., May, 1925.

MONTGOMERY, ALEXANDER SHIRLEY, C.I.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; under sec. to govt., April, 1909; suptg. engr., April, 1912; temp. chief engr., and sec. to govt., public wks. dept., bdgs. and roads branch, Dec., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; retd., July, 1925; war decorations:—India Medal, with Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, and Samana, 1897, clasps.

MONTGOMERY, HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Balliol Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 26th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; manager, Sind encumbered estates, March, 1917; on mil. duty as asst. recruiting offr., 1918; actg. collr. and dist. mag., Feb. 1920.

MONTGOMERY, ROBERT ERNEST, Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. sec. general dept.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London; apptd. second class clerk, acctnt.-genl.'s dept., Mar., 1898; transfd. to military dept., Sept., 1902; apptd. *locum tenens* to reading clerk to council, Aug., 1911; dep. reading clerk, May, 1913, to Feb., 1920; staff clerk (tempy.), April, 1915; junr.

clerk, July, 1919; representative of India Office on Army and Navy National Health Insurance Advisory Cmttee., Jan., 1920; principal (actg.), April, 1921; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India as asst. sec., April, 1922; actg. sec. to high commr., 20th Oct. to 5th Nov., 1924, and 11th Dec., 1924 to Jan., 1925.

MOODIE, ADAM WILSON, O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 16th Dec., 1911; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1919.

MOODY, ROBERT HECTOR, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., govt. inter. coll.; Allahabad*).—Joined the service as prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 17th March, 1913; prinpl., govt. inter. coll., Allahabad, July, 1924; offg. dep. dir. of public instr., May, 1926.

MOONEY, HERBERT FRANCIS, Indian Forest Service (*agency forest officer, Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., March, 1921; agency forest officer, Nov., 1923.

MOORE, ARTHUR GEORGE, India Posts and Tels. (*dep. postmaster-genl., traffic, Burma Circle*). Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st Dec., 1889; on spl. duty in Persia (Seistan) from 25th April, 1903, to 12th May, 1905; supt. of post offices (traffic), April, 1914; on field service from 28th Oct., 1917, and on foreign service with Irak admin. from 1st Nov., 1919; offg. dep. postmaster-genl. (traffic), Feb., 1922; confd., March, 1922; supt., Madras C.T.O., Dec., 1923; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1924; dep. postmaster-genl. (traffic), Burma Circle, April, 1925.

MOORE, CECIL, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; dep. commr., s.p.t., Sept., 1919; mag. and collr., Feb., 1920; retd., Oct., 1923.

MOORE, ERNEST ARTHUR, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., Bengal, 4th Oct., 1924.

MOORE, HARRY CHRISTOPHER, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 24th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, March, 1903; divl. judge, March, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; retd., May, 1925.

MOORE, JAMES CECIL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July, 1916; retd., Nov., 1920.

MOORE, JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1901, as prob.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., July, 1910; awarded King's police medal; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. rys. and C.I.D., March, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1925.

MOORE, JOHN RICHARD, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th April, 1908; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

MOORE, LEONARD ALFRED JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, general dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, India Office, after previous service, from 25th Feb., 1918; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, April, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1924.

MOORE, LEWIS GRENVILLE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 12th Dec., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1899; sub-collr. and joint mag., March, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1910; offg. judge, high ct., Dec., 1915, to March, 1916; again from July to Nov., 1919, and from Feb., 1920; retd., April, 1924.

MOORE, PIERCE LANGRISHE, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*third member, board of revenue, Madras*).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 21st Nov., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag., Bangalore, Feb., 1904; first asst. to restd. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. of Coorg, July to Oct., 1906; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1909; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; president, Madras corporation, Nov., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1912; inspr.-gen. of police, Aug., 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1919; offg. sec. to govt., fin. dept., April, 1921; sec. to govt. of Madras, local self-govt. dept., March, 1923; second sec. to govt., April, 1926; offg. third member, board of rev., May, 1926; confd., Aug., 1926 offg. 2nd member, ditto, Aug., 1926.

MOORE, THOMAS ARTHUR, A.I.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*chemist, India Store Depot*).—Apptd. asst. chemist, India Store Depot, 1910; actg. chief chemist, 1914 to 1919; chemist, Oct., 1923.

MOORE, WENTWORTH WILLIAM THOMPSON, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Patna Coll.*).—Joined the service as prof., Patna Coll., 23rd Feb., 1914; offg. prinpl., New Coll., Patna, Oct., 1925.

MOORE, WILLIAM THOMAS, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 12th June, 1886, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1897; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1914; retd., March, 1917.

MOOS, PESTONJI NANABHAI, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and University Coll., London; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; doing duty as asst. judge, Aug., 1925.

MOOS, SORAB NANABHAI, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*educ. inspr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1919; vice-prin., D.J. Sind Coll., May, 1919; inspr. of science teaching, Bombay Presdy., Dec., 1925; offg. asst. dir. of public instr., April, 1926; educ. inspr., Jan., 1927.

MORAES, ANTHONY XAVIER, L.C.E., M.I.E., (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Bombay*).—Joined, 8th March, 1900; exec. engr., 1909; suptg. engr., March, 1925.

MORAN, ARTHUR VIVIAN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Store Depot, 30th Sept., 1903; transfd. to office of high

commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supervisor, April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

MORAN, WILLIAM ALFRED, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; appointed apprentice engr., 2nd June, 1885, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., Aug., 1886; transfd. to Burma, Dec., 1899; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; retd., July, 1918.

MOREHEAD, FREDERICK THOMAS, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 18th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., July, 1925.

MORELAND, WILLIAM HARRISON, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and acting under-sec. to govt.; asst. settl. officer, Nov., 1893; asst. commr., April, 1894; joint mag., Mar., 1897; dir. of land records and agric., March, 1899, to Sept., 1912; mag. and collr., Nov., 1900; C.I.E., Jan., 1905; C.S.I., June, 1912; agric. adviser, Indore State, Nov., 1913; retd., Nov., 1914; author of Unao settl. report, three agric. pamphlets, 'India at the Death of Akbar,' 'From Akbar to Aurangzeb,' and 'Jahangir's India.'

MORESBY, CHARLES, Judl. Dept., Madras.—Apptd. offg. govt. solicitor, April, 1922; confd., Oct., 1922.

MORGAN, Rev. BASIL IVOR, Eccles. Dept., Punjab.—Apptd. *junr. chaplain*, 16th Jan., 1922.

MORGAN, CHARLES CAREY, Judl. Dept., Bengal (*dep. admnr.-gen. and offl. trustee, Bengal*).—Was acting administrator-gen., Calcutta, from 25th Feb., 1910, to Nov., 1910, from March, 1911, to Jan., 1913, and from Jan., 1913; administrator-gen. *s.p.t.*, April, 1914; offg. administrator-gen. and official trustee, Bengal, Oct., 1920; custodian of enemy property in Bengal Presdy., March, 1922.

MORGAN, DAVID LINDSAY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 14th Dec., 1908; supt., Dec., 1922.

MORGAN, EDGAR JOHN, M.B., B.S., Major, I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1895; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1901, when he was apptd. offg. supt. of jails, United Prov.; civil surgeon, Aug., 1904; ditto, and supt. of jails, Feb., 1905; retd., Oct., 1915; served with Chitral Relief Force, Tochi Field Force, and in China Expy. Force; one medal and Tochi clasp.

MORGAN, FRANCIS EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., Madras, 3rd Jan., 1903; profr. of mechanical engrg., coll. of engrg., Madras, Sept., 1907, to March, 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1909; acting principal, coll. of engrg., Madras, July, 1909, to March, 1910; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (Irrign.), Dec., 1911; retd., Dec., 1924.

MORGAN, FREDERICK ROBERT, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 13th Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. dep. ch. engr., Nov., 1925.

MORGAN, MAURICE DAVID, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Feb., 1921.

MORGAN, PAUL ROBERT JAMES, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 6th Dec., 1920; offg. supt., April, 1925; confd., May, 1927.

MORGAN, VICTOR GEORGE, F.C.H., late India Forest Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1908; retd., May, 1920.

MORISON, JOHN, M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), Lt.-Col. I.M.S.—Joined 1st Sept., 1906, and served in mil. dept. to 4th April, 1922; asst. dir., B.B. Laboratory, April, 1922; offg. dir., Haffkine Inst., Bombay, and consulting bacteriologist, G.M. Coll., Aug., 1925; offg. dir., pasteur institute, Rangoon, Nov., 1926.

MORISON, Sir THEODORE, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (scholar); tutor to the Maharaja of Chhatapur, 1886-1887; profr., Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental Coll., Aligarh, 1889; principal of the coll., 1899 to 1905; member of the govt.-gen.'s legis. council, 1903-1904; member of the Council of India, 19th Dec., 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1910; member, Rl. commn. of public services in India, 1912-1915; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; retd. from Council of India, Dec., 1916; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; C.B.E., June, 1918; author of 'Imperial Rule in India' (1899), and 'The Industrial Organization of an Indian Province' (1906).

MORISON, Sir WILLIAM THOMSON, K.C.S.I., C.M.G., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1881, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settl. officer; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., 1887 (medal with clasp); dep. commr., May, 1889; retransfd. as 2nd asst., Nov., 1891; administrator, Porbandar state, Mar., 1894; 1st asst., Aug., 1896; junr. collr., Mar., 1897; acting sec. to govt., pol., jud., and legis. depts., Jan.-Feb., 1898, and March to Aug., 1900; senr. collr., Aug., 1900; acting sec. to govt., rev., finl., and famine depts., March, 1902, to June, 1903, and Sept. to Dec., 1903; tempy. member of council, Bombay, July to Oct., 1907; commr., Aug., 1907; member of govt.'s council, May, 1910; retd., Feb., 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1912; on mil. service; C.M.G., Jan., 1917.

MORLEY, GEORGE RIPLEY, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Kingswood School, Bath, and Jesus College, Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec. 1926, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

MORONY, THOMAS HENRY, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1899, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., Sept., 1907; inspr.-gen. of pol., Indore State, April, 1912, to March, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen. (provl.), Cent. Prov., Feb., 1921; offg. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1922; confd., Jan., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1925.

MORPHY, ARTHUR VICTOR, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1919.

MORRIS, AUSTIN ROBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., forest dept., Burma*).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908;

arrived, 4th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (prov. sub.), July, 1924; offg. sec. to finl. commr. (in addn.), Nov., 1924; dep. commr., Feb., 1926; sec. to govt., forest dept., May, 1927.

MORRIS, DAVID JOHN, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Dec., 1916; ret'd.

MORRIS, RALPH CLARENCE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 7th Dec., 1908; dist. supt., Dec., 1917.

MORRIS, ROBERT, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High Sch., Glasgow, Univ. of Glasgow, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1891; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1891; special asst., Vizagapatam, Nov., 1894; sub. collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1896; collr. and mag., Jan., 1899; ret'd., Jan., 1912.

MORRIS, THOMAS WALTER, late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at the Manchester Gr. Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 17th Nov., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Mar., 1897; dep. commr., May, 1905; mag. and collr., March, 1908; ditto and opium agent, Oct., 1913; ditto and commr. of income tax, May, 1918; addl. commr., Nov., 1921; ret'd., July, 1925.

MORRISON, WILLIAM STALKARTT, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Madras Coll., St. Andrews, Univ. of St. Andrews, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 18th Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; ret'd., March, 1926.

MORSHEAD, HENRY TREISE, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 3rd Dec., 1906; on deputn. to Mishmi mission from Oct., 1912, to Nov., 1913; temply. reverted to mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919; dep. supt., Aug., 1921; supt., Jan., 1926.

MORSHEAD, LEONARD FREDERICK, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1896; mag. and collr., June, 1900; offg. collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1902; confd., July, 1905; transfd. to impl. customs service (collr., class I), March, 1906; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Bengal, March, 1908; confd., Oct., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as inspr.-genl. of police, April, 1912; commr. of a divn., Sept., 1914; member, bd. of rev. (*s.p.t.*), Dec., 1919; confd., May, 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; ret'd., Oct., 1924.

MORT, ARTHUR, O.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 13th June, 1900, as manager, Khost colliery; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; mining manager, April, 1919; ret., June, 1923.

MORTON, Rev. BERTRAM MITFORD, M.A., A.Sc., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Durham; joined the service, 29th Dec., 1900, as chaplain; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1913; ret'd., Dec., 1922.

MORTON, HENRY PERCY DEE, Survey of India (*extra asst. supt.*).—Joined the dept., 23rd Nov., 1898; extra asst. supt., Nov., 1925.

MORWOOD, JAMES, M.D., Lieut.-Colonel, I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn. dated 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. emp. till April, 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Prov.; reverted to mil. duty, Aug., 1897, to April, 1898; civil surgn. and supt., dist. jail, May, 1898; again reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1916; ret'd., Nov., 1918; served in Hazara Expedn., on Punjab frontier, 1897-98, and with Tirah Expeditionary Force, Oct. to Dec., 1897.

MOSELEY, CHARLES HENRY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Brighton Coll., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 3rd Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1914; dist. and sess judge, Jan., 1915; ret'd., Nov., 1922.

MOSELY, ARCHIE GERARD, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906, arrived 19th Dec., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (prov.), June, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1923.

MOSES, OWEN ST. JOHN, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—Joined the service, 27th June, 1901; arrived, 1st Nov., 1901; in mil. employ to March, 1906; on mil. duty, Oct., 1915, to Jan., 1917; civil surgn., March, 1918; protector of emigrants and supt. of emign., Calcutta, Feb., 1921; ret'd., March, 1925.

MOSS, BENJAMIN HUGH, M.I. Struct. E., A.M.I.S.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1901; I.A.R.O., from 13th Aug., 1918, to 3rd April, 1919; asst. engr., April, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Nov., 1924.

MOSS, CHARLES HENRY DE VERE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 16th June, 1923.

MOSS, ERIC DE VERE, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Victoria Coll., Jersey; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1925; asst. commr., April, 1926; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1926.

MOSS, RICHARD CECIL, A.M.I.C.E., B.E., B.A., B.A.I., Indian State Railways (*dep. chief engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; ditto, and asst. agent, E. Bengal Ry., Oct., 1914; on mily. duty from July, 1917, to Sept., 1919; supt. engr. (supt.), May, 1923; dep. chief engr. (prov.), E.B. Ry., May, 1925.

MOSSE, ARTHUR HENRY EYRE, Lt.-Col., I.A., Pol. Dept., Govt. of India (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 4th Aug., 1897; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1901; asst. pol. agent, Oct., 1903; asst. pol. agent, Aden, June, 1904; asst. to resdt. at Baroda, Oct., 1909, to Nov., 1911; asst. resdt., Aden, Feb., 1914; on special duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1918; asst. pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, March, 1918; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Aug., 1918; pol. agent,

MUHAMMAD ALI MUHAMMAD KHAN, Sir, RAJA of MAHMUDABAD, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.—Member of govt.'s exec. council, United Provs., 3rd Jan., 1921, to 2nd Jan., 1926; K.C.I.E., Jan.; 1909; K.C.S.I., June, 1922.

MUHAMMAD AZAM, KHAN, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr.*, Punjab, 1st Oct., 1924.

MUHAMMAD BASHIR FARUQI, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, *United Provs.*).—Joined the service as *asst. engr.*, 1st Oct., 1918; *asst. exec. engr.*, Dec., 1922; *exec. engr.*, Feb., 1926.

MUHAMMAD DIN, KHAN BAHADUR, Chaudhri, Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1890; extra *asst. commr.*, Jan., 1906; *dep. commr.*, April, 1926.

MUHAMMAD FAKHAR-UD-DIN, MIAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, *Punjab*).—Joined Oct., 1913, as *asst. engr.*; *asst. exec. engr.*, Jan., 1920; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1922.

MUHAMMAD FAZL - UD - DIN, SAHIB BAHADUR, B.A., B.L., Judl. Dept., Madras.—Apptd. offg. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1925.

MUHAMMAD HABIBULLAN, Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, Sir, K.C.I.E., (*member of govt.-gen.'s exec. council*).—Apptd. member of exec. council, Madras, 17th Dec., 1920; knighted, June, 1922; member of royal commn. on the superior public services in India, 1923-24; K.C.I.E., June, 1924; member of govt.-gen.'s exec. council, 31st Dec., 1924.

MUHAMMAD HAYAT KHAN, NAWAB, Malik, Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service on 12th April, 1901, as extra *asst. commr.*; *dep. commr.*, Oct., 1921.

MUHAMMAD HUSSAIN, KHAWAJA, B.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt.*, *Central Provs.*, 14th June, 1920; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1924.

MUHAMMAD IBRAHIM, M.L.N., B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr.*, *Punjab*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 5th Oct., 1923; *asst. exec. engr.*, Oct., 1924.

MUHAMMAD IBRAHIM SUFI, B.A., L.R.C.P.&S., D.P.H., Dept. of Public Health, Bengal (*asst. dir. of public health*).—Joined the service as proby. dep. sanitary commr., April, 1913; confd., April, 1915; *sany. commr.*, Sept., 1918; *asst. dir. of public health*, Sept., 1921.

MUHAMMAD INAMUR RAHIM (*see R. Him, M. I.*).

MUHAMMAD KADIR SHAIKH (*see Shaikh, M. K.*).

MUHAMMAD KHAN, MIAN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, *Punjab*).—Joined the service as *asst. engr.*, 1st Oct., 1915; *asst. exec. engr.*, Oct., 1922; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1924.

MUHAMMAD RAFIQUE, Sir, B.A. (Cantab), Barr. (1885), (*member of the council of India*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1802, as small cause court judge, Lucknow; addl. judge, Jan., 1804, to April, 1899; has officiated as dist. and sess. judge in various districts of the United Prov.; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1909; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, 1911; judge, high ct., Allahabad, July, 1912; Kt., June, 1923; Indian delegate to Assembly of League of Nations, 1924; member of the

council of India, 24th March, 1925; member of League of Nations Cttee. on codification of International Law.

MUHAMMAD SAID, MIRZA, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*prin.*, *govt. inter. coll.*, *Rohtak, Punjab*).—Joined the service, 4th Oct., 1909, as *asst. prof.*, *govt. coll.*, Lahore; *prof.*, ditto, Feb., 1921, and again Sept., 1925; *asst. sec. to govt. of India, educn. and health dept.*, Oct., 1921; *prinpl.*, *Ludhiana Coll.*, April, 1924; *prin.*, *govt. inter. coll.*, Rohtak, May, 1927.

MUHAMMAD SALEH AKBAR HYDARI, Indian C.S. (*under-sec to govt. of India, dept. of educn., health and lands*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 9th Feb., 1920, and served in Madras as *asst. collr. and mag.*; *sub-collr. and jt. mag.*, Jan., 1922; offg. *under-sec. to govt., development dept.*, Madras, Oct., 1923; *under-sec.*, *govt. of India, dept. of educn., health and lands*, June, 1924; offg. *dep. sec.*, ditto, Nov., 1925.

MUHAMMAD SHAFI, Sir MIAN (*see Shafi, Sir Mian Muhammad*).

MUHAMMAD SHAHAB-UD-DIN, B.A., B.L., Indian C.S. (*sub collr. and jt. mag.*, *Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Christian Coll. and Law Coll.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, and Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as *asst. collr. and mag.*; *sub. collr. and jt. mag.*, June, 1925.

MUHAMMAD SHARIFF, SHAIKH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr.*, *Punjab*).—Joined the service as *asst. engr.*, 1st Oct., 1919; *asst. exec. engr.*, Jan., 1920.

MUHAMMAD SULAIMAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr.*, *Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1917; *asst. exec. engr.*, Oct., 1920; offg. *exec. engr.*, March, 1926.

MUHAMMAD TAQI, KHAN BAHADUR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt.*, *United Provs.*).—Joined the service as *dep. supt.*, 1st July, 1906; *supt.*, March, 1924.

MUHAMMAD USMAN, Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur (*member of govt.'s exec. council, Madras*).—Apptd. member of govt.'s exec. council, Madras, 30th March, 1925.

MUHAMMAD, WALI (*see Wali Muhammad*).

MUHAMMAD YUSUF (*see Yusuf, M.*).

MUHAMMAD ZAHURUDDIN AHMAD FARUQI (*see Zahuruddin, A. F. M.*).

MUHSIN ALI, B.A., M.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, *United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1912; *asst. engr.*, Nov., 1912; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1921.

MUIR, DAVID IAN RENNIE, Indian Civil Service (*asst. collr. and mag.*, *Madras*).—Educ. at George Watson's College, Univ. of Edinburgh, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Madras as *asst. collr. and mag.*

MUIR, GEORGE BASIL FAIRLIE, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr.*, *United Provs.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 26th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as *asst. mag. and collr.*, and *asst. commr.*; joint *mag.*, Oct., 1914; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Raja of Tehri from May, 1915, to Oct., 1919; *rev. sec. to govt.*, March, 1921; *mag. and collr. and sec. to govt.*, March, 1922; *pub. health sec. to govt.*, United Provs., April, 1923.

MUIR, WILLIAM ANGUS, M.A., M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 10th Jan., 1922; *dep. consvr.*, Aug., 1924.

MUKERJEE, SUBODH CHANDRA, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*govt. examr. of accts., B.N. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 20th April, 1914; asst. auditor, June, 1918; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1921; examr. of local fund accts., Bengal, June, 1922; govt. examr. of accts., B.N. Rly., Feb., 1927.

MUKHARJI, ABHAY CHARAN, Rai Bahadur, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*sec., board of high school and intermediate educn., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1902, as prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; prof., Queen's Coll., Benares, Jan., 1923.

MUKHARJI, ABHAYAPADA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Crissa*).—Educ. at Patna Univ. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 16th Dec., 1924, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

MUKHARJI, ADITYA NATH, M.A., Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prinpl., Sanskrit Coll., Calcutta*, 16th Feb., 1924.

MUKHARJI, AMULLYA CHARAN, Rai Bahadur, B.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*examr., outside audit, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1906; supt., July, 1920; asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April, 1922; examr., outside acct., Calcutta, March, 1923; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, Oct., 1926.

MUKHARJI, AMULYA CHANDRA, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exc. engr., United Provs.*, 29th Oct., 1921; offg. exc. engr., April, 1927.

MUKHARJI, ASHUTOSH, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of physics, Patna Coll.*).—Joined the service, 2nd July, 1906; prof., Patna Coll., May, 1919.

MUKHARJI, BHABANI CHARAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 28th Oct., 1925; arrived, 6th Dec., 1925, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

MUKHARJI, BIJAY GOPAL, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prof., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta*, July, 1924.

MUKHARJI, CHARU CHANDRA, B.A., Rai Bahadur (*mag. and collr. and sec., board of revenue, Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as dep. mag. and dep. collr. (*s.p.t.*), 10th Feb., 1903; confid., Nov., 1904; offg. mag., collr. and sec., board of revenue, July, 1926; confid., Nov., 1926.

MUKHARJI, GOPAL DAS, Babu, Rai Bahadur, B.A., LL.B., late United Provs. Civil Service.—Joined the service, 7th May, 1902; sub-judge, Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1922; retd., July, 1927.

MUKHARJI, LAL GOPAL, Rai Bahadur, B.A., LL.B., Judicial Dept., United Provs. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Joined the service, 6th May, 1902, as munshif; sub. judge, March, 1914; judge, small cause ct., Sept., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1921; offg. addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Dec., 1923; judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1926.

MUKHARJI, MANMATHA NATH, M.A., B.L., Judl. Dept., Bengal (*judge, Calcutta high ct.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1901; asst. judge, Calcutta high ct., Nov., 1926.

MUKHARJI, NAGENDRA NATH, Rai Bahadur, B.E., late India P.W.D. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1890, as asst. engr. exc. engr., March, 1908; retd., Dec. 1920.

MUKHARJI, PANCHU GOPAL, Rai Bahadur, M.A., B.L., Assam Civil Service (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 11th March, 1902, as exc. asst. commr.; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Apr. 1906; dep. commr., May, 1925.

MUKHARJI, SATISH CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr. Bengal*).—Educ. in India and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1898; mag. and collr., Oct. 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct. 1905; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Nov., 1918.

MUKHARJI, TULSI DAS, B.L., Bihar and Orissa Civil Service, Judicial Branch (*sub-judge*).—Joined the service, 11th May, 1901; sub-judge, Feb., 1917.

MUKHERJI, JANAKI NATH, B.A., O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*elec. engr.-in-charge*).—Joined the service, 25th Oct., 1900; asst. supt., Oct., 1901; elec. engr.-in-chief, Dec. 1921; O.B.E., June, 1925; offg. dep. chf. engr., 'phones, July, 1925.

MUL CHAND BIJAWAT, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exc. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1909; asst. exc. engr., Oct., 1910; exc. engr., Nov., 1920.

MULES, Sir HORACE CHARLES, Kt., C.S.I., M.V.O., O.B.E., late Sind Commn.—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; joined the Sind Commn. 18th May, 1876, as supt. dep. collr.; designation changed to asst. collr. and mag., April, 1881; head asst. collr., Feb., 1894; dep. commr., Nov. 1895; collr. and dist. regtr., Dec., 1900; dep. commr.; paper currency, Karachi, Sept., 1901; collr. and mag. and dist. regtr., Nov., 1901; M.V.O., March, 1906; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chf. man, Karachi Port Trust, from Nov., 1906; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; Kt., June, 1919; retd. May, 1920.

MULLA, T. N. (*see Tej Narayan Mulla*).

MULLALY, FREDERICK LIONEL, Indian Public Service (*persl. asst. to dep. inspr.-gen.*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1907; supt., Dec., 1911; persl. asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., E.R., Madras, March, 1925.

MULLALY, JOSEPH JOHN, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1881, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exc. engr., Oct., 1882; supt. engr., March, 1899; chf. engr., Aug., 1905; joint sec. (irrigation) to govt., Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1905; retd., April, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1910.

MULLAN, CHARLES SEYMOUR, M.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educated at Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; joined the service, 7th Oct., 1915; served in Assam as asst. commr., from 4th Dec., 1919; presdt., Manipur durbar, June, 1921, and

Sept., 1922; offg. under sec. to govt. of Assam, May, 1924; confd., Jan., 1925.

MULLICK, AROBINDA PROKASH, Rai Bahadur, M.A., late P.W. Dept., Assam.—Apptd. appee. engr., July, 1894; asst. engr., July, 1895; exec. engr., March, 1908; Rai Bahadur, June, 1916; retd., June, 1925.

MULLICK, Sir BASANTA KUMAR, Kt., B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high court, Patna*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 13th Jan., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1895; mag. and collr., July, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1902; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, April, 1912; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., Jan. to Sept., 1913; addl. judge, ditto, Nov., 1913; tempy. judge, ditto, March, 1914; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; actg. chief justice, high ct., Patna, 26th June to 27th July, 1925, and again April to Aug., 1927.

MULLIK, JATINDRA NATH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 30th Oct., 1895, to 26th April, 1909; asst. engr. on foreign service as dist. engr., Burdwan, from 27th April, 1909, to 7th July, 1918; exec. engr., Jan., 1922.

MULLINGS, CLEMENT TUDWAY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; temp. suptg. engr., Nov., 1917; ditto (permt.), April, 1920; dep. sec. to govt., Aug., 1921; offg. chief engr., May, 1925; confd., April, 1926.

MULOCK, FRANCIS BERRY, late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh).—Educ. at Portora Royal Sch., Enniskillen, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 2nd Nov., 1871, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; on special duty for imperial assemblage at Delhi, 1876; asst. commr., April, 1886; joint mag., Ballia, April, 1887; dep. commr., Lucknow, Oct., 1889; mag. and collr., Feb., 1890; commr., Fyzabad, Dec., 1896; retd., Oct., 1898.

MULVANEY, CHARLES MATHEW, M.A., B.Lit. (Oxon), late Indian Educatl. Service.—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford (Fellow, 1891-98); hon. fellow, Allahabad Univ.; joined the service, 27th July, 1897, and apptd. prof. of Queen's Coll., Benares; retd., 1922; sometime Fellow of Allahabad Univ.; author of manuals for translation from Urdu, and articles in 'Classical Review and Journal of Philology.'

MULVANY, JOHN, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. till July, 1902; supt. central jail, July, 1902; presy. jail, March, 1903; new central jail and dep. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Oct., 1912; offg. inspr.-genl. of prisons, Aug. to Nov., 1916; retd., July, 1920.

MUMFORD, CHARLES ALLAN, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oundle Sch., and Peterhouse, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 8th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. mag. and collr., and asst. supt.; joint mag., March,

1906; chairman, munpl. board, Allahabad, Dec., 1908, to April, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1914; mag. and collr., Dec., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. commr., April, 1919; offg. commr., Oct., 1923; confd., Dec., 1924; retd., July, 1927.

MUMFORD, GERALD BLOMFELD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1910; s.p.t. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914; confd., Nov., 1915; retd., Sept., 1926.

MUMIN, MUHAMMAD ABDUL, *see* Muhammad Abdul Mumin.

MUNDLE, INDU BHUSAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*).—Educ. at Bishop's Coll. Sch., Calcutta, and Calcutta Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 29th Dec., 1905, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1914; sess. and sub-judge, May, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1922.

MUNISHWAR CHAND, LALA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

MUNNA LAL, RAI BAHADUR, LALA, B.A. LL.B., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*sub-judge*).—Joined the service, 15th June, 1898; held non-gazetted appts. to Sept., 1912; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1912; sub-judge, Nov., 1914; member, Sikh Gurdwara tribunal, Nov., 1926.

MUNRO, DONALD GEORGE, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service.—Apptd. *dep. dir. of agric., Madras*, 4th Dec., 1920.

MUNRO, GEORGE FRANCIS, M.A., Indian Edlcl. Service.—Apptd. to the I.E.S. as *inspr. of schools, Burma*, from 5th Feb., 1921.

MUNRO, JAMES HUME, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newcastle-on-Tyne Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 21st Nov., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., March, 1893; sub. collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1903; judge of the high court, Madras, Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1911.

MUNSEY, SYDNEY THOMAS HENSMAN, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 11th Oct., 1911; in mil. employ from 14th Sept., 1915, to 11th Sept., 1919; exec. engr., Nov., 1921.

MURIEL, CHARLES ERNEST, late India Forest Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1886, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1889; consr., July, 1906; retd., Nov., 1917.

MURISON, CECIL CHARLES, I.M.S., F.R.C.S.E., D.P.H., D.T.M.—First commn., 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ to Feb., 1909, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; reverted to milty. employ, June, 1927.

MURISON, TAYLOR DAVID, Major, I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Assam*).—First commission, 1st Aug., 1908; in mil. employ from Aug., 1908, to May, 1911; on plague duty in Assam, June, 1911; offg. plague officer, United Prov., Nov., 1914; asst. dir. of public health, United Prov., Nov., 1921; offg. dir. of public health, Assam, Dec., 1923; confd., Nov., 1924.

MURPHY, ALFRED, O.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suplg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 3rd Jan., 1904; exec. engr., June, 1912; on mil. service from Oct., 1915, to Oct., 1919; under sec. to govt., irrign. branch, Nov., 1919; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1922; confd., Nov., 1925.

MURPHY, DENIS BROWNELL, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, N.W.F.P., 20th Nov., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927.

MURPHY, GERALD PATRICK, Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 25th Jan., 1908; in mil. employ till April, 1913, when he was apptd. asst. pol. agent (on probn.); on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to Dec., 1920; asst. resdt., Aden, Dec., 1920; asst. pol. agent, April, 1921; asst. resdt., Aden, April, 1923; pol. agent and British consul, Muscat, Sept., 1926.

MURPHY, JOHN JAMES CHRISTOPHER, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Sandhurst and Univ. Coll., Dublin; joined the service 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1925.

MURPHY, MATTHEW JOSEPH, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Blackrock, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1897; senr. asst. dist. mag. and agent to govt., Vizagapatam, May, 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Oct., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1910; retd., Nov., 1912.

MURPHY, PATRICK WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Peter's Coll., Wexford, and Univ. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlmt. offr. and settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1910; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr. and settlmt. offr., Sept., 1913; dir. of land records and surveys, from July, 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1921; offg. commr., Oct., 1923, Aug., 1925, and again, May, 1927.

MURPHY, STEPHEN JAMES, Indian C.S. (*judl. commr. in States of W. India*).—Educ. at Framlingham Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1917; remembr. of legal affairs, and sec. to govt., legal dept., Nov., 1922; judl. commr., states of Western India, Oct., 1924.

MURPHY, T. A. (*asst. commr. of inc. tax, Sind*).—Appointed to income tax dept. of central board of revenue, 12th May, 1907; asst. commr. of income tax, Sind, August, 1923.

MURPHY, WILLIAM O'SULLIVAN, M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; apptd. dep. sany. commr., Bombay, Dec., 1908; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; sany. commr. for govt., Bombay, 1919; designation changed to dir. of public health, Oct., 1921; retd., Nov., 1926.

MURRAY, ALEXANDER RODERICK, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service,

1st Oct., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1900; personal asst. to chief engr., March, 1901; under-sec. to govt., irrigation, May, 1912; May, 1913, also from Nov. to Dec., 1913; from Feb. to April, 1914; suptg. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. chief engr., Nov., 1921; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, Aug., 1922; retd.

MURRAY, COLIN ROBERT BAILLIE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 17th Nov., 1911; supt., Feb., 1923.

MURRAY, ERNEST RADCLIFFE, late Indian Forest Dept.—Joined the service as probationer, 24th March, 1881; sub-asst. consr., Sept., 1881; asst. consr., April, 1887; dep. consr., Oct., 1887; retd., June, 1915.

MURRAY, HOWARD, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. finl. adviser*).—First commn. dated 19th May, 1900; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; offg. dep. finl. adviser, milty. finance, March, 1925; confd., July, 1925.

MURRAY, SIR HUGH, C.I.E., C.B.E., India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1882, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1887; consr., July, 1905; retd., Jan., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; asst. forestry commr., England and Wales; Kt., Jan. 1924.

MURRAY, JOHN, M.A., late Indian Education Service.—Educ. at Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Coll., Cambridge; apptd. prof. of physical science, Muir Central Coll., 12th Oct., 1891; ditto, and meteorological reporter to the govt. of N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1891; offg. meteorological reporter to govt. of India, May, 1902; inspr. of schs., United Provs., Dec., 1902; ditto, and of European schs., Dec., 1904; retd., Feb., 1920; author of a manual of practical physics.

MURRAY, JOHN GEORGE PATRICK, M.F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 28th July, 1897; in mil. employ, Feb., 1903, when he took up officiating duty in Bengal; civil surgeon, Sept., 1903; second surgeon, presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, July, 1906; first surgeon, ditto, Nov., 1906; first surgn. on general duty, medl. coll., Calcutta, Nov., 1910; civil surgn. and in charge of Cuttack, Nov., 1911; offg. civil surgn., Ranchi, July, 1918; confd., May, 1920; retd., March, 1921.

MURRAY, JOHN HANNA, C.I.E., M.Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept. (*inspr.-gen. prisons, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Sep., 1902; apptd. health officer, Simla, April, 1903; civil surgn., Port Blair, July, 1907; ditto, senr. medl. officer, Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; supt., central jail, Lahore, Nov., 1920; as inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bombay, Aug., 1920; confd., Aug., 1925.

MURRAY, SIR VALENTINE, K.B.E., C.M. Brig.-Gen., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., 17th Feb., 1886; apptd. asst. engr., works dept., April, 1888; transf'd. to st. railways, traffic dept., Jan., 1889; employed South Africa, Oct., 1890, to Oct., 1902; as traffic supt., Nov., 1905; supt., Jan., 1911; on duty from Aug., 1914, to June, 1919; dep. dir. transport, Oct., 1915; mentioned in despatch of 14th Jan., 1915; C.M.G., Jan., 1915; K.B.E., 1919; retd., March, 1921.

MURRELL, WILLIAM LEE, B.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

MURSHID, KHONDKAR GHOLAM (*see Khondkar Gholam Morshid*).

MURTI, N. V. SHRINIVAS, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 21st July, 1920; asst. exec. engr., July, 1921; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1925.

MURTRIE, DAVID JAMES, O.B.E., S.O., late Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 8th July, 1884; manager, dead letter office, Rangoon Oct., 1900; asst. postmr., Aug., 1902; postmr., Nov. 1907; presdy. postmr. Madras, April, 1913; ditto, Bombay, May, 1913; postmr.-gen., Bombay, Sept., 1916; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Oct., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; ret'd., May, 1921.

MUSHTAQ AHMAD, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 2nd Jan., 1926.

MUSTAFA, SAYID GHULAM, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

MUSTILI, FREDERICK JOHN, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 27th Dec., 1924.

MUSTO, ARNOLD ALBERT, C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; offg. supt. engr., July, 1923.

MUTEK, ROBERT STANLEY, Major, R.E. (ret'd.), late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 15th Feb., 1889; joined the P.W. Dept., as asst. engr., state rys., 29th June, 1891; exec. engr. Sept., 1900; dep. consg. engr. for rys., Bombay, June, 1904, to Dec., 1907; junr. govt. inspr., Oct., 1910; senr. govt. inspr., March, 1914; suptg. engr., Feb., 1915; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to May, 1919; chief engr., Sept., 1921; ret'd., Aug., 1924.

MUTKEKAR, SATWAJI GUNDONJI, B.Ag. (Bom.), M.Sc. (Mass.), Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., Dec., 1920; dep. dir. of agric., Dec., 1923.

MUTTA, HARIHAR NATH, Rai Bahadur, B.A., late Income Tax Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 8th June, 1901; dep. collr., Dec., 1903; asst. commr., Nov., 1923; ret'd., Oct., 1927.

MUZAFFAR HUSSAIN, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 19th Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

MUZAFFAR KHAN, NAWAB, Khan Bahadur, Khan, Punjab Civil Service (dir. of information).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1905; held non-gazetted appts. to July 1912; extra asst. commr., July, 1912; dir. of information, Jan., 1925; elections commr. and jt. secty. to govt., transferred depts., Nov., 1925.

NADGIR, YESHWANT GOVIND, M.S. (profr. Grant Med. Coll., Bombay).—Joined the service as asst. surgn., 20th May, 1906; profr. of anatomy, Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, June, 1913.

NAG, KHAGENDRA CHANDRA, M.B.E., Barr., Bengal Judicial Service.—Apptd. *dist. and sess. judge*, June, 1921.

NAGARATNAM AYYAR, GOPALASWAMI, B.A., B.E., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., coll. of engrg., Guindy*).—Apptd. addl. prof. of civil engrg., Madras, Dec., 1920; prinpl., coll. of engrg., Guindy, June, 1927.

NAGARKAR, CHANDRAKANT BALVANTRAO, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Wilson Coll., Bombay, and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

NAGINLAL VENILAL DESAI (*see Desai, N. V.*).

NAIK, SHRIDHAR ATMARAM, Judl. Dept., Bombay (*1st class sub-judge*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 18th May, 1903, to 31st Aug., 1906; sub-judge, Sept., 1906.

NAIK, VENKANNA HOSAB, M.A., Dip. Agr., Barr. (collr. and dist. mag.).—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1910; dy. collr., Dec., 1919; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, Aug., 1925; confd., Sept., 1925.

NAIPAL SINGH, B.A., M.R.A.S., Indian Educl. Service (*hd. master, govt. high school, Bareilly*).—Joined the service, 4th July, 1922, as prinpl., jubilee inter. coll., Lucknow; hd. master, govt. high school, Bareilly, April, 1924.

NAIR, Sir CHETTUR SANKARAN, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., B.L.—Joined the service, 28th March, 1899, as govt. pleader, Madras; advocate-gen., July, 1907; puisne judge, high court, Madras, Jan., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1904; knighted, June, 1912; ordinary member of the council of the govt.-gen. in charge of the dept. of educn., Nov., 1915, to July, 1919; apptd. member of the Council of India, Jan., 1920; resigned, Nov., 1921.

NAIR, UNNI KANNAN, Local Fund Audit Dept., Burma (asst. examr.).—Previous service in non-gazetted appts. from 15th April, 1908; divl. auditor, Feb., 1925; offg. asst. examr., May, 1926; confd., Sept., 1926.

NANAK SINGH, SARDAR, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 10th Oct., 1909; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

NANJOSHI, VINAYAK KRISHNA, Bombay C.S. (Administrator, Cambay State).—Joined the service, 18th May, 1900; administrator, Cambay State, from 18th April, 1918; collr. and dist. mag., Mar., 1922.

NANAVATI, DHIRAJLAL DAYABHAI, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Baroda High Sch., Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. legal remembr. and sec. to govt. of Burma, legis. dept., Jan., 1922; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; dep. sec. to govt. of Burma, Jan., 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, Bombay, May, 1925.

NANAVATI, ERACH MANEKSHAH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*).—Educ. at Surat High Sch., Bombay Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 19th Dec., 1901, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1919.

RECORD OF SERVICES.

NAND GOPAL, LALA, A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1917; asst. engr., Oct., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.

NAND KISHOR, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 29th Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; exec. engr., Sept., 1915; offg. supt., April, 1926.

NANGLE, HENRY CORYNDON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1888, as inspr. of police, Burma; asst. supt., Nov., 1900; supt., March, 1908; supt. of supplies, Sept., 1910; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920; retd., 1924.

NAPIER, ALAN BERTRAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Sept., 1889, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar of the jud. commr.'s court, 1890-91; under-sec. to chief commr., April to July, 1892; settlt. officer, Sept., 1894; dep. commr., April, 1897; commr. of excise and inspr.-gen. of registration, April, 1902, to Feb., 1903; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1904; settlt. offr. Phulihar, Jan. to July, 1907; pol. agt., Chhattisgarh Feudatories, May to July, 1907; commr., March, 1913; retd. Aug., 1916.

NAPIER, ALEXANDER HARPER, M.D., Lt. Col., I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907; in mil. employ up to 19th May, 1922; civil surg., May, 1922.

NAPIER, ARTHUR GEORGE FRITZ, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Apptd. asst. engr., Bombay, 21st Jan., 1904; asst. examr. of p.w. acctts., Bombay, Oct., 1906; ditto, United Prov., April, 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1910; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1913; ditto, Burma, Aug., 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Jan., 1915; ditto, Bengal, Jan., 1916; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1916; dep. compt., India treasuries, Jan., 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, March, 1918; ditto, Burma, Nov., 1918; ditto, Punjab, May, 1921; ditto, United Prov., Oct., 1922; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1925; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1925; offg. dep. director of army audit, E.C., March, 1926; dep. auditor-genl., Jan., 1927.

NAPIER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Barr.—Apptd. govt. pldr., Madras, April, 1909; tempy. judge, high court, Madras, July, 1914; addl. judge, Oct., 1919; retd., 1922.

NAPIER, OWEN HOWNHAM LLOYD, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Jan., 1897; consr., Dec., 1912; retd., April, 1921.

NAQVI, GHAZANFAR ALI (*see Ghazanfar A. N.*).

NARASIMHA AYYANGAR, RAJAGOPALA AYYANGAR, Rao Sahib, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1904; asst. engr., Feb., 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1915.

NARAYAN, LAKSHMI, B.A., I.L.B., Central Provs. C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1899; sub. judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1925.

NARAYAN, RADHIKA (*see Radhika Narayan NARAYAN, RAJ* (*see Raj Narayan*)).

NARAYAN, SHIV, M.A., B.Sc. (Punj.), B.E. M.Sc. (U.S.A.), Mem. A.I.E.E., A.M.I.E.E. (London), A.M.I.E. (India), Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 10th March, 1921; *prof. of physics and elec. engr., coll. of engr., Poona*, March 1921.

NARAYAN, S. L. (*see Lokur, Narayan Swamirao*).

NARAYANA AYYAR, RAJAPPAYA, Barr.—Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Madras University and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 23th Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; dist. and sessions judge, May, 1923.

NARAYANA KUDVA, VENKATARAYA, B.A.—Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1902; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1925.

NARENDRA NATH SEN, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consr.* *United Provs.*, 5th Dec., 1924.

NARIMAN, RUSTOM KAIKHUSROO, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*).—Apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Dec., 1908; offg. supt. engr., Mar., 1921, and again, Feb., 1925.

NATH, AMAR (*see Amar Nath*).

NATH, BISHAMBHAR (*see Bishambhar Nath*).

NATH, GYAN (*see Gyan Nath*).

NATH, JAGAN, Jinnia (*see Jagan Nath, J.*).

NATH, JAGAN KUKAR (*see Jagan, Nath K.*).

NATH, JOGENDRA CHANDRA, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consrv., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consrv., 17th Feb., 1925.

NATH SHEO (*see Sheo Nath*).

NATHA SINGH, BAWA, RAI BAHADUR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1905, as asst. engr. exec. engr., Nov., 1913; offg. supts. engr., March, 1927.

NAUBATRAY SAHNEY, LALA, B.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 7th July, 1924.

NAVALKAR, MISS RUBY, B.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *lat. supt., training coll. for women, Poona*, 19th Mar., 1920.

NAYAKAR, P. V. MANIKKAM, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Apptd. asst. engr., Mar., 1897; exec. engr., June, 1907; offg. supts. engr., March, 1921; confd. as supt. engr., Feb., 1924; retd., June, 1927.

NAYAR, CHETTUR MADHAVAN, Judl. Dept. Madras (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Appd. asst. law reporter, Feb., 1915; prof., law coll., Aug., 1916; advocate-gen., Feb., 1923; offg. high ct. judge, March, 1924; confd., March, 1927.

NAYAR, MANNATH GOVINDAN, B.A., B.L., Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1907; supt., Nov., 1924.

NAYAR, M. K., B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consrv., Madras*, 9th Nov., 1923.

NAYUDU, BHASKARA RAO, T. (*see Bhaskara Rao Nayudu, T.*).

NAYUDU, POLISETTY RANGANAYAKULU (*see* Ranganayakulu Nayudu, P.).

NAYUDU, VENKATANARAYANA J. (*see* Venkatanarayana, N. J.).

NAZARETH, ANTHONY, I.C.E., late Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1895; exec. engr., March, 1908; ret'd., May, 1925.

NAZIRUDDIN, KAMALUDDIN, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 26th June, 1922; asst. exec. engr., June, 1923.

NEAL, REGINALD FRANCIS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Punjab, 5th Dec., 1924.

NEALE, WALTER GORDON, Major, Indian Army (*officer of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 15th Feb., 1902; in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. probr. for pol. dept., N.W.F. Prov.; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1907; dep. commr., temp., D.I., Khan, Dec., 1908; asst. commr., ditto, Jan., 1909; asst. pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Aug., 1909; asst. commr., Hazara, March, 1910; ditto, Oghia and commdt. B.M. Police, March, 1910; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., and supt. of census, Aug., 1910; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1911; pol. offr., Deoli, April, 1912; asst. resdt., Western States of Rajputana, Nov., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Eastern States of Rajputana, May, 1913; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, July, 1913; asst. pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1913; asst. to resdt. in Persian Gulf, June, 1914, to April, 1915; on spl. duty under chief pol. officer, Basra, 1916; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Oct., 1916; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb., 1917; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Dec., 1920; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, April, 1924; first asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1924; pol. agent, Bhopal, Oct., 1925.

NEATHAM, ALBERT HENRY JOHN, late India Audit Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 22nd Feb., 1879; staff clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, Jan., 1915; senior clerk, Dec., 1921; ret'd., April, 1922.

NEAVE, EVERARD REGINALD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 21st Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. judge, Dec., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1915; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, April, 1924; offg. addl. judl. commr. of Oudh, Aug., 1924; ret'd., Nov., 1926.

NEEDHAM, HERBERT SIDNEY, B.A. (Vic.), Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1911, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, June, 1923; dep. commr. of police, Nov., 1924.

NEEDHAM, JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 26th June, 1906; in mil. employ from 20th April, 1917, to 5th May, 1919; asst. supt., Aug., 1919; offg. supt., Jan., 1926.

NEEDHAM, RICHARD ARTHUR, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., Bvt.-

Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Central Provs.*).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. employ until 27th May, 1911, when apptd. offg. health officer, Simla; on special duty with Chinese troops returning from Tibet, 1912; health officer, Simla, Feb., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Aug., 1914; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (stores), Oct., 1916; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (sany.), 1918; dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; on special duty to Europe to attend Intl. Sanitary Conference, 1921; inspr. of medical education (in addition), 1922; on deputation to England to General Medical Council, 1923; officer on special duty, govt. of India, rly. dept., 1925; on special duty as inspr. of medl. educn., 1926-7.

NEEL, EDMUND, C.I.E., late Public Works Dept., India Office.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey; India office writer, old establt., 3rd March, 1859; jun. clerk, mil. dept., 1860; asst. précis writer to the sec. of state, 1868-71; mil. dept., 1871; senr. clerk, Jan., 1872; funds dept., 1874; asst. sec. in the mil. dept., Aug., 1881; asst. sec. in the pol. and secret dept., 1885; offd. as sec., Jan. to May, 1887, Sept., 1889, to May, 1890, and June, 1890, to Jan., 1891; C.I.E., May, 1890; sec., public works dept., Aug., 1897; ret'd., Oct., 1901.

NEHRU, BRIJLAL, M.A., Barr., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., June, 1910; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1920; asst. ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1922; dep. ditto, United Provs., Sept., 1923; dep. ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1926; offg. asst. auditor-genl., Dec., 1926.

NEHRU, RATAN KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1925; arrived, 5th Dec., 1925, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

NEHRU, SHRI SHRIDHAR, M.A., Ph.D., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Agra Coll. School, India, Allahabad, Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 1st Dec., 1913, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., March, 1918; under-sec. to govt., April to July, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1923.

NEIL, JOHN FREDERICK, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, Store Dept., India Office, Nov., 1919; clerical officer, Jan., 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, March, 1926.

NEILD, RALPH, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Sch., Worcester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 16th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1920; offg. settlt. officer, Aug., 1922; ret'd., Nov., 1925.

NEILSON, ERIC FITZROY, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1908; dist. supt., April, 1920.

NEILSON, JAMES, Indian State Railways (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the dept., 1st Oct., 1904, as asst. engr.,

state rys.; exec. engr., E. Bengal Ry., Oct., 1912; on mil. duty on Mesopotamia rys., April to Dec., 1917; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1926.

NELSON, REV. ALLAN MANSON, late Indian Eccl. Est.—Apptd. to Bengal eccl. est., 18th Nov., 1903; junr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), March, 1904; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; transfd. to Bombay, June, 1920; retd., Feb., 1925.

NELSON, ARTHUR EDWARD, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, govt.'s exec. council, Cent. Provs.*).—Educ. at Newcastle High Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899; served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and registrar, judl. commr.'s court; provl. supt., impl. gazetteer and supt. of ethnography, Aug., 1908; 3rd sec. to chief commr., July, 1909; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1910, to March, 1911; settlt. duty, July to Sept., 1910, and April, 1911, to June, 1912; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., June, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; commr. of excise, &c., March, 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; chie. sec. to chief commr., March, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; temp. member of exec. council, Cent. Provs., March, 1927, and again Aug., 1927; confd., Dec., 1927.

NELSON, REV. HORATIO WILLIAM, M.A., late Eccl. Estabt.—Joined the service, 4th Feb., 1893, as jr. chaplain; sr. chaplain, June, 1903; retd., Nov., 1914.

NELSON, JOHN CLEMENT, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived and Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag., March, 1908; asst. commr., Nov. 1911; forest settlt. offr., from Oct., 1911; jt. mag. and ditto, May, 1913; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; offg. sec. to govt., Feb., 1920; retd., March, 1924.

NELSON, JOHN WOOD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at George Watson's College, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; personal asst. to dir. of central intelligence, Simla, Jan., 1914, to April, 1919; on special duty under dir. central intelligence, April to May, 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1919; mag. and collr., May, 1920; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921.

NELSON, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and settlt. offr., Sept., 1911; mag. and collr., Sept., 1917; on mil. service, Aug. to Oct., 1918; offg. dir. of land records, Bengal, Feb., 1920.

NEOGI, PANCHANAN, M.A., Ph.D., F.C.S. (Lond.), Indian Eccl. Service (*profr., presidency coll., Calcutta*).—Held appts. in the provl. service from 11th Nov., 1907; profr. (I.E.S.), Feb., 1921; vice-princpl., Dacca Coll., July, 1921; offg. profr., B.E. Coll., Nov., 1921;

offg. profr., presdy. coll., July, 1925; confd., Nov., 1925.

NEOGI, PROBHA CHANDRA, Indian Service of Engrs.—Apptd. asst. exec. engr., Bengal, 22nd Jan., 1926.

NETER PARKASH MOHAN, B.A., B.Sc. Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Punjab, 14th Nov., 1923.

NETHERSOLE, FREDERICK RALPH, C.I.E. B.A., Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commr.—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1889; in mil. emp. to April, 1892, when he was apptd. to the Burma Mil. Police as asst. commdt. commdt., Feb., 1896; asst. commr. Burma Commn., Jan., 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Feb., 1921.

NETHERSOLE, MICHAEL HENRY BRADDA D.S.O., B.A., Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Wadhwa Coll. Oxford; arrived, 17th Dec., 1919, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. jt. mag., Nov., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1925; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927.

NEVILL, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., July, 1910; supt., April, 1914.

NEVILL, HENRY RIVERS, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Provs. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; engaged in revision of district gazetteers from Aug., 1901, to Oct., 1909; jt. mag., April, 1911; on mil. service from Nov., 1917; dep. commr. (seconded), July, 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; mag. and collr. and record officer, Nov., 1923; offg. commr. (addl.), March, 1925; author of a number of district gazetteers; C.I.E., June, 1921.

NEVILLE, COLLIN MAXWELL WRIGHT, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 1st May, 1921; supt., April, 1926.

NEW, GEORGE ERNEST, Indo-European Tel. Dept. (*director*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Nov., 1892, to 21st Dec., 1907; general service clerk, 22nd Dec., 1907; asst. supt., July, 1911; supt., May, 1918; director, Persian section, June, 1921.

NEWBOLD, SIR BABINGTON BENNETT, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 28th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1900; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, as offg. sec. to govt., judl. dept., and offg. supt. and rembr. legal affairs; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., March to Sept., 1913; supt. and rembr. legal affairs, Calcutta, Sept., 1915; temp. judge, Calcutta high ct., Nov., 1915; addl. judge, ditto, Feb., 1916; acting judge, ditto, March, 1916; judge, ditto, April, 1916; Kt., June, 1924; retd., March, 1927.

NEWBY, STYAN, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1905, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., July, 1907; supt., April,

1916, employed under dir. of mil. intell., War Office, from Jan., 1916; O.B.E., Dec., 1919.

NEWCOMB, CLIVE, M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*prof., med. coll., Madras*).—First commn. dated 30th July, 1910; in mil. employ to 23rd June, 1914, and again from 13th Aug., 1914, to 22nd Feb., 1920; offg. chemical examiner, Lahore, Feb. to Nov., 1920; prof. of chemistry, Madras, Dec., 1920.

NEWCOMBE, GEORGE HARLEY, Major, I.A., late Burma Commn.—Arrived in India, April, 1899, and rendered services in mil. dept., asst. commr., April, 1907; ditto, and asst. comdt., mil. police, June, 1916; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to June, 1916; comdt., mil. police, May, 1917; ret'd., May, 1924.

NEWLAND, BRODERICK EDWARD MIDDLETON, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ to 15th July, 1913; civil surg., Nov., 1920.

NEWLAND, Miss MABEL KATE, Indian Educ. Service (*Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Bombay*).—Joined the service as lady supt., training coll. for women, Dharwar, 3rd April, 1922; offg. inspectress of girls' schools, April, 1925; conf'd., May, 1926.

NEWLAND, WALTER J.—Apptd. supt. in ch. Bombay City Survey and Land Records Office, Dec., 1919.

NEWMAN, ERNEST ALAN ROBERT, C.I.E., M.D. (Cantab), B.A., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret.), late Bengal Medical Dept.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1899, when he was apptd. resdt. surgn., presy. gen. hosp.; civil surgn. from Feb., 1901; supt., Campbell med. school and hosp., Calcutta, Dec., 1909; med. inspr. of emigrants, April, 1912; supt., medl. schl., Nov., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1918; ret., July, 1923; author of a manual of aseptic surgery and various papers in the 'Indian Medical Gazette.'

NEWMAN, HAROLD LANCELOT, Indian Forest Service (*constr., Bombay*).—Joined the service 15th Nov., 1901, as asst. constr. of forests, Bombay; dep. constr. of forests, Jan., 1907; constr., June, 1922.

NEWMARCH, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll.; entered the dept., 17th April, 1889; asst. comptr., India treasuries, July, 1891; asst. comptr., Burma, June, 1894; comptr., Assam, Sept., 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Aug. 1902; offg. comptr., Hyderabad, Dec., 1902, to June, 1903; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1904; ditto, Burma, Nov., 1905; dep. auditor - gen., Oct., 1909; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1910; acctnt.-gen., Burma, Aug., 1912; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; ret'd., 1922.

NEWMARCH, LINDSAY SHERWOOD, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retired, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Haileybury, and St. John's Colla, Cambridge; first commn., 13th Aug., 1879; from Feb., 1885, served as asst. agent at Indore, Ajmir, and Quetta; asst. rest., Mysore, Oct., 1889; first asst. to agent, Rajputana, Oct., 1892; and in same capacity, Central India, Aug., 1893; pol. agent, Bhopal, May, 1897; ditto, Sehore, Nov., 1899; pol. offr. with Sardar Ayub Khan, Oct., 1901; offg. pol. resdt. in Turkish

Arabia, March, 1902; conf'd., March, 1903; pol. agent, Malwa, Oct., 1907; ret'd., March, 1912.

NEWSAM, WILLIAM OSWALD, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to March, 1919; sub. collr., Oct., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926.

NEWTON, BERNARD ST. JOHN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*under sec., P.W.D. (Irrgn.) Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1913; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

NEWTON, DAN TAYLOR, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Burma, 28th Jan., 1920.

NEWTON, EDWARD BERNARD, Indo-European Tel. Dept. (*asst. dir.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st Sept., 1898, to 28th Feb., 1918; asst. supt., March, 1918; supt., April, 1923; asst. dir., Nov., 1925.

NEWTON, FREEMAN, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Burma, 9th Dec., 1911; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; ret'd., June, 1927.

NIBLOCK, WILLIAM JAMES, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1896; on regtal. duty to Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. dist. med. offr. and sany. commr., Madras; 2nd surgn., gen. hosp., Madras, Sept., 1900; ditto and profr. of biology, Madras med. coll., July, 1901; 3rd surgn., gen. hosp., Madras, Aug., 1901; profr. of anatomy, Madras med. coll., and 2nd surgn., gen. hosp., with port and marine duties, Nov., 1909; profr. of surgery, Madras med. coll., and 1st surgeon, genl. hosp., Aug., 1912; ret'd., Feb., 1923.

NICHOLAS, ARCHIBALD SPEARS, Income Tax Dept., Burma.—Apptd. asst. commr. of income tax, Burma, 1st April, 1926.

NICHOLL, Rev. ESMOND McKILLOP, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*junn. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 19th Nov., 1919; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1921.

NICHOLLS, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.I.B.A., Madras Public Wks. Dept. (*consulting architect to govt.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Hertford Coll., Oxford, and trained under Sir Thos. G. Jackson, Bart., R.A., architect; apptd. archaeological surveyor, United Prov. and Punjab circle, 1904; consulting architect to the govt. of Madras, July, 1907; on deputn. as architect member, Imperial Delhi Committee, Delhi Prov., May, 1913, to April, 1917.

NICHOLS, HAROLD LACY, Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., judl. dept., Burma*).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 7th Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Dec., 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; liquidator of hostile firms in Burma, May, 1921; offg. depy. commr., June, 1921; dep. commr., Jan., 1924; dep. sec., home and pol. dept., Dec., 1926; secty. to govt., judl. dept., May, 1927.

NICHOLSON, Sir FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at the Royal Med. Coll., Epsom, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1867;

arrived, 4th Dec., 1869, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., acting sub-sec. and sec., board of rev., and principal asst.; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1889; collr. and mag., Oct., 1889; member of viceroy's legisl. council, Oct., 1897; acting resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Aug., 1898; C.I.E., June, 1899; member of rev. board, commr. of rev. settlt. and dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1899; ditto, commr. of land rev., and dir. of land records and agric., April, 1902; addl. member of govt.-gen.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, April, 1902; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; rettd., March, 1904; hony. dir. of fisheries, Madras; K.-i.-H. gold medal, Jan., 1917; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1925; compiled district manual of Coimbatore, and is the author of works on the agriculture and the fisheries of Japan.

NICHOLSON, HORACE WATSON, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1906; exec. engr., July, 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1926.

NICHOLSON, JOHN WILFRED, Indian Forest Service (*silviculturist, Bihar & Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 3rd March, 1916; provl. silviculturist, Dec., 1921.

NICHOLSON, MARK ALLEYNE, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*agency surg.*).—First commn., dated 31st July, 1909; civil surg., Kurram, Oct., 1922; M.O. S.W. Scouts, Dec., 1923; offg. resdy. surg. in Persian Gulf, Sept., 1924.

NICOLAS, FRANCIS CARMINEW, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (dist. and sessions judge, Punjab).—First commission 30th Aug., 1893; in mil. employ to Oct., 1902, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1915, and Nov., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1923.

NICOLLS, REGINALD NOEL, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 1st July, 1908; on milty. duty from 10th May, 1916; dist. traffic supt., April, 1918.

NICOLSON, JOHN FRANCIS HUNTER, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., April, 1920.

NIGAM, JAGDISHWAR, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1925; arrived, 28th Nov., 1925, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.

NIGEL JONES, M. E. (see Jones, M. E. Nigel).

NIGHTINGALE, ARTHUR WINFIELD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908; asst. engr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Dec., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

NILAKANTA AYYAR, MAHADEVA, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1902; asst. engr., Feb., 1903; exec. engr., Feb., 1916; offg. supt. engr., May, 1926.

NILAKANTA MAHADEVA AYYAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Madras University and Cambridge; joined the Service 30th Oct., 1922; arrived in India 2nd Jan., 1923, and served in

Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and su. divl. officer, June, 1924; at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dep. (cent. rev.), March, 1925; asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta; confd. Dec., 1925; asst. collr. of customs, Madras, 1926.

NILKANTH SHRIRAM JATAR (see Jatar N. S.).

NIL RATAN DHAR, M.Sc., D.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*, 19th July, 1919.

NIMMO, HENRY, M.I.E.E., Public Works Dept., Burma (*electrical engr.*).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 13th Feb., 1920; offg. electrical inspr., July, 1920; electrical engr., May, 1922; offg. electrical inspr., May, 1926.

NIND, WILLIAM WALKER, B.A., Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta*).—Arrived, 29th Jan., 1906, and served as prob. and asst. collr., in Burma; ditto and supt. preventive service, May, 1913; member of the commission for Port of Chittagong, March, 1915; British delegate to Anglo-Afghan Trade Conference, Aug., 1922, to Feb., 1923; offg. collr. of customs, Calcutta, Feb., 1923; asst. collr., do., Oct., 1924; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, Oct., 1925; offg. collr. of customs, Bombay, Feb., 1926; ditto, Calcutta, Oct., 1926; ditto, Rangoon, Nov., 1927.

NINIS, REV. RICHARD DUNCAN, M.A. (Oxon), late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Appt. chaplain, 18th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; rettd., June, 1922.

NINNIS, ROBERT DOUGLAS KIALMAR, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 20th March, 1921; offg. supt., March, 1926.

NISSIM, JOSEPH, M.A., LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; called to the Bar (Middle Temple), May, 1906; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. judge and sess. judge, Oct., 1911; acting asst. rembr. of legl. affairs and sec. legis. council, Feb., 1913; confirmed, Aug., 1913; on deputation as attaché, legis. dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1914; officiated as dep. sec., legis. dept. govt. of India, Oct. to Nov., 1914; resumed appt. as asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. legis. council, Feb., 1915; rettd., March, 1918.

NIX-JAMES, EDWARD WILLIAM, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 28th March, 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1921.

NIXON, ARTHUR BANFYLDE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 10th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr., dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; personal asst. to consvr., June, 1919.

NIXON, JOHN CARSON, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*acct.-genl., Madras*).—Educ. at Technical Institute, Portsmouth, Royal Coll. of Science, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. in 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; service at disposal of Indian munitions board in Police Dec., 1918; under-sec., govt. of—Joined the dept., Dec., 1918; under-sec. posted to United dept., govt. of India, July 1907; supt., April,

finance dept., govt. of India, April, 1920; dep. acct.-gen., Bengal, April, 1921; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Oct., 1923; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Madras, April, 1925; acct.-genl., Madras, Jan., 1926.

NOAD, CHARLES HUMPHREY CARDEN, B.A., Barr.-at-Law, Judl. Dept., Punjab (*govt. advocate*).—Apptd. asst. legal remembr., March, 1922; admr.-genl. and offl. trustee, Nov., 1922; govt. advocate (provl.), Oct., 1926.

NOEL, EDWARD WILLIAM CHARLES, C.I.E., D.S.O., Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 21st Dec., 1904; in mil. employ till Dec., 1912, when he was apptd. to pol. dept. on probation; H.M.'s Vice-Consul, Ahwaz, April, 1915; confd. as pol. officer, Feb., 1916; on special duty in the Caucasus, Jan. to Oct., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; served under High Commr. for Iraq, Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Kurram, April, 1924.

NORMAN, CHARLES ARCHIBALD KENSIT, B.A., India Office (*clerk, Legal Adviser's dept.*).—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; solicitor, Supreme Court, 1909; served on the legal staff, Public Trustee's Office, and H.M. Customs and Excise, Jan., 1910, to Feb., 1914; apptd. clerk, legal adviser's dept., 2nd Feb., 1914.

NORMAN, DOUGLAS REAY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Dec., 1918; asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. to Bombay legislative council, May, 1921; offg. judge and sess. judge, March, 1923.

NORMAN, WILLIAM JAMES, M.C., Capt., R.E., Survey of India (*asst. supt.*).—Joined the service, 18th July, 1913; in milty. employ to 10th Aug., 1921; asst. supt., 11th Aug., 1921; offg. dep. supt., Nov., 1924; offg. supt., Jan., 1926.

NORMAND, CHARLES WILLIAM BLYTH, M.A., D.Sc., Indian Meteorological Dept. (*impl. meteorologist*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1913, as impl. meteorologist; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Feb., 1916, to April, 1919; offg. dir.-gen. of observatories from June, 1924.

NORRIS, ERIC MORTIMER, Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*asst. dir.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 15th May, 1894, to 14th Sept., 1913; offg. asst. supt., Sept., 1913; confd., May, 1915; supt., Jan., 1919; asst. dir., Oct., 1924.

NORRIS, JAMES CECIL, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 22nd Dec., 1925.

NORTHCOTT, JOHN PERCY CYRIL SALT-MARSH, India Office (*administrative officer, Political Dept.*).—Clerk, and class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 17th Dec., 1894; transfd. to pol. dept., Nov., 1897; minor staff clerk, May, 1914; staff clerk, April, 1917; administrative officer, April, 1922; edtr., tel. codes, Jan., 1928.

NORTHEY, HENRY STEWART, Indian Service Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the at Inatce, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; on mil. Oct., 1909, 1916, to Feb., 1920; exec. engr., 1892; and 320. 1893; pol. 29. DAVID, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. Sehore, Nov., 1909, at Kingstown Sch., Dublin; Khan, Oct., 1901; 6.

apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 24th Nov., 1874, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; transfd. for service in Burma as dep. commr., Jan., 1887; prest. of the Rangoon municipality, May, 1890; commr., April, 1891; C.S.I., Jan., 1898; member of legis. council, Burma, Jan., 1900; retd., Sept., 1903.

NORTON, ERNEST LINGHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. censor, Bombay, Dec., 1914; jt. mag., April, 1917; serving under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from Sept., 1917, to March, 1919; on special duty in civil adminstrn. of Mesopotamia from March, 1920, to Jan., 1922; jt. mag., offg. first addl. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; confirmed, Aug., 1924; offg. legal remembr. to govt., April, 1926.

NOTTAGE, JOHN BOWTELL, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; on mil. service from 3rd Oct., 1917, to 7th Aug., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1923; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

NOTT-BOWER, JOHN REGINALD HORNBY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1911; supt., March, 1924.

NOVIS, THOMAS SHEPHERD, V.H.S., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., Grant med. coll., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. emp. and offg. in various civil appts. until April, 1907, when apptd. civil surgn., Sukkur; resdr. surgn., St. George's hosp., Bombay, and profr., Grant med. coll., July, 1907; 2nd surgn., J.J. hosp., presdy. surgn., and profr. of anatomy, Grant med. coll., April, 1911; 2nd surgn., J.J. hosp. and presdy. surgn. and curator of museum, Grant med. coll., June, 1913; 2nd surgn., J.J. hosp. and profr. of clinical and operative surgery, Grant med. coll., Aug., 1913; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to April, 1920; senr. surg., J.J. hosp., and prof. of surgery, Grant med. coll., Nov., 1924.

NOYCE, FRANK, C.S.I., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Salisbury Sch., and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1906, to March, 1908; asst. sec., March, 1909; under-sec., dept. of chief sec., May, 1910; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1911; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Dec., 1912; confirmed, March, 1913; offg. sec., dept. of rev. and agric., Oct. 1915, to Jan., 1916; temply. employed in store dept., India Office, from July to Aug., 1916; on spl. duty under govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agriculture, as sec., cotton commee, July, 1917; ditto under comm. and ind. dept. as controller of cotton cloth, Sept., 1918; ditto under rev. and agric. dept. as vice-presdt., and later presdt., Indian sugar cttee., Oct., 1919; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; ditto under govt. of Burma as member Burma Land Revenue Cttee., Dec., 1920; Indian trade commr. in England, July, 1922, to March, 1923; offg. sec. to govt. of Madras, development

dept., May, 1923; C.S.I., June, 1924; presdt., Indian Coal Cttee., Oct., 1924, to March, 1925; offg. commr. of labour, Nov., 1925; offg. sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Jan., 1926; member, tariff board, govt. of India, commerce dept., April, 1926.

NU, U Po, Burma Civil Service. — Apptd. *extra asst. commr.*, May, 1910.

NUNES, LIONEL GEORGE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; offg. supt. engr., April, 1920; confd. as supt. engr., Dec., 1922.

NUNN, ALBERT JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at City of Westminster Sch.; served as 2nd div. clerk, bd. of educn., March, 1903, and bd. of trade, May, 1904; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 20th May, 1905; transf'd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

NUR ILAHI, KHAN BAHADUR, Shaikh, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. prof., govt. coll., Lahore, 4th Oct., 1905; offg. inspr. of schools, Feb., 1921; confd., Oct., 1925.

NUTT, HAROLD ROTHERY, M.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till Sept., 1909, when he was apptd. dep. sanitary commr., United Provs.; civil surgeon, Dec., 1912; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915, and from Sept., 1915, to April, 1920; prof. and supt., King George's Hosp., Lucknow, Jan., 1924.

NUTTALL, Rev. FRANK, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1900, and apptd. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1913; archdeacon, Aug., 1922; retd., Dec., 1925.

NYEIN, MAUNG KYAW, K.S.M., A.T.M., late Burma Commn.—Rendered service on various appts. from Dec., 1883; extra asst. commr., Oct., 1905; dist. judge, June, 1914; retd., July, 1918.

NYUN, U. THET, Burma Judicial Service.—Apptd. *asst. judge*, 1st July, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1925.

OAKDEN, RALPH, C.S.I., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Cranbrook Gr. Sch., and at Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 16th Dec., 1895; and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., March, 1904; supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; commr., Nov., 1923; and pol. officer in charge of ex-Amir of Kabul (in addn.) April, 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1925; offg. member, board of revenue, April, 1927.

OAKES, MONTAGUE LEWIS, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd April, 1888, as asst. dist. supt. of pol.; dist. supt., Feb., 1893; supt., April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1915; retd., Dec., 1923.

OAKLEY, FRANK STUART, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 22nd Nov., 1923; offg. dist. supt., 1927.

OATEN, EDWARD FARLEY, M.A., LL.B., Indian Educ. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1900, as prof., Presy. Coll., Calcutta; on mil. service, Sept. 1916, to March, 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Feb., 1921; offg. dir. of public instrn., Feb., 1924; confd., June, 1924.

OBARD, OWEN JAMES, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 29th Aug., 1889; joined the Burma commn., May, 1890, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1902; commr., Dec., 1914; retd., March, 1920.

O'BRIEN, AUBREY JOHN, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1891; in mil. emp. until Oct., 1896, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Bahawalpur, April, 1920; public works and rev. member, Bahawalpur State, Nov. 1920, to Feb., 1924; offg. commr., March, 1924; retd., April, 1926.

O'BRIEN, CHARLES RICHARD, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906; arrived, 26th Sept. 1906; in mil. employ to Oct., 1908; civil surg. Sept., 1910.

O'BRIEN, EDWARD, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*officer of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 29th Dec., 1891; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1896, when he was apptd. asst. to the resdt. at Baroda; K.-I-H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; pol. agent, Sept. 1912; administrator, Porbandar State, April, 1916; pol. agent, Palanpur, Dec., 1923; pol. agent, Banas Kantha, March, 1925; resident, Kolhapur, and pol. agent, S.M.C. States, Oct. 1925; C.B.E., June, 1927.

O'BRIEN, JOSEPH, O.B.E., B.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. acct.-gen.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 5th Feb., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1906; asst. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1909; govt. examr. of accts. R. and K. Ry., Feb., 1911; audit offr., Delhi Prov., May, 1913; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to April, 1920; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1921; audit officer, Lloyd barrage and canals construction, Oct., 1923; offg. dep. finl. advise ditto, Dec., 1926.

O'BRIEN, MICHAEL, B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr., exec. engr., Nov., 1914.

O'BRIEN, PATRICK, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, March, 1915; retd., June, 1923.

O'BRIEN-SMITH, EDWARD QUINTON, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 13th Dec., 1923.

O'CALLAGHAN, HARRY BIRCHELL HONNER, Indian Finance Dept. (*auditor, J.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 26th May, 1896; asst. audit officer, June, 1918; asst. acctnt.-gen., rlys., Feb., 1919; dep. ditto, Oct., 1923; auditor, J.B. Rly., April, 1924.

O'CALLAGHAN, TIMOTHY PATRICK MORIARTY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 8th Dec., 1906; in mil. employ from 16th April, 1915, to 14th March, 1919; supt., April, 1917.

O'CONNOR, ARCHIBALD JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, *Quetta*).—Joined the service, 19th March, 1908; I.A.R.O., from 5th March, 1915, to 19th Jan., 1923; *supt.*, May, 1925; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927.

O'CONNOR, MALCOLM STUART SCOTT, late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1893, as traffic candidate; *asst. traffic supt.*, April, 1897; *dist. supt.*, July, 1903; *dep. traffic manager*, June, 1913; to *mil. duty*, May, 1915; *traffic manager*, April, 1921; *retd.*, July, 1925.

O'CONNOR, PERCIVAL CLARKE SCOTT, F.S.S., late Salt Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 30th April, 1892; *asst. supt.*, N.I. salt rev., April, 1896; *supt.*, Nov., 1896; *asst. commr.*, Jan., 1911; *senr. asst. commr.*, July, 1914; *dep. commr.*, N.I. salt rev., Feb., 1915; on *mil. service*, Aug., 1917, to May, 1918; *retd.*, Sept., 1925.

O'CONNOR, RODRICK AUGUSTUS, India Fin. Dept. (*govt. examr. of accts.*).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1899, as *asst. examr.*, P.W. accts.; *dep. examr.*, Jan., 1905; *asst. acctnt.-gen.*, post office and telegraphs, March, 1914; *dep. acctnt.-gen.*, Bombay, April, 1914; on *depn. to mil. accts. dept.*, May, 1915, to March, 1919; *dep. auditor*, E.B. Rly., March, 1919; *dep. auditor*, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1923; *offg. chief auditor*, O. & R. Rly., June, 1924; *offg. dep. auditor-gen.*, rlys. (inspn.), Nov., 1925; *offg. ch. auditor*, G.I.P. Rly., Dec., 1926.

O'CONNOR, Sir WILLIAM FREDERICK TRAVERS, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*retd.*).—1st commn., dated 14th Feb., 1890; in *mil. emp.* to Aug., 1899, when he was apptd. special *asst. to pol. agent*, Gilgit; *intell. offr.*, Tibet Frontier Commn., June, 1903; C.I.E., Dec., 1904; *Br. trade agent*, Gyanse, April, 1905; *asst. sec. to govt. of India*, for dept., April, 1908; H.B.M.'s *consul for Seistan and Kain*, Sept., 1909; H.B.M.'s *consul-gen.* and *agent to govt. of India in Khorasan*, April, 1910; H.B.M.'s *consul for Seistan and Kain*, Dec., 1910; H.B.M.'s *consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan*, Oct., 1912; H.B.M.'s *consul at Shiraz*, Nov., 1912; *resdt. in Nepal*, Dec., 1918; *pol. officer in Sikkim*, Jan., 1921; *Brit. envoy at court of Nepal*, Oct., 1921; C.V.O., June, 1922; C.S.I., Jan. 1924; Kt., June, 1925; *retd.*, July, 1925.

ODELL, FRANCIS DAVID, B.A., Indian Agric. Service.—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric.*, Burma, 2nd Dec., 1922.

ODGERS, CHARLES EDWIN, Barr., Jud. Dept., Madras (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. *junr. profr.*, Law Coll., Madras, 26th Aug., 1902; *admr.-gen.* and *official trustee*, Madras, Oct., 1911; *acting judge, high ct.*, Madras, July, 1919; *judge, high ct.*, Madras, March, 1921.

ODLING, CHARLES WILLIAM, C.S.I., M.E., M.I.C.E., fellow of Calcutta Univ., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1865; *exec. engr.*, Sept., 1870; under *sec. to govt. of Bengal*, Feb., 1883; *suptg. engr.*, Nov., 1889; *chief engr. for irrign.* and *joint sec. to govt. of Bengal*, March, 1892; *sec.*, irrign. branch, Jan., 1893; *transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh as chief engr.* and *sec. in buildings and roads branch*, Dec., 1895;

C.S.I., Jan., 1898; *member of legisl. council of N.W. Prov. and Oudh*, Feb., 1899, to Nov., 1900; *retd.*, May, 1902.

O'DONEVEN, ERNEST HARTE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bengal, 3rd Jan., 1922.

O'DONNELL, CHARLES JAMES, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Ignatius' Coll., and Queen's Coll., Galway; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 14th Oct., 1872, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; on *famine duty*, June, 1874; *asst. to dir.-gen. of statistics*, Feb., 1875; *joint mag.*, July, 1884; *mag. and collr.*, Aug., 1889; *provl. supt. of census*, Bengal, 1890-91; *commr.*, Dec., 1898; *retd.*, April, 1900; M.P. for Walworth, Jan., 1906, to 1910.

O'DONNELL, Sir SAMUEL PERRY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, United Provs.*).—Educ. at Repton, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Prov. as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *asst. supt.*, Dehra Dun, Dec., 1903; *joint mag.*, Dec., 1906; *under-sec. to govt.*, Nov., 1907; *asst. commr.*, Nov., 1909; *regr.*, high court, N.W. Prov., April, 1910; *dep. commr. and sec. to govt.*, April, 1912; on *special duty in fin. dept. sectt.*, govt. of India, from April to June, 1914; *mag. and collr.*, and *sec. to govt.*, May, 1915; *actg.-chief sec. to govt.*, Nov., 1917; *confd.*, Feb., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; *sec. to govt. of India, reforms office*, Jan., 1920; *sec. to govt. of India, home dept.*, March, 1921; *member of govt.'s exec. council, United Provs.*, 4th Jan., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1925; *actg. govt.*, Aug., 1926; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1928.

O'DRISCOLL, MICHAEL JAMES, Indian Police Service (*supt., watch and ward, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, 25th Nov., 1906; *supt.*, Oct., 1919; *supt., watch and ward, G.I.P. Rly.*, Nov., 1925.

O'DWYER, Sir MICHAEL FRANCIS, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Stanislaus Coll., Tullamore, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after open exam. of 1882; arrived, 19th Nov., 1885, and was apptd. *asst. commr. in the Punjab*; *settl. collr.*, 1889-94; *dir. of dept. of land records and agric.*, Punjab, Dec., 1896; *settl. officer for Ulwar and Bhurtport*, July, 1897; *special duty in connection with the scheme of the new frontier*, April, 1901; *dep. commr.*, July, 1901; *rev. commr.*, N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; *resident and ditto*, Feb., 1906; *resident*, Hyderabad, May, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1908; *resident*, Indore, Aug., 1910; *lieut.-govr.*, Punjab, 26th May, 1913; K.C.S.I., June, 1913; G.C.I.E., June, 1917; *retd.*, 1st Oct., 1920; *member of commec. on Indian Army administration and organization*, 1919.

OGILVIE, CHARLES MACIVOR GRANT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Bedford Grammar School, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 4th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as *asst. commr.*; *offg. administrator*, Nabha State, July, 1923; *asst. ditto*, Sept., 1923; *offg. dep. commr.*, May, 1925; *provl.*, ditto, June, 1926.

OGILVIE, GEORGE DRUMMOND, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1900; supy. apptd. asst. commr., Delhi, Feb., 1905; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Dec., 1905; vice-consul, Bam, June, 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Feb., 1908; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Dec. 1910; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Jan. to April, 1911; boundary settl. commr. in Central India, April, 1911, to June, 1912; second asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Nov., 1913; asst. sec. to govt. of India, Army Dept., Jan., 1915; dep. sec. (political) to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1919; sec. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, Nov., 1921, and again in Nov., 1922; resident in Mewar, March, 1921; dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb., 1923; resident in Mewar, Nov., 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; secty. of comee. to enquire into certain matters affecting the Indian States, Jan., 1928.

OGILVIE, GEORGE HAMILTON, M.C., B.S., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consrv., 2nd Dec., 1912; on mil. service from 1st Dec., 1914, to 7th May, 1920; dep. consrv., Dec., 1917.

OGILVIE, WALTER HOLLAND, C.B., C.M.G. M.B., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S.—In military employ until 10th June, 1912, when he was apptd. medl. and sanitary adviser, Delhi; civil surgeon, Delhi, Feb., 1913; ditto and supt. dist. jail, Nov., 1913; dep. sanitary commr., health officer and supt. dist. jail, Aug., 1914; health officer, Simla, April, 1916; on mil. duty; C.M.G., Aug., 1917; C.B., June, 1923; hony. physician to King, June, 1923.

O'GORMAN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the dept., 2nd July, 1913, as asst. supt.; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1924; supt. of police, Jan., 1925.

O'GORMAN, MICHAEL ANDREW, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 16th March, 1899; asst. supt., Oct., 1919; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1923; offg. supt., Feb., 1924.

O'KINEALY, FREDERICK, C.I.E., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd., M.R.C.S., &c.—1st commn., dated 31st Jan., 1891; in mil. emp. to March, 1893; resdt. surgn., medl. coll. hosp., Aug., 1893; civil surgn., Sept., 1897; resdt. surgn., presdy. gen. hosp., June, 1898, to May, 1902; surgn. to H.E. the Viceroy, Nov., 1910; offg. surgn. supt., presdy. gen. hosp., April, 1912; confd., Oct., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; C.V.O., March, 1922; retd., Oct., 1922; author of scientific papers in the medl. press.

OLDFIELD, THOMAS ALLAN FRANCIS ROSS, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 20th Aug., 1885; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1901, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt. and supt. of police, Palanpur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; pol. agent, Kathiawar, April, 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

OLDHAM, CHARLES EVELYN ARBUTHNOT WILLIAM, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Galway Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 12th

Dec., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec., jud., &c., depts. March, 1895; joint mag. and dep. collr. July, 1898; mag. and collr., Sept., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1902; dir. of agric., April, 1906; sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. and munip. depts., Feb., 1908, to July, 1909; commr. of excise and salt, Oct., 1901; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr. of excise, inspr. gen. of regn., &c., April, 1912; commr., Patna divn., April, 1913; offg. member, bd. of rev., Aug. to Oct., 1915, and from Feb. to Sept., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

OLDHAM, REV. GEORGE ERNEST, M.A., late India Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Oxford and Lichfield Clergy Sch.; joined the service 22nd Feb., 1898; junr. chaplain, July, 1900; senr. chaplain, July, 1909; retd., Oct., 1918.

OLIPHANT, HENRY JAMES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. supt. engr., Nov., 1921; retd., March, 1926.

OLIPHANT, JOHN NINIAN, M.B.E., B.A., late Indian Forest Service (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, as asst. consrv.; dep. consrv., Dec., 1914; M.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Oct., 1923.

OLIVER, DOUGLAS RODERIC GIFFARD, Major, I.A., late Indian Pol. Dept.—First commn., dated 17th Jan., 1900; was in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. supy. asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov.; asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Nov., 1907; asst. to resdt. for Leh, April, 1909; asst. pol. agent, Gilgit, Nov., 1909, to July, 1910; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Leh and Ladakh, Nov., 1917; dist. judge, Hazara, Jan., 1921; retd., Jan., 1922.

OLIVER, EDWARD GRAVES, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Dec., 1887, as asst. consrv.; dep. consrv., March, 1893; retd., June, 1917.

OLIVER, EDWARD WILLIAM, M.R.C.V.S., F.Z.S., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Joined the service 2nd May, 1902, on probn.; supt. C.V.D., South Punjab, Oct., 1902; supt., govt. cattle farm, Hissar, April to Dec., 1903; second supt. C.V.D., Punjab, Oct., 1904; ditto, United Prov., March, 1906; supt., ditto, Sept., 1910, and vety. adviser to govt. of United Prov. from Dec., 1919; retd., Sept., 1924.

OLIVIER, OF RAMSDEN, 1st Baron, Rt. Hon. SYDNEY HALDANE OLIVIER, P.C., K.C.M.G., C.B., B.A., LL.D.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. clerk in office of Sec. of State for Colonies, 17th April, 1882; acting Colonial Sec., British Honduras, Oct., 1890, to April, 1891; acting Auditor-General, Leeward Islands, Oct., 1895, to Feb., 1896; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1900 to 1904; acting Governor, Jamaica, 1900, 1902 and 1904; returned to Colonial Office as principal clerk, Oct., 1904; Governor of Jamaica, 20th April, 1907; K.C.M.G., 1907; Permanent Secretary, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1913; C.B., 1917; Assistant Comptroller and Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Department,

1917; ret., 1920; Secretary of State for India, 23rd January to 6th Nov., 1924.

OLLENBACH, ALFRED JAMES, B.A., Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*magte. and collr. and dep. commr.*).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 27th April, 1896; dep. magte. and dep. collr., April, 1900; magte. and collr. and dep. commr., Oct., 1924.

OLLIFF-LEE, OLLIFF, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1909; in mil. employ from 12th Aug., 1917, to 12th Oct., 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; ret'd.

OLLIVANT, Sir EDWARD CHARLES KAYLL, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough; apptd. after exam. of 1866; arrived, 21st Nov., 1868, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on special duty at Baroda in connection with estate of Mir Zulfik ar Ali, Jan., 1879; asst. commr., branch inspr.-gen. of registrn. in Sind, and Sindi translr. to govt., Sept., 1880; also dep. supt. of census in Sind, Jan., 1881; municipal commr. for Bombay, May, 1881; on special duty in England in this connection, 1883; C.I.E., May, 1888; pol. agent and collr. of stamp rev., Kathiawar, April, 1889; K.C.I.E., May, 1892; offd. as commr. in Sind, April, 1895, to March, 1896; offd. as chief sec. to govt. of Bombay, March to July, 1896; member of council, Bombay, April, 1897; ret'd., April, 1902.

OLVER, GRAHAM THOMAS WALTERS, M.I.E.E., F.R. Met. Soc., Chevalier de Legion d'Honneur, late Indian Telegraph Dept.—Educ. at Dunheved Coll., Launceston; apptd. asst. supt., Indian tel. dept., Aug., 1893; served in Burma, Bombay tel. divn., Calcutta tel. office, Assam divn.; ret'd. 1915 as suptg. telegraph engr.; served in War in France and Flanders as Capt. and Major R.E. (Signal Service), Oct., 1914, to 1919; author of 'Traffic Instruction for Indian Telegraph Dept.'

O'MALLEY, LEWIS SIDNEY STEWARD, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Norwich, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., gen. and rev. depts., July, 1903; supt. of gaz. revision, from Feb., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1907; mag. and collr., April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., genl. dept., Bengal, April, 1916; confd., May, 1916; memb. of Bengal legis. council, Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. and municipal depts., Nov., 1919; ret'd., Dec., 1924; author of articles in district gazetteers.

O'MEARA, EUGENE JOHN, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; offg. civil surgn., United Prov., March, 1903; confd., March, 1907; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1909; princpl., med. sch., Agra, March, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1919; ret'd., Jan., 1922.

OMMANNEY, DOUGLAS GRAEME, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Apptd. pol. probr., 17th Aug., 1893; asst. supt., Oct., 1895; supt., May, 1903; recd. King's police medal, Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1922.

OMMANNEY, FREDERICK ROY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bombay, 15th Dec., 1922; offg. supt., March, 1926.

OMMANNEY, JOHN LACON, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. inspr., April, 1892; asst. supt., July, 1905; dist. supt., Aug., 1908; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1909, to Sept., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1921; ret'd., March, 1924.

O'NEILL, JOHN CONNELL, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1922; services lent to Burma Rlys. from 2nd Dec., 1922.

O'NEILL, JOHN STEVENSON, M.C., M.B., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Provs.*).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1905; in mil. employ till May, 1908, from Nov. to Dec., 1908, and from Oct., 1909, to June, 1914; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1921; civil surg. and jail supt., United Provs., March, 1921.

O'NEILL, PATRICK LAWRENCE, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th June, 1901; C.I.E., June, 1919; civil surg., Dec., 1923; offg. D.M.O. and M.O., central jail, Salem, Nov., 1925.

O'NEIL SHAW, JOHN CHARLES LIDDELL, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 5th May, 1920; asst. supt., Feb., 1922; offg. supt., March, 1925; confd., Aug., 1926.

OPPENHEIM, ERNEST FERDINAND, B.A., Barr. (1899), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Rugby Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; jt. mag., May, 1908; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918; offg. commr., April, 1925.

ORAM, ARTHUR, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; under secty. to govt. P.W.D. (irrigation), May, 1926.

ORAM, WALTER CHARLES, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 25th June, 1899; asst. engr., June, 1900; exec. engr., April, 1911.

ORANGE, Sir HUGH WILLIAM, Kt., C.B., C.I.E.—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; junior examr., Board of Educn., London, 1893-1902; apptd. director-gen. of education in India, 6th March, 1902; ret'd., 30th Nov., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; chief inspr. of elem. schools, Board of Educn., London, Dec., 1910; now acctnl.-gen., ditto; C.B., Jan., 1914; Kt., Jan., 1919; author of 'Review of the Progress of Education in India, 1902-7.'

ORCHARD, DOUGLAS GEORGE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th May, 1887, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., Sept., 1891; dist. supt., Nov., 1906; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Feb., 1918; asst. recruiting offr., Berar, March to Dec., 1918; ret'd., April, 1920.

ORDE, PERCY LANCELOT, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1907; asst. supt., April, 1908; supt., July, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1927.

O'REILLY, JOSEPH JAMES, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1903, as temp. engr.; asst. engr., June, 1915; exec. engr., Aug., 1916.

O'REILLY, MICHAEL PATRICK, Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*asst. dir.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st March, 1894, to 27th July, 1917; offg. asst. supt., July, 1917; confd., Sept., 1918; supt., June, 1924; asst. dir., Dec., 1926.

ORGILL, TYRREL CHURTON, M.A., F.R.G.S., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. dir. public instrn., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as hd. master, Zilla School, Ranchi, 1st May, 1913; asst. dir. public instrn., Oct., 1924; dep. ditto, Dec., 1926.

O'RIORDAN, KEVIN MORAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 25th Nov., 1906; supt., Nov., 1921.

O'RIORDAN, PATRICK MICHAEL, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*hd. master, Victoria Sch., Kurseong*).—Joined the service as addl. teacher, Victoria Boys' School, Kurseong, 11th July, 1912; hd. master, ditto, Dec., 1918.

ORMERAD, CHARLES MAURICE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Rugby and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

ORMISTON, GEORGE ALFRED, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. operating supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt., 30th Jan., 1904; dist. ditto, Feb., 1910; dep. loco. supt., April, 1922; dep. ch. operating supt., Feb., 1925.

ORMISTON, THOMAS LANE, M.A., Barr., Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., dated 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. to the Burma commn.; asst. commr., April, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1912; commr. of excise, Sept., 1915, to April, 1919; retd., Dec., 1922.

ORMOND, ERNEST WILLIAM, B.A., Barr. (1887).—After serving temporarily in 1891-92 as asst. sec. to the govt. of Bengal, legist. dept., was apptd. to act as 2nd judge, Calcutta small cause court, March, 1893; confd., Dec., 1894; chief judge, ditto, Aug., 1904; offg. judge of the chief court and judl. commr., Burma, Jan., 1907; confirmed, Feb., 1908; retd., Nov., 1919.

ORMROD, JOHN BAXTER, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1909; dep. commr., May, 1918; mag. and collr., s.p.t., Sept., 1919; confd., Nov., 1920; retd., July, 1925.

ORR, ADOLPHIE ERNEST, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., March, 1897; under sec. to govt., buildings and roads, May, 1904, K-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; supt. engr., Feb., 1912; retd., July, 1916.

ORR, CECIL BRUCE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Burma, 20th Nov., 1921.

ORR, HERBERT, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; asst. engr., Dec., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1923.

ORR, JAMES PETER, C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's

Coll., Hurstpierpoint, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 12th Oct., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and forest settl. officer; 2nd asst., March, 1896; 1st asst., Sept., 1897; acting under sec. rev. and finl. depts., Nov., 1897; acting collr. and mag. Apr., 1898; K-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; junr. collr. and mag., March, 1905; sen. collr., and chairman City of Bombay Improvement Trust, Oct., 1900; commr., and ditto, July, 1915; C.S.I., Dec. 1911; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

OSBORNE, GEORGE FREDERICK FOLGER D.S.O., Major, R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 27th June, 1894; joined mil. works dept. as asst. engr., 17th March, 1899; asst. engr., state rlys., Jan., 1904; ext. engr., July, 1908; asst. manager, E. Bengal State Ry., July, 1909; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. Ry., Nov., 1913; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914; retd., June, 1920.

OSBORNE, WILLIAM HENDERSON, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consr., Burma, 31st Dec., 1923.

OSMASTON, ARTHUR EDWARD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1907, as asst. consr., dep. consvt., Nov., 1912; offg. consvt., Sept., 1925.

OSMASTON, BERTRAM BERESFORD, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1889, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1896; consr., United Provs., Nov., 1908; transfd. to Burma, April, 1915; presdt. forest research inst. and collr., Dehra Dun, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; consr., Central Provs., March, 1919; chief consr., Sept., 1919; retd., July, 1923.

OSMASTON, BERTRAM HUTCHINSON, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consr., United Provs., 9th Dec., 1921.

OSMASTON, FITZ WALTER COMPLYON, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*instr., forest research institute and coll., Dehra Dun*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 12th Feb., 1923; instr., forest research institute, April, 1924.

OSTREHAN, ADRIAN HARRY MELLERSH, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1891; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; dist. supt., May, 1901; retd., Sept., 1922.

O'SULLIVAN, ALFRED ERNEST, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1895, and served in Bengal and Assam as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1905; and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, crime and rlys., Sept., 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., April, 1927.

O'SULLIVAN, HUGH PATRICK, Indian Police Service.—Joined as asst. supt., Bombay, 7th June, 1923; offg. supt., March, 1926.

OTTER, ROBERT EDWARD, M.C., Barr., Burma Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1925.

OTTEWILL, WILLIAM THOMAS, M.B.E., India Office (*supt. of records*).—Educ. at Rochester Mathematical School; clerk, 2nd class, 12th Sept., 1898; asst. to joint editors, India Office List, Oct., 1914; temp. resdt. clerk, from March, 1917, to Aug., 1920; staff clerk, Aug., 1918; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1921, to April, 1926; attached to Indian delegation to League of Nations, 2nd Assembly,

1921; parliamentary clerk, April, 1922; asst. sec. to Indian delegation to League of Nations, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th assemblies, 1922, 1923, 1924 and 1925; M.B.E., June, 1925; supt. of records, April, 1926.

OTTLEY, Sir JOHN WALTER, K.C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., Jan., 1864; arrived, Nov., 1868; joined the dept., Feb., 1870; asst. to chief engr. for irrign., Punjab, April, 1870; exec. engr., Sept., 1872; asst. to chief engr. for irrign., Bengal, Feb., 1874; re-transfd. to Punjab, irrign. branch, June, 1875; asst. sec., irrign. branch, Punjab, July, 1881; supt. of works, Bari Doab circle, April, 1882; suptg. engr., Dec., 1884; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt. of Punjab, public works dept., Nov., 1890; C.I.E., May, 1892; sec., irrign. branch, Sept., 1892; insp. gen. of irrign. and dep. sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., Oct., 1894; retd. from the dept., 1896; served in the campaign on the N.W. frontier in 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); retd. from the army, July, 1898; presdt., Royal Indian Engrg. Coll., Cooper's Hill, Oct., 1899, to Dec., 1906; K.C.I.E., June, 1904.

OULSNAM, SAMUEL HARRISON YARDLEY, M.C. (B.A., Cantab), Indian C.S. (*under sec. to govt., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme High Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1921; arrived 29th Nov., 1921, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., March, 1926.

OVERBECK-WRIGHT, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt., mental hosp., Agra*).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1902; in milty. employ to 28th Jan., 1909; offg. supt., lunatic asylum, Agra, March, 1909; reverted to milty. employ from 28th Nov., 1909, to 3rd March, 1910; supy. supt., central jail, Dacca, March, 1910; ditto, Agra, Dec., 1910; supt., lunatic asylum, Agra (s.p.t.), April, 1912, and again, March, 1919; in milty. employ from 30th Dec., 1914, to 3rd March, 1919; supt., mental hosp., Agra, Oct., 1925.

OWDEN, JOHN SCRAMBLER, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 18th Dec., 1909; in mil. employ from 12th Nov., 1915, to 8th March, 1919; dep. consvr., March, 1919.

OWEN, GODFREY ELWIN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Harrow and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., rev., and judl. depts., March, 1920; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1922.

OWEN, LEONARD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Bangor; apptd. after exam. of 1914; on mil. duty to March, 1919; arrived, 27th March, 1919, and posted to the United Prov.; jt. mag., Nov., 1921; offg. depy. commr., Nov., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1924; offg. settlement officer, Nov., 1926.

OWEN, LLEWELLYN GORDON, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Univ. of Rangoon*).—Joined the service as prof. of mathematics, 12th Feb., 1915; on mil. service from 29th Aug., 1916, to 26th Oct., 1919.

OWEN, MORRIS, M.Sc., F.Inst.P.H., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Morris Coll., Nagpur*).—Joined the service as prof., Victoria Coll. of Science, Nagpur, 3rd Feb., 1912; prinpl., Morris Coll., Nagpur, April, 1923, and again Jan., 1926; prinpl., Victoria Coll. of Science, Nov., 1924; offg. prinpl., coll. of science, Nagpur, July, 1926.

OWENS, FRANCIS CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Burma Commn.—First commn., dated 24th Feb., 1892; in mil. emp. to June, 1897; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., June, 1897; asst. commr., Burma commn., June, 1901; dep. commr., Oct., 1914; on milty. duty from June, 1917, to Sept., 1918; commr. (s.p.t.), April, 1924; confd., Sept., 1924; retd., July, 1927.

OWENS, TERENCE FRANCIS, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Med. Dept. (*chemical examr.*).—Rendered service in the mil. dept. and as probationer in chemical examr.'s office; offg. chemical examr., June, 1909; chemical examr. and bacteriologist, Dec., 1911.

OXLADE, JOHN JAMES, late Burma Excise Service.—Apptd. supt., 5th April, 1904; chief supt., April, 1923; retd., April, 1927.

OXLEY, JAMES CHARLES STEWART, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Provs.*).—First commn. 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to July, 1903, when he was apptd. civil surgn.; on mil. service from Jan., 1915, to Aug., 1920.

OZANNE, ROBERT DE LA CONDAMINE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Central Provs., 13th Oct., 1923.

PADDAY, ARTHUR CAMPBELL, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; under sec. to govt., April, 1910, to May, 1912; supt. engr., May, 1920; retd., Sept., 1921.

PADDISON, RICHARD HOWARD, late Indian Service of Engineers.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1914, as asst. engr.; in mil. employ from 8th Aug., 1914, to 30th Aug., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1921; offg. exec. engr., April, 1925; retd., April, 1927.

PADDON, STANLEY SOMERSET WREFORD, C.I.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.; Office of High Commr. for India (*dir.-gen. of stores*); first commn., 15th Aug., 1900; apptd. to I.A., March, 1905; retd., Feb., 1914; re-employed as temp. staff offr., directorate of mil. operations, War Office, Nov., 1914; ditto, mil. dept., India Office, July, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; supt., India store depot, March, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; dir.-gen. of stores, 3rd Oct., 1923.

PADFIELD, Rev. GEORGE AUGUSTUS SELWYN, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. a chaplain on probation, 22nd March, 1909; junr. chaplain, Aug., 1911; senr. chaplain, Aug., 1921.

PADMAKAR, KRISHNA CHITALE, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., late I.M.S.—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Central Prov., 11th Feb., 1902; confd., May, 1905; temp. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1921; retd., June, 1926.

PADMANABHA AYYAR, NARAYANA, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as aspr. engr., 11th June, 1923; asst. exec. engr., July, 1924.

PAGE, ARTHUR, K.C., Barr. (1901) (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Addl. judge, high ct., Calcutta, from 1st Jan., 1923; apptd judge, high ct., Calcutta, 18th Jan., 1924.

PAGE, ARTHUR JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Cheltenham Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settl. off.; dep. commr., May, 1918; offg. commr. of settlts. and land records, March, 1925; confd. July, 1925.

PAI, AMMEMBAL VITTAL Indian C.S. (asst. collr. and mag., Madras).—Educ. at University of Madras and Wadham College, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1926; arrived Dec., 1926, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

PAINTER, HAROLD LISCOMBE, B.A., Indian C.S. (commr., Bombay).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1904; 1st asst., March, 1909; jun. collr., Nov., 1912; ditto, and pol. agent, May, 1916; senr. collr. and ditto, July, 1918; actg. commr., March, 1922; member legisl. council, 1924, 1925, and 1927; commr., Jan., 1926.

PAINTER, PERCY INSTAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trent Coll., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; addl. prof. of English, Madras Presdy. Coll., July, 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1918; retd., Sept., 1925.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, ALFRED RIDLEY, B.A., late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; ditto, and dep. engr.-in-chief, Oudh and Rohilkhand Rly., Oct., 1913; suptg. engr., March, 1914; senr. govt. inspr., Oct., 1916; chief engr., Sept., 1919; retd., Dec., 1921.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, ERNEST, Indian C.S. (dist. and sess. judge, Madras).—Educ. at Birkenhead Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 26th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; temp. addl. sess. judge, July, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1919.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, WILFRED PAKENHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and University Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

PAL, ASHUTOSH, M.A., B.L., Bengal Civil Service (*sub-judge*).—Joined the service, 17th April, 1900; munsif, Sept., 1901; sub-judge, May, 1919.

PAL, NIRANJAN, Indian Forest Service (asst. consvr., Bengal).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Dec., 1924.

PAL, SHARADA SUNDAR, B.E., late India Public Works Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the

service, 1st Nov., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; offg. supt. engr., July, 1906; retd., 1923; retd., Nov. 1924.

PALIT, ANATH NATH, F.R.C.S.E., M.A., I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1910; in mil. service up to 30th Sept., 1921; civil surg., Oct., 1922.

PALMER, CADWALLADER EDWARDS, M.A. M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (supt., central prison, Allahabad).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ, Sept., 1905, to Oct., 1907, and from Sept., 1908, to April, 1909; offg. jail supt., April, 1909; on mil. service Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919; supt., central prison, Allahabad, Nov., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, April, 1926.

PALMER, CHARLES EDGAR, Barr. (1914), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Mathematical Sch., Rochester, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 5th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. judge and addl. sess. judge; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1911; retd., Oct., 1927.

PALMER, CHARLES GEORGE, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd., 7th Oct., 1868, and employed on irrign. works in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1876; suptg. engr., Jan., 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; chief engr., and sec. to govt., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, public works dept., Aug., 1900; retd., Oct., 1902.

PALMER, Rt. Rev. EDWIN JAMES, M.A., D.D. (Bishop of Bombay).—Fellow and tutor of Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. Bishop of Bombay, 30th July, 1903.

PALMER, REGINALD WILLIAM VAUGHAN, Indian Forest Service (dep. consvr., Burma).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 23rd Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., July, 1923.

PALMES, WILLIAM TEVERY, Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Bradfield School, Polytechnicum, Brunswick, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 9th Dec., 1913, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to May, 1919; offg. under sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1920; offg. dep. commr., Sept., 1921, Sept., 1923, and again Dec., 1926.

PAMPHILON, ALFRED HART, India Office (executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.).—Served as asst. clerk, customs house, from June, 1910, to July, 1912, and as sec. div. clerk, foreign office, from July to Nov., 1912; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 11th Nov., 1912, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on service with Royal Navy from Nov., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Feb., 1923.

PANANDIKAR, Dr. SATYASHRAYA GOPAL, M.A. (Bom.), D.Sc. (Lon.), Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *prof. of history and pol. economy, Elph. Coll., Bombay*, 24th Oct., 1924.

PANCHAPAKESA AYYAR, AYYAN SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Oxford Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived,

5th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1925.

PANDALAI, KRISHNA, LL.D., Barr., Judl. Dept., Madras.—Second judge, ct. of small causes, Madras, July, 1921.

PANDALAI, KRISHNAN GOPINATH, M.B., Major, Indian Medical Service (*dist. medl. officer Madras*).—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1911; in milty. employ till 23rd April, 1922; dist. medl. officer, Jan., 1924.

PANDE, GAURI DATT, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1916; asst. engr., Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.

PANDE, JIVA NAND (*see Jiva Nand Pande*).

PANDE, RAMLAL DINANATH, B.A., Judl. Dept., Central Provs. (*sub-judge*).—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1901; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1920, March, 1921, and again Aug., 1925.

PANDIT, GOVIND MAHADEV, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Joined the dept., 17th Feb., 1901; judge, small cause ct., Ahmedabad, Sept., 1924; retd., Oct. 1926.

PANDURANG RAO, VOMBATHKERE, B.A., Barr. (1904), Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag. and sec. to govt., devl. dept., Madras*).—Educ. at Govt. Coll., Mangalore, Madras Univ., and St. John's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 19th Dec., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1924; dep. sec., local self-govt. dept., Oct., 1924; collr. and dist. mag. and sec. to govt., devl. dept., Dec., 1925.

PANDYA, DEBI DAT (*see Debi, D. P.*).

PANIOTY, CONSTANTINE DEMETRIUS, Barr. (1884).—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1888, as offg. reporter, high court, Calcutta; confd., Nov., 1889; offg. regr., small cause court, Calcutta, Jan., 1891; confd., Oct., 1895; offg. judge, small cause court, Calcutta, Jan., 1896; confd., April, 1902; retd., March, 1918.

PANJABI, KEWALRAM LALCHAND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Patrick's School, Karachi, and Bombay and London Universities; apptd. after exam. of 1923; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. collr. and pol. agent, Surat, March, 1927.

PANNA LAL, B.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educated at Agra Collegiate Sch., Allahabad and Calcutta Univs., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 31st Dec., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. magte. and collr.; jt. magte., Jan., 1916; under-secty. to govt., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918; forest settl. offr., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1918; magte. and collr., Oct., 1923; spl. officer in addition, July, 1924; offg. dep. secty. to govt., industries dept., April, 1927; author of reports on 'Jaunsar-Bawar Forest Settlement,' 'Forest Settlement, Etawah District,' and 'Kumaun Local Customs.'

PANTON, EDWARD BROOKS HENDERSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct. Calcutta*).—Educ. at Dulwich, and at Christ's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint

mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1911; member of Bengal legisl. council, Dec., 1915; sec. to govt., judl. dept., March, 1918; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, June, 1918, to Sept., 1918, and from March, 1921; apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Dec., 1922.

PAPWORTH, HAROLD CHARLES, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of English, presdy. coll., Madras*).—Joined the service as prof. of English, presdy. coll., Madras, on 29th Jan., 1916; offg. prinpl., govt. arts coll., June, 1926.

PAPWORTH, WALTER FRANCIS, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1915; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1921.

PARAMESWARAM PILLAI, NARAYANA PILLAI, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 15th Feb., 1907; asst. engr., Feb., 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1918.

PARANJPE, GOPAL RAMCHANDRA, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. of physics, Royal Inst. of Science, Bombay, 26th Oct., 1920.

PARANJPYE, R. P.—Apptd. member of council of India, 12th April, 1927.

PARIJA, PRANKRISHNA, B.Sc., M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prof. of botany, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack*, 4th Aug., 1921.

PARIKH, HIMATLAL BAPALAL, M.I.E. (Ind.), L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the provl. service as asst. engr., 29th March, 1911; exec. engr., March, 1921.

PARISH, HAWTAYNE MACRAE, late Police Dep., Bengal.—Joined the service, 16th Feb., 1884, as tempy. asst.-supt.; confd., Feb., 1886; dist. supt., May, 1893; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., March, 1907; ditto and supt., Sept., 1907; reverted to Bengal, Nov., 1910; retd., Aug., 1915.

PARISH, JAMES EDWARD, Office of the High Commr. for India (*asst. engr., mechanical transport, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. to Office of H.C. for I., July, 1921; asst. inspr. of stores, Sept., 1922; asst. engr., mechanical transport, March, 1926.

PARK, REV. WILLIAM ROBERT, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Eccles. Dept., Burma (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation on 26th March, 1912; junr. chaplain, March, 1915; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1925.

PARKER, AUBREY HASTINGS, M.C., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., Melbourne Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 13th Dec., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and dist. judge; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1914; on mil. duty under the War Office; Military Cross, Feb., 1916; resumed civil duty, March, 1919; sec. air board, commerce and industry dept., govt. of India, 1919; ret., Jan., 1924.

PARKER, FREDERICK ROWLAND, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 12th Jan., 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, Feb., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

PARKER, GEORGE KENYON, late India Forest Dept. (Burma).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1902; consr., Feb., 1921; retd., Nov., 1924.

PARKER, HERBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 10th Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept.; asst. rice commr., Rangoon, Feb. to Aug., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1924; confd., May, 1924.

PARKER, JAMES MATTHEW MARMADUKE, V.D., late Indian Public Wks. Dept. (Central Provs.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; suptg. engr., Feb., 1917; on mil. duty from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; temp. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Central Provs., Oct., 1921; confd. as chief engr., Aug., 1922; retd., Feb., 1925.

PARKER, JOHN NEVILL, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the telegraph service 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; offr. in charge of wireless telegraphs in India, Oct., 1914; temp. attached to Indian expdy. force "D," in addn., Sept., 1916; in charge of wireless station in Calcutta, from Feb., 1917; retd., 1922.

PARKER, RICHARD HENRY, Indian C.S. (*under-secty. to agent to govt.-genl. in Rajputana, and ch. commr., Ajmer-Merwara*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 15th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, for. dept., Feb., 1926; under-secty. to A. to G.G. in Rajputana, and C.C., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1926.

PARKER, RICHARD NEVILLE, F.C.H., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1910; offg. consr., Dec., 1922; confd., Nov., 1926.

PARKER, REV. CANON WILLIAM ALMAIR HEDLEY, M.A., Bengal Ecclesl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1902; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1905; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1915; offg. archdeacon of Calcutta, Feb., 1924.

PARKIN, GEORGE DEVEREUX, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., *United Provs.*, 29th Nov., 1921; offg. supt., March, 1925.

PARKIN, HENRY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 11th May, 1878; served in the Zhoib expdn., 1884, and in Burma, 1886-87 and 1887-89 (medal); asst. dir. of police supply and clothing, Burma 15th Aug., 1888; dep. inspr.-gen. of police for supply and clothing, June, 1890; dep. inspr.-gen. of mil. police, Dec., 1896; offg. inspr.-gen., on various occasions; C.I.E., June, 1909; inspr.-gen., Dec., 1910; retd., Dec., 1913.

PARKINSON, JOSEPH ERNEST, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., C.T. Coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service as vice-prinpl., C.T. Coll., Lahore, 10th March, 1913; inspr. of schools, Sept., 1922; offg. asst. dir. of pub. instrn., April, 1925; inspr. of training institutions,

Oct., 1925; prin., C.T. Coll., Lahore, Oct. 1926.

PARLETT, LEONARD MONTAGUE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settl. officer; dep. commr., Jan., 1905; div. judge, Oct., 1908; addl. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1910, to March, 1911; offg. judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, March, 1912; addl. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1913; judge, chief court, Burma, Aug., 1916; retd., Nov., 1917.

PARMANAND, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (non-coll.); joined the service, 30th Oct., 1924; arrived, 10th Feb., 1925, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

PARNELL, RALPH, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1910; offg. consr., March, 1922.

PARR, ALFRED ERNEST, B.Sc., Ph.D., Indian Agricultural Service (*dep. dir. of agriculture, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1907, as dep. dir. of agriculture; on mil. service, Sept., 1915, to Oct., 1919; offg. dir. of agric., April, 1926.

PARR, CLIFFORD HEATLEY, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., 1st Jan., 1920.

PARRY, BERNARD KING, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Edward VI High Sch., Birmingham, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1916, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; sub-judge, Oct., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1924; retd., Feb., 1928.

PARRY, CLAUDE FREDERICK, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1919; dist. supt., Oct., 1925.

PARRY, EDGAR ROWE, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. till March, 1905; supt. central jail, Dacca, Nov., 1905; transf'd. to Bengal, Sept., 1912; supt., Midnapore, September, 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Jan., 1920; retd., April, 1921.

PARRY, NEVILL EDWARD, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 10th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; under sec. to chief commr., Assam, Dec., 1913; on mil. duty I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; dep. commr., June, 1923; supt., Lushai Hills, March, 1924.

PARSONS, ALFRED ALAN LETHBRIDGE, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. commr., rly. board*).—Educ. at Bradfield Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 18th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sect., fin. dept., Punjab, July, 1912; under-sect. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1916; addl. dep. finl.

adviser, mil. fin., govt. of India, Dec., 1918; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1919; confirmed, Jan., 1920; addl. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, Nov., 1920; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1923; offg. fin. commr., rly. board; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; addl. sec., dept. of industries and labour, govt. of India, June, 1925; offg. finl. commr., rly. board, April, 1926; confd., Jan., 1927.

PARSONS, ARTHUR EDWARD BROADBENT, D.S.O., C.B.E., Indian Political Dept., Major, I.A. (pol. officer).—First commn., 4th April, 1906; pol. officer on probation, May, 1919; confd., Aug., 1921; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Tochi, Dec., 1923; apptd. dep. sec., govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., 23rd Oct., 1924; C.B.E., June, 1927.

PARSONS, CHARLES WULSTAN, Indian State Rlys. (dep. ch. engr., E.I. Rly.).—Joined the service as asst. to signal engr., 21st Oct., 1905; resdt. engr., Jan., 1909; offg. dep. ch. engr., signals, Feb., 1921; confd., Nov., 1922.

PARSONS, CYRIL GORDON, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., United Provs., 27th Dec., 1919; offg. supt., March, 1923.

PARTAB SINGH, BABU, B.A., LL.B., United Provs. Civil Service (dist. and sess. judge).—Joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1899; sub-judge, Feb., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1921.

PARTAB SINGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, and Punjab Univ.; arrived, 11th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

PARTAB SINGH, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr. Punjab, on 9th Nov., 1923.

PARTAP RAM (see Ram Partap).

PARTRIDGE, EDWARD HENRY WILLIAM, Office of the High Commr. for India (engr., mechanical transport, Store Dept.).—Apptd. asst. engr., mechanical transport, Oct., 1924; engr., ditto, March, 1926.

PARTRIDGE, JOHN GEORGE DENMAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne, and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 15th Jan., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. to mag. and collr.; senr. asst., Ganjam, Aug., 1893; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1902; collr., dist. mag. and govt. agent, Ganjam, Dec., 1903; collr. and mag., March, 1908; ret'd., March, 1912.

PARUNGAVUR NARASIMHA CHARI (see Chari, P. N.).

PASCOE, Sir EDWIN HALL, Kt., M.A., D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (dir.).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1905, as proby. asst. supt., geological survey of India; confirmed, May, 1907; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., May, 1915 to April, 1917; supt., geological survey, April, 1917; dir. geol. survey of India, June, 1921; Kt., Jan., 1928.

PASRICHA, MUKUND LAL, India Posts and Telegraphs (divl. engr., teleg.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1912; offg. postmr.-gen., central circle, May, 1923; offg. dep. dir.-gen., tel. traffic, 1st March, 1926.

PATAK, PESTONJI SORABJI, B.A., Barr. (1898), late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and St.

John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 12th Dec., 1898, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; ret'd., Oct., 1923.

PATCH, JAMES, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (acctnt.-gen.).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Feb., 1898; examr., July, 1903; on mil. service under War Office, 1915-1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., Oct., 1922; confd., Jan., 1923; acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1925.

PATE, HENRY REGINALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (collr. and dist. mag., Madras).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1906, to Jan., 1908; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1914; sec. board of rev., June, 1916; dep. sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Aug., 1921; confd. Jan., 1922; collr. and dist. mag., Madras, Nov., 1925.

PATEL, BHAILAL SHANKARBHAI, B.Ag., N.D.A., N.D.D., C.D.A.D., Indian Agric. Service (prof. of agric., Bombay).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., June, 1921; profr. of agric., April, 1924.

PATEL, HIRALAL MULJIBHAI, Indian C.S. (asst. collr., Bombay).—Educ. at Oxford (non-collegiate).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

PATEL, RANCHHODDBHAI BHAIABHAI, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bombay (asst. prothonotary, high ct.).—Joined the dept., 3rd Feb., 1905; asst. prothonotary, Sept., 1921.

PATERSON, GEORGE ALFRED, late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Blairlodge Sch., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, Sept., 1899; asst. sess. judge, March, 1903; asst. commr., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1908; ret'd., July, 1922.

PATHAK, VINAYANAND (see Vinayanand, P.).

PATHAN, AMINKHAN GULABKHAN, B.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bombay, 6th July, 1925.

PATIL, PANDURANG CHIMNAJI, Rai Bahadur, L.Ag., M.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (dep. dir. of agric., Bombay).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1906, to 31st March, 1909; divl. inspr. of agric., April, 1909; dep. dir. of agric., March, 1918.

PATKAR, SITARAM SUNDERRAO, B.A., LL.B., Judicial Dept., Bombay (judge, high ct., Bombay).—Apptd. addl. judge, high ct., July, 1926; judge, ditto, Nov., 1926.

PATON, WILLIAM CALDER, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., Major, I.M.S. (resdt. medl. officer, govt. gen. hosp., Madras).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; resdt. medl. officer, gen. hosp., Madras, Jan., 1924; offg. civil surg., Coonoor, July, 1924.

PATRICK, Rev. ALEXANDER, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (junr. chaplain).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 24th Aug., 1922; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1922.

PATRICK, PAUL JOSEPH, M.A., India Office (*principal, political dept.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. to sec.'s office, G.P.O., Jan. to Sept., 1913; apptd. junr. clerk, India Office, 1st Oct., 1913, and attd. to mil. dept.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., March, 1916; temp. asst. sec., army dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1917, to May, 1918; served with 4/11th Gurkha Rifles in Palestine, May, 1918, to Jan., 1919; resumed duty at India Office, Feb., 1919; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, July, 1920, to Sept., 1920; addl. pte. sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1920, to April, 1921; senior clerk, March, 1921; principal, April, 1921; establishment officer, Feb., 1922; delegate of govt. of India to Permt. Cttee. of Intl. Bureau of Public Health, Paris, 1922; administrative adviser to Indian delegation, International Sanitary Conference, Paris, 1926; sec. to Indian delegns. to 5th, 6th and 7th Assemblies of League of Nations, 1924 and 1925.

PATTANI, Sir PRABHASHANKAR DALPATRAM, K.C.I.E., late India Office.—Educ. at Rajkot Coll.; chief sec., Bhavnagar State, 1899; Dewan, ditto, 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; tempy. member, exec. council, Bombay, 1912-1915; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; member of the council of India, 8th Sept., 1917, to 31st Dec., 1919.

PATTENSON, ARTHUR ERIC TYLDON, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1908; asst. traffic supt., May, 1910; dist. ditto, June, 1916; asst. trans. supt., Nov., 1922; asst. traffic manager, Dec., 1922; dep. ditto, Oct., 1924; offg. ch. traffic manager, Dec., 1923; Oct., 1924, and again, Nov., 1926; offg. ch. publicity officer, March, 1927.

PATTERSON, ARTHUR ABBEY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., pol. dept., Feb., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1918; retd., Aug., 1924.

PATTERSON, DAVID CLARKE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Oundle Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 10th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; s.p.t. mag. and collr., Sept., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1916; on mil. service, Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Bengal, March, 1926.

PATTERSON, STEWART BLAKELY AGNEW, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 13th Aug., 1892; in mil. employ to June, 1898; asst. pol. agent for Dir and Swat, Nov., 1898; comindt. B. mil. police, Sept., 1899; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, May, 1900; asst. to a.g. in Rajputana, Oct., 1902; asst. resdt. in Mewar, April, 1903; asst. to resdy. in Kashmir, Feb., 1904; asst. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Nov., 1908; pol. agent, Wana, Dec., 1908; asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1909; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Nov., 1910; finl. member, Marwar state council, July, 1913; attd. to adjt.-gen.'s branch, hd. qrs. of army, April, 1917; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Nov.,

1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; offg. sec., pol. dept. govt. of India, Dec., 1924; agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, Aug., 1925; C.S.I., Jan., 1927; retd., March, 1927.

PATTIPATE HANIMIREDDIGARI RAMA REDDI (*see Rama Reddi, P. H.*).

PATTLE, ERNEST GODFREY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London; open scholar, St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. offr.; regt. chf. ct., Lower Burma, Jan., 1917; warden of the Yenang-Yaung, Minbu, and Singu oilfields, Dec., 1917, to March, 1919; contr. of rents, city of Rangoon, April, 1920; dep. commr., Oct., 1923; services placed at disposal of central board of revenue as commr. of income tax, April, 1925; offg. sec. to govt., education, local govt. and public health dept., Burma, Dec., 1925; registr., co-op. societies; Nov., 1926; senr. warden, oilfields, June, 1927.

PATTON, ARNOLD GORDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at City of London Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; offg. dep. commr., April, 1925.

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.), late Medical Dept., Madras.—First commn. dated 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ until Aug., 1905; on special duty, King Institute of Preventive Medicine from Aug., 1905; asst. to the dir., ditto, Aug., 1909; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

PATUCK (*see Patak*).

PATWARDHAN, NARHAR MAHADEO, B.A., LL.B., Barr.—Commr. for workmen's compensation, Bombay, June, 1924.

PATWARDHAN, RAMKRISHNA PURUSHOTAM, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Elph. Coll., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1921; prof. of Indian history and economics, Deccan Coll., Poona, Feb., 1921; profr., Elph. Coll., Bombay, July, 1926.

PAVRY, FAREDON CARSIDJI, F.C.H., Indian State Rlys. (*suptg. engr., N.W. Ry.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll., apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. supt. engr., March, 1921; suptg. engr. (provl.), April, 1924; offg. ch. engr., June, 1925; suptg. engr., Sept., 1925.

PAWSEY, CHARLES RIDLEY, M.C., B.A. (Oxon), Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Berkhamsted Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; served in Assam as asst. commr. rom 4th Dec., 1919.

PAYMASTER, BEHRAMJI BURJORJI, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glas.), Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (civil surg., Bombay).—Joined, 26th July, 1902, and served in mil. dept. prior to 8th March, 1909; civil surg., April, 1911; on milty. duty from 1st Nov., 1914, to 13th Dec., 1921.

PAYNE, CHARLES FREDERICK, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 6th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. chairman, Calcutta corp., Dec.,

1904; chairman, May, 1910; mag. and collr., Oct., 1911; member of Bengal legis. council, June, 1916; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., April, 1919; offg. chairman, corpn. of Calcutta, Nov., 1919; confd., April, 1921; C.S.I., 1920; retd., May, 1924.

PAYNE, EDWARD HENRY, C.I.E., Col., I.A. (retd.), late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn. dated 21st Sept., 1889; apptd. to mil. accts. dept., Feb., 1897; dep. mil. acctt.-gen., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., May, 1923.

PAYNE, Miss HELENA ELIZABETH, B.A. (Bom.), Indian Educl. Service (*lady supt., training coll., Ahmedabad*).—Joined the service, 3rd April, 1922; inspectress of girls' schools, C.D. and Bom. Div., April, 1923; lady supt., training coll. for women, Ahmedabad, May, 1926.

PAYTON, WILFRED HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at King Edward's Schl., Birmingham, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Sept., 1919; asst. supt., S. Shan States, April, 1921; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1922; offg. dep. commr., Sept., 1925.

PE, U ZAW, B.A., F.R.C.I., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. to the I.E.S. as *inspr. of schools, Burma*, 23rd Nov., 1922.

PEACOCK, DAVID HENRY, M.A., M.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *lecturer in chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*, 24th Oct., 1922.

PEACOCK, EDWARD BARNES, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd., late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1902, when he was apptd. to mil. accts. dept.; mil. dep. acctnt.-gen. and asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, 1912; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, Aug., 1915; dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., April, 1918; retd., April, 1925.

PEACOCK, HENRY BARNES, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 13th Oct., 1886; asst. commr., Merwara, May, 1895; asst. to govt.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, June, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Banswara and Pertabgarh, July, 1898; asst. resdt. in Meywar, Aug., 1898; pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Dec., 1901; asst. commr., Ajmer, March, 1902; pol. agent, Malwa, Feb., 1905; again asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1906; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhallawar, May, 1907; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1908; ditto, Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1911, and from April, 1912; special duty in Rajputana from Sept., 1911 to March, 1912; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhallawar, May, 1913; resdt. in Jaipur (in addn.), Sept. to Dec., 1915; retd., Aug., 1920.

PEAKE, CHARLES WILLIAM, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., presy coll., Calcutta, 26th Dec., 1895; inspr. of sch., Bengal, March, 1900; profr., civil engrg. coll., Howrah, June, 1902; asst. dir. of pub. instrn., Bengal, March, 1903; profr., civil engrg. coll., Sibpur, Dec., 1905; profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1906; ditto, and meteorol. reporter, Bengal, April, 1906; retd., Oct., 1918.

PEAKE, THOMAS PENDRILL, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1883, as

asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1891; retd., March, 1916.

PEARCE, CHARLES FREDERICK BRYDE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Aug., 1920; arrived 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under sec. to govt., June, 1923; offg. dep. sec., ditto, Dec., 1924; asst. settlt. officer, March, 1925; settlt. offr., July, 1927.

PEARCE, CHARLES ROSS, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Medical Dept.—In mil. employ to June, 1914; apptd. dir., Pasteur Institute, Burma, 25th June, 1914; ditto and bacteriologist to govt., June, 1915; retd., July, 1922.

PEARCE, FREDERICK SPENCER, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 6th Jan., 1899; dist. supt., Aug., 1908; supt., Feb., 1925.

PEARCE, GEORGE A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 18th Oct., 1920; offg. supt., May, 1923.

PEARCE, NATHANIEL, Indian State Railways (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., rvs., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; offg. agent, E.B. Rly., Feb., 1926.

PEARCE, WALTER RICHARD, V.D., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Aug., 1897, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. supt., April, 1904; dep. loco. supt., Jan., 1921; retd.

PEARCE, WILLIAM ROBERT, Income Tax Dept., Punjab (*asst. commr. of income tax*).—Joined the service, 7th Feb., 1898; extra asst. commr., April, 1916; offg. asst. commr. of income tax, Jan., 1921; confd., June, 1923; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 2nd class, 2nd June, 1923.

PEARMAN, JAMES EDGAR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 10th Oct., 1921; offg. supt., Jan., 1924; confd., June, 1926.

PEARS, STEUART DURAND, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1880; exec. engr., Jan., 1894; presdt., Madras municip. commn., Dec., 1902 to Oct., 1906; suptg. engr., Oct., 1906; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Oct., 1913; retd., Feb., 1914; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1919.

PEARS, STEUART EDMUND, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. agent, Tochi, March, 1905; pol. asst. and ditto, Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Kurram, March, 1910; pol. agent, Khyber, June, 1912; sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1914; pol. agent, Khyber, July, 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; on spl. duty as vice-presdt., provl. recruiting bd., and spl. recruiting offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., from Aug., 1917; also dir. of civil supplies; pol. agent, Dir. Swat, and Chitral, April, 1919; resdt. in Waziristan, Jan., 1922; C.S.I., June, 1923; chief commr. in Baluchistan, May, 1924; offg. resdt., Mysore, and chief commr., Coorg, June, 1925; confd., Aug., 1926.

PEARSE, ARTHUR ERNEST, Indian State Railways (*chief mechanical engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Oct., 1898, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; dep. loco. and carr. supt., April, 1913; carr. and wagon supt., N.W. Rly., Oct., 1922; offg. chief mechanical engr., E.I. Rly., March, 1925.

PEARSON, Rev. CYRIL GREENWOOD, M.A. Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*junr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1922; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1925.

PEARSON, HERBERT GRAYHURST, Barr., Bengal Judicial Dept. (*judge, Calcutta high ct.*).—Apptd. acting addtl. judge, Calcutta high ct., Nov., 1920; judge, ditto, Feb., 1922.

PEARSON, JAMES RAE, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 10th Nov., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1898; dep. commr., March, 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1913; inspr.-gen. of police (tempy.), May, 1918; commr., Sept., 1919; pol. officer in charge of ex-Amir of Kabul (in addn.), April, 1922; member, board of revenue, July to Nov., 1922; retd., Aug., 1926.

PEARSON, RALPH SNEYD, C.I.E., F.L.S., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 4th Nov., 1898, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., July, 1905; imperial forest economist, forest research inst. and coll., Dehra Dun, from May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1920; consvr., May, 1922; retd., Aug., 1927.

PEARSON, WILLIAM McMULLEN, M.B., C.M., F.R.G.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; held tempy. appts. in civil dept., United Provs., Feb. to Nov., 1904, and from April, 1905; civil surg., United Provs., Jan., 1909; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to Jan., 1920; retd., March, 1926.

PEART, CHARLES LUBÉ, C.I.E., Col., I.A. (*sec. of examrs., Calcutta*).—First commn. dated 22nd Jan., 1896; in mil. emp. to April, 1912, when he was apptd. sec., board of examrs., Calcutta; tempy. reverted to mil. duty; C.I.E., March, 1919.

PEASE, HENRY THOMAS, C.I.E., M.R.C.V.S., F.Z.S., V.D., Col. (retd.), late Indian Civ. Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1884; vet. surg., Punjab govt., Oct., 1888; supt. of bacteriological survey, Dec., 1891; asst. to inspr.-gen., Civil Vet. Dept., Oct., 1892; principal, Veterinary Coll., Lahore, Oct., 1896; C.I.E. Jan., 1907; inspr.-gen., Civil Vet. Dept., Sept., 1907, to April, 1912; princpl. Vet. Coll., Punjab, April, 1912; retd., 1919; author of numerous contributions on veterinary subjects.

PECK, EDWARD SURNAN, M.D., Major, I.M.S., retired.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1894; in mil. emp. till May, 1900, since when he has served in the Punjab as civil surgeon and health officer; retd., Dec., 1913.

PECK, LEONARD JASPER, M.A., M.C., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 28th March, 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Aug., 1910; on military duty from 5th March, 1915, to 30th March, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., June, 1921; dep. compr., Assam, Oct., 1922; dep. acct.-gen., central rev., Nov., 1925; offg. dep. auditor-gen., March, 1927.

PECK, NORMAN FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Latymer Upper Sch., Hammersmith, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; offg. supt. Mayurbhanj State, April, 1917; confirmed, Dec., 1918; mag. and collr. and asst. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, Nov., 1922.

PEDDIE, CROFTON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1921; confd. April, 1926.

PEDDIE, JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Bell Baxter Sch., Cupar, and St. Andrews'; on mil. service from Dec., 1914; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1919; arrived, 1st Dec., 1919, and posted to Bengal; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. depts., Sept., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1924.

PEDDIE, KENNETH, M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian State Rlys. (*sub-divl. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 20th July, 1907; asst. engr., Jan., 1919; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919; sub-divl. engr., July, 1925; offg. supt. way and works, Nov., 1925.

PEDLEY, JOHN EDWARD, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Repton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1924; confd.

PEEBLES, ALEXANDER SPALDING MACKIE, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surgeon*).—First commn. 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ till May, 1911; supt., lunatic asylum, Berhampur, July, 1911; civil surgeon, Jan., 1923.

PEEK, THOMAS ARTHUR, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer*).—Apptd. to India Office 27th June, 1919; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1924.

PEEL, EARDLEY GARFORTH BRYAN, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 20th Dec., 1907; supt., Sept., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923; asst. to D.I.G., C.I.D., Feb., 1926.

PEEL, VISCOUNT, RT. HON. WILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY PEEL, P.C., G.B.E., Barr.—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1893; member of Royal Commn. for Port of London; elected member of L.C.C., 1900; leader of Municipal Reform Party, 1908-10; chairman of L.C.C., 1914; chairman of commtee. on detention of neutral vessels, 1916; jt. parly. sec. to National Service Dept., 1919; undersec. of state for war, 1919-21; G.B.E., 1919; P.C. 1920; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1921; sec. of state for India, March, 1922, to Jan. 1924; first commr. of works, Nov., 1924.

PEEL, ROLAND TENNYSON, B.A., M.C., India Office (*principal, public and judl. dept.*).—Educ. at Bedford School, and Hertford Coll., Oxford;

apptd. junr. clerk, correspondence dept., 28th July, 1919; war service—served in France with 6th Bn. Seaforth Highlrs. (T.F.), May, 1915, to Sept., 1917 (M.C., Jan., 1918); asst. principal, April, 1921; resident clerk, April, 1921, to March, 1922; asst. pte. sec. of sec. of state, March, 1922; pte. sec. to partly. under-sec. of state, Oct., 1923; principal, Aug., 1924.

PEERS, ELWIN VICTOR AUSTIN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., *Central Provs.*, 17th March, 1921; offg. dist. supt., Oct., 1924.

PEGGE, CYRIL CUTHBERT COLBECK, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1901; asst. supt., Oct., 1920; offg. supt., June, 1923.

PEILE, SOLOMON CHARLES FREDERICK, C.I.E., Bt. Col., Indian Army, retired.—First commn., 9th Aug., 1874; served in the Afghan war of 1878-79 (medal), and in the Burmese expedn. of 1886-87 (medal and clasp); apptd. to Burma Police as dir. of police supply and clothing, Upper Burma, March, 1887, the office being subsequently extended to the whole of Burma; dep. inspr.-gen., mil. police, June, 1890; inspr.-gen. of police, Feb., 1892; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; retd., Dec., 1910.

PEJAVAR MOHAN RAO (*see* Mohan Rao, Pejavar).

PELLEREAU, HENRY ETIENNE, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to Punjab, Feb., 1892; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; under-sec. to govt., July to Nov., 1909; suptg. engr., Feb., 1913; retd., Nov., 1916.

PELLY, CHARLES BRENT NEVILLE, B.A., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1891, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., Sept., 1895; supt., Sept., 1904; actg. chief presy. mag., Madras, Dec., 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1917; retd., 1922.

PELLY, HUTCHISON RAYMOND, Major, I.A. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—First commn., Aug., 1906; apptd. to I. A. Ncv., 1909; seconded as asst. commr., Burma, Jan., 1914; reverted to mil. employment, Dec., 1914, to Jan., 1920; asst. commr., Nanttu, Feb., 1920; offg. dep. commr., March, 1923; transld. to supy. list, Jan., 1924; offg. dep. commr., July, 1926.

PEMBERTON, FREDERICK, B.A., Indian Forest Engrg. Service.—Joined the service as *forest engr., Burma*, 30th Nov., 1921.

PENLEY, Rev. Canon HORACE OCTAVIUS, Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Shillong, Assam*).—Joined 3rd Nov., 1904; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1907; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1917.

PENMAN, DAVID, D.Sc.—Apptd. *principal, Indian School of Mines*, 18th March, 1921.

PENNELL, CHARLES STUART, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1902; private sec. to lieut.-govr., Aug., 1905, to Aug., 1907, and May, 1909; dep. commr., Oct., 1912; retd., Feb., 1924.

PENNELL, KENNETH EUSTACE LEE, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1912; in mil. employ from 6th Dec. 1915, to 16th July,

1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1922; exec. engr., Dec., 1925.

PENNELL, SIDNEY GILBERT, India Office (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 20th Oct., 1921; executive officer, May, 1927.

PENN-GASKELL, PERCY CHARLES, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899; asst. engr., Dec., 1899; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; on mil. duty, 1914; retd., March, 1921.

PENNY, JAMES DOWNING, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. fin. dept., Punjab*).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., asst. registrar, co-operative credit societies, Punjab, March, 1914; pol. asst., and commdt., B.M. Police, July, 1916; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Punjab, Oct., 1917; on mil. duty, June, 1918, to March, 1919; supt., Simla Hill States, April to May, 1919; dep. commr. (*provl.*), Nov., 1923; offg. dep. sec., govt. of India, commerce dept., June, 1926; ditto, fin. dept., Dec., 1926; confd., March, 1927; sec., fin. dept., Punjab, Nov., 1927.

PENNY, JEREMIAH, D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891; held various mil. and civil appts. to Jan., 1903, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; supt., central jails, Feb., 1912; on mil. service from Sept., 1918; retd., July, 1921.

PERCIVAL, GERALD STUART PASSAWER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1903, as probt.; asst. supt., Dec., 1904; supt., Nov. 1913.

PERCIVAL, PHILIP EDWARD, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judl. commr. of Sind*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and joint addl. sess. judge; under-sec. to govt., pol., judl., and legisl. depts., Oct., 1903, to Aug., 1905; regr., high court, appellate side, April, 1909; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1910; remembr. of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., July, 1911, to Aug., 1915; judge and sess. judge and agent for Sardars in Deccan, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1924; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Sept., 1924; actg. judge, Bombay high ct., 1925; member of legisl. council, 1925-26; remembrancer of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., Bombay; actg. judge, Bombay high ct., June, 1926; offg. judl. commr. of Sind, Oct., 1926; confd., Dec., 1926.

PERCY-SMITH, ERIC SYDNEY, Brev. Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Burma Police Dept.—Served in mil. dept. from 3rd Aug., 1898; asst. commdr., Burma mil. police, July, 1903; commdt., May, 1907; asst. supt., Jan., 1908; dist. supt., July, 1910; on mil. service, Jan., 1915, to Sept., 1919 retd., Oct., 1924.

PERFECT, STANISLAUS RANDOLPH, late Indian Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; joined, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; on mil. duty, 18th Aug. to 26th Nov., 1918; retd., Aug., 1925.

PERKIN, EMIL ATHOL OWEN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Nov., 1909; asst. supt., April, 1912; supt., July, 1920.

PERKINS, BRYAN WARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at East London Technical Sch. Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1918; retd., Jan., 1924.

PERRAM, GEORGE JAMES, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 21st Dec., 1868, and posted to Mysore; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; transfd. to Central Provs., March, 1881; to Coorg, Jan., 1887; and to Burma, Feb., 1893; supt. engr., Jan., 1896; transfd. to Central Provs. as sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1900; chief engr., March, 1901; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr. of Assam, May, 1902; retd., Nov., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904.

PERREE, WALTER FRANCIS, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1898; asst. inspr.-gen. to govt. of India, July, 1907, to June, 1909; consr., March, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; presdt., forest research inst., Dehra Dun, Feb., 1919; chief consvr., March, 1920; retd., May, 1926.

PERROTT, ARTHUR FINCH, Indian Police Service (*dist. officer, frontier constabulary, N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1912; asst. supt., May, 1914; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1919; supt., March, 1924; awarded bar to King's police medal, Jan., 1925; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Dec., 1925; offg. commdt., frontier constab., April, 1926.

PERRY, ARTHUR STANLEY HARRIS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906; asst. engr., Nov., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

PERRY, EDMUND LUDLOW, D.S.O., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 18th April, 1896; in mil. employ until May, 1896, when he was appointed offg. civil surg.; reverted to mil. employ, Oct., 1896; on plague duty from May, 1902; civil surgeon, July, 1907; dep. sanitary commr., Punjab, July, 1910; temply. serving under govt. of India, educn. dept., from Aug., 1914; sanitary commr., Madras, June, 1920; reverted to mil. employ, 23rd July, 1923; hon. surg. to King, March, 1925; retd., June, 1927; author of various works on medical subjects.

PERRY, EDWARD WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., genl., etc., dept. (tempy.), Oct., 1922; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept. (tempy.), June, 1923; offg. collr., Bombay sub. dist., and Salsette dev. officer (in addn.), May, 1924; offg. collr. and supt. of stamps, April, 1926; member legis. council, Feb., 1927; pte. sec. to govt., April, 1927; asst. sec., Indian Statutory Commission, Nov., 1927.

PERRY, FRANCIS FREDERIC, C.M.G., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1879; from March, 1882, served in the Punjab as civil surgn., profr., Lahore med. coll., and chemi-

cal examr. to govt.; profr. of surgery, and surgn. to Mayo hosp., Lahore, Dec., 1888; acted as profr., Calcutta med. coll., in 1894; hon. surgn. to Viceroy, Nov., 1901; principal and profr. of surgery, Lahore med. coll., Oct., 1904; C.I.E., June, 1908; retd., June, 1909; C.M.G., June, 1917.

PERT, FREDERICK JAMES, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 15th Nov., 1888, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Feb., 1893; settlt. officer, Nov., 1894; dep. commr., July, 1898; joint sec. to rev. board, March, 1899, to March, 1901; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; commr., Jan., 1916; retd., Nov., 1923.

PESTONJI SORABJI PATAK (*see* Patak, P. S.).

PETCH, DONALD BURMAN, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' School, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1920; arrived 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1923; offg. dep. commr. and settlt. officer, July, 1924, under-sec. to govt., educn., local govt. and public health dept., Nov., 1925; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927.

PETERS, CHARLES EDWARD DANSEY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 21st Nov., 1900, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Nov., 1906; dep. commr., and jt. sec., bd. of rev., Jan., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1918; sec. to govt., rev. and judl. dept., Nov., 1923; retd., July, 1926.

PETERS, CHARLES ROBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1907; asst. supt., Nov., 1907; supt., April, 1921.

PETERS, FRANCIS LOVELL, late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1895; supt., April, 1906; retd., Aug., 1925.

PETERSON, JOHN CARLOS KENNEDY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 6th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl. dept., March, 1906, to May, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1913, and employed on land acquisition work to Oct., 1917; dir. of industries, Bengal, Oct. to Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

PETERSON, E. C., Indian Finance Dept. (*asst. examr., local fund audit dept., Burma*).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1905; asst. examr., June, 1926.

PETMAN, CHARLES BEVAN, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., late Judl. Dept., Punjab.—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1899, and served as asst. legal remembrancer, Punjab; govt. advocate, April, 1909; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., 1920.

PETRIE, DAVID, C.I.E., C.B.E., C.V.O., M.A., Indian Police Service (*dir., intelligence bureau*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Dec., 1900; adjutant, Samana Rifles, Oct., 1907; supt. of police and ditto, Aug., 1908; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen.,

C.I. Dept. and Ry., April, 1909; asst. dir., criminal intelligence, India, March, 1911; special duty, Delhi, Dec., 1912; dep. insp.-gen. of police, May, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; spl. duty under dir., central intelligence, from March, 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; M.V.O., Feb., 1921; dep. insp.-gen., intelligence bureau, March, 1921; C.V.O., June, 1922; member of royal commn. on the superior civil services in India, 1923-24; dir., intelligence bureau, Oct., 1924.

PETRIE, HARRY, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, store dept., India Office, March, 1920; transfd. to office of High Commr. for I. Oct., 1920; exec. officer, Jan., 1926.

PETTERS, JAMES M'FARQUHAR, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 7th May, 1892, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1904; supt. engr., June, 1916; retd., April, 1919.

PETTY, ALBERT JAMES, late Office of High Commr. for India.—Clerk, 2nd class, 16th July, 1883; staff clerk, April, 1910; junior clerk, July, 1912; senior clerk, May, 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920, as controller, store dept., retd., April, 1921.

PETTY, JOHN, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1921, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1923.

PHEAR, GILBERT ASHLEIGH, late India P.W. Dept. (Central Prov.).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1908; retd., July, 1922.

PHILIPS, DENIS CHARLES PRESCOT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Gresham's Sch., Holt, Norfolk, and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service 24th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. settlt. officer, Dec., 1924; warden, oilfields, May, 1926.

PHELPS, EDWIN ASHBY, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Clifton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1905; asst. commr., July, 1908; jt. mag., Dec., 1910; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1915; on spl. duty, hd.-qrs. of govt., Nov., 1915, to April, 1916; settlt. offr., Nov., 1916; sec. bd. of rev., April, 1919; retd., Sept., 1922.

PHELPS, WILLIAM EDMONDSON, I.S.O., late India Office.—Entered the royal artillery, 30th Oct., 1869; from Feb., 1876, served in the Bombay and Bengal ordnance depts., including duty with the Quetta field force, 1878-80; supervisor, 2nd grade, India store depot, 17th June, 1884; asst. supt., 25th Dec., 1898; dep. supt., Aug., 1906; I.S.O., June, 1912; retd., Aug., 1917.

PHEROZE MERWAN KHAREGAT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Bombay, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 9th Dec., 1914, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1922; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, June to Nov., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1923; offg. registrar, co-op. societies, Dec., 1926.

PHIBBS, ALFRED, Office of High Commr. for India. (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at King Edward VI's Gr. Sch., Stourbridge; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, mil. dept., India Office, 16th April, 1894; joint editor, India Office List, from Oct., 1907, to Nov., 1914; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; apptd. member, standing cttee. of enquiry into working of Indian transport service, Jan., 1912; staff clerk, Nov., 1914; junior clerk, store dept., April, 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

PHILBY, HARRY ST. JOHN BRIDGER, C.I.E., B.A. Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec. to board of examiners, Calcutta, Feb., 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, from Nov., 1915, and in Egypt from Oct., 1918; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; on deputation to Trans-Jordan from Oct., 1921, to 1924 as Chief British Representative; retd. from I.C.S., 1925.

PHILBY, RALPH MONTAGUE, Comdr. R.I.M.—Apptd. *first asst. port officer, Rangoon*, 17th Oct., 1925.

PHILIP, CHARLES LYALL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlement offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1921; supt., Mayurbhanj State, Oct., 1912, to May, 1916; offg. pol. agent, Feudatory States of Orissa, April, 1917; mag. and collr., and ditto, May, 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; addl. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, Jan., 1919.

PHILIP, GEORGE MORRISON, D.S.O., M.C., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

PHILIP, REV. JAMES GIBSON, M.A., late Madras Ecclesl. Estabt.—Apptd. chaplain under addl. clergy society, Oct., 1898; proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, Feb., 1901; junr. chaplain, ditto, Oct., 1901; senr. chaplain, ditto, Oct., 1911; retd., Oct., 1921.

PHILIPP, CHARLES HENRY, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma*).—Arrived in India, 14th Nov., 1904; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909; offg. consvr., May, 1922; confd., April, 1925.

PHILLIMORE, REGINALD HENRY, Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., R.E., Survey of India (*director, eastern circle*).—First commn. dated 23rd June, 1898; joined survey dept., June, 1903, as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Aug., 1911; tempy. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919.

PHILLIPS, ARTHUR GORDON, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1906, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1918.

PHILLIPS, FRANCIS ANGELO THEODORE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 11th Nov., 1880, and served in the Central Prov., as asst. commr., and personal asst. to the chief commr.; judge, small cause court, Aug., 1891; commr. of excise, Oct., 1891; dep. commr., March, 1892; commr., Oct., 1811;

offg. chief commr., Central Prov., May, 1909; ret'd., April, 1913.

PHILLIPS, HENRY FRANCIS TRAVERS, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl.*, Madras).—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1899, and posted as asst. supt., Madras; supt., March, 1908; off. dep. inspr.-genl., Oct., 1920; confd., Sept., 1921; commr. of police, town of Madras, Oct., 1925.

PHILLIPS, HENRY LAWRENCE, Government Printing Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. supt., govt. printing and stationery, Poona, July, 1925.

PHILLIPS, JAMES ROLAND, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exc. engr.*, Bombay, 1st Oct., 1924; offg. exc. engr., March, 1927.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, India Office (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 18th July, 1921; exc. officer, May, 1927.

PHILLIPS, JOHN ALFRED STEELE, M.B., C.H.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Public Health Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907; in milty. employ to 15th May, 1921; spl. malaria officer, United Provs., May, 1921; asst. dir. of public health, U.P., Oct., 1924; offg. dir. of public health, April, 1926.

PHILLIPS, JOHN ROLAND, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, Bengal).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 4th Dec., 1911; confd., May, 1914; supt., Jan., 1926.

PHILLIPS, PERCY PHILIP, Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service (*prof.*, Thomason Coll., Roorkee).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1904, as prof. of chemistry, Thomason Coll., Roorkee; author of various works on chemical subjects.

PHILLIPS, SIR WILLIAM WATKIN, Kt., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct.*, Madras).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 25th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1904; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1908; offg. judge, high court, Aug., 1915, to May, 1916; tempy. addl. judge, ditto, July to Dec., 1916; judge, ditto, Aug., 1917; Kt., Jan., 1926; offg. ch. justice, high ct., July, 1927.

PHILLIPSON, ABRAHAM, B.Sc., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leeds Central High Sch., and Yorkshire Coll., Leeds Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr.; Sept., 1924; ret'd., Oct., 1927.

PHILLOTT, DOUGLAS CRAVEN, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, ret'd.—First commn., 14th Jan., 1890; regtl. duty to June, 1901; consul, Kerman, June, 1901; vice-consul and asst. rest., Bunder Abbas, Jan., 1903; regtl. duty, April, 1903; sec. to board of exams., Calcutta, Oct., 1905; ret'd., April, 1912; university teacher in Hindustani, Cambridge, since 1912; hon. M.A., Dec., 1915; author of various works on Hindustani; also of 'Current Persian Tales,' 'Persian Proverbs,' 'Comprehensive Persian Grammar for Calcutta University'; translator of the Nafhat-l-Yamen (Ar.), and of the Baz-Nama-yi Nasiri (Pers.); editor, &c., of the Persian translation of Haji-Baba; of the Qawanin-us-Sayyad; and of the Faras-Nama of Hashimi; of the Tuhfatu-s-Sadr of Zabardast Khan; translator of the Faras Nama of Rangin; of the Sayd-gah-i Shawkati, &c.

PHILPOT, HAMLET CUNNINGHAM VACHELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr.*, Bengah.—Educ. at Repton, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O. April to June, 1918, and Sept., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. sec., board of rev., June, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1926; confd., Nov., 1926.

PHILPOT-BROOKES, CHARLES HASTINGS HUGH, A.K.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Bombay).—Joined, 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; exc. engr., Oct., 1915.

PHILPOT-BROOKES, WILLIAM ROBERT, A.M.I.C.E., A.K.C., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined as asst. engr., 22nd July, 1908; exc. engr., Sept., 1914; ret'd., May, 1927.

PHIPPS, ALBERT HENRY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt.* Burma, 14th Jan., 1922.

PHIPSON, EDWARD SELBY, D.S.O., M.D., B.S., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Major I.M.S.—Joined, 1st Aug., 1908; in mil. employ prior to March, 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1917; as deputn., 1st Jan. to 28th Feb., 1922, in connection with H.R.H. Prince of Wales' visit; health offr., Simla, March, 1921; offg. health offr., Port of Aden, Dec., 1925; confd., Nov., 1925.

PHUKAN, RADHA NATH, Rai Bahadur, M.A., Assam Civil Service (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1903, as proby. extra asst. commr.; confd., April, 1905; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1927; dep. commr., March, 1927.

PIGGOTT, SIR THEODORE CARO, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1893; dep. commr., July, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1900; addl. sess. judge, March, 1909; offg. 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April, 1909; 1st addl. judl. commr., April, 1911; judl. commr., Nov., 1911; judge, Allahabad high court, May, 1914; member, criminal procedure code committee, Sept. to Nov., 1916; Kt., June, 1924; ret'd., Oct., 1925.

PIKE, HENRY SWETENHAM, late India Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1908; ret'd., Jan., 1916; war service on Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, and in Tirah, 1897-98, medal and two clasps.

PIKE, HERBERT WATSON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Honiton Gr. Sch., Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 17th Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1890; joint mag., April, 1893; dep. commr., March, 1896; mag. and collr., Oct., 1900; commr., Nov., 1911; ret'd., April, 1919.

PILDITCH, DENYS, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, United Provs.).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1912; supt., July, 1924.

PILGRIM, HENRY GUY ELLCOCK, D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*palaeontologist*).—Apptd. asst. supt., geological survey of India, 29th Oct., 1902; palaeontologist, ditto,

RECORD OF SERVICES.

765

June, 1912; to mil. duty, June, 1915; on depn. to Persian Gulf and Persia, Oct., 1917, to March, 1918; supt., June, 1920; palæontologist, Nov., 1920.

PILKINGTON, HARRY SEYMOUR HOYLE, C.I.E., M.V.O., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service, 1st July, 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1899; persl. asst. to dir.-gen., Jan., 1903, to March, 1907; asst. deputn. with Indian expdy. force, France, from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1916; postmaster-Mesopotamia expdy. force from Sept. to Oct., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; postmr.-gen., Central Circle, 1918; retd., 1924.

PILLAI, A. SAVARINATHA (asst. commr., inc. tax, Madras).—Apptd. to income tax dept., central board of revenue, 1st March, 1923; asst. commr., northern range, Madras, 2nd March, 1925.

PILLAI, GOBIND KRISHNA, Public Works Dept., United Provs. (exec. engr.).—Joined the service as asst. sany. engr., 25th Dec., 1920; exec. engr., July, 1922.

PILLAI, N. P. P. (see Paramaswaram Pillai, N. P.).

PILLAI, NARAYANA RAGHAVAN, B.A. (Mad.), M.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Central Provs.).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1922; arrived, 16th Jan., 1923, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927.

PILLAI, T. G. P. S. (see Sanjivi Pillai, T. G. P.).

PILLAI, V. K. BALAKRISHNA (see Balakrishna Pillai, V. K.).

PIM, ALAN WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (member, board of revenue, United Provs.).—Educ. at Leipzig Univ. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 4th Dec., 1895, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., May, 1898; asst. settl. offr., Nov., 1898; joint mag., Dec., 1903; commr., May, 1910; joint sec., board of rev., Oct., 1910; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1911; sec. to govt., April, 1912, to Aug., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; commr., May, 1921; member, board of revenue, April, 1925; C.S.I., Jan., 1926; author of a monograph on woollen fabrics.

PINNELL, LEONARD GEORGE, Indian C.S. (jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; manager, Dacca Nawab Estate, Nov., 1925.

PIPE, THOMAS SYLVANUS, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Bombay).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914.

PIPON, PHILIP JAMES GRIFFITHS, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Corpus Christi College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; pol. agent,

May, 1908; divl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1908; dep. commr., D.I. Khan, Jan., 1909; ditto, Hazara, Oct., 1909; temply. employed under War Office from Sept., 1914 (awarded the Military Cross, Feb., 1915); C.I.E., Aug., 1917; dep. commr., Kohat, May, 1919; sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1920; member of British Mission to Kabul, Jan. to Dec., 1921; judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1921; C.M.G., Jan., 1922; resdt. in Waziristan from Jan. to Aug., 1922; retd., Nov., 1925.

PIRRIE, FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.M.G., C.I.E., Bt. Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Survey of India.—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1887, and served in the Lincoln Regt. and 4th Ben. Inf.; joined the Survey of India Dept. as asst. supt., 11th June, 1895; dep. supt., Nov., 1899; in charge of the survey detachment, Basrah, from December, 1914; supt., March, 1920; served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895; present at Malakand, medal and clasp; served in Tochi as survey officer, 1897-1898, clasp; transfd. to sup. list, June, 1905; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; C.M.G., June, 1918; retd., June, 1922.

PITAMBERDAS LAVJI THACKER (see Thacker, P. L.).

PITAM CHAND AGRAWAL, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (asst. exec. engr., United Provs.).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. exe. engr., Aug., 1926.

PITKEATHLY, JAMES STOTT, C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., Indian Stores Dept. (chief contr. of stores).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1909, as electrical inspr.; electrical engr., April, 1911; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Sept., 1919; asst. dir. of works, electrical and mechanical sections, Mesopotamia, from Aug., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; chief contr. of stores, Indian Stores Dept., 1st Jan., 1922.

PITMAN, CHARLES EDWARD, C.I.E., M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Joined the dept. as asst. supt., 16th Jan., 1868; on special duty in connection with Lushai expdn., 1871, and with Afghanistan field force, 1878-79; C.I.E., 1879; supt., April, 1880; chief supt., Punjab, April, 1891; dir.-genl., Jan., 1899; retd., May, 1900.

PITT, CHARLES HARRY, M.C., M.Sc., Northern India Salt Revenue Dept.—Joined the dept., 20th Feb., 1921; offg. gen. manager, salt mines, Punjab, Sept., 1925.

PITT, WILLIAM HENRY, Indian Police Service (supt., Madras).—Joined the service, 19th Dec., 1904, as asst. supt.; supt., Sept., 1914; on foreign service as commr. of police, Travancore, 26th March, 1921.

PITTAR, CHARLES WILLIAM ERSKINE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 31st Oct., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam (1889-95) as asst. commr. and dep. commr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1895; district and sess. judge, Dec., 1896; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Sept., 1913.

PIYARA MIRZA, Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (mag. and collr.).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1897; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1900; mag. and collr., Oct., 1924.

PLATTS, J. C., Excise and Salt Dept., Bengal (*dep. commr. of excise and salt, Bengal*).—Supt. of excise and salt, April, 1915; dep. commr., ditto, Nov., 1924.

PLATTS, MATHEW GEORGE, O.B.E., M.C., B.Sc., M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

PLATTS, STANLEY GEORGE LAWRENCE, late Excise and Salt Dept., Bengal.—Apptd. offg. asst. supt. of police, 13th April, 1888; inspr. of salt rev., Nov., 1892; asst. commr. of salt and abkari rev., Jan., 1894; asst. commr., salt dept., July, 1897; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; retd., April, 1918.

PLAYFAIR, ALAN, Lieut.-Col., I.A.—First commn. dated 22nd Aug., 1888; asst. commr., Assam, May, 1896; mag. and collr., Jan., 1908; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; supt., Lushai Hills, March, 1917; reverted to mil. duty, May, 1917, to Feb., 1919; ret., June, 1923.

PLAYFAIR, HAROLD ROBERT, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 8th June, 1923; offg. supt., Jan., 1927.

PLOWDEN, CECIL WARD CHICHELE, C.I.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 15th June, 1884, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1894; asst. inspr.-gen., govt. ry. police, March, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; offg. inspr.-gen., Bengal, March, 1913, to April, 1914; on spl. duty, Sept., 1914; offg. inspr.-genl., April, 1916; confirmed, May, 1916; retd., Oct., 1919.

PLOWDEN, CHARLES TERENCE CHICHELE, Major, I.A. (*pol. offr.*).—In mily. employ from 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. probnrr., pol. dept. and supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., 25th Jan., 1908; pol. asst., May, 1909; asst. commr., D.I. Khan, Oct., 1909; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, June, 1910; on spl. duty, Bundelkhand, April, 1911, to Feb., 1912; on spl. duty under agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, Feb. to Nov., 1912; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, May, 1914; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914; 1st asst. to resdt. in Mysore and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, April, 1919; vice-presdt., Council of Regency, Cooch Behar State, Nov., 1923.

PLOWDEN, PHILIP PETER MEREDYTH CHICHELE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sess. and sub-judge, United Provs.*).—Educ. at Eltham Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Aug., 1919, to Nov., 1919; joint mag., April, 1921; addl. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1922; sess. and sub-judge, Feb., 1927.

PLOWMAN, ALBERT CHARLES, India Office (*higher clerical officer acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Bedford Modern Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 12th June, 1901; transd. to finl. dept., Jan., 1917; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

PLUMB, WALTER CYRIL, Indian Police Service (*dist. officer, frontier constabulary,*

N.W.F.P.).—Joined the service, 26th Dec., 1915; asst. supt., June, 1919; asst. dist. officer Oct., 1921; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1924; supt., Oct., 1924; dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Sept., 1925.

PLUMPTRE, CYRIL MACDONALD, Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1911; in milty. employ to 19th March, 1923; medl. offr., Kathiawar pol. agency, April, 1923; offg. civil surg., Nov., 1924; confd., April, 1926.

PLUNKETT, PERCY EDWARD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1898; dep. consvr., March, 1920.

PLYMEN, FRANCIS JOSEPH, A.C.G.I., Indian Agric. Service (*dir. of agric., Central Provs.*).—Apptd. agric. chemist, Central Prov., 5th April, 1906; principal, agric. coll., Nagpur, in addn., from April to Sept., 1914; served under govt. of India, army dept., from June, 1917; dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov., July, 1918; offg. dir. of agric., June, 1923; confd., Sept., 1924.

POGSON, Major C. A., M.C.—Apptd. *water diviner* to the govt. of Bombay, 1st Oct., 1925.

POLLARD, ARMELL RICHARD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr., Dec., 1920; supt. engr., Nov., 1924.

POLLARD-LOWSLEY, HERBERT DE LISLE, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Col., R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., Central Provs.*).—First commn., dated 21st Dec., 1895; asst. engr., P.W.D., April, 1899; under-sec., P.W.D., Central Provs., Feb. to Sept., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1909; under-sec. to chief commr., P.W.D., June, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; under-sec. to govt. of India, P.W. Dept., Jan., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty; dep. sec. to govt. of India, public wks. dept., May, 1919, to Nov., 1920; C.M.G., June, 1919; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1921; confd., Feb., 1923.

POLLARD-WILLISON, Rev. WILLIAM LEONARD, Eccles. Dept., Punjab.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 22nd Nov., 1925.

POLLOCK, AUBRAY KEATINGE HALLIDAY, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. medl. officer, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. medl. officer, 16th March, 1906; dist. medl. officer, April, 1908; ch. medl. officer, Aug., 1924; hony. surg. to Viceroy, Jan., 1927.

POLLOCK, HARRY CLEMENT, Major, R.E. (retd.), late India Public Wks. Dept.—First commn. dated 31st July, 1902; apptd. to mil. wks. services as asst. garn. engr., April, 1906; garn. engr., Oct., 1908; asst. engr., public wks. dept., United Prov., March, 1909; exec. engr., April, 1913; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919; retd., March, 1925.

POLLOCK, RONALD EVELYN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. judge, Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 11th Dec., 1915, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; ditto, and under sec. to chief commr.,

RECORD OF SERVICES.

767

Jan., 1920; sub. judge, Nov., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1924.

PONT, LEON VICTOR, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. signal engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. signal engr., 23rd March, 1909; I.A.R.O., 20th Feb., 1916; dist. signal engr., March, 1924.

POOLEY, CHARLES BLOIS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Bombay, 3rd Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Nov., 1911; offg. supt. engr., March, 1922; confd., Dec., 1926.

POPE, JAMES ALISTER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Eton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiler, genl. admn. report, 1910-11; under sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Aug., 1915; on mil. duty, 1916-1918; excise commr. for Central India, June, 1923.

POPE, JOHN VAN SOMEREN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Hall, Cambridge (scholar); joined the Bengal educl. service, 17th June, 1876, and served as prof. at the Patna coll. and presidency coll., Calcutta and as principal, Dacca coll., Jan. 1878; inspr. of schs., Behar circle, June, 1883; fellow of the Calcutta univ., 1886; apptd. dir. of public instrn. in Burma, May, 1889; presdt. of the Educl. Syndicate, Jan., 1897; presdt. of a special committee for the revision of the European Code of Bengal, and to prepare a code for India and Burma, 1902; ret'd., March, 1906; lecturer in Bengali, Cambridge Univ., 1907-8; reader in Tamil and Burmese, Dublin Univ., and instr. in Hindustani, R.M.A., Woolwich, 1908-9; spec. educl. offr., Cochín State, 1909-11; prof. of modern Indian languages, Dublin Univ., Nov., 1911.

PORTEOUS, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Assam).—Educ. at Harrow; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 16th Jan., 1879, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1890; offg. pol. agent and supt., Manipur, Dec., 1892, and again, July, 1897; offg. pol. officer, N. Lushai, July, 1894; confd., 1896; offg. judge and commr., Assam Valley districts, Sept., 1900; C.I.E., June, 1902; ret'd., Aug., 1904.

PORTEOUS, CHARLES ARKCOL, C.I.E., Col., Indian Army, late Police Dept., Madras.—Arrived, 26th Nov., 1856, and was employed in the suppression of the Mutiny, 1857-59 (medal and two clasps); served in the dept. from May, 1860, as asst. supt., and supt.; in charge of the Madras police at the imperial assemblage, Delhi, Dec., 1876; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1883; inspr.-gen. of jails, Jan., 1889; inspr.-gen. of police, March, 1891; reverted to mil. dept., Dec., 1894; C.I.E., May, 1895.

PORTEOUS, JOHN BRIAN, India Office (*exec. offr., accts. dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 13th Oct., 1919; clerical officer, Jan., 1920; exec. offr., Dec., 1926.

POTTER, ALFRED ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1922; arrived, 14th Dec., 1922, and served in

Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dep. dir. of comml. intell. dept., govt. of India, April, 1925; offg. under-sec., govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. dept.; confd., March, 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1927.

PORTER, Rev. JOHN, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junnr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 2nd Oct., 1921; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1923.

PORTER, SIR LESLIE ALEXANDER SELIN, K.C.S.I., M.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Acadl. Instn. and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 13th Nov., 1876, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and settlt. officer; offd. as dep. sec. and sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., 1891; sec. to Deccan agriculturists relief commn., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., Sept., 1892; mag. and collr., Feb., 1894; acting commr., June, 1898, and Jan., 1899; confd., Nov., 1901; member, legisl. council, Oct., 1903; member govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1904; C.S.I., June, 1906; member of telegraph committee, Sept., 1906; to March, 1907; member, board of rev., United Prov., Dec., 1906; member, govr.'s council, Nov., 1909; offg. lieut.-govr., United Prov., April, 1910, to Oct., 1910, and from April, 1911; ret'd., Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

PORTER, MALCOLM TINDAL, M.C., Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian State Rlys (*exec. engr.*).—First commn. dated 4th Feb., 1901; apptd. asst. engr., state rys., 12th Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Sept., 1911; supt. of works, Lower Burma Rys. Survey, April, 1912, to Sept., 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919; offg. supt. engr., Nov., 1923; employed on Burma-Siam rly. survey from 2nd Sept., 1923, T.N., to the 4th Nov., 1925, A.N.

PORTER, NOEL TINDAL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at St. Edmund's Sch., Canterbury, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1919; served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. from 25th March, 1920; offg. dep. commr., May, 1924.

POTTER, ARTHUR EDWARD, M.A., B.Sc., F.C.S.I., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as junr. inspr. of schools, Rangoon, 5th Aug., 1893; senr. inspr., Feb., 1901; ret'd., Jan., 1921.

POTTINGER, ROBERT SOUTHEY, Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army, and Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 27th July, 1889; in military employ till Aug., 1893, after which date he served as asst. pol. agent in Savantvadi, Kolhapur and Kathiawar; asst. pol. agent, Aden, Feb., 1900; ditto, S. Mahratra country, Nov., 1904; asst. to resdt., Baroda, May, 1908; 2nd asst. to resdt., Aden, Nov., 1910; pol. agent, Savantvadi, April, 1911; ditto, Cutch, Dec., 1912; resident, Kolhapur, and pol. agent, S.M.C. States, Feb., 1923; ret'd., April, 1926.

POULTON, HENRY DUNBAR, late India Office.—Educ. at Wimbledon Sch.; apptd. junr. examr., India audit office, 26th Dec., 1873; designation changed to junr. clerk, Oct., 1892; senr. clerk, Feb., 1903; ret'd., Jan., 1915.

POULTON, HENRY MORTIMER, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First

commn. dated 18th June, 1917; joined the pol. dept., 16th May, 1922; supy. asst. commr., Bannu, March, 1924; asst. commr., ditto, April, 1924; asst. commr., Kohat, March, 1925.

POUND, GRAHAM TREVOR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1913; on mil. service from 4th Oct., 1915, to 17th May, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

POWELL, JOHN GLYNN, Indian Service of Engineers (*suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Feb., 1917; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1925; confd., July, 1926.

POWELL, RICHARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1908; supt., Aug., 1918; prinpl. P.T. school, Moradabad, Dec., 1925.

POWELL, ROBERT MAGILL, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as inspr. of police, Madras, 3rd April, 1889; asst. supt., Feb., 1894; supt., Feb., 1902; retd., Feb., 1921.

POWELL, SAMUEL ARTHUR, B.A., M.B., M.Ch., late Medl. Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1901, as surgeon to the coroner and police surgn., Bombay; ditto, and prof. of botany, Grant Med. Coll., June, 1902; ditto and prof. of botany and biology, Jan., 1907; ditto and prof. of biology and medl. jurisprudence, Nov., 1910; retd., April, 1920; hon. captain in the army; war service in S. Africa, 1889–1901, medal and three clasps.

POWELL, WILLIAM JACKSON, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Central Provs. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons*).—In mil. employ to Aug., 1920; apptd. supt., central jail, Jubulpore, 18th Aug., 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Cent. Provs., Jan., 1921; confd., Feb., 1923.

POWELL, WILLIAM WALLACE, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.).—Educ. at High Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 14th Dec., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Mamdote Estate, April to May, 1914, and from July, 1914, to Oct., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., March, 1925.

POWELL-PRICE, JOHN CADWAGAN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., govt. inter. coll.; Almora*).—Joined the service, 9th July, 1920, head master, govt. high school, Allahabad, Dec., 1920; prinpl., govt. inter. coll., Almora April, 1921.

POWER, GERVAISE BUSHE, C.I.E., M.C., India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr., telegraph enrgg.*).—Apptd. to telegraph dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; ditto, enrgg., April, 1914; deputed to field service, Mesopotamia, Sept., 1915 (three times mentioned in despatches), and to field service (Afghan War), May, 1919; C.I.E., Dec., 1916; on deputation with N.W. Rly.

POWER, JAMES ALOYSIUS, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1924; offg. exec. engr., March, 1926; confd., Oct., 1926.

POYAMANI NAGASWAMI NATESH AYYAR, L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 10th June,

1896; asst. engr. June, 1897; exec. engr., June, 1908; offg. mechul. engr. to govt., April, 1926.

POYNTING, JOHN WHITFIELD ELFORD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sedbergh School, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 28th Nov., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and dist. judge; retd., Nov., 1911.

PRABH SINGH, SARDAR BAHADUR, Sardar, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 17th Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; exec. engr., April, 1926.

PRABHU DATTA SHASTRI, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*vice-prinpl., Hooghly Coll., Bengal*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 14th Oct., 1905, to 30th Nov., 1911; prof. presy. coll., Aug., 1912; vice-prinpl., Hooghly Coll., July, 1926.

PRAIN, SIR DAVID, Kt., C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., M.A., M.B., LL.D., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—First commn., Oct., 1884; offg. curator of herbarium, roy. bot. gard., Calcutta, June-Oct., 1885; confd., Jan., 1887; prof. of botany, med. coll., Calcutta, July, 1895; also supt. of the roy. bot. garden, Calcutta, govt. quinologist, and dir. of botanical survey of India, March, 1895; director of roy. botanical gardens, Kew, from Dec., 1905, to 1922; C.I.E., June, 1906; retd. from I.M.S., July, 1906; C.M.G., Jan., 1912; Kt., June, 1912; is the author of numerous papers on Indian botany.

PRALL, SAMUEL ESMOND, M.B., B.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th Sept., 1888; in mil. emp. until 9th July, 1897; civil surgeon at various stations since May, 1898; Aden, April, 1901; port surgn., Aden, and med. offr., European Gen. Hosp., Dec., 1908; health officer, Aden, and ditto, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to March, 1920; retd., June, 1921.

PRANCE, BASIL CAMDEN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 17th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1913; I.A.R.O., June, 1917, to May, 1919; mag. and collr., Jan., 1920; retd., July, 1924.

PRANCE, GEOFFREY BERNARD SANDEMAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 29th April, 1919; asst. supt., May, 1921; addl. supt., April, 1925; supt., Aug., 1926; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927; awarded bar to ditto, Jan., 1928.

PRANCE, HUBERT CHARLES NEWCOMEN, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1903; supt., telegraph enrgg., Calcutta East divn., April, 1914; retd., Sept., 1923.

PRASAD, AMBIKA (see Ambika P.).

PRASAD, BINDESHWARI (see Bindeshwari Prasad).

PRASAD. BISHNATH (see Bishnath Prasad).

PRASAD, J. (see Jagat Prasad).

PRASAD, J. K. (see Jagdish Prasad, Kunwar).

PRASAD, JWALA (see Jwala Prasad).

PRASAD, KRISHNA (see Krishna Prasad).

PRASAD, LALA DAMODAR (see Lala D. P.).

PRASAD, MAHABIR (see Mahabir Prasad).

RECORD OF SERVICES.

769

- PRASAD, RAGHUNATH** (see Raghunath Prasad).
- PRASANNA KUMAR ACHARYA, M.A., D.Litt., Ph.D.,** Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Muir central coll., Allahabad*).—Joined the service as prof., Muir central coll., Allahabad, 1st Dec., 1920; with Allahabad Univ. from 1st July, 1922.
- PRASHAD, BAINI** (see Baini Prashad).
- PRASHAD, DURGA** (see Durga Prashad).
- PRASHAD JWALA** (see Jwala Prashad).
- PRASHAD, KAMTA** (see Kamta Prashad).
- PRASHAD, SHYAM SUNDER,** Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consur., Bihar and Orissa*, on 3rd Dec., 1926.
- PRATAP BIKRAM SHAH, KUNWAR,** Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Mayo Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1914, as *proby. dep. collr.*; *asst. commr.*, 10th Jan., 1922; *asst. supt.*, Dehra Dun, March, 1923, to Oct., 1924, and from March, 1925; *asst. commr.*, Nov., 1925.
- PRATT, CHARLES, V.D.,** late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 14th May, 1883, and posted to state rlys.; *asst. engr.*, Nov., 1883; *exec. engr.*, Aug., 1895; *dep. consg. engr.* for *suptg. engr.*, Feb., 1909; ditto, to April, 1903; *inspr.*, June, 1910; *chief engr.*, March, 1914; *retd.*, June, 1915.
- PRATT, EDWARD MILLARD,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 21st Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as *asst. collr. and mag.*; 2nd *asst.*, March, 1894; 1st *asst.*, March, 1897; *judge and sess. judge*, Sept., 1897; *legal remembrancer*, March, 1905, and again May to Nov., 1905; *addl. judl. commr.*, Sind, Oct., 1909; *judl. commr.*, Sind, Aug., 1910; apptd. *judge, high ct.*, Bombay, Nov., 1918; *retd.*, Aug., 1925.
- PRATT, FREDERICK GREVILLE, C.S.I.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 24th Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as *asst. collr. and mag.*; 2nd *asst.*, March, 1897; acting *dist. supt. of police*, Sholapur, May-June, 1898; 1st *asst.*, Feb., 1902; *junnr. collr. and mag.*, Feb., 1906; *senr. collr.*, April, 1912; *settl. commr. and dir. of land records, &c.*, from Oct., 1911; *collr. and pol. agent*, Surat, Sept., 1914; acting *commr.*, northern divn., April, 1915; confirmed, July, 1916; member Bombay legis. council, 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1925; *retd.*, Nov., 1925.
- PRATT, HENRY SHELDON, M.A.,** Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Educ. at King's Grammar School, Warwick, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as *asst. commr.*; *dist. judge*, May, 1905; *divl. judge*, April, 1914; *addl. judge, chief court of Lower Burma*, Nov., 1917; *judge, chief court of Upper Burma*, May, 1919; *judge, high ct.*, Rangoon, Dec., 1922.
- PRATT, JAMES JOHN, F.R.C.S., Bt. Col.,** I.M.S., *retd.*—First *commn.*, 20th Sept., 1883; has held the appt. of *civil surgn.* at various stations in the United Prov. since April, 1890; *civil surgn.*, Lucknow, July, 1909; *retd.*, Dec., 1912; examr. of surgical instruments, India store depôt, Aug., 1919, to June, 1925.
- PREM CHAND PURI, LALA, B.A.,** Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 24th Oct., 1921; *asst. exec. engr.*, Oct., 1922.
- PREM NATH, LALA,** Indian Forest Service.—Apptd. *asst. consur., Punjab*, 19th July, 1922; on deputation to Chamba State from 19th April, 1926.
- PRENTER, NEILSON HANCOCK, B.A., LL.D.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1902, and served in the Punjab as *asst. commr.*; *dep. commr.*, Dec., 1917; *legal remembr. to govt. of Punjab*, Oct., 1921; *dist. and sessions judge*, Oct., 1922; *retd.*, Sept. 1924; author of 'Punjabi Bonds.'
- PRENTICE, WILLIAM DAVID RUSSELL, C.I.E., M.A.,** Indian C.S. (*chief sec., govt. of Bengal*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *transfd. to impl. customs service (asst. collr., class III), asst. collr. of Burma*, Dec., 1907; *jt. mag. and dep. collr.*, Bengal, May, 1910; *mag. and collr.*, Jan., 1914; *commr. of income tax for Bengal Presdvy.*, Nov., 1923; *offg. chief sec., govt. of Bengal*, Nov., 1926; *confd.*, March, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.
- PRESCOTT, HENRY CECIL, Lt.-Col., I.A., C.I.E.,** Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—First *commn.*, April, 1902; in mil. employ to 10th Jan., 1908; *asst. supt.*, Jan., 1908; *dist. supt.*, Dec., 1910; on mil. service from 11th Dec., 1914; under civil admn., Iraq, from 6th June, 1917, as *inspr.-gen. of police*; C.I.E., March, 1919.
- PRESCOTT, RICHARD GORDON BATHGATE,** Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, 23rd Dec., 1915; *dist. supt.*, Oct., 1923.
- PRESSWELL, HENRY EDWARD,** Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1895; *asst. supt.*, Jan., 1913; *dist. supt.*, April, 1920; *divl. traffic manager*, April, 1920; *asst. comml. manager*, March, 1926; *supt.*, Oct., 1926; *offg. dep. ch. operating supt.*, March, 1927.
- PRESSWELL, THOMAS GEORGE,** Indian State Rlys. (*junnr. dep. agent, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as *dist. supt.*, 15th March, 1920; *dep. ch. comml. manager (s.p.t.)*, May, 1925; *offg. junnr. dep. agent*, May, 1925; *confd.*, March, 1927.
- PRESTON, SIDNEY, C.I.E., C.B.E.,** A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd., 10th Aug., 1870, and employed in the Punjab on irrign. works; *exec. engr.*, Jan., 1880; *offg. under-sec. to the Punjab govt.*, 1885-86; *suptg. engr.*, April, 1893; *sec. to govt.*, N.W.P. and Oudh, and *chief engr.*, Jan., 1899; *transfd. to Punjab as chief engr. and sec.*, irrigation branch, Feb., 1900; *chief engr.*, March, 1900; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; *sec. to govt. of India*, irrign., roads and bdgs., and *inspr.-gen. of irrign.*, Dec., 1902; *retd.*, Sept., 1905; C.B.E., 1920.
- PRICE, CHARLES HENRY UVEDALE, C.B., D.S.O., Brig.-Gen.,** Indian Army (*retd.*).—First *commn.* dated 22nd Oct., 1881; joined Indian

Staff Corps, June, 1883; D.A.A.G., India, April, 1900, Feb., 1905; commdt., 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1905-12; C.B., June, 1914; brig.-comdr., India, Nov., 1914; pol. resdt., Aden, 1915-16; ret'd., Sept., 1920.

PRICE, REV. CYRIL, late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined the Bengal eccl. dept., April, 1897, and served on probn. as chaplain; confirmed, Nov. 1897; transfd. to Central Prov., March, 1910; senr. chaplain, May, 1910, and arch-deacon, Aug., 1910; ret'd., Aug., 1920.

PRICE, EARDLEY, Indian Finance Dept. (asst. dir. of comml. audit).—Joined the service, 11th June, 1919; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1920; asst. dir. of comml. audit, Aug., 1925.

PRICE, ERNEST, M.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India (prinpl. exec. officer, store dept.).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store dep't, 9th March, 1898; supervisor, April, 1915; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; prinpl. exec. officer, May, 1926.

PRICE, MURRAY ROKEBY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bombay, 23rd May, 1924.

PRICE, ROSE CARODOC PERCY, Comdr., R.I.M. (ret'd.).—Apptd. marine transport officer, Mandalay, 3rd April, 1923; ret'd., June, 1927.

PRICE, WILLIAM ALAN BOURNE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bengal, 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., April, 1925.

PRICHARD, HENRY MONTAGUE, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Assam).—Educ. at Marlborough, Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., Aug., 1922; offg. sec., fin. and rev. depts., June, 1927.

PRICKARD, GODFREY HUGH, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt., March, 1913; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1915; ret'd., May, 1924.

PRIDAY, LESLIE MORRIS, Indian Service of Engrs. (supt. engr., Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. supt. engr., Aug., 1920; supt. engr., Jan., 1925.

PRIDEAUX, FRANCIS BEVILLE, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (ret'd.).—First commn. dated 3rd May, 1890; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. asst. to pol. resdt. in the Persian Gulf; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, May, 1900; pol. agent in Haraoti and Tonk, April, 1901; asst. pol. agent, Baluchistan, Nov., 1903; ditto, Zhob, Dec., 1903; ditto, Bahrein, Oct., 1904; pol. agent, ditto, April, 1905; pol. agent, Southern Rajputana State, April, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; H.B.M.'s Consul for Seistan and Kain, Nov., 1912, to Nov., 1918; C.S.I., June, 1917; H.B.M.'s Consul at Meshed, and agent to gov't. of India in Khorasan, Aug., 1920; offg. pol. resident in the Persian Gulf, April, 1924; confd. Dec., 1924; ret'd., May, 1927.

PRIDEAUX, FRANCIS WINCKWORTH AUSTICE, O.B.E., F.R.G.S., Barr., Berar Commn. (addl. judl. commr., Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 19th Aug., 1889; asst. commr., Berar, June, 1890; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; dep. commr., July, 1904; civil and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1905; divl. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912; temp. addl. commr., judl. commr.'s ct., Sept., 1913; addl. judl. commr. (provl.), May, 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1921; addl. judl. commr., Dec., 1921.

PRIDEAUX, WILLIAM HUGH CARDINAN, A.M.I.E.E. (chief inspr. of factories, Burma).—Joined the service as inspr. of factories, Jan., 1913; offg. electric inspr. to gov't. of Burma from 20th Feb., 1918, to 16th April, 1919, in addition, and again, from 12th Oct., 1919; on deputation to Port Blair from 16th to 30th Aug., 1919; chief inspr. of factories for Burma and Shan States (Northern), Feb., 1923.

PRIDMORE, WALTER GEORGE, C.M.G., M.B. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1891; civil employ, Burma, from April, 1899; ophthalmic surgeon, Rangoon genl. hospital, Nov., 1909; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to 1918; C.M.G., Oct., 1915; ret'd., 1923.

PRIESTLEY, ESMOND, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 3rd May, 1893; supt. of police, Dec., 1908; recd. King's Police medal, Jan., 1909; ret'd. Nov., 1927.

PRIESTLEY, GERALD WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (commr. of Coorg).—Educ. at West Monmouthshire Sch., Pontypool, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; supt., Pudukkottai State, Aug. to Sept., 1915; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1916; sub-collr. and jt. mag. and ditto, Oct., 1917; special settlt. officer, July, 1919, to March, 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1927; commr. of Coorg, Nov., 1927.

PRIMROSE, FRANCIS ARCHIBALD, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.).—Joined the service, 3rd Oct., 1910; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912; dist. engr., March, 1924; offg. dep. ch. engr., June, 1925.

PRINCE, WILLIAM JOSEPH, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 11th May, 1880; offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, Jan., 1882; confd., Oct., 1882; dist. supt., June, 1885; dep. inspr.-genl., June, 1906; war service in Afghanistan, 1879-80; ret'd. Feb., 1913.

PRING, NOEL GRATTAN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (dep. consrv., Punjab).—Joined the service as asst. consrv., Punjab, 6th Dec., 1922; dep. consrv., Dec., 1926.

PRINGLE, JOHN MACKAY, B.A. Barr., Indian C.S. (dist. and sess. judge, Bengal).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, Merton Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O., Aug. to Oct., 1918; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1919; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1924; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1925.

PRIOR, CHARLES GEOFFREY, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (pol. officer).—First commn. dated 14th July, 1915; joined the pol.

dept., 24th Aug., 1923; under-sec. to A.G.G. Rajputana, Oct., 1924; under-sec. to pol. resident in Persian Gulf, Aug., 1926; sec. to ditto, April, 1927.

PRIOR, FREDERICK PERCY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bengal, 15th March, 1921.

PRIOR, HENRY CARLOS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr.*, Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Eton, and King's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as *asst. mag. and collr.*; temp. to army dept., Oct., 1915 (commtd., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles), to Oct., 1919; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1921; managr., Bettiah wards estate, June, 1926.

PRISTON, W. H., F.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*supt.*, United Provs.).—Joined the service as third *supt.*, 1st Dec., 1920; offg. veterinary adviser to govt., March, 1925; *supt.*, Nov., 1925.

PRITAM SINGH, BRAR, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Punjab, 7th Aug., 1921.

PRITCHARD, HUGH ROBERT NORMAN, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First comm. dated 20th May, 1899; in mil. emp. to June, 1904, when he was apptd. *sup. asst. commr.*; *pol. asst.*, Feb., 1906; *asst. to agent, govr.-gen.*, Rajputana, and chief *commr.*, Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1913; *pol. agent*, Bhopawar, July, 1913; *pol. offr.*, Bundi, Oct., 1913; second *asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana*, Nov., 1913; reverted temp. to mil. duty, March, 1915; *asst. pol. agent*, Loralai, Dec., 1917; 1st *asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan*, May, 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; *pol. agent*, Bhopal, April, 1921; *resdt. in Mewar*, April, 1924; *pol. agent*, Haraoti and Tonk, Oct., 1926; *pol. agent*, Eastern Rajputana States, March, 1927.

PRITCHARD, JOSEPH WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag.*, Madras).—Educ. at Newport (Salop) Grammar School, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Madras as *asst. collr. and mag.*

PROCTOR, ALFRED HENRY, D.S.O., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn.*, Bengal).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1904; arrived, 9th June, 1905; in mil. employ to Feb., 1911; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, home dept., from Aug., 1914; offg. *resdt. surgn.*, presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1920; offg. *surg. supt.*, ditto, Mar., 1925.

PROCTOR, DAVID STANLEY, Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay (*suptd. of salt and excise*, Bombay).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 21st March, 1900, to 31st March, 1907; *asst. collr. of excise*, April, 1907; *suptd.*, salt and excise, Sept., 1920.

PROCTOR, Rev. FRANCIS OWEN, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1903; on mil. service from 20th June, 1916, to 20th June, 1917; senior chaplain, Dec., 1916; *retd.*, May, 1925.

PROES, ERNEST MARINUS, C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 3rd Dec.,

1900, as *asst. engr.*, Bombay; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay, Aug., 1905, to July, 1907; *exec. engr.*, April, 1907; *suptg. engr.*, June, 1917; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; chief *engr.* and sec. to govt., P.W.D., June, 1921; *retd.*, June, 1926.

PROPHULLA CHANDRA KANJILAL, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr.*, United Provs.).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1911; *dep. consvr.*, Oct., 1923.

PROTHERO, EDWIN LYNDON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; *asst. engr.*, Dec., 1919; *asst. exec. engr.*, Jan., 1920; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1925.

PRU, U SAW HLA, B.A., B.L., Burma Civil Service.—Apptd. *extra asst. commr.*, 22nd Feb., 1915.

PRUCE, THOMAS HERBERT, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*, Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1891; *asst. acctnt.-gen.*, Punjab, July, 1914; ditto, Bombay, April, 1915; ditto, Central Provs., Dec., 1919; *dep. acctnt.-gen.*, United Provs., Nov., 1923; ditto, Bengal, April, 1924; ditto, Central Provs., Jan., 1927.

PRUSSIA, ALFRED BATES, late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1884; *asst. traffic supt.*, Aug., 1885; *dist. traffic supt.*, April, 1898; *retd.*, Nov., 1918.

PRYDE, ARTHUR WALTER, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bombay, 26th Aug., 1923; offg. *supt.*, Jan., 1926.

PUCKLE, FREDERICK HALE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr.*, Punjab).—Educ. at Uppingham, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as *asst. commr.*; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to April, 1919; *dep. commr.* (prov.), Oct., 1925.

PUDDEN, HEDLEY HERBERT CRAWFORD, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, Burma, 24th Dec., 1923.

PUGH, MAURICE DOUGLAS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Punjab, 12th Dec., 1923.

PULLAN, AYRTON GEORGE POPPLEWELL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge*, United Provs.).—Educ. at Malvern Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Provs. as *asst. mag. and collr.*, and *asst. commr.*; *asst. supt.*, Dehra Dun, May, 1908, to July, 1909; *jt. mag.*, April, 1913; *sess. and sub. judge*, Dec., 1916; *dist. and sess. judge*, May, 1918; legal remembr. to govt. of United Provs., Oct., 1923; *addl. judl. commr. of Oudh*, April, 1924; *dist. and sess. judge*, Aug., 1924; *actg. judge*, Allahabad high ct., May to Oct., 1926, and again from Oct., 1926; offg. *judge*, chief ct., Oudh, May, 1927.

PULLEYNE, GEOFFREY BERNARD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt.*, Central Provs.).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt.*, Dec., 1910; *dist. supt.*, March, 1924.

PUNNETT, FRANCIS SUTTON, late Impl. Customs Service.—Joined the service, 9th April, 1894, as *asst. collr. of customs*; offg. *collr. in*

Sind, Jan., 1906; chief collr., Sind, June, 1912; collr. Madras, 1918; on depn. to service under Indian munitions bd., May to July, 1918; ret'd., 1919.

PURI, BALWANT SINGH, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (asst. exec. engr., *Burma*).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1918; asst. engr., Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.

PURI, NEHAL DAS, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (supt., central jail, *Punjab*).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1914; supt., central jail, Jan., 1924.

PURI, PREM CHAND (see Prem Chand Puri).

PURKIS, FREDERIC CHARLES, Indian Forest Service (dep. consrv., *Burma*).—Joined the service, 4th Feb., 1903; dep. consrv., March, 1920.

PURSELL, RICHARD STANLEY, O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (divl. engr., tels.).—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1904, as asst. supt.; ditto, and persl. asst. to the dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs, April, 1910; O.B.E., June, 1918; divl. engr., Feb., 1921; asst. to chief engr., tels., May, 1923; divl. engr., tels., Dec., 1923.

PURVES, EDWIN HOME, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 8th Jan., 1893, and served in the Punjab as temporary engr.; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; ret'd., Nov., 1919.

PURVES, ROBERT EGERTON, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 17th May, 1881, and posted to Punjab irrigation branch; asst. engr., Dec., 1881; exec. engr., Oct., 1895; chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1913; ret'd., Dec., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916.

PUTNAM, JAMES, India Office (suptg. exec. officer, mil. dept.).—Clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., India Office, 26th Feb., 1892; transfd. to pol. dept., Dec., 1895; went to India as confidential clerk on the staff of the Viceroy, Nov., 1897; returned to India office, July, 1905; proceeded to India in the suite of the Prince of Wales, Oct., 1905; actg. asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, 1904-5; personal clk. to Sir W. Lawrence during Prince of Wales' tour in India, Oct., 1905 to April, 1906; resumed duty in pol. dept., April, 1906; apptd. clerk to the Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, Nov., 1907; clerk to educat. adviser to Indian students, April, 1909 to Nov., 1912; asst. sec. to Royal Commn. on Public Services in India, Dec., 1912; services lent to War Office, Dec., 1914; temply. attached to mil. dep., Jan., 1916; staff clerk, Jan., 1917; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

PYE, EDWIN WALTER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; resigned, Aug., 1917.

QAUYUM, A. (see Abdul Quaiyum).

QIDWAI, IQBAL MUSHIR (see Iqbal Mushir Qidwai).

QUARRY, PHILLIPPE STOWELL, Indian Police Service (supt., *Bengal*).—Joined the service as

proby. asst. opium agent, 10th April, 1905; confd., March, 1907; asst. supt., Sept., 1909; supt., Sept., 1916.

QUAYLE, THOMAS, D.Litt., M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (asst. sec., *educatn. dept.*).—Apptd. jt. sec. for Indian students, July, 1921; joint sec., education dept., April, 1925; asst. ditto, Aug., 1926.

QUERIEP, ALFRED ERNEST, Veterinary Lieut.-Col., late India civil veterinary dept.—Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1870; arrived in India, 3rd Feb., 1877; served in Afghan war, 1879-80, and with Nile expedn. force, 1884-85; asst. supt., horse breeding operations, Babugarh, 1880-83; reverted to home establ., April, 1884; apptd. to charge of chief station veterinary hosp., Ambala, and instructor, army veterinary sch., Simla, March, 1891; inspecting veterinary officer, E. circle, Dec., 1893; inspr.-gen., civil veterinary dept., May, 1894; ret'd., May, 1901; author of an essay on stable management and dietetic disease in India, and of a manual of materia medica for veterinary students.

QUIN, HENRY OSBORNE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 13th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1892; administrator, Porbandhar State, Aug., 1896; 1st asst., Nov., 1897; junr. collr., Dec., 1900; sec. to govt., gen., educ., marine, and ecclesl. depts., March, 1901; served in Kathiawar, as pol. agent and agent to the govt., March, 1902, to Nov., 1903; ditto, pol., spl. and jud. depts., July, 1908; sr. collr., April, 1909; commr., March, 1912, and commr. of customs, salt, &c.; ret'd., Dec., 1915.

QUINLAN, DAVID, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (vety. adviser to govt. of *Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1906; supt., Bengal, April, 1908; vety. adviser to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1920.

QUINLAN, PATRICK BAGOT, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (inspr. of schools, *Burma*).—Joined the service as prinpl. of govt. high and normal school, Moulmein, 16th Feb., 1915; on mil. service from 1st Sept., 1916, to 2nd March, 1919; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1919.

QUINN-YOUNG, FREDERICK CHARLES STEPHEN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., *Central Provs.*, 27th Nov., 1922; offg. dist. supt., June, 1925, and again, Feb., 1926.

QUINTON, HAROLD, Indian C.S. (jt. mag. and dy. collr., *Bengal*).—Educ. at Berkhamstead Sch., and Brasenose College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on special duty, govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., Dec., 1919; ditto, finl. dept., Jan., 1920; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Feb., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., June, 1922.

QUINTON, WILLIAM GEORGE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., *Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

QUIRKE, MICHAEL JOSEPH, Major, I.M.S. (ret'd.).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1904; apptd. dep. sany. commr. and inspr. of vaccin., Madras, May, 1912; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; ret'd., April, 1921.

QUIRKE, THOMAS FRANCIS, Indian Vety. Service (*chief supt., civil vety. dept., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1915; supt., April, 1917; chief supt., June, 1921.

QUTB, SYED NIAZ, M.A., LL.B., India Posts and Tels. (*dep. postmaster-genl., Bombay*).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 6th Jan., 1900; supt., March, 1902; dep. postmaster-genl., April, 1920.

QUTUB-UD-DIN AHMED, KHAN BADADUR (*member of govt.'s exec. council, Assam*).—Apptd. member of govt.'s exec. council, Assam, 1st March, 1924.

RAB, SAHYID MOJIBUR (*see Saiyid Mojibur, R.*).

RACHPAL SINGH, Indian Police Service.—Apptd. asst. dist. supt., *Central Provs.*, 26th July, 1922; offg. dist. supt., May, 1924.

RACKSTRAW, GEORGE, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. electrical engr., F.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. electrical engr., June, 1922; resdnt. ditto, Jan., 1923; dist. electrical engr., April, 1923.

RADFORD, EDWARD ALAN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. prof. of English literature, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 16th Jan., 1905; asst. dir. of public instrn., United Prov., Nov., 1906, to April, 1908; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919; ret'd., Jan., 1925.

RADHA KISHANA GUPTA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 30th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1924.

RADHIKA NARAYAN, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 10th June, 1880, and served in the Punjab as appee. engr.; asst. engr., Dec., 1890; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; ret'd., July, 1917.

RADICE, CHARLES ALBERT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; commr., Dec., 1914; ret'd., Dec., 1915.

RAE, BERTRAM LANGFORD DENIS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., *Burma*, 12th Dec., 1924.

RAE, CECIL DOUGLAS, O.B.E., India Posts and Tels. (*presdy. postmaster, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1890; dep. postmaster, Calcutta, Aug., 1910; postmaster, Simla, July, 1915; ditto, Lahore, Feb., 1918; presdy. postmaster, Madras, Jan., 1919; ditto, Calcutta, May, 1921; O.B.E., June, 1927.

RAE, CECIL JAMES, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., *Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1923.

RAE, MAITLAND EASTON, Lieut.-Col. I.A. (*off. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 17th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ until 9th March, 1907, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., D.I. Khan; asst. to resdnt., Persian Gulf, May, 1908; asst. resdnt. and H.B.M.'s consul at Bunder Abbas, May, 1909; pol. asst., Oghi, and commdt., B.M. Police, Hazara, Aug., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, May, 1912; city mag.,

Peshawar, July, 1913; dist. judge, ditto, July, 1914; city mag., ditto, Sept., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; 1st asst. to pol. resdnt., Persian Gulf, Aug., 1915, to April, 1919; dep. commr., Kohat, April, 1920; sec. to chief commr. N.W.F. Prov., March, 1924.

RAFIQUE, M. (*see Muhammad Rafique*).

RAGHAVAN, NARASINHA VIJAYA, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen., Bombay*).—Apptd. probn., fin. dept., 13th May, 1901; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1902; asst. comptr., India treasuries, Sept., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., outside audits, Calcutta, June, 1904; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1905; dep. comptr., P.O., Calcutta, March, 1908; offg. comptr., Central Prov., Sept., 1908; supt., check office, Indian tel. dept., Sept., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., P.O., Dec., 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, April, 1910; asst. acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Sept., 1910; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Aug., 1911; addl. asst. sec., fin. dept., Nov., 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1914; addl. asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., May, 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Delhi, Sept., 1917; ditto, Nagpur, Nov., 1918; ditto, Calcutta, Oct., 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., central revs., April, 1924; offg. finl. adviser, posts and tels., Oct., 1924; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1925.

RAGHAVAN, TANDALAM NARASIMHACHARI SRINIVASA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th November, 1925, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

RAGHAVAYYA, THODLA, Diwan Bahadur, C.S.I., B.A., Madras Civil Service (*collr. and dist. mag.*).—Joined the service, 19th July, 1893, as dep. collr.; rev. officer, corporation of Madras, Jan., 1909; asst. sec. to board of rev., March, 1912; sec. to commr. of rev. settlt., survey, &c., Dec., 1913; collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1918; on foreign service as Diwan of Travancore, July, 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; offg. third member, board of rev., May, 1925; spl. sec. to govt., development dept., Oct., 1926; offg. sec., law and educn. dept., Feb., 1927.

RAGHAVENDRA RAU, P., M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. dir. of finance, Rly. Board*).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1912; asst. contr. of currency, March, 1919; dep. ditto, April, 1920; asst. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., April, 1921; under-sec. to ditto, Jan., 1922; dep. dir. of finance, rly. board, Aug., 1925; offg. dir. of finance, rly. board, March, 1926.

RAGHBIR SINGH, KUNWAR, O.B.E., B.A., Barr., Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service on 7th June, 1902, as extra asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1923.

RAGHUNATH PRASAD, BABU, B.A., LL.B. (*sub. judge, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 23rd May, 1905; sub. judge, Oct., 1917; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926.

RAGHUNATH RAI, HANDA, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 11th Oct., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1923.

RAGHUNATHA RAO, S. B.A., Barr., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, Madras, 14th Feb., 1924.

RAHA, HEMANTA KUMAR, C.I.E., M.A., Rai Bahadur, India Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dep. dir.-gen.*, Calcutta).—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1895, as *supt.*; *dep. postmr.-gen.*, May, 1915; *asst. dir.-gen.*, post office, Oct., 1918; *dep. dir.-gen.*, Calcutta, May, 1922; C.I.E., July, 1926.

RAHA, SHARAT KUMAR, Rai Bahadur, Excise and Salt Dept., Bengal (*dep. commr. of excise and salt*, Bengal).—*Supt.* of excise and salt, June, 1915; *dep. commr.*, ditto, Feb., 1921; *offg. commr.*, ditto, April, 1926.

RAHIM, A. (see Abdul Rahim).

RAHIM, A. (see Abdul Rahim).

RAHIM BAKHSH, KHAN BAHADUR, Munshi, M.A., Punjab Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 27th Feb., 1899, as *extra asst. commr.*; *sub-judge*, Oct., 1909; *offg. dist. and sess. judge*, July, 1922; *confd.*, Oct., 1926.

RAHIM, MUHAMMAD INAMUR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under-sec.*, *govt. of India, dept. of educn.*, &c.).—Educ. at Morris Coll., Nagpur, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; *apptd.* by nomination in India; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Central Provs. as *asst. commr.*; *offg. dep. commr.*, March, 1927; *under-sec.*, *govt. of India, dept. of educn.*, &c., June, 1927.

RAHIMTOOLA, Sir IBRAHIM, Kt., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.—Member of *govr.'s exec. council*, Bombay, from 1st March, 1918, to 17th March, 1923; K.C.S.I., June, 1923; *presdt.*, Bombay legislative council, 1923.

RAHIMUDDIN AHMAD, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt.*, *Assam*).—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1909; *supt.*, July, 1925.

RAHMAN, A. F. M. A. (see Abdul Rahman, A. F. M.).

RAHMAN, ABUL FAEZ MUJIBOR (see Abul Faez Mujibor Rahman).

RAHMAN, ATAUR, Khan Bahadur (see Ataur Rahman).

RAHMAN, MUHAMMAD ABDUR, Major, I.M.S. (*prinpl.*, *medl. school*, Agra).—First *commn.*, dated 31st July, 1909; in *mil. employ* to 5th Aug., 1921; *civil surg.* and *offg. prinpl.*, *medl. school*, Agra, Aug., 1921.

RAHMAT-ULLAH, MUHAMMAD, Shaikh, D.D.R., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr.*, *United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1900; *dep. consvr.*, March, 1924.

RAI, DIWAN GANPAT, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*surg.*, *4th dist.*, and *supt.*, *Koyapetta hosp.*, Madras).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1902; *surg.*, *4th dist.*, Dec., 1923.

RAI, GANPAT LALA (see Ganpat Rai, L.).

RAI, HAKUMAT (see Hakumat R.).

RAIKES, BERTIE, Public Works Dept., Burma (*electrical inspr. to govt.*).—*Apptd.* *electrical inspr. to govt.*, 17th July, 1905; services placed at disposal of *govt. of India* for employment under Indian munitions bd., Feb. to May, 1918; *dep. controller of munitions*, Burma, May, 1918, to April, 1919; on special duty in connection with Rangoon Water Supply Scheme, from 25 Oct., 1926.

RAINY, Sir GEORGE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, gov.-genl.'s council*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Merton Coll.,

Oxford; *apptd.* after exam. of 1898; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *under sec. to govt.*, *finl. and muncl. depts.*, July, 1904; *under sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of commerce and industry*, March, 1906; *jt. mag. and dep. collr.*, Bengal, August, 1909; *transfd.* to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; *mag. and collr.*, April, 1912; *offg. sec. to govt.*, *fin. and muncl. depts.*, March, 1914; *finl. member, Imperial Delhi Committee*, April, 1914; on *spl. duty* in Bihar and Orissa *sectt.*, May, 1916; *offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept.*, July, 1916; *confirmed*, May, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; *spl. duty as representative of govt. of India with reforms cttee.*, Nov., 1918; *offg. chief sec. to govt.*, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1919; *confd.*, Oct., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; on *depn.* to *govt. of India, dept. of commerce*, June, 1923; *president, tariff board*, 5th July, 1923; *offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce*; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925; *member, gov. genl.'s council*, April, 1927.

RAISMAN, ABRAHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. of customs*, Calcutta).—Educ. at Leeds Central High Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; *apptd.* after examination of 1915; arrived, 5th Dec., 1916, and served in Bihar and Orissa as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *under sec. to govt.*, *finl. dept.*, Oct., 1920; *asst. collr. of customs*, Bombay, Oct., 1922; ditto, Calcutta, June, 1926.

RAJ BAHADUR HUK KOO, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr.*, *United Provs.*).—Joined the service as *tempy. engr.*, 23rd March, 1914; *asst. engr. (prov. service)*, June, 1919; *asst. exec. engr.*, April, 1921; *offg. exec. engr.*, May, 1926.

RAJ NARAYAN, M.B.E., B.A., M.I.E. (Ind.). Indian Service of Engrs. (*supts. engr.*, *United Provs.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll., and *apptd.* in India; *asst. engr.*, Sept., 1903; *exec. engr.*, Sept., 1911; M.B.E., June, 1919; *suptg. engr.*, June, 1921.

RAJ NARAYAN, BRAHMAWAR, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*divl. forest officer*, *United Provs.*).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, 9th Nov., 1923; *divl. forest officer*, April, 1926.

RAJ NARAYAN SINGH, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, *United Provs.*, 9th Nov., 1923.

RAJA AYYAR, ABHIRAMAPURAM KRISHNAMURTI, B.A., M.B.E., Rao Bahadur, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, Madras).—Joined the service, 17th Feb., 1908; *dep. supt.*, July, 1910; awarded King's police medal; M.B.E., June, 1925; *supt.*, Sept., 1926.

RAJADHYAKSHA, GANPAT SAKHARAM, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag.*, Bombay).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 28th Oct., 1920; arrived, 18th Jan., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *transfd.* to Bombay, Aug., 1921; *doing duty as asst. judge*, April, 1924; *offg. judge and sess. judge*, June, 1926.

RAJAGOPALA AYYANGAR NARASIMHA AYYANGAR (see Narasimha Ayyangar, R. A.).

RAJAGOPALA THAMBAN, VENGANAD KOVILAGAM, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Madras, 10th Oct., 1918; *offg. supt.*, Feb., 1924.

RECORD OF SERVICES.

775

RAJAGOPALAN, C., M.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. finl. adviser*).—Joined the service in the milty. accts. dept., 10th Aug., 1908; asst. milty. acct.-genl., July, 1922; offg. dep. finl. adviser, milty. finance, April, 1925.

RAJAGOPALAN, PUNDI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 15th Nov., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

RAJAGOPALAN, T. K., B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnl.-genl.*).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1906, as prob., finance dept.; asst. compt.-gen., Delhi, Oct., 1916; dep. acctnl.-gen., Madras, April, 1920; ditto, Bombay, March, 1922; on special duty in finl. dept., govt. of India, from Nov., 1923.

RAJAN, ARUNACHALA TYAGA, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Amalapuram High Sch., Madras Univ., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 1st Jan., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, July, 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

RAJU, JOHN BANGARU, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prof., s.p.t., Morris Coll., Nagpur*, 11th July, 1919; confd. Sept., 1919.

RAJU, PUTTAYYA R. V. (see Venkakataramana Raju, P. R.).

RAKE, BEAVEN CRAWFORD, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1905; dist. supt., Dec., 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1924.

RAKHA, RAM (see Ram Rakha).

RALA RAM, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., I.S.O., late Railway Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 3rd May, 1886, and posted to state rlys.; asst. engr., Jan., 1887; exec. engr., June, 1898; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; supt. engr. and dep. engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal State Rly., Jan., 1912; ditto, and engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal Rly., Oct., 1913; chief engr., E. Bengal ry., July, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1919.

RAM, ATMA (see Atma Ram).

RAM, B. (see Balak Ram).

RAM BATALIA (see Batalia, R.).

RAM CHAND SAKSENA, BABU, B.A., LL.B., United Provs. Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 29th May, 1902 sub. judge, March, 1915; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926.

RAM CHANDRA, B.A., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, Sept., 1913; asst. engr., Sept., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

RAM CHANDRA, M.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., transferred depts., Punjab*).—Educ. at Central Model School, Lahore, Punjab, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; coln. officer, Upper Chenab Canal, Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1917; M.B.E., June, 1919; temp. under sec. to govt., Punjab, June, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1925; sec. to govt., transferred depts., Jan., 1926.

RAMCHANDRA KESHAV BAL (see Bal. R. K.).

RAM CHANDRA SAHAI, KUNWAR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923; apprentice engr., May, 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

RAM DAS, RAI SAHIB LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 9th Aug., 1899; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; on deputation to Bahawalpur State from 9th Dec., 1921; exec. engr., Sept., 1926.

RAM, GITA (see Gita, R.).

RAM GANGA (see Goorga R.).

RAM KISHEN, RAI SAHIB, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., O. and R. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; divl. engr., O. and R. Rly., April, 1925.

RAM LABHU (see Labhu R.).

RAM LAL, BATRA, Lala, B.A., LL.B., Punjab Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1914; extra asst. commr., April, 1916; offg. settlement offr., May, 1926.

RAM LAL, BATRA, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 11th Sept., 1907; asst. engr., Sept., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

RAM PARTAP, VASISHTH, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 25th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

RAM PRASAD BURMAN, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., May, 1925.

RAM, R. (see Rala Ram).

RAM RAKHA, RAI BAHADUR LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 17th Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915.

RAM, S. (see Sadhu Ram).

RAM, S. (see Salig Ram).

RAM SARUP, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1920.

RAM SINGH, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., F.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1910; asst. engr., Sept., 1911; exec. engr., April, 1921.

RAMA RAU, BENEGAL, Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept.*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr., Nov., 1917; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1918; offg. under-sec. to govt., development dept., July, 1920; ditto, local self-govt. dept., Sept., 1920; confd., July, 1921; temp. dep. sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Oct., 1922; offg. dep. sec. to govt., finl. dept., April, 1926; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., June, 1926; confd., March, 1927.

RAMA REDDI, PATIPATE HANIMIREDDI-GARI, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service.—Apptd. *dep. dir. of agric.*, 17th Jan., 1919.

RAMACHANDRA AYYAR, VENKATARAMA, M.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 4th March, 1907; dep. supt., April, 1909; supt., July, 1926.

RAMACHANDRA RAO, RAGHUNATHA, Diwan Bahadur, C.S.I., B.A., late Provl. C.S., Madras.—Apptd. prob. under the civil

service rules, 13th June, 1890, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. collr., July, 1892; collr. and mag., Nov., 1905; sec. to govt., home dept., April, 1917; ditto, law dept., Dec., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922; ret'd., Sept., 1926.

RAMACHANDRAN, THIAGARAJA SADASIVA, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras, London School of Economics, and Balliol College, Oxford; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

RAMACHANDRAN, TRICHINOPOLY LAKMANAPERUMAL, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived, 29th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1925.

RAMAKRISHNA, VELGAPUDI, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 10th Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1923; offg. under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and sec. to govt., rev. dept., June, 1925; dewan to Maharaja of Jeypore, Nov., 1925.

RAMALINGA AIYAR, AUTOOR VENGU, Rai Bahadur, B.A., B.C.E., late Madras Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Jan., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; suptg. engr., Dec., 1915; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., March, 1923; ret'd., Sept., 1923.

RAMALINGAM, ALAMPADI SUBBARAYA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. 6th Feb., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

RAMALINGAM, PONNAMBALAM, Indian C.S. (sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras).—Educ. at Royal Coll., Colombo, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1921; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923.

RAMAMURTI, SONTI VENKATA, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at London Mission High Sch., Vizagapatam, Madras Univ., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April, 1924.

RAMANUJA AYYANGAR, NUGGEHALLI, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1907; dep. supt., April, 1909; asst. supt., June, 1920; supt., Nov., 1924.

RAMASUNDARAM, UNJALUR SUBRAMANYA AYYAR, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 2nd July, 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

RAMASWAMI AYYANGAR, GANDHARVAKOTA RANGASWAMI, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 16th Feb., 1903; asst. engr., Nov., 1903; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Sept., 1920.

RAMASWAMI AYYAR, BATLAGUNDU SITARAMA, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 26th June, 1911; asst. engr., June, 1912; exec. engr., June, 1921.

RAMASWAMI AYYAR, Sir CHETPAT PATTABHERAMA, K.C.I.E. (member of govt.'s exec. council, Madras).—Apptd. advocate general, Madras, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; member of govt.'s exec. council, Madras, Feb., 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1925; on deputation to League of Nations from 8th Aug. to 9th Oct., 1921.

RAMASWAMI AYYAR, GOPALA AYYAR, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1905; asst. engr., March, 1908; exec. engr., March, 1917.

RAMASWAMI AYYAR, PALAMANERI NARAYANASWAMI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

RAMESAM, V., B.A., B.L. (judge, high ct., Madras).—Joined the service, 13th July, 1916, as govt. pleader; judge, high ct., Madras, Nov., 1920.

RAMLAL DINANATH PANDE (see Pande, R. D.).

RAMPLING, HAROLD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 2nd Feb., 1920; offg. dist. supt.

RAMRAO ANNAPI HEMMADI (see Hemmadi, R. A.).

RAMSAY, ARTHUR DENNY GILBERT, C.I.E. O.B.E., Lt.-Col., late I.A.—First comm. dated 13th July, 1892; in mil. employ to July, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, Sept., 1899; asst. to a.g. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1901; asst. pol. agent, Upper Zhob, March, 1902; asst. pol. agent, and asst. commr., Quetta and Pishin, April, 1902; with the Seistan Mission, Dec., 1902; consul for Seistan and Kain, Oct., 1903; to Jan., 1904; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, April, 1907; priv. sec. to lt.-govr., Punjab, June, 1909; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1909; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, Nov., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, April, 1912; pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1913; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; pol. agent, Kalat, and in charge of Bolan Pass, Feb., 1918; rev. commr. in Baluchistan, June, 1922; ret'd., July, 1927.

RAMSAY, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (ret'd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Sept., 1882; from July, 1886, served at Ajmir and Indore as acting asst. agent; confd. in latter post, Jan., 1889; pol. agent, Haraoiti and Tonk, Dec., 1891; 1st asst., Indore, May, 1892; in addn., asst. to gen. supt., Thagi and Dakaiti, Nov., 1892; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, April, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1898; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, from Nov., 1902, to April, 1905; pol. resdt. in Turkish Arabia, March, 1906; and H.B.M.'s consul gen. at Baghdad, Oct., 1907; resdt. in Kashmir, May, 1910; agent to govt.-gen., and chief commr., Baluchistan, April, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; ret'd., Dec., 1917.

RAMSBOTHAM, RICHARD BURY, M.B.E., M.A. (Oxon), B.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., Indian Educl. Service (principal, Hooghly coll.).—Joined the service, 3rd June, 1908, as inspr. of

schools; prof., Dacca coll., July, 1908; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; M.B.E., June., 1919; principal, Hooghly coll., July, 1920.

RAMSDEN, GEOFFREY CHARLES FRESCHVILLE, M.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Sept., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, dept. of commerce, Nov., 1923; offg. dep. commr., confd., July, 1927; and dir. of indus. and regr., co-operative societies, March, 1926.

RANA, UDAYASINHJI HARMIRSINHJI, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bombay, 20th Aug., 1923.

RANDLE, HERBERT NEIL, M.A. (Oxon), India Office (*asst. librarian*), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 31st July, 1905, and officiated as prof. of philosophy, Queen's Coll., Benares; inspr. of schools, April, 1906; prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Nov., 1906; ditto, Queen's Coll., Benares, April, 1909; ditto, Muir Central Coll., Sept., 1918; actg. prinpl., Queen's Coll., April, 1919; Allahabad Univ. from July, 1925; asst. librarian, India Office, Sept., 1927.

RANGANATHAN, C. R., M.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, Madras, 30th Nov., 1923.

RANGANATHAN, MAYAVARAM KRISHNASWAMI, B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr. on 10th June, 1916; asst. engr., June, 1917; asst. exec. engr., July, 1922; exec. engr., June, 1926.

RANGANATHAN, SUBRAHMANYA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, 1st Jan., 1918, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1919; sub. collr., Dec., 1922; emigration agent, Ceylon, Sept., 1923.

RANGANAYAKULU NAYUDU, POLISETTY Rao Sahib, B.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 21st May, 1895; asst. engr., March, 1908; exec. engr., March, 1918.

RANGASWAMI AYYANGAR, GIYARPURAM NADATHUR, Indian Agricultural Service (*millets specialist, Madras*).—Apptd. asst. economic botanist, June, 1920; millets specialist, Oct., 1924.

RANGNEKAR, SAJBA SHANKAR, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*chief presdy. mag.*).—Joined the dept., 29th Sept., 1924; chief presdy. mag., Sept., 1924; actg. judge, high ct., Bombay, Aug., 1926, and again, June, 1927.

RANKIN, SIR GEORGE CLAUD, Kt., Barr., Bengal Judicial Dept. (*chief justice, high ct., Calcutta*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, 14th Nov., 1918; Kt., Jan., 1925; chief justice, high ct., Nov., 1926.

RANKIN, JAMES THOMSON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. March, 1900; mag. and collr., April, 1905; offg. sec. to board of rev., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; confd.

Aug., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., April, 1912; mag. and dep. commr., Mar., 1914; commr., Jan., 1921; rettd., Sept., 1922.

RANSFORD, A. J., Capt., R.E. (*dep. mint master, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 17th July, 1914; in mil. employ up to Jan., 1924; dep. mint master, Feb., 1926; offg. mint master, May, 1927.

RANSFORD, CHARLES DE ST. CLEATHER, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dist. educl. officer, Bellary*).—Joined the service, 18th Jan., 1910, as head master, govt. high school; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1912; dist. educl. offr., Bellary, Feb., 1923.

RAO, ANANDA (*see Ananda Rao*).

RAO, DHANVADA ANANDA (*see Dhanvada, A. R.*).

RAO, KASARAGOD PATNASHETTI JANARDHANA (*see Janardhana Rao, K. P.*).

RAO, R. (*see Ramachandra Rao*).

RAO, RAJACHARYA GOPALA (*see Gopala Rao, R.*).

RAO, SANJIVA B. (*see Sanjiva Rao, B.*).

RAO, S. RAGHUNATHA (*see Raghunatha Rao, S.*).

RAO, V. P. (*see Pandurang Rao, V.*).

RAOOF, ABDUL (*see Abdul Raoof*).

RASHID-UZ-ZAMAN SAYID (*see Saiyid Rashid-uz-Zaman*).

RATNAGAR, RATAN DHANJIBHOY, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1914; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

RATNAGAR, SHAPURJI NASARVANJI JAMSHEDJI, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 11th July, 1911, as proby. extra asst. consvr.; extra asst. consvr., Oct., 1913; in foreign service, Junagadh State, from 1st June, 1915; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922.

RAU, BENEGAL NAGSINGA, B.A. (Camb.), Indian C.S. (*secy., legis. dept., &c., Assam*).—Educ. at Canara High Sch., Mangalore, Madras, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; ditto, Assam, May, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1922; offg. sec., legis. dept., supt. and remembr., legal affairs, March, 1925; confd., Dec., 1925.

RAU, B. RAMA (*see Rama Rau, Benegal*).

RAU, HANUMANTA BHIMASENA (*see Bhimasena Rau, Hanumanta*).

RAU, H. SHANKAR, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*budget officer*).—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1907, and held non-gazetted appts.; offg. supt., fin. dept., Nov., 1922; pers. asst. to contr. of currency, May, 1923; supt., fin. dept., Aug., 1923; asst. secy., fin. dept. (tempy.), March, 1924; confd., Aug., 1924; offg. undersecy., fin. dept., July, 1925; confd., Nov., 1926; budget officer, Dec., 1926.

RAU, KALLE RAMA RAO SADASHIVA RAO (*see Sadashiva Rau, K. R. R.*).

RAU, LAJMI LAKSHMAN, India Posts and Tels. (*dep. P.M.G., traffic, Bombay Circle*).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 15th Oct., 1904; asst. supt., June, 1906; supt., July, 1916; dep. postmaster-genl., traffic, Bombay Circle, Oct., 1923.

RAU, P. RAGHAVENDRA (see Raghavendra, R. P.).

RAU, PENDYALA SATIANARAINA, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., *Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Madras Univ., and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; served in Central Provs. as asst. commr. from 27th Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1924.

RAU, SADASHIVA (see Rau Sadashiva).

RAV, BANGALORE KRISHNA (see Bangalore, K. R.).

RAVENSHAW, CHARLES WITHERS, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 8th May, 1872; from Dec., 1875, offd. as asst. cantonmt. mag. at various places; from Feb., 1877, served under the foreign dept. as asst. pol. agent; on special boundary duty in 1879-80; served in Afghan war (medal); supt. of Rajputana railway police, Sept., 1880; asst. commr., Merwara, July, 1887; cantonmt. mag. and judge, small cause court, Secunderabad, April, 1890; asst. to the rest. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. for Coorg, April, 1891; offg. rest., Gwalior, April, 1895; offg. rest., Mewar, 1897; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June, 1899; offg. resdt., Baroda, Aug. 1899; offg. resdt., Nepal, March, 1902; retd., May, 1906.

RAVERKAR, VISHNU PARASHURAM, B.A. LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Joined the dept., 10th June, 1902; 1st class sub-judge, Dec., 1919; judge, small cause ct., Ahmedabad, Oct., 1926; retd., Sept., 1927.

RAWLINS, ERIC FORD, Indian Police Service (supt., *Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1907; asst. supt., Feb., 1911; supt., Dec., 1917.

RAWLINSON, HUGH GEORGE, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*princpl. and profr. of English, Deccan Coll., Poona*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1908, as profr. of English literature, Deccan Coll., Poona; princpl. and profr. of English and history, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar, Sept., 1919; offg. principal and profr., Deccan Coll., Poona, June, 1923; confd., Dec., 1924.

RAWLLEY, RATAN CHAND, M.A., M.Sc., D.Sc. (Lon.), Dept. of Industries, Punjab.

Roy (see also Roy).

RAY, BIMALENDU, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., *Bihar and Orissa*, 15th April, 1926.

RAY, CHARU CHANDRA, B.A., late India Public Works Dept. (Punjab).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, July, 1893, and served in Rajputana and Central India; asst. engr., 7th July, 1894; exec. engr., April, 1907; transfd. to the Punjab, Jan., 1908; retd., Dec., 1922.

RAY, CHUNI LAL, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Excise and Salt Dept., Bihar and Orissa (dep. commr.).—Joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1902; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1903; supt. of excise and salt, Oct., 1916; dep. commr., Sept., 1923; offg. commr., March, 1925.

RAY, GERALD GEORGE, Indian Police Service (supt., *Bombay*).—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1915, as asst. supt.; on mil. duty from 20th June, 1917, to 17th Feb., 1919; offg. supt., April, 1922; confd., Oct., 1926.

RAY, GYANENDRA NATH, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., Univ. Coll., London, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897, arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1911; retransfd. to Bengal as jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1913; actg. judge, Calcutta high ct., July, 1913; Jan., 1927, and again, May, 1927.

RAY, JOTINDRA MOHAN, B.A., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, July, 1894, and served in Rajputana and Central India; asst. engr., 6th July, 1895; transfd. to Hyderabad, Sept., 1895; and to the Central Prov., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., July, 1907; retd., Aug., 1924.

RAY, KIRAN CHANDRA, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., *Central Provs.*, 2nd Nov., 1923.

RAY, KSHAUNISH CHANDRA, MAHARAJA BAHADUR, OF KRISHNAGAR (*member of exc. council, Bengal*).—Apptd. member of gov.'s exc. council, Bengal, 1st Aug., 1924.

RAY, PRABHAT CHANDRA, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1913; asst. engr., Feb., 1914; exec. engr., June, 1926.

RAY, PRAN KRISHTO, B.A. (sub. judet., United Provs.).—Joined the service, 10th July, 1905; sub. judge, Dec., 1917; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1926.

RAY, RADHA MADHAB, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 21st Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1921, retd., Aug., 1926.

RAY, REGINALD EDWARD ANTHONY, Indian Police Service (supt., *Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 16th Dec., 1910; confd., June, 1912; addl. supt., Nov., 1924; spl. supt., Aug., 1925.

RAY, SANAT KUMAR, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 24th Jan., 1910; asst. engr., Feb., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1921.

RAY, SATISH CHANDRA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *inspr. of schools, Assam*, 12th Nov., 1923.

RAY, SATYENDRA NATH, Indian C.S. (*dist. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd April, 1925; arrived, 4th May, 1925, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

RAYNEAU, CYRIL ALEXANDER, Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as asst. coal supt., 1st May, 1916.

RAYNER, ADRIEN BOOKER, *in No. 10*, Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., P. & Turkish*).—Joined the service, Oct., 1919, as asst.'s consvr.; asst. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr. in Kasim, 1921.

RAYNER, WILLIAM RUFUS, *in No. 10*, Service of Engrs. (*asst. princpl., economic and*).—Educ. at King Charles' School, India Office; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 1909, and attached to acctnt.-gen. transfd. to pol. dept., March, 1912; sent to Colonial Office from March, 1912.

Jan., 1922; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Jan., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; deputy reading clerk to Council, Feb., 1923; asst. princpl., Aug., 1924.

RAYNES, CHARLES HENRY, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt.*, Burma, 26th Feb. 1921.

RAYNOR, ERIC WALTER, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, United Provs., on 12th Dec., 1923.

RAYNOR, FRANK HENRY CHARLES, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bihar and Orissa, 6th Dec., 1921; offg. dist. supt., Oct., 1924.

RAYNOR, VERE OWEN, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation officer*, N.W. Rly.).—Joined the service as *asst. traffic supt.*, 29th June, 1908; dist. ditto, April, 1918.

RAZA ALI, SYED, C.B.E., B.A., LL.B. (*member public service commn.*).—Educ. at high sch., Moradabad, and Muhammad Coll., Aligarh; member, U.P. legl. council, 1912–20; member, council of state, 1921–26; member, frontier enquiry comec., 1922; on deputation to S. Africa in connection with Indian question, 1925; C.B.E., July, 1926; member, public service commn., Oct., 1926.

RAZA, KAZIM (*see* Kazim Raza).

READ, J., Indian C.S. (*judge, small cause ct., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester and Wellington Mil. Coll., India; on mil. service, May, 1916, to April, 1921; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1923; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1923, and served in the Punjab as *asst. commr.*; judge, small cause ct., Simla, March, 1926.

READING, MARQUIS OF, RT. HON. RUFUS DANIEL ISAACS, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and at Brussels and Hanover; Bencher of Middle Temple, 1904; M.P. for Reading, 1904 to 1913; Solicitor - General, 1910; Attorney - General, 1910 to 1913; Lord Chief Justice of England, 1913 to 1921; President Anglo Loan Mission to U.S.A., 1915; G.C.B., 1915; Special Envoy to U.S.A., 1917; High Commr. and Special Ambr. to U.S.A., 1918; Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 2nd April, 1921, to April, 1926; G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., April, 1921; G.C.V.O., June, 1922; created Marquis, April, 1926.

REAKS, FRANK HUBERT, Indian State Railways (*dep. chief operating supt.*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1897, as traffic candidate; *asst. traffic supt.*, Jan., 1899; dist. supt., April, 1907; dep. traffic manager, April, 1918; offg. traffic manager, Feb., 1924; dep. chief operating supt., July, 1925; on deputation as Director of Wagon Interchange, Allahabad.

REAY, ROBERT WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*suptg. exec. officer, accts. dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 23rd Oct., 1894; staff clerk, June, 1917; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

REBELLO, FRANCIS ANTHONY CYRIL, B.A., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 4th April, 1882; supt., acctnt.-gen.'s office, Bombay, Dec., 1898; chief supt., ditto, April, 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1907; ditto, Punjab, June, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen.,

ditto, May, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Sept., 1918; retd.

REDDI OBULREDDIGARI PULLA, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag.*, Madras).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 13th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in Madras as *asst. collr. and mag.*

REDDI, P. H. RAMA (*see* Rama Reddi, P. H.).

REDMOND, LIONEL, M.I.C.E., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*resdt. engr.*, G.I.P. Rly.).—Joined the service as *asst. engr.* (tempy.), 14th Jan., 1908; confd., April, 1912; resdt. engr., Aug., 1915; in milty. employ from 8th Jan., 1918, to 16th Sept., 1919.

REED, WILLIAM LURIS LINDSAY, late Opium Dept., United Provs.—Entered the service, 15th Sept., 1880, as *asst. sub. dep. opium agent*; *asst. opium agent*, April, 1897; sub. dep. opium agent, Aug., 1900; offg. factory supt., July, 1908, to Jan., 1910; retd., Oct., 1916.

REES, OWEN MEREDITH, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bolton Grammar Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 4th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as *asst. commr.*; on mil. service from April, 1916, to March, 1919; dep. commr. (prov. sub.), Sept., 1924; offg. commr. of settl. land records from July, 1923; retd., July, 1927.

REEVE, GILBERT AMOS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, United Provs., 2nd Dec., 1920; offg. supt., Jan., 1926.

REGE, DATTATRAYA VAMAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr.*, Central Provs.).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Cambridge (non-Collegiate); joined the service, 14th Nov., 1921; arrived, 7th Jan., 1922, and served in Central Provs. as *asst. commr.*; offg. dep. commr., April, 1925.

REGE, SHANTARAM BALKRISHNA, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Bombay).—Joined the provl. service as apprentice engr., 30th March, 1915; *asst. exec. engr.*, Aug., 1919; *exec. engr.*, March, 1925.

REHILL, JOHN FERGUSON, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1902; supt. of police, May, 1906; retd., Jan., 1924.

REID, ARTHUR BEATSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. secty. to govt. of India, educn., &c., dept.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Provs. as *asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.*; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., March, 1921; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1925; addl. dep. secty. to govt. of India educn., &c., dept., April, 1927; jt. secty., ditto, Dec., 1927.

REID, Sir ARTHUR HAY STEWART, Kt., M.A., Barr. (1874) late chief judge, chief court, Punjab.—Educ. at Harrow, and Trin. Hall, Cambridge; joined the service as *profr. of Law*, Muir Coll., Allahabad, Jan., 1883; offd. as public prosecutor and standing counsel, high court, N.W.P., March, 1895–Jan., 1896; and as judge, chief court, Punjab, April, 1896–Sept., 1896; judge, chief court, Punjab, Sept., 1896; offd. as chief judge in 1899, 1902, and 1906; chief judge, Jan, 1909; knighted, June, 1909; retd., Jan., 1914.

REID, CECIL HUNTER, B.A. (Cantab.), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospital, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 20th Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota Nagpur, Dec., 1916; retd., April, 1928.

REID, DOUGLAS FERNIE PATON, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bombay, 15th Oct., 1923.

REID, FREDERICK DAVID, Northern India Salt Revenue Dept. (*dep. commr.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 27th Sept., 1894; offg. asst. supt., June, 1897; confd., Oct., 1898; supt., Nov., 1902; Kaisar-i-Hind medal (1st class), Jan., 1905; asst. commr., Feb., 1914; genl. manager of the salt mines (tempy.), Feb., 1917; confd., Jan., 1924; dep. commr., Sept., 1925.

REID, JAMES EDWARD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Assam, on 27th Dec., 1919.

REID, JOHN, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blackrock Coll., Dublin, Queen's Coll., Galway, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlmt. offr., and settlmt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1907, and settlmt. offr.; mag. and collr., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dir. of land records, April, 1912, to April, 1916; spl. duty as controller of cloth, Patna, from Oct., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1920; retd., Oct., 1923.

REID, ROBERT NIEL, Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., dept. of agric. and industries, Bengal*).—Educ. at Malvern, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., rev. and gen. depts., Jan., 1912; ditto, and jt. mag. and dep. collr., and on special duty as sec., Calcutta port facilities cttee., Nov., 1913; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr., Dec., 1919; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1924; offg. secty., govt. of Bengal, agric. &c., dept., April, 1927; confd., Aug., 1927.

REID, SIR WILLIAM JAMES, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow High Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub. divl. officer; personal asst. to chief commr., Nov., 1898, to March, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1900; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; offg. sec., govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, fin. and municipal dept., April, 1907, to Feb., 1908; confd., March, 1911; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. commr., Surma Valley and Hill Dists., May, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; commr., Surma Valley and Hill Dists., Sept., 1914; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legis. council from Aug., 1916; commr., Assam Valley Dists., May, 1919; member of govt.'s exec. council, Assam, Jan., 1921, to Dec. 1925; K.C.I.E., June, 1924; offg. govt. of Assam, 11th April to 5th Aug., 1925, and from 11th Aug. to 8th Dec., 1925; retd., Nov., 1926.

REILLY, BERNARD RAWDON, C.I.E., O.B.E., Major, I.A., Bombay Pol. Dept. (*asst. resdt.*,

Aden).—Served in mil. dept., until 17th April, 1908, when apptd. asst. pol. agent, Kollapur on deputn. as tutor and guardian to minor child of Sangli, June, 1909; spl. duty, pol. dept. Bombay sectt., June, 1910; tutor and companion to Mir of Khairpur, Jan. to July, 1911; asst. to resdt., Aden, April, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918; actg. pol. resdt., Aden, May, 1920, and again June, 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

REILLY, CALCOTT, Indian Finance Dept. (*senr. dep. acct.-genl., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 21st March, 1900; asst. acctnt.-genl., April, 1915; examr. of customs acctts., Bombay, Dec. 1920; dep. acct.-genl., Bombay, Feb., 1927.

REILLY, HENRY D'ARCY CORNELIUS, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. do., Aug., 1909; regr., Madras High Court, July, 1910, to July, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1916; offg. judge, high ct., July, 1924; ditto, July and August, 1925; ditto, June, 1926; actg. addl. judge, ditto, May, 1927.

REILLY, HUGH TEMPEST, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 20th Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; offg. collr., March, 1914; collr. and dist. mag., June, 1924; retd., Aug., 1926.

REILLY, NOEL EDMUND, D.S.O., Major, I.A. (retd.).—In mil. employ from 27th Aug., 1901; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, 1st June, 1910, and posted to United Prov.; pol. asst., April, 1911; pol. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1912; persl. asst. to the chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., March, 1915; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1915; dep. commr., Bannu, Aug., 1922; ditto, Kohat, Sept., 1923; retd., July, 1927.

REINHOLD, CARL HENRY, M.C., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Provs.*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ till Sept. 1908, and from April, 1909, to April, 1913; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1921; civil surgeon, United Provs., Oct., 1920; ditto and jail supt., Feb., 1921.

REMFRY, MAURICE, Judicial Dept., Bengal (*registrar, high ct., Calcutta*).—Joined the service as dep. regr., 11th Dec., 1902; offg. regr. of insolvency, high ct., origl. side, June, 1915; confd., Feb., 1916; offg. regr., high ct., origl. side, May, 1921; confd., Nov., 1921.

REMINGTON, JAMES BOILEAU, Indian State Rlys. (*dipl. transportation supt.*).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1910; asst. traffic supt., Oct., 1913; dist. ditto, June, 1917; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; offg. divl. trans. supt., Jan., 1925; confd., April, 1926.

RENDALL, HUGH DAVY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 4th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., pol., judl., and legis. depts., June to Oct., 1903; judl. asst. in Kathiawar, Aug., 1905; judge, Feb., 1911; administrator, Junagadh state, from Feb., 1911; retd., Nov., 1921.

RENDELL, HUGH BAINBRIDGE, I.S.O., Excise Dept., Madras (*asst. commr.*).—Joined the service, 27th Aug., 1895; *asst. commr.*, Sept., 1914; I.S.O., June, 1925.

RENNIE, FRANCIS PEPYS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as *asst. commr.*; *dist. judge*, Nov., 1903; *pol. agent*, Feb., 1906; first *asst.* to *resdt.* in Mysore, and *sec.* to *chief commr.* of Coorg, Oct., 1906, to Aug., 1907; *dep. commr.*, Kohat, Oct., 1911; *addl. divl.* and *sess. judge*, Peshawar, Nov., 1912; *divl.* and *sess. judge*, ditto, Feb., 1913; *offg. judl. commr.*, N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept. to Nov., 1917; *appt. confd.* from June, 1919; C.I.E., Jan. 1922; *retd.*, June, 1923.

RENNIE, Rev. JOHN YULE, M.A., B.D., B.Litt., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*junnr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 1st Dec., 1920; *junnr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland*, Dec., 1922.

RENNIE, PATRICK MANSON, M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Central Provs.*).—First commn., dated 2nd Feb., 1907; in mil. employ to 14th Oct., 1913; *dep. sany. commr.*, Nov., 1913; D.A.D.M.S. (*sany.*), Oct., 1918; *offg. civil surg.*, June, 1921.

RENNIE, THOMAS, M.R.C.V.S., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Apptd. to the service, 1st March, 1902, and served as *supt.*; on duty with Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915; on duty with Indian defence force from June, 1918, to April, 1919; *vety. adviser* to *govt.* of Burma, Jan., 1921; *retd.*, Nov., 1926.

RENNISON, Rev. ERIC DAVID ROBERT, Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*junnr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 14th Oct., 1922; *junnr. chaplain*, March, 1923.

RENNY - TAILYOUR, THOMAS FRANCIS BRUCE, C.B., C.S.I., Col., R.E. (*retd.*), late Survey of India.—First commn., 14th Feb., 1883; arrived in India, March, 1885; *asst. engr.*, M.W.D., March, 1886; joined the survey dept., April, 1888; *dep. supt.*, Oct., 1891; with Burma-China boundary commn., 1897-99; *supt.*, Nov., 1899; *asst. surv. gen.*, June, 1904; *supt.*, March, 1910; war service in Burma, 1885-88; present at capture of Mandalay; Chin-Lushai expedny. force, 1889-90; expedn. along Chinese frontier, 1890-91; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; C.B., Jan., 1920; *retd.*, March, 1920.

RENOUF, WINTER CHARLES, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 14th Dec., 1889, and served in the Punjab as *asst. commr.*; *dist. judge*, April, 1899; *dep. commr.*, Nov., 1901; *dist. judge*, March, 1902; *dep. commr.* and *dir.* of land records and agric., March, 1903; *dir.* of agric., July, 1906, to June, 1911; *pol. agent*, Bahawalpur, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1920; *retd.*, April, 1922.

REUBEN, DAVID EZRA, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; arrived in India, 23rd Jan., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as *asst. mag.* and *collr.*; *offg. mag.* and *collr.*, July, 1925; *offg. settlement officer*, Feb., 1926.

REYNELL, CHARLES ARTHUR, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Burma*).—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, 26th Nov., 1905; *dist. supt.*, May, 1915; King's police medal, Jan., 1918; *dep. inspr.-gen.*, June, 1924.

REYNELL, DOUGLAS, M.A., B.C.L. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Dept. (*asst. dir. of public instrn., Punjab*).—Joined the service as *inspr.* of schools, 22nd April, 1919; *asst. dir. of public instrn.*, Punjab, March, 1922.

REYNOLDS, CECIL HOWARD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bombay, on 28th Nov., 1923; *offg. supt.*, April, 1927.

REYNOLDS, FRANK, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 21st April, 1899, and posted to United Prov.; *asst. supt.* of police, April, 1906; *supt.*, Nov., 1912.

REYNOLDS, HENRY FORSYTH, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, 8th Dec., 1909; *dist. supt.*, Dec., 1917.

REYNOLDS, HENRY OSBORNE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. of settlements and land records, Burma*).—Educ. at Sedbergh Gr. Sch., Owens Coll., Manchester, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as *asst. commr.*; *asst. sec.* to *govt.*, Nov., 1911; *asst. sec.* to *govt.*, *rev. dept.*, Nov., 1911, to Nov., 1912; under *sec.*, *chief sec.'s dept.*, Feb., 1913, to Nov., 1914; *dep. commr.*, March, 1918; *offg. secy.* to *govt.*, *reforms office*, Jan., 1922; *secy.* to *govt.* and *dep. commr.*, Jan., 1923; *confd.*, Aug., 1923; *offg. sec.* to *govt.*, *agric.*, *excise* and *forest dept.*, Nov., 1925; *confd.*, March, 1926; *commr. of settlements and land records*, Nov., 1926.

REYNOLDS, LEONARD WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.C., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*).—Educ. a Bradford, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897 arrived, 6th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as *asst. mag.* and *collr.*; *offg. asst.* to *govt.-gen.'s agent* in Central India, May, 1902; *offg. 1st asst.* to ditto, April, 1904; *confd.*, Feb., 1906; K-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1905; *temp. asst. sec.* to *govt.* of India, *for dept.*, June, 1908; *confirmed*, Nov., 1909; *dep. sec.*, ditto, Nov., 1910, to Feb., 1914; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; *press censor*, War Office, Oct., 1914, to June, 1916; on *spl. duty* under *resdt.*, Kashmir, Oct., 1916; *commr.*, Ajmer-Merwara, Jan., 1917; *spl. duty*, Rajputana, Nov., 1918; *resdt.*, W. Rajputana States, March, 1919; services lent to Jaipur Durbar from April, 1924; *agent* to *gov.-gen.* in Rajputana and *ch. commr.*, Ajmer Merwara, March, 1927.

REYNOLDS, MAURICE HUGH, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1902, as *asst. supt.*; *supt.*, April, 1912; ditto, *engr.*, April, 1914; *ret.*, April, 1921.

RHIND, DONALD, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service.—Joined the service as *mycologist*, Burma, 21st March, 1923.

RHODES, Sir CAMPBELL W., Kt., C.B.E. (*member of council of India*).—C.B.E., Dec., 1919; *Presdt.* Bengal Chamber of Commerce and *Presdt.* Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon, 1922; *member* of Indian fiscal commission; Kt., Jan., 1923; apptd. *member* of Council of India, 12th May, 1925.

RHODES, CHARLES KENNETH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), June, 1915, to July, 1919; under sec. to govt. Assam, Nov., 1920; asst. commr. and settlt. officer (addl.), Nov., 1923.

RHODES, GEORGE EWART, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1911; in mil. employ from 19th Nov., 1914, to 19th June, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1921; retd., July, 1926.

RICE, PERCIVAL STANLEY PITCAIRN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 8th Dec., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., March, 1904; collr. and mag., March, 1908; ditto, and pol. agent, Yanam, Nov., 1911; collr. of Madras, supt. of stamps and stationery, &c., July, 1915; collr. and dist. mag. and govt. agent, Godaveri, Nov., 1917; retd., Dec., 1918.

RICE, WALTER FRANCIS, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. sec. to govt., Oct., 1900; offg. chief sec. to govt., March to June, 1904; confd. as sec. to govt., Sept., 1905; chief sec., July, 1907; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, July, 1909, and June, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1910; offg. lieut.-govr., Burma, Sept. to Dec., 1917; commr., Sept., 1918; addl. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; on special duty under govt. of India, home dept., March to May, 1920; retd., Jan., 1922.

RICH, EDMUND TILLOTSON, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*dir., Burma Circle*).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; apptd. asst. supt., survey dept., July, 1899; dep. supt., March, 1910; ditto, in charge Persian survey party from Oct., 1916, to Dec., 1917; in charge Mesopotamian survey party, June, 1918, to March, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1918; supt., March, 1924; *dir.*, Burma circle, Jan., 1926.

RICHARD, EDWARD, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Burma.—Apptd. *asst. commr. of income tax, Burma*, 20th Nov., 1923.

RICHARDS, CECIL JOHN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined service, 28th Aug., 1920; arrived, 5th Jan., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. settlt. officer, Dec., 1923.

RICHARDS, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. settlt. offr., March, 1904; head asst. collr. and mag., Sept., 1908; asst. to resdt. in Mysore, March, 1909, to Nov., 1912; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1912; temp. dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and ditto, Jan., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., local and munpl. dept., Dec., 1919; retd., March, 1925.

RICHARDS, GEORGE, B.A., F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined

the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served on the State Ry. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; dep. consg. engr. for rys., Feb., 1903; supt. works, Burma ry. survey, Nov., 1907; joint govt. inspr. of rys., Burma, Jan., 1911; engr.-in-chief for constrn., N.W. ry., March, 1913; engr.-in-chief, Indo-Burma Connection Survey, Aug., 1914; supt. engr. and ditto, March, 1915; engr.-in-chief, Mysore and West Coast Railway Survey, March, 1916; offg. chief engr. with the rly. board, from April, 1917; agent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Ry., Jan., 1919; chief engr., April, 1920; offg. member, railway board, April, 1923; retd., July, 1924.

RICHARDS, Sir HENRY GEORGE, K.B.E., Kt., K.C. (Barr.).—Joined the service as judge of the high court, N.W. Prov., 30th March, 1905; chief justice, April, 1911; knighted, Dec., 1911; K.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1919.

RICHARDS, PHILIP BERNARD, A.R.C.S., F.E.S., Indian Agric. Service (*entomologist to govt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as entomologist to govt. on 15th March, 1921.

RICHARDS, ROBERT.—Educ. at the University Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; Lecturer at Glasgow Univ., and Head of Dept. of Economics and Extension Lecturer at Bangor Univ., M.P. for Wrexham division, Nov., 1922, to Oct., 1924; partly under sec. of state for India, Jan. to Nov., 1924.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM BRAILEY, M.I.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr., and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; retd., Aug., 1925.

RICHARDSON, ALAN, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1906; asst. carr. and wagon supt., Sept., 1910; dist. ditto, July, 1914; dep. transportation supt., April, 1925; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr. (C. & W.), March, 1927.

RICHARDSON, ALEXANDER ARMITAGE, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., N.W. Rly., Jan., 1918; ditto, E.B. Rly., April, 1921.

RICHARDSON, CHARLES RULAND SUGDEN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1913; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1922.

RICHARDSON, EDWARD ALBERT, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 21st July, 1907, and apptd. inspr. of schs., United Provs.; asst. dir. of public instrn., ditto, July, 1912; offg. dir. of public instrn., ditto, May, 1910, to May, 1920.

RICHARDSON, HUGH GORDON, late Police Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1888, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1889; dist. supt., Jan., 1892; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1916; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of rly. police and police asst. to the agent to the govt.-gen. in Rajputana from July, 1916; retd., May, 1922.

RICHARDSON, MAURICE ROBERT, B.A., B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. supt. engr., Aug., 1926.

RICHARDSON, REGINALD CHARLES, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Stourbridge Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and sub. judge; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918; ret'd., Dec., 1926.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS HENRY, M.A., M.I.C.E., M.I.E., Indian Educl. Service (princpl., Sibpur B.E. Coll.).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1901; employed in P.W. Dept. up to Feb., 1905; member Indian educl. service, and prof. B.E. Coll., Sibpur, March, 1905; princpl., ditto, Oct., 1922.

RICHARDSON, SIR THOMAS WILLIAM, Kt., late Indian C.S., Barr. (1905).—Educ. at Brighton Coll., Cheltenham Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 8th Dec., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec., gen., rev., and statistical depts., March, 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1895; registrar, high court, appellate side, Dec., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Mar., 1899; sec. to govt. of Bengal, judl. and gen. depts., Dec., 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, legis. dept., March to Dec., 1907; acting judge, Calcutta High Court, Jan., 1909; dist. and sessions judge and suptd. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Sept., 1909; addl. judge, Calcutta high court, March, 1912; confirmed, Jan., 1913; Kt., Jan., 1922; ret'd., Nov., 1924.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM NORMAN, Bombay C.S. (*dep. collr., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 14th Feb., 1895, to 7th May, 1907; dep. coll., May, 1907; controller, hostile trading firms in Sind, from Dec., 1914; also custodian of enemy property; city mag., Karachi, Dec., 1919.

RICHEY, JAMES ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A., Indian Educatl. Service (*educ. commr. with govt. of India*).—Apptd. inspr. of schools, 10th April, 1908; dir. of public instrn., N.W.F. Prov. and Baluchistan, Jan., 1911; ditto, Punjab, April, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; educ. commr. with govt. of India (subs. provl.), April, 1920.

RICHMOND, ROBERT DANIEL, Indian Forest Service (*constr., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. consvr. of forests, 16th Nov., 1901, and posted to Madras; dist. forest officer, March, 1907; principal, Madras forest coll., Coimbatore, Aug., 1913, to May, 1914; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, India, Jan., 1919; constr., March, 1923; actg. ch. inspr., April, 1927.

RICKETTS, ALFRED ARTHUR HICKMAN M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 6th Oct. 1906; asst. engr., Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915.

RICKETTS, THOMAS CHARLES DONALD.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Burma, 17th Dec., 1923.

RIDGEWAY, THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOSEPH WEST, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., P.C., Col. I.A. (ret'd.).—First commn., Bengal infantry, Dec., 1860; in civil employ from May, 1868, in the Central India and Rajputana agencies; attaché, foreign dept., 1873; asst. agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, 1875; pol. agent, E. States, Rajputana, Aug., 1876; on special pol. duty with the field force in Afghanistan,

under Gen. Sir F. Roberts, 1880 (medal with clasp, bronze star); from Sept., 1880, served in the secretariat of the foreign dept., and was apptd. asst. sec., Nov., 1880, and junr. under-sec., Dec., 1881; from Aug., 1884, served as asst. with the commn. for the delimitation of the Afghan frontier, and was apptd. H.M.'s commr. for this purpose, Sept., 1885; K.C.S.I., July, 1885; subsequently was H.M.'s commr. for same purpose at St. Petersburg; returned to Europe, 1887, and was apptd. under-sec. for Ireland; ret'd. from the army, Aug., 1889; K.C.B., Jan., 1891; envoy to Morocco, Jan., 1893; lieut.-govr. of the Isle of Man, Nov., 1893; govr. of Ceylon, 1895 to 1903; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1900; chairman of S. African committee of enquiry, Ceylon, 1895 to 1903; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1900; chairman of S. African committee of enquiry, March, 1906; G.C.B., Nov., 1906.

RIDLEY, SIDNEY, B.A. Indian C.S. (asst. collr., Bombay).—Educ. at Royal Grammar School, Lancaster, and Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

RIDSDALE, Rev. A. C., M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 11th Sept., 1905; junr. chaplain, Sept., 1908; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1918.

RIEU, JEAN LOUIS, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (member, govt.'s exec. council, Bombay).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 20th Nov., 1893, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., June, 1900; ditto, and manager, encumbered estates in Sind, Feb., 1903, to May, 1906; 1st asst., Dec., 1904; ditto, Bombay, March, 1905; junr. collr., Nov., 1909; sec. to govt., gen., educatl., &c., depts., Nov., 1911; senr. collr., and ditto, Dec., 1915, to Feb., 1916; senr. collr. and supt. of stamps, Feb., 1917; actg. sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Feb., 1918; temp. addl. sec. to govt., ditto, July, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1920; commr., Feb., 1923; member, govt.'s exec. council, Bombay, Jan., 1926.

RIGG, Rev. ARTHUR CECIL PIETRONI, M.A., Eccles Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th April, 1917; junr. chaplain, April, 1919.

RIGG, ARTHUR EDMUND, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 15th Dec., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Feb., 1908; divl. judge, Nov., 1909; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1917; ret'd., June, 1921.

RIGG, HARRY, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1906; suptg. engr. (provl.), Dec., 1918; confd., May, 1919; ret'd., Oct., 1925.

RIKH, LIONEL JAIPAL, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., United Provs., 26th Feb., 1921; offg. supt., March, 1924.

RILEY, HENRY JAMES, late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 3rd April, 1882; staff clerk, June, 1909; junr. clerk, June, 1917; senior clerk, April, 1921; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922; ret'd., Jan., 1928.

RIPPON, STEWART ROSS, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service.—Joined the service as *supt.*, *Burma*, 18th Feb., 1924.

RISHWORTH, HENRY RICHARD, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as *dist. surg.*, *G.I.P. Rly.*, 22nd June, 1923.

RITCHIE, ADAM ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *asst. princpl.*, *Aitchison Coll., Lahore*, 21st March, 1915.

RITCHIE, CHARLES STEWART, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt.*, *E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1900; asst. traffic supt., May, 1907; dist. ditto, April, 1915.

RITCHIE, JOHN HALL, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric.*, *Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as *asst. dir. of agric.*, Oct., 1913; dep. ditto, Jan., 1915.

RITCHIE, WILLIAM DUNCAN, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn.*, *Assam*).—First commn. 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ to July, 1904; civil surgn., Assam, Sept., 1904; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1920.

RIVAZ, CECIL ARTHUR GLENCALRN, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen.*, *Burma*).—Joined the Indian fin. dept., 22nd Feb., 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Punjab, May, 1902; ditto, United Provs., Sept., 1904; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1905; asst. compt., Central Provs., April, 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1908; ditto, paper currency, Bombay, Oct., 1912; examr. of govt. press accts., Calcutta, March, 1915; offg. dep. compt.-gen., May, 1918, to Feb., 1919; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Aug., 1920; ditto, Calcutta, Jan., 1921; contr. of currency, Northern India, April, 1922; compt., Assam, May, 1923; acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., Nov., 1925; ditto, Burma, April, 1926.

RIVETT-CARNAC, JOHN CLAUDE THURLOW, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt.*, *United Provs.*).—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Nov., 1909; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1923; supt., May, 1923.

RIVETT-CARNAC, SEYMOUR GORDON, Lt.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 23rd July, 1887; joined the mil. works dept. as *asst. engr.*, 1st June, 1890; transfd. to public works dept., Feb., 1896, as *exec. engr.*, Coorg; transfd. to Central Prov., Dec., 1904; suptg. engr., Dec., 1913; chief engr. (temp.), and joint sec. to chief commr., P.W. Dept., bldgs. and roads branch, June, 1916, to May, 1918; ditto and jt. sec. to chief commr. (irrign.), Dec., 1918; confd. as chief engr., April, 1919; retd., 1923.

RIX, HARRY SIDNEY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; arrived after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as *asst. mag. and collr.*; judge, small cause court, Aug., 1898; asst. commr., Dec., 1898; joint mag., Dec., 1901; addl. judge, Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1911; mag. and collr., May, 1913; retd., Feb., 1920.

ROBB, JAMES JACKSON, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.), late Jail Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1901; on probn. for jail dept., Madras, from June, 1906; supt. of jail, Sept., 1906; temp. dist. medl. and san'y. offr.,

Nov., 1915; offg. profr., med. coll., Madras, March, 1917; on mil. service from Jan., 1918; retd., July, 1920.

ROBBINS, CHARLES ROBINSON, M.A., D.F.C., M.A. (*dep. consrv.*, *Burma*).—Joined the service as *asst. consrv.*, Dec., 1921; dep. consrv., April, 1925.

ROBERT, ARTHUR WILLIAM, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, *Madras*).—Apptd. *asst. engr.*, Madras, 12th Sept., 1903; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1911.

ROBERTSON, EDWARD HETON, B.A., M.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1905, as *prof. of mining*, Sibpur C.E. coll.; retd., May, 1925.

ROBERTS, ALLAN ARBUTHNOT LANE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr.*, *Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as *asst. commr.*; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1917; sec. municipal commr., Delhi, March, 1918; dep. commr. (prov'l.), Nov., 1923.

ROBERTS, ARTHUR BETTON, Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 13th May, 1913, as *junr. chaplain*; *senr. chaplain*, May, 1923.

ROBERTS, ARTHUR SALISBURY BROWNE, Major, I.A., late Burma Commn.—Educ. at Eton and Sandhurst; arrived in India, 30th Sept., 1898, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commdt., mil. police, Aug., 1899; asst. commr., May, 1903; dep. commr., May, 1916; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1916; comdt., mil. police, Jan., 1917; retd., Dec., 1923.

ROBERTS, CHARLES HENRY.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; Fellow and tutor of Exeter Coll., Oxford; M.P. for city of Lincoln, 1906 to 1918, and for Derby, Nov., 1922 to Dec. 1923; partly under-sec. of state for India from Feb., 1914, to May, 1915; comptroller of the Household, June, 1915; chairman of the national health insurance joint comtee., 1915; on deputation to India in connection with Sec. of State's visit, Oct., 1917, to May, 1918.

ROBERTS, DAVID EDWARD, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prin.*, *Murarichand Coll., Sylhet, Assam*).—Joined the service, 24th Feb., 1914; I.A.R.O. from 7th Sept., 1918, to 15th Feb., 1919; prin., Murarichand Coll., Sylhet, Dec., 1926.

ROBERTS, FRANCIS LANE, Major I.A. (*asst. commr.*, *Burma*).—Arrived in India, 16th Nov., 1905; asst. commdt., July, 1913; reverted to military duty from April, 1917, to Oct., 1919; asst. commr., July, 1920; sub. divl. officer (in addn.), Nov., 1923; offg. dep. commr., April, 1924.

ROBERTS, FRANCIS WATERSTONE, late Railway Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 10th May, 1884, and posted to State railways; asst. engr., Dec., 1884; *exec. engr.*, Sept., 1896; suptg. engr., Nov., 1910; ditto and dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. rly., Jan., 1912; retd., Oct., 1917.

ROBERTS, Sir JAMES REID, Kt., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1888; agency surg., Gilgit, April, 1893;

resd. surgn., Gwalior, Oct., 1900; ditto, Indore, May, 1901; admn. medl. offr., Central India, June, 1904; C.I.E. Dec., 1911; surgn. to the Viceroy, April, 1912; knighted, June, 1913; civil surgn., Simla (West), April, 1916; retd., 1919.

ROBERTS, J. R., M.C., Major, R.E. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—First commn., dated 31st July, 1909; asst. engr., 31st Jan., 1912; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Aug., 1921; *exec. engr.*, Jan., 1921.

ROBERTS, RICHARD FREDERICK, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902, and posted to Madras; transfd. to United Prov., Sept., 1903; *exec. engr.*, March, 1913; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Jan., 1916, to March, 1920; retd., Feb., 1923.

ROBERTS, SYDNEY GORDON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 27th Nov., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1902; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1912; retd., May, 1919.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM POULTER, M.I.M.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1907; *offg. exec. engr.*, May, 1914; *offg. gen. supt.*, P.W. workshops, Aug., 1915; *confd.*, May, 1917; *suptg. engr.*, Jan., 1927.

ROBERTSON, ALAN CRAIGIE, Indian State Rlys. (*spl. fuel officer, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 13th Nov., 1907; dist. ditto, June, 1914; *spl. fuel officer, E.I. Rly.*, Oct., 1926.

ROBERTSON, ALLAN NELSON McINNES, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; *asst. engr.*, Dec., 1905; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1913; *offg. suptg. engr.*, March, 1926.

ROBERTSON, ANTHONY WILLIAM, D.F.C., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 17th April, 1919; *offg. supt.*, Sept., 1923; asst. commr. in the Andamans from 16th Oct., 1923 to 7th Feb., 1927.

ROBERTSON, Sir BENJAMIN, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., LL.D., late Indian C.S. (*member of the Council of India*).—Educ. at the Inst., Elgin, the Gr. Sch. and Univ. of Aberdeen, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 28th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Central Prov. as provl. supt. of census operations, April, 1890; asst. commr., Oct., 1892; commr. of excise, Oct., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; chief sec. to chief commr., May, 1902, to March, 1903, and Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1906; commr., Bezar, July, 1907; *offg. sec. to Govt. of India*, dept. of commerce and industry, Feb. to Nov., 1907, and March to July, 1908; sec., ditto, July, 1908, to March, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1910; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legis. council, March, 1910; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s council, March to Nov., 1910; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chief commr., Central Prov., 3rd August, 1912; special duty in S. Africa, Jan. to April, 1914; K.C.M.G., June, 1914; retd., Feb., 1920; member of the Council of India, 7th Nov., 1922.

ROBERTSON, CHARLES LONSDALE, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., R.E., retd., late Survey of India.—First commn., 24th July, 1886; joined the survey dept. as asst. supt., May, 1894; dep. supt., May, 1898; supt., Sept., 1910; retd., June, 1921; served in Malakand field force, 1897; Tirah field force, 1898.

ROBERTSON, CHARLES ROBERTSON OVENS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 22nd Nov., 1922; *offg. supt.*, April, 1926.

ROBERTSON, Sir DONALD, K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Ensign, royal Scots fusiliers, Aug., 1865; arrived, Oct., 1865; served from Nov., 1869, as asst. commr. in the Central Prov.; transfd. to Rajputana, June, 1872; cantonmt. mag., Nasirabad, May, 1877; *offg. asst. commr.*, Merwara and Ajmir, 1877-78; *offg. supt.*, Jhalawar, 1879; 1st asst. agent, Indore, 1881; pol. agent, Bhopawar, Feb., 1885; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, May, 1885; asst. to the rest. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1886; pol. agent in Baghelkhand, and supt. of the Rewa state, Dec., 1888; Gwalior, Feb., 1894; *offg. govr.-gen.'s agent*, Central India, April, 1895; rest., Mysore, and chief commr., Coorg, Dec., 1896; C.S.I., Dec., 1898; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; retd. from foreign dept., Oct., 1903; on coronation duty at India Office, June to Oct., 1911.

ROBERTSON, DONALD MURRAY SLADEN, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Sept., 1903; dist. supt., April, 1917; *offg. dep. ch. operating supt.*, March, 1926; *offg. divl. supt.*, March, 1927.

ROBERTSON, DOUGLAS GALTON, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 14th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst. supt., N. Shan States; dep. commr., May, 1916; *offg. commr.*, April, 1923.

ROBERTSON, FRANCIS CALDER FORD, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., United Provs.*, 21st Feb., 1924.

ROBERTSON, FREDERICK EWART, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 13th Nov., 1901; dist. supt., Jan., 1912; on milty. service from 5th Dec., 1914, to 1st Jan., 1920; chief supt., April, 1920; jt. dep. agent, June, 1923; divl. supt., Feb., 1925; *offg. ch. operating supt.*, Jan., 1926.

ROBERTSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM ROWNTREE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christchurch Sch., London Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; trustee, Vizianagram estate, from Dec., 1916; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1922; retd., Dec., 1925.

ROBERTSON, FREDERICK WYNN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. board of revenue, Bengal*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch.; Real Gymnasium, Hildesheim (Hanover), and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 13th Dec., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1915; on mil.

duty, Aug. to Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., April, 1922; sec., board of rev., Bengal, Feb., 1923.

ROBERTSON, GEORGE MALCOLM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1917; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, from Feb., 1919; ret'd., March, 1920.

ROBERTSON, GEORGE STRAFFORD, B.A.I., B.A., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian State Rlys. (*resdt. engr., E.I. Rly.*)—Joined the service as junr. engr., 14th Oct., 1909; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919.

ROBERTSON, HENRY FERGUSON, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service.—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric., Burma*, 16th Dec., 1921.

ROBERTSON, JAMES PERCY WYNN, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 22nd April, 1920; dist. supt., April, 1924.

ROBERTSON, JOHN, C.B.E., V.D., B.A. B.A.I., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., E.I. Rly.*)—Joined the service as junr. engr., 15th Aug., 1902; resdt. engr., May, 1913; in milty. employ from 9th May, 1916, to 2nd Aug., 1919; C.B.E., June, 1919; dist. engr., Oct., 1920.

ROBERTSON, LAURENCE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled general admn. report, 1896-7; 2nd asst., June, 1900; colonisation off., Jamrao Canal, Nov., 1898, to Dec., 1902; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., July, 1903; confd., March, 1904; pte. sec. to govt. of Bombay, March, 1908; junr. collr., Oct., 1909; sec. to govt., educ., gen., and ecclesi. depts., Jan., 1910; administrator, Junagadh State, Nov., 1911, to March, 1913; sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., Dec., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Bombay, April, 1919; confd., April, 1920; ret'd., Aug., 1923.

ROBERTSON, LIONEL FRASER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Nov., 1897; suptg. engr., Feb., 1912; ret'd., July, 1917; India medal and two clasps, 1897-98.

ROBERTSON, MURRAY, Indian State Rlys. (*secty. to agent, E.I. Rly.*)—Joined the service as asst. secty. to agent, 20th Aug., 1920; jt. secty. to agent, Aug., 1924.

ROBERTSON, THOMAS HENRY, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Feb., 1915, and attached to store dept.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Aug., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROBERTSON, WHEATLEY ALEXANDER, F.R.G.S., Indian Forest Service (*consrv., Burma*).—Arrived, 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consrv.; dep. consrv., Nov., 1911; instructor, forest coll., Nov., 1918; offg. consrv., July, 1925; confd., Sept., 1926.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM GEORGE, M.A., B.D., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. principal and prof. of English and logic, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, 16th July, 1912; ditto, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar; ret'd., Feb., 1926.

ROBEY, EDWARD BEAUMONT, Indian State Rlys. (*chief engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 29th Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Sept., 1911; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1925.

ROBINSON, EDWARD CHARLES, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1912; supt., July, 1925.

ROBINSON, GILBERT CRESCENS, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consrv., 23rd Nov., 1914; dep. consrv., Nov., 1919; chief forest officer, Coorg, May, 1925.

ROBINSON, SYDNEY HERBERT (*med. off., India store depôt*).—Apptd. med. off., India store depôt, 1st Jan., 1909.

ROBINSON, Sir SYDNEY MADDOCK, Kt., Bart. (1888).—Apptd. offg. junior govt. advocate, chief court, Punjab, Aug., 1889; govt. advocate, April, 1899; has off. as legal remembrancer on several occasions since 1902; offg. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1909; confd., Dec., 1917; Kt., Jan., 1922; chief justice, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; ret'd., Dec., 1925.

ROBINSON, TOM, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1909; asst. supt., July, 1922; offg. supt., Nov., 1925.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, C.B.E., B.A., India Office (*sec., finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Carmichael Sch., and Queen's Coll., Cork, and the Royal Univ. of Ireland; junr. clerk, 11th June, 1894; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1894, to May, 1897; joint editor, India Office List, April, 1900, to Oct., 1901; senr. clerk, finl. dept., Oct., 1901; asst. sec., finl. dept., March, 1911; sec., finl. dept., April, 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

ROBSON, HENRY WILLIAM CUMINE, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1906; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, as asst. pol. agent, June, 1919; pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1921; second asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, April, 1923; sec. to resdt. at Hyderabad, March, 1925.

ROBSON, HUBERT ALAN HIRST, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*supt., mental hosp., Rangoon*).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1910; services placed at disposal of govt. of Burma from 13th Dec., 1920; supt., mental hosp., Rangoon, Dec., 1920.

ROBSON, W. R.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, 4th Oct., 1921.

ROCH, ERNEST TWINING, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; offg. exec. engr., July, 1925.

ROCHE, WILLIAM, C.I.E., B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1905, as tempy. engr.; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1926; confd. Jan., 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

RODGER, ALEXANDER, O.B.E., Indian Forest Service (*constr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. constr. of forests; dep. constr., Oct., 1905; impl. forest economist, impl. research inst., March, 1911; instr., forest coll., Nov., 1911; services placed at disposal of Indian munitions board, in addition to own duties, from March, 1917, to Jan., 1920; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; constr., July, 1921.

RODGER, ROBERT CRUDEN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 11th Nov., 1923.

RODGERS, RIVERS THOMAS, M.B.E., Major Central Provs. Medical Service (*senr. asst. surg.*).—Joined the service as asst. surg., Feb., 1892; civil surg. and jail supt., Aug., 1906; M.B.E., June, 1919; offg. supt., central jail, Jubbulpore, Jan., 1921.

RODGERS, WILLIAM COLLEY, late Ry. Dept.—Apptd. temp. ry. engr., 15th Sept., 1892; exec. engr., N.W. Ry., 17th July, 1907; offg. dep. agent, N.W. Ry., Sept., 1916; temp. suptg. engr., and ditto, Aug., 1917; senr. dep. agent, N.W. Ry., Aug., 1919; supt. engr., Dec., 1920; retd., Nov., 1924.

RODWELL, ERNEST GRAVENOR, F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the public wks. dept. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. engr.-in-chief, Nushki exten. ry., April to June, 1919; offg. dep. agent, O. & R. Rly., April, 1921; offg. dep. chief engr., ditto, April, 1924.

ROE, BERNHARD OSWALD, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 9th Nov., 1889; in mil. employ till Oct., 1894, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, June, 1903; divl. judge, April, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., March, 1927.

ROE, FRANCIS REGINALD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 8th Nov., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1897; mag. and collr., May, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, April to Sept., 1915, and from Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1916; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; retd., Nov., 1919.

ROE, HAROLD RILEY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service 16th Feb., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; service under govt. of India foreign dept., Oct., 1909, to Feb., 1911; asst. supt., Benares, July, 1912; supt., ditto, June, 1916.

ROGERS, CHARLES GILBERT, C.I.E., V.D., F.C.H., F.L.S., late India Forest Dept.—Apptd. to the service, 7th Jan., 1888, and served as asst. constr.; dep. constr., July, 1891; constr., Sept., 1907; chief constr., Burma, July, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Feb., 1920.

ROGERS, ERIC MAXFIELD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 25th Nov., 1922; offg. supt., April, 1926.

ROGERS, FREDERICK COLIN, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (dist. med. officer, Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1902; D.M.O. and medl. officer, cent. jail, Trichinopoly, Dec., 1923.

ROGERS, Sir LEONARD, Kt., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd. (*member, medical board, India Office*).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; mil. employ to Nov., 1898; on depn. as imperial bacteriologist from Nov., 1898; dep. san. commr., Bengal, Jan., 1900; surgn., presy. gen. hosp., May, 1902, to July, 1905; profr. of pathology, med. college, Calcutta, Feb., 1906, and bacteriologist to govt.; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; knighted, June, 1914; retd. March, 1921; member, medical board, India Office, Oct., 1922.

ROGERS, PHILIP GRAHAM, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. dir.-genl., post office*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 18th Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, Nov., 1904; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1905; under sec. to ditto, Aug., 1905; pte. sec. to Lieut.-Govr., Oct., 1905; asst. mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; under sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, Aug., 1908; transfd. to Bombay as joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1909; postmaster-gen., Central Prov., April, 1909; asst. commr., Assam, Nov., 1911; postmaster-gen., Bengal, July, 1913; ditto, Bengal and Assam, April, 1914; ditto, Central Prov., Oct., 1917; ditto, Punjab and N.W.F. Prov., April, 1918; dep. dir.-genl., posts and tels., May, 1920; postmaster-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; dep. dir.-genl., post office, April, 1927.

ROHATGI, D. P. (see Durga Prasad Rohatgi).

ROLLAND, CHARLES STEWART, late Salt, &c., Dept., Madras.—Joined the dept. as asst. inspr., 18th Feb., 1893; inspr., April, 1897; persl. asst. to excise commr., Central Prov. and Berar, Oct., 1905, to March, 1906; asst. commr., Madras, Feb., 1912; dep. commr., Dec., 1920; retd., April, 1926.

ROMER, HERBERT JOHN, M.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*asst. trans. supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 19th June, 1894; asst. traffic supt., April, 1920; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; M.B.E., June, 1925.

ROMESH CHANDRA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1921, as asst. exec. engr.

RONALDSHAY (EARL OF), Rt. Hon. LAWRENCE JOHN LUMLEY DUNDAS, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; A.D.C., Viceroy's staff, 1900; late captain, 1st Bn. N. Riding of Yorks. Vol. Art., and late major, 4th Bn. Prince of Wales' Yorks. Regt.; M.P. for Hornsey divn. of Middlesex, 1907-16; member of the Rl. Commn. on the public services in India, 1912-15; G.C.I.E., Feb., 1917; govr. of Bengal from 26th March, 1917, to 20th March, 1922; P.C., 1922; author of 'Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky,' 'On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia,' 'A Wandering Student in the Far East,' 'An Eastern Miscellany.'

ROOME, Major HORACE ECKFORD, M.C., R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1907; in milty. employ to Feb., 1913; asst. supt., 26th Feb., 1913; offg.

duty, Aug. to Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., April, 1922; sec., board of rev., Bengal, Feb., 1923.

ROBERTSON, GEORGE MALCOLM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1917; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, from Feb., 1919; rettd., March, 1920.

ROBERTSON, GEORGE STRAFFORD, B.A.I., B.A., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian State Rlys. (*resdt. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 14th Oct., 1909; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919.

ROBERTSON, HENRY FERGUSON, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service.—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric., Burma*, 16th Dec., 1921.

ROBERTSON, JAMES PERCY WYNNE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 22nd April, 1920; dist. supt., April, 1924.

ROBERTSON, JOHN, C.B.E., V.D., B.A. B.A.I., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 15th Aug., 1902; resdt. engr., May, 1913; in milty. employ from 9th May, 1916, to 2nd Aug., 1919; C.B.E., June, 1919; dist. engr., Oct., 1920.

ROBERTSON, LAURENCE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled general admn. report, 1896-7; 2nd asst., June, 1900; colonisation offr., Jamrao Canal, Nov., 1898, to Dec., 1902; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., July, 1903; confd., March, 1904; pte. sec. to govt. of Bombay, March, 1908; junr. collr., Oct., 1909; sec. to govt., educ., gen., and ecclesl. depts., Jan., 1910; administrator, Junagadh State, Nov., 1911, to March, 1913; sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., Dec., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Bombay, April, 1919; confd., April, 1920; rettd., Aug., 1923.

ROBERTSON, LIONEL FRASER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Nov., 1897; suptg. engr., Feb., 1912; rettd., July, 1917; India medal and two clasps, 1897-98.

ROBERTSON, MURRAY, Indian State Rlys. (*secty. to agent, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. secty. to agent, 20th Aug., 1920; jt. secty. to agent, Aug., 1924.

ROBERTSON, THOMAS HENRY, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Feb., 1915, and attached to store dept.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Aug., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROBERTSON, WHEATLEY ALEXANDER, F.R.G.S., Indian Forest Service (*consrv., Burma*).—Arrived, 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consrv.; dep. consrv., Nov., 1911; instructor, forest coll., Nov., 1918; offg. consrv., July, 1925; confd., Sept., 1926.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM GEORGE, M.A., B.D., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. principal and profr. of English and logic, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, 16th July, 1912; ditto, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar; rettd., Feb., 1926.

ROBEY, EDWARD BEAUMONT, Indian State Rlys. (*chief engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 29th Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Sept., 1911; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1925.

ROBINSON, EDWARD CHARLES, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1912; supt., July, 1925.

ROBINSON, GILBERT CRESCENS, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consrv., 23rd Nov., 1914; dep. consrv., Nov., 1919; chief forest officer, Coorg, May, 1925.

ROBINSON, SYDNEY HERBERT (*med. offr., India store depôt*).—Apptd. med. offr., India store depôt, 1st Jan., 1909.

ROBINSON, SIR SYDNEY MADDOCK, Kt., Bart. (1888).—Apptd. offg. junior govt. advocate, chief court, Punjab, Aug., 1889; govt. advocate, April, 1899; has offd. as legal remembrancer on several occasions since 1902; offg. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1909; confd., Dec., 1911; Kt., Jan., 1922; chief justice, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; rettd., Dec., 1925.

ROBINSON, TOM, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1909; asst. supt., July, 1922; offg. supt., Nov., 1925.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, C.B.E., B.A., India Office (*sec., finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Carmichael Sch., and Queen's Coll., Cork, and the Royal Univ. of Ireland; junr. clerk, 11th June, 1894; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1894, to May, 1897; joint editor, India Office List, April, 1900, to Oct., 1901; senr. clerk, finl. dept., Oct., 1901; asst. sec., finl. dept., March, 1911; sec., finl. dept., April, 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

ROBSON, HENRY WILLIAM CUMINE, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1906; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, as asst. pol. agent, June, 1919; pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1921; second asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, April, 1923; sec. to resdt. at Hyderabad, March, 1925.

ROBSON, HUBERT ALAN HIRST, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*supt., mental hosp., Rangoon*).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1910; services placed at disposal of govt. of Burma from 13th Dec., 1920; supt., mental hosp., Rangoon, Dec., 1920.

ROBSON, W. R.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, 4th Oct., 1921.

ROCH, ERNEST TWINING, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; offg. exec. engr., July, 1925.

ROCHE, WILLIAM, C.I.E., B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1905, as tempy. engr.; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1926; confd., Jan., 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

duty from Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1922; offg. supt., ditto, April, 1922; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1925; secty., bd. of rev., Jan., 1927.

ROSS, HERCULES DE LAUTOUR, late Police Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 3rd Aug., 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., April, 1890; dist. supt., Oct., 1890; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1909; ret'd., Sept., 1924.

ROSS, JAMES ALEXANDER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blairlodge Sch., Stirlingshire, Aberdeen Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; ret'd., June, 1923.

ROSS, RICHARD WILLIAM, B.A. (Lon.), Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1911; apptd. *prinpl., teachers' coll., Rajahmundry*, 3rd June, 1917.

ROSS, ROBERT LINDSAY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Patna*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and genl. depts., Dec., 1904, to March, 1906; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1907; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Bengal, Dec., 1907, to July, 1908; regr., high court, appellate side, from April, 1910, to July, 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1912; judge, high ct., Patna, Feb., 1924.

ROSS, THOMAS SPINKS, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1899; held various mil. and civil appts. to March, 1904, when he was apptd. health offr., Madras Corp'n.; proftr. and res. medl. offr., Madras Genl. Hosp., Nov., 1909; dist. medl. and sany. offr., May, 1910; on mil. duty, June, 1917, to Feb., 1919; ret'd., Feb., 1922.

ROSS, WILLIAM CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Bihar and Orissa*).—First commn., dated 26th July, 1902; was in mil. employment up to May, 1905; offd. as dep. sanitary commr., Bengal, June, 1905; dep. sanitary commr., Bihar and Chota-Nagpur Circle, April, 1907; offg. sanitary commr., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1915; dir. of public health, Aug., 1917.

ROST, ERNEST REINHOLD, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—Arrived in India, 18th April, 1896, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn. Jan., 1900; supt., Central jail, Mandalay, Aug., 1901; civil surgn., Nov., 1901; K.-I.-H., Jan., 1913; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, March, 1915, to Feb., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1918; ret'd., Sept., 1922.

ROTHFIELD, OTTO, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. pol. agent; junr. collr., July, 1916; regr. co-op. societies, Feb., 1920; ret'd., Feb., 1925; author of 'Indian Dust' and 'Life and its Puppets.'

ROTHWELL, WALTER, Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the

service, 21st July, 1911; asst. carr. and wagon supt., April, 1919; dist. ditto, Feb., 1923; works manager, May, 1925.

ROUGHTON, NOEL JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. govt. of India, commerce dept.*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s court, July, 1913; under-sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1920; confd., Nov., 1921; dir. of industries and regr. of co-op. societies, Central Prov., July, 1923; dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., June, 1925.

ROUSE, ALEXANDER MACDONALD, C.I.E., F.C.H., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., United Provs.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Provs., Nov., 1907; exec. engr., and ditto, Oct., 1908; temply. transfd. to Delhi, Jan., 1912; supt. of works, Delhi, Aug., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; temp. suptg. engr., Delhi, Aug., 1916; supt. engr., June, 1921; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., March to Nov., 1924, and from April, 1925; confd., Oct., 1926.

ROUSE, WILLIAM PERCY MEADOWS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 17th Nov., 1926.

ROUSSAC, WILLIAM ALFRED, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 17th May, 1886; apptd. inspr., post office, March, 1889; supt., April, 1893; dep. postmr.-gen., April, 1910; ditto, and inspr.-gen., rly. mail service and sorting, Dec., 1910; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Sept., 1918; ret'd., Oct., 1921.

ROUTH, REGINALD ALAN, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1915.

ROUTLEDGE, BRYAN HOWARD, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1922; deputed to Sardar police training coll. in Bengal to 16th May, 1924; proby. asst. supt., May, 1924; confd., Nov., 1924.

ROW, RAGHVENDRA, O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc. (Lond.).—Apptd. *proftr., G.M. Coll., Bombay*, 2nd July, 1926; K.-I.-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911.

ROWBOTHAM, CLAUDE JOHN, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 9th Nov., 1907, as asst. consr.; on mil. service from Sept., 1916, to May, 1920; dep. consr., Oct., 1922.

ROWE, ALBERT JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, acct's dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 12th Nov., 1913, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; services lent to high commr. for India, from Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; actg. higher exec. officer, April, 1925.

ROWE, G. C., F.S.I.—Apptd. asst. land acquisition officer for the City of Bombay, 1st Oct., 1919; land acquisition officer for ditto, April, 1921.

ROWLAND, ALFRED, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr.,

dep. supt., Dec., 1920; confd., Sept., 1925; supt., Jan., 1926.

ROPER, CAMPBELL ROWLEY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. judge and sess. judge, Oct., 1899; 2nd asst. and asst. judge, Aug., 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Feb., 1906; judge and sess. judge, March, 1908; retd., Feb., 1914.

ROPER, WILLIAM EDWARD CHARLES, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr.*, Burma, 1st Oct., 1924.

RORIE, JOHN JAMES, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1897, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1906; consr., May, 1921; retd., Dec., 1926.

ROSAIR, FRANCIS CHRISTY, late Local Fund Audit Dept., Burma.—Apptd. *asst. examr.*, 2nd May, 1914; retd., Sept., 1926.

ROSE, CHARLES STUART, Col., R.E., (retd.), late Railway Dept.—First commn., 14th Feb., 1883; joined the dept. as asst. engr., 16th March, 1888; served with Hazara expdn., Feb. to June, 1891; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Lucknow, Dec., 1905; jr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Jan., 1908, to April, 1909; suptg. engr., Oct., 1910; ditto, and senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Jan., 1911; on mil. service from May, 1918; retd., April, 1920; war service, Hazara Campaign (1891) medal.

ROSE, EDWARD ERNEST PILKINGTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 26th Nov., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1905; asst. commr., Nov., 1908; jt. mag., April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1914; retd., April, 1918.

ROSE, FREDERICK CAMPBELL, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Sept., 1897; under-sec. to govt. (irrigation), March, 1904; sugg. engr., Jan., 1910; temp. chief engr. and offg. sec. to govt., Dec., 1914, to March, 1915; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Sept., 1915; sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., March, 1916; member govt.-gen.'s legis. council, April, 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; retd., Nov., 1920.

ROSE, GEORGE WRIGHT NORTON, A.M.I.C.E., B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*, N.W. Rly.).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; on milty. duty from 14th April, 1915, to 19th Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924; offg. divl. supt., Sept., 1926.

ROSE, HORACE ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 4th Oct., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1899; supt. of ethnography, March, 1902, to April, 1905; divl. judge, Oct., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., 1918.

ROSE, HUGH ELLISHA, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. signal engr.*, N.W. Rly.).—Joined the

service, 3rd Jan., 1906; junr. asst. signal engr., April, 1909; senr. ditto, Oct., 1922; dist. signal engr., Oct., 1925.

ROSE, JOHN CHARLES, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. supt.*, E.I. Rly.).—Joined the service, 7th April, 1910; asst. supt., July, 1920; offg. asst. comml. manager, Jan., 1926; offg. dep. ch., ditto, March, 1926.

ROSE, STANLEY CHARLES WILLIAM, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Held appts. in the police dept. from 1st Oct., 1889; joined postal service, April, 1893; asst. supt., Feb., 1896; supt., Oct., 1898; dep. postmr.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1914; ditto, Punjab and N.W. Frontier, Jan., 1916; ditto, Madras, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921.

ROSEVEARE, Capt. W. L., M.C., R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr.*, Burma).—First commn., 16th Sept., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1924.

ROSS, Sir EDWARD DENISON, Kt., C.I.E., Ph.D., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Marlborough and Univ. Coll., London; profr. of Persian at the latter institution, 1896–1901; apptd. principal of Calcutta Madrasah, 8th Nov., 1901; offr. in charge of records of govt. of India, and asst. sec., home dept., Jan., 1906; ditto and asst. sec., dept. of educn., Dec., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., April, 1914; Kt., June, 1918; dir., School of Oriental Studies, since 1916; author of 'The Early Years of Shah Ismail,' 'The Takhri-i-Rashidi,' 'The Heart of Asia' (with F. H. Skrine), 'Life and Times of Omar Khayyam,' &c.

ROSS, GEORGE MABYN, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr.*, Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1926, and again March, 1927.

ROSS, GEORGE ROBERT THOMSON, M.A., D. Phil. (Edin.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr.*, Univ. Coll., Rangoon).—Arrived, 10th Oct., 1909, and served as profr. of philosophy, Rangoon; on mil. service, May to July, 1918; lecturer in philosophy, Univ. Coll., Rangoon; Fellow of Rangoon Univ.

ROSS, GEORGE WHITEHILL, D.S.O., Col., I.A. (*milty. acct.-genl.*).—First commn., dated 22nd Jan., 1898; in mil. emp. to July, 1903, when he was apptd. to the mil. accts. dept.; asst. sec., fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, Feb., 1911; asst. finl. adviser, 1913; addl. dep. fin. adviser, Feb., 1920; dep. mil. acctnt.-gen., mil. fin. branch; mil. acctnt.-gen. (provl.), June, 1926.

ROSS, HENRY, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg.*, United Provs.).—First commn., 26th July, 1902; apptd. addl. asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1916; temp. dep. dir.-gen., Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (stores), April, 1918; O.B.E., June, 1918; services placed at disposal of Indian Red Cross Society, Nov., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; civil surg., Nov., 1925.

ROSS, HERBERT STEWART, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr.*, United Provs.).—Educ. at Christ Coll., Brecon, and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil.

duty from Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1922; offg. supt., ditto, April, 1922; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1925; secty., bd. of rev., Jan., 1927.

ROSS, HERCULES DE LAUTOUR, late Police Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 3rd Aug., 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., April, 1890; dist. supt., Oct., 1890; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1909; retd., Sept., 1924.

ROSS, JAMES ALEXANDER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blairlodge Sch., Stirlingshire, Aberdeen Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; retd., June, 1923.

ROSS, RICHARD WILLIAM, B.A. (Lon.), Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1911; apptd. *princl., teachers' coll., Rajahmundry*, 3rd June, 1917.

ROSS, ROBERT LINDSAY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Patna*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and genl. depts., Dec., 1904, to March, 1906; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1907; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Bengal, Dec., 1907, to July, 1908; regr., high court, appellate side, from April, 1910, to July, 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1912; judge, high ct., Patna, Feb., 1924.

ROSS, THOMAS SPINKS, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1899; held various mil. and civil appts. to March, 1904, when he was apptd. health offr., Madras Corpn.; proftr., and res. medl. offr., Madras Genl. Hosp., Nov., 1909; dist. medl. and sany. offr., May, 1910; on mily. duty, June, 1917, to Feb., 1919; retd., Feb., 1922.

ROSS, WILLIAM CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Bihar and Orissa*).—First commn., dated 26th July, 1902; was in mil. employment up to May, 1905; offd. as dep. sanitary commr., Bengal, June, 1905; dep. sanitary commr., Bihar and Chota-Nagpur Circle, April, 1907; offg. sanitary commr., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1915; dir. of public health, Aug., 1917.

ROST, ERNEST REINHOLD, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Arrived in India, 18th April, 1896, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn. Jan., 1900; supt., Central jail, Mandalay, Aug., 1901; civil surgn., Nov., 1901; K.-i-H., Jan., 1913; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, March, 1915, to Feb., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Sept., 1922.

ROTHFIELD, OTTO, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 17th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. pol. agent; junr. collr., July, 1916; regr. co-op. societies, Feb., 1920; retd., Feb., 1925; author of 'Indian Dust' and 'Life and its Puppets.'

ROTHWELL, WALTER, Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the

service, 21st July, 1911; asst. carr. and wagon supt., April, 1919; dist. ditto, Feb., 1923; works manager, May, 1925.

ROUGHTON, NOEL JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. govt. of India, commerce dept.*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s court, July, 1913; under-sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1920; confd., Nov., 1921; dir. of industries and regr. of co-op. societies, Central Prov., July, 1923; dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., June, 1925.

ROUSE, ALEXANDER MACDONALD, C.I.E., F.C.H., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., United Provs.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Provs., Nov., 1907; exec. engr., and ditto, Oct., 1908; temply. transfd. to Delhi, Jan., 1912; supt. of works, Delhi, Aug., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; temp. suptg. engr., Delhi, Aug., 1916; supt. engr., June, 1921; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., March to Nov., 1924, and from April, 1925; confd., Oct., 1926.

ROUSE, WILLIAM PERCY MEADOWS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 17th Nov., 1926.

ROUSSAC, WILLIAM ALFRED, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 17th May, 1886; apptd. inspr., post office, March, 1889; supt., April, 1893; dep. postmr.-gen., April, 1910; ditto, and inspr.-gen., rly. mail service and sorting, Dec., 1910; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Sept., 1918; retd., Oct., 1921.

ROUTH, REGINALD ALAN, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1915.

ROUTLEDGE, BRYAN HOWARD, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1922; deputed to Sardah police training coll. in Bengal to 16th May, 1924; proby. asst. supt., May, 1924; confd., Nov., 1924.

ROW, RAGHVENDRA, O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc. (Lond.).—Apptd. *proftr., G.M. Coll., Bombay*, 2nd July, 1926; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911.

ROWBOTHAM, CLAUDE JOHN, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 9th Nov., 1907, as asst. consr.; on mil. service from Sept., 1916, to May, 1920; dep. consr., Oct., 1922.

ROWE, ALBERT JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, acts. dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 12th Nov., 1913, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; services lent to high commr. for India, from Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; actg. higher exec. officer, April, 1925.

ROWE, G. C., F.S.I.—Apptd. asst. land acquisition officer for the City of Bombay, 1st Oct., 1919; land acquisition officer for ditto, April, 1921.

ROWLAND, ALFRED, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr.,

23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to State rlys.; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Lucknow, May, 1896, to Nov., 1897; lent to Bhavnagar-Gondal rly., from Aug., 1898; suptg. engr., April, 1908; ditto N.W. rly., Nov., 1909; chief engr., Jan., 1912; senr. govt. inspr., rlys., Sept., 1914; ret'd., Feb., 1918.

ROWLAND, FRANCIS GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judl. commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1913; attaché, legisl. dept., govt. of India, April, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, July, 1917; offg. dep. sec., legisl. dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1917; addl. legal rembr., Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1919; judicial commr., Nov., 1923.

ROWLAND, JAMES WALTER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 3rd Dec., 1909; supt. of police, Dec., 1922.

ROWLAND, THEODORE, India Office (*executive officer, military dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 6th May, 1912, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922, dep. reading clerk to Council, Feb., 1926.

ROWLAND-HILL, THOMAS CLEGG, Lt.-Col., V.D., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dep. postmaster-gen., Punjab*).—Joined 9th Nov., 1894; on mil. service from 16th April, 1916; supt., Oct., 1917; dep. postmaster-gen., June, 1921.

ROWLANDS, WILLIAM SHAW, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Robertson Coll., Jubbul-pore*).—Joined the service as prof., Jubbul-pore Coll., Feb., 1912.

ROWLANDSON, EDMUND JAMES, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 12th Nov., 1903, as prob.; asst. supt., July, 1906; supt., April, 1914; offg. asst. inspr.-gen., April, 1924; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Mar., 1927.

ROWNTREE, HAROLD KIRKBY, M.C., M.B., Major, I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; in mil. employ up to 15th Oct., 1922; civil surg., Oct., 1922.

ROXBURGH, JAMES, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen's. dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 30th Dec., 1895; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; services lent to mil. dept., March, 1915, to July, 1921; staff clerk, Feb., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROXBURGH, THOMAS JAMES YOUNG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief presy. magte., Calcutta*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Schl. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1920; offg. chief presy. mag., Calcutta, June, 1923; confd., May, 1927.

ROY (*see also Ray*).

ROY, BABU NIRANJAN, M.B.E., M.A., Income Tax Dept., Bengal (*asst. commr.*).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 6th Dec., 1905; offg. dep. magte. and dep. collr., June, 1906;

confd., March, 1907; with finance dept., govt. of India, from 9th Nov., 1924; offg. asst. commr., April, 1926; confd., April, 1927.

ROY, BEJOY KUMAR, Indian Forest Service M.A., B.Sc.—Joined the service as asst. commr., Madras, 11th Dec., 1920.

ROY, CHANDRA BALI, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1916; asst. engr., Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Nov., 1924; confd., Oct., 1926.

ROY, SIR GANENDRA PRASAD, Kt., M.I.E.E., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, Oct., 1894, as asst. supt.; supt., Feb., 1900; ditto, and dep. postmr.-gen., April, 1914; supt., telegraph engng., Oct., 1914; dir., ditto, Oct., 1916; offg. chief engr., telegraphs, March, 1924; knighted, July, 1926; ret'd., April, 1927.

ROY, GYANENDRA NATH (*see Ray, G. N.*).

ROY, JAMES LEISHMAN, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

ROY, JOTTINDRA NATH, O.B.E., Barr., Bengal Civil Service (*magte. and collr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1900, and served in Assam as dep. mag. and dep. collr.; acted as under-sec. to govt. of Eastern Bengal and Assam, Nov. to Dec., 1907; on spl. duty in office of dir. public instrn., Bengal, from May, 1912; mag. and collr., Oct., 1913; on spl. duty in pol. dept. from April, 1915, to March, 1919; offg. commr., Oct., 1924.

ROY, KAMALA PATI, M.A., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., United Provs., 2nd June, 1923.

ROY, PRASANNA KUMAR, D.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1877, and served in Bengal as asst. prof., Patna and Dacca colls.; prof., presidency coll., Calcutta, Feb., 1888; principal, Dacca coll., Aug., 1903; again prof., presy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1905; ret'd., Dec., 1905; chief asst. to educl. adviser to Indian students in England, Feb., 1911; author of a text-book of deductive logic.

ROY, SAILENDRA NATH GUHA (*see Guha Roy, S. N.*).

ROY, SATYENDRA NATH, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Govt. Sch., Bankura, Bengal, Calcutta Univ., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 25th Nov., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; sec. to prov. committee to consider proposals of pub. serv. commn., Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918; offg. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., Jan., 1918; ditto, finl. dept., Feb., 1918; employed under Indian det. force, Feb. to June, 1918; on spl. duty, genl. dept. of govt. of Bengal, June, 1918; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, general dept., July, 1918; dep. chairman, Howrah municipality, Oct., 1919, to Nov., 1920; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1921; offg. dep. sec., govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. dept., Nov., 1925; magte. and collr., Sept., 1927.

ROYDS, THOMAS, D.Sc., Meteorological Dept. (*dir., Kodaikanal Observatory*).—Joined the service as asst. dir., 28th Feb., 1911; dir., ditto, Feb., 1923.

RUDKIN, GEORGE DRURY, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 5th Dec., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. col. offr., Jhelum Canal Colony, Nov., 1907; under sec. to govt., April to Sept., 1912; rev. commr., Bikaner State, Oct., 1912; rev. and fin. member of council, Bikaner State, from Feb., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd., June, 1926.

RUDMAN, FRANCIS REGINALD RIDER, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of and records, May, 1913; persl. asst. to commr. of excise, Sept., 1914, to Aug., 1916; under sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1917; asst. sec. to Indian munitions bd., Jan., 1918; sec. to ditto, Jan., 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Feb., 1921; dep. sec., dept. of industries, govt. of India, Oct., 1921; confd. as dep. commr., July, 1922; retd., May, 1926.

RULACH, OWEN HENRY GEORGE, India Posts and Telegraphs (dep. postmaster-genl.).—Joined the service, and held non-gazetted appts. from 5th July, 1893; supt., Jan., 1900; dep. postmaster-genl., Oct., 1918; offg. postmaster-genl., Madras Circle, Dec., 1926.

RUNDLE, GUNTON ARCHER, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1880, and served in the Punjab as offg. asst. dist. supt.; confd., Jan., 1884; dist. supt., Aug., 1896; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1909; retd., July, 1916; compiled 'Drill Manual,' in English, Urdu, and Gurmukhi.

RUNDLETT, LESLIE ST. CLARE, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1915; on mil. service from 27th Sept., 1918, to 11th May, 1920; asst. exec. engr., May, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

RUPCHAND BILARAM, B.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*addl. judl. commr. of Sind*).—Apptd. addl. judl. commr. (tempy.), June, 1923; confd., Nov., 1925.

RUSBY, LIONEL STUART, Indian Police Service.—Joined as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 6th Mar., 1923; offg. supt., Mar., 1927.

RUSHBROOK WILLIAMS, LAURENCE FREDERIC, C.B.E., M.A., B.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., M.R.A.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Oxford; prof. of modern Indian history, Allahabad Univ., 1914 to 1919; dir. central bureau of infn., govt. of India, 1st June, 1919; official historian of Indian tour of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1921-22; pte. sec. to Indian representative at Imperial Conference, 1923; C.B.E., June, 1923; retd., Dec., 1925.

RUSHTON, CLARENCE ELMER, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd July, 1894, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., April, 1912, to Oct., 1914; suptg. engr., July, 1919; offg. chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Jan., 1921; confd. as chief engr., June, 1921; retd., Feb., 1927.

RUSHTON, KENNETH CHARLES, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1897; dist. supt.,

April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1921; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1926.

RUSSELL, ALEXANDER JAMES HUTCHINSON, C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (dir. of public health, Madras).—Joined the service, 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ from April, 1908, to Sept., 1912; surgeon-gen., hospi., Madras, Nov., 1912; prof. of hygiene and bacteriology, Medl. Coll., Madras, Dec., 1912; prof. of pathology, ditto, July, 1919; dir. of public health, Madras, Jan., 1922; C.B.E., June, 1925.

RUSSELL, CHARLES FREDERICK, late Opium Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 6th April, 1891; dist. opium officer, March, 1924; retd., Jan., 1927.

RUSSELL, SIR (CHARLES) LENNOX (SOMERVILLE), Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 1st Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec., jud., &c., depts., July, 1898, to Jan., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1901; asst. to resdnt. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Jan., 1902; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., March, 1903; dep. sec., ditto, Oct., 1904; pol. agent, Quetta-Pishin, July to Nov., 1906; divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Nov., 1907; resdnt., Indore, July, 1909; ditto, Mewar, March, 1916; ditto, Baroda, March, 1918; ditto, Hyderabad, July, 1920; Kt., Jan., 1924; retd., Aug., 1926.

RUSSELL, HAROLD GEORGE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 25th Nov., 1922; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1928.

RUSSELL, J. F., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 6th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1925.

RUSSELL, JAMES WILLIAM, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 25th Oct., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

RUSSELL, ROBERT EDWIN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service (divl. recruiting offr., Patna) from Oct., 1915, to April, 1919; addl. under-sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, edn. and munpl. depts., April, 1919; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1922; sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1927.

RUSSELL, THOMAS BRIAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., C. & M. station, Bangalore*).—Educ. at Cork Gr. Sch., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915; asst. to agent to govt.-gen., Rajputana, and mag. of Abu, Nov., 1915; 1st asst. to resdnt., Baroda, Aug., 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April, 1924; collr., C. & M. station, Bangalore, Oct., 1924.

RUSSELL, THOMAS GUTHRIE, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. agent, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 21st Nov., 1913; resdnt. engr., Sept., 1919; contr. of stores, Nov., 1923; dep. agent, June, 1925.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM KELSON, C.M.G., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E. (ret'd.), late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 10th Feb., 1893; joined the P.W. dept. as asst. engr., state rlys., 2nd April, 1896; exec. engr., Aug., 1906; ditto, and jnr. govt. inspr. and supt. of local manufactures, Bombay, March, 1913; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to March, 1920 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1914; asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915); C.M.G., 1919; suptg. engr., Sept., 1921; ret'd., Nov., 1924.

RUSSELL-STRACEY, THOMAS PATRICK, late Indian Finance Dept.—Apptd. asst. sec. to the govt. of Punjab, fin. dept., 28th May, 1902; joined fin. dept., govt. of India, and apptd. asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Aug., 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, July, 1913; ditto, Madras, May, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Madras, Nov., 1916; ret'd., 1923.

RUST, NEVILLE ARTHUR, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th June, 1907, and apptd. hd. master, Bareilly; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1908; regr., depl. exams., United Provs., Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1916, and from Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1921; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1920.

RUST, PHILIP JOHN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Sch., Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; arrived, 27th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., municipal commee., Amritsar, Nov., 1912, to Dec., 1913; ret'd., March, 1923.

RUSTOMJI FARIDUNJI, late Berar Comm.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1889, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; commr. of excise, Central Prov., Jan., 1912; on special duty in the secretariat, Oct., 1913; member of Weights and Measures Committee, Simla, Nov., 1913, to July, 1914; offg. commr., April, 1923; ret'd., Dec., 1924.

RUTHERFORD, ROBERT EWART, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 3rd Nov., 1906; dist. supt., Sept., 1919; divl. supt. (provl.), Feb., 1925.

RUTHERFORD, THOMAS GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at George Watson's College (Edinburgh), Edinburgh, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty, from Nov., 1917, to Dec., 1919; special commr., agency operations, April, 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1925.

RUTLEDGE, SIR JOHN GUY, Kt., M.A., LL.B., Barr.-at-law (*chief justice, high ct., Rangoon*).—Apptd. sec. to legis. council, and asst. sec. to govt., Burma, 27th April, 1908; has served as offg. govt. advocate; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, June, 1916; member of Burma legis. council, Sept., 1919; offg. govt. advocate, Sept., 1919; confd., Nov., 1919; tempy. addl. judge, chief ct., Lower Burma,

Sept., 1921; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec. 1922; acting chief justice, ditto, June to Sept. 1925; chief justice, high ct., Rangoon, Nov. 1925; Kt., Jan., 1926.

RUTNAM, DONALD ROSS, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Ceylon Univ. Coll., Colombo, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 31st Dec., 1925, and served in Benar as asst. collr.; asst. commr., Central Provs., Aug., 1926.

RUTTLEDGE, HUGH, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag. (temp.), Lucknow, Oct., 1917; jt. mag. and ditto, April, 1918; again city mag., Lucknow, from July, 1918, to Sept., 1920; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1921; mag. and collr., Oct., 1925; dep. commr., June, 1927.

RUZZAK, SHAIK ABDUR, M.R.C.S. (Engl.) L.R.C.P., Indian Medical Service (*dist. med. officer, Madras*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan. 1901; D.M.O., supt. medl. school, and medl. offr., Borstal inst., Tanjore, Dec., 1923.

RYALL, REV. CHARLES RICHARD, LL.D., M.A., B.D., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, 29th April, 1910; junr. chaplain, April, 1913; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1926.

RYALL, JAMES EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1913; asst. supt., May, 1915; asst. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Dec., 1917; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Aug., 1922; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., Nov., 1922; supt., Oct., 1926.

RYAN, ARTHUR WILLIAM LANE, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1885, as asst. supt., rly. mail service; hd. clerk, district dak dept., May, 1899; supt., N.W.P. and Oudh, March, 1901; dep. dir.-gen., Dec., 1912; postmr.-gen., Madras, July, 1919; ret'd., May, 1922.

RYAN, CECIL CRAWFORD LINDSAY, Capt. I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1917; joined the pol. dept., 21st May, 1923; vice-consul, Ahwaz, May, 1924.

RYAN, PATRICK, Posts and Tels. Dept. (*dist. engr., wireless*).—Joined the service as divl. engr., wireless engrg., 22nd Dec., 1920; offg. dir. of wireless, April, 1925.

RYAN, THOMAS, C.I.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*finl. adviser, posts and telegraphs*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. examr., p.w. acct's; dep. examr., July, 1901; examr., June, 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., rys., July, 1910; offg. sec. rly. bd., May, 1913; confirmed, Nov., 1913; sec., Indian munitions bd., from Feb., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; member, Indian munitions bd., 1919; finl. adviser, rly. board, July, 1920; dir.-gen. of stores, Office of High Commr. for India, Aug., 1921, to Aug., 1923; finl. adviser, posts and tels., govt. of India, April, 1924, and again, Nov., 1926; offg. chief contr. of stores, Indian Stores Dept., July, 1925.

RYDER, CHARLES HENRY DUDLEY, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn., 24th July, 1886; asst. engr., P.W.D., May, 1889; apptd. to survey of India as asst. supt., Nov., 1891; dep. supt., March, 1897; supt., frontier survey, Aug., 1907; dep. supt., northern circle, March, 1910; supt., map publication office, Calcutta, May, 1916; served in China campaign, 1900 (medal and clasp); in charge of survey detachment with Tibet mission, 1903-04; gold medal of R. Geo. Soc., ditto Paris Geo. Soc.; in charge Turco-Persian Frontier commn. survey detachment from Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1915; supt., survey of India, May, 1916; dep. dir. of surveys, Mesopotamia Expedy. Force, May, 1918; surveyor-gen. of India, March, 1919; C.B., June, 1922; retd., Sept., 1924.

RYLAND, EDWARD CHARLES, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Aug., 1885, as oifg. asst. supt. of police; confd. Nov., 1883; dist. supt., May, 1895; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1918; has received the King's police medal; retd., Sept., 1920.

RYVES, ALFRED EDWARD, B.A., Barr. (1888).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. oifg. govt. advocate, United Prov., 3rd Jan., 1898; confd., Nov., 1904; acting judge, Calcutta high court, May to Aug., 1908, and Nov., 1908, to Nov., 1909; oifg. judge, Punjab chief ct., April to Aug., 1910; ditto, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1913, to Feb., 1914, April to Aug., 1917, May to July, 1918, and from May, 1919; oifg. addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad, May, 1920; resigned, Feb. 1925.

SA'ADAT-UL-LAH KHAN, Indian Agricultural Service.—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric.*, Madras, 24th Jan., 1922.

SABHARWAL, LAKHPAT RAI, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 5th March, 1910.

SABINE, HAROLD EDWARD, Indian Police Service (asst. supt., Bengal).—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1920, as proby. asst. supt.; confd., May, 1923; addl. supt., Jan., 1926; oifg. supt., Nov., 1926.

SABNIS, TRIMBAK SITARAM, M.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (economic botanist to govt., United Provs.).—Joined the service, 19th May, 1923; economic botanist, June, 1923.

SABONADIERE, ALFRED, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 19th Jan., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1893; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1898; ag. addl. judl. commr., Oudh, May to Sept., 1913; retd., Jan., 1917; served under National Health Insurance Commission (England), Dec., 1916, to Aug., 1919; lecturer in Indian law at Univ. Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London Univ., since Sept., 1919.

SACHSE, FREDERIC ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (sec. rev. dept., govt. of Bengal).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge;

apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 15th Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; settlt. oifr. and supt. of survey, Nov., 1908; joint mag. and dept. collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Dec., 1914; dir. of land records, Bengal, Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1923; oifg. commr., Nov., 1923, and Aug., 1925; oifg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1926; confd., Feb., 1927.

SADARANGANI, HASSOMAL ASSUMAL, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (head master, N.J. high school, Karachi).—Joined the service, 7th Aug., 1919; hd. master, N.J. high school, Karachi, Dec., 1924; oifg. educl. inspr., April, 1925, Nov., 1925, and again, Nov., 1926.

SADASHIVA RAU, KALLE RAMA RAU, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (dep. acctnt.-gen., Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 3rd March, 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1909; ditto, United Provs., Nov., 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1919; ditto, Madras, March, 1919; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1924; ditto, Central Provs., April, 1925; oifg. dep. dir., army audit, Jan., 1927.

SADASIVA AIYAR, Sir THEAGARAJA AIYAR, Kt., B.A., M.L., Diwan Bahadur.—Joined the provincial civil service, Madras, 17th March, 1887, and served as dist. munsiif; sub. judge, Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1910; addl. judge, Madras high ct., Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1914; judge, Feb., 1914; knighted, June, 1921; retd., June, 1921.

SADHU, RAJENDRA LAL, M.A., B.L., late Bengal Civil Service.—Apptd. sub-judge, April, 1919; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; retd., Jan., 1927.

SADHU RAM, CHAUDHRI, B.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Punjab, 6th Oct., 1922.

SADHU, TARAK NATH, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., Judl. Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service as *public prosecutor, presdy. mag.'s ct., Calcutta*, 12th May, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1924.

SADULLAH KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, Indian Political Dept.—Joined the dept. as *asst. commr., Peshawar*, on 1st Jan., 1922.

SAH, DEBI LAL (see Debi Lal Sah).

SAHAI, RAM CHANDRA (see Ram Chandra Sahai).

SAHASRABUDHE, DATTATRAYA LAKSHMAN, Indian Agric. Service L.Ag., B.Sc. (agric. chemist to govt. of Bombay).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 3rd Jan., 1906, to 31st May, 1913; asst. prof. of chemistry, June, 1913; agric. chemist, March, 1926.

SAHAY, JAYADEVA, M.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bihar and Orissa, 30th April, 1923.

SAHAY, KULWANT, Judl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (judge, high ct., Patna).—Apptd. addl. judge, high ct., Patna, Nov., 1923; judge, ditto, Dec., 1927.

SAHAY, VISHNU, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (ass mag., United Provs.).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.

SAHIB, SAHYD ABDUL QADIR (see Saiyid Abdul Qadir S.).

SAHNEY, NAUBATRAY (see Sahney N.).

SAHNI, N. D. M., B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.* Madras, 9th Nov., 1923.

SAID, MUHAMMAD (see Muhammad Said).

SAID ULLAH KHAN, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Chief's Coll., Lahore and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service 12th Dec., 1921; arrived 2nd Oct., 1922, and served in the Punjab as *asst. commr.*; *offg. dep. commr.*, June, 1926.

SAID-UZ-ZAFAR KHAN, SAHIBZADA, M.B. (*dean and prinpl., King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow*).—Joined the service, 19th April, 1905, as *asst. surg.*; *prof.*, King George's medl. coll., July, 1914; *civil surg.*, April, 1920; *dean and prinpl.*, King George's medl. coll., May, 1926.

SAIGAL, DEVI DAYAL (see Devi Dayal S.).

SAIGOL, RAGHUBER DAYAL, F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Burma*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; *civil surg.*, May, 1911; *offg. opth. surg.*, Rangoon genl. hosp., March, 1917; *confd.*, July, 1918.

SAIN, KUNWAR LALA (see Kunwar Sain, L.).

SAING, U BA, Barr., Burma Commission (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*).—Apptd. addl. and sess. judge, March, 1921; *dist. and sess. judge*, Dec., 1922.

ST. JOHN, CECIL HENRY, Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*supt.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st April, 1891, to 28th Feb., 1918; *asst. supt.*, May, 1918; *supt.*, Feb., 1924.

ST. JOHN, HENRY BEAUCHAMP, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 30th August, 1893; in mil. employ to May, 1899, when he was apptd. *asst. commr.*, N.W.F. Prov.; *asst. to a. g.-g. in Rajputana*, Nov., 1900; *asst. to resdnt. in Mewar*, June, 1901, to Aug., 1901; *asst. to a. g.-g. and chief commr.*, N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1901, to April, 1905; *asst. to a. g.-g. in Rajputana*, Aug., 1905, to Jan., 1909; *asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan*, May, 1910; *special duty under govt. of India in for. dept.*, Sept., 1911; *asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept.*, Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; *asst. pol. agent and asst. commr.*, Quetta-Pishin, April, 1915; *pol. agent and dep. commr.*, ditto, April, 1916; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; *offg. resdnt. W. Rajputana States*, April, 1921; *pol. agent, E. States of Rajputana*, March, 1922; *offg. agent to the govt.-genl., Punjab States*, Feb., 1925; *confd.*, Dec., 1925.

SAIYID ABDUL QADIR SAHIB, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, Dec., 1907; *dep. consvr.*, Nov., 1925.

SAIYID, ABDULLAH ABU (see Abdullah A. S.).

SAIYID ALI AMIR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1919; *asst. exec. engr.*, Oct., 1920.

SAIYID MOJIBUR RAB, M.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 1st Nov., 1922.

SAIYID, RASHID-UZ-ZAMAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under-sec. to govt. fin. dept., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Patna Coll., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, and London Univ.; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived, 19th Jan.,

1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *offg. under-sec. to govt.* Aug., 1925; *confd.*, Jan., 1926.

SAJBA SHANKAR RANGNEKAR (see Rangnekar, S. S.).

SAKHI CHAND, B.A., Rai Bahadur, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 25th Feb., 1902; *dep. supt.*, Jan., 1907; *supt.*, Sept., 1914; *Kaiser-i-Hind medal, 1st class*, Jan., 1921; *offg. dep. insp.-genl.*, April, 1926.

SAKSENA, PREM CHANDRA, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 3rd Sept., 1925.

SAKSENA, RAM CHAND (see Ram Chand S.).

SAKSENA, RASHI RAM, M.A., Indian Customs Service.—Apptd. *asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta*, March, 1925.

SALAHUDDIN AHMAD YUSUF, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, 1st Jan., 1926.

SALAMAT ULLAH, HAJI MOHAMMAD, M.C., M.B., Capt., I.M.S., Jail Dept., United Provs.—Apptd. *supt., central prison, Lucknow*, 14th Feb., 1926.

SALE, JOHN FORD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Rugby and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 30th Nov., 1907, and served in United Provs. as *asst. mag. and collr.*; *jt. mag.*, April, 1916; *pfe. sec. to lieut.-govt., United Provs.*, Nov., 1916, to July, 1917; *mag. and collr.*, March, 1924.

SALE, JOHN LEWIS, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as *asst. engr.*, 1st Jan., 1907; *exec. engr.*, Jan., 1915; on mil. duty from 15th April, 1915, to 30th Sept., 1919; *offg. suptg. engr.*, Sept., 1922.

SALE, SIR STEPHEN GEORGE, K.C.I.E., M.A., Barr. (1876).—Entered the service as *offg. judge, high court, Calcutta*, March, 1893; *confd.*, Jan., 1896; *retd.*, Oct., 1907; *legal adviser and solicitor to secretary of state*, Oct., 1907; K.C.I.E., June, 1914; *retd.*, Nov., 1917.

SALE, STEPHEN LEONARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Marlborough and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as *asst. commr.*; on mil. duty from May to August, 1918; *offg. dist. and sessions judge*, Dec., 1922; *provl. ditto*, Sept., 1924.

SALES, HAROLD SPENCE, Indian State Railways (*bridge engr., E.B. Ry.*).—Apptd. from covenanted est., bridge engr., N.W. Ry., 19th Sept., 1907; ditto, E.B. Ry., Aug., 1923.

SALIG RAM, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 25th Sept., 1907; *asst. engr.*, Sept., 1908; *exec. engr.*, Sept., 1916; on deputation to T. E. Coll., Roorkee, from 1st June, 1927, to 31st May, 1930.

SALISBURY, ARTHUR GEORGE, India Office (*suptg. executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 16th July, 1906; *minor staff clerk*, Oct., 1915; *staff clerk (acting)*, April, 1920; *confd.*, April, 1921; *higher exec. officer*, April, 1922; *suptg. exec. officer*, March, 1927; apptd. *assessor of inc. tax*, March, 1927.

SALISBURY, FRANCIS HUGH, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bengal (supt.).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; in milty. employ to 22nd March, 1910; offg. supt., jail dept., April, 1910; with home dept., govt. of India, from 21st Oct., 1914, to 11th Aug., 1920; offg. supt., Dacca Central Jail, Aug., 1920; ditto, Alipore Central Jail, March, 1922.

SALISBURY, REV. MARK, LL.D., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (junr. chaplain).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 12th Nov., 1921; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1923.

SALMOND, HUBERT GEORGE, Indian State Rlys. (exec. engr., E.B. Rly.).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1911; in milty. employ from July, 1915, to June, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

SALTER, MALCOLM GURNEY, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (asst. master, Daly Coll., Indore).—Joined the service as asst. master, Daly Coll., 26th Jan., 1913; on milty. duty from 5th Dec., 1916, to 29th Oct., 1919.

SALUSBURY, CHARLES VANNE, Indian C.S. (d.p. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll. Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Delhi, Sept., 1915; asst. coln. officer, Lower Bari Doab Canal colony, April, 1916; on spl. duty for Upper Chenab Canal colony work, Lahore, June, 1917; on spl. duty, Punjab civil seclt., Dec., 1917; on spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govr., March, 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Feb., 1925.

SAMLER, WILLIAM HADLEY GOODLIKE, M.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Punjab, 15th Dec., 1922; on depn. to Kashmir State from 31st Jan., 1924.

SAMMAN, HERBERT FREDERICK, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edward VI's Sch., Stratford-on-Avon, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 4th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1894; retransfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Mar., 1897; joint mag. and collr., July, 1899; mag. and collr., June, 1904; tempy. sec. to govt., gen. dept., Sept., 1913; confd., Sept., 1915; commr., April, 1917; retd., April, 1919; author of a monograph on the cotton fabrics of Assam.

SAMPSON, EPHRAIM OSWIN, Indian Forest Service (dep. consvr., Bombay).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st April, 1907, to 23rd Dec., 1912; proby. extra asst. consvr., Dec., 1912; extra asst. consvr., Aug., 1915; asst. consvr., Feb., 1925; dep. consvr., Feb., 1926.

SAMPSON, HUGH CHARLES, C.I.E., B.Sc., late Dept. of Agric., Madras.—Apptd. dep. dir. of agric., Madras, 17th April, 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; offg. dir. of agric., Sept., 1921; retd., Dec., 1923.

SAMS, HUBERT ARTHUR, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (dir.-gen. of posts and tels.).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Peterhouse, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 29th Dec., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; presdt., ry. police commn., Calcutta, April, 1907; postmaster-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1907; ditto, Bengal, April, 1908; ditto, Burma, May, 1911; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, central

circle, Oct., 1914; on depn. as dir., postal services, Indian Expednry. Force, Mesopotamia, from Aug., 1917, to May, 1919; C.I.E., March, 1919; postmr.-gen., Bombay, April, 1920; dep. dir.-gen. of post office, India, April, 1922; dir.-genl., posts and tels., April, 1927.

SAMS, KENNETH ASSHETON HULTON, Indian C.S. (sess. and sub. judge, United Provs.).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 20th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from April, 1918; reverted to civil duty, June, 1919; jt. mag., June, 1919; actg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1920; sess. and sub. judge, March, 1924.

SAN, U BA, B.A., Burma Commission (dist. and sess. judge, Burma).—Apptd. offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1923; confd., Dec., 1923.

SANDEMAN, ALFRED PATRICK, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commission (dep. commr.).—Arrived in India, Oct., 1898, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commr., July, 1905; on mil. duty from Aug., 1915, to May, 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917.

SANDEMAN, RONALD FREDERICK, B.A., Dip., Forestry, Indian Forest Service (dep. consvr., Bombay).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1923, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1925.

SANDERS, HENRY CHARLES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to the Punjab, Dec., 1893; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; suptg. engr., March, 1912; on duty in Rajputana from Sept., 1908; sec., P.W.D., Rajputana, Jan., 1915; retd., Nov., 1916.

SANDERS, JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Coll. Sch. and Univ. of Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; offg. city mag., and wasika officer, Lucknow, 1886, 1888 and 1889; joint mag., March, 1888; dep. commr., April, 1894; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1896; offg. 1st addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July to Oct., 1907; retd., Sept., 1913.

SANDERS, JOHN HERNE, M.A., Indian C.S. (asst. collr. and mag., Bombay).—Educ. at Cardiff Intermediate Sch., Univ. Coll., Cardiff, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, July, 1916, to Dec., 1918; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Jan., 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, March, 1926.

SANDERSON, GEORGE DURRANT, Indian Police Service (dist. officer, frontier constabulary, N.W.F.P.).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1912; asst. supt., Nov., 1913; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; supt., May, 1924; dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Jan., 1925.

SANDERSON, The Right Hon. Sir LANCELOT, P.C., Kt., K.C., Barr.—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B.A., LL.B., 1885; M.A., 1895); called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1886; M.P., Appleby Division, Westmorland, 1910-15; recorder of Wigan, 1901-15; chief justice, high ct., Calcutta, Nov., 1915; member of Privy Council, 5th Nov., 1926; resigned, Nov., 1926.

SANDERSON, RICHARD WILSON, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, N.W.F.P.).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1912; asst. supt., Nov., 1913; supt., March, 1924; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Feb., 1927.

SANDERSON, ROBERT, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Punjab*).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1909; inspr. of schools, March, 1915; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; offg. inspr. of training institutions, Oct., 1926.

SANDES, EDWARD WARREN CAULFIELD, D.S.O., M.C., Lt.-Col. R.E. (*prinpl., Thomason Coll., Roorkee*).—First commn. dated 22nd Nov., 1899; in mil. employ to 4th Oct., 1910; prof., Roorkee, Oct., 1910; in mil. employ from 6th April, 1915, to 31st Jan., 1920; prof., Roorkee, Feb., 1920; prinpl., Thomason Coll., Oct., 1921.

SANDES, JOHN DRUMMOND, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*prof., medl. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 2nd Feb., 1907; in mil. employ to April, 1910; offd. as resd. physician and surgn., med. coll. hospital, Calcutta, April, 1911, to April, 1913; offg. civil surgn., June to Aug., 1914; surgn. to the govt. of Bengal, April, 1917; prof., materia medica, and 2nd physician, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, March, 1920; jail supt., Rajshahi, Nov., 1923; offg. prof., medical coll., Calcutta, April, 1925.

SANDS, CHARLES EDWARD WALKER, O.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1895, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov.; supt., April, 1905; asst. inspr.-gen., March, 1906; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., ry. jurisdn. and criminal investign. dept., April, 1916, to Nov., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1919; ret'd. Feb. 1926; war services, S. African War, 1902 (medal with two clasps); author of 'Criminal Investigation Department Manual.'

SANDYS, ULRIC CAPEL, V.D., Indian State Railways (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service, 17th Aug., 1901; asst. traffic supt., April, 1905; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910; tempy. dep. chief comml. manager, E.I. Rly., July, 1925.

SANFORD, GEORGE BATHYANY, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col. I.A. (ret'd.).—First commn., 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. employ to March, 1900, when he was appt. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. censor Army Headquarters, Simla, Feb., 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1916, to Sept., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; ret'd., Dec., 1921.

SANGSTER, WILLIAM PETER, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1905; re-transfd. to Punjab, April, 1909, and apptd. under-sec. to govt.; transfd. to N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; re-transferred to Punjab, Dec., 1914, as supdg. engr.; chief engr. and irrigu. sec. to govt. of Punjab, Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1925; ret'd., June, 1927.

SANJANA, BEHRAM NAVROJI, B.A., LL.B., Bombay C.S., Judl. Branch (*jt. judge and addl. sess. judge*).—Joined the service as sub-judge, 26th Oct., 1904; asst. judge and asst. sess. judge, July, 1923; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Sept., 1926.

SANJIVA RAO, BENEGAL, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Queen's Coll., Benares*).—Joined the service as prinpl., Queen's inter. coll., 1st July, 1922.

SANJIVI PILLAI, TIRUPATTUR GANGADHARAM PILLAI, B.A. (Hons.), Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Madras, 1st Sept., 1922.

SANKARA AYYAR, KUMBAKONAM VENKATARAMA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1906; asst. engr., July, 1908; exec. engr., Jan., 1917.

SANKARA AYYAR, TINNEVELLY SELLAMIER, B.A., B.E. (*asst. auditor, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., 17th Aug., 1909; asst. acct.-genl., U.P., March, 1914; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., June, 1918; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., Oct., 1921; govt. examr. of acc'ts., M. & S.M. & S.I. Rlys., Nov., 1922; ditto, B. and N.W. & R. & K. Rlys., July, 1924; divl. audit officer, N.W. Rly., Nov., 1924; dep. acct.-genl., posts and tels., March, 1925; offg. dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Nov., 1926; asst. auditor, ditto, Dec., 1926.

SANKEY, GEOFFREY CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Rugby and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. offr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, July, 1917; offg. judge, Assam, August to Oct., 1917, and from Jan., 1919, to May, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Bengal, Nov., 1921; confid., Sept., 1922.

SANSBURY, WILLIAM HENRY, India Office (*higher clerical officer, Judl. and Public Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 20th Nov., 1902; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

SANSON, ADAM JOHN WALKER, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bombay, 11th Nov., 1923.

SANT PARKASH SINGH, SARDAR, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., N.W.F.P., 14th April, 1920; offg. supt., Nov., 1926.

SANT RAM, LALA, Rai Sahib, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1903; asst. engr., Nov., 1904; exec. engr., Dec., 1912.

SANTOS, JOHN, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*examr. outside audit, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1925; examr., outside audit, Bombay, June, 1926.

SAPRU, ANAND NARAYAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1924, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

SARDA SHANKAR BAJPAI (*see Bajpai, S. S.*).

SARDAR SINGH, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., United Provs., 27th May, 1927.

SARDARI LAL, MALHOTRA, Lalā, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 24th Oct., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

SARDHANA, MADAN GOPAL (*see* Madan, G. S.).

SARKAR, BASANTA BIHARI, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Univ. of Calcutta, Univ. College, London, and Jesus College, Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SARKAR, JADU NATH, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th June, 1898; prof. of history, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, July, 1919; ditto, Patna Coll., Oct., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd.

SARMA, ANANTA NARAYANA, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, Madras, 26th Oct., 1923.

SARMA, T. R. VRIDDHAGIRI, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*govt. examr. of accts.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., 12th Aug., 1907; asst. audit officer, July, 1920; dep. acct.-genl. (posts and tels.), Sept., 1920; audit officer, Bombay Development Scheme, May, 1923; dep. auditor, O. & R. Rly., April, 1924; asst. auditor, E.I. Rly., Dec., 1925; govt. examr. of accts., June, 1926.

SARUP, RAM (*see* Ram Sarup).

SARUP SINGH, BHAI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 27th Nov., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1922.

SASTRI, C. V. K. (*see* Kumaraswami Sastriyar, C. V.).

SASTRI, T. R. V. (*see* Venkatarama Sastri, T. R.).

SATARAWALA, DADABHAI RATANJI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 15th April, 1901; exec. engr., April, 1910; offg. supt. engr., July, 1923; confd., May, 1926.

SATHE, DATTATRAYA LAXMUN, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 14th March, 1914; dep. consvt., March, 1919.

SATHE, JAGANNATH LAKSHMAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 8th Oct., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; *jt. mag.*, April, 1917; mag. and collr., Dec., 1924; employed as secy., bd. of rev., from Nov., 1923; offg. excise commr., April, 1927.

SATHE, SHANKAR GOPAL, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Elph. Coll., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1919; prof. of logic and moral philosophy, Deccan Coll., May, 1919; ditto, Elph. Coll., Bombay, Oct., 1924.

SATHIANATHAN, WILLIAM RATNAM SAMUEL, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ., Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, and London Sch. of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 15th Nov., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

SATOW, CHARLES FRANCIS, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as *jnr. engr.*, 28th Jan., 1905; resdt. engr., June, 1917; dist. engr., Oct., 1924; offg. divl. supt., Feb., 1925.

SATYAWADI, SHEO CHARAN, Indian Customs Service (*collr. of customs, Chittagong*).—Joined the service, 6th Oct., 1911; asst. collr., Oct., 1913; offg. collr. of customs, Chittagong.

SAUNDERS, ARTHUR LESLIE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Oratory Sch., Edgbaston, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1882, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to the Central Prov., Oct., 1885; asst. commr., Oct., 1888; judge, small cause court, March, 1892; commr. of excise, April, 1892; dep. commr., Feb., 1893; also second sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1894; acting chief sec., Nov., 1894, and May, 1895; acting commr., April to July, 1899; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, March, 1901; mag. and collr., March, 1901; commr., April, 1907; addl. member, govt.-genl.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1913; retd., Sept., 1917; temply. re-employed in finl. dept. in India Office, from Aug., 1918 to July, 1923.

SAUNDERS, REV. CHARLES JOHN GODFREY, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*jnr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 24th Feb., 1917; *jnr. chaplain*, Jan., 1925.

SAUNDERS, CYRIL SIVEWRIGHT, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Dec., 1923; offg. supt. engr., May, 1925, and again, March, 1926.

SAUNDERS, HOWARD FAUNTLEROY, Indian Educl. Service (*dist. educ. officer, Madras*).—Joined the service, 21st March, 1919; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1922; dist. educ. officer, Jan., 1923.

SAUNDERS, JOHN ALFRED, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Mount St. Mary's Coll., Chesterfield, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 19th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; *jt. mag. and dep. collr.* and ditto, April, 1917; settlt. offr., N. Bihar, April, 1918; sec., Bihar and Orissa Legv. Council, April, 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1925.

SAUNDERS, JOHN POYNTEZ, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 8th April, 1927.

SAUNDERS, LAWRENCE EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service Nov., 1909; asst. supt., Sept., 1910; supt., April, 1925.

SAUNDERS, LIONEL PERCY, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Burma*).—Arrived in India, 5th March, 1909, and served as profr. of logic and moral philosophy, Dacca coll.; profr. of philosophy, Lahore, Jan., 1911; ditto, Rangoon, Dec., 1914; on mil. service, June to July, 1918.

SAUNDERS, PERCY TUNSTALL, O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*prinpl. vety. collr., Madras*).—Apptd. Prof. of surg., vety. coll., Madras, July, 1923; prinpl., Madras Vety. Coll., July, 1925.

SAVARA, A. N. (*see* Amar Nath S.).

SAVOOR, S. R. U., B.A., D.Sc., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *profr., presdy. coll., Madras*, 18th Feb., 1921.

SAWDAY, STANLEY KESSEN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal as under sec. to govt.,

fin. and munpl. depts., April, 1912; dep. chair-man, Calcutta Corpn., April, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1918; retd., May, 1919.

SAWHNEY, DHAN RAI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1923.

SAWYER, WILLIAM HENRY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service 9th Feb., 1905; asst. engr., June, 1917; asst. exec. engr., March, 1919; exec. engr., Jan., 1925.

SAXTON, WALTER THEODORE, M.A., F.L.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 6th Oct., 1913, as prof. of botany, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; retd., May, 1924.

SAYERS, FREDERICK, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service 3rd Dec., 1906; asst. supt., Sept., 1907; supt., Nov., 1916.

SAYRES, RICHARD JOHN, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Burma, 13th Dec., 1923.

SCAMP, EDWARD, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 1st May, 1900; on mil. service from Sept., 1918; transf'd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

SCHOFIELD, SIDNEY CHARLES APPS, India Office (*higher executive officer, Acctnt.-Gen.'s Dept.*).—Educ. at Alleyn's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 8th Nov., 1901; on mil. service from June, 1915, to July, 1919; services lent to office of chief commr., Baghdad, from July, 1919; resumed duty in acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Aug., 1920; staff clerk (*actg.*), Aug., 1920; confid., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; also assessor of income tax.

SCHÖNEMANN, FRANK WAVERLING, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 4th May, 1887, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., Aug., 1889; served in Assam, May, 1894, to Nov., 1895; exec. engr., April, 1899; under sec., irrigation branch, April, 1907; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; retd., 1917.

SCHÖNEMANN, GEORGE WAVERLING, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service, 1st May, 1880; asst. supt., rly. mail service, Oct. 1882; supt., July, 1886; personal asst. to postmr.-gen., Madras, March, 1890; ditto. to dir.-gen. of post-office, May, 1897; asst. dir.-gen., March, 1904; postmr.-gen., Aug., 1913; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Aug., 1913, to Dec., 1914, and from June, 1915; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, March, 1918; retd., June, 1919.

SCHUSTER, Sir FELIX, Bart.—Educ. at Frankfort, Geneva, and Owen's Coll., Manchester; govr. of the Union Bank since 1895; member of royal commn. on London traffic, 1903-5; member of Board of Trade commn. for the amendment of company law, 1905; member of the Council of India, April, 1906, to April, 1916; bart., July, 1906; member of commtee. on Indian railway fin. and administration, 1907-08.

SCHUTTE, WILLIAM MATTHEW, A.M.I.Mech.E., M.R.A.S.E., Indian Agric. Service.—Joined the service as *agric. engr., Bombay*, 3rd Jan., 1913.

SCHWABE, Sir WALTER GEORGE SALIS, Kt., K.C.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. chief justice, Madras high ct., Oct., 1921; knighted Jan., 1922; resigned, Jan., 1924.

SCOT, JAMES STEWART, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1904; retd., March, 1922.

SCOTLAND, PATRICK JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and asst. settlement officer, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Glasgow Academy, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.: asst. settlement officer, Oct., 1924.

SCOTSON, JOHN THOMAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch., and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled the general admin. report, 1904-05; asst. pol. agent, Dec., 1906, to July, 1907; asst. judge and sessions judge, Oct., 1907; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Sind, Sept., 1914; offg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1920; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1922.

SCOTT, ARCHIBALD GIFFORD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Dec., 1921.

SCOTT, Sir BUCHANAN, K.C.I.E., Col., R.E.—Joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1871; from Oct., 1874, served as asst. engr. in the Punjab; on field service in the Afghan war, 1878-79 (medal); exec. engr., May, 1883; supt. of works and engr.-in-chief, Zhob valley survey, Aug., 1888; acted as mint master, Calcutta, 1891; mint master, Bombay, March, 1895; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1897, to May, 1904; K.C.I.E., June, 1904; retd., Jan., 1905.

SCOTT, CHARLES VICTOR GEORGE, B.A., M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as tempy. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; tempy. supt. engr., March, 1921; suptg. engr., Aug., 1925; retd.

S O I L, CHARLES WINTER, D.F.C., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the army in the summer of 1915, and reported his arrival at Rangoon on 13th Dec., 1919; asst. consvr., Feb., 1916; dep. consvr., Feb., 1921.

SCOTT, EDWIN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 15th Jan., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1893; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1898; collr. and mag., March, 1904; retd., March, 1912.

S C O T T, ERNEST ALEXANDER, O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., late Dept. of Industries, Punjab.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 16th May, 1896; asst. engr., May, 1897; exec. engr., May, 1908; signal engr., April, 1909; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; asst. dir. of industries, Oct., 1919; dir. of industries, March,

1920; offg. dir. of civil supplies in addition, May, 1920; ret'd., Feb., 1928.

SCOTT, ERNEST LYNCH, Indian State Railways (*dipl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1903, as asst. loco. supt., state rlys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; dep. loco. supt., March, 1920; offg. dep. ch. mechanical engr., Oct., 1926.

SCOTT, FRANCIS BURGESS, Major, I.A. (*supt. survey of India*).—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1904; apptd. to I.A., 16th Feb., 1909; proby. asst. supt., April, 1910; confd., Oct., 1912; offg. dep. supt., April, 1919; confd., Aug., 1924; supt., Oct., 1926.

SCOTT, FRANCIS WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme High Sch., Jesus Coll., Cambridge, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 12th Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1921.

SCOTT, GAVIN, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; presdt., Rangoon munpl. cttee., March, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1914; offg. presdt., Rangoon munpl. cttee., Jan., 1917; municipal commr., Rangoon, March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1922.

SCOTT, GEORGE EDWARD, O.B.E., B.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. supt. engr., June, 1926.

SCOTT, HENRY DONALD MORTIMER, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th Jan., 1920; offg. supt., March, 1926.

SCOTT, HERBERT BODLEY, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ to 25th March, 1910; spl. plague medl. officer, May, 1910; offg. police surg. and pathologist, Rangoon, July, 1912; on mil. service from 27th Oct., 1914, to 28th April, 1919; asst. medl. supt., Rangoon, Aug., 1920; O.B.E., Aug., 1920; civil surg., July, 1921; offg. medl. supt., Rangoon, Jan., 1922; surg., gen. hosp., Rangoon, Feb., 1926.

SCOTT, JAMES ALEXANDER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1915; on mil. duty from 26th July, 1916, to 4th Feb., 1919; asst. supt., Dec., 1920; supt., Dec., 1924; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1926.

SCOTT, JAMES EDWARD, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Inverness College, Glasgow University, and Christ Church Coll., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 20th Nov., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1913; on censor duty, Bombay, from April, 1915, to Jan., 1916; acting supt., Mayurbhanj State, Feb., 1916, to April, 1917; served under govt. of India, Army Dept., from June, 1917, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1919.

SCOTT, Sir JAMES GEORGE, K.C.I.E., Barr. (1896), late Pol. Dept., Burma.—Apptd. asst.

commr., 9th April, 1886; on duty in the Shan states, Dec., 1886; asst. supt., Shan states, Dec., 1888; on duty with Anglo-Siamese boundary commn., 1889-90; supt., N. Shan states, July, 1892; chargé d'affaires at Bangkok, Nov., 1893; on depn. with Anglo-French builder state commn., Oct., 1894; on duty with Burma-China boundary commn., Nov., 1898; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; K.C.I.E., Nov., 1901; suptd., S. Shan states, March, 1902; ret'd., March, 1910; author of 'The Burman, His Life and Notions,' 'France and Tong-king,' 'Burma as it was, as it is, and as it will be,' 'Burma, the Eastern Country, and the Race of the Bramahs,' and 'The Hill Slopes of Tong-king.'

SCOTT, JOSEPH, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. agent, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1908; asst. auditor and accountant, Oct., 1909; sec. to agent, May, 1919; 2nd deputy agent, May, 1920; deputy agent (junr.), April, 1921.

SCOTT, LEONARD BODLEY, B.A., B.C., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ to April, 1906; offg. civil surgn., Assam, May, 1906; confd., June, 1907; on mil. service, April, 1915, to March, 1919; ret'd., March, 1924.

SCOTT, MURIEL ELENA, M.A., M.B.E., Indian Educl. Service (*lecturer in education, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*).—Joined the service as asst. lecturer on education, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, 2nd April, 1923; lecturer on education, Nov., 1926.

SCOTT, ROY FORBES GUILLUM, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. examr. of accts.*).—Apptd. asst. examr. of p.w. accts., 23rd Feb., 1901; dep. examr., July, 1909; govt. examr., rly. accts., April, 1911; services lent to B.B. and C.I. Rly., from Nov., 1920.

SCOTT, Sir THOMAS EDWIN, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Gen., I.A. (ret'd.), late Bombay Political Dept.—First commission, 9th May, 1888; apptd. to I.A., April, 1899; C.I.E., July, 1901; G.O.C., and pol. resident, Aden, July, 1920, to Feb., 1925; K.C.B., Jan., 1925; ret'd., Nov., 1926.

SCOTT, THOMAS TORRANCE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wolverhampton Gr. Schl. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; apptd. to I.A.R.O. from Aug., 1916; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from Sept., 1918; municipal commr., Basrah; ret'd., Dec., 1910.

SCOTT, WALTER LAWRENCE, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Canterbury Coll., New Zealand; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1911; under sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; asst. commr., Assam, Oct., 1912; ditto and settlmt. offr., Aug., 1913; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; dir. of land records, in pr.-gen. of registrn. etc., Assam, April, 1923.

SCOTT, WILLIAM HAY, Indian Finance Dept. (*dir. of clearing house accts., Lahore*).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1898, as asst. examr. of accts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., April, 1901; examr., June, 1907; dep. auditor,

N.W. Rly., June, 1918; ch. auditor, E.B. Rly., April, 1925; services placed at the disposal of the Railway Board from 26th Nov., 1925; acct.-genl., June, 1926; dir. of clearing house accts., Lahore, Dec., 1926.

SCOTT, WILLIAM HERBERT, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1896; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1902; dist. ditto, Jan., 1906; dep. traffic manager, June, 1917; dep. transportation supt., Nov., 1922.

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, WILLIAM ELMSEY, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1894; apptd. agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, June, 1903; ditto, Haraoti and Tonk, Nov., 1903; civil surgn., Bikanir, July, 1904; agency surgn., Alwar, Dec., 1905; resdy. surgn., Mewar, Dec., 1906; agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, May, 1907; civil surgn., Kurrum, April, 1908; ret'd., July, 1914; re-employed from Nov., 1914; civil surgn., Quetta, Jan., 1915; resdy. surgn., W. Rajputana States, Feb., 1915.

SCOTT O'CONNOR, THOMAS ARTHUR LESLIE, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., United Provs.*).—Joined the service 27th April, 1901, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Dec., 1912; awarded King's police medal, Feb., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1920; confd. as dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1925.

SCOTT O'CONNOR, VINCENT CLARENCE, B.A., F.S.S., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the dept., 22nd May, 1890; asst. comptr., Burma, April, 1892; inspr. of local fund acctnts., Burma, Oct., 1893; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1897; examr. of local fund acctnts., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Jan., 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1899; comptr., Assam, July, 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, Punjab, Feb., 1908; dep. adminstr.-gen., Dec., 1909; offg. acctnt.-gen., rlys., April, 1912; acct.-gen., rlys., May, 1913; acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1914; acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Dec., 1916; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1917; ret'd., Nov., 1919; author of 'Mandalay and other cities of the past in Burma,' 'The Silken East,' 'Travels in the Pyrenees,' 'Tennyson and his Friends at Freshwater,' and 'The Scene of War'—a record of his experiences on a visit to the fighting fronts in France, Italy, Macedonia, Egypt, the Sinai Peninsula, and the Mediterranean.

SCOVELL, CHRISTOPHER ERNEST, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1901; arrived Nov., 1901; exec. engr., Dec., 1909; on mil. service April to Aug., 1918; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1921, to Sept., 1923.

SCRIMSHAW, SYDNEY HENRY, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd., 1st July, 1925; transfd. from the G.I.P. Rly. Co.

SCROGGIE, HAROLD FORBES, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th March, 1921; offg. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Jan., 1926.

SCROGGIE, JOHN ADAM, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1915; on mil. duty from 26th July, 1916, to 19th Jan., 1919; asst. supt., July, 1921; supt., April, 1925.

SCROGGIE, WILLIAM REITH JOHN, C.I.E. Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1902; C.I.E. Aug., 1918; D.M.O., medl. officer, central jail Salem, Oct., 1923; offg. D.M.O., Nilgiris, April, 1924.

SCROOPE, ARTHUR EDGAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; re-transfd. to Bengal, March, 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1918; supt. and remembr., legal affairs, and sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, judicial dept., April, 1924; actg. judge, Patna high ct., Jan., 1927.

SCROOPE, HENRY WILLIAM PAUL, M.A., Indian C.S. (ret'd.).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Coll., London Univ., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 24th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1903; mag. and collr., Dec., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., and dep. commr., Ranchi, Oct., 1916; ret'd., Aug., 1925.

SCRUBY, JOSEPH, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; I.A.R.O., 25th March, 1915; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

SCUDAMORE, WALTER VICTOR, Col., R.E., ret'd.—First commn., 16th Sept., 1885; asst. engr., mil. works dept., Jan., 1888; ditto, Mu Valley rly., Nov., 1889; ditto, Bombay public works dept., March, 1892; exec. engr., July, 1898; employed on rly. works in S. Africa, 1899-1902; principal and profr. of civil engrng., Coll. of Science, Poona, April, 1903, to April, 1911; suptg. engr., May, 1911; jt. sec. to govt., Bombay, May, 1913; chief engr., March, 1916; services placed at disposal of War Office, Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1918; ret'd., Jan., 1920.

SEABROOKE, Sir JAMES HERBERT, K.C.I.E., B.A., late India Office.—Educ. at King's Coll. London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1871-74); junr. clerk, finl. dept., 13th Jan., 1876; mil. dept., 1877; senr. clerk, June, 1887; asst. sec., rev. and statistics dept., April, 1900; sec. to cttee. of enquiry into admn. of Indian Section of Imperial Institute, 1906; asst. sec., mil. dept., March, 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; dep. clerk of council, March, 1912; sec., mil. dept., Oct., 1915; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; ret'd., April, 1919; temply. re-employed in the acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, from Sept., 1919, to Oct., 1920.

SEAGRIM, CYRIL MONTAGUE BUNBURY, late India Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1884; asst. dist. supt., May, 1886; dist. supt., Sept., 1892; inspr.-gen. of police, Indore State, April, 1904; recd. King's police medal, Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., April, 1912; ret'd., July, 1915.

SEAL, BENYOENDRA NATH, B.A. (Cantab.), Barr., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Karnatak Coll., Dhawar*).—Joined the servc., 25th March, 1922; profr. of English and logic, Gujarat coll., March, 1922; doing duty as prof. of English, Karnatak Coll., Dhawar, Oct., 1925; confd., Feb., 1926.

SEALE, HERBERT JOHN, A.M.I.E.E., Indian State Rlys. (asst. electrical engr., G.I.P. Rly.).—Joined the service as asst. electrical supt., 16th Dec., 1912; asst. electrical engr., Nov., 1922; offg. electrical engr., June, 1926.

SEALY, WILFRID ARTHUR PRINCE, Indian Police Service (supt., Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service 2nd Dec., 1905, as asst. supt. of police; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt., Sept., 1914; persl. asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1918; recd. King's Police Medal; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1926.

SEAMAN, REV. ALFRED JONATHAN, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estab. (junr. chaplain, Bombay).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 1st Dec., 1920; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1922.

SEAMAN, CHARLES KENNINGALE, M.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Central Procs.).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1913, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept. to Nov., 1918; under sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1918, to Feb., 1920; dep. commr. (provl.), April, 1925; confd., Aug., 1925.

SEARIGHT, GRAVES LEMPRIERE, late India Public Works dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 29th Jan., 1886, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; under-sec. to govt., June to Nov., 1905; supt. engr., March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; chief engr., and sec. to govt. in the public works dept., March, 1915; retd., Jan., 1916; war service in Tibet, 1903-04.

SEARLE, CARLETON STUART, M.C., Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (pol. officer).—First commn. dated 8th Aug., 1914; joined the pol. dept., 13th June, 1923; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, July, 1924; asst. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1926.

SEARLE, GILBERT ALFRED HAMILTON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 10th Dec., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Sept., 1913; employed under govt. of India, army dept., from March, 1915, to May, 1916, and from Nov., 1917; asst. recruiting offr., June, 1918, to Jan., 1919; retd., July, 1923.

SEARLE, HUMPHREY FREDERIC, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Bradfield, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; warden of Yenangyaung, Minbu and Singu oilfields, June, 1916; on mil. duty from Jan., 1918, to Sept., 1919; offg. settlt. officer, May, 1920, to Jan., 1921, and from May, 1922.

SEATON, EDWARD ALBERT, B.A., Indian Forest Service (dep. consrv., Burma).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consrv., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, July, 1918, to March, 1919; name changed from 'Sitzler' by Deed Poll, May, 1927.

SEATON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907,

and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1913; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921; retd., Sept., 1925.

SEBASTIAN, T., M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M., Public Health Dept., Bihar and Orissa (asst. dir. of public health).—Joined the service as dep. sany. commr., 5th March, 1913; dep. dir. of public health, July, 1922; asst. ditto, Oct., 1924.

SEDDON, CHARLES NORMAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; admtr., Sachin State, May, 1896, to July, 1897; 2nd asst., April, 1897; admtr. of Navanagar State, May, 1902; 1st asst., March, 1903; asst. resdt. Baroda, Sept., 1903, to May, 1904; settlt. commr., Baroda, Nov., 1904; served in Baroda as Amataya, Nov., 1908, to Jan., 1912; junr. collr., Jan., 1912; senr. collr., April, 1912; ditto., and settlt. commr., dir. of land records, &c., Sept., 1913; commr., Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1921.

SEELEY, REV. GEO. HENRY, late Ecclesiastical Dept.—Apptd. junr. chaplain, Dec., 1898; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1903; archdeacon of Rangoon and bishop's commissary, Nov., 1918; retd., Sept., 1921.

SEGRAVE, SIR THOMAS GEORGE, Kt., C.B.E., Commander, R.N.R., late Office of High Commr. for India.—Educ. at St. Charles Coll., Bayswater, and on H.M.S. "Conway"; younger Brother of Trinity House, Dec., 1901; surveyor of shipping, India Office, 1st April, 1907; styled shipping surveyor and adviser from Jan., 1914; served in the U.S. Navy during the Hispano-American War, was twice mentioned in despatches, received the Special Service Medal, the Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War, the Hispano-American Medal with two clasps, and the thanks of Congress; attached to the transport service during the Boer War; received the U.S. Gold Medal for saving life, the Dutch Humane Societies' Medal with Orange Nassau Ribbon, and the thanks of the Queen of Holland and of the U.S. Congress for saving life at sea; elected to the Institute of Naval Architects, April, 1902; granted hon. rank of commander, R.N.R., Sept., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; temp. hon. capt., Royal Indian Marine, June, 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; styled "Director of India Office Shipping" while engaged in management of India Office prize ships, May, 1920; Kt., June, 1923; retd., Nov., 1925.

SEIN, U CHU, B.A., Burma Judicial Service.—Apptd. asst. judge, 17th Sept., 1920.

SELL, REV. CHARLES EDWARD, M.A., Indian Ecc. Estab. (senr. chaplain, Madras).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1905; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1908; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1918; chaplain, Waziristan Force, 1st Feb. to 4th Dec., 1921.

SELLS, ARTHUR CLEMENT, O.B.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (principal, Robertson Coll., Jubbulpore).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1899, as inspr. of schools; on special duty from Oct., 1910; principal, govt. coll., Jubbulpore, April, 1911; O.B.E., July, 1926.

SELLS, CHARLES CLAUDE VINCENT RODOLPH, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1914; tempy. addl. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Jan. to July, 1917; mag. and collr., Sept., 1921; retd., Sept., 1927.

SELWYN, Rev. ARTHUR LEWIS HENRY, B.A., late Eccles. Dept., Punjab—Appt. chaplain on probation, 18th July, 1907; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1907; on mil. duty from 12th June, 1915, to 14th June, 1919; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1917; retd., March, 1928.

SEMPLE, Sir DAVID, Kt., M.D., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., retd.—Educ. at Foyle Coll., Londonderry, and Queen's Coll., Belfast; first commn. dated 3rd Feb., 1883; retd. June, 1905; asst. prof. of pathology, A. Medl. Sch., Netley, 1904-09; dir. of the Pasteur Inst. of India, 1900-05; awarded K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, 1903; member of cttee. for investigation of enteric fever in India, 1905-07; apptd. dir., central research inst., Kasauli, June, 1905, to March, 1913; author of many scientific works.

SEN, BHIM (see Bhim Sen).

SEN, BHUPATI MOHAN, M.A., M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Presdy. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service as prof., Dacca Coll., 9th July, 1915; prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Aug., 1923.

SEN, BINAY RANJAN, B.A. (Calcutta), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta and Oxford (non Coll.); joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 4th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SEN, BIRENDRA CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Dacca Coll., Presidency Coll., and the Univ., Calcutta, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., April, 1906; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., May, 1921.

SEN, JYOTI LAL, M.C., M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Assam*).—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1911; in mil. employ to 12th July, 1922; civil surg., Nov., 1925.

SEN, KSHIROD CHANDRA, Rai Bahadur, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1907; asst. engr., Jan., 1908; exec. engr., Jan., 1919.

SEN, KSHITIS CHANDRA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Calcutta, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. judge and addl. sess. judge, Nov., 1921; asst. remembr. and sec. to legisl. council, Dec., 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1926; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Nov., 1926.

SEN, NARENDRA NATH (see Narendra Nath, S.).

SEN, NIRMAL CHANDRA, M.A., Barr.-at-law.—Apptd. judge, *Calcutta small cause court*, March, 1918.

SEN, NIRMUL CHUNTER, O.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*adviser, education dept.*).—Apptd. local adviser for Indian students

in London, 26th Sept., 1913; O.B.E., June, 1918; joint sec. for Indian students, Feb., 1921; joint sec., education dept., April, 1925; adviser. educn. dept., Aug., 1926.

SEN, PRASANTA KUMAR, Barr.—Apptd. acting judge, *high court, Patna*, 2nd May, 1924.

SEN, RAJENDRA NATH, M.A., M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta*).—Apptd. prof., presdy. coll., 10th April, 1920.

SEN, RAKHAL CHANDRA, M.A. (Cal.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Scottish Churches Coll., and Presidency Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 21st Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926.

SEN, SISIR KUMAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SEN, SUKUMAR, B.A. (Calcutta), Ind. C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta and London University; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SENAPATI, NILAMANI, B.A., B.Sc., F.R.G.S., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and asst. settlement officer, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, Patna Coll., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 15th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlement officer, Nov., 1925.

SENGODAIYAN, SENGOTTAYYA GOUNDAR, Indian C.S. (*dir. of land records, Madras*).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 31st Dec., 1919, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., May, 1921; dir. of land records, April, 1927.

SEN GUPTA, ATUL CHANDRA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Morris Coll., Nagpur*).—Held tempy. appts. from 21st Aug., 1917, to 10th April, 1919; prof., Morris Coll., Nagpur (on probn.), Sept., 1920; confd., Sept., 1922.

SEN GUPTA, DEBENDRA NATH, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1914; asst. engr., Jan., 1915; exec. engr., Jan., 1924.

SEN GUPTA, MADHUSUDAN, late India Public Works Dept. (Bengal).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1905; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1921; retd., April, 1925.

SEN GUPTA, MANINDRA LAL, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, 9th Nov., 1923.

SEN GUPTA, SUKUMAR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 15th June, 1905, to 10th Dec., 1907; dep. supt., Dec., 1907; supt. (*s.p.t.*), Nov., 1910; confd., July, 1920.

SENIOR, ARTHUR FAIRFAX, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., Feb., 1926; confd., May, 1927.

SENNECK, FRANCIS HARRY, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.

collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; offg. commr. of income tax, April, 1924; asst. commr. of income tax, Nov., 1925; offg. commr., inc. tax, Aug., 1926.

SEPTON, RALPH. B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 26th May, 1911; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912; in milty. employ from 24th Sept., 1914, to 27th April, 1920; dist. engr., June, 1922; engr.-in-charge, Bhore and Thali Ghats, Dec., 1926.

SESHAGIRI, AYYAR T. V., B.A., B.L.—Apptd. temp. addl. judge, high court, Madras, Feb., 1914; judge, ditto, Nov., 1915; retd., Nov. 1920.

SESHU, AYYAR E. R., M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., Madras*).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, March, 1916; asst. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta, May, 1917; asst. acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., April, 1922; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., ditto, Sept., 1925.

SET, MAUNG (*see Maung Set*).

SETALVAD, SIR CHIMANLAL HARILAL, Kt., K.C.I.E., B.A., LL.B.—Apptd. addl. judge, Bombay high ct., June, 1920; member of govt.'s exec. council, Bombay, Jan., 1921, to June, 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1924; member of Royal Commn. on Superior Civil Services in India.

SETALVAD, CHUNILAL HARILAL, C.I.E., Barr., Rao Bahadur, late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Feb., 1907, as 4th presdy. mag.; 3rd ditto, Dec., 1911; 2nd ditto, April, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; retd., Feb., 1924.

SETH, JAGAT BIHARI, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., govt. coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1921; prof., govt. coll., Lahore, April, 1922.

SETH, KUNJ BEHARILAL, M.A., B.Sc., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Morris and Hislop Colls., Victoria Coll. of Science, Nagpur, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. by nomination in India; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 5th Jan., 1922, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Mar., 1927.

SETHI, DAULAT RAM, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1914; dep. dir. of agric., Nov., 1914.

SETHI, RAM LAL, M.Sc., M.R.A.S., Indian Agric. Service (*economic botanist to govt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as economic botanist, 19th Dec., 1921.

SETON, SIR BRUCE GORDON, Bart., C.B., V.H.S., Bt. Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 23rd April, 1892; personal asst. to P.M.O., En. Cd., 1st Jan., 1905; sec. to dir.-gen. I.M.S., April, 1908; dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S., June, 1913; reverted temply. to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; retd., May, 1917; C.B., June, 1917.

SETON, SIR MALCOLM COTTER CARISTON, K.C.B., M.A., India Office (*dep. under-sec. of state*).—Educ. at Repton Sch., and Oriel Coll., Oxford (classical scholar); selected candidate, Indian Civil Service, Sept., 1895; junior clerk, judl. and pub. dept., India Office, May, 1898; resdt. clerk, Nov., 1898, to April, 1901; temporarily transfd. for duty in the mil. dept., July to Oct., 1900; priv. sec. to parly. under sec. of state, March, 1901; senior clerk, finl. dept., Nov., 1902; judl. and publ. dept., March,

1907; asst. sec., ditto, March, 1910; sec., ditto, Oct., 1911; C.B., June, 1915; on deputn. to India in connection with the visit of the sec. of state, Oct., 1917, to May, 1918; K.C.B., Jan., 1919; actg. asst. under-sec. of state, Dec., 1918; asst. under-sec. of state, and clerk of the Council, Dec., 1919; dep. under-sec. of state, Aug., 1924; author of 'The India Office' (Whitehall Series).

SEWA RAM SINGH, SARDAR, B.A., LL.B., Punjab Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Apptd. Offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1921; confld., June, 1924.

SEWELL, ROBERT BERESFORD SEYMOUR, M.A., F.A.S.B., F.L.S., F.Z.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Zoological Survey of India (*dir.*).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; surg.-naturalist, marine survey of India, 1910, 1913, 1919, and again, 1920-25; offg. prof. of biology, medical coll., Calcutta, 1911; in milty. employ, 1914-18; offg. supt., zoological survey of India, 1919; dir., ditto, July, 1925.

SEYMOUR, ALMERIC HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Edward's School, Oxford, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined service 11th March, 1921; arrived 20th April, 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. to commr., settl. and land records, July, 1923; supt. of colonization in addn. from July to Nov., 1924; jt. registrar, co-op. societies dept., Jan., 1926.

SEYS, STANLEY AUGUSTUS, M.C., India Office (*higher executive officer, accts. dept.*).—Served as sec. div. clerk, Scotch Edn. Office, April to Oct., 1911, and in office of engr.-in-chief, G.P.O., from Oct., 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 25th Nov., 1912, and attd. to stores dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919; transd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transd. to I.E. Tel. Dept., India Office, Feb., 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922; transd. to milty. dept., Jan., 1927; higher exec. officer and assessor of inc. tax, Jan., 1928.

SHADI LAL, Sir, Rai Bahadur, Kt., M.A., Barr.-at-Law (*chief justice, high court, Punjab*).—Temp. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, June to Aug., 1913, and again from March, 1914; acting judge, May, 1916; judge, Feb., 1917; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; chief justice, Punjab high court, May, 1920; knighted, Jan., 1921.

SHAFI, Sir MIAN MUHAMMAD, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Khan Bahadur, Barr.—President, All India Muslim League, 1913; president, All India Muhammadan Educational Conference, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1916; president, Punjab high ct. bar association, 1917-19; member of the govt.-gen.'s council, July, 1919, to Dec., 1921; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922.

SHAH, AMBALAL NAROTHAMDAS, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 9th Nov., 1921; arrived in India, 11th Dec., 1921, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., May, 1925.

SHAH, BAGER ZAINULABEDIN, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 14th March, 1920, and served in the mil. dept. prior to 21st April, 1923; offg. civil surg., April, 1923.

SHAH, JELAL MOOCHHOL, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Capt., I.M.S. (*pers. asst. to surg.-genl. with govt. of Bombay*).—Served in milty. dept. prior to 16th Oct., 1922; offg. dy. asst. dir.-genl., I.M. Services, Oct., 1922; offg. pers. asst. to surg.-genl. with govt. of Bombay, June, 1924; confid., May, 1926.

SHAH MUHAMMAD SULAIMAN, LL.D. M.A., Barr. (*Judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Apptd. offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, from 15th April, 1920; judge, high ct., Allahabad, 30th May, 1923.

SHAH, NATVARLAL BALUBHAI, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 8th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

SHAH, POPATLAL GOBINDLAL, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*audit officer, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 10th March, 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1917; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras; April, 1926, asst. ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1926; audit officer, Calcutta, May, 1927.

SHAH, PRATAP BIKRAM (*see* Pratap Bikram Shah).

SHAH, SAIYED MAHMUD KHAN BAHADUR, B.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1904; supt. of police, Aug., 1918.

SHAH, SHIVLAL PANACHAND, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Bombay, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 6th Dec., 1916, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1918; dep. dir. of industries, United Provs., Oct. 1921, to Dec., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1923.

SHAHA, HIRA LAL, M.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bengal, 13th July, 1925.

SHAHAB-UD-DIN, KHUDA BAKSH, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 2nd July, 1906; supt., Oct., 1925.

SHAHAB-UD-DIN, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Shahab-ud-din).

SHAIK, ABDUL KADIR SARFRAZ, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Deccan Coll., Poona*).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1921; prof. of Persian, Elph. Coll., Bombay, Feb., 1921; ditto, Deccan Coll., Poona, Oct., 1926.

SHAIKH, MUHAMMAD KADIR, M.B.E., B.A., LL.B., Bombay C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 27th April, 1901, to 31st March, 1911; dy. collr. and dist. dy. collr., April, 1911; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; in foreign service as vazir, Khairpur State, July, 1920, to Dec., 1925; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1925.

SHAIKH, YAKUB VAZIR MUHAMMAD, M.B.E., B.A., Khan Bahadur, Bombay Civil Service (*dep. collr.*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1907; dist. dep. collr., Jan., 1910; in foreign service in Khairpur State from 1st Oct., 1925, to 10th July, 1926; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1927.

SHAKESPEAR, JOHN, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, ret'd.—First commn. 22nd Jan., 1881; asst. pol. offr., Lushai Hills, May, 1890; supt., S. Lushai Hills, April, 1891; C.I.E., May, 1896; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1897; ditto and supt., Lushai Hills, April, 1898; ditto, and pol. agent, Manipur, March, 1905; mag. and collr.,

and pol. agent, Manipur, Jan., 1906; dep. commr. and ditto, April, 1906; temply. reverted to mil. duty, 1915; ret'd., March, 1916; C.M.G. Jan., 1917.

SHALLOW, ARTHUR WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 2nd Dec., 1907; supt., Aug., 1915.

SHAM BIHARI MISRA, Hon. PANDIT, M.A. United Provs. Civil Service (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 6th April, 1897, as dep. collr.; dep. commr., March, 1926; reg., co-operative societies.

SHAM LAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service 20th Oct., 1922; apprentice engr., Sept., 1923; asst. exec. engr., March, 1924.

SHAMALDHARI LAL, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*under sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1919; arrived, 13th Jan., 1920, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., fin. dept., June, 1921; under sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour, Aug., 1925; offg. dep. sec., ditto, Nov. 1927.

SHAMSHAD ALIKHAN, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Sialkot, and Punjab Univ.; joined the service, 11th July, 1921; arrived, 23rd Sept., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1925, and March, 1926.

SHAMSODDOHA, A. H. M. (*see* Abu Hamid Muhammad Shamsoddoha).

SHANKAR DAYAL, BABU, Rai Bahadur, B.A., LL.B., United Provs. Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 12th May, 1897; sub. judge, Feb., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921.

SHANKS, GEORGE, M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*prof., medl. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1914; in mil. employ up to 4th May, 1921; prof., medl. coll., Calcutta (*s.p.t.*), May, 1921.

SHANNON, GERALD CAIRNS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. settl. offr. and asst. judge; on mil. duty, 1917-1918; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, July, 1922.

SHAPURJI, NASARVANJI JAMSHEDJI RATNAGAR (*see* Ratnagar, S. N. J.).

SHARANGPANI, PRABHAKAR SHRIDHAR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1918; asst. engr., Sept., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; offg. exec. engr., May, 1926.

SHARBAT KHAN, Mir, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—Joined the service, 5th May, 1902; apptd. to the pol. dept., 2nd Sept., 1921; pol. agent, Zhab. Dec., 1921, and again, Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; pol. agent, Chagai, June, 1922.

SHARF-UD-DIN, SAIYID, Barr.—Apptd. offg. judge, Calcutta High Court, 2nd Jan., 1907; confid., Feb., 1908; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1917; resigned, Feb., 1919.

SHARIFF, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Shariff).

SHARMA, ASHA RAM, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, Bihar and Orissa, 20th June, 1925.

SHARMA, DVARIKA PRASHAD SINHA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr.*, Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Bihar National Coll., and London Univ.; joined the service, 13th March, 1922; arrived, 5th April, 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as *asst. mag. and collr.*

SHARMA, LAKSHMI CHAND, M.R.A.C., Barr., Rai Bahadur, Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as *asst. dir. of agric.*, 15th Aug., 1911; *dep. dir. of agric.*, May, 1921.

SHARMA, SALIG RAM, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exc. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1910; *asst. engr.*, Sept., 1911; *asst. exc. engr.*, April, 1921.

SHARP, ALEXANDER EASSON, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; *asst. exc. engr.*, Jan., 1920; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1924.

SHARP, FRANCIS EVERARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the dept., 22nd Nov., 1909, as *asst. supt.*; *supt. and dep. commr. of police*, Nov., 1922.

SHARP, SIR HENRY, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. principl., High Sch., Jubulpore, Central Prov., 15th Oct., 1894; *inspr. of sch.*, Dec., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, May, 1900; *dir. of public instrn.*, E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1906; *joint sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn.*, Dec., 1910; *addl. member of govt.-genl.'s council*, March, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; *addl. member, govt.-genl.'s legisl. council*, Jan., 1913; *educul. commr. with the govt. of India*, April, 1915, to April, 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1916; *temp. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn.* (in addn.), May, 1910; knighted, June, 1922; *educul. commr. with govt. of India*, July, 1922; *retd.*, now sec. to the Statutory Commission on Oxford; author of 'Rural Schools in the Central Provinces,' and 'Progress of Education in India, 1907-12, Sixth Quinquennial Review.'

SHARP, SAMUEL HENRY, Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1899; *asst. carr. and wagon supt.*, Jan., 1919; *works manager*, May, 1925.

SHARPE, WILLIAM MCCORMICK, B.A., D.S.O., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Cookstown Academy, Cleraine Academical inst., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Oct., 1914; joined service, 17th Feb., 1920, arrived, 11th May, and posted to Bengal; *addl. dist. and collr.*, Oct., 1924; and again, Sept., 1926; *offg. registrar, high ct., appellate side*, April, 1926.

SHARPE, WALTER SAMUEL, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 25th June, 1892, and served as *asst. supt.*; *supt.*, Oct., 1905; *ditto*, and *dep. postmr.-gen.*, traffic, April, 1914; *director, telegraph engrg.*, southern circle, Bombay, Nov., 1914; *ditto*, Western circle, June, 1916; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1916; *retd.*, July, 1924.

SHASTRI, PRABHU DATTA (*see* Prabhu Datta, S.).

SHAW, EDWARD BRIAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 4th Dec., 1915, and served in Assam as *asst. commr.*; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to Dec., 1918; *offg. depy. commr.*, July, 1923.

SHAW, GEORGE ELLIOTT, B.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S. (*govt. quinologist, Bengal*).—Joined the service as *asst. quinologist*, 16th Dec., 1905; *govt. quinologist*, Oct., 1917.

SHAW, GEORGE REID, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service as *asst. engr.*, Oct., 1911; *asst. exc. engr.*, Feb., 1921; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1920.

SHAW, SIR GEORGE WATSON, Kt., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hertford Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 20th Dec., 1879, and served in British Burma as *asst. commr.*; *dep. commr.*, May, 1888; *commr.*, March, 1901; *offg. judl. commr.*, Upper Burma, June, 1904; *confd.*, May, 1905; C.S.I., June, 1908; knighted Jan., 1913; *offg. lieut.-govr.*, May to Nov., 1913; *retd.*, Dec., 1914.

SHAW, HERBERT HUNTLEY, M.B.E., United Provs. Civil Service (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service as *dep. collr.*, 23rd Oct., 1897; M.B.E., June, 1918; *mag. and collr.*, Mar., 1926.

SHAW, JOSEPH, M.A., Barr., Judicial Dept., Burma (*chief judge, small cause courts*).—Apptd. *asst. govt. advocate*, Aug., 1918; *addl. asst. sec.*, legisl. council, Feb., 1920; *offg. judge, small cause courts*, July, 1920; *asst. govt. advocate*, Dec., 1922; *judge, small cause cts.*, March, 1924; *chief judge, ditto*, May, 1926.

SHAW, REV. WALTER LILLEY PRITCHATT, M.A., late India Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Durham; joined service, 6th Jan., 1895, as *junn. chaplain*; *senr. chaplain*, Jan., 1905; *retd.*, Jan., 1917; war service, Tirah and Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, India medal and clasps.

SHAW, WILLIAM LESTER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Quetta*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1890; *supt.*, May, 1925.

SHAW, WILLIAM SAMUEL JAGOE, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., *retd.*—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; *supt., lunatic asylum, Rangoon*, April, 1907; *ditto, central lunatic asylum, Yeravda*, June, 1913; *retd.*, Aug., 1926.

SHEARER, JAMES GREIG, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Dundee High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, 20th Dec., 1917, and served in Bihar and Orissa, as *asst. mag. and collr.*; under sec. to govt., pol., &c., dept., Aug., 1920; *offg. mag. and collr.*, April, 1924, and Feb., 1925; *offg. dist. and sess. judge*, Nov., 1925, and again, May, 1927; *offg. mag. and collr.*, Feb., 1926; *addl. dist. and sess. judge*, Jan., 1927.

SHEATHER, ALFRED LESLIE, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vet. Dept.—Apptd. *impl. bacteriologist*, 4th Oct., 1916; *dir. and first bacteriologist*, Muktesar laboratory, Oct., 1917.

SHEBBEARE, EDWARD OSWALD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr.*, Bengal).—Arrived, 5th Nov., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1919; offg. consvr., Oct. 1924.

SHEEHY, JOHN FRANCIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr.*, Burma).—Educ. at St. Tarlath's Coll., Tuam; Natl. Univ. of Ireland (St. Patrick's Coll., Maynooth, and Univ. Coll., Galway); apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 20th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1920; sec., dev. commn., Rangoon, March, 1922; dep. sec. to govt. (in addn.), Apl., 1924.

SHEEHY, MICHAEL JOSEPH, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Burma).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1921; exec. engr., Nov., 1926.

SHEEPHANKS, EDWARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr.*, Punjab).—Educ. at Winchester, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr., of customs, Calcutta, March, 1914; sec., municipal ettee., Amritsar, Oct., 1914; attached to dept. of commerce and industry, govt. of India, Feb., 1915; asst. wheat commr., Bombay, May to Sept., 1915; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918; dep. commr. (prov.), May, 1924; ditto (perm.), April, 1926.

SHEEPHANKS, RICHARD, B.A., Barr. (1895), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 27th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and muncl. dept., May, 1899; registrar, high court, Calcutta, Sept., 1901; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legsl. dept., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1910; offg. sec. to govt. of India, legsl. dept., Sept. to Nov., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., April, to Sept., 1916; retd., Nov., 1920.

SHELDON, NORMAN LINDSAY, Ph.D., F.I.C., Dept. of Explosives (*chief inspr.*).—Joined the service, 16th Aug., 1903, as chemist, cordite factory; mangr., govt. cordite factory, Dec., 1915; supt., govt. acetone factory, Jan., 1919; chief inspr. of explosives, March, 1920.

SHELLY, JAMES, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr.*, United Provs.).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 27th Nov., 1919; asst. exec. engr., April, 1922; offg. exc. engr., Oct., 1926.

SHELSWELL, OSCAR HENRY CLIVE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr.*, Madras).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th March, 1921; dep. consvr., March, 1922; persl. asst. to ch. consvr., May, 1926.

SHEO RAM, KASHYAP, Rai Sahib, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof.*, govt. coll., Lahore).—Joined the service as asst. prof., govt. coll., Lahore, 1st Oct., 1906; prof., ditto, Oct., 1912.

SHEPHERD, GEORGE EDWARD, India Office (*principal, public and judl. dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 4th Sept., 1893; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Nov., 1905; junr. clerk, April, 1914; principal, April, 1921.

SHEPHERD, WALTER CURZON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sedbergh Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 19th Nov., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst. Nov., 1901; ditto, and asst. judge, Feb., 1902; ditto, and W. Bhil agent, Jan., 1904, to April, 1905; 1st asst., July, 1905; junr. collr., March, 1910; collr. of salt rev., Jan., 1912; senr. collr., and collr. of salt rev., and collr. of Bombay, July, 1916; collr. of Bombay, supt. of stamps, &c., Nov., 1916; offg. chairman, Bombay improvement trust, June, 1919; actg. commr. of customs, salt and excise, Oct., 1922; commr., Aug., 1924; retd., May, 1926.

SHEPHERD, W. L., O.B.E., Income Tax Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*asst. commr. of income tax*).—Joined the service, 20th April, 1897; O.B.E., June, 1919; supt. of income tax, Jan., 1922; offg. asst. commr., ditto, June, 1925; confd., Oct., 1925.

SHEPHERD, WILLIAM SKINNER, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr.*, Burma).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th Dec., 1913; on mil. service from 1st June, 1915, to 4th June, 1920; dep. consvr., Dec., 1918.

SHEPPARD, ARTHUR LEWIN, M.B., F.R.C.S., Major, I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1910; civil surg., Jan., 1923.

SHEPPARD, SIR WILLIAM DIDSBURY, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hereford Cathedral Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 13th Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst. and forest settl. officer, Nov., 1893; 1st asst., March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; junr. collr., Feb., 1902; ditto, and pol. agent, Bhor, March, 1904; muncl. commr. for city of Bombay, March, 1905, to May, 1910; commr., May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1910; temp. member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, May to Oct., 1914, and from April, 1915; member, ditto, April, 1915; retd., April, 1916; member of the Council of India from April, 1916 to April, 1923; also commr. of income tax, July, 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1921.

SHERIDAN, CHARLES CAHILL, C.I.E., late India Postal Dept.—Joined the service as supt., 1st June, 1882; dep. inspr.-gen., railway mail service and sorting, March, 1907; dep. postmaster-gen. and ditto, June, 1907; inspr.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1907; dep. postmaster-gen. and inspr.-gen. ditto, Dec., 1910; retd., Jan., 1915; served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1913.

SHERIDAN, PHILLIP CAHILL, C.M.G., Railway Dept. (*member of railway board*).—Held appt. of general traffic manager, East Indian rly.; apptd. member of the railway board, 31st Dec., 1923.

SHERMAN, PERCY FREDERIC DE LA FEUILLADE, late Police Dept., Burma.—Held non-gazetted appts. from May, 1837; apptd. inspr. of police, July, 1838; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1890; asst. supt., Oct., 1902; dist. supt., Jan., 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1918; retd., Feb., 1924.

SHEKARD, GEORGE CHARLES, B.A., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric.*, Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1908; asst. agriculturist, July, 1909; prof. of agric.,

Bengal Agric. Coll., June, 1911; dep. dir. of agric., Oct., 1912; with govt. of India, Army dept., from Aug., 1916; on special duty from Feb., 1919, in connection with Bankipore agric. farm, &c.; dep. dir. of agric., Jan., 1921.

SHERRING, CHARLES ATMORE, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1900; dep. commr., April, 1903; mag. and collr., March, 1909; retd., Sept., 1914; author of ethnological notes and 'Western Tibet.'

SHERRING, FRANK BRODIE, LL.B., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; joint mag., July, 1907; sess. and sub-judge, Oct., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1919; retd., March, 1924.

SHERRY, WALTER CAMPBELL, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Dorchester Gr. Sch.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 31st Aug., 1904; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

S H E T E, VENKATESH GOPAL, I.C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the provl. service as asst. engr., June, 1913; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., June, 1922.

SHIELD, HENRY SOPWITH, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; estate collr., Sivaganga estate, Oct., 1914; sub. collr. and jt. mag., and ditto, July, 1915; commr. for income tax for Madras, June, 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1922; ditto, Feb., 1923; ditto, Nov., 1924; ditto, Feb., 1925; ditto, Dec., 1925.

SHIELDS, JAMES CECIL, late India Posts and Tels.—Joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1893, as asst. supt.; elec. engr., Bengal, Feb., 1913; chief electrician, April, 1914; supt., tel. engr., April, 1916; asst. to chief engr., telegraphs, May, 1919; dir., tel. engrg., Aug., 1922; retd., Oct., 1927.

SHILLIDY, GEORGE ALEXANDER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 22nd Nov., 1906; supt. of police, Dec., 1916.

SHILLIDY, JOHN ARMSTRONG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; acting asst. commr. in Sind, March to Aug., 1914; municipal commr., Ahmedabad, Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1917; asst. commr., Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., Sept., 1917; dep. sec. to govt., home dept., Nov., 1922; offg. collr. and pol. agent, Dec., 1925; retrenchment offr., Poona, May, 1926,

on special duty for framing rules under the C.S. Delegation Rules, 1926, April, 1927; offg. jt. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., July, 1927.

SHILSTONE, WILLIAM CHARLES NELSON, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1904; transfd. to Central Prov., Sept., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. duty, from May, 1915, to Nov., 1918; retd., Oct., 1924.

SHINDE, PANDURANG KRISHNARAO, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1921, as asst. engr.; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1921; exec. engr., June, 1924.

SHINQUIN, CLIFTON A., B.Sc. (*supt. of tanneries, Punjab*).—Joined the service, 3rd Aug., 1920; supt. of tanneries, Nov., 1920.

SHIRLEY, GEOFFREY STANHOPE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

SHIRRAS, GEORGE FINDLAY, M.A., F.S.S., Dept. of Commerce and Industry, Govt. of India (*supy. prof. of economics, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Univ. of Aberdeen; apptd. to Indian educ. service (from Colonial Civil Service) as prof. of economics, Dacca Coll., 10th April, 1909; on special duty under govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1910, to April, 1913; on special duty in office of dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Oct., 1913; ditto, March, 1914; dir. of statistics, govt. of India, from April, 1914; member of Bengal statistical commee., Feb., 1918; member of Board of Agriculture in India, 1918; dir., Bombay Labour Office, April, 1921; member, legis. council, 1921, and again in 1924; supy. prof. of economics, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, March, 1926; orig. princpl., Gujarat Coll., June, 1926; author of 'Some Aspects of Indian Commerce and Industry,' 'Indian Finance and Banking,' and articles on finance.

SHIRREFF, ALEXANDER GRIERSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 9th Dec., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., ct. of judl. commr., Oudh, Feb., 1913, to July, 1915; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; under-sec. to govt., United Provs., April, 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to April, 1919; offg. dep. commr., April, 1919, to Nov., 1921; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1921; confd., Dec., 1923.

SHIRRES, LESLIE PITENDRIGH, B.A., late Indian C.S. Educ. at Aberdeen, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 18th Dec., 1882, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1888; oild. as under sec. to the govt. of India, dept. of fin. and commerce, in Nov., 1887, and again from April, 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1890; mag. and collr., Feb., 1896; sec. to govt., fin. and municipal depts., May, 1903; commr., Aug., 1906; retd., Oct., 1910; author of 'An Analysis of the Ideas of Economics.'

Bengal Agric. Coll., June, 1911; agr., Oct., 1912; with asst. in dept., from Aug., 1919; ed. from Feb., 1919, in connection with farm, &c.; dep. dir. of agric. coll.

SHERRING, CHARLES ARTHUR Indian C.S.—Educ. at West Indian Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam., arrived, 11th Nov., 1888; apptd. to Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. after joint mag., July, 1893; dist. mag., March, 1900; dep. commr., and collr., March, 1901; author of ethnological notes on Tibet.

SHERRING, FRANK BROWN Indian C.S. (United Prov. and Belcher, and Trin. Coll., after exam. of 1897; arrived, 1897, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. after joint mag., July, 1907; dist. mag., Oct., 1914; dist. and sess. mag., retd., March, 1924.

SHERRY, WALTER GEORGE Commr. for India (executive).—Educ. at Dorchester Gr. Sch., clerk, 31st Aug., 1904; dep. commr. for India, Oct., 1922; April, 1922.

S H E T T E, VENKATESH A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Serv. (enr., Bombay).—Joined the asst. enr., June, 1913; asst. enr., 1919; exec. enr., June, 1921.

SHIELD, HENRY SPOWELL (sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras Paul's Sch., and Christ Church), apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 1908, and served in Madras as mag.; estate collr., Sivagangai, 1914; sub. collr. and jt. mag., 1915; commr. for income tax, 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag., ditto, Feb., 1923; ditto, Nov., Feb., 1925; ditto, Dec., 1925.

SHIELDS, JAMES CECIL Tels.—Joined the service, 1911; asst. supt.; elec. engr., Bangalore, chief electrician, April, 1912; April, 1916; asst. to chief electrician, May, 1919; dir., tel. engr., Oct., 1927.

SHILLIDY, GEORGE ALEXANDER Police Service (supt., Bombay).—In service as asst. supt., 22nd Nov., 1916; police, Dec., 1916.

SHILLIDY, JOHN ARMSTRONG C.S. (collr. and dist. mag., Bombay).—Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1907; 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay collr. and mag.; acting, asst. collr., March to Aug., 1914; income tax, Ahmedabad, Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1917; dep. sec. to gov., Nov., 1922; offg. collr. and police, 1925; retrenchment off., Poona, 1925.

alge, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. collr. and joint mag.; asst. commr., 1904; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; mag. and collr., 1911; presdt. weights and measures committee, govt. of India, Dec., 1913; 1914; retd., Sept., 1922; author of a book on cotton fabrics.

CECIL HERBERT, India Office (admin. officer, economic and overseas dept.).—Whitgift Sch.; apptd. clerk, and class, 1907, and employed in the registry and in the transd. to judl. and public dept., as resdt. clerk, Dec., 1916, to Aug., 1917; staff clerk, Jan., 1919; joint editor, List, Nov., 1920, to May, 1926; asst. clerk, April, 1921; administrative sec., 1922; sec. to Indian delegation to Intl. Labour Conference, Geneva, 1922; sec. to Indian delegation to Inter-transport Conference, Geneva, May, 1923.

GEORGE GALL, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A. (mag. and collr., United Provs.).—Arden Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford, after exam. of 1900; arrived, 1900, and served in the United Provs. as asst. collr. and asst. commr.; govt., Oct., 1908; sec. to govt., main under-sec., Oct., 1910; jt. commr., chairman, munpl. bd., 1912; offg. finl. sec. to govt., April, 1917; confd., Aug., 1917; finl. sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; on special duty in fin. dept., India, Jan., 1920; jt. sec. to govt., Jan., 1921; finl. commr., 1923; ditto, railway board, July, 1926.

ALEXANDER, C.I.E., late Indian Beltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1878, and arrived, 19th Nov., 1878, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; served as dep. conservator of forests, and forest settl. officer; Bihar, Feb., 1886; employed in India as offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., 1887; dep. acctnt.-gen., acting sec. to the commrs., 1890, and again, 1890-92; as mag., July, 1890; collr., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, sec. to govt. of Madras, 1911; collr. and mag., Oct., 1901; member, rev. board, May, 1901; ditto, member of govt. of India, Sept., 1901, and Sept., 1902; of govt.-gen.'s legis. and Dec., 1905; member, of land rev., March, 1905; of rev. settlmt., and records and agric., govt.-gen.'s legis. council, committee on cost of living, 1907; retd., March, 1907.

of High Commr. for (general dept.).—Apptd. 1915; on mil. service

SHIVDASANI, HASSAMAL BAHARMAL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 21st Nov., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and cantt. mag.; retd. April, 1922.

SHIVDASANI, RAMCHAND TEKCHAND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and London Univ. (School of Economics); joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 11th Dec., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., 1925.

SHOOBERT, WILFRED HAROLD, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of Assam Labour Board from April, 1923, to March, 1924; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1925.

SHORE, Hon. NOEL BEILBY PORTEOUS, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Nov., 1907; supt., Dec., 1921.

SHORE, ROBERT, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retired.—First commn., 20th Sept., 1883; offd. as agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, in 1887, 1888, 1889 and 1891, and as resdy. surgn., Nepal, in 1888 and 1890; med. offr., Mewar Bhil Corps., March, 1893; resdy. surgn., Mewar, June, 1898; civil surgn., Quetta, Sept., 1900; ditto, Alwar, May, 1901; again resdy. surgn., Mewar, May, 1902; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1906; resdy. surgn., West Rajputana States, April, 1907; ditto, Hyderabad, April, 1908; retd. Dec., 1911; re-employed as resdy. surgn., Mewar, Feb., 1915.

SHORT, VIVIAN AUGUSTUS, Indian Police Service (*comdt., frontier constabulary, N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, Feb., 1913; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Peshawar, April, 1919; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1920; comdt., frontier constabulary, Nov., 1926.

SHORTEN, JAMES ALFRED, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr. med. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1908; arrived, 8th Oct., 1908; in mil. employ to May, 1913; profr. of physiology, medical coll., Calcutta, April, 1919.

SHOUBRIDGE, HENRY OLIVER BARON, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr., Bombay; under-sec. to govt., Aug., 1902; exec. engr., and ditto, Aug., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1904; temp. suptg. engr. and actg. sany. engr. to govt., Nov., 1913; suptg. engr., and ditto, Oct., 1916; chief engr. and offg. sec. to govt., P.W. Dept., Jan., 1920; C.I.E., July, 1926; retd., March, 1927.

SHOUT, FRANCIS FREDERICK, M.A., India Posts and Telegraphs (*asst. dir.-genl.*).—Joined the service as supt., 12th March, 1904; asst. dir.-genl., Oct., 1918.

SHOVE, NORMAN ARTHUR, V.D., Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt., 24th Dec., 1910; in milty. employ from 4th Dec., 1914, to 7th Feb., 1919; dist. loco. supt., Jan., 1920; supt., Feb., 1925.

SHOVELLER, H. L., A.C.A., Appointed to income tax dept. of the central board of revenue, 20th Oct., 1919; senior income tax officer, Bombay, 1st April, 1922; offg. asst. commr. of inc. tax, Bombay city, April, 1927.

SHRINIVASRAO, KARPUR, B.Sc., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 5th March, 1887, and served as asst. engr., Bombay; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; suptg. engr., April, 1917; services lent to Mysore govt. as suptg. engr., July, 1911; chief engr., Mysore, and sec. to govt., public works dept., from Nov., 1912; retd., July, 1918.

SHRI SHRIDHAR NEHRU (*see Nehru, S. S.*).

SHROFF, SARVA DAMAN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 21st May, 1913; asst. engr., Oct., 1916; asst. sany. engr., March, 1917; asst. exec. engr., May, 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

SHUCKBURGH, Sir JOHN EVELYN, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.A., late India Office. Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., India Office, Oct., 1900; transfd. to judl. and public dept., March, 1901; joint editor, 'India Office List,' Oct., 1901; private sec. to permanent under-sec. of state, July, 1902; senr. clerk, political dept., March, 1906; editor, telegraphic codes, Aug., 1907, to Nov., 1912; asst. sec., political dept., Oct., 1912; sec., political dept., March, 1917; C.B., June, 1918; services lent to Colonial Office as acting asst. under-sec. of state from 17th Feb., 1921; K.C.M.G., Jan., 1922; transfd. to estab. of the Colonial Office, March, 1924.

SHUKUL, BADRI PRASAD, B.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as dep. supt., Feb., 1908; dist. supt., Oct., 1925.

SHULDHAM, WALTER FRANK QUANTOCK, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 29th Aug., 1914; in milty. employ to 24th May, 1920; 2nd asst. to pol. resident in Persian Gulf, Jan., 1921; under-sec. to agent to govt.-genl. in C.I., June, 1923; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1925.

SHURLOCK, HENRY JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, India store depot, 5th Aug., 1886; supervisor, Oct., 1907; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

SHUTTLEWORTH, ARTHUR EDWARD HOUGHTON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Feb., 1884, as offg. asst. supt.; confd., Nov. 1886; dist. supt., Aug., 1893; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; supt., Assam, April, 1912; ditto, in charge of criminal investigation dept., Nov., 1914; retd., May, 1917.

SHUTTLEWORTH, EDWARD CHEKE SMALLEY, C.I.E., late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazttd. appts. from 7th Feb., 1887; inspr., June, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1890; and spl. recruiting offr. for Karen mil. police battn.; dist. supt., July, 1905; personal asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Jan., 1906; offg. dep. inspr.-genl. of police and offg. commr. of police, June, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen. and commr., Dec., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1920; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920; retd., Oct., 1923.

SHUTTLEWORTH, HENRY LEE HADWEN, M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; arrived, 27th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Dec., 1911; ditto, and settlt. offr., Aug., 1912, to March, 1915; retd., 1924.

SHUTTLEWORTH (BARON), RIGHT HON. SIR UGHTRED JAMES KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH.—Educ. at Harrow and London Univ.; M.P. for Hastings, 1869-80; served for two years on the London sch. board, and was also a member of the royal commn. on reformatory and industrial schools; from 1885, M.P. for the Clitheroe division of N.E. Lancashire; apptd. under-sec. of state for India in Feb., 1886, and shortly afterwards chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster; parly. sec., admiralty, Aug., 1892, to Aug., 1895; was for some time vice-presd. of Univ. Coll., London; created Baron 1902; chairman of royal commn. on canals, March, 1906.

SI, U KA, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Calcutta and Rangoon Univs., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

SIBOLD, CHARLES WILLIAM, late India Public Works Dept. (Bengal).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; supt. engr., Oct., 1918; retd., March, 1924.

SICE, MARIE FELIX DESIRÉ JOHN, India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraph dept., 1st Oct., 1901; supt., April, 1913; ditto, and dep. postmaster-gen., traffic, April, 1914, to Dec., 1916; contr., telegraph traffic, April, 1924; divl. engr., Jan., 1927; offg. dir. tel. engrg., April, 1927.

SIDESHWARI PRASAD VARMA, M.Sc., Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 18th March, 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1916; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1918; ditto, O. & R. Rly., Nov., 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., rlys., Oct., 1922; asst. auditor-gen., Jan., 1923; dep. acctnt.-gen., Central Revenues, Oct., 1923.

SIEVWRIGHT, ANDREW GEORGE HUME, M.B.E., Salt Dept., Bombay (*asst. collr. of salt revenue*).—Held non-gazetted appts., acting and perm., from 1st Jan., 1905, to 31st Oct., 1911; asst. collr., Nov., 1911; M.B.E., June, 1919; on milty. duty from 23rd Jan., 1918.

SIFTON, JAMES DAVID, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*member, exc. council, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 27th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Nov., 1915; sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., Aug., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; dep. commr., Dec., 1923; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1923, and from March, 1925; confd. as chief sec., Dec., 1925; member, exc. council, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1927.

SILBERRAD, CHARLES ARTHUR, B.A., B.Sc., late Indian C.S. (*United Provs.*).—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch., St. Peter's Coll.,

Cambridge, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and joint mag.; asst. commr., Oct., 1904; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; mag. and collr., May, 1911; presdt., weights and measures committee, govt. of India, Dec., 1913, to July, 1914; retd., Sept., 1922; author of a monograph on cotton fabrics.

SILVER, CECIL HERBERT, India Office (*administrative officer, economic and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at Whitgift Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 15th March, 1907, and employed in the registry and record dept.; transfd. to judl. and public dept., May, 1914; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1916, to Aug., 1920; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1920, to May, 1926; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922; sec. to Indian delegation to 4th Interntl. Labour Conference, Geneva, Oct., 1922; sec. to Indian delegation to International Passport Conference, Geneva, May, 1926.

SIM, GEORGE GALL, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1908; sec. to govt., July, 1910; again under-sec., Oct., 1910; jt. mag., Dec., 1910; chairman, munpl. bd., Cawnpore, March, 1912; offg. finl. sec. to govt., United Provs., April, 1917; confd., Aug., 1917; dep. commr., and finl. sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; on special duty in fin. dept. sect., govt. of India, Jan., 1920; jt. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Jan., 1921; finl. commr., rly. dept., April, 1923; ditto, railway board, Oct., 1924; C.S.I., July, 1926.

SIM, HENRY ALEXANDER, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 19th Nov., 1878, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; from Jan., 1883, served as dep. conservator of forests, Karnul, and forest settlt. officer; special asst., Malabar, Feb., 1886; employed under govt. of India as offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Aug.-Nov., 1887; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1888; acting sec. to the commrs. of land rev., 1888-90, and again, 1890-92; sub-collr. and joint mag., July, 1890; collr. and mag., April, 1895; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1896; private sec. to govt. of Madras, Oct., 1897-Jan., 1901; collr. and mag., Oct., 1900; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; member, rev. board, and commr. of land rev., May, 1901; ditto, and inam commr., May, 1902; addl. member of legis. council, Madras, Sept., 1901, and Sept., 1903; addl. member of govt.-gen.'s legis. council, Dec., 1904 and Dec., 1905; member, rev. board, and commr. of land rev., March, 1904; ditto and commr. of rev. settlmt., and dir. of dept. of land records and agric., Nov., 1905; member of govt.-gen.'s legis. council, Nov., 1906; presdt. of committee on cost of rly. police, April to June, 1907; retd., March, 1908.

SIMCOCK, ERIC, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, general dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 6th April, 1915; on mil. service

from Oct., 1915; transd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, June, 1927.

SIMCOX, ARTHUR HENRY ADDENBROOKE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 19th Nov., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst. pol. agent, Surgana; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; 2nd asst. and Western Bhil agent, Dec., 1902, to Aug., 1903; acted as postmr.-gen., Punjab, March to Oct., 1905; 1st asst., March, 1908; junr. collr., March, 1912; collr. of Bombay, registrar, and commr. of income tax, April, 1914; junr. collr. and collr. and dist. mag., July, 1916; junr. collr. and pol. agent, May, 1917; senr. collr. and ditto, Jan., 1918; retd., Jan., 1923; author of 'A Memoir of the Khandesh Bhil Corps,' and 'Progress of the East Khandesh District, 1906-1913.'

SIMMONS, CHARLES EDWARDS, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 20th Dec., 1913; in mil. employ from 29th Oct., 1915, to 11th Jan., 1921; dep. consvr., Jan., 1921; on deputation to the forest college, Dehra Dun, as instructor from Dec., 1921.

SIMMONS, EDWARD CLARE, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Burma, 24th Dec., 1923.

SIMPSON, ALEXANDER ALLEN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., training coll., Allahabad*).—Joined the service, 10th March, 1915; head master, govt. high school, Cawnpore, Jan., 1916; prinpl., training coll., Allahabad, Oct., 1925.

SIMPSON, EDWARD SKINNER, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 3rd Sept., 1923; arrived in India, 2nd Nov., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SIMPSON, FRANK DOUGLAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. judge, United Provs.*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1901; addl. judge, Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1911; offg. addl. judl. commr., April, 1922; dist. judge, June, 1927.

SIMPSON, GEORGE CLARKE, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Manchester), late Meteorological Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1906, as third asst. to meteorological reporter to govt. of India; impl. meteorologist, Simla, Nov., 1906; asst. sec., Indian Munitions Board, April, 1917; C.B.E., Decr., 1919; apptd. dir. of meteorological office, London, Sept., 1920; author of 'British Antarctic Expedition (1910-1913),' 'Meteorology.'

SIMPSON, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.A., India Office (*principal, mil. dept.*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. junr. clerk, 15th Sept., 1919, and attd. to pol. dept.; resdt. clerk, April, 1920, to March, 1921; served with 14th Bn. Co. of London Regt. (London Scottish), Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1917, 4th Bn. Gordon Hirs., March to Aug., 1917, and 124th Baluchistan Infy., Sept., 1917, to Aug., 1919; principal, April 1921.

SIMPSON, JOHN HOPE, Sir, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schs. and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 30th Oct., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1895; asst. commr., July, 1898; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; joint sec., board of revenue, Jan., 1903; regtr. co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1904, to June, 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; offg. supt., Port Blair, and chief commr. of the Andamans and Nicobar Islands, April to Oct., 1914, and from May, 1916; retd., Dec., 1916; M.P. for Taunton Divn., Nov., 1922, to Oct., 1924; chairman, Colonies Cttee., 1924; Kt., June, 1925.

SIMPSON, MAURICE GEORGE, M.I.E.E., India Office, late India Tel. Dept. (*dir.-in-chief, Indo-European telegraphs*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1887; supt., Feb., 1901; electrical engr.-in-chief, April, 1910; retd., Dec., 1914; apptd. asst. to dir.-in-chief, Indo-European telegraphs, Jan., 1915; apptd. dir.-in-chief, Indo-European telegraphs, July, 1923.

SIMPSON, NORMAN SKINNER, Lt.-Col. I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bengal (*supt. of jail, Calcutta*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; in milty. employ to Feb., 1913; on plague duty, June, 1913; on milty. duty from 11th Aug., 1914, to 15th February, 1921; supt., jail dept. Feb., 1921; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal, Dec., 1925.

SIMPSON, ROBERT ROWELL, M.Sc. (Durham), Dept. of Mines in India (*chief inspr. of mines*).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1901; inspr. of mines, May, 1906; offg. chief inspr., May, 1920; confd., Jan., 1921.

SIMPSON, TREVOR CLAUDE, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1896; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal, Oct. 1921; inspr.-gen. (offg.), Aug. 1923; confd., Sept., 1925; awarded King's Police Medal, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

SIMPSON, WILFRID JAMES, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*agency surg., Bhopal*).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; agency surg., Gilgit, Oct. 1919; ditto, Hazara, March, 1923; ditto, Bhopal, March, 1925.

SIMS, ARTHUR MITFORD, B.Sc. Indian State Rys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from 30th March, 1916, to 8th Nov., 1918; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

SINCLAIR, CHARLES STANLEY BLANCHARD, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1883, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1897; examr., Dec., 1901; dep. acct.-gen., rys., March, 1913; examr. of accts., E.B.S. ry., Oct., 1913; offg. chief examr., O. and R. ry., May, 1914; confirmed, July, 1917, chief auditor, O. and R. rly., May, 1918; retd., Dec., 1922.

SINCLAIR, MALCOLM CECIL, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., dated 1st Oct., 1918; in milty. employ to 7th Sept., 1920; asst. resident, Aden, Oct., 1924; 2nd asst. to resident in Kashmir, April, 1927.

- SINCLAIR, REGINALD L.**, Salt Dept., Bombay (asst. collr. of salt revenue).—Held non-gazetted appts., abkari and salt dept., Bombay, from 1st June, 1893; asst. collr. of salt rev., Nov., 1903; dep. commr. of salt rev., Sept., 1917; supt. of ditto, March, 1924; offg. collr. of salt rev., May, 1926; asst. collr., Sept., 1926.
- SINCLAIR, WILLIAM**, Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., *United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1895; in mil. employ from 25th Sept., 1918, to 21st March, 1919; asst. engr., March, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1925.
- SINGH, BAWA JEWAN** (see Bawa Jewan Singh).
- SINGH, BAWA KARTAR** (see Bawa Kartar Singh).
- SINGH, BAWA RAMNICK** (see Bawa Ramnick Singh).
- SINGH, BADAN** (see Badan S.).
- SINGH, BAKSHI** (see Bakshi S.).
- SINGH, BALWANT SHIHN** (see Balwant Singh, Shihn).
- SINGH, BHAI LEHNA** (see Lehna Singh Bhai).
- SINGH, BIHAN** (see Bihan Singh).
- SINGH, BUDH BAWA** (see Budh S. B.).
- SINGH, BUDHI, MIAN** (see Budhi S. M.).
- SINGH, DALIP** (see Dalip Singh).
- SINGH, DALJIT** (see Daljit Singh).
- SINGH, DARSHAN** (see Darshan Singh).
- SINGH, GURBAKSH** (see Gurbakhsh, S.).
- SINGH, GURDIAL SUNDER** (see Gurdial, S. Singh).
- SINGH, GURUMUKH** (see Gurumukh Singh).
- SINGH, JAGDEO, GAREWAL S.** (see Jagdeo, S. G. S.).
- SINGH, JAI RAJ** (see Jai Raj S.).
- SINGH, JIWAN AMRIK** (see Jiwan, A. S.).
- SINGH, KARAN** (see Karan Singh).
- SINGH, MAHARAJ KUNWAR** (see Mahara Kunwar Singh).
- SINGH, MAN** (see Man Singh).
- SINGH, NAIPAL** (see Naipal Singh).
- SINGH, PARTAB** (see Partab Singh).
- SINGH, RACHPAL** (see Rachpal S.).
- SINGH, RAJ NARAYAN** (see Raj Narayan S.).
- SINGH, RAM** (see Ram Singh).
- SINGH, SANT PARKESH** (see Sant Parkesh, S.).
- SINGH, SARDAR** (see Sardar Singh).
- SINGH, Sir RAMESHWARA** (see Darbhanga, Sir R. S.).
- SINGH SITAL** (see Sital Singh).
- SINGH, SUCHA**, Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., *United Provs.*).—Educ. at King's Coll., London; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.
- SINGH, SUNDAR** (see Sundar Singh).
- SINGHAM, JOSEPH ROBERT THURAI, A.K.C.**, Madras, P.W. Dept. (dep. sanitary engr.).—Joined the service, 13th Aug., 1907; dep. sanitary engr., 5th March, 1922.
- SINGLE, HERBERT STANLEY, M.A.**, Indian Forest Service (dep. consvr., *Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 22nd Dec., 1921; lecturer in forestry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, May, 1924; dep. consvr., Oct., 1925.
- SINGLETON, PATRICK WILLIAM**, Impl Customs Service (asst. collr., *Karachi*).—Joined the service, 5th April, 1905, as asst. opium agent (proby.); asst. opium agent, Nov., 1907; asst. collr. of customs, July, 1912.
- SINHA, ALAKH KUMAR, O.B.E., M.A.**, Indian Police Service (supt., *Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 21st Feb., 1908; asst. supt., Jan., 1920; supt., April, 1924; O.B.E., June, 1926.
- SINHA, KALI PRASHAD, M.A.**, Indian C.S. (jt. mag. and dep. collr., *Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Feb., 1924; arrived, 1st Feb., 1924, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.
- SINHA, MADAN MOHAN** (see Madan M. S.).
- SINHA, SACHCHIDANANDA**, Barr.—Apptd. temp. member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, 20th May, 1921; confd. as permanent member, Aug., 1921; resigned, June, 1926.
- SINHA, HONBLE. SUSHIL KUMAR, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (jt. mag. and dep. collr., *Bengal*).—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 19th Jan., 1920, and posted to Bengal; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1924; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1927.
- SIRAJUDDIN AHMAD, B.Sc., LL.B.**, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., *United Provs.*, 29th June, 1925.
- SIRAJ-UD-DIN, KHAN BAHADUR**, Shaikh, Punjab Civil Service (dep. commr.).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr., 21st Jan., 1900; dep. commr., April, 1926.
- SISSON, WILLIAM AUBREY CRANE**, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; retd., 1923.
- SITAL SINGH, M.A.**, Sardar Sahib, Indian Finance Dept. (asst. sec.).—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1910, and held non-gazetted appt.; offg. supt., Jan., 1918; reverted to non-gazetted appt. from 2nd March, 1918; offg. supt., Jan., 1920; confd., March, 1922; asst. sec., Oct., 1922.
- SITZLER, EDWARD ALBERT**.—Name changed by Deed Poll to SEATON, q.v.
- SITZLER, HENRY FERDINAND, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (dep. commr., *Burma*).—Educ. at Malvern, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1918; offg. excise commr., June, 1925.
- SIVARAMA KRISHNAN, RAMANATH, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (asst. collr. and mag., *Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.
- SIVASANKAR, TUMKAR**, Indian C.S. (asst. collr. and mag., *Madras*).—Educ. at University of Mysore, Victoria Univ., Manchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

SIVASANKARA MENON, KUMAR PADMA, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. collr. and mag., Madras).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Christ-Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922; and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to resdt., Hyderabad, Feb., 1925; under sec. to C.C. and A.G.G. in N.W.F.P., May, 1927.

SIVASWAMI AIYAR, Sir PAZHAMANHERI SUNDARAM AIYAR, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., B.L.—Vakil, High Court of Judicature, Madras, 9th Oct., 1907; advocate-gen., Madras, Jan., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; member of exec. council, Madras, Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1917; C.S.I., June, 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; vice-chancellor of Madras Univ., 1916-18; vice-chancellor of Hindu Univ., Benares, 1918-19; elected member of Indian legisl. assembly, 1920.

SKEMP, FRANK WHITTINGHAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (dist. and sess. judge, Punjab).—Educ. at Owens Coll., Manchester; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 10th Dec., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1923; addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, March, 1927; actg. ditto, April, 1927.

SKINNER, ARTHUR FREDERICK, Office of High Commr. for India (executive officer, store dept.).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 22nd Sept., 1906; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transf'd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SKINNER, EDWARD LITTON, Indian Police Service (supt., Madras).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 19th Dec., 1904; supt., March, 1914.

SKINNER, JAMES MACGREGOR, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (surg., 1st Dist., Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906; surg., 1st Dist., Madras, and supt., Rayapuram medl. school, Feb., 1927; offg. 2nd physician, gen. hosp., Madras, Feb., 1926.

SKINNER, PHILIP ERNEST FREEMAN, Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Central Provinces).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

SKRINE, CLARNONT PERCIVAL, Indian C.S. (pol. officer).—Educ. at Winchester, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 25th Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; tempy. asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Oct., 1915; H.B.M.'s vice-consul at Kerman, Oct., 1916; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; prob., pol. dept., Jan., 1918; under sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Quetta, April, 1921; H.M.'s consul-general, Kashgar, July, 1922; sec. to agent to govt.-gen., Punjab States, July, 1926; H.B.M.'s Consul for Sistan and Kaim, Apl., 1927.

SLACKE, FRANCIS ALEXANDER, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Taunton Coll. Sch., Univ. Coll., Oxford, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 8th Dec., 1876, and served in Bengal as asst. mag.

and collr.; settlt. officer of wards and attached estates in Chota Nagpur; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1888; offd. as commr., Chittagong, Sept., 1890; mag. and collr., May 1892; sec. to board of rev., Nov., 1896; sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. depts., June, 1900; tempy. commr., Feb., 1903; confd., Oct., 1903; offg. member, board of rev., Oct., 1905; offg. lieut.-govr. of Bengal, Aug. to Oct., 1906; member, board of rev., L.P., Land Rev. Dept., Aug., 1906; addl. member of govt.-gen.'s legisl. council 1906, to March, 1908, and from Dec., 1908, presdt., board of examiners, Calcutta, Nov. 1908; member of lieut.-govr.'s exec. council, Nov., 1910; ret'd., April, 1912; C.S.I., Jan. 1908.

SLACKE, GEORGE CAVE, Major, I.A., Burma Commn. (asst. commr.).—Arrived in India 15th Oct., 1903; served in mil. dept. to Feb. 1912; asst. commr., 17th Feb., 1912; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; offg. dep. commr., July, 1921.

SLADE, MEAD, Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Ilminster Sch., and University Coll., London; on mil. service from Aug., 1915, to Oct., 1923; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; and asst. to commr. of settlmt. and land records, May, 1925; offg. dep. commr., Feb., 1927.

SLADEN, FRANCIS FARQUHAR, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 12th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1908; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923; ret'd., Feb. 1925.

SLADEN, JOSEPH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 10th Nov., 1888, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and in Sind as asst. commr., and Sindhi translr.; acting collr. and mag., May, 1898; 1st asst., Nov., 1900; junr. collr., July, 1903; offg. sec. to govt. genl. &c. depts., Dec., 1903 to Dec., 1905; senr. collr., Aug., 1907; commr. and agent to govt. in Kathiawar, April, 1912; ret'd., May, 1916; tempy. empl'd. in India Office, jud. and public dept., from April, 1921, to May, 1923.

SLADEN, JOSEPH MAURICE, Indian C.S. (asst. collr., Bombay).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1920; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. asst. pte. sec. to govt., May to Nov., 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag., and pol. agt., March, 1925.

SLADEN, REGINALD JOHN LAMBERT, F.R.C.S., D.P.H., Indian State Rlys. (dist. surg., E.B. Rly.).—Joined the service as dist. surg. G.I.P. Rly., and May, 1902; offg. principal medl. and health officer, May, 1923, and again, Aug., 1925; services transferred to E.B. Rly., March, 1926; offg. ch. medl. officer, March, 1926.

SLATER, A., M.A., Indian Finance Dept.—Apptd. *dep. financial adviser*, 12th June, 1925.

SLATER, ALFRED FRANK MURRAY, Lt.-Col. I.A., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Burma*).—First commn. dated 4th May, 1901; in mil. employ prior to Aug., 1909; asst. supt., Aug., 1909; dist. supt., Nov., 1911; on mil. service from 20th Dec., 1914, to 15th March, 1916, and from 12th Nov., 1918, to 12th April, 1919; *dep. inspr.-gen.*, Jan., 1924.

SLATER, ERIC MARTIN, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Burma, 6th May, 1920; *retd.*, Oct., 1927.

SLATER, JOHN SANDERS, B.A., Barr. (1882).—Joined the service, 23rd Jan., 1888, as profr. Elphinstone Coll.; apptd. acting chief presidency mag. and rev. judge, Bombay, Aug., 1891; *confd.*, March, 1895; administrator-genl. and official trustee, Bombay, Sept., 1905; *retd.*, March, 1919.

SLATER, SAMUEL HENRY, C.I.E., C.M.G., Indian C.S. (*commr. of labour, Madras*).—Educ. at King Edward VII Gr. Sch., Louth, and Oxford Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., local and munpl. dept., May, 1910; ditto, pol. dept., May, 1910; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., April, 1913; on special duty to S. Africa under comm. and ind. dept., Dec., 1913, to April, 1914; temply. employed in rev. and stat. dept., India Office, from May to Oct., 1916; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1916; temp. dep. sec., comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1916; spl. duty, comm. and industry dept., Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; on mil. duty from Feb., 1918, to March, 1919; finl. sec., Mesopotamian administrn., March, 1919, to May, 1922; C.I.E., June, 1919; on foreign service under Iraq civil administration, Sept., 1922, to Feb., 1925; C.M.G., June, 1923; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1925; offg. sec. to govt., pub. wks. dept., May, 1926; commr. of labour, July, 1927.

SLATTERY, JOHN, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1906; asst. supt., Nov., 1907; supt., Sept., 1914; asst. inspr.-gen., rly. police, Jan., 1924; O.B.E., June, 1927.

SLEIGH, ALEXANDER IRVING, A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*divl. supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; supt., Kalka Simla Ry., Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1919; junior dep. agent, June, 1922; offg. senr. ditto, Jan., 1923; *divl. supt.* (provl.), Oct., 1924.

SLESSER, WILLIAM DUNCAN VIVIAN, M.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1908; asst. supt., Oct., 1909; on mil. duty from 24th Aug., 1916, to 24th March, 1919; supt., March, 1919.

SLOAN, TENNANT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Glasgow Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1915; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1917; city mag., Lucknow, July, 1917; temp. addl. under-sec. to govt. of India,

home dept., Sept., 1917; spl. duty, home dept., Nov., 1917; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1918; on deputn. to England, May to Oct., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., United Provs., March, 1921; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., March, 1924; jt. sec., ditto, April, 1925.

SLOANE, WILLIAM, late Indian Police Service (Bombay).—Held non-gazetted appts., Feb., 1891, to Sept., 1910; asst. supt., Sept., 1910; supt., April, 1915; *retd.*, July, 1923.

SLOCOCK, FRANCIS SAMUEL ALFRED, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 10th Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Cent. Prov., April, 1898; asst. commr., July, 1898; dep. commr., July, 1900; 2nd sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1904; chief sec. to ditto, Jan. to June, 1906, and from May, 1907; inspr.-gen. of police, Dec., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1914; on special duty under govt. of India, home dept., from July, 1914; chief sec. to chief commr., Central Provs., from Jan., 1915; commr. (seconded), and ditto, Sept., 1917; *retd.*, Dec., 1926.

SLOCOMBE, CHARLES, India Office (*clerk for special duties, Indo-European Telegraph, Public Works Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 22nd July, 1892; transfd. to Indo-European Telegraph Dept., June, 1900; staff clerk, May, 1917; clerk for special duties, March, 1920.

SLOSS, DUNCAN JOHN, O.B.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., University Coll., Rangoon*).—Joined the service, 10th June, 1920; prof., Oct., 1920; prinpl., University Coll., Rangoon, June, 1925; O.B.E., June, 1925.

SLY, Sir FRANK GEORGE, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 16th Dec., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settl. officer; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Aug., 1895; dep. commr., Feb., 1898; pol. agent, Chatisgarh feudatories, Feb., 1899; commr. of settls. and agric., April, 1901; offg. inspr.-genl. of agric., Nov., 1904; offg. commr. Berar, March, 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; commr., Aug., 1912; member, royal commn. on public services in India, Dec., 1912, to Aug., 1915; on spl. duty, Central Prov. sectt., Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1916; presdt. of commee. of enquiry regarding organization, methods, &c., of the blds. and roads branch, public wks. dept., India, Dec., 1916; temply. transferred to Bihar and Orissa, June to Oct., 1917; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; on deputn. to England with the reforms cttee., from Feb., 1919; apptd. chief commr., Central Prov., 26th Jan., 1920; govr., Cent. Prov., Dec., 1920, to Jan., 1925; *retd.*, July, 1925.

SMALL, GERALD AGNEW, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Assam*).—Joined the service, 21st April, 1911; inspr. of schools, July, 1911; on mil. service from April, 1916, to May, 1920.

SMALLWOOD, JOHN WARREN, M.A., India Office (*sub-librarian*).—Educ. at Repton, and Keble Coll., Oxford (Hall Houghton Jun. Septuagint Prize *prox. acc.*, Pusey and Ellerton

Hebrew Schol.); senr. asst., Bodleian Library, 1912-1919; apptd. sub-librarian, India Office, 19th Aug., 1919.

SMART, WILFRID WILMOT, B.A., Indian C.S. (collr. and dist. mag., Bombay).—Educ. at Dulwich Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settl. offr., settlmt. offr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1905, to April, 1907; collr. and dist. mag., Feb., 1920; actg. commr. in Sind and controller of prices in Sind, Sept., 1920; supt. of stamps, Karachi, Feb., 1921.

SMELLIE, JOHN HUGH, D.S.O., O.B.E., Indian State Railways (chief mechanical engr., N.-W. Rly.).—Joined the service, 27th Sept., 1907, as dist. loco. supt., after having previously served on the Kalka Simla Railway; on mil. duty with Indian expdy. force 'B' from Oct. to Dec., 1914, and from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1918; loco. supt. (offg.), Nov., 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; chief mechanical engr., Sept., 1925.

SMITH, ALAN KENYON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr., under-sec. to chief commr., and asst. to settlmt. commr.; settl. offr., Dec., 1908; dep. commr., March, 1916; retd., Dec., 1927.

SMITH, ALFRED, F.R.C.V.S., Col., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 21st June, 1893; served in India from Oct., 1893; supt., civ. vety. dept., S. Punjab, July, 1898; profr., Punjab vety. coll., Oct., 1902; principal, Bengal vety. coll., June, 1916; retd., Dec., 1923.

SMITH, ARCHIBALD CLIFFORD, Indian Police Service (dist. supt., Burma).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 14th Feb., 1921; dist. supt., June, 1924.

SMITH, BERTRAM GILBERT, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (dep. agent, E.I. Rly.).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 18th May, 1908; dist. traffic supt., Sept., 1917; on mil. service from 28th Feb., 1916, to 9th Oct., 1919; O.B.E., 3rd June, 1918; officer on spl. duty, Rly. Board, July, 1925; tempy. dep. agent, E.I. Rly., Feb., 1926.

SMITH, CHARLES AITCHISON, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 7th Nov., 1891; in mil. emp. to June, 1899; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, July, 1900; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1902; ditto, Chitral, Dec., 1906; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1910; ditto, and commandant, Northern Waziristan Militia, Oct., 1911, to Sept., 1913; employed under the War Office from Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1916; on pl. duty under resdt., Kashmir, April, 1917; pol. agent, Gilgit, May, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., June, 1924.

SMITH, CHARLES HAROLD, O.B.E., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (agency surg.).—First commn., 31st July, 1909; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. agency surg. on deputation to Rewa State as supt., medl. dept., from 18th April, 1922.

SMITH, DAVID ALEXANDER, Indian Police Service (dist. supt., Central Provs.).—Joined the service, Dec., 1907; asst. dist. supt., Dec.,

1909; dist. supt., Feb., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1926.

SMITH, EDWIN DENSHAM, Indian Police Service (supt., United Provs.).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 25th Nov., 1906; supt., June, 1920.

SMITH, EGERTON, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (prinpl., Krishnagar Coll.).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1910; prof., Dacca Coll., Jan., 1910; prinpl., Krishnagar Coll., Oct., 1923.

SMITH, ERIC CONRAN, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (pte. sec. to govr., Madras).—Educated at Dulwich Coll., and Corpus Christi, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, 1st Nov., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; tempy. empd. in judl. and public dept., India Office, from April, to June, 1919; pte. sec. to govr. of Madras, April, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1924.

SMITH, FRANCIS HERBERT, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (senr. chaplain).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 25th March, 1910; junr. chaplain, March, 1913; senr. chaplain, March, 1923.

SMITH, SIR FRANCIS WHITMORE, K.C.I.E., late India Office.—Educ. at Bedford Sch. and Cheltenham Coll.; temporary clerk, 23rd Jan., 1864; junr. clerk, mil. dept., July, 1866; senr. clerk, Jan., 1880; asst. sec., mil. dep., May, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1907; retd., March, 1907.

SMITH, FRANCIS WILLIAM HEAD, India Office (asst. sec., Services and General Dept.).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junior clerk, India Office, 2nd Nov., 1900, and attached to fin. dept.; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1911, to Dec., 1912; asst. sec. to Rl. Commn. on Indian fin. and currency, May, 1913, to Feb., 1914; reading clerk to council, July, 1913, to April, 1914; senr. clerk, May, 1917; services temporarily lent to military dept., Dec., 1914; actg. asst. sec., public works dept., Jan., 1920; confd., March, 1921; actg. joint sec., military dept., May, 1923; dep. clerk of the Council, April, 1924; sec. to Rl. Commn. on Agric. in India, 1926-8.

SMITH, FRANK ADDINSELL, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 20th July, 1896; apptd. agency surgn., Maskat, May, 1900; civil surgn., Ajmer, March, 1902; agency surgn., Alwar, May, 1902; ditto, and guardian to H.H. The Maharaja, Jan., 1903; agency surgn., Bhopal, May, 1907; civil surgn., Quetta, Sept., 1909; agency surgn., E. Rajputana States, June, 1911; agency civil surgn., Peshawar, Jan., 1912; resdy. surgn., Indore, and administrative medl. offr. in Central India, April, 1912; retd., Aug., 1924.

SMITH, FRANK LOVELL, Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.).—Educ. at Perse School, Cambridge, and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

SMITH, FREDERICK WILLIAM JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (executive officer, store dept.).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India

Store Depot, 6th Aug., 1914; on mil. service from Jan., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SMITH, DANIEL RICHARD, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Estab. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 4th March, 1916; joined the pol. dept., 7th May, 1923; asst. for Makran to the pol. agent in Kalat, Feb., 1927.

SMITH, Rev. GEORGE CECIL AUGUSTUS, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service as chaplain, 26th Dec., 1905; senr. chaplain, 26th Dec., 1918.

SMITH, GEORGE McIVER CAMPBELL, C.M.G., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1892; apptd. med. adviser, Patiala State, June, 1903; offg. civil surgn., Punjab, Feb., 1904; confd., June, 1909; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Jan., 1916; C.M.G., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921.

SMITH, HAROLD GORDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*).—Educ. at Bristol Gr. Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907; and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1923.

SMITH, HARRY PERCIVAL, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 22nd March, 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1923; on deputation to Andamans from Jan., 1926.

SMITH, HENRY, C.I.E., M.D., V.H.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 31st March, 1890; in mil. emp. to May, 1893, when he was placed in civil emp. in the Punjab; inspg. medl. and disinfecting offr., May, 1897; civil surgn., Nov., 1898; viceroy's hon. surgeon; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1911; reverted to mil. duty, May to Nov., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Feb., 1921.

SMITH, HENRY ALEXANDER, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 29th Nov., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on gaz. revision, May, 1903, to Aug., 1904; asst. colonization offr., Jhelum Canal, Nov., 1905; under sec. to govt., July, 1910; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., April, 1912; senr. sec. to ditto, May, 1913, to March, 1914; dep. commr., May, 1917; temply. employed in mil. dept., India Office, from Jan. to July, 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

SMITH, Sir HENRY MONCRIEFF, Kt., C.I.E., B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*president, council of state*).—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1907; addl. sess. judge, July, 1908; sess. and sub. judge, June, 1913; offg. sec. to govt., April, 1914; attaché, legislative dept., govt. of India, from Sept., 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept., Oct., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, Jan., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; joint sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Jan., 1920; sec. to ditto, Jan., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1923; president, council of state, Dec., 1924.

SMITH, Sir HENRY SCOTT, Kt., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Stratford-on-Avon, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, June, 1894; divl. judge, March, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, Jan., 1914; judge, do., April, 1915; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; Kt., June, 1924; actg. chief justice, high ct., Punjab, June, 1924; retd., May, 1925.

SMITH, Rev. HENRY TREGARTHEN PERCY, M.A., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. chaplain, 19th Aug., 1901; senior chaplain, Aug., 1914; retd., May, 1926.

SMITH, HENRY WRAY SANDES, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1926.

SMITH, HERBERT AUSTEN, C.I.E., M.B., B.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; first commn. dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon, United Prov.; civil surgeon, Oct., 1901; civil surgeon, Simla (East), April, 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty from Nov., 1914; apptd. surgn. to Viceroy, Oct., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1918; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Oris-a, June, 1920; retd., Nov., 1923; served with Chin-Lushai Expy. Force, with native field hospitals in Suakin Field Force, and in Tochi Field Force, and also with Kurram Field Force; three medals and two clasps, also Khedive's medal.

SMITH, HERBERT CECIL, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 21st Dec., 1915; dep. consvr., Jan., 1922.

SMITH, HERBERT ST. CLAIR, Bombay C.S. (*dep. collr., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 5th Sept., 1898, to 22nd Aug., 1908; dep. collr., Aug., 1908; offg. dep. sec. to govt., dev. dept., etc., Jan., 1922; offg. dep. sec. to govt., dev. dept., May, 1925.

SMITH, IAN WILLIAM KNIGHTON, B.A., B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*resdnt. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 4th Sept., 1909; asst. engr., Jan., 1919; resdnt. engr., Dec., 1923; offg. supt., way and works, May, 1925; offg. dep. ch. engr., March, 1927.

SMITH, JAMES COWLISHAW, C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Derby, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settmt. officer; joint mag., Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1921; offg. commr., June, 1922; confd., Dec., 1924.

SMITH, JAMES IRONSIDE, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Aberlour Public Sch., and Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 14th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1915; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1921; confd., Nov., 1925.

SMITH, JOHN BLACKBURN, C.B., C.I.E., B.A., M.B., M.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.) (*presdt., Med. Bd., India Office*).

and med. adviser to sec. of state).—First commn. dated 30th Sept., 1889; in mil. emp. to June, 1894, when he was apptd. civil surgn. and to other civil duties, Bombay presdy.; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914; command of Bombay presdy. gen. hospl., Alexandria, 1915-1916; of Victoria war hospl., Bombay, 1916; A.D.M.S., Bannu Brigade, 1916-1917; civil surgn., Poona, 1918; C.B., 1918; hon. surgeon to the Viceroy, Oct., 1918; A.D.M.S., Sialkot and Jhelum Bgdes., 1918; A.D.M.S., Poona Divn., 1919-1920; actg. surgn. genl. with govt. of Bombay, 1920; D.D.M.S. Eastern command, 1920-1923; C.I.E., 1922; retd., Jan., 1923; apptd. presdt., Med. Bd., India Office, and medical adviser to sec. of state, Aug., 1923.

SMITH, JOSEPH BENJAMIN GEORGE, C.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1898; asst. engr. (provl. service), Aug., 1899; exec. engr., July, 1910; supt. engr., Nov., 1920; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., irrigation branch, March, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1927.

SMITH, Rev. JOSEPH FRANK, M.A., B.D., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service, 16th June, 1897; junr. chaplain, June, 1900; senr. chaplain, June, 1910; retd., Jan., 1921.

SMITH, LESLIE EVAN, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Burma, 27th Dec., 1924.

SMITH, NORMAN PERCIVAL ARTHUR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1912; supt. of police, June, 1924.

SMITH, OSWALD SERGEANT.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1889, as asst. engr., and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; under sec. to Govt. of Bengal, Public Works Dept., and assist. to chief engr., July, 1907; suptg. engr., Nov., 1911; chief engr. and sec. to govt. (tempy.), July, 1915, to Jan., 1916; retd., Oct., 1917.

SMITH, RALPH JEANRENAUD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1923, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

SMITH, RICHARD HUGH, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

SMITH, Rev. RICHARD MARMADUKE LANGDALE, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Madras (*junr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1915; unr. chaplain, April, 1918.

SMITH, RUPERT BARKELEY, late Indian C.S.—Educated at Clifton, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag., and asst. settlt. officer; jt. mag., Jan., 1917; on mil. duty from April, 1917, to May, 1919; retd., Nov., 1922.

SMITH, SAMUEL GEORGE, late India Office.—Junr. clerk, 6th Jan., 1883; joint editor, India Office List, July, 1902, to April, 1905; senr. clerk, April, 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1919; clerk to commrs. of income tax, July, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., Aug., 1921; chief accountant, April, 1922; designation changed to

dep. acctnt.-gen., Jan., 1926; also clerk to commrs. of income tax; retd., March, 1927.

SMITH, SAMUEL McLEOD, Political Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*diwan, Mayurbhanj State*).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1903; dep. mag. and coll., April, 1907; diwan, Mayurbhanj State, April, 1921.

SMITH, SIDNEY BROWNING, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1891; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1904; on plague duty from Sept., 1902, to June, 1903; plague duty in the Punjab, Dec., 1904; chief plague medl. offr., April, 1905; sanitary commr., Punjab, Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; C.M.G., June, 1917; retd., Nov., 1921; author of works on plague and inoculation.

SMITH, SYDNEY DAVID, B.A., Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay (*dep. commr. of salt and excise*).—Held non-gazetted appts., salt dept., Bombay, from 10th Sept., 1895; temp. asst. collr. of excise, April, 1904; asst. collr. of excise, April, 1907; dep. commr., salt and excise, Sept., 1917.

SMITH, THOMAS WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*prinpl. exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, India store depôt, 23rd May, 1888; supervisor, June, 1914; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; prinpl. exec. officer, March, 1926.

SMITH, VICTOR WILLIAM, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1911; asst. supt., May, 1913; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; supt., Nov., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1924; on spl. duty, Home Dept., from Nov., 1925; pers. asst. to insp.-genl., Punjab, Nov., 1926.

SMITH, WALTER ROBERT GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1908, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, March, 1921.

SMITH, WELBORN OWSTON, M.A., F.R.H.S., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as prof., Patna, 23rd Sept., 1914; prinpl., G.B.B. Coll., Muzaffarpur, Oct., 1916; prinpl., Holkar Coll., Indore, Dec., 1917; offg. prinpl., Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, Nov., 1923; prof. of history, ditto, Jan., 1925.

SMITH, WILLIAM ERLAM, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of chemistry, presdy. coll., Madras*).—Apptd. acting profr. of natural sciences, Rangoon Coll., 3rd Sept., 1906; profr. of chemistry, presdy. coll., Madras, Oct., 1907; on mil. service, from Sept., 1915, to March, 1920.

SMITH-PEARSE, THOMAS LAWRENCE HOWARTH, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*vice-prinpl., Rajkumar Coll., Raipur*).—Educ. at Marlborough and St. John's Coll., Oxford; vice-prinpl., Rajkumar Coll., Raipur, Feb., 1921.

SMITHER, MAURICE, B.A., late India C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 9th Jan., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and offg. cantonmt. mag.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1907; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Aug., 1916, to June, 1917, and from Nov., 1917; retd., May, 1923.

SMYTH, ARCHIBALD ADAMS, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr.*, Madras, Sept., 1925.

SMYTH, GERALD JAMES WATT, D.S.O., Major, R.E., (retd.), late Railway Dept.—1st commn., dated 27th Feb., 1894; joined the P.W. dept. as *asst. engr.*, state rys., 18th June, 1896; *exec. engr.*, June, 1907; on mil. duty under War Office from Feb., 1915; *retd.*, Sept., 1921.

SMYTH, JOHN WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (sec. to govt., rev. dept., Bombay).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., Hull, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; *apptd.* after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Sind as *asst. collr. and mag.*; *dep. commr.*, Upper Sind Frontier, July, 1911; *asst. commr.*, Sind, and Sindh translator to govt., Sept., 1912; *dep. commr.*, Upper Sind Frontier, July, 1916; *offg. collr. and dist. mag.*, Oct., 1921; ditto and *pol. agent*, Feb., 1922; *collr. and dist. mag.*, March, 1926; *sec. to govt.*, rev. dept., Oct., 1926; member, legis. council, 1927.

SMYTH, SAMUEL ANDREW, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (finl. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Londonderry Sch., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; *apptd.* after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1901, and served in Burma as *asst. commr.*; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1905, to Nov., 1908; *dep. commr.*, Feb., 1915; on spl. duty in sectt.; *offg. sec. to govt.*, Sept., 1917; *offg. chief sec. to govt.*, Nov. to Dec., 1917; *offg. commr.*, May, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; *commr. (s.p.t.)*, Aug., 1923; *confd.*, May, 1924; *offg. finl. commr.*, March, 1925; *confd.*, April, 1926.

SMYTH, WILLIAM CAREW, Lieut.-Col., R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—Joined the P.W.D., Oct., 1890, as *asst. engr.*; *exec. engr.*, Aug., 1899; *suptg. eng.*, March, 1914; services lent to the Nizam's Guaranteed State Ry., from Nov., 1905; *retd.*, Feb., 1919.

SMYTH, WILLIAM JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; *apptd.* after exam. of 1892; arrived, 1st Jan., 1894, and served in Burma as *asst. commr.*; *dep. commr.*, March, 1906.

SMYTHIES, EVELYN ARTHUR, B.A., Indian Forest Service (dep. consr., United Provs.).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1908, as *asst. consr.*; *dep. consr.*, Jan., 1914; *offg. consr.*, April, 1926.

SNADDEN, WILLIAM GEORGE, Indian Police Service.—*Apptd. dist. supt.*, Burma, 1st Dec., 1925.

SNELLING, CYRIL GREY, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (pol. officer).—First commn., dated 23rd Aug., 1915; in milty. employ to 27th July, 1920; *asst. pol. agent and asst. commr.* in Quetta-Pishin, Feb., 1927.

SNOOK, REGINALD, Office of High Commr. for India (executive officer, store dept.).—*Apptd. asst. clerk*, 6th Oct., 1919, after previous service from 19th Oct., 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; *transfd.* to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; *exec. officer*, April, 1922.

SNOW, CHARLES ALFRED, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educational Service (dir. of public instrn., Burma).—Arrived in India, 1st Feb.,

1905; on mil. service April, 1915, to May, 1919; *asst. dir. of public instruction*, May, 1921; *dir. of public instrn.*, Aug., 1923.

SNOW, PHILIP CHICHELEY HYDE, C.I.E., Barr. (1876), late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Haileybury, and Merton Coll., Oxford; *apptd.* after exam. of 1874; arrived, 11th Nov., 1876; *asst. commr.*, Delhi, Nov., 1876; from March, 1877, served in British Burma as *asst. commr.*, *asst. cantonmt. mag.*, &c.; from Nov., 1881, served in Bombay as *asst. collr. and mag.*, and *district registrar*; *forest settl. officer*, Dec., 1885; acting under sec. to govt., *pol.*, &c., depts., Sept., 1886; *junn. collr. and mag.*, June, 1894; *municipal commr.*, Bombay, March, 1896; C.I.E., May, 1898; acting *commr.*, Dec., 1898; *addl. member of govt.'s council*, Feb., 1899; *collr. and mag.*, and *dist. registrar*, Poona, May, 1900; *retd.*, Dec., 1901.

SOAMES, GEOFFREY EWART, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (chief sec. to govt., Assam).—Educ. at Eastbourne Coll., and Merton Coll., Oxford; *apptd.* after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as *asst. mag. and collr.*; under-sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. dept., Nov., 1909; under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May to Nov., 1911; under-sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; *asst. commr.*, Assam, Aug., 1915; *dep. commr.*, Jan., 1921; second sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1923; *offg. chief sec. to govt. of Assam*, Feb., 1925; *confd.*, Oct., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927.

SODHI, HARBHAJAN SINGH, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consr.*, Central Provs., 9th Nov., 1923.

SODHI, NARENDRA SINGH, M.C., L.R.C.P., D.T.M., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (dep. inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Punjab).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ till June, 1910, when he was *apptd. asst. plague med. offr.*, Punjab; *dist. plague med. offr.*, July, 1910; *plague med. offr.*, June, 1911; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to July, 1918; *civil surgeon*, Punjab, Sept., 1921; *dep. inspr. of civil hosps.*, Nov., 1925.

SOKHEY, SAHIBSINGH, M.A., B.Sc., M.D. (Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Eng.), Major I.M.S.—*Apptd. supernumerary offr.*, Haffkine Inst., Bombay, Aug., 1925; *offg. asst. dir.*, ditto, Feb., 1926.

SOLOMAN, SAMUEL, Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Clifton College, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 17th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in Bihar and Orissa as *asst. mag. and collr.*

SOLOMON, WILLIAM EWART GLADSTONE, Indian Educl. Service.—*Apptd. prinpl. and decorative artist and archit. sculptor*, Sir J.J. School of Art and Industries, Bombay, 25th Nov., 1919; 1st class K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1924.

SOMERS, WILLIAM THOMAS WOOD, late India Public Works Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the Service, 8th Dec., 1903, as *temp. engr.*, Punjab; *asst. engr.*, ditto, Dec., 1909; *exec. engr.*, ditto, Oct., 1914; *retd.*, Jan., 1924.

SONAM WANGFEL LADEN LA, Sardar Bahadur (see Laden La, S. W.).

SONDHI, RAM LAL, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (asst. exec. engr., Burma).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1920; *asst. exec. engr.*, Feb., 1921.

SOOFI, MAHMOOD ALI, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., *Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

SOPWITH, GEORGE ERNEST, M.C., Major, R.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. to mil. wks. services, Punjab, as garrn. engr., March, 1904; asst. engr., N.W. Frontier Prov., June, 1909; ditto, Delhi divn., April, 1910; exec. engr., July, 1912; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; ret'd., April, 1921; war services: operations in Bazar Valley, 1908, medal with clasp.

SORABJI, CORNELIA, B.A., LL.B., B.C.L., Barr.—Lady adviser to ct. of wards, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam, 14th May, 1904, to 1923; K.-i-H. gold medal, 1909; vakil, Allahabad high ct., 1922; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1923.

SORLEY, HERBERT TOWER, M.A., Indian C.S. (asst. collr., *Bombay*).—Educ. at Grammar Sch., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. dep. commr. of salt and excise, June, 1923; criminal tribes settl. officer, Bombay Presy. (offg.), March, 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1926; offg. dep. commr., U.S. frontier, Mar., 1927.

SOTHERS, DONALD BEVAN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (dep. consvr., *Bombay*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1912, as asst. consvr.; on duty as asst. censor from 2nd Dec., 1914, to 11th Jan., 1919; I.A.R.O., from 23rd April, 1915; asst. contr., famine fodder, Jan. to April, 1919; dep. consvr., April, 1919.

SOUSA, AUGUSTUS, F.R.C.S., F.S.Sc. D.P.H. (asst. dir. of public health, *United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1914; dep. santy. commr., Lucknow, Feb., 1917; dir. of epidemiology, Oct., 1921; asst. dir. of public health, Aug., 1922; Kaisir-i-Hind Medal, Jan., 1924.

SOUTER, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (collr. and dist. mag., *Madras*).—Educ. at Arbroath High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 25th Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. sec. to govt., May, 1906; under sec., rev. dept., March, 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; offg. commr., Coorg, June to Dec., 1916; commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1918, to Dec., 1923; collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1924.

SOUTER, WILLIAM LOCHIEL BERKELEY, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham; joined the service, 10th June, 1884, and served in Bombay as probationer and asst. supt.; supt., April, 1891; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct. 1906; offg. dep. dir. criminal intell., govt. of India, Home Dept., May to Aug., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; inspr.-gen., Bombay, April, 1915; ret'd., Feb., 1920.

SOUTHERN, Rev. GERALD HOLTE BRACEBRIDGE, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 11th May, 1922; junr. chaplain, May, 1924.

SOUTHWELL, THOMAS, A.R.C.S., F.Z.S., late Bengal Fisheries Dept.—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1911, as dep. dir. of fisheries; dir. of

fisheries, Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1915; ret'd., March, 1920.

SOWERBY, MAURICE HERBERT, M.R.C.V.S., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Joined the Indian civil vety. dept., 19th Dec., 1904; asst. prinip. Bombay vety. coll., Feb., 1908; offg. prinip. vety. coll., Bombay, Aug., 1923; ret'd. Sept., 1926.

SOWERBY-COO, CHARLES WILLIAM, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1903; ditto, and dep. postmaster-gen. (traffic), Madras, April, 1914; ret'd., Oct., 1918.

SPACKMAN, WILLIAM COLLIS, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg.*, *Bombay*).—First commn. 26th July, 1913; offg. civil surg., March, 1924; offg. prof., G.M. Coll., and supt., Bai Motilal and Sir D. M. Petit hospitals, Bombay.

SPALDING, HERBERT HENRY, V.D., Indian State Railways (*loco. and carriage supt.*, *E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1897, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1907; dep. loco. and carr. supt., Jan., 1914; loco. and carr. supt., May, 1922.

SPARGO, FREDERICK WILSON, B.A., B.Sc., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*).—Educ. at William Ellis Sch., Gospe Oak, London, London Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 10th Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to Oct., 1919; offg. dist. and sessions judge, March, 1923; confd., Dec., 1923.

SPARKE, HARRY CHARLES, Indian State Railways (*traffic manager*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1897; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1899; dist. supt., April, 1907; on special duty with the ry. board, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915; offg. dep. agent, N.W. ry., April, 1916; on mil. duty with I.A.R.O. from Feb., 1917, to March, 1918 (temp. lt.-col., Feb., 1917); dep. traffic manager, N.W. Rly., Aug., 1917; temp. junr. dep. agent, ditto, April, 1918; offg. traffic manager, E. Ben. Ry., March, 1919; confd., Nov., 1924; offg. dir. traffic, rly. board, April, 1926.

SPEECHLEY, EDWARD, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*resdt. engr.*, *E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 16th April, 1910; asst. engr., Jan., 1919; resdt. engr., Feb., 1920; offg. exec. engr., March, 1926; offg. supt., way and works, Sept., 1926.

SPENCE, GEORGE HENNING, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec.*, *govt. of India, legis. dept.*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. settl. offg., Oct., 1917; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Jan. to Nov., 1918; temp. under-sec. to govt., May, 1919; spl. duty under for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, from June, 1919; under-sec. to govt. of India, reforms office, Dec., 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept., Dec., 1920; offg. dep. sec., ditto, April, 1923; confd., Nov., 1925.

SPENCE, PHILIP TREVOR AUGUSTINE, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (ret'd.).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; pol. asst., May, 1894; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1899; asst. commr., Ajmer, Nov., 1900, to May, 1902; pol. agent, Bikanir, Nov., 1903; ditto, Alwar, June, 1904; ditto, Malwa, Dec., 1905; addl. commr.,

Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1910; pol. offr. with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan, and in charge of the ex-Amir Yakub Khan, Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Sept., 1914; pol. agent, Malwa, Dec., 1918; resdtd. in Mewar, April, 1919; agent to the gov.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, 1919; retd., May, 1920.

SPENCE, ROBERT MCGAVIN, M.A. (Edin.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. supt., Training Instn., Nagpur, 4th Aug., 1890; principal, Training Coll., Jubbulpore, Oct., 1910; offg. dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., March to Dec., 1912; retd., March, 1922.

SPENCER, ARDESHIR BARJORJI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 30th April, 1903; asst. engr., April, 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1913.

SPENCER, SIR CHARLES GORDON, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Nov., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1903; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1907; judge, high court, July, 1914; offg. chief justice, high ct., Madras, Jan., 1924; Kt., Jan., 1925; offg. chief justice, high ct., Madras, July, 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.

SPENCER, JOHN EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as prob. asst. supt., 4th Dec., 1911; confd., May, 1914; supt., Sept., 1923.

SPENCER, ROBERT DONALD CAMPBELL, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1893, as acting dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., July, 1901; supt., April, 1906; retd., 1922.

SPILLER, THOMAS REUBEN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; prinlpl., New Coll., Patna, Oct., 1923; inspr. of schools, July, 1927.

SPILSBURY, LIONEL BRUCE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr. United Provs.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., United Provs.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; offg. supt. engr., Nov., 1921; confd. as supt. engr., Aug., 1923.

SPOONER, Rev. HAROLD F., M.B.E., M.C., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 8th April, 1911; junr. chaplain, April, 1914; on mil. duty from 15th July, 1915, to 30th Sept., 1918; M.B.E., June, 1919; senr. chaplain, April, 1924.

SPRATT, NOEL NEWTON, India Office (*higher clerical officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 9th March, 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1916, to July, 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

SPRAWSON, CUTHBERT ALLEN, C.I.E., M.D., M.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*prof., King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow*).—First commn. dated 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to April, 1907, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon, United Prov.; dep. san. commr., ditto, Oct., 1908; civil surgeon, Dec., 1909; prof. of physiology, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow, July, 1911; prof. of medicine, ditto, July, 1913; on mil. duty from June, 1917; C.I.E., March, 1919; principal, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow, Nov., 1921; prof., ditto, Oct., 1925; served on N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02, medal and clasp.

SPRING, Sir FRANCIS JOSEPH EDWARD, K.C.I.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. 4th Aug., 1870, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; transfd. to state railways, May, 1873; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, railway branch, Sept., 1884; employed on N.W. line, March, 1888; engr.-in-chief, E. Coast railway, Nov., 1890; offg. consulting engr. for railways, Bombay, and sec. to govt., Aug., 1893; employed on Bezawada-Madras railway survey, Nov., 1893; consulting engr. to govt. of India for railways, Assam, Jan., 1894; C.I.E., May, 1894; rank of suptg. engr., July, 1894; consulting engr. for railways, Madras, and joint sec. to govt. public works dept., March, 1897, and Feb., 1901; chief engr., Nov., 1899; retd., Jan., 1904; K.C.I.E., Decr., 1911.

SPRINGFIELD, ERNEST, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bengal, 7th Dec., 1922.

SPROTT, Sir FREDERICK LAWRENCE, Kt., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1884; asst. engr., Nov., 1885; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; principal and prof. of civil engrg., coll. of science, Poona, Nov., 1899, to April, 1903; engr. and sec., Indus River Commn., April, 1904; sany. engr. to govt., Bombay, May, 1908; chairman, Bombay Port Trust, April, 1909; ditto, and chief engr., Oct., 1913; knighted, June, 1914; retd., July, 1918.

SPRY, HENRY ERNEST, B.A., Indian C.S. (*retd.*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 17th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1911; mag. and collr., June, 1917; employed under ministry of munitions from Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; sec. bd. of rev., Bengal, Oct., 1919; addl. sec. to govt. of Bengal, appt. dept., Jan., 1920; retd., May, 1925.

SPURGEON, CHRISTOPHER EDWARD, Indian State Railways (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1904, as asst. loco. supt., state rlys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1924; offg. dep. chief mechanical engr., Feb., 1926; offg. supt., mechanical workshop, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1926.

SQUIRE, GILES FREDERICK, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Cent. Provs. as asst. commr.; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, on probation as first asst. to resdtd. of Baroda, April, 1924; confd., March, 1925; sec. to agent to gov.-genl. in Central India, April 1926; under-sec. to agent to gov.-genl. in Central India, Nov., 1926.

SRI NARAIN, RAI SAHIB, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 28th Sept., 1916; asst. engr., Sept., 1917; personal asst. to ch. engr. and under-sec. to govt., Aug., 1925; exec. engr., Jan., 1926; services placed at disposal of inspr.-gen. of police from 20th April, 1926.

SRI RAM, POPLAI, RAI BAHADUR, LALA, M.A., Punjab C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 19th April, 1897; extra asst.

commr., Sept., 1903; extra judl. asst. commr., May, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1919.

SRINIVASA AYYANGAR, V. V., B.A., B.L., Judl. Dept., Madras.—Offg. high ct. judge, July, 1924.

SRINIVASA RAO, CADAPANATHAM, RAO BAHADUR, M.A. (*dep. postmaster-genl., Madras*).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 1st Aug., 1898; supt., Feb., 1904; dep.-postmaster-genl., Aug., 1920.

STACE, RALPH EDWARD, Major, R.E. (*mint master, Bombay*).—Apptd. dep. mint master, April, 1919; offg. mint master, Calcutta, April to Nov., 1920, and Nov., 1921, to April, 1922; junior mint master, Bombay, May, 1923; mint master, ditto, July, 1926.

STAGG, M., Major, R.E., O.B.E. (*mint master, Calcutta*).—Apptd. dep. mint master, Bombay, 11th May, 1920; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1921; offg. mint master, Calcutta, from April, 1921; confd., Feb. 1926.

STAIG, BERTIE MUNRO, Indian C.S., attd. Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen. Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Andrews, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived 18th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., May, 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. under sec. govt. of Bengal, pol. and appts. dept., March, 1921; ditto, fin. dept., Nov., 1921; transfd. to Indian audit and accts. list, Nov., 1922; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May, 1924; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1924; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1925; offg. finl. advr., P.W.D., and jt. sec. to govt. of Punjab, fin. dept., March, 1926.

STANTON, VERNON, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 3rd July, 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1905; suptg. engr., July, 1916; offg. chief engr., and sec. to govt. of Punjab, May, 1922; war service, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, medal and clasp; retd., Nov., 1925.

STALEY, HENRY SAMBLE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 27th March, 1915; inspr. of schools, April, 1916; offg. dep. dir. of public instrn., April, 1926.

STALLARD, PHILIP LECHMERE, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. surg., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as dist. surg., 14th May, 1909; offg. principal medl. and health officer, March, 1927.

STALLARD, ROBERT HUMPHREY, O.B.E., Major, R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. agent, E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., July, 1910; on milty. duty from 22nd Oct., 1914, to 29th Nov., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; exec. engr., Dec., 1919; offg. dep. agent., E.B. Rly., Oct., 1926.

STAMPE, WILLIAM LEONARD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; profr., civil engrg. coll., Roorkhee, Nov., 1920, to Oct., 1924; offg. supt. engr., Feb., 1925; confd., April, 1926; K.-i.-H. medal, Jan., 1926; offg. ch. engr. and jt. sec. to govt., P.W. dept., I.B., Apl., 1927.

STAMPER, THOMAS HENRY GILBORN, F.S.I., M.C.—Apptd. *asst. consulting surveyor to govt., Bombay*, April, 1920; offg. consulting surveyor, Feb., 1926.

STANBURY, GILBERT VIVIAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1911; asst. supt., Nov., 1912; offg. supt., May, 1919; supt. (provl. perma.), June, 1927; offg. prinpl., police training school, Vellore.

STANDEN, Sir BERTRAM PRIOR, K.C.I.E., G.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 5th Dec., 1888, and served in Burma and the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar, jud. commr.'s court, Nagpur, March, 1891, to March, 1892; settl. officer, Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Aug., 1897; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; commr. of settlmt. and agric., Sept., 1904; dir. of agric., and regr., co-operative credit societies, April, 1908; chief sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1908, to Jan., 1911; commr., April, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1920; member of exec. council of govt. of Central Prov., Dec., 1920, to Dec., 1925; K.C.I.E., June, 1925; retd., June, 1926.

STANDLEY, ALFRED WILLIAM EVANS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1890, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Nov., 1900; transfd. to United Prov., Dec., 1907; suptg. engr., April, 1912; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1918; chief engr., May, 1919; retd., Feb., 1922.

STANFORD, JOHN KEITH, M.A., M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Rugby and St. John's Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Nov., 1914; apptd., 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 24th Dec., 1919, and served in Burma; dep. dir. of comml. intellge., Calcutta, Jan., 1922; services replaced at disposal of govt. of Burma, June, 1923; under-sec., home and pol. dept., Dec., 1923; offg. dep. commr., June, 1924; regr., high ct., Rangoon, June, 1925; offg. dep. commr., June, 1927.

STANFORTH, WALTER HARLAND, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 15th Aug., 1907; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; actg. staff clerk, April, 1921; acting higher exec. officer, April, 1922; confd., Oct., 1925; also assessor of income tax.

STANLEY, BARNARD, late India Finance Dept.—Joined the P.W. dept. as acctnt., 8th March, 1892; asst. examr., Jan., 1901; dep. examr., April, 1901; asst. sec. (establish.), rly. board, March, 1905; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; examr., June, 1907; dep. dir. of establt., rly. board, April, 1924; retd., Jan., 1925.

STANLEY, EDWARD GOWER, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to Hyderabad; transfd. to Burma, Oct., 1891; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., Burma, Feb., 1898, and April, 1900, to April, 1903; offg. under sec. to govt. of India (civil works), April, 1903; suptg. engr., Burma, June, 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1915; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, in the P.W. dept., Jan., 1916; retd., July, 1920.

STANLEY, HOWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900, and posted to Bombay; *supt.*, of police, 1900, 1909; ditto, and asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. of police for rys. and crim. investign., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1912; served in Junagad State. from Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1914; offg. dep. inspr. of police, Feb., 1926.

STANLEY, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., K.C., Barr.—Apptd. judge, high court, Calcutta, 21st Nov., 1898; chief justice, N.W. Prov., Aug., 1901; retd., April, 1911; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.B.E., Jan., 1919.

STANTIAL, WILLIAM, C.I.E., India Office (*rlty. adviser and govt. dir., Indian rly. cos.*).—Educ. at the City of London Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 25th Sept., 1882; junior clerk, July, 1898; senior clerk, Oct., 1903; sec., cttee. on Indian railway finance and administration, 1907-08; asst. sec., P.W.D., May, 1911; sec., ditto, Nov., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; rly. adviser and govt. dir., Indian rly. cos., Oct., 1926.

STANTON, WALTER CHARLES, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; temp. suptg. engr. and engr.-in-chief for constrn., E. Bengal ry., from March, 1915; retd., March, 1921.

STANYON, Sir HENRY JOHN, Kt., C.I.E., V.D., A.D.C. Barr. (1881).—Apptd. divl. judge, Nagpur, 21st March, 1897; dep. commr., and divl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1901; C.I.E., May, 1895; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Central Prov., May, 1907; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, Nov., 1910; knighted, June, 1917; retd., Oct., 1917.

STAPLES, FRANCIS HAMMOND, M.A. (Oxon). Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Downside Coll., Bath, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; sub. judge, July, 1914; dist. judge, March, 1916; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1919.

STAPLETON, BRYAN, F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; retd., Feb., 1920.

STAPLETON, HENRY ERNEST, M.A., B.Sc. (Oxon). Indian Educatl. Service (*prinpl. presdy. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1900, as prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1905; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to Dec., 1919; offg. principal, Presy. Coll., Calcutta, July, 1924; offg. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, June, 1926.

STAPYLTON, JOHN MILES, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Lancing Coll.; joined the service, 5th Sept., 1923; arrived, 16th Nov., 1923, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Feb., 1927.

STARKY, WALTER BAYNTUN, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to Baluchistan, Sept., 1885, and to Central Prov., Jan., 1889; exec. engr., Jan., 1898; under sec. to chief commr., May, 1905; suptg. engr., Central India, April, 1912; retd., March, 1916.

STARTE, HORACE WILDERSPIN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., Bombay*).—Joined the service, as asst. consrv., 1st Dec., 1911, dep. consrv., Dec., 1916.

STARTE, OLIVER HAROLD BAPTIST, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on spl. duty in connection with settl. of criminal tribes in the Bijapur dist., from Nov., 1909; K.-i-H. medal, and class, Dec., 1911; member, jail commn., 1919-1920; criminal tribes settlement officer, June, 1920.

STATHAM, RANDOLPH MEVEREL, B.A. (Hons.), Indian Educl. Service (*dep. dir., public instrn., Madras*).—Joined the service, 13th July, 1913; dep. dir. of public instrn., May, 1923.

STAWELL, GEORGE COOPER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., July, 1896; transfd. to Burma, July, 1905; suptg. engr., June, 1907, chief engr. and sec. to govt., pub. wks. dept., Burma, April, 1913; retd., Dec., 1917.

STEAD, CHARLES, C.B.E., M.V.O., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1898; *supt.* of police, July, 1906; M.V.O., Jan., 1912; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1915; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., Sept., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; asst. inspr.-gen., govt. rly. police, Punjab, March, 1922; C.B.E., June, 1922; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1924; confd., Nov., 1925; offg. inspr.-genl. of police, N.W.F.P., May, 1927.

STEADMAN, JOHN WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*suptg. exec. officer, accs. dept.*).—Clerk to Rl. commn. on Indian decentralisation, June, 1908, to March, 1909; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 28th March, 1909, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; clerk to royal commn. on public services, May, 1913, to Sept., 1915; asst. sec. to jails Commee., from July, 1919, to Sept., 1920; minor staff clerk, Nov., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, June, 1927.

STEAVENSON, FREDERICK HENRY, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Malvern, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec., rev. sec.'s dept., April, 1913, to Dec., 1916; jt. regr., co-op. societies, Nov., 1920; dep. commr., and ditto, March, 1925.

STEEL, RICHARD FRANCIS, F.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commr., 31st Aug., 1903; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, June, 1909; obstet. phys. J. J. Hospl., prof. of midwifry., G. M. Coll., April, 1923; supt., B.J. Med. School, Poona, Oct., 1925.

STEELE, GEOFFREY LANYON, Salt Dept.; Bombay (*asst. collr. of salt rev.*).—Held non-gazetted appts., salt and customs depts., Bombay, from 15th Feb., 1900; asst. collr. of salt rev., Bombay, May, 1910; supt. of salt rev., March, 1924; asst. collr., Sept., 1926.

STEEN, HUGH BARKLEY, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1902; arrived, 19th April, 1902; in mil. employ to Jan., 1906, when employed as civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1915; profr., medical coll., Calcutta, Dec., 1916.

STEIN, ARCHIBALD HYNDMAN, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consr., Central Provs.*, 21st Feb., 1924.

STEIN, Sir (MARCO) AUREL, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt., D.Sc., F.B.A., Indian Archaeological Survey (*on special duty*).—Educ. at Budapest and Univs. of Vienna and Tübingen; principal, Oriental Coll., Lahore, and regr. of the Punjab Univ. from 1888 to May, 1899, when he was apptd. principal of the Calcutta Madrasah; proceeded on archl. tour with Buner Field Force, 1898; in 1900-01 deputed on special duty for archl. exploration in E. Turkestan; inspr. of schools, Punjab, Nov., 1901; inspr.-genl. of educn. and archl. surveyor, N.W. Frontier Prov. and Baluchistan, Jan., 1904; proceeded on a second archaeological and geographical expdn., Turkestan and West China, April, 1906; supt., archaeological survey, Eastern Circle, Oct., 1909; transferred to Frontier Circle, May, 1910; proceeded on spl. duty for explorations in E. Turkestan, W. China, Pamirs and Persia, Aug., 1913, to Feb., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1910; K.C.I.E., June, 1912; author of 'Kalhana's Chronicle of Kashmir,' ed. and translated (1892-1901); 'Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan' (1903); 'Ancient Khotan' (1907); 'Ruins of Desert Cathay' (1912); 'Serindia' (1922); various reports on his other explorations, &c.

STEIN, GEORGE LESLIE HAMILTON, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, 26th Nov., 1909; *supt.*, Oct., 1920.

STEIN, J. A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as *asst. engr.*, 1st Oct., 1912; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1921.

STENT, PERCY JOHN HODSOLL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. School, Wimbledon, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 28th Nov., 1913, and served in the Central Provs. as *asst. commr.*; under-sec. to chief commr., May, 1916; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept., 1916, to Aug., 1919; under-sec. to govt., Cent. Provs., Dec., 1920; oflg. dep. commr. and dep. regr., co-operative societies, March, 1922; dep. commr., Dec., 1925.

STEPHEN, Sir HARRY LUSHINGTON, Kt., Barr. (1885).—Apptd. judge, high court, Calcutta, 18th Nov., 1901; knighted June, 1913; retd., Nov., 1914.

STEPHEN, LESSEL PHILLIP, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), M.A., M.B., B.Ch.—First commn., 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ till Nov., 1907, when he was apptd. profr., Grant Medical Coll., Bombay; civil surgn., Jan., 1910; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to May, 1919; retd., July, 1927.

STEPHEN, MACKINTOSH JOHN, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 19th June, 1893; *supt.*, Dec., 1895; persl. asst. to dep. postmr.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1898, to March, 1909; dep. postmr.-gen. and inspr.-gen.,

rly. mail service and sorting, Oct., 1913; dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, June, 1915; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1921; retd., May, 1924.

STEPHENS, JAMES, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consr., United Provs.*, 30th Nov., 1923.

STEPHENSON, Rev. Canon HENRY STANLEY, M.A., late Eccles. Dept., Punjab.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 14th Dec., 1906; junr. chaplain, June, 1907; senr. chaplain, June, 1917; retd., July, 1927.

STEPHENSON, Sir HUGH LANSDOWN, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*govr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, judl., etc., dept., Feb., 1901, to Nov., 1903; joint mag. and dep. coll., May, 1904; pte. sec. to lieut.-govt., Nov., 1903, to May, 1904, and from Nov., 1904, to April, 1905; mag. and collr., Nov., 1907; junr. sec., board of rev., Oct., 1910; sec., ditto, April, 1911; sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., Jan., 1912; duty with public services commn., Nov., 1912, to Feb., 1913; sec. to govt., finl. dept., Feb., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1913; services temply. lent to the War Office, 1916; services placed at disposal of govt. of India in the finl. dept., April, 1917; addl. sec., govt. of Bengal, Oct., 1917; on depn. to England in connection with Reforms Committee, Nov., 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; chief sec., govt. of Bengal, May, 1920; member of exec. council of govt. of Bengal, March, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924; actg. govt. of Bengal, June to Oct., 1926; K.C.S.I., March, 1927; govt. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1927.

STEPHENSON, JOHN, C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.C.S., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Medical Service (retd.).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; in mil. employ until May, 1900; served in the Punjab as civil surgn. to Oct., 1906; profr. of biology, govt. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1906; ditto, and prinpl., Govt. Coll., Sept., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921; author of medical papers on acute ataxia and epidemic pneumonia.

STERLING, THOMAS SMITH, M.B.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Presidency Coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1909, as profr., Presy. Coll., Calcutta; M.B.E., June, 1919.

STEVENS, CHARLES GEOFFREY BUCKLAND, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; depy. commr., March, 1922.

STEVENS, EDGAR RALPH, Indian Forest Service (*consr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1898, as *asst. consr.* of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1907; served in Bihar and Orissa as consr., April, 1921, to Oct., 1922.

STEVENS, HAROLD SAMUEL EATON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1920; arrived, 7th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*; addl. dist.

mag., Nov., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Aug. 1926.

STEVENS, HENRY HERBERT, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; ret'd., April, 1922.

STEVENS, JAMES ALGERNON, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., B.A., late Imperial Customs Service.—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1898, as asst. supt. of police; asst. supt., customs prev. service, Dec., 1904; asst. collr. of customs, Impl. customs service, Jan., 1907; chief collr., Burma, July, 1913; rice commr. for India, in addn., from June, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; ret'd., Feb., 1925.

STEVENS, WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, acct. dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 11th Nov., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 20th April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; acted as hr. exec. officer, 1st April to 10th July, 1926.

STEVENSON, EDWARD THOMAS HOWARD, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1899, as prob.; asst. supt., July, 1902; supt., Dec., 1908; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1920; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1925.

STEVENSON, FREDERICK, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (agency surg., Gilgit).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; offg. civil surg., D.I. Khan, Sept., 1920; agency surg., Gilgit, Nov., 1924.

STEVENSON, GEORGE, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1914; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

STEVENSON, HENRY LOUIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst. settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; commr., Jan., 1923; offg. dev. commr. and addl. finl. commr. from June to Oct., 1924.

STEVENSON, HENRY WICKHAM, Surgn.-Gen., C.S.I., I.M.S., Bombay.—First commn., and April, 1881; in mil. employ till Sept., 1891; supt., Nov., 1891; civil surgn., May, 1894; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; apptd. civil surgn., Hyderabad, Aug., 1902; surgn.-gen. with the Govt. of Bombay, Jan., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1912; ret'd., Jan., 1914.

STEVENSON, WALTER RUSSELL, late Indian Finance Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th April, 1879, to 25th Nov., 1902, when apptd. acctnt., public wks. acct., Bombay; dep. examr., United Prov., April, 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1910; examr. of mil. wks. services, Simla, Jan., 1912; dep. comptr., public wks., Central Prov., April, 1912; asst. comptr., Central Prov., March, 1914; ret'd., Dec., 1919.

STEVENSON, WILLIAM DAVID HENDERSON, C.I.E., M.A., M.D., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ till 10th Jan., 1909, when attached to Bombay bacteriological lab.; confirmed as offr. of bacteriological dept., Feb., 1914; asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological lab., Sept., 1914; on

mil. duty from April, 1915; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S., sany., Nov., 1918; dir., Pasteur institute, Kausali, Oct., 1922; ret'd., Feb., 1927.

STEVENSON-MOORE, Sir CHARLES JAMES, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 10th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1894; also asst. settlt. officer, Dec., 1894; settlt. officer, Feb., 1896; mag. and collr., Jan., 1898; inspr.-genl. of police, Oct., 1904; offg. dir. criml. intell., June, 1907; chief sec. to govt. Bengal, Nov., 1910; C.V.O., Jan., 1912; member, board of rev., Jan., 1914; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1920; tempy. member of govt.'s council, May, 1920; ret'd. Sept., 1921.

STEVENSON, JOHN SANDBACH, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Taunton, Pemb. Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 8th Nov., 1895, and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Dec., 1899; city mag., Gonda, Dec., 1900, to March, 1902; joint mag., Jan., 1904; dep. commr., April, 1911; mag. and collr., Nov., 1913; ret'd., March, 1924.

STEWART, ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL, C.I.E., M.V.O., late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt.; confd., March, 1888; dist. supt., April, 1897; supt., April, 1906; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1912; inspr.-gen. of police, Punjab, March, 1919; ret'd., Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

STEWART, ALEXANDER DRON, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (profr. public health laboratory, Calcutta).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ from 1st March, 1907, to 31st Jan., 1914; health offr., Simla, from 1st Feb. to 31st Oct., 1914; in mil. employ from Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1919; health offr., Delhi, Nov., 1919; dir. of public health laboratory, Calcutta, Dec., 1921; profr., ditto, Nov., 1926; offg. profr. of hygiene, sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta, Jan., 1927.

STEWART, ALFRED JOSEPH, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen's dept.*).—Clerk, and class, pol. dept., 27th Sept., 1892; transfd. to registry and record dept., Jan., 1896; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; transfd. to acctnt.-gen's dept., May, 1922; joint editor, 'India Office List,' May, 1926.

STEWART, CLYNE GARDEN, M.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 8th Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1926.

STEWART, DAVID MACFARLANE, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Hutcheson's Grammar Sch., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1903, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., April, 1907, to Oct., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; dep. commr. (provl.), and ditto, Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1918; mag. and collr., Dec., 1919; commr. of income tax and opium agent (Ghazipur) in addn., March, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927.

STEWART, DONALD, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 28th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., April, 1925.

STEWART, Sir DOUGLAS LAW, Bart., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 15th Sept., 1913; confd., Sept., 1915; offg. supt., Jan., 1919; confd., April, 1927.

STEWART, ERNEST HENRY JAMES, M.C., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1919; offg. exec. engr., March, 1925; confd., Oct., 1925.

STEWART, FRANCIS WILLIAM, M.C., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 24th Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty from Jan., 1916, to Nov., 1919; sub-collr. and asst. commr., Oriya agency, May, 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April, 1924; ditto, March, 1925; ditto, July, 1925.

STEWART, GEORGE EDWARD, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th July, 1898; in mil. employ till 11th May, 1911, when apptd. offg. civil surg., Dhalia; offg. supt. of Mahabaleshwar, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914; temp. presdy. surg., 1st dist., Bombay, April, 1917; on mil. duty from May, 1917; retd., May, 1926.

STEWART, GEORGE HERBERT, O.B.E., M.B., B.C.H. (Edin.), D.T.M. and H. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgcon*).—Arrived, 27th Oct., 1899, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., May, 1903; civil surgn., Dec., 1907; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, April, 1915, to Jan., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1919.

STEWART, HERBERT RAY, F.R.C.Sc.I., D.I.C., N.D.A., Dept. of Agric., Punjab (*prof. of agric., Punjab Agric. Coll.*).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., Dec., 1920; prof. of agric., Punjab Agric. Coll., Dec., 1923; actg. prin., ditto, March, 1927; offg. dir. of agric., May, 1927.

STEWART, HUGH, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 15th March, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1901; pol. asst., Nov., 1902; commdt., B.M. Pol., Jan., 1903; asst. pol. agent, Dec., 1906; divl. and sess. judge, April, 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1910; ditto, Hazara, March, 1913; pol. agent and H.B.M.'s consul at Muscat, Oct., 1915; pol. agent, Bahrein, March, 1916; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Feb. to June, 1917; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Jan., 1919; spl. duty, Baluchistan, from March, 1919; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta-Pishin, July, 1919; ditto, Dir, Swat and Chitral, June, 1922; retd., Feb., 1927.

STEWART, Sir JAMES MARSHALL, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Major-Gen., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 22nd Oct., 1881; A.D.C. to the lieut.-gov., Punjab, April to Sept., 1899; D.A.A.G., China expdn., July, 1900, to July, 1901; A.D.C. to the King, July, 1908, to Oct., 1915; A.Q.M.G., India, 1912-14; temp. brig.-commdr. and pol. resdt., Aden, June, 1916, to

July, 1920; K.C.M.G., 1919; K.C.B., Jan. 1924.

STEWART, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.C., M.A. Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at the Grammar Sch. and Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to April, 1919, and from June, 1919, to Oct., 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; offg. commr., March, 1927.

STEWART, Sir JOHN HENRY KEITH, K.C.B. D.S.O., Major-Gen., I.A., Bombay Political Dept. (*pol. resdt. Aden*).—First commn. dated 3rd Sept., 1892; G.O.C. and Political Resident, Aden, Feb., 1925; K.C.B., June, 1927.

STEWART, PETER McARTHUR, Barr., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the dept., 23rd Nov., 1907, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, Oct., 1920.

STEWART, SAMUEL FINDLATER, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., India Office (*asst. under-sec. of state*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. junior clerk, 19th Oct., 1903, and served in mil. dept. to Jan., 1910; reading clerk to Council, May, 1906; pte. sec. to permanent under sec. of state, Jan., 1910; senr. clerk fin. dept., May, 1911; on duty in mil. dept. from Nov., 1911, to Feb., 1912, and from Nov., 1914; asst. sec. mil. dept., June, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; dep. sec., mil. dept., April, 1920; joint sec., mil. dept., July, 1920; sec. to royal commission on the public services in India, May, 1923, to March, 1924; C.S.I., June, 1924; asst. under-sec. of state and clerk of the council, Sept., 1924; sec., Indian Statutory Commission, Nov., 1927.

STEWART, THOMAS ALEXANDER, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*collr. of customs, Madras*).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; on mil. service from July, 1918; actg. asst. collr., Imperial customs service, Jan., 1919; dep. commr. of rice, Rangoon, Jan., 1920; rice commr., July, 1921; offg. collr. of customs, Rangoon, Dec., 1923; collr. of customs, Madras, Oct., 1925.

STEWART, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. to May, 1890, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; retd., May, 1919.

STEWART-WILSON, Sir CHARLES, K.C.I.E., B.A., Barr. (1886), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh High Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1890; under sec. to govt., Aug., 1891; from April, 1892, served as offg. postmr.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Bengal (1893-94), and Bombay (1894); offg. dep. dir. of post office, Oct., 1894, and again April, 1897; postmr.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1896; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1899; offg. dir. gen. of post office, Sept. to Dec., 1903, and from April, 1906; confd., Oct., 1906; dir.-gen., posts and telegraphs, April, 1912; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Aug., 1913.

RECORD OF SERVICES.

825

STIBBS, JAMES CHARLES, India Office (*asst. acctnt.-genl., acctnt.-genl.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Plymouth Corp. Gr. Sch., and Penzance Coll. Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 5th Nov., 1897, staff clerk, March, 1919; junior clerk, April, 1921; suptg. exec. officer (*acting*), April, 1922; confd., Nov., 1922; also assessor of income tax; asst. acctnt.-genl., March, 1927.

STIFFE, NORMAN CECIL, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*).—Apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, Dec., 1903; joint mag., June, 1906; asst. commr., July, 1908; forest settlt. offr., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., and ditto, Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Oct., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1919; chairman, Cawnpore Improvement Trust, Dec., 1919; commr., Aug., 1924.

STILEMAN, DONALD FENWICK, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th March, 1921; dep. consvr., March, 1922.

STIRLING, GEORGE CLAUDIUS BERESFORD, C.I.E., late Burma Pol. Dept. Entered the dept., 7th March, 1888; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1889; asst. commr. and asst. pol. offr., July, 1896; on duty with Burma-China Boundary commn., 1899; asst. supt., S. Shan States, Aug., 1900; supt., N. Shan States, Aug., 1901; C.I.E., June, 1907; dep. commr., Aug., 1910; supt. and pol. offr., S. Shan states, March, 1910; retd., Jan., 1921.

STIRLING, ROBERT FERGUSON, F.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*second supt., civil vety. dept., Central Provs.*).—Apptd. second supt., 8th April, 1920; offf. pathologist, vety. research institute, Muktesar, May, 1927.

STOCK, THOMAS DAVID, D.I.C., A.R.C.S., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir., Burma*).—Joined the service as economic botanist, 24th Dec., 1919; dep. dir., Sept., 1923; offf. dir., April, 1926.

STOCKBRIDGE, Mrs. FRANCIS LUCIE, Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *inspectress of girls' schools, Bombay and N.D.*, 1st Oct., 1922.

STOCKEN, E., Capt., R.I.M. (retd.).—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1891; served with R.I.M. to June, 1919, when apptd. port offr., Calcutta; retd., June, 1921.

STOCKER, CHARLES JAMES, M.C., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*agency surg., Meshed*).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1911; offf. agency surg., Mohmand frontier constabulary, March, 1923; agency surg., Meshad, April, 1926.

STODART, JAMES CARLYLE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1912; offf. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1924.

STODART, THOMAS, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Arrived 27th Oct., 1892, and rendered services in mil. dept.; offf. civil surgn., 6th Dec., 1898; reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1900; re-apptd. civil surgn., May, 1902;

on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1921.

STOKER, GEORGE HERBERT, O.B.E., B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*chief accounting officer*).—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1893-97); junr. clerk, 11th Oct., 1897; assessor of income tax, March, 1908; senr. clerk, April, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918; additl. asst. acctnt.-genl. (actg.), Oct., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921, as chief accounting officer.

STOKES, EDWARD, B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1908, and apptd. hd. mr., dist. sch., Bareilly; retd.

STOKES, HOPETOUN GABRIEL, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*second member, board of rev., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton and Oriol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; offf. under sec. to govt. of India, Home dept., July, 1903; confd., Jan., 1904; reverted to Madras, July, 1906; head asst., Nov., 1906; dep. sec. to govt. of India, Home dept., Oct., 1909; ditto, fin. dept., May, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; finl. member, Impl. Delhi cttee., April, 1913, to July, 1914; acting private sec. to govt., Madras, March to Nov., 1915; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1915; sec. to Lord Hunter's cttee., 1919; offf. sec. to govt. of Madras, development dept., March, 1921, to Nov., 1922; confd. as third member, board of rev., Madras, June, 1924; second member, ditto, Aug., 1926.

STOKES, ISAAC WESTLEY, V.D., M.I.M.E., M.I.S.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as signal and interlocking engr., 16th Jan., 1903; asst. dep. traffic manager, June, 1917; dep. traffic manager, June, 1918; dep. transportation supt., Nov., 1922.

STOKES, THOMAS GEORGE NESBIT, M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1900; in regtal. employ to July, 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Central Provs.; sany. commr., Feb., 1910; on mily. service from Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1918; retd., June, 1927.

STOKOE, Rev. Canon CECIL GEORGE, M.A., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service, 26th June, 1899; junr. chaplain, May, 1900; senr. chaplain, June, 1912; retd., Jan., 1924.

STONE, BERNARD SIDNEY, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 30th July, 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

STONE, Rev. HENRY CECIL BROUGH, C.B.E., M.A., late Indian Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 4th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; service in army dept. from Oct., 1917, to July, 1919; retd., Jan., 1926.

STONE, Sir JOSEPH HENRY, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., F.R.H.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. principal, Teachers' Coll., Madras, 4th Jan., 1886; profr. of history, Presy. Coll., Feb., 1887; principal, Kumbakonam Coll., Aug., 1895; inspr. of European and training schools, April,

1903; principal, and profr. of English lit., presy. coll., July, 1907; spec. dep. dir., public instrn., Madras, July, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; dir. of public instrn., Madras, Aug., 1914; retd., Dec., 1918; *Kt.*, Jan., 1919.

STONE, JULAND CHETWYND TALBOT WATKINS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 5th June, 1911; asst. engr., Nov., 1915; exec. engr., July, 1924.

STONE, WILLIAM RICHARD, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 16th Nov., 1887; in mil. employ till March, 1895, when he joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; commr. of excise from Aug., 1910; retd., April, 1919.

STONE, RICHARD FRANCIS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suplg. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; supt. engr. (offg.), April, 1910; suptg. engr., March, 1924; offg. ch. engr., April, 1925.

STOREY, CHARLES AMBROSE, M.A., India Office (*librarian*).—Educ. at Rossall and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Porson Prize, Tyrwhitt Schol., Allen Schol.); profr. of Arabic, Muhammadan Coll., Aligarh, 1914 to 1919; asst. librarian, India Office, 1st June, 1919; librarian, ditto, Sept., 1927; has edited 'The Fakhir of al-Mufaddal.'

STORK, HERBERT CECIL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; regr., high ct., Calcutta, appellate side, Jan. 1925.

STORRS-FOX, Rev. EDWIN AUBREY, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*junn. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th March, 1916; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1919.

STOTT, HUGH, O.B.E., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1908; apptd. surg. to H.E. the Govr. of Madras, 5th Feb., 1913; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; prof., King George's medical coll., Lucknow, Nov., 1922.

STOW, ALEXANDER MONTAGU, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*chief commr., Delhi*).—Educ. at Harrow, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., asst. settlmt. offr., and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1909; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Oct., 1910; senr. sec., ditto, April, 1911, to May, 1913; offg. settlt. commr., Kashmir, July, 1914; on spl. duty, Kashmir, April, 1915; joint settlt. commr., Kashmir, Dec., 1916; settlt. commr., ditto, and dep. commr., from Jan., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; commr. (provl.), Sept., 1924; confd., July, 1925; chief commr., Delhi, April, 1926.

STOW, VINCENT AUBREY STEWART, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Rajkumar Coll., Raipur*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; asst. master, Marlborough Coll., 1906; asst. master, Daly Coll., Indore, Feb., 1907; services placed at the disposal of the Ch. Commr., C.P., from 24th Aug., 1912; on milty. service, 1918-19; principal, Rajkumar Coll., Raipur, Dec., 1922.

STOWELL, ARTHUR TERENCE, C.I.E., VI Indian State Rlys. (*chief operating supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1895; asst. traffic supt., April, 1897; dist. traffic supt., April, 1906; asst. sec., rly. board, Oct., 1914; dep. traffic manager, and ditto, April, 1915; dep. controller of traffic, rly. bd., Jan., 1917; controller of despatches, Sept., 1918; dep. controller of rly. transportn., May, 1919; tram manager (tempy.), Oct., 1919; chief operating supt., Oct., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

STOWELL, CHARLES ALEXANDER, late Post and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 1st Apr. 1887; dep. postmr., July, 1891; supt., May, 1892; dep. postmr.-gen., Oct., 1913; ditto, and insp. gen., rly. mail service and sorting, Oct., 1914; retd., Jan., 1923.

STOWELL, VERE ARTHUR, O.B.E., BA late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall, and Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., Almore, Sept., 1902, to Nov., 1903; joint mag., Nov., 1904; dep. commr., May, 1905; ditto, and asst. mag. and collr., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., April, 1917; sec., war board, United Prov., Oct., 1917, to May, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. commr., March, 1923; author of a magazine on land tenures of the Kumaun Division (H. Tracts), 1907; retd., April, 1926.

STRACEY, HERBERT JAMES, Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as *senr. dep. appt. E.I. Rly.*, 13th Aug., 1920.

STRAHAN, CHARLES, Lieut.-Gen., R.E., late survey of India dept.—First commn., Bengal engrs., June, 1860; arrived, Oct., 1862; joined the survey dept. as mil. 2nd asst., Sept., 1863; served with the Bhutan field force in charge of reconnoitring party, 1865-66 (medal and clasp); surveyor, Dec., 1867; dep. supt. Sept., 1869; served with the Peshawar field force in Afghanistan, 1879 (medal); asst. surveyor-gen. in charge of cartographic and engraving branches, May, 1884; dep. surveyor-gen. (rev. branch), July, 1892; surveyor-gen. of India, March, 1895; retd. from survey dept., Sept., 1899.

STRAIGHT, DOUGLAS MARSHALL, C.I.E. late Police Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1888; dist. supt. Jan., 1890; dep. insp.-gen., Sept., 1907; insp. gen., Sept., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; retd., April, 1918.

STRAND-JONES, Rev. JOHN, B.A., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 21st Nov., 1909; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1912; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1922.

STRANGE, FRANK HORACE LUMSDEN, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 26th Dec., 1910; on milty. duty, 29th Jan., 1916; dist. loco. supt., April, 1918; divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1924.

STRANGMAN, Sir THOMAS JOSEPH, Kt., B.A., LL.B., Barr.—Apptd. advocate-genl., Bombay, 23rd Oct., 1908; addl. member of gov.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1908; resigned, April, 1915; reappointed advocate-genl., Dec., 1916; knighted, Jan., 1920; retd., May, 1922.

STRATFORD, Miss LENNA, B.A., M.B.E., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. directress of public instrn., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1903; senr. inspectress, July, 1910; chief inspectress, Oct., 1913; M.B.E., June, 1919; *dep. directress of public instrn., Punjab*, Oct., 1923; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class, Jan., 1927.

STRATHIE, DAVID NORMAN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. of income tax, Madras*).—Educ. at Glasgow Academy, Glasgow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 22nd Jan., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., July, 1917; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras, May, 1919; *commr. of income tax, Madras*, June, 1923.

STRATTON, WALLACE CHRISTOPHER RAMSAY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 26th July, 1881; from May, 1885, acted as asst. agent, Rajputana, and asst. gen. supt., Thagi and Dakaiti; confd. as asst. agent, Mt. Abu, March, 1888; pol. agent and consul, Muscat, April, 1889; 1st asst. rest., Nov., 1889; transfd. to Beshire, Dec., 1889; asst. pol. agent and consul, Bassora, April, 1890; 1st asst. agent, Baluchistan, April, 1891; pol. agent, S.E. Baluchistan, Oct., 1894; offg. pol. agent, Kotah, April, 1897; confd., June, 1899; first asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent, Central India, Nov., 1900; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Feb., 1901; ditto, Bikanir, Oct., 1904; resdt., W. Rajputana States, April, 1905; *commr., Ajmer*, Merwara, April, 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. offr., in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub, Khan of Kabul, and with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan, May, 1913; resdt. Jaipur, Nov., 1913; pol. offr. in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub Khan, Dec., 1914; commdnt., Imperial Cadet Corps, Feb., 1915; reverted to mily. duty, Aug., 1917; retd., Aug., 1919; author of a narrative of Muscat affairs, 1885-88.

STREATFEILD, CLAUDE ARTHUR CECIL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Nov., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. *commr.*; joint mag., Nov., 1896; supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1898, to June, 1899; *dep. commr.*, Oct., 1904; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; retd., May, 1914.

STREATFEILD, HENRY CUTHBERT, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 29th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. in the finl. and municipal depts., Nov., 1890, to March, 1893; and in the jud., &c., depts., April to Oct., 1892, and March to Nov., 1893; sec. to the jury commn., 1893; joint mag. and *dep. collr.*, Aug., 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1898; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; *commr.*, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., April, 1913.

STREET, ASHTON, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., late I.M.S., Bombay.—First commn., 31st March, 1890; on mil. duty till Nov., 1895, when he was apptd. to officiate as profr. of

anatomy, Grant med. coll., and 2nd surgn., J. J. hosp.; civil surgn., June, 1899; 2nd surgn., J. J. hosp., presy. surgn., and profr., Grant med. coll., Nov., 1903; senr. surgn., J. J. Hosp., and profr. of surgery and clinical and operative surgery, Grant med. coll., April, 1911; senr. surgn. and senr. med. offr., J. J. hosp., and prin., G. M. Coll. (in addn.), Nov., 1915; retd., June, 1920.

STREET, JAMES HOWARD ALGERNON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 1st Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam, as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and *dep. collr.*, Dec., 1911; asst. *commr.*, Assam, April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, June, 1912; joint mag. and *dep. collr.*, Dec., 1912; temply. transfd. to Assam as offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1915; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916; retransfd. to Bengal, July, 1916; retd., Sept., 1922.

STREET, WALTER, O.B.E. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Held various appts. in India prior to appt. as asst. *commr.* on 12th April, 1907; on mil. service Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; O.B.E., July, 1920; *depy. commr.*, Sept., 1921.

STRELLEY, RICHARD COLLIN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bengal, 16th Nov., 1925.

STRICKLAND, CLAUDE FRANCIS, B.A., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. *commr.*; supt., Mandi State, Dec., 1913, to Feb., 1914; *dep. commr.*, Dec., 1919; offg. *commr.*, N.I. salt rev., April, 1921; *dep. regtr.*, co-op. societies, Punjab, Nov., 1922; *regtr.*, ditto, June, 1926.

STRICKLAND, PERCY CHARLES HUTCHISON, Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Medl. Dept.—Arrived in India, April, 1888, and rendered services in the mily. dept.; asst. dir., med. service, July, 1916; *inspr.-gen.* of civil hospitals, Jan., 1917; retd., Aug., 1920.

STRINGER, JOHN ALFRED, India Audit Office (*supt. executive officer*).—Educ. at Macclesfield Gr. Sch.; clerk, second class, 26th March, 1897; staff clerk, Oct., 1915, junior clerk, Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer; April, 1922; *suptg. exec. officer*, April, 1922.

STRONACH, J. C., B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1911, as asst. engr.; arrived, 19th Oct., 1911; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1919.

STRONACH, JOHN LINDSAY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Dec., 1906; supt., May, 1920.

STRONG, FREDERICK WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., Selwyn Coll. Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. *commr.* and subdiv. offr., May, 1899; under sec. to chief *commr.*, April, 1904, to Nov., 1905; joint mag. and *dep. collr.*, E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April,

1912; mag. and dep. commr., Dec., 1916; offg. commr. of income tax, Bengal, March, 1926; confd., Nov., 1926.

STRONG, HENRY STUART, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*officer of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1894; in mil. emp. to April, 1902, when he was apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst. resdt., Aden; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, May, 1904; asst. to resdt. at Baroda, Feb., 1906; asst. resdt., Feb., 1907; asst. pol. agent, Palanpur, Dec., 1908; ditto, Kathiawar, May, 1909; administrator, Palitana State, Jan., 1912; asst. resdt., Aden, June, 1916; pol. agent, Kathiawar, March, 1920; pol. agent, Banas Kantha, Sept., 1925; resident, Western Rajputana States, March, 1926; resident, Baroda, July, 1926; ditto, Western Rajputana States, Nov., 1926.

STUART, DONALD NEIL, Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (dep. commr.).—Arrived in India, Nov., 1902, and served in mil. dept.; asst. commr., May, 1906; on mil. service from Dec., 1914, to Feb., 1922; dep. commr., Oct., 1921; offg. commr., March, 1927.

STUART, Miss HELEN GORDON, M.A., O.B.E., Indian Educl. Service (chief inspectress of girls' schools, United Provs.).—Joined the service as chief inspectress of girls' schools, 26th Oct., 1908; O.B.E., June, 1925.

STUART, JAMES ARTHUR PENRHYN, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 27th Dec., 1907; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; retd., Sept., 1927.

STUART, JAMES DOUGLAS, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (chief engr., Burma).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; transfd. to Burma, Nov., 1903; exec. engr., July, 1907; asst. to chf. engr. and under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., Burma, Oct., 1914; supt. engr., Oct., 1919; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., May, 1923; confd., Jan., 1926.

STUART, JOHN MATTHEW BLACKWOOD, B.A., A.M.I.C.E. (suptg. engr., Burma).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Nov., 1923.

STUART, Sir LOUIS, Kt., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (chief judge, Oudh chief court).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 17th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., March, 1897; asst. supt. and judge, small cause court, April, 1898; joint mag., Feb., 1901; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., June, 1910; sec. to govt., June, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; first addl. judl. commr., Oudh, May, 1914; offd. as judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct. to Nov., 1916, April to Aug., 1919, and from Feb., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1919; apptd. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct., 1922; chief judge, Oudh chief ct., Nov., 1925; Kt., Jan., 1926.

STUART, MALCOLM MONCRIEFF, Indian G.S. (asst. mag. and collr., Bengal).—Educ. at Sedburgh, St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Jan., 1927; arrived, Feb., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

STUART, PHILIP PRICE, B.A., late India C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Cane Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911, arrived, 6th Dec., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; A.D.C. to lieut.-govt. Punjab, Sept., 1914; deputed to mil. duty, March, 1915; resumed civil duty, Feb., 1919; retd., Nov., 1922.

STUART, Sir ROBERT CHARLES OCHTREE, K.C.S.I., Major-Gen., R.A. (retd.).—First commn., 19th May, 1880; served in Burma 1885-87; ordce. dept. in India from Nov., 1901; asst. dir.-genl. of ordce. in India, Jan., 1902; dep. dir.-genl., June, 1904; ordce. cong. off. for India, India Office, and July, 1906; dir.-gen. of ordce. in India, May, 1911; C.S.I. June, 1915; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; member of Indian munitions bd., 1917-19.

STUART, Rev. Canon ROBERT WILLIAM HALL, M.A., late Bengal Eccles. Dept..—Joined the service, 9th May, 1898; junr. chaplain, May, 1898; senr. chaplain, May, 1908; retd., Jan., 1921.

STUART, ULICK CHARLES (asst. sec., dept., govt. of India).—Held non-gazetted app. from 4th March, 1901; offg. supt., govt. of India, home dept., 30th April, 1917, to Apr. 1918, and from June, 1918, to Oct., 1919; confd., Oct., 1919; asst. sec., home dept., Oct. 1920; supt., ditto, April, 1921; asst. sec. ditto, March, 1923.

STUART-HORNER, BERNARD, Capt., IA Indian Political Dept. (pol. officer).—First commn. dated 5th May, 1915; on mil. duty to 13th April, 1920; asst. pol. agent, Lord's, Nov., 1920; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, March, 1921; under-sec. to agent to govt.-gen., Rajputana, April, 1923; sec. to pol. resdt. in Pers.-Gulf, Nov., 1924.

STUBBS, LAWRENCE MORLEY, C.I.E., MA Indian C.S. (commr., United Provs.).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., July, 1907; asst. commr., Oct., 1911; joint mag., April, 1913; dep. commr., Oct., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1922; offg. commr., March to Nov., 1922, and from April, 1924; confd., Jan., 1927; author of a monograph on ivory carving.

STUBBS, SHIRLEY GRAHAM, O.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Punjab).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., June, 1917; on mil. duty from 27th July, 1918, to 19th April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919.

STUDDY, HENRY, Indian Police Service (supt., Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 22nd Dec., 1914; supt., Dec., 1921; persl. asst. to inspr.-gen., March, 1925.

STURDY, WILLIAM ARTHUR, India Audit Office (auditor).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 27th Dec., 1894; junr. clerk, July, 1905; senior clerk, Nov., 1913; deputed to India in connection with compilation of war accounts, March to June, 1915; asst. to auditor, Oct., 1915; auditor, Dec., 1921.

STURGIS, GERALD CLARE, Indian Police Service (supt., Bengal).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 28th Nov., 1912; confd., July, 1917; supt., May, 1925.

STYAN, HARRY SMITH, M.I.E.E., late India Posts and Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 27th Sept., 1882; supt., May, 1897; dir., traffic branch, April, 1910; dir., Punjab Circle, April, 1912; dep. dir.-genl., telegraph traffic, April, 1914; chf. engr., telegraphs, April, 1916; ret'd., Dec., 1916; has received India medal with 'Burma, 1887-89' clasp.

SUBARWAL, BANKE LAL, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1913; asst. engr., Dec., 1913; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR, C., B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., 10th Aug., 1907; govt. examr. of accts., June, 1918; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., July, 1921; dep. acct.-genl., Madras, Oct., 1921; senr. ditto, Madras, June, 1923; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., March, 1925.

SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR, MADURA SUBBA AYYAR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 7th April, 1908; dep. supt., July, 1910; supt., Feb., 1927.

SUBRAHMANYAN, MANGUDY, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tcls.*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1910; asst. acctnt.-gen., May, 1911; dep. ditto, July, 1924.

SUBRAMANYAN MINAKSHISUNDARAM VENKATA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

SUDHINDRA KUMAR HALDAR (*see Haldar, S. K.*).

SÜDMERSEN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.I.E., B.A. (Lond.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. princpl., and profr. English literature, Cotton Coll., Gauhati, Assam, 28th May, 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; ret'd., Dec., 1926.

SUHWARWADY, Sir ZAHHADUR RAHIM ZAHID, Kt., Barr.-at-law (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1917, and apptd. judge, Calcutta small cause court; judge, high ct., Calcutta, Feb., 1921; Kt., June, 1927.

SUKTHANKAR, YESHWANT NARAYAN, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and at Cambridge Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 30th Oct. 1922; arrived, 16th Dec., 1922, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1927.

SUKUL, M. (*see Matadin Sukul*).

SULAIMAN, MUHAMMAD (*see Muhammad Sulaiman*).

SULAIMAN, SHAH MUHAMMAD (*see Shah Muhammad Sulaiman*).

SULE, RAMCHANDRA GOVIND, L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the provl. service as apprentice engr., 1st April, 1912; asst. engr., April, 1913; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., April, 1922.

SULLEN, ARTHUR ERNEST BUCKNER, O.B.E., Indian State Railways (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 29th June, 1907; asst. engr., N.W. Ry., March, 1908; exec. engr., ditto, Jan., 1909; O.B.E., June, 1921; offg. dep. ch. engr., March, 1927.

SULLIVAN, BASIL MARTIN, O.B.E., F.R.I.B.A., A.M.T.P.I.—Apptd. *consulting architect to the Punjab govt.*, 19th Jan., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1924.

SULLIVAN, EDMOND HERVEY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, Dec., 1906; asst. supt., Sept., 1907; supt., Aug., 1915; awarded King's police medal.

SULLIVAN, JOHN HUSSEY, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; ret'd.

SUMER CHAND, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 9th Sept., 1918; asst. engr. (provl. service), Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1923; offg. exec. engr., May, 1926.

SUMNER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till April, 1909, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgn. and jail supt., United Prov.; civil surgn., Oct., 1911; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1920; civil surgn., Simla, from March, 1921; ret'd., July, 1927.

SUNDAR DAS, KHANGAR, Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1921.

SUNDAR SINGH, BABA, M.I.E.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dep. ch. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1898; supt., April, 1910; divl. engr., Nov., 1920; dir. tel. engrg., Dec., 1921; dep. ch. engr., March, 1923.

SUNDAR SINGH, Sir, SARDAR BAHADUR SARDAR, MAJITHIA, Kt., C.I.E.—Apptd. member of govt.'s exec. council, Punjab, 3rd Jan., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1920.

SUNDAR SINGH, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consur., Punjab, 8th Dec., 1923.

SUNDARACHARI, RENGASWAMI, Dewan Bahadur, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., 29th Aug., 1906; govt. examr. of accts., M. & S.M. & S.I. Rlys., Feb., 1925; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., May, 1925; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., rlys. (inspn.), April, 1926.

SUNDARAM, VADUVUR SHRINIVAS, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*sec., central bd. of rev.*).—Joined the service as probnr., 21st Nov., 1908; asst. acct.-genl., May, 1909; asst. comptr., India Treasuries, April, 1915; dep. ditto, March, 1916; examr., local fund accts., Nov., 1917; dep. acct.-genl., April, 1922; sec. central board of revenue, and under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., March, 1924.

SUNDARARAMAN, SUBRAHMANYA, M.A., Indian Agric. Service (*govt. mycologist, Madras*).—Apptd. asst. mycologist, June, 1920; offg. govt. mycologist, July, 1920; confd., Oct., 1924.

SUNDER, CHARLES EDWARD, M.D., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn. dated 31st March, 1887; served in mil. employ till June, 1892, when he was apptd. civil surgn.; resdnt. med. officer, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, May, 1894, to Aug., 1897; civil surgn., Patna, March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; ret'd., April, 1922; has contributed to the med. press.

SUNDER, LAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Central Prows.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1906; exec. engr., Dec., 1914; suptg. engr., Feb., 1925.

SUR, HRISHIKESH, B.A., India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., tels., Lucknow*).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 4th Oct., 1906; asst. supt., Dec., 1907; supt., April, 1917; asst. postmaster-genl., July, 1918; dep. ditto, April, 1920; divl. engr., Oct., 1921.

SUR, SACHINDRA NATH, M.B., D.P.H., Dept. of Public Health, Bengal (*asst. dir. of public health*).—Joined the service as offg. dep. san'y. commr., Dec., 1916; asst. dir. of public health, Dec., 1918.

SUR, SHARAT CHANDRA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1894; asst. engr., Jan., 1917; exec. engr., Jan., 1926.

SURENDRA SINGH BHAGAT, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Prows.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

SURYANARAYANA RAO, AVASARALA SATYA, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exc. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 2nd July, 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

SUTHERLAND, DAVID WATERS, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., 28th July, 1894; apptd. prof'r. of mat. med. and pathology, Lahore med. coll., Oct., 1897; prof'r. of medicine, April, 1903; do., and principal, June, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1917; prof'r. of medicine, King Edward medical coll., Lahore, Dec., 1921; author of four medical works; ret'd., Dec., 1926.

SUTHERLAND, JAMES, D.S.O., A.M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1888, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1898; suptg. engr., Oct., 1913; chief engr., May, 1918; on mil. service as dep. dir. of railways, Indian expedy. force 'B,' from Oct., 1914; ret'd., Feb., 1920.

SUTHERLAND, JOHN WILLIAM ROSS, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consrv., 17th Dec., 1922; lecturer in forestry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, Nov., 1924, to April, 1926; dep. consrv., April, 1926.

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM, C.S.I., V.D., M.I.E.E., late India Posts and Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1891; supt., Aug., 1904; dir. of tel., Oct., 1913; postmr.-gen. and dir., telegraph engrg., Burma, Oct., 1914; dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, India, Dec., 1916; on mil. service, June, 1918, to March, 1919; dir. of telegraphs and offg. postmr.-gen., United Prov., April, 1919; offg. chief engr. telegraphs, March, 1920; confd. as chief engr., May, 1922; C.S.I., June, 1924; asst. to dir.-in-chief, Indo-European Tel., Public Works dept., India Office, Dec., 1925.

SUTTON, ERNEST WILLIAM, India Office (*supt., Telegraph and Mails Branch*).—Second divn. clerk, census office, 7th April, 1891; 2nd class clerk, India office, 1st Sept., 1891; shorthand writer to sec. of state, Sept., 1896, to

Nov., 1910; staff clerk, Dec., 1911; apptd. to organise and take charge of Central tel. section, July, 1920; supt., tel. and mails branch, Nov. 1923.

SVARUP, BISHUN (*see Bishun Svarup*).

SWAIN, WALTER, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service 30th Nov., 1895, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1905; addl. dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; princpl., pol. training coll., April, 1913; dep. inspr.-gen. Aug. 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., Nov. 1920; C.I.E., June, 1922; inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1923; has recd. King's Police Medal.

SWAIN, WILLIAM HENRY, O.B.E., B.A., B.Sc., late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 4th June, 1881; B.Sc. (honours), London univ., 1883; B.A., 1895; joint editor of the 'India List', 1887-95, and of the 'India Office List' from Oct., 1895, to May, 1901; staff clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, Oct., 1901; senior clerk, April, 1907; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; asst. sec., April, 1919; principal, April, 1921; chief exec. officer, mil. dept., April, 1922; ret'd., June, 1924.

SWAMINATHA AYYAR, NARAYANA, RAO SAHIB, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th April, 1901; asst. engr., April, 1902; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1925.

SWAN, JAMES GRAHAM GOODENOUGH, C.I.E., B.A., M.B., Ch.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*chief surgeon, Punjab*).—First commn., 29th Jan. 1901; in mil. employ till June, 1905, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; civil surgeon, April, 1911; on mil. service Aug., 1914, to Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1918.

SWAN, JOHN ARTHUR LAING, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., judl. and genl. depts., March, 1906; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., May to Oct., 1906; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1908, to March, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; mag. and collr., April, 1913; offg. sec. to board of revenue, Jan., 1916; confd., July, 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Aug. to Oct., 1918; mag. and collr. and dep. commr., Bengal, Oct., 1918; on special duty, pol. dept., govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1920; sec. to govt. of Bengal, dept. of agric. and industries, Feb., 1921; ditto, educn. dept., Oct., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; offg. commr. and pol. agent, Cooch Behar State, May, 1925; offg. commr., Nov., 1925.

SWAN, WALTER JAMES, Lt.-Comdr., R.N.R. (ret'd.), Marine Dept., Madras.—Apptd. port officer, Cochin, Oct., 1924.

SWANZY, ROBERT EDWARD, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Rugby and Univ. Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Oct., 1915, to April, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1924.

SWENEY, JAMES AUGUSTINE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bihar and Orissa*).

—Educ. at French Coll., Blackrock, and Univ. Coll., Blackrock, R.U.I.; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; settlt. offr., North Bihar, Sept., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and ditto, Nov., 1913; sec. bd. of rev., Bihar and Orissa, from May, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1924; offg. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs and sec. to govt., judl. dept., April, 1926.

SWEET, JACK MEMURDO, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th March, 1921; dep. consvr., March, 1923.

SWEET, WILLIAM MCMURDO, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1880, and posted to Assam; exec. engr., Oct., 1892; asst. sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1898; offg. sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1903, to Oct., 1905; suptg. engr., Sept., 1905; chief engr., Assam, April, 1912; retd., Feb., 1915; has received the war medal for the Lushai operations, 1889-92.

SWEETING, PERCY PEYTON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as probr., Madras police; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; supt., April, 1906; retd., Nov., 1921.

SWENEY, CYRIL EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1908; asst. supt., March, 1910; supt., Dec., 1921; awarded King's Police medal.

SWETENHAM, CHARLES CONDON, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd June, 1887, as apprentice examr., P.W. accts.; asst. examr., March, 1889; dep. examr., Dec., 1890; examr., April, 1897; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1911; dep. comptr., P.W., Central Prov., Feb., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1912; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1918; retd., April, 1924.

SWIFT, GERALD ARTHUR, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 20th Nov., 1920; offg. supt., Sept., 1923.

SWIFTE, LATHAM CODDINGTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 189c; arrived, 6th Nov., 1892, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag; 2nd asst., Sept., 1897; 1st asst., June, 1904; junior collr., April, 1909; senior collr., Oct., 1913; served in British Army from Sept., 1914; retd., Nov., 1919.

SWINCHATT, PERCIVAL HALL, A.M.I.M.E. (*chief inspr. of factories and boilers, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1900; hd. master, technical school, Lucknow, Nov., 1900; prinpl., ditto, Feb., 1914; dep. dir. of industries, United Provs., April, 1920; chief inspr. of factories and boilers, Oct., 1924.

SWIRE, BERNARD, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., June, 1910; retd., Nov., 1924.

SWITHINBANK, BERNARD WINTHROP, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Eton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr. (prov. subs.), March, 1924; confd., Novr. 1925.

SYDENHAM, Baron, GEORGE SYDENHAM CLARKE, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., F.R.S., Bt. Col., R.E., retired.—1st commn. dated 15th July, 1868; special service, Suakin Expedn. Force, Feb., 1885, to March, 1886; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Egypt, March to June, 1885; supt. R. carriage factory, Woolwich, July, 1894; sec. committee of Imperial defence, May, 1904; G.C.M.G., 11th Dec., 1905; govr. of Bombay, 18th Oct., 1907, to April, 1913; G.C.I.E., Oct., 1907; G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; G.B.E., Aug., 1917.

SYDE ABDUL VAHID, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Central Provs.*, 11th Dec., 1922.

SYEL, AMINUDDIN, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Aligarh Collegiate Sch., and Downing Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., offg. as collr. and dist. mag., March, 1926.

SYKES, MAURICE GASKELL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. privately; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 7th Dec., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; on mil. duty from July, 1915, to April, 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1922; retd., May, 1925.

SYKES, SIR PERCY MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G., F.R.G.S., Lieut.-Col., temp. Brig.-Gen., Indian Army, (retd.).—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1888; regtl. duty and staff duties in the intelligence dept., army headquarters, June, 1893, to May, 1901; pol. asst., Nov., 1902; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to govr.-gen. in Khorasan, Dec., 1906, to Nov. 1913; C.I.E. Dec., 1911; employed as interpreter, headquarters, 3rd (Lahore) divn., in France, Sept. to Oct., 1914; offg. consul-gen. at Kashgar, April, 1915; on spl. duty, South Persia Rifles, Feb., 1916, to Dec., 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; C.B., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1920; served in S. African war with Imperial Yeomanry, slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches; author of 'Ten Thousand Miles in Persia,' 'A History of Persia,' and of papers read before various learned societies.

SYKES, ROBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Giggleswick Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 18th Dec., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and offg. under sec.; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., Dec., 1893, till Dec., 1895; dist. judge, Jan., 1897; dep. commr., March, 1899; dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1901, to June, 1903; retd., Feb., 1913.

SYME, THE VENABLE JAMES GREENSILL SKOTTOWE, M.A., late Eccl. Dept., Punjab.—Joined the Bengal Eccl. Est., 21st Jan., 1894, as chaplain (on probn.); transfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1894; junr. chaplain Jan., 1897; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1907; archdeacon of Lahore and chaplain of Simla, Nov., 1916; archdeacon of Lahore and bishop's commissary, Feb., 1917; retd., Jan., 1919.

SYMINGTON, DAVID, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

SYMNS, JOHN MONTFORT, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1908, as instr. of schools; offg. asst. dir. of public instrn., Jan., 1921, to Sept., 1922, and again, May, 1926; on depn. in connection with British Empire Exhibition, 1924.

SYMNS, ROBERT CORSER MONTFORT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, King's Coll. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 12th Dec., 1888, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; acting under sec., and acting dep. commr.; dep. commr., Feb., 1901; retd., Oct., 1913.

SYMONS, NOEL VICTOR HOUSMAN, M.C., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King Edward VI. School, Bath; joined the service 26th Aug., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. mag., March, 1926.

SYMONS, RONALD STUART, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provinces*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

SYMONS, RUDOLPH VICTOR, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 5th March, 1897; asst. engr., May, 1900; resdt. engr., May, 1903; dist. engr. (temp.), Nov., 1911; suptg. engr., July, 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; chief engr., July, 1919.

SYMONS, THOMAS HENRY, C.S.I., O.B.E., K.H.S., Major-Gen. (*dir.-gen., Ind. medl. service*).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. employ to May, 1903, when he was apptd. physician, Madras gen. hosp.; ditto, and prof., medl. coll., Nov., 1906; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1917; senr. medl. offr. and second surg., gen. hosp., Madras, also surg., 3rd dist.; offg. surg.-gen. with govt. of Madras, May, 1923; confd., Jan., 1924; C.S.I., June, 1925; dir.-gen., Ind. medl. service, April, 1926.

SYNGE, GEORGE BERNARD, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury and Keble Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

TABOR, FRANCIS SAMUEL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., May, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1901; retd., Sept., 1916.

TADULINGA MUDALIYAR, C., Indian Agric. Service (*principal, agric. coll., Coimbatore*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1901; asst. in systematic botany, May, 1917; govt. lecturing botanist, Sept., 1923; principal, agric. coll., Coimbatore, May, 1927.

TAILYOUR, DOUGLAS STUART, Indian Forest Engrg. Service.—Joined the service as forest engr., Burma, 30th Nov., 1921.

TAIT, DOUGLAS WALTER, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Served as 2nd divn. clerk (customs), from Nov.,

1907; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 1st July, 1909, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept. transfd. to library, March, 1913; on mil. service from March, 1917, to Nov., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher executive officer.

TAJ MUHAMMAD, SHEIKH, M.A., M.Sc. Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., central revenues*).—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen. central revenues, June, 1926.

TAJAL ISLAM MUHAMMAD NURAN-NABI CHAUDHURI, Ind. C.S. (jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1927.

TAJ-UD-DIN, MALAK KHAN BAHADUR, B.A., M.R.A.S. (examr., local fund accts., Punjab) Finance Dept., govt. of India.—Joined the service, 10th February, 1896; held non-gazetted appt. to May, 1910; asst. examr., May, 1910; asst. acct.-genl., Punjab, Oct., 1911; examr. local fund accts., May, 1925.

TAKAKHAV, NILKANTH SADASHIV, M.A. Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as prof. of English, Karnatak Coll., Dharwad, March, 1922.

TAKLE, GANESH GOVIND, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Central Provs., 4th Dec., 1925.

TALBOT, ADELBERT WILLIAM JAMES, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton Coll. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 29th Nov., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Dec., 1905; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1906, to Aug., 1909; dep. commr., Dec., 1916; retd., Jan., 1925.

TALBOT, Rev. ALFRED DIXON, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (junr. chaplain).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th Oct., 1914; junior chaplain, Oct., 1917.

TALBOT, WALTER BLACQUIRE, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*).—Joined the service, 14th March, 1895; dist. opium officer, Oct., 1925.

TALBOT, WALTER STANLEY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 31st Oct., 1890, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1899; settlmt. commr., Jhelum, Oct., 1895; ditto, Kashmir, Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., July, 1917.

TALIA MUHAMMAD KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt. N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 4th Feb., 1908; asst. supt., Aug., 1921; supt., Dec., 1922; dist. officer, frontier constabulary, April, 1927.

TALLENTS, PHILIP CUBITT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., fin. dept., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Harrow Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., from Jan., 1914; acting sec. to board of rev., June, 1916, to Jan., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., July to Aug., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr.

Oct., 1917; spl. duty under govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., Oct., 1917; temp. under sec., comm. and industry dept., Nov., 1917; spl. duty, home dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1918; supt. of census, Bihar and Orissa, March, 1920; mag. and collr., Sept., 1923; sec. to govt. fin. dept., April, 1926.

TALUKDAR, JATINDRA NATH, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (jt. mag. and dep. collr. Bengal).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Wadham Coll., Oxf.; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1925; arrived, 1st Dec., 1925, and served in Bengal as asst. mag.

TAMBE, SHRI PAD BALWANT (member of govt.'s exec. council, Central Provs.).—Apptd. member of govt.'s exec. council, Central Provs., 17th Dec., 1925.

TAMBLING, Rev. FRANCIS GORDON HILL, Bengal Eccles. Dept. (junr. chaplain).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 2nd Nov., 1915; junr. chaplain, April, 1918.

TAMHANE, VINAYAK ATMARAM, M.Sc., M.Ag., Indian Agric. Service (soil physicist to govt. of Bombay).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 3rd Jan., 1906, to 14th Dec., 1920; soil physicist, Dec., 1920.

TAMPOE, ALFRED MCGOWAN COOMARASWAMI, Indian C.S. (collr. and dist. mag., Madras).—Educ. at St. Thomas' Coll., Colombo, Stevenage Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 13th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1913; mangr., Sivaganga estate, Jan., 1920, to May, 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1924; confd., March, 1926.

TANDAN, BALWANT RAI, Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

TANDAN, HARI RAM, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1902; asst. engr., Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Sept., 1913.

TANDAN, PEARY LAL, M.A., Indian Posts and Tels. (dep. postmaster-genl., U.P.).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 1st Sept., 1900; supt., Nov., 1902; dep. P.M.G., Bombay, Aug., 1919; ditto, U.P., April, 1922.

TANDON, SUKHDEO PRASAD, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., United Provs.).—Joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1914; asst. engr., Jan., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1922; offg. exec. engr., Jan., 1923; confd., Sept., 1924.

TANDY, EDWARD ALDBOROUGH, Col.-Comdt. R.E., Survey of India Dept. (surveyor-general).—First commn. dated 13th Feb., 1891; attd. to mil. works dept., India, Oct., 1893; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Jan., 1898; dep. supt., July, 1905; temply. reverted to mil. duty, June, 1916, to Sept., 1917; supt., Dec., 1922; surveyor-general, Sept., 1924; war service, Tirah Expednry. Force, 1897-98, medal and two clasps; Mesopotamia, 1916-17.

TANDY, MAURICE O'CONNOR, D.S.O., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., Survey of India Dept. (dir.).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; attd. to mil. works dept., Oct., 1898; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Jan., 1900; dep. supt., March, 1910; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1919; supt., Oct., 1924; dir., Jan., 1926; war service—operations in the

interior, Aden, 1903-4; war, 1914-18 (mentd. in despatches, O.B.E., D.S.O.).

TANNAN, MOHAN LAL, B.Com. (Bir.), Barr., Indian Educl. Service (prin. and prof. of banking, Sydenham Coll. of Commerce, Bombay).—Held various appts. in provl. service from 2nd Jan., 1915, to 31st Aug., 1920; apptd. prinpl. and prof. of banking, Sydenham Coll. of Com. and Economics, Bombay, Nov., 1920.

TANNER, EVELYN LLOYD, M.A. (Cantab.), A.I.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marling Sch., Stroud, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 16th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., April, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., April to Nov., 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; ditto, and settl. offr., South Bihar, Sept., 1913; mag. and collr., and ditto, Oct., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1918; mag. and collr., and dep. commr., April, 1918; sec. to govt., fin. dept., Nov., 1922; retd., Aug., 1926.

TANNER, JOCELYN THEODORE, Indian Police Service (supt., Bombay).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1910, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, Jan., 1923.

TANNER, MAURICE OSBORNE, Indian Police Service (dist. supt., Burma).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 4th Dec., 1913; dist. supt., May, 1918.

TAPENDRA KUMAR GHOSH CHAUDHURI (see Ghosh Chaudhuri, T. K.).

TAPP, JOHN KENNETH MACDONALD, Punjab Civil Service (dist. and sess. judge).—Joined the service, 19th Oct., 1892; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1920.

TAQI, MUHAMMAD (see Muhammad Taqi).

TARAKAD GOPALAKRISHNA NARAYANA Ayyar, Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at University of Madras, and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 18th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

TARAPORE, PHEROZE KHARSEDJI, Lt.-Col., Indian Medical Service (inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma).—Arrived 26th Sept., 1907 and served in mil. dept.; supt., central jail, Mandalay, July, 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to March, 1920; supt., central jail, Rangoon, April, 1920; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma, Sept., 1924.

TARA SINGH, B.Sc., B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Central Provs., 5th Dec., 1924.

TARLETON, WILLIAM HENRY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1882; asst. dist. supt., March, 1886; dist. supt., Jan., 1888; dep. inspr.-gen. and commr., Rangoon Town Police, May, 1911; retd., Nov., 1918.

TARR, WILLIAM, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (civil surgn., Central Provs.).—First commn., 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to May, 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to June, 1918.

TASKER, THEODORE JAMES, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (commr., Coore).—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived,

24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., April, 1913, to March, 1915; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1916; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, Nov., 1917; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; commr., Coorg, Dec., 1923; on foreign service under Nizam's govt., Jan., 1926.

TATE, GODFREY, M.B., Major-Gen. I.M.S. (*surg.-genl. with govt. of Beneal*).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1898; civil surgn., Simla (East), temp., Oct., 1916; chief med. offr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1920; profr. of midwifery, King Edward medical coll., Lahore, Oct., 1920; offg. inspr.-genl. of civil hospitals, Nov., 1926; surg.-genl. with govt. of Bengal, March, 1927.

TATE, JOHN CREERY, Major, I.A., Indian Pol. Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. 18th Jan., 1905; apptd. guardian to minor Chief of Miraj (junr.), Feb., 1909; asst. pol. agent, S.M. country, March, 1909; asst. resdnt., Baroda, in Okhamandal dist., Nov., 1911; tutor and companion to minor Rana Sahib of Porbandar, May, 1913; to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; persl. asst. to agent to govr., Kathiawar, 1919; asst. resdnt., Aden, Sept., 1920; pol. agent, Eastern Kathiawar States, Feb., 1923; on foreign service as admtr., Chhota Udepur State, Oct., 1923.

TATE, THOMAS BAILEY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from Aug., 1916, to Dec., 1918; offg. supt. engr., April, 1924.

TAUNTON, IVON HOPE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt., home, &c., depts., Bombay*).—Educ. at Uppingham and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Sind as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., May, 1923; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1925; chairman, cattle theft commn., Dec., 1925; offg. collr. and supt. of stamps, Jan., 1926; offg. dep. sec. to govt., home and eccl. depts., April, 1926; offg. dep. secty. to govt., fin. dept., June, 1927.

TAVENER, EDWARD SYDNEY BEAUMONT, M.A., Dip. of Forestry, Indian Forest Service, (*dep. consrv., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1923, as asst. consrv.; dep. consrv., Jan., 1924.

TAYLER, HENRY FRANCIS TASKER, M.C. (*dep. consulting architect, Madras*).—Asst. consulting architect, Feb., 1920; spl. consulting architect, Dec., 1923; offg. ditto, March, 1925.

TAYLER, HENRY HOLROYD, M.C., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 15th March, 1917; dist. supt., July, 1920.

TAYLER, ALEXANDER CAMERON, India (*higher clerical officer, record dept.*).—Apptd. clerical offr., July, 1921; higher clerical offr., April, 1926.

TAYLOR, ALFRED GEORGE TUTTON, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. —Joined the service as asst. exec. supt. Burma, 1st Oct., 1924.

TAYLOR, ARTHUR ROBERT, late Public Works Dept. Bengal. —Joined the service, 25th Feb., 1905, and served in the Public Works Dept. Bengal as asst. Insp. Insp.; elec. eng. and asst. Insp. Insp. to govt., 1910.

TAYLOR, ARTHUR, Indian Police

Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1910; dist. supt. and prinpl., police training school, Saugor, Jan., 1923; on deputation to Indore as inspr.-gen. from April, 1926.

TAYLOR, BERTRAM FENWICK, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

TAYLOR, CHARLES SOMERS, B.A. (Cantab. late Indian Agril. Service).—Joined the service 23rd Nov., 1907, as agric. chemist, agric. dept. Bengal; ditto, and principal, agric. coll., Bhalgalpur (in addn.), April, 1912; ret'd., Aug., 1925.

TAYLOR, ERNEST BERTRAM NEAVE, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 20th Oct., 1910; exec. engr., May, 1919.

TAYLOR, ERNEST RIDLEY, Indian Police Service (*dist. offr., frontier constabulary, N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 28th April, 1920; offg. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Dec., 1925; confd., May, 1927.

TAYLOR, FRANCIS ERNEST ALFRED Indian C.S. (*asst mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Glenalmond, Univ. of St. Andrews, and Merton Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

TAYLOR, FRANK HERBERT GRAHAM, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., March 1910; dist. supt., Nov., 1921.

TAYLOR, FRANKLIN EDEN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 13th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1891; under sec. to govt., June, 1893; acting dir. of land records and agric., July-Nov., 1894; joint mag., Dec., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1897; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1904; sec. to govt., Oct., 1907, to Nov., 1911; ret'd., April, 1912.

TAYLOR, HAROLD BLAKE, C.B.E., F.C.H., M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state rlys., May, 1886; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1890; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; lent to Gwalior Durbar from Jan., 1893, to March, 1905; suptg. engr., Dec., 1907; chief engr., July, 1912; apptd. general manager, Uganda Ry., Oct., 1912; ret'd., April, 1914; C.B.E. (mil.), June, 1919.

TAYLOR, HARRY WILLOUGHBY ODDIN, A.C.G.I., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; resigned the service from 26th Sept., 1920; re-apptd. as exec. engr., 7th Dec., 1920.

TAYLOR, JAMES BAIRD, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dep. contr. of currency, Bombay*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. service from March, 1915, to April, 1919; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., Dec., 1920; confd., Jan., 1921; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., 1924; offg. dep. contr. of

currency, Calcutta, April, 1924; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Nov., 1925; confd. Sept., 1926; offg. contr. of the currency, Calcutta, April, 1927.

TAYLOR, JOHN, D.S.O., M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon*). First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; arrived in India, 26th Feb., 1907; in milty. employ from 26th Feb., 1907, to 31st Aug., 1909; in civil employ in Bombay from 1st Sept., 1909, to 15th Oct., 1914; reverted to milty. duty from 16th Oct., 1914, to 5th Aug., 1920; offg. sanitary commr., Assam, Aug., 1920; offg. asst. dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon, March, 1923; offg. dir., ditto, March, 1925; confd., Nov., 1925.

TAYLOR, JOHN FREDERICK, A.T.C.L., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Aug., 1904; minor staff clerk, May, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

TAYLOR, JOHN NORMAN, C.I.E., O.B.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, irrigation branch, April, 1910; suptg. engr., April, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; on milty. service from Feb., 1917, to Jan., 1920; offg. chief engr. Assam, and sec. to govt., Feb., 1920; confd. as chief engr., Nov., 1922; ret'd., Nov., 1924; served in Miranzai expdn. (medal).

TAYLOR, LESLIE FERNANDES, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., govt. high school, Bassein*).—Joined the service as prinpl., govt. high school, Bassein, 18th April, 1915, offg. as research lecturer in Indo-Chinese ethnology and linguistics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, May, 1926.

TAYLOR, ROBERT WILLIAM, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

TAYLOR, STANLEY GRISEWOOD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 2nd Dec., 1913; addl. supt., March, 1919; offg. supt., Nov., 1923; confd., Dec., 1926.

TAYLOR, WALTER, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 20th March, 1915, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Jan., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

TEAGUE, LIONEL ELLES STANLEY, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Bengal*).—Arrived in India, 10th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. consr.; I.A.R.O., Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; dep. consr., Dec., 1919.

TEBBUTT, THOMAS FANE, A.I.F.E., Indo-European Tel. Dept. (*engineer and electrician*).—Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1901, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1913; engr. and electrician, July, 1915; offg. dir., Persian Gulf section, March, 1922.

TEDMAN, CYRIL, M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 6th March, 1902; resdt. engr., March, 1905; senr. ditto, April, 1915; in milty. employ from 15th June, 1915, to 10th April, 1919; dist. engr., Nov., 1919; dep. chief engr., May, 1922.

TEGART, SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., Indian Police Service (*commr. of police, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1908; dep. commr. on special duty, in addition, Feb., 1913; supt. and dep. inspr.-gen. in charge intell. divn. (temp.), April, 1918; offg. commr. of police, Calcutta, March, 1923; Kt., Jan., 1926; awarded King's police medal, 1911.

TEIGNMOUTH, BARON, HUGH AGLIONBY SHORE, late India Public Woks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; ret'd., June, 1918.

TEJ NARAYAN MULLA, M.A., LL.B. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 13th Sept., 1921, as addl. dist. and sess. judge.

TEJASWI PRASAD BHALLA, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., *United Provs.*, 24th May, 1923; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1928.

TEK CHAND, BAKHSI, M.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*judge, high ct., Lahore*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Lahore, 27th Jan., 1927.

TEMPLE, JOHN, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 22nd Sept., 1905; resdt. engr., June, 1910; dist. engr., March, 1924; divl. engr., June, 1926.

TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD CARNAC, Bart., C.B., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (ret'd.).—First commn., 4th Jan., 1871; from 11th Aug., 1879, served in the Punjab as asst. cantonmt. mag., and cantonmt. mag.; transfd. to Burma as cantonmt. mag., Mandalay, March, 1887; asst. commr., April, 1887; dep. commr., Dec., 1888; provl. supt. of census, 1890; prest. of the Rangoon municipality, Feb., 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; chief commr., Andamans and Nicobars, and supt. of Port Blair, Sept., 1895; ret'd., Jan., 1904; C.B., June, 1916; author of 'Notes on the Transliteration of the Burmese Alphabet,' 'A Dissertation on the Proper Names of Punjab,' 'Wide-awake Stories' (Punjabi and Cashmiri Folk Tales), 'The Thirty-Seven Nats,' and other works; also founded and conducted 'Indian Notes and Queries,' and is an editor of the 'Indian Antiquary'; editor of 'The Diaries of Streyensham Master.'

TEN-BROEKE, BERTRAM ST. LEGER, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 20th March, 1921; supt., July, 1925.

TENNANT, WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; arrived, 30th Nov., 1919, and served in the United Provs. as asst. magr. and collr.; dep. supt. of census, March, 1921; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1923; depy. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1924; ditto, U.P., Nov., 1925; addl. dep. sec., govt. of India, finance dept., Nov., 1927.

TEULON, OLIVER HENRY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1923.

TEW, GILBERT CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at

Warwick Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec., rev. dept., July, 1916; pte. sec. to the lieut.-govr., July, 1919, to March, 1920; dep. commr. (s.p.t.), May, 1923; confd., July, 1924; custodian of enemy property, Burma, from Oct., 1924; offg. excise commr., June, 1927.

THACKER, PITAMBERDAS LAVJI, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*presdy. mag.*).—Joined the dept., 29th March, 1925; 6th presdy. mag., March, 1925.

THADANI, NENUMAL POHOOMAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. in India and at Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to I.C.S. by nomination; arrived, 4th Jan., 1917, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag., July, 1922; addl. dep. commr., June, 1925.

THAKUR DAS, RAI SAHIB, Laja, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 30th April, 1892; asst. engr., Nov., 1910; exec. engr., Sept., 1918.

THAMBAN, VENGANAD KOVILAGAM RAJAGOPALA (*see Thamban, V. K. R.*).

THAN, U Po, Bahadur, T.D.M., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Apptd. asst. supt. of police, 31st Jan., 1920; dist. supt., Feb., 1921.

THAPAR, PREM NATH, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab and New College, Oxford; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

THARLE-HUGHES, REGINALD, M.B.E. (*establishment officer, army dept.*).—Served with 4th D. Gds. from July, 1893, to Nov., 1900; M.B.E., Dec., 1917; held ministerial appts. at A.H.Q., and with govt. of India up to Nov., 1920; asst. sec., April, 1920; estab. officer, 1921; offg. dep. sec. from May to Aug., 1924, and April, 1926; on Punjab frontier, 1897-98, and with Tirah expeditionary force, 1897-98; on special duty in Mesopotamia and Persia, Oct. to Dec., 1918.

THAVARDAS DAYARAM, B.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*1st class sub-judge, Sind*).—Joined the dept., 1st Dec., 1903; sub-judge, March, 1904.

THAW, U Po, Indian Service of Engrs.—Apptd. asst. exec. engr., Burma, 11th Feb., 1920.

THE, U Po, B.A., Burma Civil Service.—Apptd. extra asst. commr., 1st May, 1910.

THICKETT, JOSEPH HEDLEY, M.A. (Cantab), Indian Educational Service (*principal, training coll., Patna*).—Joined the service, 15th March, 1907, as inspr. of schools, Patna divn.; principal, training coll., Patna, Oct., 1908.

THIN, U, BA, B.A., Burma Civil Service (*dep. commr.*).—Apptd. extra asst. commr., May, 1910; dep. commr., April, 1926.

THOM, HERBERT JAMES, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., United Provs., 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., May, 1923.

THOM, WILLIAM SINCLAIR, late Indian Police Service.—Held non-gazetted appt. from Jan., 1907; apptd. inspr. of police, April, 1891;

asst. dist. supt., May, 1891; asst. supt., Nov., 1902; dist. supt., April, 1906; retd., Nov., 1926.

THOMAS, ALAN ROBERT, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. consvt., 22nd Dec., 1911; on mil. employ from 24th Sept., 1915, to 11th Oct., 1919; dep. consvt., Dec., 1916.

THOMAS, ARNOLD NEWALL, D.S.O., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lon.), M.B., B.S. (Lon.). Major I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 27th July, 1907, and served in the mil. dept. prior to 15th Jan., 1920; personal asst. to surg.-gen., Jan., 1920; offg. supt. of Mahabuleswar, Oct., 1925; confd., May, 1926.

THOMAS, BERNARD GORDON PROTHERO, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 25th Nov., 1906; supt., Sept., 1919.

THOMAS, DAVID REES, M.B., Capt., I.M.S.—Apptd. chemical examiner to govt., Punjab, 1st March, 1924.

THOMAS, EDWARD FRANCIS, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. of Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; served in police dept., Feb., 1907, to April, 1908; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1912; ditto, and dep. commr., salt, abkari, etc., Nov., 1912; sec. to commr., salt, abkari and sep. rev., Oct., 1915; on mil. duty from May, 1917, to Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; offg. director of industries, Madras, Nov., 1922; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1925; collr. of Madras, Dec., 1926.

THOMAS, FREDERICK ARTHUR SCHOMBERG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Bradford, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; ditto and asst. settlt. offr., Jan., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to April, 1919; offg. dep. commr., May, 1923.

THOMAS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A., Hon. Ph.D. (Munich), late India Office.—Educ. at Birmingham, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; elected Fellow of Trinity, 1892; apptd. asst. librarian, 1898; librarian, Dec., 1902; has (with Profr. Cowell) translated from the Sanskrit 'The Harsa-Carita of Bāna' (Oriental Translation Fund, N.S.); India Office Library Publications 'Catalogue of the Royal Society Collection' (in conjunction with Mr. Tawney, 1903); 'The Aufrecht Collection, 1908'; 'Catalogue of the Library of the India Office, Vol. I; Supplement 2, 1895-1909 (joint-author); other publications; retired, Sept., 1927 on appt. to Boden professorship of Sanskrit in Univ. of Oxford; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

THOMAS, GEORGE ARTHUR, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. of Bombay, and supt. of stamps*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 30th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay (imperial customs service), May, 1906; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1910; asst. collr., Bombay, Nov., 1911; temp. dep. sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Nov., 1915; sec. to govt., genl., educl., marine and eccl. depts., Oct., 1916; also sec. to indigenous

industries committee; collr. and mag., Feb., 1920; secy. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1922, and Dec., 1924; ditto, gen. educ., etc., depts., Dec., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1925; offg. chief sec. to govt., rev. dept., Bombay, Jan., 1926; confd., April, 1926; collr. of Bombay and supt. of stamps, Jan., 1927.

THOMAS, IVOR CRADOCK, M.V.O., M.I.E.E., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 24th Sept., 1881; supt., May, 1897; dir., constn. branch, April, 1910; dir. of traffic, March, 1912; dir. and chief engr., telegraphs, April, 1914; retd., April, 1916; has received India medal and Hazara 1891 clasp; M.V.O., Dec., 1911.

THOMAS, KINSEY BEAUMONT WELFORD, C.I.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1902; principal, police training sch., April, 1907; supt., March, 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., June, 1920.

THOMAS, REGINALD, Indian State Rlys. (personnel officer, N.W. Rly.).—Joined the service, 20th April, 1909; registrar, rly. board, Jan., 1917; asst. secy., ditto, April, 1924; personnel officer, N.W. Rly., Nov., 1925.

THOMAS, ROBERT HAMILTON HERBERT, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 13th March, 1890, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Aug., 1895; retd., Nov., 1921.

THOMAS, ROBERT HENRY, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., R.E., Survey of India (*dir.*).—First commn. dated 21st June, 1896; apptd. to survey of India dept. as asst. supt., 17th July, 1901; dep. supt., March, 1910; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to June, 1919; dir., Jan., 1926.

THOMPSON, Miss AMY, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (inspector of schools, Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1915, as head mistress, govt. girls' high school, Amraoti; inspector of schools, Jan., 1923.

THOMPSON, BRIAN BELL, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., United Provs., 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., March, 1925; supt. of police, Central India Agency, Apl., 1927.

THOMPSON, CLARENCE EDWARD, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E. Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 20th April, 1904; asst. engr., Oct., 1907; resdnt. engr., Nov., 1911; dist. engr., June, 1924; divl. engr., Nov., 1926.

THOMPSON, CLAUDE MATHEW, Major, I.A., Survey of India (*asst. surveyor-gen.*).—First commn. dated 21st Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 1st Nov., 1907; 2nd asst. dir. of surveys, Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1913; temply. reverted to mil. duty from Jan., 1915, to March, 1919; dep. supt., Sept., 1922; asst. surveyor-gen., Jan., 1926.

THOMPSON, COLIN HUSTWICK, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Burma, 27th Dec., 1924.

THOMPSON, EDGAR, O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (supt. of workshops).—Apptd. telegraph dept., 9th Feb., 1894; asst. supt., April, 1907; supt., telegraph workshops, Dec., 1907; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; contr. of telegraph stores (temp.), Dec., 1923.

THOMPSON, EDWARD HENRY, M.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, 30th June, 1908; on mil. service from Jan., 1916; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

THOMPSON, FRANK STUART CORBITT, O.B.E. M.B., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. employ to Dec., 1908; supt. of jails, Bengal, Aug., 1912; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal, April, 1919; confd., June, 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

THOMPSON, HERBERT, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sec. to finl. commr., March, 1895, to Nov., 1899; dep. commr., Jan., 1903; offd. as rev. sec. to govt. from Feb., 1902; confd., Jan., 1905; commr. of excise, May, 1906; offg. chief sec. to govt., Burma, Dec., 1910 to Nov., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg. finl. commr., Oct., 1912, to April, 1913; finl. commr., April, 1914; vice-presdnt. of the lieut.-govr.'s council, June, 1916; retd., Feb., 1920.

THOMPSON, Sir JOHN PERRONET, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. Sch. and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 13th Dec., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, July, 1909; dep. commr. and sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge and ditto, Nov., 1913; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1916; on deputn. as member of reforms commee., Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1919; pol. sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., March, 1922; sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Aug., 1925; K.C.I.E., July, 1926.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH HERBERT, Indian C.S. (sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived, 12th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1924.

THOMPSON, MALCOLM STUART HAUGHTON, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dist. educl. officer, Madras*).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1910; asst. inspr. of schools, Dec., 1911; inspr., Sept., 1922; dist. educl. officer, Feb., 1923.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL HAROLD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1916; judge, small cause ct., ditto, May, 1916, to March, 1918; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1919; joint mag., April, 1919; dep. commr., May, 1921 mag. and collr. (provl. substantive), Nov., 1925; confd. Apl., 1926.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL PERCY, Indian C.S. (asst. collr. and mag., Madras).—Educ. at St. Olave's and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived Dec., 1926, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM HUGH, Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Clifton, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived,

and Dec., 1900, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and settl. offr., Sept., 1915; supt., census operations, Bengal, April, 1920; mag. and collr., Dec., 1924; retd., March, 1925.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM PERCY, M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Nov., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913.

THOMPSON, ALEXANDER WELSH, India Office (*suptg. executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 12th Nov., 1900; temply. attached to mil. dept. from Dec., 1915; minor staff clerk, April, 1918; staff clerk (actg.), Nov., 1919; dep. reading clerk to council, Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1923; higher exec. officer, June, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, June, 1924.

THOMPSON, DAVID, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D. Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Cotton Coll., Gauhati*).—Joined the service 28th Feb., 1911, as prof., Cotton Coll., Gauhati; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1922; principal, Murarichand Coll., Sylhet, Nov., 1923; offg. dir. of public instrn., Assam, Feb., 1925; principal, Cotton Coll., Gauhati, Dec., 1926.

THOMPSON, ERIC SCOTT, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., *United Provs.*, 25th Nov., 1922; offg. supt., April, 1926.

THOMPSON, G., Indian State Railways (*dist. loco. supt.*).—Joined the dept., Feb., 1907; dist. loco. supt., Sept., 1913; offg. dep. loco. supt., Nov., 1923.

THOMPSON, SIR JAMES, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 24th Nov., 1871, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr., joint mag., and principal asst., Godavari, June, 1885; collr. and mag., Nov., 1889; rest., Travancore and Cochin, July, 1895; member, revenue board, and commr. of salt, &c., revenue, Nov., 1897; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Sept., 1898; tempy. member of council, Madras, May, 1901; ordinary member of council, Madras, July, 1901, to May, 1906; C.S.I., June, 1902; acted as govt. of Madras from 30th April, 1904, to 12th Dec., 1904; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1904; presdt. of excise committee, Oct., 1905; retd., Aug., 1906; member of council of sec. of state, Sept., 1908, to Sept., 1915; commr. of income tax, 1913-15.

THOMPSON, JAMES (*exec. officer, military dept.*).—Apptd. executive officer, 16th Aug., 1927.

THOMPSON, JOHN BROWN, M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at the Acad., and Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, Nov., 1870, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, Nov., 1882; registrar of the high court, May, 1884; mag. and collr., April, 1889; offd. as sec. to govt. in 1880 and 1890; inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1894; commr., July, 1900; member, board of revenue, Nov., 1902; retd., Oct., 1905.

THOMPSON, JOHN SEAR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 1912, and served in

the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst. to commr., Lahore, March, 1914; on mily. duty from March, 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from June, 1917, to Feb., 1922; asst. pol. offr., Hillah, Feb., 1919; dep. commr. (provi.), April, 1925.

THOMPSON, ROBERT GEORGE ALEXANDER, late Madras Salt Dept.—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1884, as asst. inspr. of salt, &c., rev.; inspr., April, 1895; asst. commr. and asst. sec. to commr. of salt rev., April, 1905, to March, 1912; asst. commr., April, 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; retd., Nov., 1919.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL JOHN, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service as surgn., 1st Oct., 1877; arrived, 27th April, 1878, and went through Afghan campaign, 1880 (medal); dep. sanitary commr., N.W. P. and O., May, 1885; sanitary commr. and supt. of vaccination, July, 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; on deputation to S. Africa, Feb., 1902, to Jan., 1903; retd., Jan. 1908; author of 'Sanitary Principles.'

THOMPSON, REV. THOMAS ALBERT, Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1913; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1915; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1925.

THOMPSON, THE REV. WILLIAM, M.A., late Bengal Ecc. Est.—Apptd. proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, 23rd Sept., 1897; junior chaplain, Feb., 1900; second chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta, Nov., 1906; senr. chaplain, ditto, Feb., 1910; second chaplain, ditto, Nov., 1910; chaplain, Madras, April, 1911; presdy. senr. chaplain, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, Church of Scotland, Bengal, and senr. chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta, May, 1914; on mily. duty with Indian Expedy. Force, France, from Aug. to Dec., 1915; retd., April, 1921.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM BOYD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Belfast Methodist Coll., Trinity Coll., Dublin, and the Royal Univ. of Ireland; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1898; mag. and collr., June, 1904; retd., Nov., 1918.

THOMPSON-GLOVER, Major J. W. (*see Glover, Major J. W. T.*)

THORBURN, HAROLD HAY, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*surg. to Viceroy*).—First commn. date 1st Sept., 1906; in milty. employ to 13th April, 1911; offg. civil surg., Khyber Agency, April, 1911; ditto, Peshawar, Oct., 1911; ditto, Wano, Feb., 1912; offg. agency surg., Meshed, June, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1917; civil surg., Hazara, April, 1920; resdy. surg. and C.M.O., Baluchistan, May, 1920; legation surg., Kabul, Nov., 1924; surg. to Viceroy, Oct., 1927.

THORNE, JOHN ANDERSON, Indian C.S. (sub collr. and jt. mag., Madras).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; sec. to board of revenue, land revenue, March, 1920; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1922; ditto, May, 1924.

THORNHILL, Sir HENRY BEAUFOY, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army.—First commn., 23rd April, 1873; arrived, 1st Nov., 1873; on field service, Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal); cantonmt. mag., Feb., 1887; dep. supt., Port Blair, May, 1888; cantonmt. mag., N.W. Prov., June, 1891; C.I.E., June, 1903; inspg. offr. of cantonmnts., June, 1903; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., April, 1914; C.M.G., June, 1918.

THORNHILL, THOMAS, LL.D., Barr.—Apptd. chief mag., Calcutta, 22nd Feb., 1908; chief judge, Calcutta small cause court, June, 1911; services placed at disposal of govt. of Bihar and Orissa, April to Aug., 1918; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, March, 1924; retd., March, 1926.

THORNTON, CLAUDE DU PRE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1889, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., June, 1894; retd., Nov., 1917; re-employed as dist. forest offr., Madras, Feb., 1920.

THORNTON, EDWARD LABOUCHERE RUTHVEN, Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 5th Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; acted as manager, Jaipur estate, 1893; head asst., Dec., 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1909; retd., Sept., 1916.

THORNTON, HUGH AYLMER, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; supt., Northern Shan States, Sept., 1909; dep. commr., and ditto, Nov., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1916; supt., and pol. officer, Southern Shan States, April, 1920; commr., Jan., 1922.

THORP, MAURICE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1917; I.A.R.O., May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. regt., co-op. soc., Bengal, Jan., 1920; mag. and collr., July, 1925.

THORPE, ARTHUR FANSHAW, Indian Service of Engrs. (supt. engr., Bombay).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; under-sec. to govt., P.W. dept., Bombay, April, 1912, to Feb., 1913; offg. supt. engr., Aug., 1924; confd., June, 1926.

THORPE, WILLIAM ALFRED CHARLES, O.B.E., Indian State Railways (*dist. loco. supt., N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1903, as asst. loco. supt., state rvs.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1915; on mily. duty from March, 1916, to Feb., 1919 (mentd. in despatches); offg. dep. chief mechanical engr., July, 1925; offg. chief ditto, Feb., 1926.

THRUPP, WILFRED GRAHAM, Indian Police Service (supt., Bengal).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 28th Nov., 1912; confd., Oct., 1915; supt., Jan., 1926.

THUBRON, JOHN BROWN SYDNEY, C.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the

service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; chairman of the Aden Port Trust and of exec. cttee. of the Aden settlt. from May, 1912; C.I.E., Sept., 1918; chairman, Karachi Port Trust, Nov., 1919; actg. suptg. engr., Feb. 1921; confd. Sept. 1925; offg. chief engr. Dec., 1926.

THUILLIER, LESLIE CARDEW, Lt.-Col., I.A., Survey of India Dept. (*dir.*).—First commn., dated 20th Jan., 1897; apptd. to survey of India, Sept., 1901; dep. supt., April, 1910; on mil. service in Mesopotamia, Nov., 1917, to March, 1919; offg. supt., northern circle, March, 1924; war service, North West Frontier, 1897-98, Tirah Expednry. Force, medal, two clasps; supt. dir., Oct., 1925; dir. (tempy.), Jan., 1926.

THURBURN, JAMES WHITE, C.S.I., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 7th May, 1872, and employed in the mil. works branch in the Punjab; served in the Afghan war, 1878-79 (medal); reverted to home establ., Nov., 1880; re-apptd., Jan., 1884, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Feb., 1884; on field service on the Punjab frontier, Sept., 1897-Jan., 1898 (medal and three clasps); suptg. engr., July, 1899; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, Aug., 1902; C.S.I., June, 1903; transfd. to unemployed list, Dec., 1903; retd., Dec., 1905.

THURLEY, REUBEN MANLEY, late Salt, &c., Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 19th August, 1883, as sub-inspr.; asst. inspr., Sept., 1887; inspr., April, 1890; supt., Madras sea customs office and asst. commr., July, 1902; asst. commr., Dec., 1907; dep. commr. of abkari, 1918; retd.

THURSFIELD, Rev. GERALD ARTHUR RICHARD, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Burma (senr. chaplain).—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, 18th Jan., 1917; on mil. service from 17th July, 1917, to 17th Oct., 1919; senr. chaplain Jan., 1927.

THURSTON, EDWARD OWEN, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1900; arrived, 20th April, 1900; in mil. employ to April, 1903; civil, surgn., Oct., 1907; retd., June, 1927.

THURSTON, EDWARD THOMAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sess. and sub. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; city mag., April, 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1920; offg. sess. and sub. judge, July, 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; sess. and sub. judge, Nov., 1926.

TIBBS, Rev. Canon PHILIP GRAYDON, late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined, 17th April, 1903; junr. chaplain, April, 1906; senr. chaplain, April, 1917; on mil. duty from 14th July, 1915, to 20th Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1927.

TICKELL, RICHARD HUGH, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Central India; transfd. to Punjab, June, 1890; exec. engr., May, 1894; served in Kotah State, Oct., 1895, to May, 1902; suptg. engr., Nov., 1906; transfd. to Central

Prov. as chief engr., irrig. and jt. sec. to chief commr., July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1914; retd., Oct., 1915.

TILLARD, PHILIP HENRY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., United Provs.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., United Prov., 1st Oct., 1902; asst. to consgr. archt. to govt. of India, Nov., 1908, to July, 1912; exec. engr. Oct., 1910; temp. suptg. engr., Oct., 1916; suptg. engr., Jan., 1922; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt. P.W. dept., B. & R. and Rly. branches, Mar., 1926; confd. May, 1927.

TIMMS, ARCHIBALD BARTON, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

TIN TOON, MAUNG (*see* Toon, Maung Tin).

TIN TUT, MAUNG (*see* Tut, Maung Tin).

TIN, U PE MAUNG, M.A., B.Litt., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. to the I.E.S. as *lecturer in Oriental Studies*, Univ. coll., Rangoon, from 1st Sept., 1924.

TINDALL, CHRISTIAN, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 27th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and appt. dept., July, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1909; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1915; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1917; on spl. duty in pol. dept., govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917; sec. to govt. of Bengal, legis. dept., and sec. to Bengal legis. council, April, 1918; officiated as addl. sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol. dept., Nov., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; attaché, legislative dept., govt. of India, April, 1921; sec., govt. of Bengal legis. dept., and sec., Bengal legislative council, Nov., 1921; retd., May, 1926.

TINKER, HAROLD, B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., training coll., Agra*).—Joined the service as prof., training coll., Allahabad, 12th Oct., 1915.

TINSLEY, WILLIAM STEWART, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, Oct., 1914, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

TIPPER, GEORGE HOWLETT, M.A. (Cantab), F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Apptd. asst. supt., geological survey, 6th Dec., 1903; curator, geological museum, Calcutta, Aug., 1910; apptd. to I.A.R.O., May, 1915, to Dec., 1919; supt., Jan., 1920.

TIPPING, LLEWELLYN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, 25th June, 1904; headmaster, Zilla School, Ranchi, July, 1908; headmr., Muzaffarpur Zilla School, April, 1917; on foreign service as principal, Islamia Coll., Peshawar, from March, 1913, to Nov., 1917; principal, Patna Coll., Dec., 1920; retd., March, 1924.

TIPPLE, ERNEST FREDERICK, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th April, 1897, and apptd. prof. of mathematics and physical science at Thomason Coll., Roorkee; inspr. of European Schs., United Provs., Feb., 1920; retd., Oct., 1927.

TIPSON, KENNETH GEORGE, Indian Pol. Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt. *United Provs.*, 15th Nov., 1925.

TIREMAN, HENRY, C.I.E., Indian Forest Service (*chief consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1901; chief forest offr., Coorg Oct., 1910; actg. consvr., Madras, May, 1914; confd., Jan., 1921; actg. chief consvr., Mar. 1923; confd., July, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1925; acting inspr.-genl. of forests, April, 1927.

TIRUMALAI AYYANGAR, MALUR SESHIVASA AYYANGAR, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 1st June, 1920; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1921.

TIRUVENKATA ACHARIYAR, C. R. Diwan Bahadur, Judl. Dept., Madras (*actg. judge, court of small causes, Madras*).—Apptd. Madras City civil court judge, 18th Feb., 1912; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1920; chief judge, court of small causes, Madras, July, 1921; acting judge, high ct., July, 1927.

TODD, ARTHUR HENRY ASHWORTH, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and New Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settl. offr.; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1915; spl. settl. offr., July, 1917; sub. collr. Aug., 1921; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April, 1923.

TODD, FRANCIS HADDON, late India Forest Dept. (Assam).—Joined the service, 12th Nov., 1897, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1905; offg. consr., Assam, May, 1919; confd. March, 1921; retd., May, 1925.

TODD, JOHN, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 5th Jan., 1921; dep. consvr., May, 1925.

TODD, JOHN HERBERT, Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—Joined the service as prob. asst. supt. of police, Burma, 4th Dec., 1910; confd., Nov., 1914; in milty. employ. from 1st March, 1917, to 8th Jan., 1919; under admt. administration, Bagdad, from Jan., 1919, to July, 1921; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Oct., 1921; ditto, Kalat, 5th July, 1922.

TODD, WILLIAM HOGARTH, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, as asst. engr. exec. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. sany. engr. Central Prov., Oct., 1914, to June, 1916; temp. suptg. engr., Nov., 1914; supt. engr., Oct., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

TODHUNTER, SIR CHARLES GEORGE, K.C.S.I., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. and head asst. collr., asst. sec. to govt., dep. registrar, and registrar, high court; dep. commr., salt, &c., rev., offg., Sept., 1896; confd., Nov., 1897; sec. to commr., salt, &c., rev., offg., Jan., 1908; confd., Oct., 1900; sub-collr. and joint mag., June, 1903; presdt., Central Prov. excise committee, Dec., 1903, to Nov., 1904; on special duty to advise on excise arrangements in the Central India states and the Malwa opium agency, Jan.

1905; sec., excise commn., Oct., 1905; collr. of customs, Madras (impl. customs service), Oct., 1906; employed in fin. dept., govt. of India, as aspr.-gen., excise and salt, Dec., 1909, to April, 1912; collr. and dist. mag., Apr., 1912; prest., life-saving appliances cttee., Oct., 1913, to Feb., 1914; protector of emigrants, June, 1915; sec. to govt., judl. dept., July, 1915; ditto, local and municipal, &c., depts., Jan., 1916; acting member, bd. of rev., Nov., 1916; confd., July, 1917; chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1919; temp. member of govt.'s exec. council, April, 1919; member, ditto, Aug., 1919, to April, 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; K.C.S.I., June, 1921; president, taxation enquiry cttee., Oct., 1924; retd., May, 1925.

TOLLEMACHE, HAROLD VINCENT, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consur., *Burma*, 13th Dec., 1923.

TOLLINTON, HENRY PHILLIPS, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leamington Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1899, to Nov., 1900; dep. commr., April, 1904; dt. judge, Nov., 1906; divl. judge, April, 1908; offg. dep.-sec. to govt. of India, legis. dept., May to Nov., 1908; dep. commr., April, 1909; sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1909; chief sec. to govt., July, 1910; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1910, to April, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1917; offg. chief commr., Delhi, April, 1920; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1924; retd., Oct., 1927.

TOMKINS, HERBERT GERARD, C.I.E., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 1st May, 1891, and served in the acctnt.-gen.'s office, Bombay and Allahabad; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1897; ditto, Bombay, May, 1899; ditto, and examr. of local fund accts., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1899; ditto, ditto, Punjab, June, 1904; asst. acctnt.-gen. Bombay, Oct., 1908; upt. of check office, Indian telegraph dept., Oct., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Indian telegraph dept., April, 1910; compt., India treasuries, April, 1910; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, July, 1913; ditto, posts and telegraphs, Oct., 1914; ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1919; retd., Jan., 1924.

TOMKINS, Sir LIONEL LINTON, Kt., C.I.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1891, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dep. supt., June, 1900; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen. Dec., 1915; G.I.E., Jan., 1916; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1922; Kt., Jan., 1926; retd., April, 1926.

TOMKINS, SYDNEY CHARLES, Indian Finance Dept. (*dir. of estab., rly. board*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1895, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1899; examr., Nov., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., rlys., April, 1916; asst. sec. for finance, rly. board, Sept., 1916; jt. sec., ditto, Oct., 1919; sec., rly. dept., June, 1922; dir. of estabts., rly. board (provl.), May, 1924; confd., Sept., 1925.

TOMKINS, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, India Office (*actg. principal, military dept.*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 24th Jan., 1902; transd. to rev. and stat. dept., March, 1906; minor staff clerk, May, 1914; staff clerk, June, 1916; sec., Indian

delegations at Intl. Labour Conference, Genoa, 1920, and Intl. Conference on Transit and Communications, Barcelona, 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922; pte. sec. to delegate for India at Intl. Economic Conference, Genoa, 1922, and Hague Conference, 1922; delegate for India at Intl. Conference on Customs Formalities, Geneva, Oct., 1923; pte. sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, Aug., 1924; actg. principal, Dec., 1927.

TOMS, FRAZER WOODLAND, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1907; asst. supt., Oct., 1908; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1913; supt., Sept., 1915.

TONKINSON, HARRY, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at London Univ. and the Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Sept., 1910, to Nov., 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; member of Burma legis. council, Feb., 1919; sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1920; jt. sec., ditto, Feb., 1922; offg. sec., ditto, April, 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; C.B.E., July, 1926; offg. commr., Jan., 1927.

TOON, J. CHAN (*see* Chan Toon, J.).

TOON, MAUNG TIN, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Norris Coll., Rangoon, and Cambridge Univ.; joined the service, 1st July, 1922; arrived, 7th Sept., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1925.

TOPAN RAM, RAI SAHIB, Lala, M.A., Judl. dept., Punjab (*sub. judge*).—Joined the service, 20th May, 1895; sub. judge, Oct., 1909; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1925.

TOPLIS, ARTHUR ROBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on settl. duty from Oct., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1917; mag. and collr., July, 1924, and again April, 1927; dep. commr., Oct., 1925.

TOSTEVIN, FRED PERCY, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, King Edward Coll., Amraoti*).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1912; prof. of English, Morris Coll., Nagpur, Feb., 1912; dep. dir. of public instrn., Central Provs., July, 1921; principal, Morris Coll., Nagpur, April, 1922; principal, King Edward Coll., Amraoti, April, 1923.

TOTTENHAM, ALEXANDER ROBERT, LOFTUS, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*senior member, central board of rev.*).—Educ. at Clifton and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to commrs. of land rev., July, 1906, to April, 1911; sub-collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1916; temp. addl. sec. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1919; commr. of income tax, Nov., 1922; senior member, central board of revenue, Nov., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

TOTTENHAM, CLIVE GORDON, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Madras*).—Joined the

service, 10th Dec., 1911; asst. supt., 2nd Nov., 1912; offg. dist. supt., May 1925; confd., July, 1926.

TOTTENHAM, GEORGE RICHARD FREDERICK, Indian C.S. (*dep. sec., govt. of India, army dept.*).—Educ. at Harrow and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to resdnt., Travancore and Cochin, Sept., 1917; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1919; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1921; offg. dep. sec. to govt., March, 1924; offg. dep. sec., govt. of India, army dept., 1924; addl. ditto, Aug., 1926; offg. ditto, Sept., 1926; dep. sec. ditto, Nov. 1926.

TOTTENHAM, WILLIAM FREDERICK LOFTUS, G.W.E.S., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; on deputn. to Siam, April, 1897, to Sept., 1904; consr., Oct., 1911; ditto, Assam, June, 1915; retd. April, 1921.

TOULMIN, PERCY FREDERICK NEWNHAM, late India Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 28th Aug., 1888; held non-gazetted appts. until Sept., 1891, when he was apptd. inspr. of pol.; asst. dist. supt., May, 1892; dist. supt., Dec., 1893; ditto, and asst. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1902; supt., April, 1906; retd., June, 1922.

TOWLE, J. H., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 12th March, 1919; dir. of public instrn., Feb., 1922.

TOWNEND, HERBERT PATRICK VICTOR, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. dept., Aug., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and dir. of civil supplies, Oct., 1918; offg. dir.-gen. of comml. intellge., Jan., 1920; dep. sec. to govt. of Bengal, Finance, Commerce and Marine Depts., April, 1923; sec., Indian coal cttee., Oct., 1924, to April, 1925; mag. and collr., May, 1925; dep. commr., April, 1926.

TOWNSEND, CREWE ARMAND HAMILTON, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settl. officer; offg. dir. of land records, May, 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; dir. of agric. and industries, Nov., 1914; was also controller of munitions, Punjab circle; dir. of industries, May, 1918; ditto, and dir. of civil supplies, June, 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; offg. commr., May, 1923; offg. finl. commr. and secty. to govt. rev. dept., March, 1927.

TOWNSEND, EDWARD COPESTON, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1883; joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr., 12th Feb., 1887; dep. commr., March, 1901; commr., Oct., 1912; member of the lieut.-govt.'s council, June, 1916; retd., Sept., 1918.

TOWNSEND, FREDERICK OWEN, D.S.O., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 5th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Oct., 1910; on mil. duty from 25th March, 1915, to 4th May, 1919; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

TOWNSEND, REGINALD STEPHEN, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*).—First commn., dated 1st Feb., 1908; in mil. employ to 31st May, 1911, and again from 1st Oct., 1914, to 23rd March, 1921; civ. surg., April, 1922.

TOWNSHEND, GEORGE MARSDEN, late India Forest Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Feb., 1908; retd., June, 1925.

TOZER, HENRY JOHN, M.A., late India Office.—Clerk, and-class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 19th Jan. 1882; B.A. (honours), London univ., 1889; M.A. (phil. and pol. econ.), 1893; transf'd. to rev. and stat. dept., 17th Dec., 1897; joint editor, India Office List, May to Oct., 1901; staff clerk, Oct., 1901; junr. clerk, Jan., 1904; reading clerk to council, March to Oct., 1911; senr. clerk, Oct., 1911; served in mil., public works, revenue and industries and overseas depts.; principal, April, 1921; retd., Aug., 1924; member of Cabinet cttee. on housing of War Museum; author of 'British India and its Trade, 1902'; Society of Arts papers on 'Indian trade' (1901) and 'Indian manufactures' (1905).

TRAFFORD, FREDERICK, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1891, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., May, 1900; offg. consvr., Central Prov., April, 1913; confirmed, Oct., 1915; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1918, and to Assam, April, 1921; retd., April, 1926.

TRAVERS, OTTO ALGERNON, Indian Finance Dept. (*acct.-genl., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1905; asst. acctnt.-genl. Burma, Oct., 1906; asst. compt., Central Provs., Feb., 1912; asst. acctnt.-genl., Bihar and Orissa, Aug., 1913; on mil. duty from 22nd Sept., 1914, to 15th May, 1919; dep. acctnt.-genl., Bengal, Dec., 1919; ditto, posts and tels., Madras, July, 1920; field contr. of mil. accts., Waziristan Force, Nov., 1920; dep. acctnt.-genl., Punjab, May, 1921; ditto, posts and tels., Central Provs., Oct., 1922; dep. auditor-genl., Nov., 1925; offg. acct.-genl. Bihar and Orissa, March, 1927.

TREGENZA, EDWARD LESLIE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt. Central Provs., 11th March, 1922; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1925.

TRENCH, Rev. ALBERT CHARLES, M.C. Eccles. Dept., Madras (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 6th Oct., 1920; junr. chaplain, 6th Oct., 1922.

TRENCH, WILLIAM LAUNCELOT CROSBIE, B.A.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; princpl. coll. of civil engineering, Poona, Nov., 1922.

TRESSLER, KARL THEODORE BERTHOLD, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct. 1903, and posted to Madras; asst. to the dir. of industrial and technical enquiries, Madras, Jan., 1908, to Nov., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; actg. supt. of industrial educa. May, 1911; tempy. dir. of industries, Madras, April, 1914; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916; retd., Oct. 1919.

TRESTON, MAURICE LAWRENCE, F.R.C.S. Major, I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*).—

first commn., dated 1st Aug., 1914; civil surg., June, 1923; asst. medl. supt. and police surg., Rangoon gen. hosp., March, 1926.

TRETHEWY, ANTHONY WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1896; mag. and collr., April, 1897; inspr.-gen. of pol., Nov., 1909; retd., Sept., 1911.

TREVASKIS, HUGH KENNEDY, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge honours degree in math., 1st class; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 29th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, from July, 1917, to Dec., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; dir. of land records, Punjab, April, 1923.

TREVOR, ARTHUR PRESCOTT, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 24th July, 1891; in mil. emp. to June, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, May, 1899; pol. asst., July, 1901; asst. pol. agent in Upper Zhob, Nov., 1901; asst. to a g.-g. in C. India, Sept., 1903; vice-consul, Bundar Abbas, and asst. to pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, Jan., 1904; first asst. to the pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Bushire, Aug., 1904; pol. agent and consul, Maskat, April, 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent, Bahrein, Nov., 1912; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan, and asst. to the pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, May, 1914; on special duty as dep. pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from April, 1915, to Nov., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; pol. resdt. in the Persian Gulf, Nov., 1920; retd., Oct., 1924.

TREVOR, CHARLES GERALD, Indian Forest Service (constr., United Provs.).—Joined the service as asst. consrv., Punjab, 24th Nov., 1903; dep. consrv., Nov., 1911; offg. asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, Nov., 1917, to March, 1918; consrv., March, 1924.

TREVOR, DIGBY BRUCE, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (divl. supt., N.W. Rly.).—Apptd. asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1906; dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., April, 1912; dep. traffic mangr., ditto, April, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924.

TRIGG, CHARLES THOMAS, Indian Forest Service (asst. consrv., Bengal).—Joined the service as asst. consrv., 15th March, 1921; on deputation to Forest research institute, Dehra Dun, from 14th July, 1922.

TRIMURTI, NARAYANASWAMI, Indian Forest Service (asst. consrv., Madras).—Arrived in India, 13th Dec., 1925; transferred from Central Provs., 27th June, 1926; asst. consrv., Madras, July, 1926.

TRIPATHI, SHYAMA CHANDRA, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (prof. of physics, Rauenshaw coll., Cuttack).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1920; prof. of physics, Feb., 1921.

TRIVEDI, CHANDULAL MADHAVLAL, Indian C.S. (regt. co-op. societies, etc., Central Provs.).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, Dec., 1917, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1925; offg. regt. co-op. societies and dir. of

industries, Central Provs., June, 1925; confd., Nov., 1926.

TRIVEDI, RAM NARAYAN, M.A., Judl. Dept., Central Provs. (sub-judge).—Joined the service as temp. extra asst. commr., July, 1901; confd., March, 1903; sub-judge, Jan., 1908.

TROTMAN, EWART WASHINGTON, Indian C.S. (asst. collr., Bombay).—Educ. at the Rich School, Gloucester; joined the service 1st Nov., 1923; arrived 28th Oct., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; dep. secty. to govt., home and eccl. depts., June, 1927.

TROTTER, ERNEST WOODBURN, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. inspr. 18th Dec., 1889; services placed at disposal of govt. of India for employment under Siamese govt., Aug., 1901, to Aug., 1918; asst. supt. Dec., 1903; dist. supt. Aug., 1908; retd., Dec., 1920.

TROTTER, HAROLD MACKENZIE CORTLANDT, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st June, 1894, as dep. examr.; examr., Oct., 1900; govt. examr., March, 1901; chief examr. of accts., E.B.S. ry., April, 1914; offg. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Calcutta, April, 1915; offg. acct.-gen., Bombay, May, 1916; acctnt.-gen., Punjab, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1917; acctnt.-gen., rys., Aug., 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

TROTTER, HUGH, M.C., Indian Forest Service (asst. forest economist, forest research institute and coll., Dehra Dun).—Joined the service as asst. consrv., 30th Dec., 1913; on mil. service from 28th Nov., 1914, to 9th March, 1921; dep. consrv., Dec., 1918; asst. forest economist, Sept., 1921.

TROTTER, Sir VICTOR MURRAY COUTTS, Kt., M.A. (Oxon), Barr., Madras Judicial Dept. (chief justice, high ct., Madras).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Madras, 11th Feb., 1915; chief justice, high ct., Madras, Jan., 1924; Kt., June, 1924.

TROUP, ROBERT SCOTT, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept., Burma.—Joined the service as asst. consrv., 15th Nov., 1897; dep. consrv., Jan., 1905; forest economist, April, 1906; supt., forest working plans and sylviculturist, May, 1909, to Dec., 1910; sylviculturist, Jan., 1911; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, India, from April, 1915; controller, timber supplies (under Indian Munitions Board), April, 1917, to Feb., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; consrv., Feb., 1921; retd., April, 1924.

TROUP, WALTER, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1889, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1893; supt., April, 1903; on deputation in Kotah state; retd., May, 1914.

TRUNINGER, LIONEL, C.I.E., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. supt.; supt., Sept., 1904; C.I.E., Dec., 1904; dir. of tel., E. Bengal and Assam Circle, Mar., 1912; ditto, United Prov. circle, July, 1915; ditto and postmr.-gen., United Prov. circle, Oct., 1915; retd., Oct., 1920; war service, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; Samana, 1897; Tirah, 1897-98; (India Medal, 1895, with 3 clasps); Tibet, 1903-04 (medal and clasp).

TRUTWEIN, PERCY WALLACE, B.A., Burma Commission (dist. and sessions judge, Burma).—Apptd. offg. dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922; confd., Aug., 1923.

TRYDELL, ARTHUR STUART, Major, late Indian Civ. Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 3rd June, 1891; arrived in India, 28th March, 1892; supt., civ. vety. dept., Central Provs., May, 1896; ditto, N. Punjab, April, 1898; ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1904; ditto, Madras, and principal, Madras vety. coll., May, 1906; supt., C.V.D., Sind, Baluchistan and Ajmere; retd., Jan., 1914; author of a work on the breeds of cattle in the Central Provs.

TUCK, HENRY NEWMAN, late Burma Commn.—Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1888; inspr. of police, Dec., 1890; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1893; asst. commr., July, 1896; dist. judge, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1910; commr., Jan., 1923; retd., Oct., 1923.

TUCKER, ALEXANDER LAUZUN PENDOCK, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 28th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; forest settl. officer, Bijapur, Feb., 1886; asst. to rest. at Hyderabad, and asst. sec. for Berar, April, 1888; on depn. to Khetri state, 1888-89; asst. to the govr.-gen.'s agent, Central India, April, 1890; in 1891 acted as under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept.; 1st asst. to rest., Hyderabad, and sec. for Berar, Oct., 1893; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Dec., 1895; offg. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Aug., 1899; confd., Feb., 1902; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; on special duty in for. dept. secretariat, Jan. to July, 1904; offg. agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1905; pol. resdnt., Persian Gulf, April, 1907; resdnt. and rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1909; judl. commr., March, 1910; resdnt., Indore, and agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, May, 1913; retd., Nov., 1913.

TUCKER, ERNEST FREDERICK GORDON, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; served in mil. dept. until Feb., 1909, when apptd. civil surg., Bombay; physician and regn., J. J. hosp., and prof., Grant medl. coll., March, 1913; retd., Oct., 1926.

TUCKER, WILLIAM HANCOCK, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ to May, 1902, when he was apptd. to officiate as dist. medl. and sany. officer, Madras; appt. confd., March, 1904; durbar physician, Travancore, Aug., 1912, to Aug., 1914; on mil. duty, July, 1917, to Dec., 1918; supt., govt. lunatic asylum, and lecturer, medl. coll., Madras, May, 1919; dist. medical and sany. officer, April, 1922; retd., March, 1926.

TUCKETT, ROBERT HENRY, India Office (executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 1st July, 1913; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

TUCKEY, ARTHUR DAVYS, B.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and ditto, Oct., 1917; settl. offr., Chota Nagpur, Dec., 1920; offg. dir. of land records and survey, March, 1922, and again, Feb., 1925; mag. and collr., Oct., 1923.

TUDBALL, SIR WILLIAM, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bed. Modern Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 12th Nov., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1892; asst. commr., Feb., 1896; dep. commr., April, 1897; mag. and collr., March, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1901; second addl. commr., Oudh, May, 1908; judge, high court, Allahabad, April, 1909; knighted, June, 1921; retd., Oct., 1922.

TUDOR-OWEN, WILLIAM COURTENAY, B.A., Indian C.S. (collr., Bombay).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd., after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; administr., Palitana State, Aug., 1905; tutor to Nawab of Junagad, Jan., 1912; on depn. to England with minor chiefs of Junagad and Palitana, March, 1913, to June, 1914; pol. agent, Jhalavad Prant, Jan., 1915; ditto, Gohilwad Prant, and administrator, Palitana State, June, 1916; asst. agent to govt., Kathiawar, Oct., 1918; administrator, Bhavnagar State, Aug., 1919, to Nov., 1920; collr., Oct., 1921; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Nov., 1922.

TUFNELL-BARRETT, HUGH, Indian C.S. (jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal).—Educ. at St. John's Sch., Leatherhead, and Wellington Coll., India; joined the service 10th Sept., 1923; arrived, 16th Nov., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under secty. pol. and appt. dept., March, 1927.

TUKE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., late I.M.S.—First commn., 27th Sept., 1899; apptd., civil surg., Bombay, June, 1910; presdy. surg., 2nd dist., March, 1914; civil surg. and supt., Aden spl. prison, July, 1914; on mil. duty under dep. dir. of medl. service, 4th (Quetta) divn., from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1918; retd., July, 1926.

TULLIS, J., B.Sc., Dept. of Industries Bihar and Orissa.—Joined the service as prof. Bihar coll. of engrg., 4th April, 1924; offg. prinpl., April, 1925.

TULLOCH, JOHN CROMARTY, late India Forest Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1901; retd., Sept., 1917.

TUNI MEERZA, Indian Police Service (swp. Bengal).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 31st Oct., 1899, to 21st May, 1903; inspr., May, 1903; dep. supt., April, 1906; supt. (s.f.s.), Jan., 1917; confd., March, 1920.

TUPPER, JOHN HOLMAN EYRE, late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Rugby, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 17th Nov., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; settl. offr., Sept., 1906, to May, 1913; junior collr., June, 1913; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1916; retd., Oct., 1921.

TURING, JULIUS MATHISON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. March, 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1914; pol. agent for Sandur, Sept., 1916; sec. to govt. development dept., May, 1921; retd., July, 1926.

TURNBULL, HAROLD GEORGE DALWAY, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr. of English literature, Deccan Coll., Bombay, 25th Sept., 1905; retd., Jan., 1924.

TURNER, ALFRED CHARLES, M.B.E., M.A., Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge; arrived 11th May, 1920, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; *jt. mag.*, Sept., 1921; offg. mag. and coll. from Feb. to Oct., 1924, and from March, 1925.

TURNER, ALFRED ELLIS, Indian Police Service (dist. supt., Central Provs.).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1914; dist. supt., April, 1925.

TURNER, CHARLES WILLIAM ALDIS, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., genl., &c., depts., Bombay*).—Educ. at Norwich Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 24th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. collr. of customs, and asst. pol. agent; under-sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1915; 2nd asst., Oct., 1916; ditto, and cantonmt. mag., June, 1917; collr., Jan., 1923; actg. sec. to govt. pol. dept., April, 1924; secy. to govt., genl., edl., marine and eccl. depts., April, 1926; member of legis. council, 1926 and 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

TURNER, EDWARD ELLIS, Indian Police Service (supt., Bombay).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Oct., 1911; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1920; ditto, March, 1923; ditto, April, 1926; ditto, March, 1927.

TURNER, ERNEST GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll. Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 18th Nov., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., forest settl. offr., and railway mag.; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Savanur, Dec., 1915; offg. chairman, Bombay improvement trust, Jan., 1920; permanent chairman, ditto, Oct., 1920, to May, 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd., July, 1926.

TURNER, ERNEST JAMES, C.B.E., India Office (*sec., economic and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 10th Oct., 1900; resdt. clerk, April, 1901; private sec. to partly. under-sec. of state, Nov., 1902; senr. clerk, mil. dept., April, 1904; asst. sec., judl. and public dept., Oct., 1911; ditto, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1912; C.B.E., June, 1918; sec., commerce and rev. dept., April, 1921; sec., economic and overseas dept., April, 1924.

TURNER, FRANK, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1903, as temp. profr., C.E. Coll.; profr., Dacca Coll., June, 1908; ditto, Chittagong Coll., July, 1910; ditto, and asst. dir., pub. instrn., Bengal, Nov., 1915; princpl., Dacca coll., Feb., 1918; retd.

TURNER, FREDERICK CHARLES, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1908; commr., Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

TURNER, HORACE HARRISON, Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn., dated 23rd Nov., 1889; apptd. to survey of India dept., as asst. supt., April, 1897; dep. supt., March, 1910; transfd. to Basrah survey party, Sept., 1915, to Aug., 1916; supt., March, 1920; retd., Jan., 1923; war services—Mekran expedn., 1898, mentioned in despatch; South African War, 1901-02, Queen's medal with clasps.

TURNER, JOHN TRENCH, M.A. (Cantab.) (principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot).—Joined the service 6th Sept., 1905, as head-master, High School, Poona; vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, Aug., 1906; acting principal, ditto, Nov., 1912, to Nov., 1913; acting principal, Elphinstone High School, Bombay, Dec., 1914; on mil. service, April, 1915, to Jan., 1919; principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, Jan., 1923.

TURNER, JOSHUA EDGAR CARRINGTON, D.D.R., Indian Forest Service (*divl. forest offr., United Provs.*).—Joined the Imperial forest service, 1st March, 1921; divl. forest officer, Nov., 1923.

TURNER, LAWRENCE HERBERT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 18th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under sec. to govt., May, 1894; joint mag., Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; retd. Dec., 1919.

TURNER, RALPH LILLEY, M.A. (Cantab.), M.C., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 22nd Dec., 1913, and apptd. profr., Queen's Coll., Benares; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1915; retd., March, 1923.

TURNER, REGINALD GEORGE, C.M.G., D.S.O., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to Sept., 1902, when he was apptd. dist. plague medl. offr., United Prov.; civil surgeon, April, 1904; ditto and supt. of jail, Oct., 1907; civil surg. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow, March, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1919; C.M.G., June, 1918; retd., Aug., 1923; served with Waziristan Field Force, Mombasa-Uganda Relief Expn. and China Field Force; three medals and three clasps.

TURNER, SIDNEY, C.B.E., B.A., F.I.A. India Office (acctn.-gen.).—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge (10th wrangler); apptd. junr. clerk, acctn.-gen.'s dept., 6th Oct., 1905; sec. to Lord Welby's commn. on Indian Mil. Service Family Pension Regus., 1913; senr. clerk, July, 1915; acctn.-gen., Dec., 1921; also controller of pension funds; C.B.E., June, 1927.

TURNER, WILLIAM HENRY, B.Sc., A.M.I.M.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., May, 1920; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1920; offg. exec. engr., April, 1925.

TURNER, WILLIAM HOVELL, M.A., M.C., India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Perse School and Christ's Coll., Camb.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919; apptd. junr. clerk, public wks. dept., 29th Aug., 1919; pte. sec. to partly. under sec. of state, Oct.,

1920; principal (*acting*), March, 1922; transfd. to final dept., June, 1923; confd. as principal, Jan., 1924.

TUT, MAUNG TIN, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dulwich, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived 16th Jan., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-secy. to govt., agric. dept., July, 1924; jt. regr. co-op. societies, June, 1927; author of essays on 'The Kingdom of Pagan in Legend and History,' 'Burma's part in the War,' 'Tales of Burma Labour Corps,' etc.

TUTE, RICHARD CLIFFORD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1908; retd., Jan., 1913.

TWEEDIE, MAURICE CARMICHAEL, late India Police Dept. (United Provs.).—Apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, 13th Nov., 1892; dist. supt., April, 1895; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1917; retd., March, 1925.

TWEEDY, GEORGE ALFRED, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 8th Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and cantonmt. mag.; joint mag., Nov., 1887; asst. commr., March, 1890; supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1891; dep. commr., April, 1894; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1896; mag. and collr., March, 1900; addl. commr., Dec., 1902; offg. commr., March, 1903; confd., July, 1905; member of board of revenue, Dec., 1911; retd., Dec., 1914.

TWELLS, Miss HAZEL VIOLET, B.A. (Lond.), Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *inspectress of girls' schools in Sind*, 1st Oct., 1922.

TWIGG, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; special asst., Dec., 1887; head asst., Dec., 1890; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1891; collr. and mag., Oct., 1895; dist. mag. and agent to govt., Ganjam, Feb., 1899, to March, 1900; collr. of customs, protector of emigrants, supt. of stamps and stationery, and chairman, harbour trust board, May, 1903; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants, and supt. of stamps and stationery, Oct., 1906; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Oct., 1903, and Nov., 1904; acted as member of rev. board from Nov., 1904, to Oct., 1905, and from Feb., 1906; collr., mag., and agent to govt., Ganjam, March, 1908; member, bd. of rev., Madras, August, 1909; K.C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., April, 1912.

TWINBERROW, JOHN DENTS, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, 22nd Feb., 1924.

TWISS, C. C. H., D.S.O., B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. master, Mayo coll., Ajmer*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1905, as asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer; offg. vice-principal, ditto, July, 1911, and from Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1915, to May, 1919.

TWOMEY, Sir DANIEL HAROLD RYAN, K. Barr. (1895), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Stanislaus' Coll., Tullamore, and Univ. Coll. London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1884, and served in British Burma asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1889; dep. commr., April, 1891; offg. junr. sec. March-July, 1892; offg. sec., March-Sept., 1893; March-Dec., 1896, and Feb., 1898-Jan., 1899; offg. chief sec. 1901 and 1903; member, legis. council, March, 1901; commr., Sept., 1902; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1903; Kt., Feb., 1917; chief judge, July, 1917; retd. Nov., 1920.

TWYNAM, HENRY JOSEPH, B.A. (Man. Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Pensionat de la Salle, Rouen; Manchester and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov. 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1913; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to Jan., 1919; sec. Bengal employment and labour board, Jan. 1919; vice-presdt., Cooch Behar state, Feb. 1920, to April, 1921; mag. and collr., June, 1924.

TYABJI, HUSAIN BADR-UD-DIN, M.A., LL.M., Barr., Bombay Judl. Dept. (*judge, small cause ct., Bombay*).—Apptd. judge, small cause ct., Bombay, 1st April, 1910.

TYABJI, SALMAN BADR-UD-DIN, A.M.I.C.E. M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr. exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

TYLER, HECTOR GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND, M.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; pte. sec. to lieut.-govt., Nov., 1901, to Nov., 1907; joint mag., July, 1908; dep. commr., Dec., 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1912; retd., Jan., 1922.

TYLER, HENRY HEWLEY FRANCIS McDONALD, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; manager Vizanagaram Zamindari, Oct., 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; dep. commr., salt at abkari, July, 1911; sec. to commr., salt, abkari and sep. rev., Nov., 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia from May, 1918; pol. offr., Hillah divn., Nov., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1922; commr. of labour.

TYNDALE-BISCOE, HAROLD L'ESTRANGE, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Joined the army in the summer of 1915, and reported his arrival at Rangoon on 26th June, 1919; asst. consvt., Feb., 1919; dep. consvt., April, 1921.

TYRRELL, JASPER ROBERT JOLY, M.B., I.C. Col., I.M.S. (*residency surg. in States of Western India*).—First commn., 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ till Dec., 1905; offg. agency surg., Nov., 1906; agency surg., Bundelkhand, April, 1912.

on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918; admn. medl. offr. in C.I. and residency surg., May 1925; offg. resdy. surg. in States of W.I., Sept. 1926.

TYSON, JOHN, DAWSON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Aldenham, Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Aug. 1914; joined the service 14th Feb., 1920; arrived 11th May, 1920, and posted to Bengal; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. and commerce dept., Nov. 1922, to March, 1924; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1924; offg. chief presdy. mag., June, 1926; secty. to agent of govt. of India in South Africa, May, 1927.

TYSON, THOMAS (*supt., govt. printing, Punjab*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 14th Feb., 1907, to 1st March, 1914; supt., govt. printing, March, 1914.

TYSON, WOLFE HAROLD LANGTON, Indian State Rlys. (*ch. electrical engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Apptd. electrical engr., 16th Jan., 1903; ch. electrical engr., July, 1920

ULLAH, H. M. SALANAT (*see Salamat Ullah, H. M.*).

UMAR, ZAFAR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as dep. supt., 7th Jan., 1908; supt., Sept., 1924.

UNDERWOOD, FREDERICK LEWIS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Madras, on 10th April, 1923.

UNGAR, OSCAR RAMSEY, Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 16th July, 1915; in milty. employ to 13th April, 1924; supt., central jail, Gaya, Jan., 1925; ditto, Hazaribagh, Feb., 1925.

UNITT, ALFRED, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Punjab, 2nd Dec., 1921; comdt., Baluch. levy, May, 1924.

UNNITHAN, KRISHNAN MADHAVAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 17th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Madras as *asst. mag. and collr.*

UNWIN, RICHARD, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr. Burma*).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, 16th Dec., 1911; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; lecturer in forestry, Univ. coll., Rangoon, from 1st March, 1923, to 10th Sept., 1924, and again from 26th Oct., 1925.

UPPAL, BIHARI LAL (*see Bihari Lal Uppal*).
U'REN, CECIL WILLIAM EDWARD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bombay, 4th Dec., 1924.

USMAN, MUHAMMAD (*see Muhammad Usman*).

UZIELLI, HERBERT REX, Indian C.S. (*dep. secty. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Madras*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as *asst. mag. and collr.*; sub-collr. and *jt. mag.*, Feb., 1918; tempy. under-sec. to govt., rev. spl. dept., Nov., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., Dec., 1925; offg. sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., April, 1926; dep. sec. to ditto, May, 1926.

VACHHA, BARNORJI EDALJI, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*).—Apptd. apptce. engr., Bombay, 8th April, 1890; *asst. engr.*, April, 1900; *exec. engr.*, April, 1908; *suptg. engr.*, April, 1918.

VACHHA, JAMSHEDJI BEJANJI, B.A., B.Sc. Bombay C.S. (*asst. commr., income tax, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 17th April, 1902; dep. collr. of income tax, Dec., 1909; 1st income tax collr., Bombay, 1909; *asst. commr. of income tax, Bombay city*, April, 1922.

VADHUMAL GANGARAM, late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Apptd. acting sub-judge, 25th Jan., 1889; sub-judge, Feb., 1888; ditto, and addl. sess. judge, July, 1909; judge, small cause ct., Karachi, 1916; retd.

VAKIL, KRISHNALAL SURAJRAM, B.A., M.Ed. (Leeds), Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *educ. inspr.*, Bombay, 7th Sept., 1923.

VALE, SEYMOUR DOUGLAS, C.I.E., Capt., R.I.M. (retd.).—Rendered previous service in the marine dept.; commdr. and *asst. port offr.*, Bombay, 9th Feb., 1913; commdr. and prin. port offr., Burma, 16th Feb., 1913; retd., March, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1918.

VAN GEYZEL, JOHN LAWRENCE, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd. Joined the service 2nd Oct., 1880; civil surgn., Negapatam, Jan., 1888; chemical examnr., and prof. of chemistry, med. coll., Madras, Feb., 1890; retd., July, 1911; examnr. of medl. stores, India Store Depot, Sept., 1911, to Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

VAN SOMERAN, LEONARD WILLIAM, V.D., Indian State Railways (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1903; *asst. traffic supt.*, Jan., 1907; dist. ditto, May, 1915.

VARLEY, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster and at Oriol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as *asst. collr. and mag.*, and forest settl. officer; sess. judge, Sept., 1910; retd., Jan., 1916.

VARMA, B. P. (*see Bhagwati Prasad Varma*).

VARMA, RAGHUNANDAN PRASAD, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as *asst. engr.*, 9th Oct., 1912; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1921.

VARMA, S. P. (*see Sidheshwari Prasad*).

VARTAK, VISHNU NARAYAN, M.A., L.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 29th March, 1895, as *asst. engr.*; *exec. engr.*, March, 1908; *suptg. engr.*, July, 1918; offg. chief engr. in Sind, June, 1921; retd., May, 1926.

VARVIL, MICHAEL NOEL, A.M.I.C.E., M.C., late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the dept. as *asst. engr.*, 1st Oct., 1904; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1912; on mil. service (temp. Capt., R.E.), with Force 'B' from Sept., 1914, to Nov., 1918; retd., June, 1926.

VAS, EDWIN THOMAS CHRISTIAN, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 20th July, 1921; *asst. consvr.*, Aug., 1921.

VASUDEV, KESHAVRAO BALKRISHNA, B.A., LL.B., Bombay C.S. (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Joined the service, Oct., 1907; dep. collr., Aug., 1909; actg. asst. judge and sess. judge, April, 1913; asst. judge and jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Oct., 1921; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1924.

VASUDEVA, BHANDARI, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr.*, Punjab, 8th Oct., 1924.

VAUGHAN, ERNEST LLEWELLYN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blackheath Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 15th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting asst. acctnt.-gen.; head asst., Nov., 1894; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1899; collr. and mag., May, 1903; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1908; retd., Sept., 1912.

VAUGHAN, JOSEPH CHARLES STOELKE, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Ind. Med. Service, retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1889; in military employ till March, 1893; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Dec., 1895; civil surgn., March, 1900; supt., Campbell med. sch. and hosp., and profr. of med. jurispr., Calcutta med. coll., July, 1905; civil surgn., Bhagalpur, Dec., 1909; K.-i-H. medal (1st class), Jan., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1921; supt., Radium institute, Ranchi, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; author of contributions to the medical press.

VAUGHAN SMITH, HAROLD, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.—Joined the service as *asst. engr.*, Bengal, 9th Feb., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Decr., 1922.

VAUGHAN-STEVENS, DUDLEY LEWIS, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, June, 1916; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to May, 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1923; addl. ditto, Sept., 1924; offg. ditto, Feb., 1925.

VAUX, ALFRED ROBERT BRICKWOOD, M.V.O., late India Office.—Writer, India office, 29th June, 1874; clerk specially attached, Sept., 1892; resdt. clerk, May, 1897, to Oct., 1907; asst. editor of codes, from Feb., 1903; attached to judl. and public dept., Nov., 1910, to Feb., 1911; attached to pol. dept., Feb., 1911; acting pol. A.D.C. from 9th Dec., 1920, to 30th April, 1921, and from 5th Aug. to 11th Sept., 1921; retd., April, 1921; M.V.O., June, 1921.

VAZIFDAR, Major SORAB SHAPURJI, L.M. & S. (Bom.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), I.M.S.—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1908, and served in mil. dept. prior to 24th Jan., 1923, offg. as prof. of medicine, &c., G.M. Coll., and physician and supt., J. J. Hosp., Bombay, June, 1926.

VEALE, CHARLES JOHN, F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S. (*prof. of surveying and drawing, Thomason Coll., Koorkee*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1896; prof. of surveying and drawing, Oct., 1908.

VELLODI, MULLATH KADINGI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Madras; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and

served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and mag., Jan., 1924; spl. asst. settl. offr., Jan., 1926.

VENABLES, ARTHUR VINCENT, M.C., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1903; junr. engr., April, 1903; on milty. duty from 23rd Nov., 1914, to 9th May, 1919; resdt. engr., June, 1917; divl. engr., April, 1923; divl. supt., Jan., 1926.

VENGANAD KOVILAGAM RAJAGOPALA THAMBAN (*see Rajagopala Thamban, V. K.*).

VENKANNA HOSAB NAIK (*see Naik, V. H.*).

VENKATA, SUBRAMANYAN MINAKSHISUNDARAM (*see Subramanyan Minakshisundaram, V.*).

VENKATA ACHARYA, ATUR RANGASWAMI, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appt. engr., 30th June, 1917; asst. engr., March, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1920; offg. exec. engr., April, 1926.

VENKATACHAR, CADAMBI SHESHACHAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Madras Univ., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived 15th Jan., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., 1925; offg. magte. and collr., March, 1927.

VENKATAKRISHNA AYYAR, LAKSHMINARAYANA AYYAR, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appt. engr., 18th July, 1912; asst. engr., July, 1913; exec. engr., July, 1922.

VENKATANARAYANA NAYUDU, JANNEY AVULA, Diwan Bahadur, B.A., B.L., Madras Civil Service (*collr.*).—Joined the service, 4th May, 1899; offg. dir. of land records, Aug., 1919; offg. collr., Sept., 1921; inspr.-gen. of regn., Jan., 1922; commr. of corporation of Madras, July, 1925.

VENKATARAMA AIYAR, LALGUDI DURAI SWAMI, B.A., B.C.E., Rao Bahadur, late Madras P.W.D.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; suptg. engr. (provl.), Nov., 1917; retd., March, 1924.

VENKATARAMA AYYAR, K., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., 13th Aug., 1904; dep. examr., Jan., 1908; asst. acct.-genl., Sept., 1910; dep. ditto, May, 1914; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., June, 1918; dep. auditor, ditto, Feb., 1920; offg. asst. auditor-genl., April, 1926; offg. dep. auditor, E.I. Rly., Jan., 1927.

VENKATARAMA AYYAR, T. SUBRAHMANYA, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appt. engr., June, 1921; asst. exec. engr., June, 1922.

VENKATARAMA RAMACHANDRA AYYAR (*see Ramachandra Ayyar, V.*).

VENKATARAMA SASTRI, T. R., B.A., B.L., C.I.E., Judl. Dept., Madras (*advocate-genl., Madras*).—Apptd. Offg. advocate-gen., March, 1924; C.I.E., June, 1926; confd., May, 1927.

VENKATARAMAN, SWAMINATHA ADUTHURAI, B.A., Ind. C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922; and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1924.

VENKATARAMAN, T. S., B.A., Rao Sahib, Indian Agricultural Service (*soil physicist*).—Apptd. asst. sugar-cane expert, Nov., 1918; sugar-cane expert, June, 1921; soil physicist.

VENKATARAMANA AYYAR, K. R., Rao Sahib, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr.*, Madras).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1898; dist. forest officer, April, 1911; dep. consvr., May, 1926; actg. consvr., May, 1926.

VENKATARAMANA RAJU, PATTAYYA RAJU, B.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr.*, Madras).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 14th June, 1918; asst. engr., June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1922; ifg. exec. engr., June, 1925.

VENKATARAMAYYA, ADDANKI, B.A., B.L., late Judl. Dept., Madras.—Apptd. sub-judge, March, 1919; ret'd., Jan., 1928.

VENKATASUBBA, RAO GARU MUTTA, B.A., B.L., Madras Judicial Dept.—Apptd. judge, high ct., Madras, 17th Nov., 1921.

VENKATESWARAN, SUNDARAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag.*, Madras).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 30th Nov., 1925, and served as asst. collr. and mag. in Madras.

VENNING, FREDERICK, late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1863; arrived, 24th Nov., 1864, and served in the Punjab and Central Provs. as asst. commr. and dep. commr.; insp.-gen. of police and prisons, Central Provs., June, 1880; commr., Aug., 1881; acted also as jud. commr.; ret'd., April, 1894.

VENUGOPAL CHETTI, VENGAL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Madras Christian Coll., Madras Univ., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 21st Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., and agent to govt., Vizagapatam, Nov., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1906; sub. collr. and sub. divl. mag., June, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1910; ret'd., Nov., 1925.

VENUGOPAL, GEORGE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr.*, Madras).—Joined the service 22nd Jan., 1905; dep. consvr., July, 1922.

VERMA, KRISHNA PRASAD, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Central Provs. (*asst. commr. of income tax*).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr., Aug., 1906; asst. commr. of income tax, May, 1925.

VERNEDE, ARTHUR HENRY, B.A., late Indian C.S. Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1904; mag. and collr., Nov., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, ret'd., Oct., 1921.

VERNON, HAROLD ANSELM BELLAMY, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag.*, Madras).—Educ. at Clifton and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 8th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to commr. of salt, &c., rev., March, 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1912; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1918; offg. agent to govt.-gen., Madras States, May, 1926; offg. third member, bd. of revenue, Nov., 1926.

VERNON, REGINALD GEORGE, Indian Fin. Dept. (*asst. auditor*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 30th Nov., 1905, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Oct., 1908; asst. auditor, June, 1918.

VERRIERES, ALBERT CLAUDE, C.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 27th June, 1893, and served in the United Provs. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; personal asst. to chief engr. and under-sec. to govt., United Prov., April to Nov., 1911, and from May, 1912, to June, 1914; suptg. engr. (temp.), June, 1916; ditto, and sany. engr. to govt., Sept., 1918; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., March, 1920; confd. as chief engr., Nov., 1923; ret'd., Oct., 1926.

VERRIERES, EDWARD, late Ry. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 5th June, 1890; asst. engr., Dec., 1890; exec. engr., Nov., 1902; engr.-in-chief for constrn., N.W. Ry., Dec., 1916; suptg. engr. and ditto, Feb., 1918; ret'd., Sept., 1922.

VESUGAR, JAMSHED BURJORJI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Punjab).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 22nd Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

VIBERT, ARTHUR LIONEL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 8th Nov., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1901; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1908; collr. and mag., Jan., 1912; pol. agent for Pudukkottai, Dec., 1913; ret'd., May, 1919.

VICK, FRANK HOWARD, M.I.Mech.E., Dept. of Agric., United Provs.—Apptd. *agric. engr.* to govt., Oct., 1924.

VICKERS, CHARLES ALFRED, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr.*, Burma).—Educ. at King Edward's High Sch., Birmingham, Quetta Cadet Coll. and Keble Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1924, and served in Burma as an asst. commr.; sub. divl. officer, June, 1925; offg. under sec., home and pol. dept., Nov., 1926.

VICKERS, HAROLD JAMES, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, N.W.F.P.).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from 16th Sept., 1916, to 17th Feb., 1920; asst. supt., May, 1920; asst. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, June, 1920; dist. officer, ditto, Dec., 1922; supt., Oct., 1924; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1926.

VICKERY, PHILIP CRAWFORD, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt.*, Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1909; asst. supt., April, 1911; on mil. duty, 1st Nov., 1915, to 24th March, 1921; supt., Aug., 1921; O.B.E., June, 1923.

VIDYANT, H. P. (*see* Hari Prasad Vidyant).
VIEYRA, HERBERT CLARENCE, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*, Bengal).—Joined the service, 9th Feb., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1915; offg. suptg. engr., July, 1924.

VIJAYARAGHAVA ACHARIYA, Sir TIRUVALYANGUDI, K.B.E., M.A., Diwan Bahadur, Madras Civil Service (*member, public service commn.*).—Joined the service, 30th April, 1898, as dep. collr.; rev. offr., corpn. of Madras, March, 1912; sec. to commr. of rev. settlt.,

May, 1917; actg. presdt., Madras corporation, Aug., 1917; diwan of Cochin, March, 1919; commr. for India, British Empire Exhibition, from June, 1922, to March, 1925; K.B.E., Jan., 1926; offg. dir. of industries, April, 1926; member, public service commn., Nov., 1926.

VIJAYARAGHAVAN, CHERUVARY KOTTIETH, B.A., Indian C.S., (sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras).—Educ. at Madras Christian Coll. and Law Coll.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923.

VIJAYARAGHAVAN, NARASINHA (see Raghavan, N. V.).

VILLAR, ARTHUR REGINALD, B.A., Indian Forest Service (dep. consvr., Burma).—Arrived 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan. 1916.

VINAYANAND PATHAK, PANDIT, Indian Police Service (asst. supt., United Provs.).—Joined the service as dep. supt., 1st Nov., 1912; asst. supt., Feb., 1920; offg. supt., Nov., 1921.

VINCENT, FRANK ARTHUR MONEY HAMPE, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1895; asst. supt. of police, July, 1897; supt. and asst. inspr-gen., Jan., 1904; prinpl. pol. training sch., Bhamburda, June, 1906; dep. commr. of pol., Bombay, June, 1909; M.V.O., Jan., 1912; dep. dir., cr. intell., March, 1913; commr. of police, Bombay, April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1919; ret'd.; March, 1920; C.B.E., Jan., 1926.

VINCENT, Sir WILLIAM HENRY HOARE, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Kt., late Indian C.S. (member of Council of India).—Educ. at Christ Coll., Brecon, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 10th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1894; mag. and collr., June, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1900; ditto, and jud. commr., Dec., 1906; ag. judge, Calcutta High Court, March, 1909; sec. to govt. of India, legis. dept., from Oct., 1911; transf'd. to Bihar, April, 1912; knighted, Jan., 1913; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1915; member of the Viceroy's Council in charge of home dept., from April, 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1918; G.C.I.E., Nov., 1922; ret'd., April, 1923; member of the council of India, April, 1923.

VINES, DUNCAN FREDERICK, O.B.E., Capt., R.I.M., (ret'd.).—Was in mil. employ prior to 31st Jan., 1913; dep. censor, port of Madras, Feb., 1913; port offr. and shipping master, Calcutta, July, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; ret'd., Sept., 1921.

VINING, ARTHUR CYRIL, Indian State Rlys. (dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly.).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 22nd Nov., 1909; on milty. duty, 1st April, 1916; dist. traffic supt., Aug., 1922.

VINING, LEONARD EDWARD, Indian State Rlys. (supt., E.I. Rly.).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., Nov., 1908; dist. ditto, May, 1917; on spl. duty with Midland Rly., June, 1921; supt., July, 1925.

VIPAN, ALFRED, A.C.G.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1915.

VISHNU PARASHURAM RAVERKAR (see Raverkar, V. P.).

VISHNU SAHAY (see Sahay, V.).
VISVESVARAIYA, Sir MOKSHAGUNAM, K.C.I.E., B.A., L.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., Bombay Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Feb., 1884, as asst. engr.; cr. engr., March, 1897; K.-I.H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1906; ret'd., Oct., 1909; joined the service of Mysore govt. as chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W. and Rlys., Nov., 1909; C.I.E. Dec., 1911; Dewar of Mysore, Nov., 1912; 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; chairman, Indian Economic Enquiry Committee, 1925.

VIVIAN, GRAHAM LINSSELL, B.A., Indian C. (joint mag., United Provs.).—Educ. at Epson Coll. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto, and asst. sess. offr., Oct., 1916; jt. mag., June, 1917; on mil. duty, Sept., 1917, to Jan., 1919; special duty at Lucknow, Oct., 1922, to Feb., 1923; settl. offr., Oct., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1924.

VIVIAN, VALENTINE PATRICK TERRELL, C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1906, and posted as asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; asst. supt., Nov. 1907; asst. dir. of central intelligence, Ind. Oct., 1914; on mil. duty with the I.A.R. from June, 1918, to May, 1922; C.B.E., Jan. 1923; ret'd., March, 1925.

VOMBATHKERE PANDURANG RAO (see Pandurang Rao, V.).

VON-BOCK, FRANCIS JOSEPH, Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Bombay).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined as asst. engr., 1st Jan. 1907; exec. engr., Nov., 1917.

VORLEY, JOHN STUART, B.A., Indian Forest Service (dep. consvr., Burma).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 23rd Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Oct., 1924.

VOST, WILLIAM, M.B., C.M., M.R.C. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First comm. date 31st March, 1887; in mil. and temp. civil emp. until Jan., 1895, when he was apptd. as surgn.; ditto, and supt., dist. jail, Oct., 1896; reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1916; ret'd., Aug. 1919; served in Hazara Expedn., 1888, and in Miranzai Expedn., 1891; author of several works on coins, measures, and archaeological subjects.

VYALL, FREDERICK STANLEY, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Burma).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; mil. service from 22nd Aug., 1916, to 25th Nov., 1919; exec. engr., Aug., 1922.

VYAS, BHANUSHANKAR SUNDARJI, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Bombay).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1916; asst. engr., Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1918; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

VYAS, DEVSHANKAR VAJESHANKAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. collr. and mag., Bombay).—Educ. at Bombay, and Jesus Coll., Cam. apptd. after exam. in 1923; arrived in Ind. 24th Nov., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

WACE, ALFRED AUGUSTUS, late Indian C. (Bengal).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1866; arrived 3rd Dec., 1868; served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; mag. and collr., Nov.

1882; in 1891-92 served in Assam as acting judge and commr., Assam valley districts; commr., Bardwan, April, 1894; retd., Sept., 1895.

WACE, ERNEST WILLIAM CORNISH, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, *Punjab*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from 5th March, 1915, to 17th Dec., 1917; asst. supt., April, 1918; supt., Sept., 1924; asst. to dep. inspr.-genl., C.I.D., Dec., 1926.

WACE, FERDINAND BLYTH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr.*, *Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 14th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1923; colonization officer, Nili Bar, Nov., 1924.

WADDELL, GILBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, *United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1914; offg. supt., April, 1920; confd., Feb., 1926.

WADDELL, LAWRENCE AUSTINE, C.B., C.I.E., LL.D., M.B., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1880; offg. civil surgn., Jhelum, April, 1881; civil surg., Meerut, 1882; rest. physician, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Feb., 1883; profr. of pathology, 1884; supt. of vaccin. and dep. sanitary commr., March, 1885; served through the Burmese war, 1886-87; archaeologist with the Chitral Relief Force, 1895; chemical examr. to govt. and profr. of chemistry, med. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1896; in medl. charge No. 1 native hosp. China expedy. force, Aug., 1900; P.M.O., Northern China, July, 1901; C.I.E., July, 1901; served with Tibet Mission, 1904; C.B., Dec., 1904; retd., Oct., 1906; author of 'The Buddhism of Tibet,' 'Lhasa and its Mysteries,' &c., &c.

WADDELL, PETER HATELY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr.*, *Bengal*).—Educ. at Kelvin-side Acad. and the Univ., Glasgow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settl. officer; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1918; dep. commr., Nov., 1924.

WADDINGTON, CHARLES WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E., M.V.O., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. vice-principal, Rajkumar coll., Rajkot, May, 1892; principal, Feb., 1896; principal, Mayo college, Ajmer, March, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1904; M.V.O., July, 1911; on mil. service from July, 1917; dep. chairman and sec., central transport and foodstuffs bd., June, 1918; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Minor Maharaja of Jodhpur from Jan., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

WADE, HAROLD, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, accts. dept.*).—Educ. at Preston Gr. Sch.; served as second class clerk, India Store Depot, from 27th Jan., 1913; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 28th Feb., 1913, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to April, 1919; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1925.

WADEGAONKAR, NARAYAN DAJIBA, Rao Bahadar, M.A., late Judl. Dept., Central Prov.—Joined the service, 8th May, 1893, as offg. extra asst. commr.; confirmed, Dec., 1897; dist. judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; retd., March, 1926.

WADHAMS, JOHN OSWALD, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Burma, 27th Dec., 1924.

WADIA, HIRJIBHAI HORMASJI, M.A., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*master and regr. in equity, Bombay high ct.*).—Acted. as prof. of maths., Deccan Coll., Poona, 15th June to Sept., 1900; as prof. of maths., Coll. of Science, Poona, Jan. to Aug., 1901; held non-gazetted appts. in Bombay high ct. from April, 1905; addl. dep. regr., Bombay high ct., Nov., 1907; senr. judge's clerk and commr. for taking affidavits, ditto, April, 1908; 2nd dep. regr. and commr. for taking affidavits, ditto, July, 1910; master and regr. in equity, ditto, April, 1916.

WADIA, MANECK DUNJISHAW, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg.*, *Punjab*).—First commn., dated 1st Aug., 1908; on mil. duty to 25th Sept., 1922; civil surg., Feb. 1924.

WADIA, NAVROJI JEHANGIR, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dep. secty. govt. of Bombay, legal dept.*).—Educ. at St. Vincent's High Sch., Poona; Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; actg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; dep. sec., govt. of Bombay, legal dept., and sec. to the leg. council (in addn.), Aug., 1925.

WADLEY, ALFRED JOHN, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 7th May, 1885, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., November, 1885; exec. engr., Nov., 1897; suptg. engr., May, 1912; transferred to Central Prov., June, 1915; offg. chief engr., and sec. to chief commr. (irrign.), Oct., 1915; confirmed, Jan., 1916; retd., May, 1919.

WADLEY, FREDERICK WALTER, late Railway Dept.—Apptd. to tempy. engr. establ., July, 1895; storekeeper, April, 1908; chief storekeeper, E. Ben. Rly., April, 1913; comtr. of stores, E.B. rly., July, 1918; retd., Sept., 1923.

WADSWORTH, SIDNEY, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag.*, *Madras*).—Educ. at Loughborough Grammar School, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; temp. under sec. to govt., rev. (spl.) dept., June, 1918; sec. board of revenue, land revenue, Aug., 1922; actg. registrar, high ct., July, 1925; confd., Sept., 1925; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1926.

WADSWORTH, SYDNEY HERBERT, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 26th June, 1905; minor staff clerk, Sept., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

WAGHORN, Sir WILLIAM DANVERS, Kt., C.B., C.M.G., Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.), R.E. (retd.).—First commn. dated 16th Feb., 1887; apptd. to ry. rev. establt., Nov., 1889, as exec. engr.; dep. manager, N.W. Ry., Dec., 1908; dep. agent, ditto, May, 1913; agent, Oudh and R. Ry., July, 1913; dep. dir. of ry. construction, Oct., 1915; agent, N.W. Ry., April, 1916; C.M.G., 1916; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914; member, ry. bd., govt. of India, Dec., 1919; C.B., 1919; Kt., Jan., 1923; ret'd. 1924; war services—Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, medal and clasp; S. Africa, 1901-02, two medals, six clasps.

WAGSTAFF, HENRY WYNTES, M.C., Capt., R.E., Indian State Rlys. (exec. engr., N.W. Rly.).—First commn., dated 23rd Dec., 1910; asst. exec. engr., March, 1921; exec. engr., June, 1922.

WAHID, A. (see Abdul Wahid).

WAHID, A. N. M. (see Abu Nazr Muhammad Wahid).

WRIGHT, HARRY GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal).—Educ. at Dulwich College and Worcester College, Oxford; joined the service, 6th Sept., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926.

WAITE, HERBERT WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (supt., Punjab).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1907; asst. supt., April, 1909; supt., Sept., 1917; prinlp., police training school, Phillour, Feb., 1926.

WAJAHAT HUSAIN, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (jt. mag., United Provs.).—Educ. at presidency coll., Calcutta, and Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 9th Jan., 1920, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1925.

WAJID HUSAIN, CHAUDHRI, B.A., Khan Bahadur (dir. of industries, United Provs.).—Joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1903, as dep. collr.; dep. registrar, co-operative societies, United Provs., Sept., 1921; offg. dir. of industries, Nov., 1922; confd., Sept., 1924.

WAKE, EDWARD ST. AUBYN, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, ret'd.—First commn., 6th Feb., 1884; in mil. employ till July, 1901, since when he has acted as cantonmt. mag. in Ajmer-Merwara, Central India, and Bombay; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1904; ret'd., Feb., 1915; C.M.G., Jan., 1919.

WAKEFIELD, EDWARD BIRKBECK, Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Haileybury and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

WAKELY, LEONARD DAY, C.B., B.A., B.Sc., India Office (sec., political dept.).—Educ. at St. Olave's Grammar School, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, judl. and public dept., 15th Oct., 1902; resdt. clerk, Nov., 1902; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, April, 1904; private sec. to permanent under-sec. of state, March, 1906, to Dec., 1909; senior clerk, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1909; asst. sec., political dept., March, 1917, but temply. retained in rev. and stat. dept., until April, 1919; acting sec., pol. dept., Feb., 1921; confd. as sec., pol. dept., Jan., 1924; C.B., June, 1924;

compiled decennial report on moral and material progress of India, 1913.

WALAYAT-ULLAH, HAFIZ MUHAMMAD B.A., Khan Bahadur, Provl. C.S., Central Provs. (dep. commr.).—Joined the service, 21st Dec. 1896; dep. commr., May, 1923.

WALE, JOHN ADOLPHUS GATGENS, M.A. late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived 11th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; admr., Sachin state, May, 1898; 2nd asst., April, 1901; 1st asst., Oct., 1905; junr. collr., March, 1910; ditto, and pol. agent, Nov., 1911; senr. collr., and ditto, Dec., 1911; ret'd., Nov., 1919.

WALI MUHAMMAD, B.A., Khan Bahadur Income Tax Dept., Central Provs. (commr. income tax).—Joined the service, 29th June, 1898; asst. commr., May, 1922; commr., Nov., 1924.

WALI MUHAMMAD, M.A., Ph.D., India Educ. Service (prof., Muir Central Coll., Aligarh).—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1901; asst. sec. to the govt. of India, dept. of education, 1920; with Lucknow University as prof. of physics from 31st Aug., 1921.

WALKER, ALAN LACHLAN GORDON, B.A. Barr., Indian C.S. (dist. and sess. judge, Punjab).—Educ. at Clifton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 26th Nov. 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. supt., Mandi State, Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1913; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, from Nov., 1913; pol. offr. and dist. mag., Basrah, May, 1914; regr., Punjab high ct., April, 1921; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1922; confd., Oct. 1924.

WALKER, ALEXANDER COULL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1899; asst. commr., March, 1902; dep. commr., July, 1908; mag. and collr., Dec. 1910; ret'd., Oct., 1918.

WALKER, FREDERIC PERCY, Indian Police Service (supt., Bengal).—Joined the service 11th Dec., 1903; on spl. duty at Calcutta in connection with visit of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; supt., Apr. 1912; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1924; and again, Feb., 1927.

WALKER, GEORGE DAVID, M.B.E., M.A. B.Sc., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Assam).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edinb., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to April, 1919; M.B.E. June, 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1924.

WALKER, GEORGE KEMP, C.I.E., O.B.E. F.R.C.V.S., Col., late Indian Vety. Service.—Joined the (home) service, 25th July, 1894; offg. supt., C.V.D., May, 1897; asst. bacteriologist, Dec., 1897; supt., Punjab civil vety. dept., Oct., 1901; chief supt., Nov., 1906; prof. san'y. science, Punjab Vet. Coll., June, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; supt., civil vet. dept. Bombay, April, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; principal, Punjab vet. coll., July, 1919; ret'd. March, 1927.

WALKER, Sir GILBERT THOMAS, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., late Meteorological Dept.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge (late Fellow); senior wrangler, 1889; apptd. special scientific asst. to the meteorological reporter to the govt. of India, 15th Dec., 1902; meteorological reporter and dir.-genl. of Indian observatories, Jan., 1904; dir.-gen. of observatories, Sept., 1906; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; Kt., June, 1924; prof. of meteorology, Impl. Coll. of Science and Technology since 1924.

WALKER, HAROLD, A.R.C.S., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*asst. supt.*).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1904, as asst. supt.; curator, geological survey museum and laboratory, Calcutta, Jan., 1917.

WALKER, JAMES, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 24th Nov., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1925.

WALKER, Sir JAMES, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Univ. of Aberdeen and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 1st Dec., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Dec. 390; dep. commr., Jan., 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; commr., July, 1908; K.C.I.E., June, 1917; has served as an addl. member, govt.-en.'s legisl. council; retd., May, 1920.

WALKER, JOHN NORMAN, M.R.C.S., R.C.P., Col., I.M.S. (civil surgn., United Provs.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; offg. civil surgn., United Provs., May, 1903; confd., Aug., 1907; supt., dist. jail (in addn.), Oct., 1908; temp. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; March, 1917; civil surgn. and prof. of midwifery, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, June, 1919; ditto, and chief medl. officer, elhi, Oct., 1921; surg. to H.E. the Viceroy, pril, 1924; offg. inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Central Provs., Sept., 1927.

WALKER, NORMAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. Highgate Sch., London, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; rived, 30th Nov., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-n., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-n., Bombay, Oct. to Dec., 1913; employed in the Panna State from June, 1915, to June, 1916; mag., April, 1916; on mil. duty I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, arch, 1923; retd., Sept., 1927.

WALKER, RONALD LESLIE, Indian C.S. (*jt. ag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Bedford School and Hertford College, Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; fig. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., arch, 1924; under-sec., finl., commerce and marine depts., Nov., 1924; offg. dep. sec. to ditto, March, 1926.

WALKER, SAMUEL, B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., N.W.F. Prov.*).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as temp. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1922; confd., Sept., 1925.

WALKER, THOMAS JACK, Indian Police service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bihar and Orissa, 15th Dec., 1923.

WALKER, THORNTON, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 8th Dec., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and as asst.; judge and sessions judge, April, 1897; retd., March, 1911.

WALKER, WILLIAM FRANK, B.Sc., M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

WALL, MARCUS GERARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1898; supt. of police, April, 1906; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1914.

WALL, WILLIAM GEORGE POYNER, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*vice-prinpl., training coll., Allahabad*).—Joined the service as prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 30th Nov., 1916; vice-prinpl., training coll., Allahabad, Aug., 1923; offg. dir., technological laboratory, Bombay, April, 1926.

WALL, WILLIAM RICHARD, Income Tax Dept., Burma.—Apptd. *asst. commr. of income tax, Burma*, 1st Dec., 1923.

WALLACE, ALEXANDER ROSS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., May, 1918; retd., Aug., 1923.

WALLACE, CHARLES LINDSAY, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Merchant Tailors' Sch., London, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), March, 1918, to April, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1920; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1926.

WALLACE, EDWARD HAMILTON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; judge, chief court, Mysore, July, 1912, to July, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, July, 1914; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Madras, June, 1924.

WALLACE, HILL CECIL, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.J. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. C. & W. supt., 15th Oct., 1908; dist. ditto, July, 1917; supt., Feb., 1925; on deputation to rly. board from 7th June, 1925.

WALLACE, SAMUEL THOMAS DICKSON, B.Sc., V.C., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., 29th Nov., 1919; dep. dir. of agric., Nov., 1924.

WALLACE, WILLIAM VINCENT, late Burma Commission.—Apptd. inspr. of police, Burma, 23rd Jan., 1888; asst. dist. supt. of police, Sept., 1889; asst. commr., Sept., 1891; dep. commr., Nov., 1906; commr., Nov., 1919; retd., May, 1921.

WALLER, DAVID GRIERSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (judge, high ct., Madras).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bombay, April, 1901; re-transfd. to Madras, Dec., 1901; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1914; offg. judge, high court, Sept., 1923; apptd. judge, high court, Madras, Nov., 1924.

WALLER, Right Rev. EDWARD HARRY MANSFIELD, D.D., M.A. (Cantab.), Madras Eccles. Dept. (Bishop of Madras).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; Bishop in Tinnevely and Madura, Nov., 1915, to Dec., 1922; Bishop of Madras from 21st Dec., 1922.

WALLER, FREDRICK JOHN, Indian Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Punjab).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Nov., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; supt. engr., March, 1926.

WALLING, HENRY OSBORNE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to Baluchistan, Sept., 1885, and to Burma, July, 1887; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; retd., March, 1916.

WALLINGER, Sir JOHN ARNOLD, K.B.E., C.I.E., D.S.O., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1896; supt. of police, April, 1909; recd. King's Police Medal, Jan., 1914; services placed at disposal of War Office (Major, Impl. Genl. Staff, Dec., 1914, and G.S.O., 2nd class; mentioned in despatches); C.I.E., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., June, 1925; retd. on pension equivalent to that of dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Oct., 1926.

WALLIS, Sir JOHN EDWARD POWER, Kt., M.A.—Called to the bar (Middle Temple), 1886; apptd. advocate-general at Madras, 22nd Mar., 1900; addl. member of legsl. council of Madras, April, 1904; judge of the high court, March, 1907; knighted, June, 1912; acting chief justice, July, 1914; confirmed, Dec., 1914; resigned, July, 1921; has edited several volumes of the State Trials.

WALLIS, LEONARD GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., Bengal).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1924; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1924, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

WALLIS, WILLIAM CLIFFORD, India Office (exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 11th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 19th Oct., 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

WALMSLEY, Sir HUGH, Kt., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1902; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1906; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; ag. judge, Calcutta high ct., April, 1913; temp. addl. judge, ditto, Jan., 1915; judge, ditto, Nov., 1915; Kt., June, 1923; retd., Nov., 1926.

WALSH, Sir CECIL HENRY, Kt., K.C., MA (Oxon), Barr. (judge, high ct., Allahabad).—Apptd. offg. judge of the high ct. of Allahabad, 23rd Nov., 1915; judge, ditto, Aug., 1916; knighted, July, 1926; actg. chief justice, high ct., Allahabad, July, 1926.

WALSH, CHARLES PEREGRINE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. engr.; exc. engr., Sept., 1901; s.p.t. suptg. engr., Dec., 1914; temp. sec. to govt. (irrigation and water depts.) and chief engr., Bengal, July, 1917; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, roads and buildings branch, July, 1917; chief engr., Oct., 1917; retd., Dec., 1923.

WALSH, EDMUND WILLIAM PATRICK, India Service of Engrs. (exec. engr., Madras).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; ct. supt. engr., May, 1925.

WALSH, ERIC, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., United Pro., 20th Nov., 1923.

WALSH, ERNEST HERBERT COOPER, C.S. late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trem Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd., after exam. of 1882; arrived, 11th Dec., 1884, and served Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1891; mag. and collr., Sept., 1895; junr. sec. bd. of rev., June, 1896; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; on spl. duty on the Tibet Frontier, Dec., 1903, to Oct., 1904; commr., May, 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as commr., April, 1912; member, bd. of rev., April, 1917; retd., Oct., 1919; temp. re-employed in Jud. and Public Dept., India Office, from May to Oct., 1920.

WALSH, HUGH LAWRENCE PEREGRINE, late India Forest Dept.—(Trained at Cooper Hill Coll.; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served Burma as asst. consvr., dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; ditto, and dir. of Burma Forest School, Nov., 1909, to July, 1910; personal asst. to chief consvr., Burma, June, 1919; retd. Nov., 1921.

WALSH, WILFRED CULLENDE DE CLAUDE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (dep. consvr., Bombay).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 13th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922.

WALTER, ALBERT ELIJAH, O.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. supt., X-ray institute, Dehra Dun, and July, 1905; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Feb., 1925.

WALTERS, HENRY THOMAS.—Apptd. insp. steam boilers, Madras, Jan., 1897; inspr. of factories, July, 1912; retd., Sept., 1918.

WALTERS, OWEN HUTH, B.A., India Forest Service (dep. consvr., Punjab).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 3rd Jan., 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916.

WALTON, CUSACK, D.S.O., Col., R. Indian State Railways (suptg. engr.).—First commn., dated 25th July, 1897; apptd. as engr., state rlys., May, 1901; exc. engr., 1902 on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1915 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; D.S.O., 1916); offg. agent, North Western Rly., March, 1924; suptg. engr., July, 1924.

WALTON, HARRY, M.B.E., M.Sc., late Indian Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; on mil. service, Sept., 1916, to July, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; suptg. engr., Aug., 1922; retd., June, 1926.

WALTON, HENRY GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Newcastle Gr. Sch., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1910; dep. commr., June, 1918; jt. sec., bd. of rev., Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; offg. commr., March, 1925.

WALTON, HERBERT JAMES, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.T.M. and H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1896; in military and temporary civil employ until May, 1905, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Prov.; prof. of pathology, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow, Sept., 1913, to Oct., 1914; reverted temply. to mil. duty from April, 1915, to March, 1919; retd. Sept., 1921; war services—N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, medal with clasp; China, 1900, medal with clasp; Tibet, 1903-04, medal with clasp.

WALTON, HORACE REGINALD, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1902; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Assam, Aug., 1902; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1905; offg. dep. agent. O. and R. Ry. Dec., 1916; suptg. engr., and ditto, July, 1917; senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Bombay, July, 1918; retd., April, 1921.

WALTON, JOHN CHARLES, M.C., M.A., India Office (*asst. sec., economic and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford (Arnold Prize, 1909); secty.'s dept., Admiralty, Dec., 1908; junior clerk, India Office (mil. dept.), 29th Oct., 1909; resdt. clerk, Sept., 1910; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Dec., 1911; reading clerk to council, Dec., 1911; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, July, 1913; on mil. service from May, 1916, to Dec., 1918; senr. clerk, March, 1917; asst. sec., March, 1921; sec. to Indian delegations to Assembly of League of Nations, 1920 and 1923; actg. sec., industries and overseas dept., Jan. to March, 1924; a delegate for India, intl. opium conference, 1924-25; adviser, intl. labour conference, 1927.

WALTON, ROBERT GABBETT DUNDONALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1923; arrived, 14th Dec., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1925; offg. dep. commr., April, 1927.

WANCHOO, KAILAS NATH, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

WARBURTON, HARRIS GRANT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dover Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 5th Dec., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; from Oct., 1891, to Aug., 1893, was

employed under the govt. of India as asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, and asst. compt.-gen. (paper currency); joint mag., March, 1895; dep. commr., March, 1899; mag. and collr., July, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1908; retd., Jan., 1916.

WARD, ALFRED WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Clerk, and class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., and Aug., 1892; transfd. to registry and record dept., Dec., 1894; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; staff clerk, Jan., 1920; war services—acted as sec. to Imperial Yeomanry field hospital, S. African War, 1899-1900 (medal and 3 clasps); served in European War as tempy. Qrmr., R.A.M.C., Nov., 1915, to April, 1919 (retd. with rank of captain); transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; asst. controller, store dept., Dec., 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

WARD, ELLACOTT LEAMON, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab*).—First commn., dated 21st Jan., 1899; in military employ up to May, 1902; offg. supt. Central Jail, Multan, May, 1902; supt., ditto, July, 1905; spl. health officer, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, Sept., 1911; medical and sanitary adviser, temporary city, Delhi, Jan., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1913; supt. Central Jail, Lahore, Dec., 1913; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab, Jan., 1916; C.B.E., Jan., 1919.

WARD, FRANCIS WYNNDHAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1911; retd., March, 1923.

WARD, HUMPHREY PLOWDEN, B.A.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Madras, 11th Dec., 1921.

WARD, LANCELOT BANGOR, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Finance Dept. (*comptr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 31st June, 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1906; ditto in charge paper currency, Dec., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, July, 1909; ditto and examr. of local fund accts., E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1911; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1918; ditto, Central Provs., Aug., 1919; dep. comptr., Assam, Feb., 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1923; offg. dep. auditor-gen., mil. test audit, April, 1924; dep. dir. army audit, Eastern Comd., March, 1925; offg. acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., April, 1926; comptr. Assam, Nov., 1926.

WARD, RICHARD PERCYVALE, M.C., D.F.C., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 7th March, 1921; arrived 1st May, 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. magte. and collr., April, 1927.

WARD, Sir THOMAS ROBERT JOHN, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 3rd Sept., 1883, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., April, 1896; on depa. with Seistan boundary commn. from Nov.,

1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; supp. engr., Oct., 1909; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; special duty, Delhi, Oct., 1912; attd. to P.W. secretariat govt. of India, June, 1913; on depn. to service under Siam govt., from July, 1913, to Feb., 1915; chief engr., and sec. to govt., irrigation branch, P.W. dept., Punjab, March, 1915; inspr.-gen. of irrign., India, March, 1917; knighted, June, 1920; retd., June, 1921.

WARD, WILLIAM JOSEPH, B.A., Imperial Customs Service (*asst. collr., Calcutta*).—Joined the service as probnr., 6th Oct., 1911; asst. collr., Oct., 1913.

WARDELL, Rev. Canon ARTHUR FRANCIS GREGSON, Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 1st Dec., 1906; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1908; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1920.

WARDEN, FREDERICK NOEL, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1901; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1906, to April, 1907; dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1917; retd., July, 1925.

WARDEN, ST. LEGER STANLEY, Capt., D.S.O., R.I.M. (retd.).—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1880; port off., Calcutta, 7th July, 1906; retd., Feb., 1920.

WARE, FRANK, F.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*chief supt., civil vety. dept., Madras*).—Supt., civil vety. dept., Madras, Nov., 1912; ch. supt., civil vety. dept., Madras, Oct., 1925; offg. dir. Imperial Inst., Vety. Research, Muktesar, Feb., 1926.

WARES, DONALD HORNE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec. 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, July, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1914; s.p.f. sec. bd. of rev., Oct., 1917; mag. and collr. Nov., 1917; and pol. agent, Tippera, June, 1921; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1926.

WARING, MICHAEL LOUIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 24th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; registrar, chief court, Punjab, Dec., 1899, to April, 1902; dist. judge, Nov., 1904; dep. commr., March, 1906; divl. judge, Oct., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., May, 1915.

WARIS AMEER ALI (*see* AMEER ALI, W.).

WARLOW, VEN'BLE EDMUND JOHN, M.A.—Apptd. junior chaplain on the Bengal (Lahore) eccles. establ., 9th Nov., 1889; senior chaplain, Nov., 1899; archdeacon of Lahore and chaplain of Amritsar, Nov., 1912; archdeacon of Lahore and Bishop's commissary, Feb., 1913; ditto, and chaplain of Dalhousie, April, 1913; ditto, and chaplain of Simla, Oct., 1913; retd., Nov., 1916.

WARMINGTON, Rev. GUY WILSON, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 3rd Feb., 1921; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1923.

WARNER, HAROLD RUDYARD, late India Police Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1892, as acting asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., April, 1893; dist. supt., March, 1895; supt., April, 1906; prinpl., police training sch., Moradbad, Nov., 1916; on mil. serv. (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to March, 1919; supt. govt. ry. police, April, 1919; retd., July, 1923.

WARNER, HERBERT WALTER, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt. Burma, 25th May, 1920; offg. dist. supt., June, 1926.

WARREN, DOUGLAS DAINTRY, M.C., Indian C.S. (*under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Madras*).—Educ. at Corpus Christi, Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. sub.-collr. and jt. mag., June, 1922; offg. under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1926.

WARREN, WILLIAM DOUGLAS MARDEN B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consur., Bihar and Orissa, 19th Dec., 1922.

WARTH, FREDERICK JOHN, B.Sc., Indian Agrl. Service (*physiological chemist, Pusa*).—Apptd. to the service and arrived in India Oct., 1906, and served as agric. chemist Burma; physiological chemist, research institute, Pusa, July, 1921.

WARWICK, FRANK PHILLIPS, D.S.O., M.B. Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Central Provs.*).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; in employ to 18th March, 1912; civil surg., M. 1920.

WARWICK, GEORGE DUNGATE, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consur., Burma, 17th Dec., 1923.

WATAL, ANAND PRAKASH (*see* ANAND PRAKASH, W.).

WATCHMAKER, BEHRAMJI KAWASJI, M.A. Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prof., Robert's coll., Jubbulpore*, 17th Sept., 1906.

WATERFALL, CHARLES FRANCIS, B.A. Indian C.S. (*sec., settlement and land records &c., dept., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India 26th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (prov.) Nov., 1921; confd., Oct., 1924.

WATERFIELD, HARRY GORDON, Indian Police Service.—Joined the Punjab police dept. 9th April, 1891; asst. dist. supt. of police, Oct. 1892; asst. to the genl. supt., thagi and dakaiti dept., Central India, Nov., 1895; asst. to the agent in Central India for dakaiti, Sept., 1904; asst. to the agent to the govt.-gen. in Central India, crim. branch, and inspr.-genl. of police, April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Dec., 1911.

WATERFIELD, RICHARD, B.A. (Oxon) late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service 3rd Nov., 1897, as probationer; asst. acctnt. gen., Bombay, Dec., 1899; asst. compt.-gen., Hyderabad, Jan., 1902; asst. compt., Indian treasuries, March, 1904; inspr. local fund accts. Burma, Oct., 1905; examr., ditto, Oct., 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, and examr. of local fund accts., Oct., 1910; dep. compt., Indian treasuries, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt. gen., Punjab, Dec., 1913; ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1915; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Jan., 1916; on depn.

s. finl. adviser, South Persia Rifles, May, 1917; offg. compr., Central Provs., June to Oct., 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1920; itto, Allahabad, June, 1921; dep. auditor-gen., United Provs., Jan., 1922; ret'd., March, 1925.

WATERFIELD, STUART SHAKESPEAR, late Punjab Commn.—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; confd., Feb., 1891; cmdt., border nil. police, Oct., 1893; served with Chitral Relief force, 1895 and 1896; dist. supt., Jov., 1897; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1900; pol. agent, Kurram, Dec., 1902; pol. asst., Dec., 1906; 1st asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, Sept., 1911; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Jan., 1912; pol. offg., Bundi, Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Haraoti and Bonk, March, 1915; ret'd., Dec., 1919.

WATERHOUSE, PERCIVAL, India Office (higher clerical officer, pol. dept.).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 24th April, 1906, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transf'd. to pol. dept., April, 1909; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

WATERS, ERNEST EDWIN, M.D., Lieut.-col., I.M.S., ret'd.—Joined the service, 20th July, 1895; in mil. employ up to May, 1899; offg. upt., presy. jail, May, 1899; dep. sany. commr., Jov., 1901; and rest. phys. and profr., med. coll. osp., Sept., 1904; civil surgn., May, 1908; upt. of Howrah jail, Dec., 1915; surgeon supt. resy. gen. hosp., Calcutta, Oct., 1921; author of papers in med. journals; ret'd., July, 1927.

WATERSTON, STEWART, M.A., Indian C.S. (*excise commr. and supt. of stamps, Central Provs.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 28th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; assist. to commr. of settlts., and dir. of land records, Nov., 1909, to May, 1912; dep. commr., Sept., 1919; ev. sec. to govt. of Central Provs., May, 1923; excise commr., and supt. of stamps, 1926; offg. commr., April, 1927.

WATERWORTH, CHARLES HUGHILL, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service 5th Dec., 1905; supt., Oct., 1913; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1924, and again April, 1927.

WATERWORTH, GEOFFREY, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 9th Dec., 1907; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1927.

WATHEN, GERARD ANSTRUTHER, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Appointed ad. mstr., Central Model School, Lahore, 4th April, 1905; prof. of history, govt. coll., Lahore, May, 1905; ditto and curator, Central Museum, Jan., 1910; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1915; principal, Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; ret'd., July, 1926.

WATKINS, CHARLES ROWLATT, C.I.E., B.A., Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr.*).—Joined the service 27th May, 1906; asst. collr. of customs, April, 1907; asst. wheat commr., April, 1915; on duty in Mesopotamia, Aug., 1915, to Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; offg. collr. of customs, Madras, Nov., 1923; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1926; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, Nov., 1926; offg. collr. ditto, June, 1927.

WATLING, ROBERT GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 17th Jan., 1901; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt. (provl.), Jan., 1908; confd., Aug., 1908.

WATSON, ALEXANDER, V.D., late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. coll.; apptd. asst. traffic supt., state rlys., 1st Oct., 1897; dist. supt., Jan., 1907; dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1914; on mily. duty (dep. asst. adjt.-gen., with rank of lt.-col.), 1917-18; ret'd., Feb., 1923.

WATSON, CHARLES CUNNINGHAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Ch. Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 26th Nov., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to governor's agent in Kathiawar, April, 1902; offg. asst. commr. in Merwara, May, 1903; offg. asst. to govt.-genl.'s agent in Rajputana, March, 1904; confd., Feb., 1906; pte. sec. to govt. of Bombay, Feb., 1909; actg. sec. to govt. from Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; private sec. to govt., Bombay, Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1914; commr., Ajmer Merwara, Oct., 1915; junr. collr., Sept., 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Dec., 1916; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1917; on depn. as pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state for India, May to August, 1921; agent to the govt.-genl. in the states of western India, Oct., 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1928.

WATSON, CHARLES SCOTT MONCRIEFF CHALMERS, D.S.O., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian State Railways (*dist. supt., N.W. Rly.*).—First commn. dated 2nd May, 1900; joined the railway branch as asst. engr., May, 1905; asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to April, 1920; dep. traffic magr., March, 1923; divl. supt., Oct., 1924; offg. chief operating supt., April, 1926.

WATSON, DENNIS GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Feb., 1912; dist. supt., April, 1924.

WATSON, EDWIN, R.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian State Rlys. (*junr. dep. agent, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; junr. dep. agent, Nov., 1925.

WATSON, ERSKINE PHILLIP, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1927.

WATSON, HAROLD ARGYLL, Indian C.S. (*dist. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Nottingham High School and Queens' Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settlt. offr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1913, to Sept., 1914; spl. settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from May, 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1919; dir. of land records, Jan., 1920; dep. sec. to govt., finance dept., Nov., 1922; manager, Sivaganga Estate, Aug., 1923; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1926.

WATSON, HUBERT DIGBY, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt.,

May, 1898; pol. agent, Wana, Jan., 1899; asst. commr., Oct., 1900; settlement offr., Hazara, Nov., 1901, to Sept., 1907; dep. commr., March, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

WATSON, HUGH WESLEY ALLEN, Indian Forest Service (*chief consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1897, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., June, 1906; consvr., April, 1921; chief consvr., Feb., 1925.

WATSON, JOHN DYKES.—Joined the service as *asst. exc. engr., Bengal*, 4th Oct., 1924.

WATSON, JOHN LAWRENCE, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as professor, Allahabad training coll., 10th Nov., 1909; principal, ditto, June, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

WATSON, JOHN WILLIAM, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*agency surgn.*).—In mil. employ from 27th July, 1898; apptd. medl. offr. with H.B.M.'s Consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, 12th Oct., 1903; civil surgn., Bikanir, Aug., 1910; agency surgn., Alwar, April, 1911; ditto, E. Rajputana States, April, 1912; ditto, Bhopal, Nov., 1913; ditto, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1918; ditto, E. Rajputana States, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; civil surgn. Ajmer, and chief medl. officer, Rajputana, Nov., 1926.

WATSON, ROBERT, N.D.A., Indian Agric. Service.—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric., Burma*, 28th Dec., 1921.

WATSON, WILLIAM, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Forest Engrg. Service.—Apptd. *forest engr., Burma*, 16th Dec., 1921.

WATT, SIR GEORGE, Kt., C.I.E., M.B., late Dept. of Comm. and Industry, Govt. of India.—Apptd., 11th July, 1873; arrived, 4th Nov., 1873; served in the Bengal educn. dept. as profr., presidency, Hugli and Patna colls.; on special duty in connection with the Burma-Manipur boundary expdn., 1881, and for Calcutta international exhibn., 1883; served under govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., from May, 1884; apptd. to charge of imperial Indian economic court of Colonial and Indian exhibn.; C.I.E., June, 1886; reporter on economic products, April, 1887; Kt., Jan., 1903; retd., April, 1906; author of several scientific papers, and editor of the 'Dictionary of Indian Economic Products,' and of an abridgment entitled, 'Commercial Products of India.'

WATTAL, PYARE KRISHAN, M.A., Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 6th May, 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1912; dep. ditto, April, 1924; examr., outside audit, Bombay, Nov., 1924; services placed at disposal of Kashmir durbar, 11th June, 1926.

WATTERS, WILLIAM JAMES, Indian State Rlys. (*resdt. electrical engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. electl. engr., 17th May, 1920; resdt. ditto, April, 1923; offg. dist. electrical engr., Feb., 1925.

WATTS, HAROLD CHRISTOPHER, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 16th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

WATTS, HUGH, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., I.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Central Provs.*).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ from 30th Jan., 1904, to 17th July, 1907; asst. plague medl. officer, July, 1907; civil surg., May, 1919.

WATTS, RALPH PONSONBY, Capt., IA Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 23rd Jan., 1914; in mil. emp. prior to 1st April, 1925; asst. mag. and col. Allahabad, April, 1925; first asst. to resident Baroda, March, 1926.

WAUCHOPE, ROBERT STUART, O.B.E., M.A., I.A., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 29th Aug., 1906; in mil. employ to 3 July, 1910; asst. supt., July, 1910; O.B.E. Jan., 1920; offg. dep. supt., April, 1921; confd., July, 1925; supt., Jan., 1926.

WAUGH, ARTHUR ALLEN, M.A., India C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. April, 1918; offg. excise commr., March, 1921.

WAY, JOHN DOVER, M.B.E., C.H., late Indian Public Works Dept., (Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr. exc. engr., Nov., 1915; on mil. duty, Sept. 1916, to Jan., 1920; retd., Sept., 1923.

WAY, THEODORE ALBAN HENRY, late India C.S.—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., Christ Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; app. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; as supt., Jan., 1896; joint mag., March, 1910; dep. commr., Nov., 1903; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; offg. excise commr., Dec., 1907; confirmed, May, 1915; inspr.-gen. of registration in addition from Oct., 1918; commr. May, 1923; retd., Nov., 1925.

WAZIR CHAND CHOPRA, M.I.E. (Ind. Rai Bahadur, Indian Service of Engrs. (*senior engr., Punjab*)).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1899; asst. engr., June, 1900; exec. engr., Oct. 1910; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1920; retd. Dec., 1921.

WAZIR HASAN, SAIYID, B.A., LL.B. (*judicial cl., Oudh, Lucknow*).—Joined the service offg. second addl. judl. commr., 20th Nov., 1920; judge, chief court, Oudh, Nov., 1925.

WE, LIN U (*see Lin U We*).

WEALE, CYRIL, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 1 Nov., 1921; addl. supt., March, 1926.

WEBB SIR CHARLES MORGAN, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. settlmt. officer, and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Feb., 1910; sec. to govt. from July, 1914; confd., Sept. 1915; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, Nov. 1915; offg. chief sec., Sept. to Dec., 1917; sec., April, 1919, to April, 1920; member of Burma legisl. council, Nov., 1919; commr. Feb., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; chairman of Development Trust, Feb., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1922; retd., Feb., 1926.

WEBB, H. O., Engr. Lt.-Comdr., R.I.A. Marine Survey Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. as *enr. and ship surveyor*, March, 1927.

WEBB, HUGH GEORGE STILES, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.T.M., D.P.H., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*Public Health Dept., Central Provs. (asst. public health)*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept. 1902; in mil. employ to 15th April, 1912; as

dir. of public health, Peshawar, Sept., 1922; ditto, Nagpur, Feb., 1925; offg. dir. of public health, Nov., 1925.

WEBB, JOHN ROBERT DOUGLAS, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (*medl. officer of health, Simla*).—First commn. dated 25th Jan., 1913; O.B.E., June, 1919; in mil. employ prior to 17th July, 1923; medl. officer of health, Simla, July, 1923.

WEBB, MAURICE, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Sind encumbd. estates, Sept., 1912, to June, 1913; dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1920; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Feb., 1921; settl. officer (temp.), Nov., 1921; offg. collr. and mag., Nov., 1922; ditto, May, 1924; offg. pte. sec. to H.E. the govt. of Bombay, March, 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Sept., 1925; temp. dep. sec. to govt., pol. dept., Nov., 1925; offg. sec. to govt., pol. dept., Jan., 1926; collr., dist. mag., and pol. agent, June, 1927.

WEBB, Miss M. V., L.R.C.P. & S.E.—Apptd. *prinpl., women's medl. school, Agra*, 9th Nov., 1921.

WEBB, THOMAS BOYCOTT LAW, B.A. (Cantab), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Exeter Sch. and Cambridge (Corpus Christi); joined the service 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; retd., 15th April, 1924.

WEBB, WILFRED FRANCIS, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—Joined the dept. as asst. commr., Ajmer Merwara, 6th May, 1921; on duty under High Commr., Bagdad, from Dec., 1918; on foreign service in Tonk State from Oct., 1924.

WEBB, WILLIAM HAROLD, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Worcester Cathedral Sch. and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Sept., 1903; mag. and collr., March, 1912; retd. March, 1921.

WEBB-JOHNSON, S., Capt., Indian Leglve. Dept.—Apptd. asst. solicitor to govt. of India, Feb., 1920.

WEBB-WARE, FRANK COOKE, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., 16th Nov., 1887; joined pol. dept., Aug., 1896; pol. asst. and asst. pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1898; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; ditto, Dir and Swat, Sept., 1905; pol. agent, Chagai, Nov., 1906, to April, 1915; retd., Nov., 1919.

WEBSTER, JOHN EDWARD, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 26th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1897; settl. offg., Dec., 1899, to April, 1900; mag. and collr., Feb., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1905; sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, judl. and genl. dept., Nov., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1910; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916;

chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, March, 1917; commr., Nov., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1922; actg. temp. member of govt.'s exec. council, Assam, April to Oct., 1924; retd., May, 1927.

WEBSTER, WILLIAM HENRY ALBERT, C.I.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 26th Nov., 1905; asst. supt., Dec., 1906; dist. supt., Oct., 1914; on mil. service from 5th Oct., 1917, to 30th April, 1919; offg. commr. of police, Rangoon, Aug., 1922; confd., Oct., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1926; C.I.E., June, 1926; retd., Jan., 1928.

WEDDERSPOON, WILLIAM GIBSON, M.A., LL.B., late Ind. Educl. Service (Burma).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service as junr. inspr. of schools, Rangoon, 3rd March, 1893; senr. inspr., Dec., 1896; inspr. of normal schs. and European educn., Feb., 1905; offg. dir. of public instrn., April, 1913, to Oct., 1914; retd. Aug., 1923.

WEIGHTMAN, HUGH, B.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambri ge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 17th Feb., 1922, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; presdt., Manipur State Durbar, June, 1925, to Feb., 1926.

WEIR, JAMES LESLIE ROSE, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—In mil. employ from 21st Dec., 1900; famine offr. under pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Jan., 1908; asst. to resdt., Gwalior, Feb., 1908; supy. asst. commr., Punjab, Dec., 1908; pol. asst., Nov., 1909; British trade agent, Gyantse, Dec., 1909; 2nd asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, March, 1912; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Dec., 1912; temp. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, April, 1918; sec. to agent to govt.-gen. and chief commr. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1923; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta, April, 1925; 1st asst. to resident in Kashmir, Oct., 1926; offg. resident in Kashmir, Jan., 1927.

WEIR, RALPH SOMERVILLE, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., govt. inter. coll., Etawah*).—Joined the service as head master, govt. high school, Allahabad, 2nd March, 1917; vice-prinpl., training coll., Allahabad, June, 1920; prinpl., govt. inter. coll., Etawah, April, 1926.

WELCHMAN, RICHARD HERBERT, B.A., Revd., late Madras Ecclesl. Dept.—Educ. at Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as chaplain, 1st Jan., 1883; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1909; retd., March, 1916.

WELLBORNE, CYRIL DE MONTFORT, O.B.E., Major, I.A., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Burma*).—First commn., 21st Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt. of police, Burma, Aug., 1909; dist. supt., April, 1913; on mil. service, Dec., 1915, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1922; offg. inspr.-gen., March, 1927; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1928.

WELLDON, Right Rev. JAMES EDWARD COWELL, D.D., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; head master of Harrow, 1885-1898; apptd. Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Jan., 1899; retd., Dec., 1901; Canon of Westminster, 1901; Dean of Manchester, 1906; Dean of Durham, 1918.

WELLS, ARTHUR GEOFFREY, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at King's School, Canterbury, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

WELLS, DOUGLAS THURBURN, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1926.

WELLS, GERALD WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1916; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1926.

WELLS, ROBERT TAIT, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., M.D., Lt. Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ till July, 1908; asst. to dir., research institute, Kasauli, Oct., 1908; plague medl. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to May, 1920; civil surgn., Feb., 1921.

WELSH, JOHN ALBERT VICTOR, Indian Forest Engrg. Service.—Joined the service as forest engr., Burma, 30th Nov., 1921.

WEMYSS, FREDERICK FLEMING, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Burma, 6th Sept., 1921; asst. commr. of police, Rangoon, Feb., 1927.

WENDT, R. E. G., B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*examr., outside audit, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., March, 1916; ditto, posts and tels., May, 1918; dep. contr., Assam, March, 1925; examr., outside audit, Bengal, Oct., 1926.

WERNHAM, JOHN WILLIAM KENCH, M.C., B.A. (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Madras, 11th Dec., 1921.

WEST, MICHAEL PHILIP, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., teachers' training coll., Dacca*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1912, as prof., David Hare training coll., Calcutta; vice-prinpl., Dacca training coll., Sept., 1913; prinpl., ditto, Dec., 1920.

WEST, STEWART ELLES LAWRENCE, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 1st March, 1909; on milty. duty, 1st May, 1916; O.B.E., Feb., 1919; dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1922.

WEST, WILLIAM FREDERICK, Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, Store Dept., 22nd Nov., 1900; junior clerk, April, 1909; senr. clerk, Nov., 1915; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

WESTCOTT, The Most Rev. Foss, M.A., D.D. (*Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India and Ceylon*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Peterhouse, Cambridge; Bishop in Chota Nagpore, 1905-1919; Bishop of Calcutta, Aug., 1919.

WESTERDALE, JOSEPH STANLEY, B.Sc., M.I.C.E., M.I.M. & C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*sanitary engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., April, 1921; offg. sanitary engr., April, 1922; confd., Oct., 1925.

WESTLAKE, ALAN ROBERT CECIL, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Frognal, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 7th Aug., 1921; arrived 7th Oct., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923; offg. collr., Feb., 1927.

WESTON, A. T., M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Dept. of Industries, Bengal (*dep. dir. of industries, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 4th March, 1920; tempy. works manager, Cossipore, Dec., 1921; dep. dir. of industries, Bengal, Nov., 1922; offg. dir., ditto, April, 1925.

WESTON, DONALD, Indian C.S. (*commr. Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Stratford-on-Avon, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 26th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1902; chief pres. mag., Calcutta, Oct., 1903, to Aug., 1904; mag. and collr., April, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on special duty in Bengal sectt., Oct., 1911, to Sept., 1912; commr. of excise and salt, inspr.-gen., registrn., &c., Bihar and Orissa, from July, 1918; commr., Oct., 1922.

WESTON, ERIC, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1916, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. judge, Sept., 1921; asst. judge and asst. sess. judge, Jan., 1924; offg. judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1925.

WESTROPP, ALEXANDRA SLIGO ANDERSON, late Indian Civil Service.—Educ. at Devon Coll., and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 5th Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. pol. agent, Savanur, June, 1898; 2nd asst., June, 1900; under sec. to govt., pol. etc., depts., July, 1901, to April, 1903; 1st asst. Nov., 1904; collr. of customs, Bombay, April, 1907; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1911; junr. collr. Bombay, July, 1913; ditto, and supt. of stamps Nov., 1913; senr. collr. and ditto, Sept., 1915; senr. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Bhojpur, June, 1917; an addl. member govr.-genl. legis. council, 1917; retd., Feb., 1920.

WESTROPP, FREDERICK MALCOLM, Lieut.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., dated 15th Feb., 1888; served as asst. engr., state rys., June, 1891; joined the Bombay P.W.D. as asst. engr., July, 1893; exec. engr., Jan., 1899; suptg. engr. Oct., 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., March, 1921; war service, N.W. Frontier 1897-98, medal and three clasps.

WETHERILL, HENRY BUSWELL, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1913; head master, Allahabad, Jan., 1914; inspr. of schools, Jan., 1917.

WEYMOUTH, JAMES CHARLES, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th Dec., 1907; supt., Aug., 1921.

WHALLEY, GEORGE PAUL, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1895; served in South Africa, Feb. to July, 1900; supt., Dec., 1905; retd., Aug. 1926.

WHEATLEY, WILLIAM GEOFFREY, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exc. engr.*, Punjab, 30th Sept., 1924.

WHEELER, Rev. CHARLES ERNEST RUAPHEU, Eccles. Dept., Madras (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 20th Dec., 1920; *junr. chaplain*, Dec., 1924.

WHEELER, EDWARD OLIVER, M.C., Major, R.F.E., Survey of India (*asst. supt.*).—Joined the service, 23rd June, 1910; in milty. employ to 5th Dec., 1919; *asst. supt.*, 9th Dec., 1919; *offg. dy. supt.*, Oct., 1920; on deph. with expedition for ascent of Mount Everest from 15th April to 20th Oct., 1921; *offg. supt.*, March, 1926.

WHEELER, Sir HENRY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (*member of Council of India*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 14th Dec., 1891, and served in Bengal as *asst. mag. and collr.*, joint *mag. and dep. collr.*, Feb., 1898; under-sec. to govt., various depts., July, 1898, to May, 1899; *junr. sec.*, board of rev., April, 1902; member of salt committee, 1903-04; and drainage commn., 1906-07; *mag. and collr.*, Sept., 1906; sec. to Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, Nov., 1907, to April, 1909; sec. to govt., finl. and munipl. depts., July, 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., Feb., 1912, to 1916; addl. member, govt.-gen.'s council; C.S.I., Jan., 1914; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1917; member, Bengal exc. council, April, 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1921; govt. of Bihar and Orissa, 12th April, 1922; *retd.*, Oct., 1927; member of council of India, Oct., 1927.

WHEELER, THE VEN. HUGH TREVOR, M.A., Punjab Ecc. Dept. (*archdeacon of Lahore*).—Apptd. proby. chaplain, 23rd Oct., 1902; *junr. chaplain*, Dec., 1904; *senr. chaplain*, Dec., 1914; archdeacon of Lahore, Jan., 1919.

WHELAN, ERNEST CARNEGIE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as *asst. engr.*, 1st Oct., 1912; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1921.

WHELAN, JOHN PRATT, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt.*, Central Prov., 22nd Nov., 1923.

WHITAMORE, VERNON NORTHWOOD, O.B.E., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (civil surgn., Punjab).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; apptd. civil surgn., Punjab, May, 1923.

WHITCOMBE, CHARLES EDWARD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 6th Oct., 1911; *asst. engr.*, Oct., 1912; on mil. service from 6th Oct., 1917, to 5th Oct., 1920; *asst. exc. engr.*, Oct., 1920; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1921.

WHITE, ARTHUR DENHAM, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (civil surgn., Bengal).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1905; arrived 18th Dec., 1905; in mil. employ to March, 1910; services placed at disposal of chief commr., Assam, April to Oct., 1914; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1917; *offg. proftr. med. coll. hosp.*, Calcutta, Oct., 1917; *offg. civil surgn.*, April, 1919; ditto (permanent), Jan., 1921; *offg. protector of emigrants*, Calcutta, Oct., 1924.

WHITE, ARTHUR JOHN STANLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at

Marlborough Coll., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service and Nov., 1922; arrived 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as *asst. commr.*; *offg. under secy. to govt. home and pol. dept.*, Nov., 1924.

WHITE, Sir CHARLES ARNOLD, Kt.—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; *presdt.*, Oxford Union, 1881; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1883; apptd. advocate-gen., Madras, and addl. member of legis. council, 21st March, 1898; chief justice, Madras high court, Sept., 1899; Kt., May, 1900; *retd.*, Oct., 1914; member of council of sec. of state for India, June, 1915, to June, 1922.

WHITE, EDWARD PERCY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905, and posted to Bombay; served as *asst. censor*, Poona, Oct., 1913, to March, 1915; *supt. of police*, June, 1915; *retd.*, April, 1920.

WHITE, FREDERICK NORMAN, C.I.E., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*retd.*).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; special duty as member, plague research commn., Feb., 1908; *asst. bact. dept.*, Feb., 1913; on deputn. as *asst. dir.-gen.*, I.M.S. (sanitary), Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; *sany. commr. with the govt. of India (temp.)*, 1918-1919; *retd.*, Feb., 1920.

WHITE, GARRICK HANBURY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1897; *supt. of police*, April, 1906; *commr. of police*, Baroda, May to Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; *retd.*, Nov., 1922.

WHITE, GERALD SEBASTIAN, Judl. Dept., Madras (*dep. regr., high ct.*).—Apptd. *asst. regr.*, April, 1911; *dep. regr.*, Feb., 1915; *offg. admin.-gen. and offl. trustee*, April, 1926.

WHITE, HENRY GEORGE NORMAN, V.D., late Indian State Railways.—Joined the service, 12th May, 1899, as *asst. loco. supt.*; *dist. loco. supt.*, April, 1906; *dep. loco. supt.*, April, 1917; on active service with the I.A.R.O., Sept., 1914, to Sept., 1916; *dep. chief operating supt.*, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1925; *retd.*, Jan., 1927.

WHITE, Sir HERBERT THIRKELL, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1878, and served in Burma as *asst. commr.*, and personal *asst. to the chief commr.*; *cantonmt. mag. and small cause court judge*, Thayetmyo, April-Sept., 1882, and again in 1883; sec. to the chief commr. for Upper Burma, March, 1886; sec. to the chief commr., April, 1887; chief sec., July, 1890; *commr.*, Dec., 1890; C.I.E., Jan., 1892; *offg. jud. commr.*, Upper Burma, May, 1894; *offg. chief sec. to chief commr.*, July, 1894; *jud. commr.*, July, 1898; chief judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1902; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; *lieut.-govr. of Burma*, May, 1905; *retd.*, May, 1910; author of 'Thirty years in Burma.'

WHITE, JOHN HENRY, C.M.G., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as *asst. engr.*; *exec. engr.*, May, 1902; *suptg. engr. (tempy.)*, and *engr. -in-chief, constrn.*, N.-W. Ry., Sept., 1914; *dir. of rys.*, Mesopotamia, April, 1916; *dep. dir. of rys.*, ditto, Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1917; *senr. dep. agent (temp.)*, N.-W. Ry., from March, 1917; *confd. as suptg. engr.*, July, 1917; *offg. agent*, E.B. rly., Dec., 1919; *retd.*, Aug. 1923.

WHITE, LESLIE STUART, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Provs.*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt. and judge, small cause ct., Dehra Dun, April, 1917, to May, 1918; jt. mag., April, 1917; on mil. duty, Aug. to Dec., 1918; dep. secy. to govt., and dep. leg. remembr., Oct., 1921; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1923; offg. ditto, Jan., 1924; confd., Nov., 1926.

WHITE, NICHOLAS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; employed in Sibpur Eng. Coll., March to Aug., 1898; asst. engr., Nov., 1898; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr. (temp.), July, 1916; confirmed, Jan., 1919; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D. irrigation branch, March, 1925.

WHITE, WILLIAM PURCELL, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1898, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Jan., 1907; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1920; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1923.

WHITEHEAD, ALBERT WILLIAM NUNN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., N.W.F.P., 28th Dec., 1923.

WHITEHEAD, GEORGE UNSWORTH, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Bury Grammar School and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

WHITEHEAD, Right Rev. HENRY, D.D., late Madras Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. bishop of Madras, 11th Oct., 1899; resigned, Dec., 1922.

WHITEHEAD, JOHN, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to United Provs.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909.

WHITEHEAD, RICHARD BERTRAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; retd., June, 1922.

WHITEHEAD, THOMAS ALEC, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1907, as asst. consvr.; ag. consvr., June, 1923; confd., Feb., 1926.

WHITEHOUSE, RICHARD HENRY, M.Sc., D.Sc., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1917; vice-prinpl., C.T. Coll., Lahore, Sept., 1922; offg. prinpl., Sept., 1924.

WHITEHURST, SQUIRE, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*asst. works manager, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 31st Oct., 1913; asst. works manager, Feb., 1920; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., May, 1925.

WHITING, FREDERICK JOHN SALISBURY, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazttd. appts. from 16th Nov., 1886; inspr., Oct., 1887; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1888; dist. supt., March, 1903; offd. in addition as prinpl. of Provl. Police Training School, Mandalay, April to July, 1913; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. of police for rlys.; ditto and supt., Dec., 1914;

offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March to June, 1915; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919; retd., Mar., 1921.

WHITING, REGINALD CHARLES, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. inspr., 11th July, 1902; seconded for service under Siamese govt., Aug. 1902; asst. supt., April, 1906; dist. supt., Jan. 1908; retd., July, 1920.

WHITLEY, ROGER, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service asst. engr., 16th Feb., 1906; resdtd. engr., Sep. 1912; dist. engr., Feb., 1925.

WHITLOCK, PERCY ODDIE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of English, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack*).—Joined the service as prinpl. 23rd Dec., 1914; inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1925; prof. of English, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, Feb., 1926.

WHITMORE, ALFRED, M.D., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st Jan. 1903; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; apptd. to Rangoon genl. hosp., Nov., 1909; services placed at disposal of home dept., govt. of India, from April, 1915, to April, 1919; civil surgeon and supt., Burma govt., medl. sch., Jan., 1919; retd., Feb., 1927.

WHITMORE, FRANK BELWORTHY, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., training coll., Cuttack*).—Joined the service as head master Patna collegiate school, 7th Dec., 1915; prinpl. training coll., Cuttack, June, 1923.

WHITTAKER, ARNOLD, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at London Sch. of Economics, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct. 1924; arrived, 9th Dec., 1924, and served Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

WHITTAKER, HARRY, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., A.M.I.E.E.—Apptd. prinpl. technical and mechanical engr. coll., Lahore, 2nd April, 1923.

WHITTAKER, HERBERT, Indian C.S. (*a mag. and coll., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Central Secondary School, School of Economics, London, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

WHITTLE, GEORGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; dep. mag., Dec., 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1901; mag. and collr., July, 1905; retd., March, 1907.

WHITTY, JOHN TARLTON, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; manager of the Bettiah Waran estate, Oct., 1916; offg. commr., April, 1925.

WHITWORTH, CHARLES STANLEY, C.I.E., Indian State Rlys. (*chief mining engr., board*).—Joined the service, 24th Oct., 1909, as asst. mining manager; senr. asst. coal supt., Dec., 1911; chief mining engr., April, 1922; C.I.E., June, 1927.

WHURR, LEONARD ERNEST, Indian Police service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 7th Dec., 1924.

WHYTE, Sir ALEXANDER FREDERICK, C.S.I., Kt., M.A.—Lecteur adjoint at the *Orbonne*, 1905-6; special commr. on industrial insurance, Vienna and Budapest, 1908; Lieut., N.V.R., on special duty, 1914-17; M.P. for North City, 1910-18; president, Indian legve. assembly, 1920 to 1925; Kt., Jan., 1922; C.S.I., June, 1925; author of *The Practice of Diplomacy from the French of François de Callières*.

WHYTE, ALEXANDER HORNBY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1901, as *asst. engr.*; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1909; *fig. suptg. engr.*, Feb., 1924.

WHYTE, JOHN FREDERICK, Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., dated 1st Sept., 1884; apptd. to pol. dept., Feb., 1897; asst. to gent-gen. Khorassan and Seistan, June, 1897; sst. commr. Thal-Chotiali, and asst. to pol. gent., Sinjawi and Ry. Dist., May, 1900; pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta and Pishin, Sept., 1900; A.B.M.'s consul-gen. and gent to govr.-gen., in Khorassan and Seistan, May, 1902; pol. offr. with Sardar Ayub Khan Dec., 1905, and in charge of ex-Amir Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; on special duty under agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Loralai, Jan., 1910; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1914; retd., Sept., 1916.

WICKENDEN, THOMAS DOUGLAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1925; arrived, 5th Dec., 1925, and served in the Central Provs. as *asst. commr.*

WICKHAM, EDWARD THOMAS RUSCOMBE, Major, I.A. (*officer of the pol. dept.*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1910; in mil. employ to 31st Dec., 1918; on special duty in Europe with H.I.M. the Shah of Persia, Aug.-Dec., 1919; asst. to consul, Ahwaz, Dec., 1921; sec., Kabul Legation, Feb., 1922; offg. H.B.M.'s consul and agent of govt. of India in Khorasan, March, 1925; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta Pishin, March, 1926; sec. to agent to govt. genl. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1926; counselor, Kabul legation, March, 1927.

WICKHAM, HARRY TEMPLE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, Dec., 1912; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1917; comdt. mily. police, N.W.F. Prov., Sept., 1919; retd., June, 1925.

WICKHAM, PERCY FREDERIC, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, and served in Burma as *asst. engr.*; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1903; empd. in the Andamans from Oct., 1906, to Oct., 1909; suptg. engr., May, 1916; retd., July, 1922.

WIGHTWICK, HERBERT MILNER, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 16th Aug., 1905; apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst., Aden, Sept., 1909; controller, hostile trading concerns, 1917; 1st asst. to resdt., Baroda, Oct., 1925; pol. agent, Banas Kuntha, March, 1926.

WILBERFORCE, SAMUEL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as *asst. commr.*; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1904; dist. judge, Sept., 1909; on deputn. to Mauritius, March to Sept., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Ajmere, Nov., 1913; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1914; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, Feb. to Aug., 1918, and from Oct., 1918; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; judge, high ct., Lahore, May, 1921; retd., Nov. 1923.

WILBERFORCE-BELL, HAROLD, Major, I.A. (*officer of pol. dept.*).—First commn., 29th Nov., 1905; asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur, Jan., 1910; on special duty in connection with the Delhi Durbar, 1911; pol. agent, Sorath (Kathiawar), 1912; tutor and guardian to H.H. Minor Nawab of Junagadh, 1913; on mil. duty, 26th Dec., 1914, to 9th Dec., 1919; asst. mil. sec. to H.E. the C-in-C. in India, May, 1918, to March, 1919; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, Feb., 1920; dep. sec., pol. dept., Bombay, 1920; asst. resdt., Aden, March, 1922; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1924; adviser to H.H. the Raja of Chamba, 1925; sec. to agent to govt. genl. in C.I., Nov., 1926; pol. agent in Bhopal, May, 1927; ditto in Southern States of C.I. and in Malwa, July, 1927; author of 'The History of Kathiawar' and other works.

WILBY, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Indian Finance Dept. (*asst. auditor, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1909; asst. auditor, O. & R. Rly., June, 1918; auditor, J.B. Rly., March, 1921; govt. examr. of accts., B. & N.W. Rly., June, 1922; dep. auditor, O. & R. Rly., March, 1923; dep. acctnt.-gen., rlys., Sept., 1925; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1926.

WILCOCKS, ARTHUR, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. to acct.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 3rd Dec., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, July, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, June, 1927.

WILCOX, NEVILLE CECIL, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1896; joint opium officer, Malma, March, 1924.

WILD, ARTHUR CLEMENT, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as *asst. collr.* and mag. and asst. judge; asst. rembr. of legal affairs, and sec. to council of govt., March, 1908, to Feb., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914; judge and rembr. of legal affairs and secy. to govt. legal dept., Oct., 1919; agent for Sardars in the Deccan, Oct., 1923.

WILD, CHARLES EDMUND, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 17th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Ondh as *asst. mag.* and *collr.*, and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1903; commr. of excise, Oct., 1909; opium agent, May, 1915; retd., Dec., 1924.

WILDEBLOOD, HENRY SEDDON, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); exec. engr., Oct., 1895; lent to Kashmir State, May, 1900, to April, 1903; suptg. engr., March, 1909; retd., Nov., 1917.

WILDEBLOOD, JOHN PEAKE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1890, and posted to the Punjab; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, June, 1892; exec. engr., Oct., 1901; on mil. duty, 1915, to June, 1919; supt. engr., Nov., 1919; retd., June, 1921.

WILES, GILBERT, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (sec. to govt., finance dept., Bombay).—Educ. at Perse Gr. Sch., and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and regn., Nov., 1910; supt. of land records, Aug., 1915, to May, 1916; temp. dep. dir. of civil supplies, June, 1918; dep. sec. to govt., home dept., Nov., 1920; asst. collr. and sec. to govt., finance dept., Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

WILKES, JOHN SEBASTIAN, Indian Police Service (supt., Madras).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1908; asst. supt., May, 1910; supt., Nov., 1922.

WILKIE, DAVID, M.B., Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1873, and was employed as civil surgn. and jail supt. at various stations in Bengal and the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; statistical officer to govt. of India in sanitary and med. depts., Nov., 1886; principal med. offr. and sany. commr., Assam, April, 1904; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; oflg. dir.-gen., Indian Medical Service, June, 1907, to Oct., 1908; retd., April, 1909.

WILKIE, HUGH GRAHAM, Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Uppingham and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919; apptd., 7th Oct., 1919; arrived, 9th Dec., 1919, and served in Burma; colonization officer, Jan., 1922; headqrs. asst., May, 1923; oflg. dep. commr., March, 1924; administrator of govt. estates, Nov., 1926.

WILKIE, RALPH SCUDAMORE, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 20th Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under secy. to govt. home and pol. dept., June, 1924; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1924.

WILKIN, ARTHUR HERBERT, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 17th Dec., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1903; supt., Oct., 1905; ditto, railway police, Punjab, Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1916; retd., Oct., 1922.

WILKINS, CECIL ANSDALL, late Indian C.S., Bengal.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1866; arrived, 26th Nov., 1868; served in rev. and jud. depts., Bengal; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1884; registrar, high court, March, 1885; district and sessions judge, April, 1886; member of Bengal legis.

council, March, 1894; supt. and member of legal affairs, Dec., 1894; judge, high court, Calcutta, Sept., 1899; compiled revised ed. of the high court's rules and orders, in 1881; 1883; retd., April, 1900.

WILKINS, CHARLES FREDERICK, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Mar. 1908; personal asst. to chief engr., and sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1912; Feb., 1915; supt. engr., Oct., 1920; retd., 1921.

WILKINS, FREDERICK BRUCE, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1909, and apptd. inspr. of sch. Assam; on mil. service with Indian L. corps, April, 1917, to Dec., 1919; retd., Jan., 1920.

WILKINS, PAUL BURGMAN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. in Bombay, 11th Nov., 1923.

WILKINSON, ALGERNON CHARLES L., M.A., Cantab., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 15th Dec., 1900, as prof. mathematics, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; prof. of mathematics, Deccan Coll., Poona, Jan., 1910; ditto, Elphinstone Coll., March, 1915; prof. and prof. of maths., Deccan Coll., April, 1915; retd., June, 1925.

WILKINSON, CHARLES ROBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. 1895; arrived 30th Nov., 1896, and served Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, N. 1906; dep. commr., April, 1912; retd., Oct. 1921.

WILKINSON, CHARLES WILLIAM, C.M., D.S.O., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Rly. Dept.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1888; joined the Public Works Department, India, 6th Jan. 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; suptg. engr., April, 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to March, 1919; oflg. chief engr. N.W. ry., May, 1919; chief engr., Feb., 1920; retd., 1924.

WILKINSON, EDMUND, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891, on mil. emp. to May, 1893, when he was placed on duty in the Punjab as civil surgeon and placed in medl. offr.; dep. sany. commr., Feb., 1894; sany. commr., July, 1910; retd., Nov., 1914; medical inspr., ministry of health; joint author of a manual of tropical medicine and hygiene.

WILKINSON, REV. ERNEST ROLAND, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (junr. chaplain).—Joined the service, 5th Nov., 1913; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1916; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1926.

WILKINSON, HECTOR RUSSELL, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., Bengal).—Educ. at Clifton, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917; pte. sec. to H.E. the govt. of Burma in addl. Feb., 1918; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. depts., April, 1918; pte. sec. to the govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1918, to Dec., 1921, and from March, 1922, to April, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

WILKINSON, JAMES VERE STEWART, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Univ. of Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arriv

d Dec., 1908, and served in the United Prov. asst. mag. and collr.; asst. pol. agent, Nilas, Nov., 1914; under-sec. to govt. of dia, for. and pol. dept. Nov., 1916; asst. e. sec. to Viceroy, March, 1917; on mil. service, from Sept., 1917, to July, 1920; asst. commr., Kohat, July, 1919; jt. mag., June, 1920; retd., May, 1924.

WILKINSON, WALTER HUGH JOHN, C.I.E., A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Winchester and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 29th Nov., 1897, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. of customs, &c., and chief inspr. of factories, March, 1902; asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, March, 1903; tutor to Maharaja of Kishengarh, May, 1904; offg. asst. sec., and subsequently offg. under-sec., to govt. of India, foreign dept., June to Dec., 1906; pol. asst., Ajmer, Nov., 1907, and offg. principal, Mayo college; 1st asst. to agent to gov.-gen., Rajputana, Jan., 1909; pol. agent and ditto, Oct., 1909; tutor and guardian to second surviving son of H.H. the Gaekwar of Baroda, March, 1910, to May, 1911; pol. offr. with H.H. the Maharaja of Patiala for the coronation, May to July, 1911; 1st asst. to agent to gov.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Sept., 1911, to May, 1912; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., May to Sept., 1912; 1st asst. to agent to gov.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Sept., 1912, to April, 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April to Dec., 1913; served under the War Office in France from Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918 four times mentioned in despatches; chevalier of the Order of Leopold I of Belgium, June, 1917; chevalier of the Légion d'Honneur, July, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919; junr. collr. (seconded), Aug., 1915; 1st asst. to the resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr., Coorg, March, 1919; offg. resdt., Baroda, May, 1919; resdt. in Mewar and pol. agent, Kotah and Halawal, June, 1920; British Envoy at Court of Nepal, April, 1924.

WILLCOCKS, HAROLD, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1921; offg. exec. engr., Nov., 1927.

WILLCOCKS, WILLIAM GABRIEL, late Indian Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1893, and offd. as asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Feb., 1894; dist. supt., March, 1901; supt., Nov., 1905; on mil. service from May, 1918, to March, 1919; retd., July, 1924.

WILLIAM, SEPTIMUS ERNEST STUART, late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, Aug., 1893, as traffic inspr.; asst. traffic supt., Sept., 1898; dist. supt., April, 1907; dep. traffic manager, N.W. Rly., July, 1917; retd., April, 1926.

WILLIAMS, ALBERT, LL.M., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, Clifton, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 8th Jan., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1890; pol. agent, March, 1894; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1894; pol. agent, Hyderabad, Nov., 1895; pol. agent,

Quetta, May, 1897; under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Jan., 1899; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1901; rev. and judl. commr. in Baluchistan, April, 1905; offg. resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, &c., May to Nov., 1905, and from March to Nov., 1907; temp. addl. judge, Chief Court, Punjab, April, 1909; retd., Oct., 1911.

WILLIAMS, ALEXANDER THOMAS, India Office (*asst. principal, finl. dept.*).—Apptd. second-class clerk, India Office, 22nd March, 1907; asst. editor, 'India Office List,' Oct., 1918; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; asst. principal, April, 1921; accts. dept., June, 1921; finl. dept., Feb., 1926; joint editor, 'India Office List,' April, 1926, to August, 1927; reading clerk to Council, August, 1927.

WILLIAMS, ALFRED EDWARD, M.I.M.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. mech. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 3rd May, 1907; asst. works manager, Nov., 1912; works manager, Nov., 1918; dist. loco. supt., April, 1919; dist. mech. engr., Nov., 1922; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., April, 1923; confd., May, 1925; offg. ch. mech. engr., Oct., 1926.

WILLIAMS, ARTHUR DE COETLOGON, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 7th May, 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; cont. mech. transport stores depôt, Rawal Pindi, Dec., 1916, to March, 1919; on mil. duty, May to Sept., 1919; services lent temporarily to govt. of Assam as offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1925; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, legl. dept., and sec., legsl. council, Feb., 1926; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1926.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES BEYNON, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1903; on service with the I.A.R.O., March to Dec., 1918; retd., 1923.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES EDWARD, M.A., M.D., B.C., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Burma Medical Dept.—In mil. emp. until 5th June, 1896, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; sanitary commr., Burma, Jan., 1908; retd., July, 1923.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES FREDERICK VICTOR, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at West Ham and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1923; arrived in India, 12th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES ROBERT FARMER, M.C., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*prinpl., Madras forest coll.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 21st March 1921; dep. consvr., March, 1922; prinpl., Madras forest coll., Coimbatore, July, 1924.

WILLIAMS, DAVID, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as dist. loco. supt., 25th March, 1920; asst. trans. supt., 1st Nov., 1922; offg. divl. trans. supt., Aug., 1926.

WILLIAMS, EDWIN OWEN, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *forest engr., Punjab*, 11th Nov., 1921.

WILLIAMS, FRANK ROBERT, India Office (*higher clerical officer, fin. dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 15th Aug., 1921; actg. higher clerical officer, 1st Nov., 1926.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE BRANSBY, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late Public Health Dept., Bengal.—Apptd. sanitary engr., Bengal, 19th Feb., 1909, and sec. to the Bengal sanitary board; chief engr., public health dept., Bengal, Sept., 1922; ret'd., April, 1927.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE ROBERT KEPPEL, Major, I.A., late Burma Commn.—Arrived in India, March, 1896, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commdt., Mil. Police Bn., June, 1902; asst. commr., Jan., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1917; adjt., Burma mil. police, Jan., 1918; ret'd., May, 1923.

WILLIAMS, HAROLD ERNEST, Indian Police service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as prob.; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt., Oct., 1910; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., rlys. and C.I.D., Oct., 1918; awarded King's police medal; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1925.

WILLIAMS, HENRY ALEXANDER CARLISLE, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1895, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Provs.; dist. supt., Oct., 1902; supt., April, 1906; supt., ry. police, Ajmer, July, 1908, to July, 1914; ret'd.

WILLIAMS, Rev. HENRY FRANK FULFORD, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1913; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1916; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1926.

WILLIAMS, HERBERT ARMSTRONG, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Burma*).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. to June, 1903, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., Burma; resdt. medl. offr., Rangoon genl. hospl., Jan., 1905; plague medl. offr., Burma, Sept., 1906; supt., Rangoon lunatic asylum, Jan., 1907; resdt. medl. offr., Rangoon genl. hospl., Dec., 1907; D.S.O., Nov., 1900; resdt. medl. offr., Mandalay, Nov., 1912; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, April, 1915, to Jan., 1920.

WILLIAMS, H. V., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr., Bengal, 13th Oct., 1921.

WILLIAMS, HUBERT WATSON, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa, and registrar, high ct., Patna*).—Educ. at Richmond (Yorks.) Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1916; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1924; confd., Jan., 1927; registrar, high ct., Patna, March, 1926.

WILLIAMS, Rev. JAMES ERNEST HARRIS, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th March, 1906; junr. chaplain, March, 1909; senr. chaplain, March, 1919.

WILLIAMS, JOHN KYNASTON, late India Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1907; on mil. duty, August, 1916, to Nov., 1918; ret'd., Dec., 1920.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD AELWYN ELIAS, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Univ. of Wales and Law Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Nov., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

WILLIAMS, RUSHBROOK—see RUSSELL WILLIAMS.

WILLIAMS, SEVERN, Major, I.A., late Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First comd. 27th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to July, 1904, prob., pol. dept., and asst. pol. agent, Madras, July, 1910; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1910; city mag., Peshawar, May, 1921; under-sec. resdt. at Hyderabad, Oct., 1923; pol. agent, dep. commr., Sibi, March, 1925.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS TALIESIN, M.A., F.S.S., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Rajshahi Coll.*).—Joined the service, 30th Dec., 1910, mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to May, 1919; special duty in office of collr. of income tax, Calcutta, May, 1919; collr. of income tax, Calcutta, Aug., 1919; asst. commr. of income tax, April, 1922; prinpl., Rajshahi Coll., Nov., 1926.

WILLIAMSON, ALEC, M.A., Indian C. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Kirkcudbright Academy, Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settl. officer; on mil. service, Jan., 1911, to April, 1919; dep. chairman, bd. of trustees for development of Rangoon, March, 1920; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Feb., 1926; land officer, Rangoon Development Board, March, 1927.

WILLIAMSON, FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Bedford Mod. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty from March, 1914, to April, 1919; sec. to resdt., Mysore, Nov., 1919; under-sec. to resdt., Hyderabad, Feb., 1920; sec., ditto, April, 1923; asst. commr. Charsadda, Jan., 1924; British trade agent, Gyantse, and asst. to pol. officer in Sikkim, July, 1924; pol. officer in Sikkim, June, 1926; commr., Kashgar, Oct., 1927.

WILLIAMSON, FREDERICK LENNOX JERVIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 5th Jan., 1895, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Feb., 1904; dep. commr., Oct., 1913; ret'd., Jan., 1920.

WILLIAMSON, HERBERT STANSFIELD, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leeds Gram. Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Chenab Canal Colony, July, 1906, to Dec., 1907; junior sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, Apr., 1909; on sol. duty in office of finl. commr., Oct., 1910; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., Feb. to Apr., 1912; offg. dep. commr., April, 1912; settl. offr., Oct., 1912; employed in finl. dept., India Office, from Jan. to Aug., 1917; on mil. duty from May to Aug., 1918; dep. commr., Feb., 1918; senior sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, March, 1920; ret'd., Oct., 1922; apptd. sec., Under-Secretary for Oriental Students, April, 1923.

WILSON, ARTHUR NORMAN, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr.*, Punjab, 25th Sept., 1925.

WILSON, CECIL CLAUDE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*constr.*).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1908, as *asst. constr.*, dist. forest offices, Sept., 1910; on mil. service, Oct., 1916, to March, 1919; principal, Madras forest coll., Coimbatore, July, 1920; dep. constr., Sept., 1924; actg. constr., Sept., 1924; confd., March, 1926.

WILSON, CECIL HENRY ERSKINE, Salt Dept., Bombay (*asst. collr. of salt revenue*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 15th Aug., 1907, to 17th Aug., 1915; *asst. collr. of salt rev.*, Aug., 1915; on milty. duty, 22nd Nov., 1914, to 20th Sept., 1919; *supt. of salt and excise*, Sept., 1920; *asst. collr. of salt rev.* (designation changed), Sept., 1926.

WILSON, CHARLES DUNDAS DOVE, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. *asst. engr.*, 1st Oct., 1887, and posted to state rlys.; *exec. engr.*, March, 1898; dep. *congr. engr. for rlys.*, and under sec. to govt., Madras, Nov., 1900; *suptg. engr.*, Oct., 1911; dep. *enr-in-chief*, N.W. ry., Nov., 1914; *enr-in-chief*, ditto, Feb., 1916; services lent to Mysore Durbar, May, 1916; *chief engr.*, July, 1917; ditto, and *senr. govt. inspr.*, Madras, Jan., 1918; *retd.*, May, 1919.

WILSON, CHARLES WATERHOUSE, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*vety. adviser to govt. of Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 23rd April, 1906; *supt.*, *vety. dept.*, Aug., 1916; *vety. adviser to govt.*, Central Provs., May, 1921.

WILSON, DAVID ALEC, M.A., Barr. (1890), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hutcheson's Gr. Sch., Glasgow; Univ. of Glasgow, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Feb., 1886, and served in Burma as *asst. commr.*; dep. *commr.*, Oct., 1894; judge, small cause court, Moulemin, Jan., 1898, to Feb., 1902; *divl. judge*, March, 1905; *retd.*, March, 1912.

WILSON, DAVID HUTCHISON, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Railways (*exec. engr.*, N.W. Rly.).—Apptd. *asst. engr.*, State Rlys., 24th Feb., 1908; *exec. engr.*, March, 1912.

WILSON, DENIS GREY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 12th Aug., 1899; in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. *asst. commr.*, N.W. Frontier Prov.; *asst. to resdt.*, Hyderabad, Aug., 1907; *asst. pol. agent*, N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1907; *asst. commr.*, Oct., 1908; ditto, and *commdt.*, B.M. Police, May, 1909; city mag., Peshawar, Oct., 1912; *asst. pol. agent*, Dir and Swat, July, 1913; ditto Chitral, Aug., 1913; *temply. to mil. duty*, Oct., 1914; *asst. commr.*, Peshawar, Oct., 1915; ditto, Thal sub-divn., Nov., 1915; dep. *commr.*, Hazara, March, 1916; *asst. commr.*, Thal sub-divn., May, 1916; *dist. judge*, Peshawar, Nov., 1917; first *asst. resdt.* at Hyderabad, Dec. 1920; *pol. agent*, Bundelkhand, June, 1923.

WILSON, FRANCIS ARCHIBALD, Excise and Salt Dept., Bengal (*supt.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. prior to 1st April, 1915; *supt.*, April, 1915; *offg. dep. commr.*, April, 1924, July, 1925, and again, April, 1926.

WILSON, FREDERICK ERNEST, M.B., I.L.M.S. (*civil surg.*, Quetta).—First commn. 26th Jan., 1902; in milty. employ to 1907; *offg. civil surg.*, Miranshah, Dec., 1907; ditto, Peshawar, Oct., 1909; *offg. agency surg.*, Meshed, Dec., 1915; ditto, Sibi, April, 1916; *offg. medl. offr.*, Mewar Bhil Corps, Sept., 1917; *medl. dept.*, Bikener, March, 1918; milty. employ from Aug., 1917, to Aug., 1921; *resdy. surg.* and C.M.O. in Baluchistan, 1921; *civil surg.*, Quetta, Oct., 1923.

WILSON, GEORGE BALFOUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1911, and served the Punjab as *asst. commr.*; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; *retd.*, March, 1921.

WILSON, GERALD SIDNEY, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, Bombay).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901; *supt. of police*, Sept., 1910; ditto, and dep. *commr. of police* for Port Bombay, June, 1915; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1918; *actg. dep. inspr.-gen.*, 1921.

WILSON, Rt. Hon. Sir GUY DOUGLAS ARTHUR FLEETWOOD, P.C., G.C.I.E., K.C., K.C.M.G.—Clerk in paymaster-gen's of May, 1870; in Egypt as private sec. to C. Rivers-Wilson, Feb. to June, 1876; apptd. to 2nd class on re-organization, and exam. and assessor of Income Tax, May, 1876; transfd. to War Office as clerk, 1876; *div.*, Nov., 1883; *senior clerk*, April, 1884; *resdt. clerk*, Dec., 1885, to Aug., 1886; as private sec. to various secs. of S. to Aug., 1893, when he was apptd. *dir. of clothing*; *asst. under sec. of state*, March, 1894; and *dir. of army finance*, June, 1904; *dir. of army finance*, Jan., 1907; *sec. to spec. committee on army re-organization*, June, 1908; *commr. of income duty for army services*, Oct. 1898; *finl. adviser to Lord Kitchener in Africa*, Jan. to Aug., 1901 (medal); C.B., 1891; knighted, June, 1902; K.C.B., Jan. 1905; member of govt.-gen's council, Feb. Dept., 9th Nov., 1908, to June, 1913; K.C.M.G., 1909; G.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; P.C., 1914.

WILSON, J. A., B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. constr.*, Madras, 11th Dec., 1922.

WILSON, JAMES POWNALL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Provs. as *asst. commr.*, *retd.*, Nov., 1918.

WILSON, JOHN ANDREW MUIR, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*asst. acctnt.-gen.*, Bengal and Orissa).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1915; *asst. acctnt.-gen.*, Oct., 1917.

WILSON, JOHN CYRIL, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bombay, 30th Nov., 1921; *offg. supt.*, March, 1924.

WILSON, JOHN STRODE, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. *asst. engr.*, 23rd Sept., 1885; *exec. engr.*, Sept., 1896; *retd.*, Oct., 1914.

WILSON, LEONARD, B.E., Indian State Railways (*resdt. engr.*, G.I.P. Rly.).—Joined the service as *asst. engr. (tempy.)*, 24th April, 1905; *confd.*, June, 1915; *resdt. engr.*, Sept., 1918; *offg. divl. trans. supt.*, Sept., 1925.

SON, Rt. Hon. Sir LESLIE ORME, P.C., E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.M.L.I. (*govt. of Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Michaels, etc., and St. Paul's Sch.; 2nd lieut., I., 1895; capt., 1901; A.D.C. to Govt. of South Wales, 1903 to 1909; C.M.G., 1916; asst. sec. to the War Cabinet, 1918; an National Maritime Board, 1919; sec. to Ministry of Shipping, 1919; jt. sec. to Treasury and Chief Unionist Whip, P.C., 1922; govt. of Bombay from 1923; G.C.I.E., Oct., 1923; served in Africa, 1899-1901 (mentd. in despatches, etc.); served through operations in Gallipoli, 1915 (mentd. in despatches, C.M.G.), and in E., 1915-16.

SON, LESLIE TALBOT, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt.*, 1911, 5th April, 1921; offg. dist. supt. and commr. of police, Rangoon, March, 1926. SON, NORMAN METHUEN, O.B.E., Lt.-I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab*).—First comm., 1st Feb., 1905; in mil. employ till 1912; plague medl. offr., Punjab, Nov., 1912; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1915; O.B.E., Aug., 1920; civil surgn., Punjab, Sept., 1921; war services, Waziristan, 1919-21 (mentioned in despatches).

SON, RALPH ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian Police Service (*Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Sch., Dundee, and Edinburgh Univ.; after exam. of 1901; arrived, 17th Nov., 1901, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. sec. r., and regr., judl. commr.'s court; dep. r., Dec., 1915; offg. chief sec. to govt., 1925.

SON, ROBERT CHARLES RYDER, late Indian Public Works Dept.—Apptd. temp. Punjab irrigation branch, 1st Sept., 1898; engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., June, 1906, under sec. to govt., Punjab, May to July, 1906; employed under govt. of Siam from 1913; ret'd., May, 1924.

SON, ROGER PARKER, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Bengal Civil Med.—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1896; in employ up to 28th Jan., 1903; held various ppts. up to 29th July, 1905, when apptd. surg., presidency gen. hosp.; supt., medl. sch. and hosp., Scaldah, Dec., 1905; prof. of clinical and operative surgery, coll., Calcutta, and surg. to coll. hosp., 1918; prof. of surgery, March, 1920; surg.-gen. with govt. of Bengal, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1925; ret'd., March, 1926.

SON, RONALD PATERSON, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Orissa, 1st Feb., 1920; offg. supt., 1923.

SON, THOMAS CORBY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 26th Nov., 1883, and served as asst. commr., Central Provs.; asst. settlt. officer, June, 1886; settlt. officer, May, 1888; sent to Burma as dep. commr., Feb., 1891; land records and agric., Aug., 1892; commr. and ditto, Jan., 1900; ret'd., Oct., 1909, C.I.E., Jan., 1909.

SON, WILLIAM ROBERT, B.A., Indian Police Service (*rev. dep. Punjab*).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford;

apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and asst. settlt. officer; settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1922; sec. rev. dept., Punjab, Nov., 1927.

WILSON-JOHNSTON, JOSEPH, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Barr. (1899), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 6th Dec., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Nov., 1921; administrator, Nabha State, Sept., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

WIMBUSH, ANTHONY, Indian Forest Service (*consrv., Madras*).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1907, as asst. consrv.; acting consrv., Aug., 1922; confd., July, 1925.

WINDHAM, CHARLES JOSEPH, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (ret'd.), late Indian Foreign and Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1886, and served in the 22nd Madras Infy., 21st Bombay Inf., and 5th Bombay Inf.; offg. pol. asst., April, 1895; offg. asst. to govt.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, Feb., 1897; confd., Aug., 1897; served in Banswara and Pertabgarh, Merwara and Central India from Nov., 1897 to 1903; asst. resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1903; pol. agent, Dec., 1906; pol. offr. with Sadar Muhammad Ayab Khan, and in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub Khan, Oct., 1907; special duty under govt. of India, for Sept., May to Oct., 1910; resdt. in Western States of Rajputana, Oct., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1915; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, Nov., 1918; offg. resdt., Baroda, Feb., 1920; resdt. in Kashmir, Feb., 1921; ret'd., Aug., 1923.

WINDLE, OLIVER ETHELBERG, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 17th Dec., 1905; supt., April, 1915; awarded King's police medal.

WINDSOR, FRANK NEEDHAM, B.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Victoria), M.B., B.C. (Cantab.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; in mil. emp. to April, 1903, when he was apptd. probationary chemical examr., Punjab; chemical examr., govt. analyst, and bacteriologist, United Provs., March, 1904; chemical examr. and bacteriologist, Burma, Aug., 1905; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1911; on mil. duty from April, 1915; ret'd., Aug., 1920; served with Malakand Field Force, 1897 (medal and clasp).

WINGATE, Sir ANDREW, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, Kensington Gr. Sch., Univ. of London, and Univ. of Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 8th Nov., 1869, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; in pol. charge of the Jath state, 1876; addl. sec. in the famine dept., Mysore, Aug., 1877; asst. sec. to famine commn., Aug., 1878; C.I.E., June, 1879; settlt. officer in Udaipur state, Aug., 1879; offg. rest., Mewar, and settlt. officer, Kashmir state, Feb., 1887; junr. collr. and mag., Kanara, July, 1890; acting collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Oct., 1890; also acting commr. of customs, &c., April, 1891; settlt. officer, Udaipur state, 1891-93; senr.

collr., Sept., 1893; addl. mem. of legisl. council, July, 1896, and again, Feb., 1898; offd. as commr. in Sind, Dec., 1896-June, 1897; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1898; sec. to govt., plague dept., and plague commr., April, 1900; commr., Aug., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Oct., 1900; retd., April, 1902.

WINGATE, JOHN BRUCE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Old Aberdeen Gymnasium, Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1895; under sec. to govt. of Burma, May, 1897; sec. to govt., Jan., 1900, to Sept., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1905; retd., Sept., 1913.

WINGATE, RONALD EVELYN LESLIE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi as city mag., April to Sept., 1916; spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govr., Punjab, from April, 1917; spl. duty under civil commr. of occupied territories, Mesopotamia, from Oct., 1917; pol. agent and H.M.'s consul at Muskat, Oct., 1919; special asst. to resdnt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1921; pol. agent and H.M.'s Consul, Maskat, March, 1923; sec. to agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, Sept., 1924; ditto, Baluchistan, Mar., 1927.

WINGFIELD, CAPTAIN G. T., R.N., late India Office.—Apptd. supt. of the India store depot, 10th Sept., 1898; retd., March, 1919.

WINTER, EDGAR FRANCIS LATIMER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 20th Nov., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1889; dep. supt., family domains of Maharaja of Benares, April, 1893; supt., April, 1894; dep. commr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., Dec., 1896; sec. to govt., Oct., 1898 to March, 1899; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; chief sec. to govt., May, 1905; sec. to govt., July, 1905, to July, 1907; chief sec. to govt. (temporary) Oct., 1905, to July, 1906; member of legisl. council, Oct., 1905; offg. commr., Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1909; temply. employed in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from May, 1917, to June, 1918.

WINTERBOTHAM, SIR HENRY MARTIN, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Portland Gr. Sch., and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 10th Nov., 1869, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., principal asst., and sub-collr. and joint mag.; collr. and mag., Malabar, Aug., 1888; Tanjore, Nov., 1893; member of rev. board, Sept., 1895; ordinary member of council, Madras, Dec., 1898; C.S.I., May, 1900; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; retd., Nov., 1905.

WINTERTON, EARL, EDWARD TURNOUR, P.C., M.P., J.P., D.L. (*parly. under-sec. of state for India*).—Educ. at Eton and New College, Oxford; Major (Reserve of Officers); served in the Great War in Gallipoli, Palestine and Arabia; member Sussex Territorial Force Association; M.P. for Horsham Divn., Nov., 1904, to Dec., 1918; for Horsham and Worthing Divn. since Dec., 1918; parly. pte. sec. to finl.

sec. to Admiralty, 1904-5; parly. sec. of state for India, March, 1924, and from Nov., 1924.

WISE, JOHN HUMPHREY, Indian *public service commn.*.—Educ. at Oxford and Oxford (Univ.); apptd. after exam. joined the service, 10th Oct., 1914, in Burma as asst. commr.; on March, April, 1915, to July, 1919; under sec. Feb., 1921, to Aug., 1923; offg. asst. commr., Aug., 1923; services placed at govt. of India, health dept., from Nov. to Feb., 1924; offg. dep. commr. in secy., public service commn., Oct., 1924.

WITHERS, FREDERICK WALTER, Forest Service (*dep. consr.*, Burma).—the service as asst. consvr., 12th Dec. dep. consvr., Aug., 1923.

WITHINSHAW, LESLIE, Indian Service (*dist. supt.*, Madras).—Asst. supt., 1907; supt., Oct., 1915; dep. commr., 1919; offg. dep. dir. central Madras, Nov., 1921; asst. inspr., 1923; services placed at disposal of India, rly. bd., for appt. as supt., ward dept., E.I. Rly., from 4th April, 1924.

WITT, DAVID OTTO, Indian Forest Service (*chief consr.*, Central Provs.).—service, 1st Dec., 1896, as asst. consr., dep. consr., Dec., 1903; consr. pr. 1920; confd., Dec., 1920; chief consr., 1926.

WODEHOUSE, ERNEST ARNOLD, Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *English, Deccan Coll.*, Poona, 19th Jan., 1886.

WODEHOUSE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Poona Bombay.—First commn., 30th Jan., 1886; temporary employ till Feb., 1891, after which he was asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur, Belgaum, Poona, Aden, and Radhanpur; asst. pol. agent, war, Nov., 1898; administrator of Rajkot State, Dec., 1901; pol. agent, Cutch, Aug., ditto, Kathiawar, Feb., 1904; ditto, K. and S.M. Country, April, 1908; C.I.E., 1912; retd., April, 1922.

WOLBROM, ALFRED RAPHAEL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Dec., 1912, served in Madras as asst. collr. and temply. employed in store dept., India, from Aug. to Sept., 1916; retd., July, 1917; served in Air Ministry as pte. sec. to dir. of supply and research from 1919; pte. Air Member of Council for Supply and Research from 1922.

WOLFENDEN, R., M.B.E., M.Sc., Educl. Service (*prof.*, B.E. Coll., S. Africa).—Joined the service as prof., civil engng., 16th Feb., 1921.

WOLLASTON, CARL HYDE, late Indian Works Dept.—Educ. at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 4th May, 1886, and served in it as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1890; exec. engr., April, 1897; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., May, 1905; supt. engr., May, 1912; offg. chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Sept., 1915; confd., June, 1916; member lieut.-govr.'s council, Sept., 1916; retd., 1920.

WOOD, The Right Rev. ALEX., M.A., Ph.D., E., D.D., Ecol. Dept., Central Provs.—*d. bishop of Nagpur*, Nov., 1926.

WOOD, ARTHUR EDWARD FRANCIS, Indian Forest Service (supt., Bengal).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Dec., 1910; supt., 1925.

WOOD, ARTHUR WESTMORELAND, Barr., an Finance Dept. (*asst. dir. of army audit, tern Command*).—Joined the service as asst. sr., Oct., 1908; on naval service from 11th Nov., 1914, to 22nd April, 1919; field exam. mil. works accts., Aug., 1919; dep. finl. iser, May, 1920; dir. of army audit, Western mand, May, 1925; offg. ditto, N.C., March, 1926; ditto, E.C., May, 1927.

WOOD, BERNARD READER, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Nov., 1914; dep. consvr., Oct., 1924; transferred to for. service as consvr. of forests in British Guiana, from 10th Oct., 1925.

WOOD, CHRISTOPHER FRANCIS, Indian C.S. (g. and collr., *United Provs.*).—Educ. at Officers' Company's Sch., London, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1908; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1909, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and asst. commr.; mil. duty, I.A.R.O., Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1917; jt. mag., March, 1918; offg. mag. and sr., Dec., 1920; jt. sec. to board of rev., 1921; sec., ditto, April, 1923; offg. g. and collr., Nov., 1924; confd., July, 1925; g. commr., Dec., 1925.

WOOD, ERIC RAWLINSON, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Denstone Hl. and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1919; arrived, 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1916, to May, 1919; asst. to resdt., Travancore and Cochin, June, 1919; sub-collr., March, 1922; offg. commr. of Coorg, May, 1926; offg. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Sept., 1926.

WOOD, FREDERICK JOSEPH, Indian Finance Dept. (*finl. advr., P.W.D., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 5th Dec., 1901; dep. examr., March, 1907; asst. comptroller, March, 1912; examr. of press accts., Feb., 1913; on mil. duty under War Office, July, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1919; ditto, central revs., April, 1922; acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., Oct., 1924; finl. adviser, P.W.D., and jt. sec., fin. and public works dept., Burma, Oct., 1925.

WOOD, FREDERICK PERCIVAL BARKER, Indian Finance Dept. (*chief auditor, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1896, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., May, 1900; examr., April, 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., revs., Nov., 1913; govt. examr. of accts., G.I.P. and B.B. and C.I. revs., May, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., revs., April, 1915; on deputn. to mil. accts. dept., from April, 1917; govt. examr. of accts., E.I. and B.N.

Rys., Jan., 1918; offg. chief auditor, O. & R. Rly., March, 1920; ditto, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1925; confd., Jan., 1927.

WOOD, G. H. A., Indian Finance Dept. (*currency officer, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 14th June, 1919; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1920; currency officer, Madras, Oct., 1922; ditto, Lahore, May, 1925; ditto Calcutta, Oct., 1926.

WOOD, HENRY, Col., R.E., late Survey of India.—First commn. dated 12th Feb., 1892; apptd. to the survey of India dept. as asst. supt., 16th Nov., 1898; dep. supt., Jan., 1907; on deputation with the Filippi expedn., March, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Jan., 1915 (twice mentioned in despatches); supt., Aug., 1922; war service, Tibet, 1904-5, medal dir., map publication, Jan., 1926; retld., Oct., 1927.

WOOD, HENRY STOTESBURY, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retld.).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891; mil. emp. to March, 1900, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Aug., 1918; retld., July, 1922.

WOOD, HUGO FRANCIS ANDREW, late India Forest Service.—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1893, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., July, 1900; consvr., June, 1919; retld.

WOOD, Sir JOHN BARRY, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*officer of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1899, to March, 1903; pol. asst., March, 1903; 1st asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., March, 1908; offg. sec., ditto, June, 1910; addl. sec., ditto, Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; resdt., Indore, April, 1912; agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, May, 1913; sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Sept., 1913; pol. sec. to govt. of India, Jan., 1914; addl. member of legisl. council of govt.-genl., 1914-1918; C.S.I., June, 1916; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1918; K.C.V.O., Feb., 1922; resident in Kashmir, Feb., 1923.

WOOD, RAVENSHAW CECIL, B.A., late Indian Agric. Service.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1905, as supy. dep. dir. of agric., Pusa; dep. dir. of agric. dept., Madras, June, 1906; prinpl. of the agric. coll. and supt., Central Farm, Coimbatore, Nov., 1909; actg. dir. of agric., Madras, April, 1919; on foreign service as cotton expert, Tanganyika, April, 1922; retld., Oct., 1926.

WOOD, RICHARD BOARDMAN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temply. transfd. to Bombay on famine duty, July, 1900, to Jan., 1903; head asst., Madras, Oct., 1904; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; pol. agent, Karikal, May, 1912; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1914; on spl. duty under Indian munitions board, Dec., 1917, also dir. of civil supplies; retld., May, 1922.

WOOD, WALTER GUNNELL, C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1894; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., Nov., 1897, to Dec., 1900, and Feb., 1903, to March, 1904; suptg. engr., Jan., 1905; chief engr. and sec. to govt., public works dept., bdgs. and roads and ry. branches, United Provs., Oct., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1914; apptd. principal, Thomason Coll., Roorkee, Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1920.

WOOD, WILLIAM OUTERSON, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, N.W.F.P., 20th Nov., 1923.

WOOD, WYNDHAM MADDEN PIERPOINT, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 10th Oct., 1891; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1899; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; first asst. to resdnt., Baroda, Oct., 1913; asst. resdnt., Aden, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., Sept., 1918; pol. agent, Kathiawar, 1918; retd., April, 1925.

WOODHEAD, JOHN ACKROYD, B.A., Indian C.S. (jt. sec., dept. of commerce, govt. of India).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and collr., Jan., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, *s.p.t.*, Jan., 1917; confd., March, 1917; 1st land acquisition offr., June, 1918; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin., commerce and marine depts., Nov., 1924; jt. sec., dept. of commerce, govt. of India.

WOODHOUSE, ARTHUR ALDERSON, Indian Police Service (supt., United Provs.).—Joined the service, 16th April, 1898, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., June, 1912; author of 'New Revolver Manual of Police and Infantry Forces.'

WOODHOUSE, HAROLD LISTER, M.C., Major, R.E., Indian State Rlys. (exec. engr., N.W. Rly.).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1906; asst. engr., 23rd March, 1911; on mil. service from 20th Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1922; exec. engr., Jan., 1917.

WOODLAND, WILLIAM NORTON FERRIER, D.Sc. (Lond.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1912, and appointed prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; retd., Nov., 1922.

WOODROFFE, Sir JOHN GEORGE, Kt., M.A., B.C.L. (Barr. 1889).—Apptd. offg. standing counsel, high court, Calcutta, 14th March, 1902; confd., April, 1903; acting judge, high court, Calcutta, April, 1904; confd., Nov., 1904; member, bd. of examrs., Calcutta; knighted, June, 1915; retd., Nov., 1922.

WOODS, ALBERT EDWARD, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Educ. at the Royal Naval Sch., New Cross, and Sandhurst; entered the army, 22nd Oct., 1881; joined the Assam commn., 12th Aug., 1889, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1893; inspr.-genl. of police, prisons, &c., April to Dec., 1905; mag. and collr., Dec., 1907; dep. commr., and inspr.-gen. of police, Assam, April, 1912; C.S.I., June, 1912; services temply. lent to the War Office, July, 1915; retd., May, 1917.

WOODS, ARTHUR, B.A., B.A.I., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., Oct., 1904, and posted to United Provs., as engr., Oct., 1912; persl. asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., Dec., 1914; on service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Sept., 1920; retd., Oct., 1924.

WOODS, FRANK WAVERLING, C.I.E., India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at I.C. Coll.; joined the public wks. dept., 4th May, 1887, and posted as appee. engr., Punjab; engr., Nov., 1887; exec. engr., April, 1891; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1907; engr., Oct., 1911; sec. to govt., Punjab, branch, Dec., 1916; temp. chief engr., ditto, March, 1917; chief engr., and ditto, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Jan., 1921.

WOODS, GEORGE WILLIAM MURRAY, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service *asst. conser.*, Burma, 13th Dec., 1923.

WOODS, PHILIP DION, Indian State R. (dist. contr. of stores, E.B. Rly.).—Joined service as asst. storekeeper, 21st Oct., 1915; services placed at disposal of Indian Mun. Board, 6th Oct., 1917; dist. contr. of stores, Aug., 1919.

WOODWARD, FRANK JAMES, B.A., I.C.S. (dist. and sess. judge, Central Provs.).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived 27th Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914; sub-judge (provl.), June, 1919; confd., Dec., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1923.

WOODWRIGHT, WILLIAM HENRY EDWARDS, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—1st commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. tempy. civil emp. till Oct., 1899, when he was apptd. civil surgn., United Provs.; civil surgn. Bareilly, Dec., 1909; retd., July, 1920; served in Hazara expedn., 1888 (medal with clasps).

WOOLEY, JASPER MAXWELL, B.A., M.A., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Jail Dept., United Provs.—1st commn., dated 28th July, 1897; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1902, when he was apptd. supt. of jails; sen. mag. offr., Port Blair, June, 1911; offg. supt., Jail, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, United Provs., April, 1919; retd., July, 1925.

WOOLLAM, WILLIAM DIXON, Indian Fin. Dept. (acctnt.-gen., Calcutta).—Joined the service, 10th Sept., 1894, and served in Bengal as probationer; asst. comptr.-gen. (forest), April, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1898; ditto Burma, and inspr. of local funds acct., June, 1902; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1902; ditto and inspr. of local funds acct., Dec., 1902; asst. comptr.-gen., Bengal, in charge of paper currency office, impl. revenue treasury of small coin and copper depôt, Dec., 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1910; on special duty from Oct., 1911; asst. comptr.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1912; on special duty, Nov., 1913; asst. contr. of currency, Jan., 1915, to March, 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., Oct., 1919; ditto, Madras, Oct., 1920; confd., July, 1921; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1922.

WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1908; prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1908; asst. dir. of public instrn. Bengal, Feb., 1912; prinpl., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Feb., 1916; retd. Nov., 1925.

WORGAN, LIONEL JOHN WOODS, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Clifton Coll.; joined the dept., 2nd May, 1892, and served in Calcutta, Lahore, Bombay, and Rangoon; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1897; asst. comptr., Hyderabad, Dec., 1898; again asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1902; in charge, paper currency, May, 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., May, 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., Aug., 1907; ditto, Bengal, and exam. of local fund acct., June, 1908; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1908; ditto, United Provs., Oct., 1909; comptr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, May, 1914; retd., March, 1922.

WORGAN, TREVOR HARTLAND, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the fin. dept., 19th Oct., 1901; asst. acct.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., forests, Jan., 1904; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, April, 1905; asst. comptr.-gen. in charge paper currency, Calcutta, Nov., 1905; asst. acct.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1907; ditto, Bombay, Dec., 1908; examr., local fund acct., Bombay, May, 1912; examr., outside audits, Calcutta, Sept., 1916; offg. comptr., Assam, May, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1920; ditto, Madras, Oct., 1922; dep. auditor-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta, April, 1924.

WORMALD, Rev. ROBERT LEONARD, M.B.E., M.A., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*junn. chaplain, Bombay*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation 30th Oct., 1914; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1917.

WORSLEY, GEOFFREY, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Wellington Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. o govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1912, to Oct., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. commr., Oct., 1921.

WORT, ALFRED WILLIAM EWART, Barr.—Apptd. judge, high ct., Patna, Feb., 1927.

WORTHY, GEORGE TOYNBEE, India Office *exec. officer, Military Dept.*.—Educ. at Royal Gr. Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne; apptd. 2nd liv. clerk, War Office, 14th March, 1901; apptd. 2nd class clerk, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 13th Nov., 1905; transf'd. to registry and record dept., April, 1906, and to military dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; *exec. officer*, April, 1922; actg. higher clerical officer, April, 1922, to Sept., 1923.

WRAFTER, GEORGE TREVELYAN, F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 30th March, 1896; dep. consvr., March, 1920.

WREN, GEORGE, late India Posts and Tels.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1888; asst. supt., Dec., 1916; asst. divl. engr., Feb., 1921; *senr. electrician*, April, 1924; retd., March, 1927.

WREN, MEREDITH FITZ-WALTER, late India Police Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the

service, 7th Feb., 1900, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., May, 1908; retd., June, 1923.

WREN, PERCIVAL, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. headmaster, Karachi High Sch., 29th Oct., 1903; asst. to dir. of public instruction, Bombay, Oct., 1910; principal, Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to Oct., 1915; retd., Nov., 1917.

WRENCH, J. C., B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 31st Jan., 1922.

WRENCH, JOHN MERVYN DALLAS, Indian State Railways (*contr. of stores, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 13th Aug., 1906; dist. loco. supt., April, 1913; supt. of state workshops, Gwalior, Dec., 1914, to April, 1915; spl. duty with controller of stores, mil. rys., from Nov., 1916 (mentd. in despatch); chief mechanical engr., G.I.P. rly.; offg. dir., mechl. engrg., rly. dept., March, 1925; on spl. duty, Rly. Board, Nov., 1926; *contr. of stores, N.W. Rly.*

WRENICK, BERNARD CHARLES, India Posts and Tels. (*dep. dir.-genl., telegraph traffic*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1897; supt., April, 1910; div. engr. tels., Oct., 1920; dir., S.C., Nov., 1920; dep. dir.-genl., Nov., 1926.

WRIGHT, DANIEL RIVERS, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1900, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Oct., 1913; on mil. service from July to Oct., 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1925.

WRIGHT, EDMUND HASSELL, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 31st March, 1890; on regtl. duty to Aug., 1905, when he was apptd. dist. medl. and sany. offr., and supt. of jail, Madras; ditto and supt. of medl. school, Tanjore, July, 1906; civil surgeon, and supt., Mercara Jail, April, 1916; retd., Nov., 1921.

WRIGHT, FRANCIS GERALD GRIBBLE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 4th Oct., 1921; offg. dist. supt., March, 1925.

WRIGHT, FREDERICK, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr., Bombay; *excc. engr.*, Aug., 1900; *suptg. engr.*, Jan., 1913; actg. chief engr., Sind, and sec., Indus river commn., Jan., 1917; retd. Dec., 1922.

WRIGHT, FREDERICK ALWEYNE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 18th July, 1910; dep. consvr.

WRIGHT, Rev. GEORGE AUGUSTUS ARTHUR, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov. 1904; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1907; *senr. chaplain*, Nov., 1917.

WRIGHT, GERALD GOODHALL, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1893, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., Dec., 1897; supt., ry. police, April, 1908; princl., pol. offrs.' training sch., Sangor, Dec., 1911, to June, 1917; dep. iuspr.-gen., Nov., 1920; retd.

WRIGHT, Miss GERTRUDE MARIAN, Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prinpl., Behune coll., Calcutta*, 5th Feb., 1919.

WRIGHT, HENRY NELSON, Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Eton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 29th Oct., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1895; under sec. to govt., April, 1897, to Jan., 1899; registrar, high court, Feb., 1901; dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1905; mag. and collr., March, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1907; attaché, legisl. dept., govt. of India, May, 1909; legal remembrancer to govt., United Provs., Feb., 1910, to April, 1912; retd., May, 1925; author of 'Notes on the Coins of the Sultans of Delhi' and of a catalogue of coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta.

WRIGHT, HERBERT LAWRENCE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1909; served in the Punjab as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; on deputation to Kashmir as consvr. of forests from Jan., 1923; chief consvr., Kashmir, June, 1924.

WRIGHT, Rev. JAMES JOHNSTONE, M.C., B.D., Eccles. Dept., Punjab (*senr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 4th June, 1905; junr. chaplain, April, 1906; in mil. employ from 15th Aug., 1907, to 31st Oct., 1907, and again from 17th Nov., 1909, to 22nd March, 1911; senr. chaplain, April, 1916.

WRIGHT, JOHN MONCRIEFF, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Jesus Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; supt., Chin Hills, Aug., 1913; C.B.E., July, 1920; dep. commr., June, 1922; offg. chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, June, 1924, and again, Nov., 1927; spl. duty, Rangoon, as dep. commr., Oct., 1924.

WRIGHT, RICHARD GANE, B.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *asst. prinpl., Aitchison Coll., Lahore*, 15th Sept., 1915; offg. prinpl., ditto, April, 1926.

WRIGHT, ROBERT ERNEST, I.t.-Col., I.M.S. (*prof., medl. coll. and supt., govt. ophthalmic hosp., Madras*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ to Nov., 1911; offg. asst. dir., Pasteur institute, Nov., 1911; offg. as prof., medl. coll., Madras, April, 1914; reverted to mil. duty from 20th Aug., 1914, to 9th Feb., 1920; offg. prof., medl. coll., Madras, May, 1920; confd., Jan., 1922.

WRIGHT, ROBERT MARTIN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 27th Nov., 1908; supt., March, 1917; awarded King's police medal, 1918.

WRIGHT, ROBERT WALLACE, India Office (*parly. clerk, record dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 2nd July, 1912, and atttd. to acctnt.-genl's dept.; transfd. to registry and record dept., July, 1912, and to store dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; retransferred to registry and record dept., June, 1919; transfd. to comm. and rev. dept., Feb., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; resident clerk, March, 1923;

parly. clerk, April, 1926; asst. sec. to delegation to 7th and 8th assemblies of League Nations, 1926 and 1927.

WRIGHT, SYDNEY WILLIAM WALTER, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *supt., Madras*, 20th Nov., 1923.

WRIGHT, WALTER HENRY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined 22nd Nov., 1911; asst. supt., Nov., 1912; offg. supt., July, 1919, May, 1921, and Oct., 1923; awarded King's police medal; supt. (provl. perm.) 1927.

WRIGHT, WILFRID THOMAS MERMOND, C.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. sec., legisl. dept., govt. India*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and War Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905 arrived 28th Nov., 1906, and served in U. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. actg. genl., United Provs., July, 1911; dep. actg. genl., ditto, March, 1912; jt. mag., May, 1918; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., July, 1920; temp. joint sec., ditto, Jan., 1921; confd., Nov., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1924.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM ALAN, Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Oundle, and C. Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Nov., 1921; arrived, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1924.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM DUNDAS, M.B., LL.B., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ to 1st Dec., 1907, and again from 8th May to 1st Sept., 1908; on plague duty, Sept., 1908; civil surg., March, 1921.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM THOMAS, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and St. Luke's Coll., Exeter; joined the service, 1st April, 1891; apptd. hd. of central model sch., Lahore, Jan., 1902; registrar, Punjab university, Nov., 1902; April, 1903; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1903; offg. dir. of public instrn., Punjab, Nov., 1903; retd., Dec., 1920.

WUNNAM, ESWARA VENKATA SIVARAMA RAO, LL.B. (London Univ.), Office of H. Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, dep.*).—Apptd. to India Office, acctnt.-genl's dept., 19th April, 1920; transferred to Office of H. Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; dep. officer, Oct., 1921; exec. officer, 1st April, 1922; higher clerical officer (actg.), April, 1922; confd., June, 1927.

WYATT, HORACE GRAHAM, M.A. (Oxon.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 19th Oct., 1905, as vice-prinpl., central training coll., Lahore; inspr. of schools, Punjab, April, 1908; prinpl., central training coll., Lahore, Sept., 1918; retd., Aug., 1926.

WYLIE, FRANCIS VERNER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Royal School, Dungannon, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 4th Dec., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; mil. duty from July, 1916, to March, 1917; temp. offg. as asst. commr., Charsadda, May, 1919; pol. agent, Tochi, May, 1920; settl. officer, Peshawar, Sept., 1923.

WYNCH, LIONEL MALING, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford School, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd.

er exam. of 1882; arrived, 7th Dec., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. of mag.; sec. to land rev. commrs., Feb., 1894; sec. to commrs. of salt, abkari, and p. rev., Oct., 1896; sub. collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1897; collr. and mag., Dec., 1899; private sec. to govt. of Madras, March, 1901; I.E., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1906, to Dec., 1907; sec. to govt., local, munip., &c., and legist., depts., Aug., 1910; member, I. of rev., July, 1912; sec. to govt., rev. dept., June, 1913; retd., Oct., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

WYNDHAM, PERCY, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Eglwicks Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 14th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; joint mag., Aug., 1893; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, April, 1894; dep. commr., Sept., 1899; mag. and collr., March, 1900; dep. commr., 1st grade, Dec., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; commr., Dec., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Dec., 1924.

WYNNE, Sir TREVEDYNN RASHLEIGH, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., V.D., M.I.C.E., Col., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 18th Nov., 1874; transfd. to Bombay, 1877 to 1882; exec. engr., May, 1883; resigned, April, 1887, and became agent and chief engr., Bengal Nagpur rly. co.; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; apptd. member of rly. board, Calcutta, Feb., 1905; presdt., May, 1908; K.C.I.E., 1st Jan., 1909; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., May, 1914; apptd. govt. dir., Indian rly. cos., India Office, May, 1914; retd. from India Office, May, 1915.

YA, U TUN, Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*).—Previous service from April, 1897; dep. commr., May, 1924.

YATE, Sir CHARLES EDWARD, Bart., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.L., Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 19th Nov., 1867; arrived, 27th Feb., 1868; from Aug., 1871, served under the foreign dept.; on special duty, Sind border, 1872 and 1873; boundary settl. officer, Mewar-Marwar border, Sept., 1874; and Mewar-Tonk border, Dec., 1875; offd. for various periods as pol. asst., asst. to supt. for suppression of thagi and dakaiti, &c.; supt. of operations for control of Moghias, Sept., 1879; served in Afghanistan, 1880-81 (medal and clasp, and bronze star); subsequently served in the pol. dept. in Bhopal, Central India, and Bhopawar; attaché with Afghan boundary commn., July, 1884; on duty at Herat in connection with the fortifications, 1885; employed on various special services in connection with the Afghan boundary commn.; pol. agent, Thal Chotiali, March, 1890; offg. rev. commr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1892; pol. agent, Zhob, March, 1893; on special duty on Russo-Afghan frontier, April, 1893; acting gov.-gen.'s agent and consul-gen., Khorassan and Seistan, Sept., 1893; confd. 1897; rest, Mewar, June, 1898; offg. rest., and agent to gov.-gen., Rajputana, Aug. to Oct., 1898; offg. resdt.,

Western States, Rajputana, April, 1899; agent to gov.-gen. and ch. commr. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1900; retd., Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Feb., 1887; C.M.G., June, 1888; M.P. for Melton Dn., Leicestershire, from Dec., 1910, to Oct., 1924; Baronet, Jan., 1921; knight of justice of St. John of Jerusalem; member of Afghan Order of Hurmat; author of gazetteers of Mewar, Banswara and Partabgarh, 'Northern Afghanistan', 'Khurasan and Seistan', &c.

YATES, CLEMENT MERVYN SCOTT, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Bombay, 7th Dec., 1924.

YATES, JAMES ALFRED, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Madras*).—Joined the service 26th March, 1906, and apptd. *inspr.* of schools, Madras; principal, govt. coll., Kumbakonam, Aug., 1912, to Oct., 1916.

YEAMAN, WILLIAM GEORGE, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1914; offg. *suptg. engr.*, Oct., 1925, and again, June, 1926.

YEATTS, WILLIAM WALTER MURRAY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*under-sec. to govt., chief settl., Madras*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 28th Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922; under-sec. to govt., chief settl., April, 1926.

YELD, PERCIVAL HARLEY, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 29th Oct., 1900; dist. ditto, April, 1918; on milty. duty from Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1919.

YEOMAN, FREDERICK WILLIAM KNAGGS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to the Punjab; *exec. engr.*, Aug., 1897; *suptg. engr.*, May, 1914; retd., Jan., 1919.

YIN, KHIN MAUNG, B.Sc., Barr., Indian C.S. (*under-sec. to govt., educn. dept., Burma*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Hertford Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Dec., and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., educn. dept., May, 1927.

YO, U SEIN, Burma Civil Service (*dep. commr.*).—Held various ministerial appts. from 1st Oct., 1893; extra asst. commr. May, 1910; dep. commr., Dec., 1926.

YORKE, ROBERT LANGDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judl. sec. to govt., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Haileybury, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; reverted to civil duty, Jan., 1919; actg. dist. and sess. judge from July, 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt., judl. branch, March, 1926; confd. as dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1926; judl. sec. to govt., May, 1927.

YOUNG, CHARLES PHILIP RADFORD, B.A., LL.B. (Barr.), late Judl. Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 12th Aug., 1905, as asst. govt. advocate, Burma; govt. advocate, May, 1907; member of lt.-govr.'s council, May, 1909; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1919; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; retd., Sept., 1925.

YOUNG, DUKE RANDOLPH, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*diul. transportation officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 4th Feb., 1904; asst. traffic supt., April, 1909; dist. traffic supt., April, 1918.

YOUNG, Rev. ERNEST JOSEPH, B.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*junr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 6th April, 1916; junr. chaplain, April, 1918.

YOUNG, Sir FRANK POPHAM, K.B.E., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 23rd Aug., 1884; in mil. employ till Dec., 1888; apptd. to the Punjab commn. as asst. commr., Dec., 1888; dep. commr., April, 1898; C.I.E., June, 1899; settlt. commr., Patiala State, Nov., 1900; pol. agent, Pulkhain States in addition, Jan. to Nov., 1901; dep. commr., Punjab, May, 1911; commr., ditto, July, 1916; on mily. duty from Dec., 1916, to Jan., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Aug., 1919.

YOUNG, FREDERICK, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 16th Dec., 1909; supt., June, 1923; C.I.E., June, 1924.

YOUNG, GEORGE EDGAR, India Office (supt. exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.).—Educ. at Warminster Gr. Sch., and King's Coll. Sch., London; apptd. 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., 22nd May, 1888; transfd. to finl. dept., 14th May, 1901; resdt. clerk, Oct., 1907, to March, 1914; staff clerk, March, 1914; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, July, 1922.

YOUNG, GERARD MACKWORTH, M.A., F.R.G.S., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, army dept.*).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1913; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., July, 1916, to March, 1919; dep. sec., ditto, Feb., 1919; employed in mil. dept., India Office, from July, 1919, to Sept., 1920; dep. commr., Jan. 1921, to May, 1924; dep. sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Nov., 1924; offg. jt. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1926; jt. sec. army dept., Sept., 1926; sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Nov., 1926.

YOUNG, JAMES WOLSTON, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*asst. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1909; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; employed by Jodhpur Durbār from 10th March, 1923.

YOUNG, JOHN VILLIERS, late Indian Forest Service (Burma).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consrv.; dep. consrv., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May to Aug., 1918; retd., Feb., 1925.

YOUNG, JULIAN ARTHUR ROBERTSON, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 9th April, 1901, to 26th April, 1902; offg. asst. supt., April, 1902; confd., Jan., 1903; dist. supt., Jan., 1915; supt., Feb., 1925.

YOUNG, MATTHEW, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Feb., 1900; sub. collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1907; collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1910; ditto and pol. agent, Pudukkottai, Nov., 1911; collr.

and supt. of stamps, &c., Madras, to Feb., 1917; retd., Oct., 1917.

YOUNG, THOMAS CHARLES MCCOY, D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—First comm. 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ to dep. sanitary commr., Eastern Bengal Assam, Nov., 1909; ditto, Assam, Assam sanitary commr., Assam, July, 1912; health officer, Port of Bombay, Agent on foreign service under Indian Res. Assocn., Nov., 1926.

YOUNG, WILLIAM HOART HATCHER, Indian State Rlys. (*diul. supt.*).—In service, 28th April, 1904; asst. traf. N.W. Rlys., Jan., 1909; I.A.R.O., Madras dist. traffic supt., Aug., 1917; offg. operating supt., July, 1925; offg. dist. Nov., 1926.

YOUNGHUSBAND, ARTHUR, D.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll.; apptd. to the civil service after exam. of 1875; arrived, Dec., 1877, and served as asst. collr. and talukdari settlt. officer, and asst. pol. agent, acted as private sec. to govt. in 1880; and administrator, Rajpipla state, in 1888 and transfd. to Central Provs. as asst. commr., 1891; dep. commr., Jan. 1892; also pol. Chhattisgarh feudatories, Nov., 1893; April, 1897; and acting pol. agent, April, K-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1901; retd. to Bombay, March, 1902; commr., April, addl. member of legis. council, July, addl. member, govt.-gen.'s legis. Dec., 1904; commr. in Sind, Aug., 1905; June, 1907; retd., Dec., 1912.

YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir FRANCIS EDWARD, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., LL.D. (Hon.), D.Sc. Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Pol. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th 1882; apptd. to the foreign dept., July, 1882, to resdt. in Kashmir, April, 1892; asst. pol. Chitral, Oct., 1892; asst. to govt.-gen.'s Rajputana, Nov., 1897; pol. agent in H. and Tonk, Sept., 1898; K-i-H. medal, 1901; offg. resdt., Indore, Feb., 1902; on with Tibet Frontier commn. from June, to Nov., 1904; K.C.I.E., Dec. 1904; resd. Kashmir, June, 1906; retd., May, 1910; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; presdt., R. Geographical Soc. 1919; author of 'The Relief of China', 'The Heart of a Continent', and 'S. Africa To-Day'; holds gold medal of R. Geogr. Soc., and R. Scottish ditto, and silver of the R. Soc. of Arts.

YOUNGHUSBAND, ROMER EDWARD, B.A., C.S.I., Barr. (1879), late Indian C.S. Educ. at Rugby, Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877, arrived, 14th Dec., 1879, and served in Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. off. junr. sec. to finl. commrs., March, 1886; as sec. to govt., Nov., 1889, to April, 1890; junr. sec., May, 1893; dep. commr., Sept., chief pol. offr., Tochi Field Force, July, 1901; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., to Feb., 1902; commr., May, 1905; C.S.I., 1908; retd., Dec., 1909.

YOUNGMAN, WILLIAM, B.Sc., Ph.D., Ind. Agric. Service (*economic botanist, Central Prov.*).—Joined the service as asst. economic botanist, 5th Aug., 1918; economic botanist, May, 1919.

RECORD OF SERVICES.

877

DUNIE, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Elgin and Edinburgh University; apptd. after 1. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; R.O., Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. mag. collr., Dec., 1923; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1925; offg. ditto, April, 1926.

ULE, HARRY HOWARD, Indian State Rlys. *supt., E.I. Rly.*—Joined the service as *supt.*, 30th Jan., 1901; dist. *supt.*, March, 1906; *supt.*, Feb., 1925; divl. *supt.*, Jan., 1926.

ULE, ROBERT ABERCROMBY, Lt.-Col., I.A. 1.).—First commn., dated 3rd Aug., 1898; mil. employ until Jan., 1905, when he apptd. *supy. asst. commr., Punjab*; asst. the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, 1905; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen. Baluchistan, Feb., 1906; asst. *pol. agent*, 1906; *pol. asst.*, July, 1909; asst. *resdt.*, Derabad, Oct., 1900; asst. *commr.*, Hazara, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, 1914; *dep. commr.*, D. I. Khan, Nov., 1915; dist. judge, Peshawar, Dec., 1915; addl. 1. and sess. judge, Peshawar divn., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Derajat, May, 1918; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, July, 1920; *retd.*, Dec., 1924.

USAF, SALAHUDDIN AHMED (*see Salahuddin Y.*).

USUF, MUHAMMAD.—Name changed by d poll to Yusuf Maurice Dean, *q.v.*

USUF ALI, A. (*see Abdullah Ibn Yusuf Ali*).

ZACHARIAH, KURUVILA, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Presdy. Coll., Kuttai*).—Joined the service as *prof., presdy.* 1., 10th Jan., 1916.

ZAFAR ALI, KHAN BAHADUR, MIRZA, B.A., Punjab Judl. Dept. (*judge, high ct., Lahore*).—Used the service, 4th Feb., 1893; extra asst. *nmr.*, Nov., 1899; extra judl. asst. *commr.*, 1907; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1918; g. addl. judge, Punjab high ct., Oct., 1922, to March, 1923, and from Oct., 1923; judge, ditto, 1926.

ZAFAR UMAR (*see Umar Zafar*).

ZAHEER, SAIYID HASAN (*see Hasan Zaheer, Saiyid*).

ZAHHADUR, RAHIM ZAHID SUHRAWARDY (*see Suhrawardy, Sir Z. R. Z.*).

ZAHURUDDIN AHMAD FARUQI, MUHAMMAD, KHAN SAHIB, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1913; asst. engr., Sept., 1914; asst. *exec. engr.*, Dec., 1920; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1923.

ZAIMAN, BARNET ABRAHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educated at Sheffield Central Secondary School and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived Dec., 1916, and served in Burma as asst. *commr.*; on mil. service from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925.

ZAIN-UD-DIN, KHAN BAHADUR, Saiyid, M.A., United Provs. Civil Service (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, 6th April, 1896, as *dep. collr., mag. and collr.*, March, 1926.

ZAKIR HUSAIN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 25th Sept., 1923.

ZAMAN MEHDI KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, Malik, B.A., Punjab Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*).—Joined the service, 9th Feb., 1901 extra asst. *commr.*, May, 1904.

ZIA-UD-DIN AHMAD (*see Ahmad, Z.*).

ZIMAN, SOLOMON NETHHEIM, M.A., M.Sc., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Auckland Gr. Sch., New Zealand, New Zealand Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. *collr.*; on mil. duty, Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; *dep. sec. to govt., genl., &c., depts.*, Nov., 1920; *retd.*, Oct., 1925.

ZORAB, JOHN, late India Public Works Dept. (*Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. *enr.*; *exec. engr.*, Nov., 1901; *s.p.t., supt. engr.*, Dec., 1914; *confd.*, July, 1917; *retd.*, May, 1922.

ZUTSHI, MANOHAR LAL (*see Manohar Lal Z.*).

LIST OF CANDIDATES SELECTED AFTER OPEN COMPETITION HELD IN LONDON IN JULY AND AUGUST 1927.

Alphabetical List.

Rank in Order of Merit as Selected Candidate.	Name.	Province or Pres. to which assigned.
30	Abell, George Edward Brackenbury	Punjab.
29	Ahmad, Mohammad Basheer	United Province
14	Atkinson, Thomas Sinton	Burma.
50	Bell, Roger Cecil Sunderland	Madras.
27	Bird, John Benrose	Bengal.
19	Bolton, Joseph Clement	Bombay.
17	Burgess, Geoffrey	Central Province
20	Chaudhuri, Prasanta Chandra	Bihar and Orissa
2	Christie, Walter Henry John	Bengal.
57	Constable, Charles	Bengal.
15	Desai, Manilal Jagdishbhai	Bombay.
16	Drewe, Geoffrey Grabham	Bombay.
4	Dutt, Subimal	Bengal.
8	Elwin, Donald Hamilton	Madras.
44	Falshaw, Donald	Punjab.
45	Fletcher, Alan Henry Saul	Assam.
43	Gupta, Ranjit	Bengal.
54	Hajara, Karuna Kumar	Bengal.
35	Hattiangadi, Shridhar Shivaram	Bengal.
3	Hill, Reginald John James	Central Province
53	Humphrey, Cecil Albert	Assam.
31	Hyde, Edgar Stanley	Central Province
51	Jones, Meredith Hengel	Bombay.
49	Kamath, Hundi Srinivasa	Central Province
23	Karamatullah, Muhammad	Madras.
9	Kemp, Arthur Hugh	Bihar and Orissa
28	Kincaid, Dennis Charles Alexander	Bombay.
10	Lad, Purushottam Mangesh	Bombay.
26	Le Mesurier, Algernon Paul	Bombay.
47	Lloyd, Idris Wyn Lewys	United Province
40	Lobo, Joseph Mathias	United Province
22	Logan, Francis Hugh	United Province
55	Lucas, Lionel John	Bihar and Orissa
33	Luce, Arthur Richard	United Province
11	Macdonald, Angus Alexander	Punjab.
39	Maher, John Edward	Madras.
21	Mallannah, Jayavant Srinagule	Punjab.
36	Marar, Kottil Walappil Parameswara	Assam.
1	Mason, Philip	United Province
18	May, Paul Robert Buchan	Punjab.
25	Mehervaid, Maneksha Rustamji	Bombay.
42	Mehta, Shreenath M.	Central Province
13	Munro, John Bennet Lorimer	Madras.
24	Oxbury, Harold Frederick	Burma.
37	Philip, Modeli Mani	Bihar and Orissa
52	Potter, Arthur Kingscote	Burma.
5	Rao, Nandalike D. Krishna	Madras.
41	Sachdev, Mulk Raj	Punjab.
56	Saloway, Reginald Harry	United Province
48	Shivdasani, Hiranand Rupchand	United Province
32	Stainton, Vernon Bruce	Punjab.
38	Streatfield, Terence Ernest	Bombay.
34	Sundaram, Ramaswamy Meenakshi	Madras.
12	Swaminathan, Kinniam Subrahmanya	Madras.
6	Vernède, Raymond Veveysan	United Province
7	Wallace, Walter Ian James	Burma.
58	Wilcock, John Stewart	Bihar and Orissa
46	Worth, Meredith	Bengal.

COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION HELD IN INDIA IN JANUARY, 1927.

Rank in
Order of
Merit as
Selected
Candidate.

Name.

Province or Presidency
to which assigned.

9	Banerjee, Hiranmay	Bengal.
7	Charan, Atma	United Provinces.
4	Chettur, Sankara Krishna	Madras.
6	Majumdar, Dwijendra Lal	Bengal.
8	Menon, Parakat Achutha	Madras.
3	Nagarkatti, Krishnarao Narayanarao	Central Provinces.
1	Ray, Annada Sankar	Bengal.
5	Singh, Braj Bhushan	United Provinces.
2	Viraraghavan, Tiruvalyangudi	Madras.

NOMINATED CANDIDATES.

Baw, Maung Shwe	Burma.
Hasan, Syed Siddique	United Provinces.
Maung, Maung San	Burma.
Parpia, Yusuf Rahim	Bombay.
Pyu, Maung Khin Maung	Burma.
Singh, Ishwardas Jaipal	Bihar and Orissa.
Tin, Maung Sein	Burma.

CASUALTIES.

RETIREMENTS.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Abdul Rashid Khan, K.B.	Indian Police Service, Bombay	25 Dec.,
Abdus Salik, Saiyid	Magistrate and Collector, Bengal	10 April,
Abraham, D.	Assistant Commissioner of Income Tax, Bombay	16 April,
Abu Nasr Waheed, Shams-ul-ulam	Indian Educational Service, Bengal	21 Sept.,
Adam, C. G., C.S.I.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	12 Jan.,
Ainsworth, Col. H.	Indian Medical Service, Inspector General of Civil Hospitals, Bihar and Orissa	5 May,
Alexander, C. L.	—	17 July,
Alexander, L. F.	Indian Service of Engineers, Burma	13 Nov.,
Anthony, W. J.	Indian Forest Service, Central Provinces	18 Oct.,
Ascoli, F. D.	Indian Civil Service	19 Nov.,
Ashdown, A. D., C.I.E.	Indian Police Service, United Provinces	7 Aug.,
Ashfield, R. C.	Indian Civil Service, Central Provinces	1 Nov.,
Ashford, Major J., O.B.E.	—	(Date unknown)
Bal, Ramchandra K.	Judge, Small Cause Court, Bombay	8 Nov.,
Barr, A. D., St. C.	District and Sessions Judge, Central Provinces	24 Feb.,
Basu, P. C.	District and Sessions Judge, Bengal	22 Oct.,
Baker, C. M., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	29 June,
Barnett, W. G.	Deputy Agent, Great Indian Peninsula Railway	22 Oct.,
Beechey, A. St. V.	Indian Forest Service, Central Provinces	16 Nov.,
Beer, J.	Indian State Railways	11 Sept.,
Bellairs, E. J. W.	Indian Police Service, United Provinces	30 April,
Bharucha, F. E.	Director of Industries, Bombay	1 April,
Biggs, C.	Superintending Executive Officer, India Office	10 May,
Biswas Rakhal Raj, R.B.	Indian Educational Service, Bengal	16 May,
Blathwayt, C. H.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	3 Feb.,
Boalth, V. H., C.I.E.	Indian State Railways	12 Sept.,
Bourke Borrowes	Indian Forest Service, Bombay	24 Dec.,
Bowden, Capt. A. St. C.	Royal Indian Marine	31 Jan.,
Bowden, W. J.	Assistant to Inspector of Military Equip- ment and Clothing, India Office	1 Aug.,
Boyd, I. C.	Indian Police Service, Bombay	26 Nov.,
Broadway, E. P.	Indian Police Service, Punjab	22 Jan.,
Brookes, Major W. L.	I.M.S., Burma	22 Jan.,
Brown, P.	Indian Educational Service, Bengal	22 May,
Brownrigg, Rev. E. G.	Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, Mad- ras	1 Nov.,
Burkitt, H. H.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	20 Oct.,
Burn, Sir R., Kt., C.S.I.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces	2 Jan.,
Cable, R. W.	Professor of Architecture, Bombay	20 Sept.,
Campbell, A. F.	Indian State Railways	23 Dec.,
Carey-Evans, Major Sir T. J., Kt., M.C., I.	Indian Medical Service	31 July,
Carter, Lt.-Col. R. M.	Indian Medical Service, Bombay	24 March,
Carter, W. H.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	18 Nov.,
Chatarji, Bijay Gopal	District and Sessions Judge, Bengal	16 Sept.,
Chatarji, Hem Chandra, R. B.	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bengal	31 Dec.,
Chatarji, Phanindra Mohan	District and Sessions Judge, Bengal	24 March,
Chatheld, G. E.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	24 Dec.,
Chisholm, E.	Indian Police Service, Punjab	20 July,

RETIREMENTS—continued.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
ke, C. A., C.B.E.	Indian Civil Service	14 Aug., 1927
ke, W. G.	Indian Police Service, Punjab	(Date unknown).
ford, C.	Superintendent of Excise, Bombay	31 May, ..
stream, Lt.-Col. J. C., O.B.E.	Punjab	(Date unknown).
ier, A. E.	Indian Service of Engineers, Bihar and Orissa	13 June, ..
mer, W. H.	Messenger, India Office	19 May, ..
per, B. H.	Indian State Railways	1 March, ..
per, J. A. W.	Indian Service of Engineers, Bombay	18 Dec., ..
lestone, H. R., C.S.I.	Indian Educational Service, Bombay	2 Feb., ..
yton, R. W.	Superintendent, Governor's Estates, Bengal	1st Nov., ..
lton, G. F.	Indian Police Service	24 Feb., 1929.
ernston, A. L., C.I.E., M.A.	Indian Educational Service, Bombay	11 June, 1927.
vie, Col. H. E. C.	R.E. Indian State Railways	17 Dec., ..
aby, C. G. H.	Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, East Indian Railway	11 July, 1926.
niel, A. C.	Indian Police Service, Bombay	27 Sept., 1927.
niels, S. R.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces	1 Feb., 1928.
s, Rai Bahadur Amar Nath	Indian Service of Engineers, Bengal	16 Oct., 1927.
s, Satyendra Nath	Bengal Civil Service	15 Aug., ..
s Gupta Kumud Bandher, R.B.	Bengal Civil Service	23 July, ..
vid, D.	Burma Political Service	1 Dec., 1926.
val, Lala Sheo Darshan	Sub Judge, United Provinces	26 June, 1927.
an, Y. M.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	18 Sept., ..
von, A.	Chief Mechanical Engineer, East Indian Railway	21 Dec., 1926.
ey, A. N.	Electrical Engineer, Great Indian Peninsula Railway	2 Dec., 1927.
dley, O. H. T.	Indian Educational Service, Bombay	19 Jan., ..
ulop, Sir R. W. L.	Solicitor to Government of India	July, ..
ie, A. G., C.I.E.	Indian Forest Service, Bombay	7 Aug., ..
erson, T., C.S.I., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	22 Sept., ..
guson, J., M.B.E.	Indian State Railways	28th Feb., ..
mie, A. McL.	Indian Police Service, Burma	6 Oct., 1926.
ower, E. H.	Indian State Railways	1 Sept., ..
ster, W.	District Superintendent of Police, Madras	13 Nov., 1927.
x, C. J. J., Ph.D., B.Sc.	Indian Educational Service, Bombay	6 Feb., ..
zelle, Lt.-Col. J.	District and Sessions Judge, Punjab	(Date unknown).
dgil, Narayan Bhargao	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Central Provinces	31 Jan., ..
rrrett, H. W., O.B.E.	Principal, India Office	2 Aug., ..
bbie, Sir F. St. J.	Late Indian Service of Engineers	Aug., 1926.
lbert, A. S. A. S.	Indian Civil Service, Burma	13 May, 1927.
ll, W. J. O'G.	Indian Service of Engineers	6 June, ..
oflin, R. C.	Indian Educational Service	28 Oct., ..
odall, F. E.	Indian State Railways	5 March, ..
ordon, F. L.	Indian Service of Engineers, Bombay	16 Nov., 1926.
orvala, K. P.	Assistant Secretary, Government of Bombay, General, etc., Departments	1 Oct., ..
opala, Rao R.	District and Sessions Judge, Madras	10 Nov., 1927.
sha, S. N.	District and Sessions Judge, Bengal	1 Jan., 1928.
umbley, D. W., I.S.O., O.B.E.	Indo-European Telegraph Department	19 Sept., 1927.
ffield, R. E.	Executive Engineer, India State Railways	1 Aug., 1926.
aukel, A. W.	Indian Service of Engineers, Bombay	3 Jan., 1927.
arihar Nath Muttre	Assistant Commissioner Income Tax, United Provinces	19 Oct., ..
art, E. G.	Indian Police Service, Bengal	9 July, ..
artley, L. W.	Income Tax Department, Bombay	14 Oct., ..
edges, H. E.	Indo-European Telegraph Department	6 May, ..

RETIREMENTS—continued.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Hemmy, A. S.	Indian Educational Service, Punjab ..	(Date not known)
Hennessey, J. G.	Indian Police Service, Punjab	6 Nov.,
Hetley, G. N.	Indian Police Service	27 July,
Hill, James Hogan	Opium Department, United Provinces ..	—
Holme, H. B.	Indian Civil Service	7 Jan.,
Howell, B. B.	Indian Police Service, Punjab	—
Hughes, J. W.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	2 July,
Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. T. R. ..	Indian Medical Service, Bombay	19 Nov.,
Jacob, H. F. D.	Executive Engineer, Bengal	29 June,
Jamieson, Rev. R. G.	Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bengal	19 Nov.,
Janson, V. T.	Indian State Railways	1 Sept.,
Jha, Dr. Ganga Nath	Indian Educational Service, United Provinces	25 Sept.,
Jowitt, H.	Indian State Railways	3 Sept.,
Kempster, J. C.	Indian Educational Service, United Provinces	4 Sept.,
Kerr, Sir J. H., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. ..	Indian Civil Service	29 Nov.,
Khare, V. M.	Sub-Judge, Central Provinces	7 April,
King, Lt.-Col. A. F. W.	Indian Medical Service, Civil Bombay ..	13 Nov.,
King, C. M., C.S.I., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Punjab	10 March,
Kirkpatrick, C. W.	Late Foreign and Political Department ..	7 March,
Knollys, Lt.-Col. R. W.	District and Sessions Judge, Punjab ..	—
Kraal, B. C.	Customs Department, Burma	1 Nov.,
Lal, Chhote	Indian Service of Engineers, United Provinces	23 Dec.,
Langer, C. F., M.B.E.	Indian State Railways	16 Oct.,
Lee, E.	Indian State Railways	27 May,
Leech, W.	Indian State Railways	13 Oct.,
Leicester, Lt.-Col. J. C. H., C.I.E., M.D.	Indian Medical Service, Civil Bengal ..	29 Sept.,
Lewisohn, F., C.S.I., C.B.E.	—	11 Jan.,
Ley, W. E.	Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Central Provinces	25 July,
Lilley, A. R. G.	Indian State Railway Service	23rd May,
Lincoln, L. A.	Indian State Railways	15 Aug.,
Lord, G.	Burma Frontier Service	5 Feb.,
Lynch-Blosse, C. E.	Indian Police Service, Bombay	14 July,
McChesney, R.	Indian State Railways	29 June,
Macfarlane, Rev. A.	Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal	27 March,
McGavin, D. G. K.	Deputy Magistrate and Collector, Bihar and Orissa	21 Dec.,
McGowan, N. S.	Late Indian Agricultural Service	29 Nov.,
McIntosh, D. R.	Chief Inspector, Steam Boilers, Bombay ..	21 Sept.,
Macnair, J. C. H.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	7 May,
McNamara, M. P.	Customs Bombay	20 Jan.,
Mahalanabis, Subodh Chandra ..	Indian Educational Service, Bengal	4 March,
Makins, F. K.	—	2 Feb.,
Malan, W. de M.	Indian Civil Service, District and Sessions Judge, Punjab	1 Oct.,
Mallik, Jatindra Nath	Indian Service of Engineers	15 Oct.,
Mann, Dr. H.	Director of Agriculture, Bombay	16 Oct.,
Manners, E.	Indian State Railways	24 Aug.,
Martin, Ven. F. W.	Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, Central Provinces	8 May,
Matloob, Ahmed Khan Chaudhuri	Indian Educational Service, Bengal	16 Sept.,
Mawson, B.	Opium Department, United Provinces ..	12 Sept.,

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
kle, John James	Late Superintendent of Government Printing, Calcutta	20 Oct., 1926.
nta, C. N.	District Judge, Bombay	16 Oct., 1927.
a Din, U. (Maung)	Indian Police Service, Burma	11 Feb., ..
ra, Ananta Nath, R.B.	District and Sessions Judge, Bihar and Orissa	19 Dec., 1926.
rris, D. J.	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab	—
ggeridge, H. C.	Indian State Railways	26 Aug., 1927.
khariji, Rai Bahadur Babu Gopal Das	District and Sessions Judge, United Provinces	2 July, ..
khariji, S. C.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	16 Nov., ..
mford, C. A., O.B.E.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces	1 July, ..
rray, A. R.	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab	—
rray, Lt.-Col. J. G. P.	Indian Medical Service, Civil Surgeon, Bihar and Orissa	21 March, ..
rbould, Sir B. B., Kt.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	7 March, ..
rwton, F.	Indian Police Service, Burma	3 June, ..
vis, Lt.-Col. T. S.	Indian Medical Service, Bombay	21 Dec., ..
ff-Lee, O.	Indian Service of Engineers, United Provinces	3 Dec., 1926.
lade, J. J.	Burma Excise Service	17 May, 1927.
en, Lt.-Col. F. C.	Burma Commissioner	7 July, ..
ddison, R. H.	Public Works Department, United Provinces	3 April, ..
lmer, C. E.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	29 Oct., ..
rry, B. K.	Indian Civil Service, Central Provinces	18 Feb., 1928.
arson, R. S., C.I.E.	Indian Forest Service, Bombay	1 Aug., 1927.
illipson, A.	Indian Civil Service, Assam	6 Oct., ..
ilpot Brookes, W. R.	Indian Service of Engineers, Bombay	18 May, ..
combe, W. E.	Indian Service of Engineers	7 July, 1926.
eston, K.	Indian State Railways	12 June, 1927.
ideaux, Lt.-Col. F. B., C.S.I., C.I.E.	Foreign and Political Department	1 May, ..
iestly, E.	Indian Police Service, Bombay	6 Nov., ..
amsay, Lt.-Col. A. D. G., C.I.E., O.B.E.	—	23 July, ..
averkar, V. P.	Small Cause Court Judge, Bombay	17 Sept., ..
ees, O. M.	Indian Civil Service, Burma	12 July, ..
ege, R. S., R.V.	Indian Accounts and Audit Service, Bombay	18 July, ..
eid, C. B.	Architect, Great Indian Peninsula	19 July, 1926.
illy, Major N. E., D.S.O.	Political Department	9 July, 1927.
obertson, W.	Higher Executive Officer, India Office	13 July, ..
oe, Lt. Col. B. O.	District and Sessions Judge, Punjab	—
orie, J. J.	Indian Forest Service, Burma	10 Dec., 1926.
osair, F. C.	Audit Department, Burma	24 Sept., ..
oy, Sir G. P.	Posts and Telegraphs Department	10 April, 1927.
ushton, C. E.	Indian Service of Engineers, Burma	18 Feb., ..
ussell, C. F.	Dist. Opium Officer, United Provinces	24 Jan., ..
adarangani, H. A.	Indian Educational Service, Bombay	25 Dec., ..
anuel, A.	Burma Frontier Service	13 March, ..
andwell, W. R.	Commercial Agent, East Indian Railway	16 Oct., 1926.
angster, W. P., C.S.I., C.I.E.	Public Works Department, Punjab	—
cott, C. V. G.	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab	—
ells, C. C. V. R.	Indian Civil Service	1 Sept., 1927.
en, Jyotish Chandra, R.B.	Bengal Civil Service	18 Dec., ..
en Gupta, Upendra Nath	District and Sessions Judge, Bengal	1 Jan., 1928.

RETIREMENTS—*continued*.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Shamdas Tarachand	L.S.O., East India Railway	19 July.
Sheppard, D.	—	19 Oct.,
Shoubridge, H. O. B., C.I.E.	Indian Service of Engineers, Bombay	21 March.
Simmons, C. D. A.	Messenger, India Office	20 Feb.,
Singh, R.S. Thakur Likhraj	Deputy Collector, United Provinces	9 April.
Slater, E. M.	Indian Service of Engineers, Burma	9 Oct.,
Smith, A. K.	Indian Civil Service, Central Provinces	28 Dec.,
Smith, S. George	Deputy Accountant-General, India Office	4 March.
Spencer, Sir C. G.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	19 Nov.,
Stephen, Lt.-Col. L. P.	Civil Medical, Bombay	4 July,
Stewart, Capt. D. D.	Indian Medical Department, Civil Burma	Feb.,
Stewart, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E.	Political North West Frontier Province	22 Feb.,
Stokes, Lt.-Col. T. G. N.	Civil Medical, Central Provinces	18 June,
Stuart, J. A. P.	Indian Police Service, Burma	19 Sept.,
Swinhoe, C. D.	Deputy Chief Engineer, Great Indian Peninsula	15 July,
Thakur, R. B., R.S.	D.C., Central Provinces	24 May,
Thakur Das, R.S. Lala	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab	—
Thorn, W. S.	Indian Police Service, Burma	1 Nov.,
Tibbs, Rev. Canon P. G.	Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment	20 Oct.,
Tollinton, H. P., C.S.I., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service Punjab Commissioner, Punjab	13 Oct.,
Topan Ram, R.S. Lala	District and Sessions Judge, Punjab	—
Trench, C. G. C.	Indian Civil Service, Central Provinces	1 Dec.,
Verrieres, A. C.	Indian Service of Engineers, United Provinces	3 Oct.,
Vidyant, Hari Prasad	Indian Service of Engineers, United Provinces	30 Oct.,
Walford, F., O.B.E.	Principal Bihar College of Engineering	16 Oct.,
Walker, Col. G. K., C.I.E., O.B.E.	Civil Veterinary Department, Punjab	20 March.
Walker, N.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces	1 Sept.,
Walters, O. H.	Indian Forest Service, Punjab	—
Ward, Captain J. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E.	Royal Indian Marine	1 Sept.,
Webster, J. E., C.S.I., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Assam	23 May,
Webster, W. H. A., C.I.E.	Indian Police Service, Burma	22 Jan.,
We Lin, U.	Indian Educational Service, Burma	5 June,
Whitby, R. J. L.	Indian State Railways	21 July,
White, H. G. N.	Indian State Railways	14 Jan.,
Whitehead, A. W. N.	Indian Police Service	30 June,
Whitehouse, R. H.	Indian Educational Service, Punjab	30 April,
Whitmore, Lt.-Col. A.	Indian Medical Service, Civil Burma	5 Feb.,
Wight, W.	Textile Expert, Central Provinces	14 Oct.,
Williams, G. B.	Public Health Department, Bengal	7 April,
Wince, W. G.	Civil Medical Department, Central Provinces	20 Jan.,
Wren, George.	Posts and Telegraphs, Bengal	1 March,
Wright, G. G.	Indian Police Service, Central Provinces	—
Wood-Smith, Comdr. N.	Royal Indian Marine	12 Nov.,

DEATHS.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
ams, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. B., V.C., C.C.B.	—	13 Feb., 1928.
ad, Qazi Khalil-ud-Din, K.B., B.E.	—	14 Aug., 1927.
xander, E. B.	Late Indian Civil Service	2 July, ..
lerson, A.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	21 Oct., 1926.
lerson, Lt.-Col. B. E., D.S.O. . . .	—	23 May, 1927.
scomb, Major A. M., I.S.O.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	5 May, 1922.
lin, Col. P. J. H., D.S.O.	—	10 May, 1927.
te, D. K.	Bombay Political Service	4 July, ..
te, Hari Narayan	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	3 Mar., 1919.
ker, F. C. S.	Superintendent of Police, Indore ..	28 Feb., 1927.
ubury, Brig.-Gen. W. E., C.M.G.	Indian Army (Retired)	2 Dec., ..
rbour, Sir D. M., K.C.S.I., C.M.G.	—	12 Feb., 1928.
rnard, A. B., C.I.E.	Bengal Police Service	14 Feb., ..
rry, C. B.	Indian Civil Service	6 July, 1927.
su, Satish Chandra, R.S.	Civil Surgeon, Bengal	28 Aug., ..
wa, Bhag Singh, Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E.	—	12 April, ..
achcroft, Sir C. P., Kt.	Late Indian Civil Service	15 May, ..
adel, C. F., C.I.E.	—	4 April, ..
ale, Lt.-Col. W.	Late Bombay Political Department ..	21 June, ..
nton, Sir J., K.C.I.E.	Late Indian Public Works Department ..	29 Aug., ..
andari, R. B. Sir Gopal Das, Kt., C.I.E., M.B.E.	—	3 March, ..
ate, Ganesh Sadashib	Indian Educational Service, Bihar and Orissa	24 May, ..
gg-Wither, R. W.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ..	7 Aug., ..
walkar, Sardar Parashram Krish- narav	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	4 June, 1924.
rah, Bali Narayan.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	—
rradaille, Col. G. W., C.B.	—	3 Feb., 1927.
ower, George	Late Indian Civil Service	13 Sept., 1926.
emner, W. S., C.I.E.	—	21 Oct., 1927.
ickley, R. B., C.S.I.	Late Indian Civil Service	19 Dec., ..
indi, Maharao Raja Sir Raghunir Singh of, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.	—	28 July, ..
utterworth, G. S.	Indian Forest Service	29 July, ..
ble, of Ideford, Baron	—	28 March, ..
mpion, J. M.	Late Public Works Department, Punjab	20 Dec., ..
rnegy, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. M., K.C.B.	—	8 Dec., ..
arter, R. E.	Late Indian Public Works Department ..	10 Feb., ..
almers, Sir M. D., K.C.B., C.S.I.	—	20 Dec., ..
namier, Lt.-Col. W., C.B.E.	—	22 Dec., 1926.
aturvedi, R. B. Pandit Piare Lal	Sub Judge, United Provinces	17 Feb., 1927.
ristopher, Maj.-Gen. L. W., C.B.	—	25 Aug., ..
ifford, J. D.	Late Indian Forest Service, Burma ..	14 Oct., ..
ole, G.S.C.	Indian Police Service	22 Sept., ..
ork, Maj.-Gen. J., C.B.	—	18 Feb., 1928.
otton, J. J.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	20 June, 1927.
owie, D. W. G.	Late Indian Civil Service	16 June, ..

DEATHS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.	
Davidson, Lt.-Col. D. M., C.I.E. ..	Late Civil Surgeon, Punjab	March ..	Keir
Day, A. S., M.B.E.	—	4 Jan. ..	C.M.
de Kantzow, Mrs. M. A.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist		Kenn
Deoji, K. S. Haji Ahmed	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	14 Oct. ..	Kenr
Deuchars, G., C.I.E.	Late Indian Public Works Department ..	7 April ..	Kilm
Dewar, F.	Indian Civil Service, Central Provinces ..	5 March ..	Knos
Dillon, G. W.	Government Advocate, United Provinces ..	24 March ..	Koch
Donaghey, J. O'B.	Superintendent, Survey Department ..	13 Feb. ..	Kotl
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H., C.B. ..	—	23 July ..	
Ebrahimji, Khan Sahib Shaik, M.B.E. ..	—	8 July ..	Lans
Farzand-i-Ahmad, K. B. Kazi Saiyid ..	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	19 June ..	Leve
Fenton, T. C., I.S.O.	Late India Office	7 April ..	Lew
Forbes, B. C.	Late Indian Civil Service	22 Aug. ..	Lock
Foster, Lt.-Col. R. B. B.	Indian Medical Service, Madras	5 Dec. ..	C.
Fulton, Sir R. F.	Late Puisne Judge, Calcutta	15 Oct. ..	Lou
Ganga Ram, Lala Sir, Kt., C.I.E., M.C.O. ..	Late Indian Public Works Department ..	10 July ..	Lou
Ghosh, Ral Bahadur D. N. ..	Late Deputy Director, Commercial Intelligence, Bengal ..	31 Oct. ..	Low
Gordon, Maj.-Gen. L. A. C., C.B., C.S.I. ..	—	7 Aug. ..	Lua
Goswami, Sri Sri Naradev Dakshinapat Adhikar ..	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	28 Feb. ..	McC
Haig of Bemerseyde, Field Marshal Earl, K.T., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E. ..	—	29 Jan. ..	Mac
Hamilton, Lord George, G.C.S.I. ..	—	22 Sept. ..	McL
Hamnett, F. H.	Late Indian Civil Service	3 Aug. ..	Mac
Harrington, Sir J. L., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.V. ..	—	8 Sept. ..	Mah
Harris, Lt.-Col. E. T., D.S.O. ..	Indian Medical Service	24 May ..	Mar
Harrison, A. E. L.	Assistant Controller of Stores, G.I.P. Railway ..	22 Oct. ..	McL
Harrison, H.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	April ..	Me
Harward, Alfred Edward	Late Indian Civil Service	5 Sept. ..	Mu
Heap, J. H.	Indian State Railways	20 Dec. ..	Mu
Hill, A., C.I.E.	Late Bombay Public Works Department ..	25 April ..	Mu
Indra, Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, Colonel, C.I.E. ..	—	3 June ..	Mu
Ismail, Muhammad Yusuf	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	22 Jan. ..	Mu
Iyer, M. Annaswami	Indian Audit and Accounts Service, Central Provinces ..	29 July ..	N
Jackson, V. H.	Indian Educational Service, Bihar and Orissa ..	18 Jan. ..	Ol
Jafar, Raja Saiyid Sir Abu, K.C.I.E. ..	—	14 Feb. ..	Pa
Jawhar, Lieut. Vikramshah Patangshah, Raja of ..	—	10 Dec. ..	Pa
Jiwan Singh, Sardar, C.S.I. ..	—	4 Feb. ..	Pa
Joscelyne, D.	Late Public Works Department, Bengal ..	6 Dec. ..	Pa
Kaisar Khan, Nawab, C.I.E. ..	—	11 Sept. ..	Pa
Karauli, H.H. Maharaja Sir Bhanwar Pal Deo Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of ..	—	3 Aug. ..	Pa
Kelly, Rev. Dr. E. W.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	11 Nov. ..	Pa

DEATHS—continued.

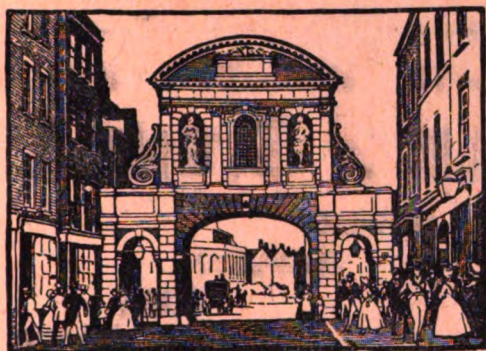
Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
mp, Admiral T. W., C.B., C.I.E., C.M.G.	—	13 Jan., 1928.
nnedy, D. W.	Divisional Engineer, Great Indian Penin- sula Railway	11 April, 1927.
nnick, Lt.-Col. W. H.	Late Civil Surgeon, Central Provinces ..	7 May, ..
lman, C. J. F., O.B.E.	—	15 Feb., 1928.
lox, Lady K. A. L.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	Aug., 1926.
chamma, Sreemathi Pilla	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	27 July, 1927.
stlehr, Raja Ram Pal of, C.S.I. ..	—	21 Nov., ..
nsdowne, Marquess of, K.G., I.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. ..	—	June, ..
veson, H. G. A.	Late Indian Civil Service, Burma ..	9 Jan., 1928.
wis, A. F.	Commercial Officer, East Indian Railway	12 Dec., 1926.
khart, Mary Katherine Lady, C.I.	—	31 March, 1927
ghlin, F. J., M.B.E.	Post and Telegraph Department, Bengal	12 Nov., ..
ghran, J. W. B.	Superintending Engineer, Punjab ..	14 Sept., ..
v, Lt.-Col. R. B., D.S.O.	—	20 April, ..
ard, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.I.E.	Late Foreign and Political Department ..	17 May, ..
Carthy, S. T.	Indian Civil Service, Retired	10 Aug., ..
cdonald, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. R. L., C.I.E., C.B.	—	27 June, ..
Donnell, R. G. P. P., C.I.E.	—	23 April, ..
conochie, Sir E., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	Late Indian Civil Service	4 Dec., ..
hadavi, Srimati	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	4 Dec., 1914.
rtin, W. T.	Late Indian Civil Service	27 Oct., 1927.
hdi Shah, K. B. Sayyid Sir, C.I.E., O.B.E.	—	5 Oct., ..
hta, Sir Bezonji Dadabhoi	—	5 May, ..
ler, H., C.I.E.	—	11 April, ..
ler, W. A. H.	Indian Forest Service, Bombay	24 Oct., ..
rchinton, Maj. H. D., M.C.	—	3 June, ..
rlison, J. W., C.S.I.	—	4 Oct., ..
ney, William Henry Hugh	Late Northern India Salt Rev.	18 Sept., ..
re, Lt.-Col. P. St. C., O.B.E.	Late Indian Medical Service	8 Jan., 1928.
rison, H. St. J., M.B.E.	Superintendent of Police, Bihar and Orissa	5 June, 1927.
dali, Valappakkam Daivasigo- noni Thandavaroyan	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	24 Aug., 1925.
hammad Salamullah, Nawab C. B., C.I.E.	—	7 Jan., 1927.
hammad, Zahur-ul-Husain	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	6 Jan., 1921.
llins, Capt. C.	Indian Medical Department, Assam ..	21 Oct., 1927.
rphy, Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O.	—	7 Aug., ..
ve, A.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	5 Sept., 1919.
lfield, Sir F. du P.	Late Indian Civil Service	14 Feb., 1928.
ldison, Sir G. F., K.B.E., C.S.I. ..	Indian Civil Service, Madras	24 Oct., 1927.
ma, Maharani Shri Manharkun- terba of	—	23 May, ..
sch, Col. R., C.B.	—	23 Feb., ..
hak, Ram Sahai Pandit	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	6 April, 1926.
lley, Dr. T. F.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	13 Jan., 1922.
nington, Brig.-Gen. A. W., I.V.O.	—	8 May, 1927.
erson, R.	Indian Police Service	8 Sept., ..
igara, K. B. Rustomji Jamshedji	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	16 July, ..

DEATHS—continued.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Phillimore, J. E.	Late Indian Civil Service	29 July.
Perpoint, Lt.-Col. H. W.	Foreign and Political Department	28 July.
Pope, A. W. U., C.I.E.	—	14 Dec.
Porter, F. W.	Late Indian Civil Service	26 Oct.
Porter, Sir L. C.	Late Indian Civil Service	9 March.
Price, Sir J. F., K.C.S.I.	Late Indian Civil Service, Madras	12 June.
Quinn-Young, C.	Late Public Works Department, Punjab	28 May.
Rajagopala Achariyar, Sir P., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	—	1 Dec.
Raj Bahadur, Pandit	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	
Randle, Mrs. Ramabai	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	26 April.
Rice, B. L., C.I.E.	—	10 July.
Riddell, Maj. W. H., M.C.	—	27 Dec.
Rita, S. E.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	3 Dec.
Robertson, J. A.	Late Indian Civil Service	25 Aug.
Sa, U. Po, I.S.O.	—	2 Sept.
Sadasiva Aiyar, Sir T.	—	1 Dec.
Sah, 2nd Lieut. Raja Lokendra, O.B.E.	—	5 Feb.
Samarth, D.B. Wasudeo Mahadeo	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	22 Oct.
Sane, Runchandra R.	Assistant Judge, Bombay	16 Dec.
Sawtell, Rev. W. A.	Late Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment	28 Nov.
Sedgley, G. J. St. C.	—	14 Sept.
Selby, F. G., C.I.E.	Late Indian Educational Service	8 May.
Sen, Banamali	Assistant Sessions Judge, Bengal	15 Sept.
Shah, R. B. Lala Tirath Ram, M.B.E.	—	3 Nov.
Shakespear, A. M. W.	Late Indian Civil Service	19 Dec.
Sharpe, H. H.	Late Indian Police Service	11 April.
Shepherd, Rev. Dr. J.	Kaisar-i-Hind, Medallist	29 March.
Sheppard, G. F.	Late Indian Civil Service	5 Oct.
Simon, Rev. Mother	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	21 June.
Singh, Rai Hira	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	15 Feb.
Singh, Sitta Bakbsh, R.B.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	7 Sept.
Sinha of Raipur, Baron, K.C.S.I.	—	6 March.
Skinner, Maj. H. T., D.S.O.	Late Indian Army	23 Sept.
Slade, Vice Admiral Sir E. J. W., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	—	20 Jan.
Smyth, Col. John	Late Indian Medical Service	2 July.
Standage, Lt.-Col. R. F., C.I.E.	Late Indian Medical Service	16 Jan.
Stikeman, W. R., C.I.E.	—	3 June.
Swinton, Lt.-Col. F. E., C.I.E.	Late Indian Medical Service	23 Dec.
Taggart, W. Q.	Indian Civil Service, Burma	20 Sept.
Tek Chand, Diwan, O.B.E.	Indian Civil Service, Punjab	22 Nov.
Thackeray, Col. Sir E. T., V.C., K.C.B.	Late Indian Public Works Department	3 Sept.
Thakur, Bahadur Singh	Indian Police Service, Madras	6 June.
Thomas, Capt. J. E., M.B.E.	—	23 Feb.
Thomas, Rev. S. S.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	8 Dec.
Toovey, Thomas Phillip	Indian Civil Service, Madras	31 Aug.
Tressler, K. T. B.	Public Works Department, Madras	16 Dec.
Trevor, Col. G. H., C.S.I.	—	10 July.
Tucker, H. St. G.	Late Indian Civil Service, Bengal	7 July.
Vencata Svetachalapati Ranga Rao, Maharaja Sir, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., of Bobbili	—	17 May.

DEATHS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.	
ant, Lt.-Col. F. L., O.B.E. . . .	—	15 Dec.,	1927.
shri Prasad Singh, Col., C.I.E. . . .	—	25 Jan.,	,,
wan, Rani Sahib Sitabai of . . .	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	5 Jan.,	1928.
rd, F., O.B.E.	Indian Educational Service, Bihar and Orissa	13 Dec.,	1927.
er, Sir J. L., Kt., C.I.E.	—	13 April,	,,
Col. A. C., O.B.E.	—	5 April,	,,
d, L. P., C.I.E.	Late Indian Political Department . . .	18 March,	,,
ter, Lt.-Col. C. G.	Late Indian Medical Service	26 Jan.,	1928.
cott, the Very Rev. G. H., A., D.D.	Bishop of Lucknow	16 Jan.,	,,
ake, Col. A. P., D.S.O.	—	22 Aug.,	1927.
e, Col. W. W., C.B., C.M.G.	—	21 March,	,,
ams, H. C.	Late Indian Civil Service	21 Dec.,	,,
ack, A. S.	Late Indian Civil Service	4 July,	,,
nt, Lt.-Col. F. W.	Indian Medical Service (Retired) . . .	9 Sept.,	,,
g, W. A.	Assistant Accounts Officer, Bihar and Orissa	11 Sept.,	,,



Old Temple Bar from a Drawing by H. K. Rooke.

LEGAL & GENERAL

ASSURANCE SOCIETY LIMITED

10, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C. 4
(near Temple Bar).

ESTABLISHED 1836

ASSETS EXCEED £20,000,000

Trustees.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR ARTHUR CHANNELL.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD BLANESBURGH.
ROMER WILLIAMS, Esq., D.L., J.P.
CHARLES P. JOHNSON, Esq., J.P.

Directors.

ROMER WILLIAMS, Esq., D.L., J.P. (*Chairman*).
CHARLES P. JOHNSON, Esq., J.P. (*Vice-Chairman*).

The Hon. W. B. L. BARRINGTON.
ERNEST EDWARD BIRD, Esq.
The Rt.Hon. Sir ARTHUR CHANNELL.
HENRY LEFEVRE FARRER, Esq.
ARTHUR J. FINCH, Esq., J.P.
Sir WM. S. HALDANE, W.S.

T. L. KESTEVEN, Esq.
E. HONORATUS LLOYD, Esq., K.C.
J. R. MARRIOTT, Esq.
C. R. I. NICHOLL, Esq.
J. E. W. RIDER, Esq.
JOHN J. WITHERS, Esq., C.B.E., M.P.

THE PERFECTED SYSTEM OF ASSURANCE.

Educational Assurances for Children
The "Practical" Policy for Family Protection

General Manager:—W. A. WORKMAN, F.I.A.

QUIN

Trade Mark

LONDON, SE 3

The Government of the
The Agency for
The Crown Agency for
and Government of
throughout the

53. Abdul Rahman

INDEX OF NAMES.

製 = See Alphabetical List, pp. 176 to 229.

誌 = See Alphabetical "Record of Services," p. 489 et seq.

- R. R. de R., 2, 4, 製.
 Raig, Sir, 122, 製, 誌.
 R. T., 誌.
 R., 75, 製, 誌.
 R., 114
 50, 誌.
 R., 107, 製.
 H., 製.
 R., 6
 Muhammad Ali Kaziji, 誌.
 I. Shaikh, 81, 誌.
 A. F. M., 29, 誌.
 H. M., 56, 誌.
 Mrs. Sharifa, 製.
 43
 Mian, 9, 75, 誌.
 Mian, 82
 Khan, K. S., 21
 Muhammad, 69, 誌.
 Shaikh, 80, 製, 誌.
 Maulvi Saiyid, 製.
 Far Khan, 30
 Ansari, M., 73
 Munshi, 製.
 Muhammad, 誌.
 Khan, 製.
 Maulavi, 106
 Chaudhri Saiyid, 66, 誌.
 11
 Mian Bhai, 製.
 製.
 製.
 Khan, 製.
 Maulvi, 8.
 Maulavi, 87, 誌.
 Khan, 80, 誌.
 See under Latif
 製.
 Khan, Sahibzada, 製.
 (Assam), 141
 (Police), 12, 38, 製, 誌.
 Khan Diler Jang, 53
 Khan Khan, 製.
 Chaudhury, 12
 Sahib, Saiyid, 49
 Sir, 74, 137, 製.
 Khan, Sir, 9, 製, 誌.
 誌.
 製.
 Khan, 製.
 Sir, 77
 of, Sir M., 製, 誌.
 Khan, 880, 誌.
 Mian, 21
 104, 誌.
 Khan Sahibzada, 112
 Esa, 製.
 Jalowi, Amir of Hassa,
 Qasim, Shaikh, 240,
 Hajj Sahab, 10
 hrawardi, 10
 Saiyid, 107, 誌.
 faroon, 10
 (Ressalder), 製.
 Yusuf Ali, 製, 誌.
 Khan, 製.
 Mian Oosman Mian
 See Koreishi.
 製.
 Sir, 135, 製, 誌.
 48
 Khan (N.W.F.F.
- Abdur Rahman, Dr., K. B., 72
 Abdur Rahman, A. F. M., 誌.
 Abdur Rahman, Muhammed. See
 under Muhammed
 Abdur Rahman, Khwaja, 82, 誌.
 Abdur Rahman, (I.S.E.), 78, 誌.
 Abdur Razzak Khan, 製.
 Abdur Reshim Sahib, 48
 Abdur Ruzzak Shaikh. See Ruzzak
 Abdus Salik, 880
 Abdus Samad, 86
 Abdus Samad Khan, 86, 製, 誌.
 Abdus Sattar Khan, 65
 Abdus Sattar Muhammad. See
 Muhammad
 Abel, W. C., 73, 製.
 Abel, W. H., 111.
 Abell, G. E. B., 878
 Abercrombie, W. D., 誌.
 Abigail, R. P., 91, 誌.
 Abnasha Singh Sardar, 74
 Abraham, D., 880, 誌.
 Abraham, E. G. F., 75, 製, 誌.
 Abraham, K. M., 18, 98, 誌.
 Abrahams, Sir L., 119
 Abu Abdullah Muhammad, 68, 70
 Abu Dhabi, Shaikh of, 239
 Abu Hamid Muhammad Shamsod-
 doha, 38, 誌.
 Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, 33, 35
 Abu Nasr Muhammad Wahid
 (I.E.S.), 880, 誌.
 Abul Faez Mujibor Rahman, 34, 誌.
 Abul Fazl Muhammad Abdur. See
 Abdur Rahman, A. F. M.
 Abul Fazl Abdul Hamid, 87, 誌.
 Abul Hasan, 70, 誌.
 Abul Muzaffar Ahmad, 33, 誌.
 Achari—
 Srinivasa, K. S., q.v.
 Achariyar—
 C. R. Tiruvankata. See Tiruven-
 kata
 Krishnama, q.v.
 P. T. Srinivasa, q.v.
 Ranga, T., q.v.
 Acharya, A. R. Venkata, q.v.
 Acharya, K. S. Srinivasa, q.v.
 Acharya, M. Krishnama, q.v.
 Acharya, P. K., 70, 誌.
 Acharya, Sir T. Vijayaraghava Ach-
 ariya. See Vijayaraghava Acharya
 Acheson, J. G., 12, 110, 誌.
 Acock, W. E., 71, 誌.
 Acott, A. S. V., 56, 誌.
 Acton, H. W., 28, 39, 誌.
 Acton, J. R., 6, 誌.
 Acton, T. J. C., 67, 誌.
 Acworth, H. A., 製, 誌.
 Adalja, M. T., 57, 誌.
 Adam, C. G., 880, 製, 誌.
 Adam, J. (P.W.D.), 誌.
 Adam, J. B. M., 96, 誌.
 Adam, J. C., 44, 誌.
 Adam, J. H., 74, 80, 製, 誌.
 Adam, W. P., 128
 ami, L. C., 84, 誌.
 ms, A. G., 95, 誌.
 ms, C. A. W., 3
 us, F. J., 5, 誌.
 s, G. F. (I.C.S.), 誌.
 s, H. B. D., 22
 Sir R. B., 885
 R. J., 誌.
- Adams, R. P., 42, 109, 製, 誌.
 Adamson, C. H. E., 製.
 Adamson, Sir H., 127, 139, 製, 誌.
 Adamson, J. S., 製.
 Adamson, J. W., 90, 誌.
 Addams-Williams, C., 32, 35, 製, 誌.
 Addis, F. H., 製.
 Addis, F. L., 5, 誌.
 Addis, R. B., 誌.
 Addison, J., 75, 76, 誌.
 Adie, H. G. R., 112
 Adie, W. S., 34, 誌.
 Adlard, F. A., 製.
 Adlard, L. S., 77, 誌.
 Adler, B. I. H., 製.
 Advani, K. C., 64
 Advani, Motiram S., 製.
 Affleck, J. O., 19
 Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad
 Akram Hussain, 8, 9
 Aftab Ahmad Khan, 122, 誌.
 Afzal Khan, M., 製.
 Afzal-ur-Rahman, 34, 誌.
 Afzul Hussain M. See Muhammad
 Aga Khan, H. H. Sir Sultan Mahomed
 Shah, 238, 製.
 Agarwal, Gopi Nath, 製.
 Agarwal, G., 104, 誌.
 Agarwala, Ananda Chandra, 107, 誌.
 Agashe, V. T., 誌.
 Ager, F. E., 88, 誌.
 Agha Haider, 76, 誌.
 Agha, Mohamed Karim, 製.
 Agha, Muhammad Akram. See
 Muhammad Akram
 Agrawal, Pitam Chand. See Pitam
 Chand
 Ahmad—
 Abul Muzaffar, q.v.
 Ali, q.v.
 Ali Khan, Saiyid, 製.
 Amin, Saiyid
 Asbafuddin, q.v.
 D., 製.
 Ghulam, q.v.
 Hassan Khan, 76
 Husain, Sir, q.v.
 Iqbal, q.v.
 Kamaluddin, q.v.
 Khan Sahibzada, 111
 Khan, Sardar Sahibzada Sultan,
 製.
 Khan, Sidi Sir. See Janjira
 Khan Arabab, 製.
 Kutub-uddin. See Qutub-ud-din
 Muhammad Basheer, 878
 Muhammad, q.v.
 Mukhtar, 製.
 Mushtaq, q.v.
 Nasir-ud-din, q.v.
 Nizam-ud-din, 製.
 Qazi Khalil-ud-din, 885
 Rafi-ud-din, q.v.
 Rahimuddin, q.v.
 Said Khan, 136
 Siraj, q.v.
 Sirajuddin, q.v.
 Sultan, q.v.
 Tambi, G. M. A. T. Marakkayar
 See Marakkayar
 Yar Khan Malik, 76
 Zia-ud-din, q.v.
 Ahmed, A. O., 2, 誌.
 Ahmed, Amir, 製.

BRITISH PERSONNEL. BRITISH MANUFACTURE.

AFTER SEVENTY YEARS.

SZERELMEY STONE LIQUID

(Trade Mark.)



TRADE MARK.

**STILL
HOLDS
THE
FIELD**

As the **RECOGNISED REMEDY** for
DAMP WALLS & STONE DECAY.

Adopted by Governments and Public Bodies throughout the World.

SZERELMEY IRON PAINT

(Trade Mark.)

The most Durable Paint known for Wood, Iron, etc.

**INVALUABLE FOR USE ON THE RAILWAY,
IN HOSPITALS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS
and for**

**THE PROTECTION OF CORRUGATED IRON.
IN NUMEROUS COLOURS. ONE QUALITY—THE BEST.**

*Extensively used by the G.I.P. Rly. for all their Bridges, corrugated
iron roofs, etc.*

SZERELMEY LTD., ROTHERHITHE NEW ROAD, LONDON, S.E.16.

The Government Depts. of Great Britain,
including The Admiralty,
The Royal Arsenal, The Royal Artillery,
The Royal Engineers, The Postal
Department, The Prisons Department.

CONTRACTORS TO
H.M. GOVERNMENT
SINCE 1855.

The Government of India,
The Agents-General,
The Crown Agents for the Colonies
and Governments and Public Bodies
throughout the World.

Address:—"SZERELMEY, PHONE, LONDON." Telephone: 2260 HOP.

Agents for Bombay Pres., Sind, Punjab and the United
Messrs. COOPER & Co., 53, Abdul Rehman Street,
Bombay.

INDEX OF NAMES.

See = See Alphabetical List, pp. 176 to 229.

See = See Alphabetical "Record of Services," p. 489 et seq.

- 1 Ababrelton, R. R. de R., 2, 4, 31.
 Abbas Ali Baig, Sir, 122, 31, 32.
 Abbey, W. B. T., 31.
 Abbott, E. R., 75, 31.
 Abbott, E. R., 114.
 Abbott, J., 56, 31.
 Abbott, J. F., 107, 31.
 Abbott, J. H., 31.
 Abbott, J. R., 6.
 Abdeali Muhammad Ali Kaziji, 31.
 Abdul Ahad, Shaikh, 81, 31.
 Abdul Ali, A. F. M., 29, 31.
 Abdul Ali, H. M., 56, 31.
 Abdul Ali, Mrs. Sharifa, 31.
 Abdul Aziz, 43.
 Abdul Aziz, Mian, 9, 75, 31.
 Abdul Aziz, Mian, 82.
 Abdul Aziz Khan, K. S., 21.
 Abdul Aziz, Muhammad, 69, 31.
 Abdul Aziz, Shaikh, 80, 31.
 Abdul Fatah, Maulvi Saiyid, 31.
 Abdul Ghaffar Khan, 30.
 Abdul Ghani Ansari, M., 73.
 Abdul Ghani, Munshi, 31.
 Abdul Hafeez, Muhammad, 31.
 Abdul Hamid Khan, 31.
 Abdul Hamid Maulavi, 106.
 Abdul Hasan, Chaudhri Saiyid, 66, 31.
 Abdul Haye, 11.
 Abdul Hussain, Mian Bhai, 31.
 Abdul Hussein, 31.
 Abdul Kadir, 31.
 Abdul Karim Khan, 31.
 Abdul Karim, Maulvi, 8.
 Abdul Karim, Maulavi, 87, 31.
 Abdul Kayam Khan, 80, 31.
 Abdul Latif. See under Latif.
 Abdul Majid, 31.
 Abdul Majid Khan, Sahibzada, 31.
 Abdul Majid (Assam), 141.
 Abdul Majid (Police), 12, 38, 31, 32.
 Abdul Majid Khan Diler Jang, 53.
 Abdul Majid, Khan Khan, 31.
 Abdul Matin Chaudhury, 12.
 Abdul Qadir Sahib, Saiyid, 49.
 Abdul Qadir, Sir, 74, 137, 31.
 Abdul Qaiyum Khan, Sir, 9, 31, 32.
 Abdul Rahim, 31.
 Abdul Rahim, 31.
 Abdul Rahim Khan, 31.
 Abdul Rahman, Sir, 77.
 Abdul Raof, Sir M., 31.
 Abdul Rashid Khan, 880, 31.
 Abdul Rashid Mian, 21.
 Abdul Wahid, 104, 31.
 Abdul Wahid Khan Sahibzada, 112.
 Abdulla bin Esa, 31.
 Abdulla Bin Jalowi, Amir of Hassa, 31.
 Abdulla Bin Qasim, Shaikh, 240, 245, 31.
 Abdulla Sahib Haji Saheb, 10.
 Abdulla Suhrawardy, 10.
 Abdulla Abu Saiyid, 107, 31.
 Abdulla Haroon, 10.
 Abdulla Khan (Ressalder), 31.
 Abdulla ibn Yusuf Ali, 31.
 Abdulla Khan, 31.
 Abdulla Mian Oosman Mian Koreishi. See Koreishi.
 Abdulla Raheem, 31.
 Abdulla Rahim, Sir, 135, 31.
 Abdulla Rahim, 48.
 Abdulla Khan (N.W.F.P.), 110.
 Abdur Rahman, Dr., K. B., 72.
 Abdur Rahman, A. F. M., 31.
 Abdur Rahman, Muhammed. See under Muhammed.
 Abdur Rahman, Khwaja, 82, 31.
 Abdur Rahman, (J.S.E.), 78, 31.
 Abdur Razzak Khan, 31.
 Abdur Reshim Sahib, 48.
 Abdur Ruzzak Shaikh. See Ruzzak.
 Abdus Salik, 880.
 Abdus Samad, 86.
 Abdus Samad Khan, 86, 31.
 Abdus Sattar Khan, 65.
 Abdus Sattar Muhammad. See Muhammad.
 Abel, W. C., 73, 31.
 Abel, W. H., 111.
 Abell, G. E. B., 878.
 Abercrombie, W. D., 31.
 Abigail, R. P., 91, 31.
 Abnasha Singh Sardar, 74.
 Abraham, D., 880, 31.
 Abraham, E. G. F., 75, 31.
 Abraham, K. M., 18, 98, 31.
 Abrahams, Sir L., 119.
 Abu Abdullah Muhammad, 68, 70.
 Abu Dhabi, Shaikh of, 239.
 Abu Hamid Muhammad Shamsodoba, 38, 31.
 Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, 33, 35.
 Abu Nasr Muhammad Wahid (J.E.S.), 880, 31.
 Abul Faez Mujibor Rahman, 34, 31.
 Abul Fazl Muhammad Abdur. See Abdur Rahman, A. F. M.
 Abul Fazl Abdul Hamid, 87, 31.
 Abul Hasan, 70, 31.
 Abul Muzaffar Ahmad, 33, 31.
 Achari—
 Srinivasa, K. S., q.v.
 Achariyar—
 C. R. Tiruvenkata. See Tiruvengkata.
 Krishnama, q.v.
 P. T. Srinivasa, q.v.
 Ranga, T., q.v.
 Acharya, A. R. Venkata, q.v.
 Acharya, K. S. Srinavasa, q.v.
 Acharya, M. Krishnama, q.v.
 Acharya, P. K., 70, 31.
 Acharya, Sir T. Vijayaraghava Acharya. See Vijayaraghava Acharya.
 Acheson, J. G., 12, 110, 31.
 Acok, W. E., 71, 31.
 Acott, A. S. V., 56, 31.
 Acton, H. W., 38, 39, 31.
 Acton, J. R., 6, 31.
 Acton, T. J. C., 67, 31.
 Acworth, H. A., 31.
 Adalja, M. T., 37, 31.
 Adam, C. G., 880, 31.
 Adam, J. (P.W.D.), 31.
 Adam, J. B. M., 96, 31.
 Adam, J. C., 44, 31.
 Adam, J. H., 74, 80, 31.
 Adam, W. P., 128.
 Adams, L. C., 84, 31.
 Adams, A. G., 95, 31.
 Adams, C. A. W., 3.
 Adams, F. J., 5, 31.
 Adams, G. F. (J.C.S.), 31.
 Adams, H. B. D., 22.
 Adams, Sir R. B., 885.
 Adams, R. J., 31.
 Adams, R. P., 42, 109, 31.
 Adamson, C. H. E., 31.
 Adamson, Sir H., 127, 139, 31.
 Adamson, J. S., 31.
 Adamson, J. W., 90, 31.
 Addams-Williams, C., 32, 35, 31.
 Addis, F. H., 31.
 Addis, F. L., 5, 31.
 Addis, R. B., 31.
 Addison, J., 75, 76, 31.
 Adie, H. G. R., 112.
 Adie, W. S., 34, 31.
 Adlard, F. A., 31.
 Adlard, L. S., 77, 31.
 Adler, B. I. H., 31.
 Advani, K. C., 64.
 Advani, Motiram S., 31.
 Adeeck, J. O., 19.
 Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad Akram Hussain, 8, 9.
 Aftab Ahmad Khan, 122, 31.
 Afzal Khan, M., 31.
 Afzal-ur-Rahman, 34, 31.
 Afzul Hussain M. See Muhammad Agha Khan, H.H. Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah, 238, 31.
 Agarwal, Gopi Nath, 31.
 Agarwal, G. C., 64.
 Agarwala, Ananda Chandra, 107, 31.
 Agashe, V. T., 31.
 Ager, F. E., 88, 31.
 Agha Haider, 76, 31.
 Agha, Mohamed Karim, 31.
 Agha, Muhammad Akram. See Muhammad Akram.
 Agrawal, Pitam Chand. See Pitam Chand.
 Ahmad—
 Abul Muzaffar, q.v.
 Ali, q.v.
 Ali Khan, Saiyid, 31.
 Amin, Saiyid.
 Ashrafuddin, q.v.
 D., 31.
 Ghulam, q.v.
 Hassan Khan, 76.
 Husain, Sir, q.v.
 Iqbal, q.v.
 Kamaluddin, q.v.
 Khan Sahibzada, 111.
 Khan, Sardar Sahibzada Sultan, 31.
 Khan, Sidi Sir. See Janjira.
 Khan Arab, 31.
 Kutub-uddin. See Qutub-ud-din.
 Mohammad Basheer, 878.
 Muhammad, q.v.
 Mukhtar, 31.
 Mushtaq, q.v.
 Nasir-ud-din, q.v.
 Nizam-ud-din, 31.
 Qazi Khalil-ud-din, 885.
 Rafi-ud-din, q.v.
 Rahimuddin, 31.
 Said Khan, 136.
 Siraj, q.v.
 Sirajuddin, q.v.
 Sultan, q.v.
 Tambi, G. M. A. T. Marakkayar. See Marakkayar.
 Yar Khan Malik, 76.
 Zia-ud-din, q.v.
 Ahmed, A. O., 2, 31.
 Ahmed, Amir, 31.

- Ahmed, Ebrahīm, 製.
 Ahmed, Emaduddin, Maulvi, 32.
 Ahmed, Mir Khan, 製.
 Ahmed Nawaz Khan. See Dera
 Ismail Khan
 Ahmed, Qutub-ud-din. See Qutub-
 ud-din Ahmed
 Ahmed, S. F., 20
 Ahmed, Zia-ud-din. See Zia-ud-din
 Ahmed
 Ahsan-ul-Hakk, 75, 製.
 Ahsanullah, K. B., 37, 製.
 Aikman, D. W., 製, 製.
 Ainsworth, H., 880, 製.
 Ain-ud-din Khan, 製.
 Aitchison, Sir C. U., 126, 137, 139
 Aitchison, D. A. D., 製.
 Aitchison, P. E., 60, 製.
 Aitizaz-ud-din, Ahmad Khan, 81, 製.
 Aitken, C. E., 57, 製.
 Aiyangar—
 C. Duraiswami, q.v.
 G. N. Rangaswami, q.v.
 Krishnaswami, q.v.
 M. S. Tirumalai, q.v.
 N. Gopalswami, q.v.
 N. Govindaraja, q.v.
 K. R. Ramaswami, q.v.
 N. Ramanuja, q.v.
 R. Narasimha, q.v.
 S. A. Parthasathi, q.v.
 Aiyar—
 Balarama, q.v.
 Balakrishna, P. V. See Balakrishna
 Bhaskara Aiyar, q.v.
 B. S. Ramaswami, q.v.
 Rajagopala, q.v.
 E. R. Seshi, q.v.
 G. Nagarathnam, q.v.
 G. Ramaswami, q.v.
 K. Chengalvaraya, q.v.
 K. V., 18
 K. V. Sankara, q.v.
 L. Venkatakrishna, q.v.
 M. Nilakanta, q.v.
 M. S. A. Subbramanyam, q.v.
 Narayana R., q.v.
 N. Durairaja, q.v.
 Narayanaswami Kuppaswami, 99
 N. Padmanabha, q.v.
 N. Swaminatha, q.v.
 N. C. Krishna, q.v.
 P. K. S., See Subba
 P. N. Ramaswami. See Ramaswami
 Aiyar—
 P. R. Vengu, q.v.
 Nagaswami Natesha. See Poyamoi
 Pranatharthihara, A. C., 製.
 Rajagopala, q.v.
 Ramalinga Aiyar, A. V., q.v.
 Ramachandira, q.v.
 Ramaswami, q.v.
 R. Mahadeva, q.v.
 R. Narayana, q.v.
 R. Rajagopala, q.v.
 Seshagiri, T. V., q.v.
 Sivaswami, q.v.
 S. Krishnaswami, q.v.
 T. S. Sankara, q.v.
 T. S. Venkatarama, q.v.
 V. Ayyadurai, q.v.
 V. Krishnamurthy, q.v.
 V. Ramachandra, q.v.
 Venkataramana, q.v.
 Ajab, Khan, 製.
 Ajaigarh, H.H. Maharaja of, 237,
 241
 Ajit Chand Malhotra, 78
 Ajit Singh. See Singh, A.
 Ajman, Shaikh of, 239
 Ajrekar, S. L., 50, 製.
 Ajudhia Nath Khosla, 78, 製.
 Akbar Husain Chaudhri, 66, 67, 製.
 Akbar Khan, Chaudhri Ali, 製.
 Akbar Khan, Mahboob Ali Khan
 Mohammad. See under Muhammad
 Akbarpur, Taluqdar of, 8
 Akhil Chandra Mitra, 69, 製.
 Akram Muhammad. See Muhammad
 Akram
 Alban, R. G. E. W.
 Albert-Samuel, W., 製.
 Alcock, A. S., 20
 Alcock, A. W., 製, 製.
 Alcock, W. G., 22
 Alder, W., 製, 製.
 Alderman, R. E., 製.
 Aldridge, A. R., 製.
 Alexander, A., 製.
 Alexander, A. G. S., 7
 Alexander, A. L., 製.
 Alexander, C., 製.
 Alexander, C. G., 43
 Alexander, C. L., 880, 製.
 Alexander, E. B., 885
 Alexander, E. M., 4
 Alexander, H. G., 39
 Alexander, H. M., 30, 製, 製.
 Alexander, H. R., 95, 製.
 Alexander, Mrs. J., 製.
 Alexander, L. F., 880, 製.
 Alexander, M., 5, 製.
 Alexander, Mrs. M., 製.
 Alexander, R. D. T., 19, 製, 製.
 Alexander, R. G., 製.
 Alexander, R. V., 60, 製.
 Alexander, V. S., 43
 Alfred, A., 製.
 Alfrey, F. C., 16
 Al Hauta (Lahej). See Lahej
 Ali—
 Abdul Ali, q.v.
 Abdullah ibn Yusuf, q.v.
 Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, q.v.
 Ahmad, 108, 製.
 Ameer, Ali, q.v.
 Amir, Saiyid. See Saiyid
 Asad Mahomed, 21
 Asghar, q.v.
 Ausat, Muhammad. See Ausat
 A. N. M. See Abu Nasr M. Ali
 Baksh Muhammad Hussain, 8
 Chaudhri Fazal, 製.
 Diwan, 製.
 Ghazanfar, q.v.
 Husain, 製.
 Ihsan, q.v.
 Imam, Sir Saiyid, 127, 製, 製.
 Ijaz, q.v.
 Ishtiaq, 製.
 Karam Khan, 製.
 Khan, Raja Nawab, Taluqdar of
 Akbarpur, 8
 Mahdi, 69, 製.
 Malik Sultan, q.v.
 Muhammad, q.v.
 Muhammad Khan Dehlavi. See
 Dehlavi
 Muhammad Ausat. See Ausat
 Muhammad Shaikh, 76
 Muhsin, q.v.
 Raza, Saiyid. See under Raza
 Shabash Khan, Sahib Sheikh, 製.
 Shamshad Ali Khan, q.v.
 Sher Khan, 製.
 Sultan, q.v.
 Zafar, q.v.
 Zakir, 製.
 Alington, N. S., 110, 製.
 Alirajpur, H.H. Raja Pratab Singh,
 237, 241, 製.
 Alison, Sir A., 121
 Alkin, F. W., 23
 Allah Baksh, K. S., 81, 製.
 Allah, Bakhs Khan, 製.
 Allah Yar Khan, K. S., Malik, 81, 製.
 Allahdad Khan, Nawab, 製.
 Allan, D. A., 96, 製.
 Allan, R. G., 105, 製.
 Allanson, C. J. L., 製.
 Allanson, H. L. L., 84, 製, 製.
 Allen, Miss A. L., 3
 Allen, B. C., 製, 製.
 Allen, C. H. P., 108
 Allen, C. T. (Burmai), 99, 製.
 Allen, C. T. (U.P.), 製.
 Allen, E. C., 製.
 Allen, E. J. A., 6
 Allen, Miss F., 製.
 Allen, G. O., 66, 製.
 Allen, H. J., 製.
 Allen, H. M., 製.
 Allen, H. N., 製.
 Allen, H. S., 23, 製.
 Allen, J. F., 18
 Allen, Miss M., 製.
 Allen, M. O., 製.
 Allen, P. U., 製.
 Anbusen, R., 32
 Allin, W. R., 78, 製.
 Allinson, H. J., 22
 Allison, F. W., 9, 55, 製.
 Allison, J. D., 41
 Allison, W. H. D., 41
 Allnutt, W. L., 41
 Allsop, F., 96, 製.
 Allison, J. J. W., 66, 製.
 Allum, F. W., 製, 製.
 Allwright, S. R., 製.
 Allyn, Miss J. M., 製.
 Alma Latifi. See Latifi, Alma
 Almond, J., 110, 製.
 Alston, Lady F. C. R., 製.
 Alston, Sir C. R., 製.
 Altham, Sir E., 製.
 Alvi, Muhd. Amir Ahmad, 25
 Alwar, H.H. Maharaja of, 236,
 239, 241, 製.
 Amarchand, Ramnarayan, 製.
 Amar Nath, 製.
 Amar Nath, Lala, 78, 製.
 Amar Nath Nanda, R. B., 77 製
 Amar Nath Savara, Lala, 77, 製
 Amar Singh, Munshi, 製.
 Amarpal Singh, 製.
 Amb, Chief of, 製.
 Ambarnath Bhattacharya L. C.,
 57, 製.
 Ambegaokar, K. G., 101, 製.
 Ambika Prasad, 78, 製.
 Amble, F. B., 23, 製.
 Ambravaneswar, S., 51
 Ameer Ali, Saiyid, 製, 製.
 Ameer-Ali, W., 66, 製.
 Amelia, Revd. Mother, 製.
 Amesbury, W. A., 23
 Amir-ud-din, Shaikh (Punjab)
 製.
 Aminuddin, Syed. See Syed
 Aminullah Khan, 21
 Amir Ahmed. See Ahmed, Amir
 Amir Chand, 82
 Amir Husain, 68
 Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan, 製.
 Amir-ud-din, Shaikh, 製.
 Ammal, Mrs. Muthulakshmi.
 Muthulakshmi.
 Amore, H. J., 68, 製.
 Amor, A. W., 6
 Amor, C. T., 114, 製.
 Amphill, Baron, 123, 129, 製, 製.
 Amphill, Baroness, 製.
 Amrik Singh, J., 60
 Amritaraj, S., 製.
 Amnden, F. S., 6
 Amu Sahib, Elatt Valiagath, K. B.
 49, 製.
 Amulya Chandra Mukherji, q.v.
 Anand, H. S., 97
 Anand Prakash Watal, 69, 製.
 Ananda Rao, D., 46, 製.
 Ananda Rao, Krishnaswami, 48, 製.

- And Rao, U., 47.
 Ant Sadashiv Tambe. *See* Tambe, S.
 Anta Krishna Ayyar, C. V., 44.
 Antanarayana Ayyangar, G., 44.
 Antanarayana Sarma, A. N., 49.
 Antapadmanaba Rao, M. C. S., 48.
 Astesie, Revd. Mother, 21.
 Atkinson, A., 885.
 Atkinson, A. D. S. O., 77.
 Atkinson, A. C., 51, 88.
 Atkinson, Sir A. J., 21.
 Atkinson, A. R. (Burma), 92, 88.
 Atkinson, B. E., 885.
 Atkinson, Sir C. A., 21.
 Atkinson, C. F., 88.
 Atkinson, Miss E. F., 21.
 Atkinson, E. O., 21.
 Atkinson, E. P., 19, 88.
 Atkinson, E. R., 75, 88.
 Atkinson, F., 69, 88.
 Atkinson, F. C., 88.
 Atkinson, F. D. D., 88.
 Atkinson, F. E., 20, 88.
 Atkinson, F. G. H., 55, 56, 64, 88.
 Atkinson, F. J., 50, 88.
 Atkinson, Sir G., 74, 79, 88.
 Atkinson, G. A. (reid.), 88.
 Atkinson, G. A. (I.P.S.), 71, 88.
 Atkinson, G. H., 12, 88.
 Atkinson, G. H. G., 2, 88.
 Atkinson, H., 88.
 Atkinson, H. A., 88.
 Atkinson, H. B., 75.
 Atkinson, Lt.-Col. J., 88.
 Atkinson, Lt.-Col. J., 88.
 Atkinson, J. A. (P.W.D.), 88.
 Atkinson, J. D., 75, 88.
 Atkinson, J. F. H., 88.
 Atkinson, J. J., 90, 88.
 Atkinson, L. A. P., 28.
 Atkinson, N. K., 14, 88.
 Atkinson, P. J., 76, 88.
 Atkinson, S., 88.
 Atkinson, W. A., 19, 88.
 Atkinson, W. F., 64.
 Atkinson, W. M., 26, 88.
 Atkinson, W. V., 5, 88.
 Atkinson, C. C. M., 78, 88.
 Andrew, G. P., 88.
 Andrew, J., 88.
 Andrew, T. A., 54, 57, 88.
 Andrews, F. C., 2, 88.
 Andrews, F. H., 88.
 Andrews, J., 114.
 Andrews, R. S., 93, 88.
 Aney, M. S., 9.
 Angell, C. H. C., 88.
 Angelo, A., 15, 88.
 Angelo, J. C. C., 88.
 Angier, D. E., 68.
 Angwin, J. P. B., 24.
 Anisuzzaman Khan, 33.
 Ankhar, Sir Appaji R. Shitole, 88.
 Ananmalai Chettiyar, S. R. M., 8, 88.
 Annandale, N., 88.
 Annett, H. E., 105, 88.
 Anrudh Lal, M., 68.
 Ancombe, A. M., 885.
 Ansell, C. W. H., 41.
 Anson, G. F. W., 88.
 Anson, G. W., 144.
 Anson, Mrs. M., 88.
 Anson, E. C., 84, 88.
 Anstie, R. D., 46, 88.
 Anstey, H. C. S., 88.
 Anstie-Smith, Rev. G., 88.
 Anthony, A. C., 16, 17, 88.
 Anthony, R. W., Lt.-Col., 61, 88.
 Anthony, W. J., 88, 88.
 Antia, Jamselji Dinslaw, 88.
 Antia, Mervanji Jamshejji, 88.
 Antia, Mervanji Jamshejji, 59, 88.
 Anwar Sahib, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad.
 Anwar-ul-Azim, 10.
 Anwar Yusuf, 84.
 Aplin, P. J. H., 885.
 Aplin, S. L., 88.
 Appaswami, Paul, 44, 88.
 Appleby, K. A., 15, 83, 88.
 Appleton, J., 3.
 Apte, D. K., 885.
 Apte, H. N., 885.
 Aphorpe, S. E., 88.
 Aravamudha Ayyangar, V. K. A., 9, 12.
 Arbab Dost Muhammad Khan, 88.
 Arbab Muhammad Azom Khan, 88.
 Arbab Wali Muhammad Khan. *See* Wali.
 Arbery, J., 88.
 Arbery, R. C., 30.
 Arbuthnot, Sir A. J., 121, 125, 128, 130.
 Arbuthnot, Sir C. G., 129, 132.
 Arbuthnot, C. W. E., 57, 88.
 Arbuthnot, W. U., 120.
 Archbold, W. A. J., 88.
 Archbold, W. H., 71, 88.
 Archer, C., 143, 144, 88.
 Arcot, Prince of, Sir Ghulan Muham-
 mad Ali, 88.
 Ardagh, F. D., 28, 49, 88.
 Ardagh, L. V., 67, 88.
 Ardagh, R. D., 130.
 Arden-Wood, W. H. H., 88.
 Argyll, H. R. H. Princess Louise,
 Duchess of, 88.
 Argyll, Duke of, 118.
 Arjun Das, Aggarwal, Lala, 74, 88.
 Arjun Das, Vasudev, R. B., 74, 88.
 Arif, Yacoob C. *See* Yacoob.
 Armitage, F., 48, 88.
 Armitage, Miss L. M., 88.
 Armitstead, H., 88.
 Armour, J. S., 86, 88.
 Armour, W. S., 88.
 Armstrong, A. C., 102, 88.
 Armstrong, A. R. B., 77, 88.
 Armstrong, Sir C. H., 88.
 Armstrong, G. G., 88.
 Armstrong, H. A., 88.
 Armstrong, J. E., 38, 88.
 Armstrong, J. W., 88.
 Armstrong, J. C., 88.
 Armstrong, T., 3.
 Armstrong, W. H. F., 79, 88.
 Arnall, G. T., 77.
 Arndt, L. H., 41, 88.
 Arndt, Mrs. P. E., 88.
 Arnold, Sir T. W., 88.
 Arnott, M. H., 88.
 Arnould, H. L., 88.
 Arogyaswami Mudaliyar, R. N., 88.
 Arora, Alakh Behari, 82, 88.
 Arratoon, J. A., 53.
 Artal, Rudraganda Chenvirgauda, 88.
 Arundel, Sir A. T., 126, 130, 88.
 Arunachalam Nellchiar Swaminatha
 Asad Ali Kidwai, 80.
 Ascoli, F. D., 88, 88.
 Ascerappa, R. H., 19, 88.
 Asghar, Hamid. *See* Hamid Asghar.
 Asghar Hassan Sayid, 66.
 Asghar Ali Sheikh, 75, 88.
 Asghar Ali Mirza, 82.
 Ash, F., 16.
 Asha Ram Sharma. *See* Sharma.
 Ashburner, H. W., 88.
 Ashburner, L. R., 131, 132.
 Ashdown, A. D., 88, 88.
 Ashe, R. W. A., 42.
 Ashfield, R. C., 88, 88.
 Ashford, J., 88, 88.
 Ashgar Ali, K. B. S., 88.
 Ashley-Brown, Rev. W., 14, 88.
 Ashmore, E. J. C., 88.
 Ashmore, W. C., 88.
 Ashraf-ud-din, Ahmad, 9, 88.
 Ashthana, W. P., 8.
 Ashton, A. F., 88.
 Ashton, E. M., 76.
 Ashton, G., 2, 88.
 Ashton, H. F., 78, 88.
 Ashton, R. J., 88.
 Ashton Smith, G. E., 21.
 Ashutosh, Mukharji, g.v.
 Ashworth, E. H., 66, 88.
 Asif Kadr Sir Saiyid Wasif Ali,
 Nawab of Murshidabad, 88.
 Askey, W., 3.
 Askwith, A. V., 75, 88.
 Aslam Hayat Khan. *See* under Mu-
 hammad.
 Asrani, M. A., 20.
 Aspinall, R. S., 111.
 Astbury, A. R., 74, 77, 88.
 Aston, A. H. S., 55, 88.
 Aston, H. R., 93, 88.
 Atal, J. *See* Jainath Atal Pandit.
 Ataur Rahman, 42, 88.
 Athim, S., 88.
 Atkins, C. H., 88.
 Atkinson, C. A., 23.
 Atkinson, C. M., 49, 88.
 Atkinson, D. J., 28, 96, 88.
 Atkinson, Sir E. H. de V., 88.
 Atkinson, Sir J. N., 130, 88.
 Atkinson, J. R., 88.
 Atkinson, J. W., 88.
 Atkinson, Lady C., 88.
 Atkinson, T. S., 878.
 Atma Ram, R. B., 79, 88.
 Attar Khan, 74.
 Attar Singh, 88.
 Auchterlonie, D., 86, 88.
 Aucott, E., 5, 88.
 Auden, J. B., 24.
 Audy, A. W., 88.
 Augustin, Rev. Father, 88.
 Augustine, V. O., 68.
 Aukim, Albert, 98, 88.
 Aung, Mrs. Hla (Ma Mya May), 88.
 Aung, U. San, 91.
 Ausaf Ali Khan, 88.
 Ausat, Munshi Muhammad Ali, 66, 88.
 Austaman Singh, 88.
 Austen, F., 5.
 Austin, C. G., 88.
 Austin, T., 33, 88.
 Austin, W. H., 95, 88.
 Avadh Behari Gupta, 69, 88.
 Avargal—
 Dr. M. R. Ry. Pazhamarneri Sun-
 deram Ayyar Chandra Sekhara
 Ayyar. *See* Chundrasekhara
 Ayyar.
 G. Sarvothama Rao, M. R. Ry.
See Sarvothama Rao.
 Kodiyalam V. R. Ayyangar M. R.
 Ry. *See* Rangaswami Ayyangar.
 Mandavam Ananda Pillay Partha-
 sarathi Ayyangar, 88.
 M. R. Ry., Sankara Kandar, 88.
 Muthiah Chidambaram Muthiah
 Chettiyar, Sir, 88.
 P. K. A. C., 88.
 Sir Tirumilai Desika Achariyar.
See Desika.
 T. Vijayaraghava, g.v.
 Avati, K. R., 61.
 Avergal Ganpati Agharam, A. A.
 Nateson, 8.
 Avery, G. W. P., 21.
 Avery, T., 88.
 Avril, S., 22.
 Awati, P. R., 59, 88.
 Ayyangar, V. K. A. Aravamudha, g.v.

Aye Maung, Maung (I). See Maung
 Aye Maung, Maung (II). See Maung
 Ayler, C. H. 5
 Ayler, Sir W. B. 1, 2, 3.
 Aymer, E. G. 16, 29
 Aymer, Sir F. J. 1, 2.
 Aymer, G. 1, 2.
 Ayward, R. N. 77
 Ayyadurai Ayyar, V. A. 46, 101.
 Ayyangar. See also Aiyangar
 Ayyangar, A. 12
 Ayyangar, G. R. R. See Ramaswami
 Ayyangar M. S. A. I. See Irumalai
 Ayyangar Nugehah N., 54, 57, 101
 Ayyangar Nugehah Ramanuj. See
 Ramanuj
 Ayyangar, R. A. N. See Narasimha
 Ayyangar, S. S. 1, 2.
 Ayyangar, V. V. Srinavasa, q.v.
 Ayyar. See also Aiyar
 Ayyar, A. K. Raja, q.v.
 Ayyar, A. S. Panthapakesa, q.v.
 Ayyar, B. S. A. R. See Rama-
 swami Ayyar, B. S. A.
 Ayyar, C. P. Ramaswami, q.v.
 Ayyar, C. Subrahmanya, q.v.
 Ayyar, C. V. Anantakrishna, q.v.
 Ayyar, E. R. Seshu, q.v.
 Ayyar, Gopala A. R. See Rama-
 swami Ayyar, G. A.
 Ayyar, Gopalaswami N., q.v.
 Ayyar, K. Balarama, q.v.
 Ayyar, Lakshminarayana A. V. See
 Venkatakrishna Ayyar, L. A.
 Ayyar, M. S. A. Subramanya, q.v.
 Ayyar, N. C. Krishna, q.v.
 Ayyar, N. M. See Nilakanta
 Ayyar, N. Padmanabha, q.v.
 Ayyar, Narayanswami A. D. A.
 See Durairaja Ayyar
 Ayyar, Narayanaswami Kuppu-
 swami, 99
 Ayyar, N. Swaminatha, q.v.
 Ayyar, Poyamant N. Natesh. See
 Poyamant
 Ayyar, P. N. Ramaswami, q.v.
 Ayyar, P. V. Balakrishna, q.v.
 Ayyar, R. Narayana, q.v.
 Ayyar, Ramachandra A. M. See
 Mahadeva Ayyar
 Ayyar, Salamancheri K., q.v.
 Ayyar, S. B. See Bhaskara Ayyar S.
 Ayyar, Sethuratham M. R., q.v.
 Ayyar, S. T. Sankara, q.v.
 Ayyar, T. G. N. See Tarakad G. N.
 Ayyar
 Ayyar, T. Subrahmanya V. See
 Venkatarama Ayyar
 Ayyar, T. V. Seshagiri, q.v.
 Ayyar, V. A. A. See Ayyadurai V. A.
 Ayyar, Venkatachala, q.v.
 Ayyar, V. Krishnamurthy, q.v.
 Ayyar, Mrs. V. N., q.v.
 Azam Khan, Muhammad. See Mu-
 hammad
 Aziz, Abdul. See Abdul Aziz
 Aziz Husain, Mir, 1, 2.
 Aziz-ud-din, 1, 2.
 Aziz-ud-din-Ahmad, 1, 2.
 Aziz-ul-Haq Chaudhuri, 38, 101.
 Aziz-ul-lah, Muhammad. See Mu-
 hammad

Ba Tin, U. 93
 Ba, Tu. See Tu
 Ba, U. 94
 Ba U. (II), 95, 101.
 Baber Shunshere Jang, of Nepal.
 See Nepal
 Babington, C. D. de V., 101.
 Babington, D. M., 101.
 Babington, S., 101.
 Babonau, A. F., 101.
 Baburao Walewalkar, P. See Wale-
 walkar, P. B.
 Bacon, E. G., 41
 Bacon, H. M. J., 101.
 Bacon Singh, 71, 101.
 Badcock, A. R., 121
 Badcock, G. H., 101.
 Badenoch, A. C., 16, 17, 75, 101.
 Bader, F. R., 101.
 Badwar, Gokul Chand. See Gokul
 Chand
 Baduzzaman, Maulvi, 11
 Badli Singh, 101.
 Badock, R. W., 18, 98, 101.
 Badock, Sir W., 101, 102.
 Bagin, Bhupati P. See Bhupati
 Bagin, B. L., 6.
 Bagley, E. M., 6
 Bagshawe, E. L., 15, 101, 102.
 Bagshawe, F. W., 101.
 Baguley, J. M., 91, 101.
 Bahawalpur, H. H. Nawab of, 236,
 241, 101.
 Bahl, Mohan Lal, 101.
 Bahrain, Shaikh, Chief of, 240, 101.
 Bahrain, Eldest Son of the Shaikh of,
 240, 101.
 Bah To, Maung. See Tu, Ba
 Baidya Nath Ghatak. See Ghatak,
 B. N.
 Baig, Sir A. A. See Abbas Ali
 Baig
 Baij Nath Lala. See Nath
 Baij Nath Vyas, 72
 Baikie, H. M., 19, 101.
 Bailey, A. C. J., 60, 101.
 Bailey, A. H., 100, 101.
 Bailey, A. S. B., 62
 Bailey, C. H. V., 21
 Bailey, F. M., 27, 101, 102.
 Bailey, G. H. P., 49, 101.
 Bailey, G. W. B., 101.
 Bailey, H. G., 6
 Bailey, P. H. H., 101.
 Bailey, W. A., 28, 71, 101.
 Bailie, Sir D. C., 139
 Bailie, H. J., 119
 Bailie R., 99
 Bain, F. W., 101, 102.
 Bain, G. W., 101.
 Bain, W. E., 89
 Baines, C. E., 2, 101.
 Baines, E. F. E., 101.
 Baines, L. M., 78
 Bani, Prashad, 29, 101.
 Baird, H. B. D., 101.
 Baird, R. F., 72, 101.
 Baird-Smith, J. R., 101.
 Bajpai, Girja Shankar, 12, 67, 101, 102.
 Bajpai, R. S., 12, 101, 102.
 Bajpai, Sarda Shankar, 67, 101.
 Bajpai, Suraj Din, 65.
 Bajpai, Uma Shankar, 66, 101.
 Baker, A., 101.
 Baker, A. H., 114, 101, 102.
 Baker, C., 101.
 Baker, C. M., 880, 101, 102.
 Baker, C. N., 101.
 Baker, E. B. H., 101.
 Baker, Sir E. N., 127, 134
 Baker, E. W., 101.
 Baker, F. C. S., 885
 Baker, G. H., 101.
 Baker, G. H., 4

Baker, H. C., 91, 101.
 Baker, J., 6
 Baker, J. A., 100, 104, 101, 102.
 Baker, J. L., 96, 101.
 Baker, P. M., 101.
 Baker, P. N. H., 22
 Baker, R. H., 114
 Baker, S. A., 6
 Baker, T., 101.
 Baker, W. E., 120
 Baker, W. T. W., 54, 55, 101.
 Bakewell, J. H., 101.
 Bakke, C. R., 81, 101.
 Bakke, N. C., 101.
 Bakht, Yawar Ali, 81, 101.
 Bakshi, Rahim, 78, 79
 Bakshi, Haji Karim, 101.
 Bakshi, Malik Khuda. See Khuda
 Bakshi
 Bakshi, Sir Rahim, 101.
 Bakshi, Shaikh Mahbub, 101.
 Bakshi Singh Sidhu, 78
 Bakshi, Tarit Kanti, 102, 101.
 Bakht, Y. A., 101.
 Baksh, Khuda, 81, 101.
 Baksh, Shahab-uddin Khuda, 101.
 Bakshi, Jagannada, 87, 101.
 Bakshi, Singh Sidhu, Bhai, 78, 101.
 Bakshi, Tek Chand. See Tek
 Chand
 Baksi, Girija Bhushan, 103, 101.
 Baksi, N., 85, 101.
 Bal, Narayan Krishna, 50, 101, 102.
 Bal, Ramchandra Keshav, 50, 101.
 Balak Ram, 54, 55, 101.
 Balachandra Koman, Malabar
 Chandappa, 15, 101.
 Balakrishna Ayyar, Pendikaran Ve-
 ku, 15, 101.
 Balakrishna Pillai Vellayambal
 Krishna, 85, 101.
 Balakrishnamurti, D., 46, 101.
 Balarama Aiyar, K., 101.
 Balasora, Nawab of, 237, 241
 Balbhadra Das Mirhoutra, 101.
 Balbhadra Singh, 72
 Balbir Singh, 101.
 Balbir Singh, K. (I.S. of Engrs.), 101.
 Bald, E. A., 101.
 Baldeo Das Puri, 13, 70
 Baldock, W. H., 71, 101.
 Baldrey, F. S. H., 101.
 Baldwin, A. C. J., 94, 101.
 Baldwin, Mrs. C., 101.
 Baldwin, G. M., 101.
 Balfour, A. S., 114, 101, 102.
 Balfour, F. C. C., 101.
 Balfour, Dr. Margaret I., 101.
 Bali, Rai Rajeshwar, 65, 101.
 Baliga, B. R., 50
 Balkishan, Kapur, Lala, 78, 101.
 Balakrishna Shetty A., 101.
 Ball, E. L., 4, 101.
 Ball, E. W. S., 3
 Ball, G. F., 96, 101.
 Ball, G. W. M., 74, 78, 101.
 Ball, H. F., 56, 101.
 Ball, Miss M. D., 101.
 Ballantine, W. J. H., 107, 101.
 Balmukund, 87, 101.
 Balhazur, Mrs. H., 101.
 Balwant, Rao Bhaiya Scindia, 101.
 Balwant Singh Puri. See Puri.
 Balwant, Singh, Shihni, 77, 101.
 Bambawale, B. A., 101, 102.
 Bambawale, T. A., 103, 101.
 Bamber, C. J., 101, 102.
 Bamber, C. L., 101.
 Bamberger, A. E., 3
 Bamford, P. C., 12, 38, 101.
 Bamford, W. C., 101.
 Bamjee, S. D., 20
 Ban Tha. See Tha Ban

Barji—
 bhaya Charan, 16, 33.
 it Kumar, 24.
 niya Charan, 70, 33.
 ola Nath (P.W.D.), 33.
 ola Nath (Ben. Police), 38, 33.
 62, 33.
 ru D., Sir, 33.
 C., 40.
 anan, Bihari, q.v.
 shirod Gopal, q.v.
 alit Mohan, 66, 33.
 alini Mohan, 33, 33.
 arendra, Nath, 16, 89, 33.
 r P. Charan, 33, 33.
 ajnarayan, 35, 42.
 amgati, 38, 33.
 atyendra Mohan, 33.
 hailendra N., 35, 33.
 urendra Nath, 42, 33.
 pendra Lal, 18, 33.
 atvala, Sir Hormasi E., 33, 33.
 bury, W. E., 885.
 d, Syed, 33.
 erjee—
 binash Chandra, 33.
 liranmay, 878.
 I. N., 33.
 I. N., 5.
 labindra, Nath, 107, 33.
 atyendramohan, 34, 33.
 J. N., 22.
 erji, Sir Albion Raj Kumar, 33.
 erji, Banshidhar, 33.
 erji, D. D., 16.
 erji, Haridhan, 12.
 erji, S. C., 33.
 erji, S. K., 64.
 erji, S. N., 13.
 erji, Sir Rajamantna Dhurina, A.
 33, 33.
 nerji, T. C., 39.
 nerji. See also Banarji
 ngalore Krishna Rav, 33.
 nganapalle, Nawab of, 237, 241.
 nister, H., 33.
 nks, Mrs. A. E., 33.
 nnerji, J., 97.
 nnerman, A. D'A. G., 1, 33, 33.
 nnerman, Mrs. P., 33.
 nsda, Raja of, 237, 241.
 nsdara, H.H. Maharawal of, 236,
 241.
 nwari Lal, 87, 33.
 nwell, G. E., 95, 33.
 nyan, W. G., 16.
 oni, H.H. Nawab of, 237, 241.
 pat, Sadashive K. See Sadashiva
 Krishna Bapat
 ptist, A. A. E., 39, 33.
 raundha, Raja of, 237, 241.
 rbara, Mother, 33.
 rber, B. R., 33.
 rber, C. A., 33.
 rber, C. G., 46, 33.
 rber, C. H., 33.
 rber, C. J., 24.
 rber, Sir E. F., 33.
 rber, L., 22.
 rber, Rev. L., 33.
 rber, R. E., 33.
 rbour, Sir D. M., 126, 885.
 rclay, A. G. G., 47, 33.
 rclay, Mrs. E. M., 33.
 rclay, F. C., 91, 33.
 rclay, J. B., 21.
 rden, W. T., 3.
 rdsley, Miss J. B., 33.
 rdswell, H. R., 44, 33.
 are, Miss E. G., 33.
 arham, C. M., 33.
 ari, Ghulam. See Ghulam Bari
 aring, Hon. Evelyn, 67, 33.
 aring, Major E. See Cromer

Baring, T. G. See also Northbrook,
 Lord, 119.
 Bariya, Raja of, 237, 238, 241, 33.
 Barjorji Dorabji Patel. See Patel,
 B. D.
 Barker, A. E., 18.
 Barker, A. N., 96, 33.
 Barker, D. A., 33.
 Barker, F. A., 51, 33.
 Barker, Sir R. C., 33.
 Barker, R., 95, 33.
 Barker, R. T., 60, 33.
 Barker, R. W., 91, 113, 33.
 Barker, W. R., 31, 33.
 Barlee, K. W., 55, 33.
 Barlow, H. E., 67, 33.
 Barnabas, T. C., 33.
 Barnard, A. A., 106, 108, 33.
 Barnard, A. B., 885.
 Barnard, A. W. S., 60, 33.
 Barnard, E. C., 104.
 Barnard, E. E., 33.
 Barnard, J. T. O., 91, 33.
 Barnardiston, E., 33.
 Barnardo, F. A. F., 39, 33.
 Barne, Mrs. D. K., 33.
 Barne, G. D., 14, 33.
 Barnes, E., 33.
 Barnes, E. A. J., 33.
 Barnes, Sir G. S., 128, 33.
 Barnes, H. A., 26.
 Barnes, H. C., 106, 141, 33.
 Barnes, Sir H. S., 122, 130, 143, 33.
 33.
 Barnes, O., 33.
 Barnett, C. G., 92, 33.
 Barnett, H. E., 5.
 Barnett, Miss Maude, 33.
 Barnett, W. G., 880.
 Barnicott, A. W., 33.
 Barnville, J. J., 33.
 Baroda, H.H. Maharaja Gaekwar of,
 236, 241, 33.
 Baron, C. G., 21.
 Barr, A. D. St. C., 880, 33.
 Barr, A. G., 17, 33.
 Barr, Sir D. W. K., 122.
 Barraclough, N., 29, 33.
 Barratt, H. J., 33.
 Barratt, W. C., 33.
 Barrett, A. L., 33.
 Barrett, A. T., 6.
 Barrett, C. C. J., 26, 33.
 Barrett, E. I. M., 33.
 Barrett, H. B., 96, 33.
 Barrett, H. Tufnell. See Tufnell.
 Barrett
 Barrett, L. M. F., 47, 112, 33.
 Barretto, W. L., 91, 33.
 Barrie, C. B., 33.
 Barrington, A. H. M., 96, 33.
 Barron, C. A., 74, 75, 33.
 Barron, D. S., 67, 33.
 Barron, H., 20.
 Barron, W. E., 33.
 Barron, W. J., 95, 33.
 Barrow, Sir E. G., 122, 33.
 Barrow, J. R., 36, 33.
 Barrow, L., 135.
 Barrow, O. T., 33.
 Barrow, R. P., 33.
 Barry, C. B., 885.
 Barry, C. C. S., 33.
 Barry, D. T., 40, 33.
 Barstow, A. E., 33.
 Bartels, R. C., 14, 33.
 Barter, Elder Gaul, 33.
 Barter, T. R., 33.
 Bartlett, F. R., 2, 33.
 Bartlett, H. E., 33.
 Bartlett, R. D., 93.
 Bartley, C., 33, 33.
 Bartley, F. D., 38, 33.
 Bartley, H. G., 107, 33.

Bartley, J., 32, 33.
 Barton, A. E., 33.
 Barton, A. H., 5.
 Barton, Lady E. A., 33.
 Barton, J. C., 21, 33.
 Barton, J. E., 20.
 Barton, L. E., 110, 33.
 Barton, Mrs. Sybil, 33.
 Barton, Sir W. P., 26, 142, 33.
 Barua, Hari Prasad, 108, 33.
 Barua, Kanak L., 106, 109, 33.
 Barwani, H.H. Sir Rana Ranjit
 Singh of, 237, 241, 33.
 Barwell, C. A., 144.
 Barwick, F. M., 114.
 Basak, K. C., 34, 33.
 Basant Kal, 83.
 Basanta Kumar Mullick, Sir. See
 Mullick
 Bascom, I. V., 3, 4.
 Bashahr, Raja of, 238, 241.
 Bashi Ram Sahgal, 77, 33.
 Baskerville, H. D., 56, 33.
 Baskett, C. H., 98.
 Baskett, R. S., 98, 114.
 Bassett, T. R., 80, 33.
 Bastin, A. G., 5.
 Basu, Adya Nath, 36, 33.
 Basu, A. K., 40.
 Basu, Bhupendra Nath, 122, 135.
 Basu, B. K., 33.
 Basu, Bimala Prasana, 87, 33.
 Basu, Chuni Lal, 33.
 Basu, J. K., 107, 33.
 Basu, Jotendra Mohan, 66, 33.
 Basu, N. K., 33.
 Basu, P. N., 33.
 Basu, P. N. (I.M.S.), 50.
 Basu, P. C., 880.
 Basu, S. C., 885.
 Basu, S. K., 49, 33.
 Basu, Sukumar, 34, 33.
 Batalia Ram, 16, 73, 33.
 Batchelor, F., 33.
 Batchelor, Sir S. L., 33.
 Bate, T. E. L., 33.
 Bateman-Champain, H. F., 33.
 Bates, F. T., 33.
 Bates, H. S., 65, 33.
 Bates, S., 5.
 Bath, Marquess of, 119, 33.
 Batheja, Hassanand R. K., 86, 33.
 Bathurst, J. A., 33.
 Batra, Dina Nath, 19, 33.
 Batra, H. L., 108, 33.
 Batra, Kanshi Ram, 81, 33.
 Batra, Ram Kanwar, 104, 33.
 Batra, Ram Lal, Lala. See Ram Lal,
 Batra
 Batten, H. H., 90, 33.
 Batten, Sir J. K., 33.
 Batten, K. C., 5, 33.
 Battie, J. S., 33.
 Battine, R. St. C., 33.
 Battye, B. C., 77, 33.
 Battye, I. U., 33.
 Battye, J. C. A., 32.
 Battye, W. R., 25, 33.
 Baum, E. F., 90, 33.
 Baydekar, R. S., 50, 33.
 Bavin, L. N., 38, 33.
 Baw, Maung Khan, 33.
 Baw, Maung Shwe, 878.
 Baw, U. San, 33.
 Bawa Bhag Singh, 885.
 Bawa Harkishan Singh, 33.
 Bawa Jewan Singh, 33.
 Bawa, Kartar Singh, 86, 33.
 Bawa Ramnick, Singh, 19, 33.
 Bawden, Rev. S. D., 33.
 Baxter, E. G., 87.
 Baxter, G. D., 104, 33.
 Baxter, G. H., 2, 33.
 Baxter, N. B., 57, 33.

- Bayfield, E. M., 98, 茲.
 Bayley, A. S. B., 18, 62, 茲.
 Bayley, Sir C. S., 122, 141, 茲.
 Bayley, E. C., 125
 Bayley, Sir S. C., 121, 126, 134, 140
 Bayley, S. F., 茲.
 Bayley, V., 23, 茲.
 Baylis, H. T., 21, 茲.
 Baylis, R. F. S., 茲.
 Bayly, Sir A. W. L., 茲.
 Bayne, C. G., 茲.
 Baynes, F. W. W., 67, 茲.
 Bazalgette, R. L., 26
 Bazett, H. M., 91, 93
 Bazett, S., 90, 茲.
 Bazul-ul-lah Sahib Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
 Beachcroft, Mrs. B., 茲.
 Beachcroft, Sir C. P., 885
 Beadel, C. F., 885
 Beadnell, C. B., 51, 茲.
 Beadon, C. Sir, 125, 134
 Beadon, C. W. R., 93, 95, 茲.
 Beadon, E. H. F., 95
 Beadon, H. C., 144, 茲.
 Beadon, Dr. Mary O'Brien, 茲.
 Beadon, V., 90, 茲.
 Beal, H. E., 85, 茲.
 Beale, W., 885
 Beals, L. H., 茲.
 Beaman, A. A. H., 茲.
 Beaman, Sir F. C. O., 茲.
 Beamish, R., 茲.
 Bean, B. C. L., 21, 茲.
 Bean, L. C. D., 茲.
 Bean, M., 114
 Bean, S. M. L., 18, 62, 茲.
 Bear, G. M., Mrs., 茲.
 Beard, W., 茲.
 Beardsell, Sir W. A., 茲.
 Beasley, H. O. C., 44, 茲.
 Beatrice, H. R. H. Princess, 茲.
 Beatson, C. H., 茲.
 Beatson, E. B., 19, 茲.
 Beatson-Bell, Sir N. D., 135, 140, 茲.
 Beatty, F. M. A., 茲.
 Beatty, G. A. H., 12, 茲.
 Beatty, H., 67, 茲.
 Beatty, R. W. V., 114
 Beaty, St. G. A., 茲.
 Beauchamp, L. M. E., 茲.
 Beaumont, E. J., 114
 Beaumont, H., 107, 茲.
 Beazeley, G. A., 茲.
 Beazley, J. G., 74, 75, 茲.
 Beck, Mrs. E. J., 茲.
 Beckett, J., 48, 茲.
 Beckett, R. B., 75, 茲.
 Beckett, R. H., 100, 茲.
 Beddy, E. S. L., 104, 茲.
 Bedford, Sir C. H., 茲.
 Bedford, J. D. H., 78, 茲.
 Bedford, J. P., 茲.
 Beechey, A. St. V., 880, 茲.
 Beechey, W., 茲.
 Beeley, B. D., 74, 茲.
 Beer, J., 880
 Beesley, A., 茲.
 Beeson, C. F. C., 28, 81, 茲.
 Beet, A. C., 茲.
 Bevior, R. B., 85, 茲.
 Beg, K. B. F., 茲.
 Begbie, A. F. K., 茲.
 Begbie, Sir J., 茲.
 Begum Mustapha Khan, Miss, 茲.
 Behari, Lal Lala Rang, 12
 Behari, Lal Uppal Lala. *See* Bihari
 Beit, F. V. O., 97, 茲.
 Belcher, W. E. G., 茲.
 Belhaven and Stenton, Baron, 茲.
 Bell, A. M., 茲.
 Bell, Sir C. A., 茲.
 Bell, C. F., 103, 茲.
 Bell, D., 22
 Bell, C. T., 茲.
 Bell, Sir E. A. S., 茲.
 Bell, Mrs. E. M., 茲.
 Bell, G. H., 茲.
 Bell, G. J. H., 茲.
 Bell, H. J. (I.C.S.), 茲.
 Bell, H. J. (I.S. Engrs.), 104, 113, 茲.
 Bell, J. A., 19, 茲.
 Bell, J. L., 60, 茲.
 Bell, Sir J. W. A., 8, 茲.
 Bell, R. C., 茲.
 Bell, R. C. S., 878
 Bell, R. D., 54, 56, 茲.
 Bell, R. S., 71, 茲.
 Bell, R. W., 38, 茲.
 Bell, T. R. D., 茲.
 Bell, W., 茲.
 Bell, W. L., 茲.
 Bellairs, E. J. W., 880, 茲.
 Bellairs, R. G., 茲.
 Bellamy, C. G. H., 104, 茲.
 Belletty, J. R., 茲.
 Bellman, H., 6
 Belvalkar, S. K., 59, 茲.
 Belvi, D. V., 10
 Bemersyde, Earl of. *See* Haig, Field Marshal
 Bemrose, W. H., 38, 茲.
 Benares, H. H. Maharaja of, 236, 238, 239, 241, 茲.
 Bender, W. E. G., 茲.
 Benegal Sanjiva Rao. *See* Sanjiva Rao, B.
 Benest, F. E., 6, 茲.
 Benjamin, H. D., 32, 茲.
 Benjamin, J., 茲.
 Benn, R. A. E., 茲.
 Bennet, E., 66, 茲.
 Bennet, W. R. R. M., 23, 茲.
 Bennett, A. E., 5
 Bennett, A. R., 97, 茲.
 Bennett, C. M., 47, 茲.
 Bennett, Sir C. W., 茲.
 Bennett, E., 45, 茲.
 Bennett, F., 茲.
 Bennett, F. D., 茲.
 Bennett, F. H., 3
 Bennett, H., 茲.
 Bennett, H. C., 茲.
 Bennett, H. J., 5, 茲.
 Bennett, J. R. W., 60, 茲.
 Bennett, J. T. M., 80, 茲.
 Bennett, J. W. (Rlys.), 19, 茲.
 Bennett, V. B., 茲.
 Bennett, W. E. T., 茲.
 Bennison, J. J., 91, 99, 茲.
 Benskin, E., 71, 茲.
 Bensley, C. H., 茲.
 Benson, Lady, 茲.
 Benson, Miss A. M., 茲.
 Benson P. H., 茲.
 Benson, W. J., 78
 Benson-Cooke, P. G., 76
 Bentinck, A. H. W., 100, 茲.
 Bentley, C. A., 40, 茲.
 Benton, G. W., 102, 茲.
 Benton, Sir J., 885
 Benton, W. S., 20
 Berg, C. L., 47, 茲.
 Bergner, C. R. L., 64, 茲.
 Bergner, E. L., 3
 Berkeley, A. M., 茲.
 Berkeley Hill, O. A. R., 88, 茲.
 Berkeley, R. B., 茲.
 Berkeley, R. E. G., 茲.
 Berkeley, S. J. F., 茲.
 Berkeley, G. E., 21
 Bernard, Sir C. E., 139, 142
 Bernard, R., 6
 Herridge, H., 茲.
 Herridge, P. S. A., 23
 Berrie, J. G., 16, 89, 茲.
 Berrie, W. C. K., 茲.
 Berrill, B. M., 24, 茲.
 Berrill, R., 93, 茲.
 Berrington, T. D. D., 茲.
 Berry, A. E., 茲.
 Berry, W., 77, 茲.
 Berry, W. J., 40, 茲.
 Berryman, A. C., 5
 Berthou, H. W., 茲.
 Berthoud, E. H., 85, 88, 茲.
 Bertie, A. C., 茲.
 Bertram, F., 茲.
 Bertram, T., 茲.
 Bery, Kashi Ram, 87, 茲.
 Best, J. T., 茲.
 Best, J. W., 茲.
 Best, L. W. H. D., 34, 112, 茲.
 Beste, H. A. B. Digby. *See* Beste
 Bestall, A. H., 茲.
 Beswick, T., 22
 Betham, G. L., 112, 茲.
 Betham, R. M., 茲.
 Bett, J. R., 45, 茲.
 Bett, S. F., 69, 茲.
 Betterton, F. A., 87, 茲.
 Betts, W. J., 22
 Bewers, D. F., 5, 茲.
 Bewley, Mrs. C., 茲.
 Bewoor, G. V., 15, 100, 104, 茲.
 Beynon, A. C., 92, 茲.
 Beynon, Sir W. G. L., 茲.
 Beynon, W. H., 143
 Beyts, R. F. S., 57
 Bhadkamkar, Balakrishna V., 67, 茲.
 Bhaghat, Surendra Singh, 茲.
 Surendra Singh, B.
 Bhagwandas, Bai Zaverbai, 茲.
 Bhagwan Das, Lala, 80, 茲.
 Bhagwan Bakhsh Singh. *See* Singh
 Bhagwan Singh, 茲.
 Bhagwat Singh, Raja, 茲.
 Bhagwati, Prasad Sakseena, 64
 Bhagwati, Prasad Varma, 78, 茲.
 Bhai Arjan Singh, 茲.
 Bhai, Lenha Singh. *See* Lenha
 Bhairav Shumshere Jang Bazar
 Rana of Nepal, 茲.
 Bhairon Singh, Maharaj, Sir
 Bhajan Lal, 茲.
 Bhajekar, Vinayak Narayan, 茲.
 Bhalja, G. S., 101, 茲.
 Bhalla, D. R., 茲.
 Bhalla, Tejasvi Prasad. *See* Tejasvi
 Bhan, Chander. *See* Chander
 Bhan, Rai Sahib Udhai, 茲.
 Bhandari, A. N., 75, 茲.
 Bhandari, Sir Gopal Das, 885
 Bhandari, J., 17, 18, 83, 111, 茲.
 Bhandari, M. G., 62
 Bhandarkar Gopal P., 57, 茲.
 Bhandarkar, V. P., 21
 Bhanot, H. D., 75, 113, 茲.
 Bhansali, M. D., 56, 茲.
 Bharatpur, H. H. Maharaja of, 238, 241, 茲.
 Bhargava, M. L., 5
 Bhargava, Murari Lal, 5, 茲.
 Bharucha, F. E., 880
 Bharucha, J. S., 60, 茲.
 Bharucha, J. C., 50, 茲.
 Bharucha, K. B., 88
 Bharucha, P. B., 82, 茲.
 Bharucha, Sorab M., 50, 64, 茲.
 Bhaskara Rao Nayudu, Tanaka
 pakam, 45, 茲.
 Bhaskara Aivar S., 46, 茲.
 Bhat, J. N., 55, 茲.
 Bhat, M. D., 56, 茲.
 Bhat, G. S., 885
 Bhatena, Sorabji Jamsa, 62, 茲.

- .hatia, B. L., 26.
 .hatia, R. N., 72, 23.
 .hatia, Sohan Lal, 61, 23.
 .hatt, Mrs. Janakibai, 23.
 .hattachari, Makendra Nath, 23.
 .hattachari, B. B., 40.
 .hattachari, Dharamdas, 38.
 .hattachari, M. K., 35, 23.
 .hattachari, Nand Lal, 69, 23.
 .hattachari, Rajendra Nath, 84.
 .hattacharya, Ambarnath. See Ambarnath.
 .thamuk, Hari Pada, 16, 23.
 .thavanandam Pillai Avargal, 23.
 .thavnagar, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 239, 241.
 .thide, Mahadeva V., 74, 75, 76, 23.
 .thide, Raoji J., 23.
 .thide, Vithal Shivaram, 56, 23.
 .thikaji Jatar, R. B. Sri Ram, 23.
 .thikaji, R. Mehendale. See Mehendale.
 .thim, Sen, Lala, 78, 23.
 .thinasena Rau, H., 23.
 .thola, Mathura Prasad, 71, 23.
 .tholana Akhouri, 21.
 .thonsle, Sambhaji Rao, 23.
 .thopal, H.H. Ex Begum of, 238, 240, 23.
 .thopal, H.H. Nawab, Haji Mubammad Hamidullah Khan, 236, 239, 241, 23.
 .thopal Singh, Maharaj Kunwar, Sir, 23.
 .thor, The Pant Sachiv of, 23.
 .thore, J. W., 120, 128, 23.
 .thore, Mrs. M. W., 23.
 .thownaggee, Sir M. M., 23.
 .thuban Bikram Rana, 23.
 .thulto, K.B. Shah, 23.
 .thupati, Prasad Bagchi, 71, 23.
 .thutan, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 241.
 .thuto, W. W., 10.
 .thutt, Chhotu Lal G., 23.
 .thichu Singh, Thakur, 23.
 .thickford, W. W., 23.
 .thiddulph, J., 143.
 .thidkar, S. V., 23.
 .thidwell, J. G., 23.
 .thiermacki, R. K., 23.
 .thiggane, P., 12, 71, 23.
 .thigge, Mrs. V. E., 23.
 .thigie, H. J. L., 71, 23.
 .thigges, Sir A. A., 23.
 .thigges, C., 880, 23.
 .thigge-Wither, F., 90, 23.
 .thigge-Wither, L., 22, 23.
 .thigge-Wither, R. W., 885.
 .thigshy, S. H., 78, 23.
 .thihari Lal Birj. See Lal.
 .thihari Lal, Uppal, Lala, 78, 23.
 .thiawar, H.H. Maharaja of, 237, 241, 23.
 .thiawat, Mool Chand. See Mul Chand Biawat.
 .thiay Chand Mahtab, Sir. See Burdwan.
 .thikaner (Rajputana), H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 238, 239, 241, 23.
 .thikaur, Capt. the Maharaj Kumar of, 23.
 .thilaram, Rupchand, 23.
 .thilaspur. Raja of, 237, 241, 23.
 .thiles, Sir J. H., 6, 23.
 .thilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S., 96, 23.
 .thilgrami, Husain, Saiyid, 122.
 .thill, S. A., 13, 23.
 .thillcliffe, L., 3.
 .thillimoria, Shapurji Bomanji, 23.
 .thillson, H. G., 23.
 .thinden, F. A., 6.
 .thindeshwari Prasad, Capt., 73, 23.
 .thingemann, L. S., 34, 23.
 .thingham, A. G., 114, 23.
 .thingham, E. G., 23.
 .thingham, Hon. H. T. de B., 19, 23.
 .thingley, Sir A. H., 23.
 .thingley, Lady M., 23.
 .thinning, A. L., 100, 23.
 .thinning, Sir A. W., 23.
 .thinnis, B. O., 91, 23.
 .thion, A. E., 87, 23.
 .thion, C. R. F., 107, 23.
 .thion, F. F., 23.
 .thirch, G., 23.
 .thirch, Rev. O. W., 14, 23.
 .thirch, R. A., 4.
 .thir Singh Deo, H.H. Maharaja of Samthar. See Samthar.
 .third, B. H., 23.
 .third, C. J. G., 18.
 .third, F. D., 23.
 .third, J. B., 878.
 .third, L. N., 38, 23.
 .third, S. E., 23.
 .thirdwood, G. T., 23.
 .thirdwood, H. M., 131, 133.
 .thirdwood, Sir W. R., 7, 124, 23.
 .thirkett, Earl of, 1, 118, 23.
 .thirkett, Sir T. W., 23.
 .thirkmyre, Sir A., 23.
 .thirla, Ghaushyam Das, 11.
 .thirla, Raja, B. D., 23.
 .thirley, L., 135, 23.
 .thirney, C. F., 23.
 .thirney, Mrs. S. D., 23.
 .thiscoe, H. V., 26, 23.
 .thiscoe, W. T., 21.
 .thishambhar Nath, 23.
 .thishan, Chand. See Chand.
 .thishan Singh, 79, 23.
 .thishan Singh Kathait, 23.
 .thishan Singh, S. S., 23.
 .thishnath Prasad, Rai Sahib, Babu, 73, 23.
 .thisheshar Nath. See Nath.
 .thishop, L. A., 49, 23.
 .thishop, R. W., 99, 23.
 .thishop, T. B. W., 67, 23.
 .thishop, T. H., 23, 23.
 .thishun Svarup, 84, 87, 23.
 .thishwa, Nath Lahiri, 71, 23.
 .thiss, E. E., 23.
 .thisset, E., 96, 23.
 .thisset, Miss M. R., 23.
 .thisset, A., 4, 23.
 .thist, D. R., 5.
 .thiswas, Annada M., 23.
 .thiswas, K. C., 18, 83, 23.
 .thiswas, P. N., 16, 23.
 .thiswas, Rakhal Raj, 880, 23.
 .thiswas, S. C., 23, 23.
 .thiswas, Upendra Nath, 23.
 .thiwar, H. G. S., 34, 23.
 .thiwalker, P. K., 885.
 .thiaber, E., 23.
 .thiack, C. H. G., 23.
 .thiack, D. G. Lyall, 27, 71, 23.
 .thiack, G. C. S., 23.
 .thiack, J., 23.
 .thiack, Mrs. M., 23.
 .thiack, W. C., 23.
 .thiackburn, W. C., 6.
 .thiacker, H. A. C., 75, 76, 23.
 .thiackett, Sir B. P., 7, 9, 128, 23.
 .thiackham, R. J., 23.
 .thiackman, Miss K., 4.
 .thiackmore, H., 23.
 .thiackstock, G., 23.
 .thiackstone, T. W., 48, 23.
 .thiackwell, C. P., 54, 23.
 .thiackwood, A., 23.
 .thiackwood, J. F., 13, 19, 23.
 .thiackwood, J. R., 23.
 .thiack, E. A., 95.
 .thiack, F. R., 86, 23.
 .thiack, J. C., 23.
 .thiack, J. R., 32, 23.
 .thiack, A. G., 45, 112, 23.
 .thiack, R. G., 2, 23.
 .thiack, C. E., 77, 78, 23.
 .thiack, R. H., 23.
 .thiackesley, E. H., 23.
 .thiackeway, Sir D. B., 23.
 .thiackeway, Lady E., 23.
 .thiackeway, J. P., 23.
 .thiackiston, J. F., 25.
 .thiackie Annie, Sister, 23.
 .thiackford, H. W., 23.
 .thiackie, E. N., 34, 23.
 .thiackie, R., 95, 23.
 .thiackie, B. E., 95, 23.
 .thiackford, H. R., 96, 23.
 .thiackford, P. T., 23.
 .thiack, A. L., 34, 23.
 .thiackescheck, A. D., 81, 23.
 .thiackwayt, C. H., 880, 23.
 .thiackinsop, C. H., 106, 108, 23.
 .thiackinsop, E. R. K., 23.
 .thiack, D. G., 23.
 .thiackewitt, A. E., 87, 23.
 .thiackworth, K. W., 108.
 .thiack, C. V., 23.
 .thiack, Sir H. W., 130.
 .thiack, J. A., 23.
 .thiack, R. L., 32.
 .thiack, G. R. E., 32.
 .thiackfield, D. J., 35, 23.
 .thiackfield, H. G., 23.
 .thiack, Sir B., 23.
 .thiack, W. H., 12.
 .thiack, H. R. Lynch. See Lynch.
 .thiack.
 .thiack, A. R., 23.
 .thiack, C. R., 11, 114.
 .thiack, S., 4, 23.
 .thiack - Hollinshead - Blundell, R., 132.
 .thiack, A. C., 71, 23.
 .thiack, A. D., 69, 23.
 .thiack, A. W., 23.
 .thiack, B. G., 85, 23.
 .thiack, E. A. H., 65, 73, 23.
 .thiack, G. T., 43, 23.
 .thiack, V. H., 880, 23.
 .thiack, A. C., 23.
 .thiack, J., 23.
 .thiack, G. S., 21, 23.
 .thiack, C. S., 4, 23.
 .thiack, W. A., 104, 23.
 .thiack, J. S., 23.
 .thiack, E. R. P., 23.
 .thiack, G. H., 112.
 .thiack, G. H., 23.
 .thiack, J. W., 71, 23.
 .thiack, Miss A., 23.
 .thiack, R. C., 23.
 .thiack, C. W., 140.
 .thiack, Sir H. N., 110, 144, 23.
 .thiack, J. C., 878.
 .thiack, R. E. C., 114, 23.
 .thiack, R. R., 93, 23.
 .thiack, E. J., 23.
 .thiack, Sir Dhinjibhoy, 23.
 .thiack, G., 24.
 .thiack, H., 27, 67, 23.
 .thiack, T. L., 39.
 .thiack, C. H., 23.
 .thiack, A. D., 5.
 .thiack, N. B., 67, 23.
 .thiack, C. R. A., 23.
 .thiack, F. S., 19, 23.
 .thiack, J., 23.
 .thiack-Carter, Sir E., 23.
 .thiack, R. C., 92, 23.
 .thiack, K. K. S., 15.
 .thiack, M. C. C., 96, 113, 23.
 .thiack.
 .thiack, A., 114.
 .thiack, A. R., 23.
 .thiack, Mrs. C., 23.
 .thiack Singh, 23.

Booth, J. R. T., 16, 83, 111, 23.
 Booth, Miss M. W., 21.
 Booth, R., 107.
 Booth-Gravelly, Mrs. A., 21.
 Booth-Gravelly, W., 90, 23.
 Booth-Tucker, F. St. G. de L., 21.
 Booty, P. A., 23.
 Bor, N. L., 108, 23.
 Boran, B. N., 885.
 Borges, C. F., 34.
 Borlase, J. J. D., 14, 21, 23.
 Borner, E. S., 98.
 Borradaile, G. W., 885.
 Bosanquet, Sir O. V., 21, 23.
 Bose, Arun Kumar, 21.
 Bose, Major A. N., 88.
 Bose, Sir Bipin Krishna, 21.
 Bose, B. K. (P. W. D.), 57, 23.
 Bose, B. K. (Rlys.), 21.
 Bose, Mrs. C., 21.
 Bose, H. K., 17.
 Bose, Sir Jagadis C., 37, 21, 23.
 Bose, Jatindra Nath, 39, 23.
 Bose, Miss K., 21.
 Bose, K. K., 39.
 Bose, Miss Mona, 21.
 Bose, N. C., 21.
 Bose, N. K., 22.
 Bose, N. N., 42.
 Bose, P. N., 16, 73, 23. *See also*
 Basu
 Bose, S. K., 29.
 Bostock, T. M., 78, 23.
 Bosworth-Smith, B. N., 23.
 Botham, A. W., 106, 141, 21, 23.
 Bott, R. H., 82, 21, 23.
 Botting, W. E., 21.
 Bottomley, J. E., 22.
 Bottomley, J. M., 37, 23.
 Bottoms, A. D., 4, 23.
 Bouchier, O. P., 5, 23.
 Boughey, G. M., 23.
 Bould, H. G., 23.
 Bould, R. P., 21, 23.
 Boulton, D. H., 45, 23.
 Boulton, W., 14, 23.
 Bourdillon, B. H., 67, 21, 23.
 Bourdillon, Sir J. A., 134, 142.
 Bourke, D. R. S., 60, 23.
 Bourke, J. J., 21, 23.
 Bourke, U. J., 88, 23.
 Bourke, Rt. Hon. R. (Lord Conne-
 mara), 128.
 Bourke Borrowes, D. R. S., 880.
 Bourne, Sir A. G., 21, 23.
 Bourne, F. C., 75, 23.
 Bourne, G. C., 91, 23.
 Bourne, J. G., 100, 23.
 Bourne Price, W. A. *See Price*
 Bourne, S. E. C., 5.
 Bourne, W. F., 21.
 Bourne, W. K., 21.
 Bowden, A. St. C., 880, 23.
 Bowden, S. A., 111.
 Bowden, W. J., 880.
 Bowen, C. E., 23.
 Bowen, C. H. C., 21.
 Bowen, G., 21.
 Bowen, H. W., 21.
 Bowen, J. C. G., 21.
 Bowen, N., 5.
 Bower, E. H. M., 52, 23.
 Bower, G., 885.
 Bower, G. N., 63, 21, 23.
 Bowers, P. L., 57, 21, 23.
 Bowle-Evans, C. H., 21.
 Bowler, V. R., 5, 23.
 Bowles, C. W., 21.
 Bowman, H. E., 21.
 Bown, A. M., 91, 21, 23.
 Bown, J. E., 87, 23.
 Bowring, L. B., 142.
 Bowstead, J., 84, 23.
 Boxwell, A., 21.

Boxwell, F., 23.
 Boyce, W. H., 85, 23.
 Boyd, A. E., 97, 23.
 Boyd, C. C., 23.
 Boyd, D. J., 75, 23.
 Boyd, F. K., 23.
 Boyd, I. C., 880, 23.
 Boyd, J. F., 72, 23.
 Boyd, R. R., 23.
 Boyd, T. C., 39, 23.
 Boykett, C. H., 114.
 Boylan, J. D., 23.
 Boyle, R. C., 21, 23.
 Boys, G. P., 66, 23.
 Boyson, Sir J. A., 21.
 Bozman, G. S., 43, 23.
 Bracken, G. T. H., 45, 47, 23.
 Brackenbury, C. F., 45, 23.
 Brackenbury, Sir H., 126.
 Bradbury, C. H., 104, 23.
 Bradbury, Rev. J. H., 14, 23.
 Bradfield, E. W. C., 50, 21, 23.
 Bradford, Sir E. R. C., 143.
 Bradford, W. G., 75, 23.
 Bradley, C. A. K., 22.
 Bradley, F. G., 21.
 Bradley, H., 130.
 Bradley, J. B. G., 90, 23.
 Bradley, J. W., 96, 23.
 Bradley, R. E., 23.
 Bradley, T. A., 23.
 Bradley-Birt, F. B., 34, 23.
 Bradshaw, E. J., 24.
 Bradshaw, J. R. L., 23.
 Bradshaw, L. J. E., 21.
 Bradshaw, W. J., 21.
 Bradshaw-Smith, R. A., 69, 70, 23.
 Brady, H. W., 89.
 Braganza, F. B. A., 21.
 Braganza, P., 57, 23.
 Bragg, C. H. R., 4.
 Abraham, H. V., 56, 23.
 Brahawar, R. N. *See Raj, N. B.*
 Brahma, Kesho Waman., 21.
 Braja Durlabh Hajra. *See Hajra,*
 B. D.
 Brahmachari, Bipin Bihari, 40, 23.
 Brahmachari, U. N., 21.
 Brahmanand, P., 21.
 Brahmawar, Raj Narayan. *See Raj*
 Brahmaspathy, Dr. Rangasamy, 21.
 Braidwood, H. L., 45, 23.
 Brailsford, C., 14, 23.
 Bramley, R. C., 23.
 Bramwell, E. C., 6, 23.
 Brander, A. A. D., 23.
 Brander, Miss H., 23.
 Brander, H. R., 21.
 Brander, J. P., 56, 23.
 Brander, Mrs. I., 21.
 Brander, W. B., 90, 21, 23.
 Brandom, H. F., 5, 23.
 Brandon, E. H., 12, 23.
 Branford, R., 82, 23.
 Branson, J. C. E., 23.
 Brasher, A. H., 23.
 Bray, Lady, 21.
 Bray, Sir D. de S., 12, 21, 23.
 Bray, Sir E. H., 21.
 Bray, N. N. E., 21.
 Braybrooke, A. T., 60, 23.
 Brayden, D. A., 38, 23.
 Brayne, F. L., 12, 56, 21, 23.
 Brayne, F. L., 75, 21, 23.
 Brayne, W. F., 96, 23.
 Braysay, M. W., 19, 23.
 Brebner, A., 13, 30, 87, 21, 23.
 Bree, P. G., 101, 23.
 Bremner, A. G., 21.
 Bremner, C. E. U., 27, 21, 23.
 Bremner, W. S., 885.
 Brendon, B. A., 23.
 Brent, Mrs. M., 21.
 Brentnall, Miss N.

Brereton, C. C. T., 21, 23.
 Brereton, R. H., 21, 23.
 Brett, Sir C. M. W., 21, 23.
 Brett, C. T., 87, 23.
 Brett, F. C., 4.
 Brett, J. A., 112, 21, 23.
 Brett, W. B., 84, 23.
 Brickmann, F. I. O., 21.
 Bridge, H. N., 23.
 Bridge, J. H., 21.
 Bridge, M. F., 49, 23.
 Bridge, R. E. A., 21.
 Bridge, T. W., 23.
 Bridges, A. H., 21.
 Bridges, F. L., 14, 23.
 Bridge, H. L., 2, 23.
 Brierley, C. H., 21.
 Brierley, C. I., 111, 23.
 Brierley, W. B., 47, 23.
 Briggs, A. B., 69, 21, 23.
 Briggs, H. S., 5, 23.
 Briggs, N., 82.
 Briggs, R. C., 19, 23.
 Briggs, W. A., 21.
 Brigstocke, A. M., 23.
 Brigstocke, F. L., 45, 23.
 Brij Bhushan Saran, 71, 23.
 Brij Lal, 69, 73, 23.
 Brij Mohan Lal, Lala, 77, 23.
 Brij, Narayan, 87, 23.
 Brijmohanlal, Indarnarayan., 4.
 Brims, C. R., 64.
 Briscoe, H. K., 85, 21, 23.
 Brisle, F. R., 45, 23.
 Bristow, C. H., 56, 23.
 Bristow, R. C., 52.
 Britto, W. A., 51.
 Britto, V., 21.
 Britton, H. A., 3.
 Broadfoot, R. C., 46, 23.
 Broadribb, P., 3.
 Broadway, A., 21.
 Broadway, A. B., 76, 23.
 Broadway, E. P., 880, 21, 23.
 Brock, H. N., 21.
 Brock, L. E., 21, 23.
 Brock, Miss L. W., 21.
 Brocklehurst, W. H., 20, 23.
 Brodie, N., 30.
 Brodie, N. S., 23.
 Brodrick, St. J. *See also*
 Viscount
 Brokenshaw, A., 15, 62, 23.
 Bromage, J. A. R., 77.
 Bromage, J. V. B. R., 38, 23.
 Bromley, R. E., 102, 23.
 Brooke, J. C., 143.
 Brooke-Blakeway, D. *See E.*
 way, D. B.
 Brooke-Meares, A., 23.
 Brookes, A., 94, 23.
 Brookes, A. S., 21.
 Brookes, W. H., 113.
 Brookes, W. L., 880.
 Brookings, Sir H. T., 21.
 Brooks, J. B. T., 60, 23.
 Broome, H. H., 82, 23.
 Broomfield, Mrs. D., 21.
 Broomfield, R. S., 55, 23.
 Brough, A. W., 21.
 Broughton, A. H., 14, 23.
 Broughton, G., 27.
 Brown, J. A., 21, 23.
 Brown, A. C., 21.
 Brown, A. E., 107, 23.
 Brown, Rev. A. E., 21.
 Brown, A. F. R., 96, 23.
 Brown, A. S., 5, 23.
 Brown, C. (J. C. S.), 100, 23.
 Brown, C. (Police), 23.
 Brown, C. H., 45, 51, 23.
 Brown, Dr. Edith, 21.
 Brown, F. K., 23.
 Brown, 21.

- TOWN, G. A. M., 78, 觀, 茲.
 TOWN, G. E. R. G., 茲.
 TOWN, H. A., 92, 茲.
 TOWN, H. A. (Rlys.), 21, 茲.
 TOWN, H. C., 茲.
 TOWN, H. H., 5, 茲.
 TOWN, J., 23, 茲.
 TOWN, Mrs. Jean, 觀.
 TOWN, J. B., 45, 51, 茲.
 TOWN, J. C., 24, 99, 茲.
 TOWN, L. N., 56, 茲.
 TOWN, M., 茲.
 TOWN, Mrs. M., 觀.
 TOWN, P., 880, 茲.
 TOWN, R. C., 茲.
 TOWN, R. H., 3
 TOWN, R. R., 90, 茲.
 TOWN, R. S., 2, 4, 茲.
 TOWN, S. K., 2, 觀, 茲.
 TOWN, Mrs. S. K., 觀.
 TOWN, V. P.
 TOWN, W. Ashley. See Ashley.
 Brown
 TOWN, W. B., 茲.
 TOWN, W. E. W., 觀.
 TOWN, W. H., 5
 TOWN, W. H., 茲.
 TOWN, W. Robertson. See Robert-
 son-Brown
 TOWN, W. S., 45, 51, 52, 茲.
 TOWNE, A. I. P., 觀.
 TOWNE, A. P., 觀.
 TOWNE, C. E., 觀.
 TOWNE, C. M., 24, 茲.
 TOWNE, D. R. H., 54, 57, 觀, 茲.
 TOWNE, E. G., 68
 TOWNE, G. W., 22
 TOWNE, H., 觀.
 TOWNE, H. F. M., 91, 茲.
 TOWNE, H. M., 觀.
 TOWNE, Sir J., 143
 TOWNE, J. C., 觀.
 TOWNE, R. J., 茲.
 TOWNE, R. S., 49, 茲.
 TOWNE, Sir S., 126
 TOWNE, S. H., 觀, 茲.
 TOWNE, W. F., 茲.
 TOWNE, W. F. J., 67
 TOWNING, H. A., 144, 茲.
 TOWNING, Mrs. M. L., 觀.
 TOWNING, W. B., 觀.
 TOWNLIE, T. A., 83
 TOWNLOW, A. L. E., 95, 茲.
 TOWNLOW, D. A., 觀.
 TOWNRIGG, E. G., 880, 觀, 茲.
 TOWNRIGG, F. W., 茲.
 BRUCE, C. E., 110, 觀, 茲.
 BRUCE, E. H., 71, 茲.
 BRUCE, Mrs. F. M. J., 觀.
 BRUCE, H. E., 87, 茲.
 BRUCE, R. W., 29
 BRUCE, W. A. M., 茲.
 BRUCE-Joy, A. W., 21
 BRUCE-Kerr, Rev. G. H., 茲.
 BRUEN, E. J., 56, 茲.
 BRUNFORD, S. J., 77
 BRUHL, P. J., 觀.
 BRUNTON, J. F., 觀.
 BRUNYATE, Sir J. B., 122, 觀, 茲.
 BRYAN, A. F., 68, 茲.
 BRYANT, E. W., 6
 BRYANT, H. B., 茲.
 BRYANT, J. F., 茲.
 BRYANT, W., 101, 茲.
 BRYANT, W. J., 3
 BRYSON, R., 茲.
 BU, Mya, 92, 茲.
 BUCHANAN, A., 茲.
 BUCHANAN, Sir G. C., 觀.
 BUCHANAN, Rev. J., 觀.
 BUCHANAN, Mrs. M., 觀.
 BUCHANAN, Rt. Hon. T. R., 119
 BUCK, C. H., 茲.
 BUCK, E. J., 觀.
 Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of,
 128
 BUCKLAND, C. E., 觀, 茲.
 BUCKLAND, Sir P. L., 15, 觀, 茲.
 BUCKLEY, H. C., 72, 茲.
 BUCKLEY, L. E., 觀, 茲.
 BUCKLEY Miss M. E., 觀.
 BUCKLEY, R. B., 885
 BUCKLEY, T., 20
 BUCKNALL, Mrs. M., 觀.
 BUCKNER, C. S., 38, 茲.
 BUCKNER, F. P., 觀.
 BUCKNER, J. S., 16, 62, 茲.
 BUCKNEY, F., 40, 茲.
 BUCKWELL, F. C., 14, 茲.
 BUDD, R., 129
 BUDDEN, F. H., 21
 BUDH Singh Bawa, 77, 茲.
 BUDHI Singh, Mian, 81, 茲.
 BUIST, Mrs. F., 觀.
 BULKELEY, J. P., 94, 茲.
 BULL, A. F., 49, 茲.
 BULL, E., 茲.
 BULL, F. E., 茲.
 BULL, F. F., 14, 茲.
 BULL, H. G., 2, 茲.
 BULL, H. M., 觀.
 BULL, L. A., 76, 茲.
 BULL, W., 22
 BULLARD, R. W., 觀.
 BULLEN-Smith, J. R., 121
 BULLOCK, W. M., 22
 BULTEEL, C. E., 觀.
 BUMBER, Shah. See Shah Bumber
 BUNBURY, C. E. F., 觀, 茲.
 BUNBURY, G. F., 53
 BUNDER Abbas, Governor of, 239
 BUNDI, H. H. Maharao of, 885
 BUNDI, H. H. Maharao Raja of, 241
 BUNTER, J. P., 茲.
 BUNTING, S. A. S., 觀, 茲.
 BUNYER, B. C., 114
 BURBIDGE, A., 21, 茲.
 BURBIDGE, F. W. M., 21
 BURBIDGE, H. F. G., 107, 茲.
 BURDEN, H., 觀, 茲.
 BURDETT, R. G., 78, 茲.
 BURDON, E., 7, 12, 17, 75, 觀, 茲.
 BURDWAN, Maharaja of, 135, 觀, 茲.
 BURFORD, W. B., 20
 BURGE, B. E. J., 34, 茲.
 BURGESS, C., 878
 BURGESS, F. G., 96, 茲.
 BURGESS, S. W. E., 3
 BURKE, E., 觀.
 BURKE, E. P., 108, 茲.
 BURKE, G. T., 72, 茲.
 BURKE, R. J. C., 25, 茲.
 BURKE, R. St. G., 茲.
 BURKITT, F. H., 78, 觀, 茲.
 BURKITT, H. H., 880, 茲.
 BURLINGHAM, G., 16, 62, 茲.
 BURLTON, P. S. M., 觀, 茲.
 BURMAN, H. P., 22
 BURMAN, R. P. See Ram Prasad B.
 BURN, A. H., 觀.
 BURN, D. M., 21
 BURN, D. S., D. P., 21, 茲.
 BURN, J. G., 茲.
 BURN, J. H., 11, 茲.
 BURN, Sir R., 880, 觀, 茲.
 BURN, R. N. (Railways), 19, 觀, 茲.
 BURN S., 44, 茲.
 BURN, W. G., 23
 BURNAND, W. H., 21, 茲.
 BURNE, L. E. L., 90, 觀, 茲.
 BURNE, Sir O. T., 121
 BURNETT, R. R., 112
 BURNETT, S. H., 茲.
 BURNHAM, J. C., 觀, 茲.
 BURNS, A. R., 65
 BURNS, C. L., 茲.
 BURNS, E. A., 5
 BURNS, F. G., 93, 茲.
 BURNS, H. G., 茲.
 BURNS, W., 56, 茲.
 BURRARD, H. G., 觀.
 BURRARD, Sir S. G., 觀, 茲.
 BURR-BRYAN, W., 觀.
 BURRELL, P. S., 觀, 茲.
 BURRELL, R. H. A., 103, 茲.
 BURRIDGE, F. H. G., 4
 BURRINGTON, R., 21
 BURROWS, L. B., 34, 茲.
 BURROWS, Sir S. M., 觀.
 BURT, B. C., 29, 69, 觀, 茲.
 BURT, C. H. S., 茲.
 BURT, H. A. S., 38, 茲.
 BURT, Sir H. P., 觀, 茲.
 BURT, R. G., 30
 BURTON, B. H., 71, 茲.
 BURTON, E., 22, 茲.
 BURTON, F., 2, 茲.
 BURTON, F. H., 75, 茲.
 BURTON, G. F., 100, 103, 茲.
 BURTON, L. H., 38, 茲.
 BURTT, T., 78, 茲.
 BUSH, S. P., 93, 茲.
 BUSHBY, W. E., 57, 茲.
 BUSHELL, C. L., 茲.
 BUSHIRE, H. E. Governor of, 239
 BUTCHER, W. V., 19, 茲.
 BUTLER, C. W., 18, 觀.
 BUTLER, E. J., 觀, 茲.
 BUTLER, F. G., 44, 茲.
 BUTLER, G. S., 茲.
 BUTLER, H. E., 60, 茲.
 BUTLER, M., 18, 40, 茲.
 BUTLER, Sir M. S. D., 100, 138, 觀, 茲.
 BUTLER, R. B., 32, 觀.
 BUTLER, S. G., 108, 茲.
 BUTLER, Sir S. H., 127, 136, 139, 140, 觀, 茲.
 BUTLER, W. G., 茲.
 BUTT, A. G., 觀.
 BUTT, L., 觀.
 BUTTERFIELD, A. D., 18, 茲.
 BUTTERFIELD, E., 90, 觀, 茲.
 BUTTERFIELD, P. H., 87, 茲.
 BUTTERWORTH, A., 觀, 茲.
 BUTTERWORTH, G. S., 885
 BUYERS, W. A., 19, 茲.
 BYWE, W., 觀.
 BYA, Maung, 觀.
 BYERS, J. A., 45, 茲.
 BYRNE, C. C., 24
 BYRNE, I. C., 95
 BYRNE, J., 茲.
 BYRNE, Mrs. K., 觀.
 BYRNE, M. P. C., 茲.
 BYRNE, M. S. N., 4
 BYRNE, W. F., 68, 茲.
 BYRON, R. R., 19, 茲.
 BYU, U. Tun. See Tun Byu
 Cabell, W. H. L., 茲.
 Cable of Idelford, 885
 CABLE, R. W., 880, 茲.
 CABLE, W. A., 41
 CACCIA, A. M. F., 觀, 茲.
 CADELL, A., 126, 136
 CADELL, I. M., 24
 CADELL, J. M., 茲.
 CADELL, P. R., 133, 觀, 茲.
 CADELL, T., 144
 CAFFIN, A. E., 60, 茲.
 CALN, Mrs. S., 觀.
 CAIRD, C. E., 6
 CAIRN-DUFF, Capt. J. C., 57
 CAIRNS, J., 23, 觀, 茲.
 CAUS, Rev. Father, 61
 CALCRAFT-KENNEDY, B. C. H., 茲.
 CALCUTTA, Bishop of, 13
 CALDECOTT, C. D. A., 103, 茲.

Caldecott, F. J., 2.
 Calder, C. C., 25, 42.
 Calder, N. D., 21, 23.
 Calder, O. V., 23.
 Calder, R. C. D., 62.
 Calderon, J. J. W., 114.
 Caldwell, K. S., 86, 23.
 Caldwell, W. L., 25, 23.
 Caleb, Mrs. M., 2.
 Callaghan, H. W., 2.
 Callow, F. A., 3.
 Calnan, D., 2, 23.
 Calvert, H., 75, 23.
 Calvert, J. T., 23.
 Calvert, W. H., 106, 107, 23.
 Cambay, H. H. Nawab of, 237, 241.
 Cambridge, S. J. P., 20.
 Came, W. G., 87, 23.
 Cameron, A., 72, 23.
 Cameron, A. A., 91, 93.
 Cameron, B. L., 21.
 Cameron, C. C., 2.
 Cameron, C. J. N., 23.
 Cameron, D. C. T., 49, 23.
 Cameron, G. S., 29, 23.
 Cameron, G. S., 2.
 Cameron, H. A., 23.
 Cameron, I. S., 22.
 Cameron, J. G. P., 16, 23.
 Cameron, J. P., 51, 23.
 Cameron, S. W., 14, 23.
 Cameron, W. L. S. L., 2.
 Cammiade, P. E., 15, 33, 23.
 Campagnac, C. H., 2.
 Campbell, A., 21.
 Campbell, Capt. A., 94, 23.
 Campbell, Archibald (I.C.S.), 75, 76, 23.
 Campbell, A. A., 23.
 Campbell, A. F., 880.
 Campbell, A. F. T., 4, 23.
 Campbell, A. J., 2.
 Campbell, A. Y. G., 43, 131, 23.
 Campbell, C. C., 2.
 Campbell, C. G., 119.
 Campbell, C. O., 114.
 Campbell, C. R., 43, 52, 114, 23.
 Campbell, C. S., 23.
 Campbell, Sir G., 120, 134, 138.
 Campbell, G. J., 2.
 Campbell, G. P., 2.
 Campbell, Sir J., 23.
 Campbell, J. B., 23.
 Campbell, J. D., 24, 23.
 Campbell, Sir J. S., 23.
 Campbell, J. S., (Chief Commr. Centr. Prov.), 138.
 Campbell, Miss K., 2.
 Campbell, Miss M. J., 2.
 Campbell, M. S. C., 23.
 Campbell, Sir R. N., 23.
 Campbell, R. N. B., 2.
 Campbell, R. W., 23.
 Campbell, Dr. (Miss) S., 2.
 Campbell, Miss S., 2.
 Campbell, T. V., 2.
 Campbell, W. F., 110, 23.
 Campbell, W. L., 23.
 Campbell, W. N., 2.
 Campbell-Harris, See Harris.
 Campion, J. M., 885.
 Candeth, M. A., 47, 23.
 Candy, R. H., 61, 62, 23.
 Cannell, R., 23.
 Canning, F., 71, 23.
 Canning, Vis. L., 123, 135.
 Cannon, J. P., 22.
 Cant, A., 23.
 Cantenwalla, J. P., 64.
 Cantin, F. A. L., 68, 23.
 Cantlie, R., 106, 23.
 Caple, G. T., 3.
 Cappel, E. L., 23.
 Capper, A. S., 23.

Captain, Miss M. S., 2.
 Carbery, M., 41, 23.
 Carden, Rev. H. C., 14, 23.
 Cardew, Sir A. G., 129, 130, 23.
 Cardew, D., 22, 23.
 Cardew, Lady E., 2.
 Cardew, F. G., 2.
 Careless, W. E., 23.
 Carey, C. J. P., 114.
 Carey, E. O., 113.
 Carey, L. S., 23.
 Carey, Sir W. L., 2.
 Carey, W. L. J., 2.
 Carey-Evans, Sir T. J., 6, 480, 23.
 Cargill, A. K., 74, 77, 23.
 Cargill, J. D., 23.
 Cargill, W. M., 23, 23.
 Carless, H. A., 71, 23.
 Carleston, H. H., 23.
 Carleton, H. A., 2.
 Carleton, Miss J., 2.
 Carleton, M. B., 2.
 Carlin, D., 5, 23.
 Carlton, W. R., 30.
 Carliyle, Lady, 2.
 Carliyle, Sir R. W., 127, 23.
 Carmichael, Lady, 2.
 Carmichael, Baron, 129, 134.
 Carmichael, Miss A. W., 2.
 Carmichael, Sir D., 2.
 Carmichael, D. F., 130.
 Carmichael, Sir G., 133, 23.
 Carmichael, Lady G., 2.
 Carnac, H. G. Rivett, See Rivett.
 Carnac, Carnock, Baron, 129, 134.
 Carnduff, W. A. T., 23.
 Carne, F. W., 23.
 Carnegie, A., 132.
 Carnegie, C. G., 2.
 Carnegie, G. P. O., 2.
 Carnegie, Sir P. M., 885.
 Carnell, N. M., 23.
 Carnock, Baron, See Nicolson, Sir A.
 Caroe, Olaf K., 75, 110, 23.
 Carpenter, J. H., 20, 23.
 Carr, Miss E., 2.
 Carr, E. S., 23.
 Carr, Sir H. W., 2.
 Carr, Joseph, 103, 23.
 Carr, R. C. C., 23.
 Carr, T., 2.
 Carr, W., 92, 23.
 Carr-Calthrop, C. W., 23.
 Carr-Hall, R. E., 2.
 Carr-White, P., 23.
 Carrapet, W. J. S., 91.
 Carrick, Miss M., 2.
 Carroll, E. W., 96, 23.
 Carroll, J. C., 23.
 Carruthers, R. A., 2.
 Carse, R., 107, 23.
 Carson, C. F., 19, 23.
 Carson, C. W. C., 17, 83, 23.
 Carstairs, W. R., 2.
 Carter, A. C., 87, 93, 23.
 Carter, A. Coldrick, 95, 23.
 Carter, B. B., 14, 23.
 Carter, E. C., 2.
 Carter, E. M., 4.
 Carter, Sir F. W., 2.
 Carter, G. E. L., 2.
 Carter, G. L., 2.
 Carter, H., 23.
 Carter, H. L., 20.
 Carter, M. O., 34, 23.
 Carter, R. E., 885.
 Carter, R. H. A., 2, 23.
 Carter, R. M., 880, 23.
 Carter, R. K. L., 91, 23.
 Carter, W. H., 880, 23.
 Cartland, D. G. M., 71, 23.
 Cartland, M. A., 68, 23.
 Cartland, W. C., 20.
 Cartland, W. N., 57, 23.

Cartledge, S. A., 52.
 Cartwright, G. H. G. M.
 Cartwright, L., 3.
 Cartwright, Miss M. P.
 Caruana, A. J., 2.
 Carver, G. A., 23.
 Carvey, E. M., 23.
 Case, R. C., 22.
 Casement, E. R., 19, 23.
 Caspersz, C. P., 23.
 Cassells, A., 32, 35, 120, 23.
 Cassels, J., 3.
 Cassels, Mrs. L. M. F., 2.
 Cassels, W. S., 67, 23.
 Casson, Mrs. G., 2.
 Casson, H. A., 23.
 Casson, R., 23.
 Casson, W. F. S., 2.
 Castens, H. F., 90, 23.
 Castle, R. C., 23.
 Castle, W. W., 23.
 Caston, C. W., 2.
 Cater, A. N. L., 27, 23.
 Cathcart, W. T., 2.
 Catherine, Sister, 2.
 Cattell, G. L., 2.
 Caudwell, G. W., 6.
 Caulfield, G. N., 2.
 Caulfield, F. W. J., 2.
 Cautley, Sir P. T., 120.
 Cauty, E. L., 60, 23.
 Cave, G. H., 23.
 Cave, L. S., 22.
 Cavendish, F. H., 103, 23.
 Cecilia, Sister Fannie, 2.
 Chad, I. B., 3.
 Chadha, Charanjit Lal, 103, 23.
 Chadwick, Sir D. T., 128, 23.
 Chadwick, F. J., 40, 23.
 Chadwick, W. H., 80, 23.
 Chain U Ba Maung, 93, 23.
 Chainani, H. K., 56, 23.
 Chakko, K. C., 48.
 Chakra Dhar Javal, 71, 23.
 Chakrabarti, Harendra Kumar, 2.
 Chakrabarti, M. N., 12.
 Chakrabarti, D. N., 13.
 Chakrabarti, J. N., 109.
 Chakrabarti, Rebati Mohan, 2.
 Chakrabarti, Sarat Chandra, 2.
 Chakrabarty, C. N., 12.
 Chakravarti, A., 48.
 Chakravarti, Gyanendra Nath, 2.
 Chakravarti, Jnan Saran, 2.
 Chakravarti, R. R., B. N., 2.
 Chakravarti, Srish Chandra, 2.
 Chakravarti, Surendra Nath, 2.
 Chakravarti, T. D., 21.
 Chalk, W. O., 21, 23.
 Chalke, J. C., 2.
 Chalmers, D. F., 90, 23.
 Chalmers, Sir M. D., 127.
 Chalmers, T., 12, 2.
 Chalmers, T. A., 2.
 Chamba, H. H. Raja of, 237, 241.
 Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. Sir J. A., 118, 23.
 Chamberlain, J. T., 23.
 Chamberlain, M. W. J., 3.
 Chamberlain, Sir N. B., 126, 127.
 Chamberlain, Sir N. F. F., 2.
 Chamberlain, W. L., 2.
 Chambers, H. A., 78, 23.
 Chambers, J., 36, 23.
 Chambers, P. R., 2.
 Chambers, W. R., 13.
 Chamier, Miss E., 102, 23.
 Chauver, Sir E. M. de C., 4, 23.
 Chamier, R. O., 65, 23.
 Chamier, W., 885.
 Chamier, W. St. G., 2.
 Champa Lal, Lala, 77, 23.

ampa Ram Misra, 72
 amphekar, M. L., 57, 8.
 ampton, F. W., 71, 8.
 ampton, H., 47, 8.
 ampton, H. G., 28, 71, 8.
 an Toon, J., 93, 8.
 ance, P. V., 104, 8.
 and—
 Anir, 82
 Bishan, 82.
 Sir Bijay Mahtab Bahadur of
 Burdwan. See under Burdwan
 Chaudhuri Lal, 82.
 Dharm, q.v.
 Diwan Tek. See Tek Chand
 Fateh, 82.
 Hari, q.v.
 Hukam, Lala, q.v.
 Lal, Lala, R. S., 83
 Lal, Maharaja Sir, 82.
 Karam. See Karam Chand
 Karam, Lala, 82.
 Lala Ram, q.v.
 Lala Tara, 82.
 Mehta Mukham, 82.
 Moti, S., 82.
 Munishwar, Lala, q.v.
 Pandit Davi, 82.
 Pandit Narayan, 82.
 Raja Narendra, 82.
 Ratan, 82.
 Kattan, q.v.
 Sakhi, q.v.
 Sumar, q.v.
 Tek, q.v.
 Tilok, 82.
 Wazir, q.v.
 andla, Apuvra Kumar, 37, 8.
 andlar Bhan, R. B., 78, 8.
 andla Singh, 82.
 andlavakar, P. N., 51
 andiran Kotumal. See Kotumal
 Chandra
 andiranani, S. B., 8.
 andler, L. S., 82.
 andler, L. J., 3.
 andra, C. N., 75, 8.
 andra Chur Singh, 82.
 andra Dat Pande, 68
 andra, Harish. See Harish
 andra Jung Thapa, 82.
 andra, Kishor, 69, 8.
 andra, Lahiri P. See Lahiri
 andra, M. L., 5, 8.
 andra, Ram (Punjab), q.v.
 andra, Ram (P.W.D.), 108
 andra, Ram (Burma), q.v.
 andra Romesh. See Romesh
 andra Shumshere Jang, Sir. See
 Nepal
 andran, T. L. R. See Rama-
 chandran, T. L.
 andrasckhara Aiyar, Mrs. P. A., 82.
 andu Lal, B.
 andu Lal D., 81, 8.
 andner, F. F. R., 71, 82, 8.
 andner, G., 82.
 andner, G. K., 82.
 andner, G. H., 82.
 andner, E. D., 82.
 andman, A. F., 92, 8.
 andman, E., 4.
 andman, E. F. G., 71, 8.
 andman, G. A., 82.
 andman, G. F., 5.
 andman, H. V., 93, 8.
 andman, J. A., 29
 andman, P. F., 82, 8.
 andman, P. H., 8.
 andman, R. A. B., 82, 8.
 andman, H. E., 8.
 andman, Miss E. V. M., 4
 andra, Chettr Desika, 8
 andran Attua, 575

Charan, Isa, 96, 97
 Charanjit Singh, Sardar, 8
 Chari, P. N., 92, 8.
 Chari, P. V., 47
 Chari, Rajagopala. See Rajagopala
 Achariyar, Sir P.
 Chariya, T. Vijayaraghava. See Vija-
 yaraghava
 Chariyar, P. Rajagopala. See Raja-
 gopala Achariyar, P.
 Chariyar, See also Achariyar
 Charkhari, H.H. Maharaja of, 237,
 241
 Charles, H. R. W., 16, 8.
 Charles, Sir R. H., 82, 8.
 Charlton, H. J., 22, 8.
 Charlton, J., 91, 8.
 Charsley, C. R., 40, 8.
 Chase, A. J., 13, 82, 8.
 Chase, J. H., 21, 8.
 Chatterji. See also Chatterjee, Chatterji
 Chatterjee, and Chatterji
 Chatterji, Sir A. C. See Chatterjee
 Chatterji, Basanta Kumar, 16, 40, 8.
 Cuatarji, Bijay Gopal, 880
 Chatterji, Debendra Nath, 73
 Chatterji, Digambar, 8.
 Chatterji, Ganesh Chandra, 8.
 Chatterji, Hem Chandra, 880
 Chatterji, Sir Nalini Ranjan, 82, 8.
 Chatterji, Paresch Charan, 8.
 Chatterji, Phanindra Mohan, 880, 8.
 Chatterji, Surendra Nath, 38
 Chatterji, Suresh Chandra, 36, 8.
 Chatterji, Yogesh C., 101, 8.
 Chatterjim, Ramapati, 8.
 Chatterjee, A. C., 21
 Chatfield, G. E., 880, 82, 8.
 Chatta Singh, 82.
 Chatterji, Hari Das, 89, 8.
 Chatterji, Jyotirman, 85, 8.
 Chatterjee, A. C., 39
 Chatterjee, Rev. A. C., 9
 Chatterjee, Sir Atul C., 5, 120, 128,
 82, 8.
 Chatterjee, B. C., 22
 Chatterjee, Gangra Charan, 82.
 Chatterjee, K. K., 96
 Chatterjee, Mrs. O. B., 82.
 Chatterjee, S., 82.
 Chatterjee, S. C., 23, 8.
 Chatterji, Anandanath, 82.
 Chatterji, G. C., 79
 Chatterji, Upendra N., 82.
 Chatterji. See also Chatarji
 Chatterton, Lady A., 82.
 Chatterton, Sir A., 82, 8.
 Chatterton, B. R., 8.
 Chatterton, E., 82, 8.
 Chatterton, F. W., 144
 Chatterton, Mrs. L., 82.
 Chaturvedi, Manohar Das. See
 Manohar D. C.
 Chaturvedi, P. L., 884
 Chaubal, Sir Madadev Bhaskar. See
 Mahadev.
 Chaube, Gulzari Lal, q.v.
 Chaube, Saligram, Pathak. See
 Saligram, C. P.
 Chaudar, Ram, 82.
 Chaudhuri, Ali, 82.
 Chaudhuri, Akbar Husain. See
 Akbar Husain
 Chaudhuri, Amar Singh, 82.
 Chaudhuri, D. N., 82.
 Chaudhuri, Farrand Ali Khan, 82.
 Chaudhuri, Sadhu Ram, q.v.
 Chaudhuri Wajid Husain. See Wajid
 Husain, C.
 Chaudhuri, Ashutosh, Sir, 82, 8.
 Chaudhuri, Aziz-ul-Haq. See Aziz-
 ul-Haq
 Chaudhuri, Charan de, 82.
 Chaudhuri, C. M., 87, 8.

Chaudhuri, Gopendrolal Das, 100
 Chaudhuri, Karam Ilahi. See Ilahi,
 C. K.
 Chaudhuri, K. R., 107
 Chaudhuri, Kumar Shankar Roy, 8
 Chaudhuri, Mahendra Ranjan Ray,
 82.
 Chaudhuri, Matloob Ahmal Khan.
 See Matloob, A. K. C.
 Chaudhuri, Muralidhar Ray. See
 Muralidhar
 Chaudhuri, Nawab Bahadur Saiyid
 Nawab Ali, 32, 82.
 Chaudhuri, N. K., 103, 8.
 Chaudhuri, P. C. (I.A.S.), 41, 8.
 Chaudhuri, P. C., 17
 Chaudhuri, P. C. (I.C.S.), 578
 Chaudhuri, Sarat Chandra Rai,
 82.
 Chaudhuri, Sukhamaya, 82.
 Chaudhuri, Sukumar, 39, 8.
 Chaudhuri, Surat Kumar, 82.
 Chaudhuri, Tapendra Kumar Ghosh,
 34
 Chaudhuri, T. I. M. N. See Tajal
 I. M. N. Chaudhuri
 Chaudhury, A. M., Maulvi, 12
 Chaudhury, D. K. L., 11
 Chaudhury, G. M., 8
 Chaudhury, Raja Manmatha Nath
 Ray, of Santosh, 32
 Chaudri, Akbar Husain. See Akbar
 Husain Chaudhuri
 Chaudri, N. K., 5, 8.
 Chaudri, Wajid Husam. See Wand
 Chave, E. H., 47, 8.
 Cheema, Sardar Gandasing. See
 Gandasing
 Chersman, G. M., 5, 8.
 Chelmsford, Viscount, 124, 82, 8.
 Chelmsford, Francis Charlotte, Lady,
 82.
 Chenevix-Trench, C. G., 82.
 Chenevix-Trench, G. F., 82, 8.
 Chenevix-Trench, R. H., 27, 112,
 82, 8.
 Cheng, Saw Chin, 94
 Chengalvaraya Ayyar, K., 45
 Chengkappah, K. A., 49, 8.
 Cherry, H. C. E., 92, 8.
 Cherry, J. A., 82.
 Cheshire, F. M., 102, 8.
 Chesney, C. H. R., 77, 8.
 Chesney, Sir G. T., 126, 82.
 Chetham, S. F., 82.
 Chetpat, P. R. A. See Ramaswami
 Ayyar
 Chetti, K. Sundaram, q.v.
 Chetti, V. V. See Venugopal Chetti, V.
 Chettle, G., 95, 8.
 Chettle, Mrs. L., 82.
 Chettyar, Sir S. R. M. Annamalai,
 q.v.
 Chettur, M. N. See Nayar, C. M.
 Chettur, S. K., 878
 Chetty, Sir K. P. P., 82.
 Chetty, P. C., 62
 Chetty, R. K. Shanmukham, q.v.
 Chevis, Sir W., 82, 8.
 Cheyne, G. C., 96, 82, 8.
 Chhatrapur, H.H. Maharaja of, 237,
 241, 82.
 Chhota Udepur, The Raja of, 237,
 241
 Chhote Lal, 882, 82, 8.
 Chhote Lal Govardhan Bhutt. See
 Bhutt
 Chhuttan Lal, R. B., 68, 8.
 Ch'ih, Chu-jui. See Chu-jui Ch'ih
 Chibber, H. L., 13
 Chichele Plowden, C. W., 82.
 Chick, H. G., 82.
 Chidambara Ayyar, K. E., 45
 Childers, H. F. E., 95

- Childs, F. H., 5
 Chiman, Lal, 49
 Chintaman, D. D. See Deshmukh
 Chipp, W. F., 49
 Chirag Din, 49
 Chisholm, D. M. F., 21
 Chisholm, E., 880, 881
 Chisholm, M. J., 881
 Chitale, Ganesh Krishna, 881
 Chitale, Padmakar K., 49
 Chitham, C. C., 102, 881
 Chitnavis, Sir Gangadhar R. M. See Gangadhar
 Chitnavis, Sir Shankar M., 100, 881
 Chitral, Mehtar of, 238, 242, 881
 Chitre, Atmaram Anant, 55, 881
 Chitty, Sir C. W., 881, 882
 Chitty, W. W., 4, 881
 Cho, U, 94
 Chogmal, S. K. D., 881
 Choitram, Tirithdas, 881
 Choksy, N. H., 881
 Cholmeley, N. G., 881, 882
 Chong, K. Beng, 881
 Chopal, Singh, 881
 Chopra, Amar Nath, 92, 881
 Chopra, Gyan Chand, 104, 881
 Chopra, P. C., 21
 Chopra, P. D., 82, 881
 Chopra, R. N., 39, 881
 Chopra, S. R., 20
 Chopra, Wazir Chand. See Wazir
 Chand Chopra
 Chotzner, A. J., 15, 881
 Choudhury, of Santosh, 32
 Chowdhuri, A. N., 30
 Chowdhury, S. P., 21
 Chree, G. J., 881
 Christian, G., 881
 Christian, H. D., 89, 881
 Christian, J. B., 881
 Christie, E. S., 881
 Christie, G. F. S., 881
 Christie, G. H., 38
 Christie, R. C., 881
 Christie, W., 67, 881
 Christie, W. A. K., 24, 881
 Christie, W. H. J., 878
 Christopher, C. de L., 881
 Christopher, L. W., 885
 Christophers, S. R., 28, 881, 882
 Chu-jui Ch'ih, Tao-yin of Kashgar, 881
 Chuckerbutty, A. W. G., 881
 Chugtai, M. J., 20
 Chunder. See Chandra
 Chunder, K. C., 34, 881
 Chunder, N. C., 10
 Chundrasekhara Ayyar, 881
 Chuni Lal Lala, 75, 110
 Churcher, J. E. G., 87, 881
 Churchill, E. A. H., 105, 881
 Churchill, Lord R., 118
 Clague, J., 90, 881
 Clancey, J. C., 881, 882
 Clare, F., 3
 Clark, A. J., 881
 Clark, A. McD., 34, 881
 Clark, A. S., 5, 881
 Clark, F. G., 4
 Clark, F. K., 102, 881
 Clark, G. F., 94, 881
 Clark, H. C., 881
 Clark, H. G., 881
 Clark, Miss M. C., 881
 Clark, T. J., 38, 881
 Clark, Sir W. H., 127, 881, 882
 Clark, W. M., 91, 881, 882
 Clark, Sir W. O., 881, 882
 Clarke, Mrs. A., 881
 Clarke, Andrew, Sir, 125
 Clarke, A. C. K. S., 881
 Clarke, C. A., 881, 882
 Clarke, C. J., 19, 881
 Clarke, C. M., Sir, 129, 881
 Clarke, D. A., 881
 Clarke, E. H. S., 881, 882
 Clarke, E. W., 52, 68, 881
 Clarke, E. W., 51, 881
 Clarke, Miss F., 881
 Clarke, G., 93, 881
 Clarke, G., 69, 881, 882
 Clarke, Sir G. R., 881, 882
 Clarke, Sir G. S. See Lord Sydenham
 Clarke, H., 881
 Clarke, H. M. S., 881
 Clarke, J. A., 96, 881
 Clarke, L. A. G., 881
 Clarke, L. O., 881, 882
 Clarke, M. J., 91, 881
 Clarke, M. N., 101, 881
 Clarke, P. S., 881
 Clarke, Sir R., 881, 882
 Clarke, R. A., 881
 Clarke, R. C., 881
 Clarke, R. C. B., 14, 881
 Clarke, R. L. H., 67, 881
 Clarke, R. T., 881
 Clarke, T. G., 142
 Clarke, W. G., 881, 882, 883
 Clarkson, W., 3
 Clatworthy, P. J. S., 5, 881
 Clanson, M. J., 1, 2, 881
 Claxton, P., 78
 Clay, J. M., 65, 67, 881, 882
 Claypole, Miss H., 881
 Clayton, A. C., 881
 Clayton, A. H., 34, 881
 Clayton, F., 881
 Clayton, H., 881, 882
 Clayton, H. B., 56, 57, 881, 882
 Clayton, K., 4
 Clear, T. (I.P.S.), 38, 881
 Clear, T., 49, 881
 Cleary, M. F., 12, 38, 881
 Cleburne, J. St. H., 95, 881
 Clee, C. B. B., 29, 56, 881
 Clegg, E. L. G., 24
 Clegg, Sir R. B., 881
 Clegg, W. M. R., 4
 Clement, C. W., 39
 Clementi, J., 881
 Clements, E., 55, 881
 Clements, F. J., 3
 Clements, G. W., 51, 881
 Clements, J. E., 73, 881
 Clement-Thomas, Sir L. E., 881
 Clemesha, W. W., 881
 Clerici, C. J. E., 16, 40, 89, 104, 881, 882
 Clerk, F. V., 91
 Clerk, Sir G. R., 118, 120, 131
 Clerk, H. E., 881, 882
 Clerke, L. A. H., 881
 Cleveland, Sir C. R., 881, 882
 Cleveland, H. F., 881
 Glibborn, J., 881
 Cliff, A. P., 89, 881
 Clifford, A., 881
 Clifford, C., 881
 Clifford, J. D., 885
 Clifford, M. W., 881
 Clift, F. C. L., 46, 881
 Clift, G., 95, 881
 Clift, L., 49, 881
 Clifton, E. J., 881
 Clinton, Lord, 119
 Clouston, H. C., 881, 882
 Close, E. R. W., 49, 881
 Close, H. A., 881, 882
 Close, J. K., 881
 Clough, A. R., 69, 881
 Clough, E. R., 14, 881
 Clough, J. W., 2, 881
 Clouston, D., 29, 881, 882
 Clow, A. G., 9, 13, 67, 881, 882
 Cluer, A. W., 881
 Clutterbuck, J. E., 20
 Clutterbuck, Sir P. H., 881, 882
 Clyne, D., 73
 Coachafer, A. J. R., 41
 Coaker, V. A., 881
 Coates, E. T., 17, 35, 881
 Coates, J., 19, 881
 Coates, J. M., 881
 Coates, L. A., 21
 Coates, S. B., 881
 Coates, W. J., 12
 Coatman, J., 9, 12, 881
 Coats, J. R., 42
 Cobb, E. H., 110
 Cobb, H. V., 142, 881, 882
 Cobb, W. H., 881
 Cobbold, E. B., 45, 881
 Cobbe, Sir A. S., 881, 882
 Cobbe, H. H., 881
 Cobden-Ramsay, L. E. B., 881, 882
 Coburn, M. R., 15, 18, 881, 882
 Cochran, H. H. Maharaja of, 881
 Cochran, Ex-Raja of, 881
 Cochran, A. 881
 Cochran, A. W. R., 881
 Cochran, G. A. D., 104, 881
 Cochran, R. A., 96, 881
 Cockburn, A. B., 18, 73, 881
 Cockburn, E. D., 77, 881
 Cocke, H. G., 10
 Cockerell, H. A., 134
 Cockman, G. H., 881
 Cocks, G. A., 74, 80, 881, 882
 Cocks, S. W., 881
 Codrington, C., 93
 Coelho, V. A., 881
 Coen, T. B. C., 881
 Coffey, T. M., 38, 881
 Coffin, C., 881
 Coggan, R. D., 881
 Coghill, D. J. K., 881
 Coghill, N. S., 881
 Coghlan, J. A., 60, 881
 Coggswell, M. J., 881, 882
 Cohen, S., 4, 881
 Cohen, W. C. H., 2, 881
 Cohu, C. J., 14, 881
 Colan, W. R. B., 881
 Colbourne, R. L., 881
 Coldman, A. T., 14
 Coldstream, J., 75, 76, 881
 Coldstream, J. C., 881, 882
 Coldstream, W., 881, 882
 Coldstream, W. M., 881, 882
 Cole, A. W. R., 881
 Cole, E. H., 881
 Cole, F. E., 23, 881
 Cole, G. S. C., 885
 Cole, G. W., 71, 881
 Cole, H. L., 881, 882
 Cole, H. W. G., 881, 882
 Cole, J. S., 5, 881
 Cole, Mrs. S., 881
 Colebrook, E. H., 49, 881
 Coleman, A., 881
 Coleridge, F. A., 881
 Collier, Sir E. H. H., 127
 Collet-White, R. J., 881
 Collett, A. P., 67, 881
 Collett, C. M., 881
 Collett, Sir H., 140
 Collett, H. A., 21
 Collett, R. A., 57
 Collier, A. E., 881, 882
 Collier, C. B. G., 14, 881
 Collier, Sir G. H., 881, 882
 Collier, J. V., 881, 882
 Collin, E. W., 881
 Collings, A. B., 115
 Collings, F. W., 96, 881
 Collins, A. B., 41
 Collins, B. A., 85, 881, 882
 Collins, F. J. S. D., 3

- ollins, F. R., 茲.
ollins, G. E., 茲.
ollins, G. F. S., 56, 茲.
ollins, J. L., 60, 茲.
ollins, T. M., 102, 茲.
ollins, W. W., 113, 114
ollinson, J. C., 茲.
ollis, M. S., 91, 茲.
ollister, H. J., 66, 茲.
ollister, J. A., 22, 茲.
olmer, W. H., 181
olomb, R. P., 茲.
olquhoun, H. A. C., 茲.
olson, L. H., 38, 茲.
olson, L. H. (Rlys.), 22
olthup, S. R., 2, 茲.
olumbine, R. H., 95
olville, W., 71, 茲.
olvin, Sir A., 126, 136
olvin, C. P., 茲.
olvin, E., 20
olvin, Sir E. G., 143, 茲.
olvin, E. J. D., 27, 茲.
olvin, G. L., 20, 茲.
olvin, J. M. C., 茲.
olyer, C. A., 78, 茲.
ombe, S. B., 茲.
omber, E. R., 87, 茲.
omber, M. B., 茲.
omfort, D. O., 4
omley, Mrs. A., 茲.
ommissariat, Manekshah Sorab-
shah, 59, 茲.
ommissariat, Miss S. H., 72, 茲.
ompton, C. W. McG., 茲.
ompton, Mrs. E. K., 茲.
omrie, M. C., 100, 茲.
onder, J. M., 92, 茲.
onder, S. J., 2, 茲.
ondon, H. J., 20
ones, H. A. M., 71, 茲.
ningham, F. E., 茲.
ningham, F. E., 茲.
nlin, J. F., 71, 茲.
nnaught, H. R. H. the Duke of, 132,
茲.
nnell, C. B., 46, 茲.
nnell, E. C., 23
nnelly, J. P., 78
nnemara, Lord, 128
nnolly, J. F., 茲.
nnolly, J. S. D., 49, 茲.
nnolly, T. F., 6, 茲.
nnolly, V., 75, 茲.
nnor, F. A., 76, 茲.
nnor, Sir Frank, F. P., 39, 茲.
nnor, G., 茲.
nnor, G. P., 92, 茲.
nnor, J. M., 茲.
nnor, J. P., 91, 茲.
nnor, T. C., 95
nnstable, C., 878
nnstable, E. A., 41
nnstable, E. H., 2, 茲.
nnstable, W. C., 115, 茲.
nnstant, E. J., 115
nnstantine, G. B., 56, 茲.
nntractor, S. C., 51
nnway Gordon, E. C. W., 茲.
nnch Behar, H. H. Maharaja, 236,
242
nnch Behar, H. H. Maharani of, 茲.
nnode, J., 49, 茲.
nnode, J. M., 茲.
nnok, A. W., 34, 茲.
nnok, C. C., 茲.
nnok, Sir E. M., 128, 茲.
nnok, F. H., 茲.
nnok, H. P., 72, 茲.
nnok, H. R., 茲.
nnok, J. P., 78, 茲.
nnok, L., 88, 茲.
nnok, P. G. Benson, 76
nnok, R., 95
Cook, W., 22
Cook, W. L. C. G., 38, 茲.
Cooke, A. G., 茲.
Cooke, C. A., 茲.
Cooke, C. H., 67, 茲.
Cooke, E. B., 21, 茲.
Cooke, F. J., 茲.
Cooke, G. H., 45, 茲.
Cooke, H. F., 茲.
Cooke, H. M. A., 茲.
Cooke, J. V., 茲.
Cooke, R. F. R., 21, 茲.
Cooke, R. W., 6
Cooke, T. F., 80, 茲.
Cooksey, W., 23, 茲.
Cookson, D. M., 19, 茲.
Coombes, G. N., 茲.
Coombes, J. W., 茲.
Coombs, E. E., 29, 茲.
Coombs, G. O., 71, 茲.
Coombs, H. H. S., 茲.
Cooper, A., 21, 茲.
Cooper, B. H., 881
Cooper, C. H., 16, 83, 茲.
Cooper, C. R. P., 90, 茲.
Cooper, D. D., 55, 茲.
Cooper, D. P., 茲.
Cooper, G. C., 茲.
Cooper, H., 29
Cooper, H. (I. U. L.), 茲.
Cooper, H. (Rangoon), 82
Cooper, H. A. (India Audit Office),
茲.
Cooper, H. A. (Pilot), 41
Cooper, H. A., 5
Cooper, H. H., 22
Cooper, H. L., 81, 108, 茲.
Cooper, J. A. W., 881, 茲.
Cooper, J. W., 5, 茲.
Cooper, Miss M. O., 茲.
Cooper, M. P., 113, 114
Cooper, R., 115
Cooper, R. F., 86, 茲.
Cooper, W. C., 茲.
Cooper, W. G., 茲.
Cope, Rev. J. H., 茲.
Copeland, D. P., 茲.
Copeland, J., 茲.
Copeland, T. B., 110, 茲.
Copleston, F. S., 茲.
Coplestone, W. E., 茲.
Coplestone, H. R., 881
Copley, H., 茲.
Coppel, F. S., 茲.
Coppinger, W. V., 39, 41, 茲.
Corban-Lucas, A. J. L., 95, 茲.
Corbett, E. H., 茲.
Corbett, G. L., 7, 13, 100, 茲.
Corbett, J. E., 茲.
Corbould, P. S., 茲.
Cordeaux, Sir H. E. S., 茲.
Cordue, W. G. R., 茲.
Cornfield, C. L., 75, 112, 茲.
Cornfield, W. F., 5
Cork, J., 885
Cormack, F. E., 108, 茲.
Cormack, H. S., 97, 茲.
Cornelius, A. R., 75, 茲.
Cornelius, E. H., 68, 茲.
Cornes, J., 茲.
Cornforth, E., 18, 茲.
Cornish, A., 21
Cornish, H. D., 44, 茲.
Cornwall, J. W., 茲.
Cornwell, R. B., 49, 茲.
Correa, C. M., 18, 62, 茲.
Correa, Miss M. (Mrs. Naronha), 茲.
Corry, M., 81, 茲.
Corridon, R., 茲.
Corse-Scott, E. J., 茲.
Corser, C. H., 114, 茲.
Corthorn, Miss A., 茲.
Cory, C. P., 茲.
Cory, E. M., 20, 茲.
Coryton, R. W., 881, 茲.
Cosgrave, W. A., 9, 106, 茲.
Costello, E. W., 茲.
Costello, J. F., 20, 茲.
Costello, L. W. J., 15, 茲.
Coster, G. W., 29, 茲.
Costerton, V. C., 5
Cottam, W. J., 38, 茲.
Cotter, G. de P., 24, 茲.
Cotter, V. R., 24, 茲.
Cottrell, C. B., 43, 45, 茲.
Cottle, Mrs. Adela, 茲.
Cotton, B., 14, 茲.
Cotton, C. W. E., 26, 茲.
Cotton, H. E. A., Sir, 茲.
Cotton, Sir H. J. S., 140
Cotton, H. W. S., 14, 茲.
Cotton, J. J., 885
Cotton, W. B., 67, 茲.
Coubrough, A. C., 茲.
Couchman, Sir F. D., 茲.
Couchman, H. J., 29, 茲.
Couchman, M. E., 茲.
Coudrey, O. J., 茲.
Coulson, A. L., 24
Coulton, G. F., 881, 茲.
Counbe, E. H., 6
Counsell, F. B., 15
Couper, Sir G. E. W., 135, 110
Couper, T., 90, 97, 茲.
Coupland, R. E., 27, 71, 茲.
Courtenay, R. H., 44, 茲.
Courtney, M., 茲.
Courthope, E. A., 茲.
Cousens, H., 茲.
Cousens, H. J. M., 57, 茲.
Cousins, C. W., 95
Cousins, E. T., 5
Cousins, E. R. J. R., 85, 茲.
Coutts, D. E., 茲.
Coutts, J. S., 茲.
Coutts, W. S., 茲.
Couzens, V. S., 3
Covell, C., 28
Coventry, B., 茲.
Coventry, B. O., 81, 茲.
Coventry, F. C., 茲.
Coventry, W. A., 茲.
Covernton, A. L., 881, 茲.
Covernton, J. G., 茲.
Covernton, S. H., 56, 茲.
Cowan, G. H., 茲.
Cowan, H. M., 74, 75, 茲.
Cowan, J., 42, 茲.
Cowan, J. M., 39, 42, 茲.
Coward, A. J., 茲.
Coward, G. B., 21
Cawasjee Dinshaw, H. See Dinshaw,
H. Cawasjee
Cawasji, Mrs. S., 茲.
Cawasji, Jehangir. See Jehangir
Cowburn, F., 14
Cowdy, A. J., 3
Cowgill, J. F., 38, 茲.
Cowie, C. F., 茲.
Cowie, C. H., 茲.
Cowie, D. W. G., 885
Cowie, H. E. C., 880, 茲.
Cowie, J., 茲.
Cowie, J. G., 83
Cowieley-Brown, F. L. C., 茲.
Cowieley, J. W., 茲.
Cowieley, R. M., 茲.
Cowper, M., 茲.
Cox, A. P., 70, 茲.
Cox, A. R., 45, 茲.
Cox, C. E. C., 103, 茲.
Cox, E. C., 茲.
Cox, Mrs. E. F. C., 茲.
Cox, E. O., 78, 茲.
Cox, Mrs. E. S., 茲.
Cox, F. W. H., 茲.
Cox, G. C. A., 20, 茲.
Cox, H. E., 23

- Cox, H. W. V., 21.
 Cox, L. E., 21.
 Cox, Mrs. M. E., 21.
 Cox, Sir P. Z., 21.
 Cox, S., 21.
 Cox, W. L., 4.
 Coxall, D. O., 3.
 Cox, C. R., 21.
 Cox, H. R. H., 21.
 Coxon, S. W., 21.
 Coyajee, J. C., 37, 21.
 Coyne, M., 21.
 Crabtree, H. G., 21.
 Crace, J. H., 107, 21.
 Cracknell, A. J., 22.
 Craddock, A. B., 21.
 Craddock, Lady F. H., 21.
 Craddock, Sir R. H., 127, 138, 139, 21.
 Crags, H. C., 21.
 Craig, H. T., 107.
 Craig, J., 92, 21.
 Craig, M. T., 104, 21.
 Craig, T. J. A., 38, 21.
 Craikhead, A. C., 28.
 Craik, H. D., 74, 75, 21.
 Craker, P. W., 20, 21.
 Cramer-Roberts, M. T., 21.
 Craunborne, Visct. (aft. Marquess of Salisbury), 118.
 Cranbrook, Earl, 118.
 Craster, S. L., 21.
 Craufurd, G. S. G., 21.
 Craven, A., 21.
 Craw, H. H., 90, 21.
 Crawford, A. G., 71, 21.
 Crawford, C. A., 21.
 Crawford, C. G., 106, 21.
 Crawford, E. L., 77, 21.
 Crawford, F. C., 21.
 Crawford, F. L., 21.
 Crawford, J. A., 142, 143, 21.
 Crawford, J. B., 11.
 Crawford, J. C., 18.
 Crawford, J. D., 21.
 Crawford, Lt.-Col. J. H., 21.
 Crawford, J. M., 21.
 Crawford, M. Newenham, 16, 21.
 Crawford, W. G., 96, 21.
 Crawford, W. M., 21.
 Creagh, A. H. D., 21.
 Creagh, E. C., 21.
 Creagh, Sir O. M., 124.
 Creed, C. J., 87, 21.
 Creedy, H. D., 19, 21.
 Crefield, J., 21.
 Creighton, T. G., 22.
 Crekar, J., 7, 56, 128, 21.
 Cresswell, J., 2, 21.
 Crewe, Marchioness of, 21.
 Crewe, Marquess of, 118, 21.
 Crichton, G. C. L., 110.
 Crichton, Lady J. E., 21.
 Crichton, R. T., 21.
 Crichton, W. R., 14, 21.
 Crickmay, J. G., 2, 21.
 Crimmin, J., 21.
 Cripps, A. W., 21.
 Croad, A., 78, 113, 21.
 Crockett, W. G., 5, 21.
 Croft, W. D., 2, 21.
 Crofton, C. D. A., 45, 21.
 Crofton, R. M., 100, 101, 21.
 Croly, R. G. G., 50, 21.
 Crombie, A. D., 45, 53, 21.
 Cromer, Earl, 126, 21.
 Cronan, T., 21.
 Crone, D. R., 24.
 Crook, R., 3.
 Crooke-Lawless, Sir W. R., 21.
 Crookshank, Sir S. D. A., 21.
 Crookshank, H., 24, 21.
 Crosby, J., 21.
 Cross, Visct., 118.
 Cross, J. K., 119.
 Cross, L. D., 21.
 Cross Barratt, Mrs. M., 21.
 Crosse, M., 21.
 Crossfield, E. A. K., 21.
 Crossley, D., 49, 21.
 Crossley, H. J., 21.
 Crosthwait, H. L., 21.
 Crosthwait, L. G., 24, 21.
 Crosthwaite, A., 21.
 Crosthwaite, B. M., 13.
 Crosthwaite, C. G., 27, 21.
 Crosthwaite, Sir C. H. T., 121, 126, 136, 138, 139.
 Crosthwaite, H. R., 21.
 Crosthwaite, H. S., 65, 73, 21.
 Crosthwaite, J. S., 21.
 Crosthwaite, Sir R. J., 138, 143.
 Crothers, E. M., 49, 21.
 Crouch, H. A., 21.
 Crouch, H. N., 21.
 Crow, C. G., 96, 97, 98, 21.
 Crozier, Dr. Jennie, 21.
 Cruddas, H. M., 21.
 Cruickshank, D. D., 20.
 Cruickshank, E. W. H., 88.
 Cruickshank, F. C. M., 67, 21.
 Cruickshank, J. A., 21.
 Cruickshank, J. E., 95.
 Cruickshank, Sir W. D., 21.
 Crump, E. S., 77, 21.
 Crump, Sir H. A., 138, 21.
 Crump, Sir L. C., 51, 133, 21.
 Crump, L. M., 26, 21.
 Crump, R. H., 74, 75, 21.
 Crump, S. T., 97, 21.
 Cubbon, R., 21.
 Cubitt, G. E. S., 21.
 Cueden, T., 35, 21.
 Cuffe, Sir O. F. L. W., 21.
 Cullis, C. E., 21.
 Culpeper, R. T. E., 51.
 Cumber, H. S., 12, 18.
 Cumberland, B. L., 21.
 Cumming, A. H., 15, 21.
 Cumming, J. H., 21.
 Cumming, R. J., 21.
 Cumming, A. R., 21.
 Cumming, D. B., 87, 21.
 Cumming, J. A., 21.
 Cumming, Sir J. G., 135, 21.
 Cumming, J. W. N., 21.
 Cumming, Mrs. M. S., 21.
 Cumming, R. C. R., 107, 109, 21.
 Cummings, J. E., 21.
 Cunningham, Sir W. J., 21.
 Cunliffe, J. B., 21.
 Cunliffe, J. R. E., 92, 21.
 Cunningham, Sir A. F. D., 21.
 Cunningham, C. B., 49, 21.
 Cunningham, C. C., 21.
 Cunningham, G., 7, 27, 21.
 Cunningham, J., 28, 21.
 Cunningham, J. R., 107, 21.
 Cuny, T., 20.
 Curguen, A. J., 41, 21.
 Currie, A. J., 17, 21.
 Currie, B. W., 121.
 Currie, D. McD., 49, 21.
 Currie, Sir F., 120.
 Currie, L., 122, 21.
 Currie, M. M. L., 75, 21.
 Currie, Sir W. C., 21.
 Currimbhoy, Sir Mahomedbhoy. See Ebrahim Sir M. C.
 Curry, J. C., 60, 21.
 Curry, J. E. P., 64, 21.
 Curry, T. A., 35, 78, 21.
 Cursetjee, H. J. M., 21.
 Cursetjee, M. J. M., 57, 21.
 Curtis, Lady A., 21.
 Curtis, A. C., 21.
 Curtis, Sir G. S., 133, 21.
 Curtis, S. J., 39, 21.
 Curzon of Kedleston, Earl, 119.
 Cust, Sir C. L., 21.
 Cutch, H. H. Maharao of, 21.
 241, 21.
 Cuthbert, A., 21.
 Cuthbertson, C., 21.
 Cutting, W., 21.
 Cuttriss, C. A., 21.
 Cyril of Russia, H. I. and H. R., 21.
 Duchess of, 21.
 Da Costa, Z. E., 21.
 Dacre, I. C., 64.
 Dabholkar, Sir V. A., 21.
 Daboo, E. R., 108, 21.
 Dadabhoi, Lady Jerbanoo, 21.
 Dadabhoi, Sir Maneckji B., 21.
 Dadachanji, R. S., 55, 21.
 Dadd, J. W., 3.
 Daff, T. A., 87, 21.
 Daftary, G. D., 57, 21.
 Da Gama, A., 62, 21.
 Dain, J. R., 85, 21.
 Daines, C. V., 4.
 Daintith, T. J., 21.
 Dakhan, W. M. P. G. K., 10.
 Dalal, A. K., 61, 21.
 Dalal, A. Rustomji, 53, 56, 21.
 Dalal, Barzore, J., 66, 21.
 Dalal, Sir Bomanji Ardesir, 21.
 Dalal, Sir Dadiba Merwanji, 21.
 Dalal, Ratanji Dinsbah, 21.
 Dalbir Gurung, 21.
 D Albuquerque, C. F., 21.
 Daidy, A. W., 21.
 Dale, G. A., 21.
 Daley, F. M., 21.
 D'Alessio, E. S., 21.
 Dalip Singh, Kunwar, 76, 21.
 Daljit Singh, Raja, Sir, 122, 21.
 Dallas, A. E., 21.
 Dallas, C. M., 21.
 Dallas, J. B., 21.
 Dallas-Smith, E. D., 38.
 Dalley, R. P., 60, 21.
 Dalrymple-Hay, C. V., 21.
 Daly, C. K., 21.
 Daly, F. C., 21.
 Daly, Sir H., 142, 21.
 Dayell, R. A., 121, 142.
 Dalziel, W. W., 85, 21.
 Dam, Sarat Chandra, 36, 21.
 Damle, R. B., Vesbo Govind, 21.
 Damodar Prashad Lala, 85, 21.
 Danby, C. G. H., 881.
 Dane, Lady, 21.
 Dane, Sir L. W., 137, 21.
 Dane, R., 21.
 Dane, Sir R. M., 21.
 Dani, D. G., 19, 21.
 Daniel, A. C., 881, 21.
 Daniel, E. A., 13.
 Daniel, H. K., 98.
 Daniel, J., 21.
 Daniell, J. A. S., 21.
 Daniels, Miss A. E., 21.
 Daniels, M., 5, 21.
 Daniels, S. R., 881, 21.
 Danks, E., 21.
 Dann, G. J., 21.
 Dann, R., 52.
 Dann, W. J., 4.
 Danta, H. H., Maharao of, 21.
 242.
 Dantygai, V. D., 18.
 Dar Shyam Sundar Lal, 67, 21.
 Darbhanga, Maharaja of, 8, 141, 21.
 Darbyshire, Miss Ruth, 21.
 D'Arcy, R. S., 30.

- ire, I. C., 64.
 arley, B. D'O., 65, 69, 71, 72.
 arley, J. R., 71.
 arling, G. K., 67, 72.
 arling, H. J., 72.
 arling, M. L., 74, 75, 83, 111, 112.
 arlington, F., 72.
 arlington, V. G., 49, 72.
 arshan Singh, 83, 72.
 art, J. L. C., 14, 72.
 arvell, H. F., 41.
 arwen Sing Negi, 72.
 arwin, J. H., 65, 72.
 arwood, A. J., 92, 72.
 as—
 Amar Nath, 881, 72.
 Arjun, q.v.
 Arjun Vasudev. See Arjun Das
 Atulananda, 108, 72.
 Bepen, V., 72.
 Bhagwan, q.v.
 B. K., 72.
 Bhubanananda, 11
 Bhuban Mohan, 87, 72.
 C. P. Maya, 69, 72.
 Dayanidhi, 85, 72.
 Dewan Bisham, 72.
 Dharm, q.v.
 Ganshyam, q.v.
 Gurcharn, Mehta. See Gurcharn
 Das
 G. C., 40, 72.
 Guru, Prashad, 87
 Hari, q.v.
 Jyotis Ranjan, 92, 72.
 J. N., R.S., 21
 Kamini Kumar, 72.
 Kedar Nath, 72.
 Lalbihari, 35
 M., 72.
 Madhu Sudhan, 72.
 Mathra, Lala, 21, 72.
 Nilakantha, 11
 Niranjan, 72.
 P. B., 18, 88, 72.
 Prafulla Ranjan, 84, 72.
 Pt. Thakar, 11
 Rajkumari, Miss, 37
 Ram, Lala, 72.
 Ram, Lala, q.v.
 Ram Saran, 72.
 S. P., 37, 72.
 S. R., 7, 128, 72.
 Satyendra, Nath, 881
 Seth Bisheshar, Sir, 72.
 Seth Govind, 8
 Sri Gadadhar Ramanuj, 72.
 Sudhanhsu Kumar, 85, 72.
 Surendra Nath, 16, 40, 108, 72.
 Umesh, C., 72.
 Das Gupta, Kulada Charan, 34, 72.
 Das Gupta, Kunud, B., 881
 Das Gupta, Ramesh Chandra, 84
 Das Gupta, R.B., J. C., 13
 Das Gupta, S. C., 18, 72.
 Das Gupta, S. C., 73
 Das Gupta, S. N., 37, 72.
 Dash, A. J., 34, 72.
 Dass, Gobinda Charan, 18
 Dass, Lala Ram Saran, 8, 72.
 Dass, Malik N., 72.
 Dass, Pyari Lal, 72.
 Dast, Mir, 72.
 Dastoor, Pestonji Shapurji, 72.
 Dastur, F. M., 72.
 Dastur, H. P., 55, 72.
 Dastur, Jehangir Fardunji, 105, 72.
 Dastur, Mrs. S. K., 72.
 Datta, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 242, 72.
 Datt, Devi, 20
 Datt, Garu, 79
 Datta, Ambika Charan, 35
 Datta, Dina, N. P., 72.
 Datta, Dina, Nath. See Dutt, D. N.
 Datta, Guru Saday. See Dutt, G. S.
 Datta, Krishna L., 72.
 Datta, Parvati N., 72.
 Datta, Praphulla Chandra, 33
 Datta, Ramesh Chandra, 35
 Datta, R. L., 42
 Datta. See also Dutt
 Dattatraya, V. Rege. See Rege,
 D. V.
 Daubeny, R. G., 87
 Daughlish, E. H., 114
 Daukes, C. T., 72, 73.
 Daulat Rai, 72.
 Dault, Ram Sethi, 89
 Daulatram, Dayalmal, q.v.
 Davar, Jehangir Dinshah, 54
 Davenport, E. B., 23
 Davern, F. B., 72.
 Davey, F., 4
 Davey, V., 21
 David, A. M., 81, 72.
 David, C. H. B., 95
 David, D., 881
 Davidson, C. J., 72.
 Davidson, D. A. G., 39, 72.
 Davidson, D. J., 72.
 Davidson, D. M., 886
 Davidson, J., 72.
 Davidson, John, 17, 88, 98, 99, 72, 73.
 Davidson, J. R., 72.
 Davidson, Sir L., 130, 72, 73.
 Davidson, Mrs. M., 72.
 Davie, J. H. M., 72.
 Davie, W. G., 72.
 Davies, A. (Madras), 48, 72.
 Davies, A. (Major), 72.
 Davies, Miss A., 72.
 Davies, A. C., 85, 72.
 Davies, Rev. A. W., 72.
 Davies, Miss B. E., 72.
 Davies, C., 72.
 Davies, D. G., 34, 72.
 Davies, Miss E., 37, 72.
 Davies, E. L., 5, 72.
 Davies, Mrs. E., 72.
 Davies, G. H. W., 34, 72.
 Davies, Miss H., 72.
 Davies, H. Merson, 21, 72.
 Davies, J. H. (Pol.), 26, 45, 72, 73.
 Davies, P., 104, 72.
 Davies, P. W., 13, 19, 72.
 Davies, R. W., 121, 135, 137
 Davies, R. W. H., 56, 72.
 Davies, V. E., 85, 72.
 Davis, A. P., 96, 72.
 Davis, C. K., 90, 72.
 Davis, C. T., 72.
 Davis, D., 71, 72.
 Davis, E., 72.
 Davis, E. A., 72.
 Davis, Miss G., 72.
 Davis, G., 56, 72.
 Davis, G. J. C., 72.
 Davis, H. L., 41, 114
 Davis, H. P. W., 60, 72.
 Davis, J. G., 72.
 Davis, J. H. A., 107
 Davis, J. S., 41
 Davis, L. C., 72.
 Davis, Miss N. K., 72.
 Davis, P. W., 49, 72.
 Davis, R. T., 42, 72.
 Davis, S. A. W., 3
 Davis, T. W. G., 72.
 Davis, W. J., 46, 72.
 Davis, W. S., 72.
 Davison, K. S., 72.
 Dawson, H. J. H., 95, 72.
 Davy, H. F., 30
 Davys, Mrs. M. L., 72.
 Dawkins, Sir C. E., 127
 Dawkins, C. G. E., 96, 72.
 Dawson, A. A. F. C. H., 76
 Dawson, A. T., 72.
 Dawson, C. B., 72.
 Dawson, C. H., 72.
 Dawson, Mrs. C. H., 72.
 Dawson, Miss E., 86, 72.
 Dawson, E. S., 49, 72.
 Dawson, F. D., 72.
 Dawson, F. G. R., 72.
 Dawson, G. W., 21
 Dawson, H., 26, 49, 72.
 Dawson, H. F., 72.
 Dawson, I. R. K., 3
 Dawson, L. E., 65, 69, 72.
 Dawson, R. J. P., 49, 72.
 Dawson, S., 92, 72.
 Dawson, V., 2, 72.
 Dawson, W. H., 72.
 Dawson, W. M. G., 69, 72.
 Day, A. S., 886
 Day, E. R., 14, 72.
 Day, J. T., 21
 Daya Krishna, K. L., 78, 72.
 Daya, Ram Sahni, 77
 Dayal, Madhu S., q.v.
 Dayal, Raghubar, 67, 72.
 Dayal, Shankar, q.v.
 Dayal, Sheo Darshan, 881
 Dayal, S. P., 72.
 Dayalmal Daulatram, 55, 72.
 Dayaram, Thavardas, q.v.
 D'Cruz, G. L., 45
 De, Anath Bandhu, 35
 De, Birendra Nath, 100, 72.
 De, Indra Nath, 87, 72.
 De, Indu Bhusan, 35, 72.
 Dé, J. C., 39
 De, Jnanankur, 34, 72.
 De, K. C., 20
 Dé, Kiran C., 7, 31, 72, 73.
 De, Krishna Prasad, 94, 72.
 De, Makhlanlal, 102, 72.
 De, Nilmani, 86, 89
 Dé, Prabodh, Chandra, 33, 72.
 De, Mrs. S., 72.
 Deaken, Mrs. M., 72.
 Dealy, J. A., 72.
 Dean, A. W. H., 104, 72.
 Dean, G. E., 72.
 Dean, G. P. T. See Troughton-Dean
 Dean, V. L., 21
 Dean, Y. M., 881, 72.
 Deane, A. H., 72.
 Deane, C. H. S., 76
 Deane, C. A., 72.
 Deane, Col. G. W., 72.
 Deane, G. W., 72.
 Deane, Sir H. A., 144
 Deane, H. E., 72.
 Deane, S. B., 18, 72.
 Deane, N. B., 18, 73, 72.
 Deane, L. V., 81, 72.
 Deans, H. S., 81, 72.
 Deare, B. H., 72, 73.
 Deas, J., 72.
 Deas, L. J. M., 112, 72.
 Dease, R. E., 81, 72.
 Deb, Biren, 5, 72.
 Deb, Manmatha K., 72.
 Deb, Munindra Nath, 87, 72.
 Debendra Nath Sen Gupta. See
 Sen Gupta
 Debenham W. C., 13, 72.
 de Berry, T. A., L., 115
 Debi, Dat Paudya, 72, 73, 72.
 Debi, Datta Mal, 69
 Debi, Lal Sah, 71, 72.
 De Brath, Sir E., 72, 73.
 De Brett, E. A., 72.
 de Carteret, F. St. G., 72.
 de Chazal, A. K., 72.
 de Chazal, Mrs. D. S., 72.
 Dee, P., 72.
 Deeks, T. B., 76

Deeks, W. C. L., 52
 de Filippi, Cavalier Filippio, 觀.
 de Ga, F., 62
 de Gale, H. O., 56, 觀.
 de Glanville, O., 20, 觀.
 de Grey and Rickett, Earl. See Ripon
 Marquess of
 Dehlavi, A. M. K., 53
 Deighton, K. W., 53
 Deivasakhamani Mudaliyar, K., 52
 de Kantzow, Mrs. M. A., 556
 de Kretser, Claude Bertram, 92, 觀.
 De la Croix, Sister P., 觀.
 de la Fargue, D. G. H., 112
 de la Fosse, Sir C. F., 觀, 53.
 Delahay, W., 14, 觀.
 De la Hey, Miss D. C., 48, 觀.
 de la Hey, G. P., 觀.
 Delanougere, F. A., 23
 Delevingne, W. N., 53.
 de Lisle, G. de S., 觀.
 Dell, P. B., 5, 觀.
 Delmerici, C. S., 53.
 de Lotbiniere, A. C. de L. J. See
 Joly de Lotbiniere
 de Luna, G., 觀.
 de Mello, J., 觀.
 de Montmorency, Sir G. Fitz H., 74,
 75, 137, 觀, 53.
 De Monte, A. N., 觀.
 de Monte, F. T., 16, 98, 觀.
 Dempsey, E., 2, 觀.
 Dempster, F. E., 觀, 53.
 Dench, W. G., 75, 111, 觀.
 Dene, F. A., 53.
 Denehy, F. P. G., 觀.
 Denham, G. C., 觀, 53.
 De Nilmani, R. B., 53.
 Dening, R., 觀.
 Denison, Sir W. T., 123, 125
 Dennehy, H. G., 106, 觀.
 Denning, H., 17, 50, 觀, 53.
 Dennis, R. H., 觀.
 Dennys, Lady L. M. M., 觀.
 Dentith, A. W., 53.
 Deo, Sir Bir Singh. See Bir Singh Deo
 Deo, Brij Mohan, 觀.
 Deo, Maharaja Ramanuj Saran
 Singh, 觀.
 Deo, Rajendra N. B., 觀.
 Deo, Sudhal, 觀.
 Deodhar, G. K., 觀.
 Deoji, H. A., 586
 de Pury, A. J., 20
 De Quadros, J. P., 55, 觀.
 Dera Ismail Khan, Nawab of, 觀.
 Derby, Earl of, 118
 De Rhé Philipe, G. W. V., 觀, 53.
 See also Philipe
 De Rhé Philipe, Mrs. M. C. See
 Philipe.
 Dering, Sir H. G., 觀.
 de Rosario, Miss A., 48
 de Rosario, C. M., 觀.
 de Rosario, L. G., 23
 Derry, R. L., 87, 89, 觀.
 Desai, C. C., 101, 觀.
 Desai, C. K., 67, 觀.
 Desai, D. D., 55
 Desai, D. P., 63, 觀.
 Desai, H. D., 53
 Desai, Kuvraj K., 觀.
 Desai, Sir L. B. P., 觀.
 Desai, M. C., 67, 觀.
 Desai, Manilal J., 878
 Desai, Naginlal Venilal, 54, 觀.
 Desai, R. S. D. P., 53.
 Desai, Shankar Pandurang, 106, 觀.
 Desenne, O. H., 108, 觀.
 Deshmukh, C. D., 100, 101, 觀.
 Desika, Acharya Avargal, 觀.
 Deshmukh, Ramrao, 100
 De Silva, J. B., 觀.
 De Smidt, G. E. O., 16, 觀.

Desmond, J., 觀, 53.
 Des Voeux, H., 觀, 53.
 De Souza, A. B., 53.
 De Souza, F. A., 91, 觀.
 De Souza, F. J., 20
 De Souza, F. X., 55, 觀.
 Deuchars, G., 886
 Devadhar, Gopal Krishna, 觀.
 Devadoss, M. D., 44, 觀.
 Devasabavam, J., 觀.
 Devasahayam, J., 40, 觀.
 Devenish, R. G., 115
 Devenish, R. C. S., 14, 觀.
 Devi Dayal Saigal, 81, 觀.
 Devi Ditta Mal, 觀.
 Devi, Doyal, 108, 觀.
 Devi, Maharani Parbati, 觀.
 Devin, N. C., 2, 觀.
 de Vine, J. C., 95, 觀.
 de Vine, J. L., 觀.
 Devlin, T. S., 14, 觀.
 Devon, A., 881
 Devonshire, Duke of, 118
 Dew, A. B., Sir, 144, 觀, 53.
 Dew, Lady, 觀.
 De Wachtter, F. X., 觀.
 Dewar, D., 觀.
 Dewar, F., 886
 Dewas State (Senr. Branch), Maharaja
 of, 236, 242, 觀.
 Dewas State (Junn. Branch), Maharaja
 of, 236, 242, 觀.
 Dewes, F. J., 觀, 53.
 Dewhurst, R. P., 53.
 Dewing, R. H., 觀.
 de Wilton, J. G. B., 58
 de Winton, W. B., 觀, 53.
 De Woolfson, A. H. F., 115
 Dexter, T., 觀.
 Dey, Biman Behari, 48, 觀.
 Dey, G. G. (P.W.D.), 32, 35, 觀.
 Dey, Promode Kumar, 69, 觀.
 Dey, R. N., 67, 觀.
 Dhand, M. R., 20
 Dhani, Ram, 74
 Dhani Ram Verna, 觀.
 Dhanraj Pun, 觀.
 Dhan Vada, Ananda Rao. See
 Ananda Rao
 Dhar, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 242,
 Dhar, H.H. the Rani Sahiba Laxmi-
 bai Puar of, 觀.
 Dhar, Nil Ratan, q.v.
 Dhar, Satyendra Mohan, 85, 觀.
 Dharampur, Raja of, 237, 242
 Dharm Chand, 觀.
 Dharm Das, Jaini, 78, 觀.
 Dharamdas Bhattacharji. See Bhat-
 tacharji
 Dhattrak, Rao Sahib Rukhmaji Man-
 kaji, 觀.
 Dhavle, Sankara Balaji, 85, 觀.
 Dhau Bakshi Raghuraj Singh, 觀.
 Dhawan, Purushottam Lal, 19, 觀.
 Dhingra, Behari Lal, 觀.
 Dhirajlal Dayabhai Nanavati. See
 Nanavati, D. D.
 Dhiri Singh, Chaudhri, 觀.
 Dhody, Mangal Sen, q.v.
 Dholpur, H.H. Maharaj Rana of,
 236, 238, 242, 觀.
 Dholu, M. R., 觀.
 Dhrangadhra, H.H. Maharaja of,
 236, 242, 觀.
 Dhrol, Thakur Saheb of, 237, 242
 Dhudha Seth Chandmull, 觀.
 Dhunjiboy, J. E., 88
 Diack, Sir A. H., 觀, 53.
 Dibai, Shaikh of, 239
 Dibdin, A., 2, 觀.
 Dible, W. C., 67, 觀.
 Di Cadilbac, A. M. A. C. G., 45, 觀.
 Dick, A. M., 82, 觀, 53.
 Dick, Sir A. R., 觀.

Dick, G. P., 101, 觀.
 Dickens, D. G., 21
 Dickenson, C. F., 4, 53.
 Dickie, J. E., 觀.
 Dickinson, C. E., 23
 Dickinson, K. F. R., 96, 觀.
 Dickinson, F. G., 47, 觀, 53.
 Dickinson, J. F., 87, 觀.
 Dickinson, J. J., 觀.
 Dickinson, W. H., 觀.
 Dicks, A. R., 103, 觀.
 Dickson, A. N., 26, 觀, 53.
 Dickson, G. V., 6.
 Dickson, H. R. P., 觀.
 Dickson, J. H., 觀.
 Dickson, Mrs. L., 觀.
 Dickson, W. E. R., 觀.
 Digby, K. G., 101, 觀.
 Digby-Beste, H. A. B., 64, 114, 1
 觀.
 Dilshit, K. N., 25
 Dikshit, Mahesh Bal, 63
 Dillon, G. W., 886
 Dillon, H. V. S., 68, 觀.
 Dillon, W., 56, 觀.
 Dilshad, Begum, 觀.
 Dimond, W. E. R., 111
 Din, Jalal, 90
 Din, Lee, U., 93
 Din Muhammad Khan, 觀.
 Din Muhammad, q.v.
 Din Muhammad, Shaikh, 75
 Dinshaw, Sir Hormusjee Cowas-
 觀.
 Dip Singh, Thakur, 觀.
 Dippie, H., 86, 89, 觀.
 Divatia, S. S., 57, 觀.
 Divatia, V. B., 59, 觀.
 Diwan, Singh Duggal. See Dugg-
 Dix, A. G., 102, 觀.
 Dixey, A. N., 881
 Dixon, A. F. W., 45, 觀.
 Dixon, E. G., 觀.
 Dixon, F. P., 85, 觀.
 Dixon, G. G., 2, 觀.
 Dixon, M. J., 85, 觀.
 Dixon, T. H., 14, 113, 觀.
 Dixon, T. H., 78, 觀.
 D'Monte, Mrs. C., 61
 Dobbie, J., 32
 Dobbie, W. H., 觀, 53.
 Dobbie, Brig.-Gen. W. H., 觀.
 Dobbins, F. K., 觀.
 Dobbins, H. C., 115
 Dobbs, A. C., 89, 觀.
 Dobbs, C. F., 觀.
 Dobbs, Sir H. R. C., 144, 觀, 53.
 Dobbs, W. E. J., 67, 觀.
 Dobson, B. H., 74, 75, 觀, 53.
 Dobson, E. G., 91, 觀.
 Dobson, F., 115
 Dobson, Mrs. M., 觀.
 Dockrell, Major M., 觀.
 Dockrill, W. R., 觀.
 Doctor, K. R., 64
 Dodd, G. E., 14
 Dodd, P. C. R., 觀.
 Dodd, R. J. S. (U.P.), 71, 觀, 53.
 Dodd, R. J. S. (Punjab), 74, 75, 1
 觀.
 Dodgson, J., 觀.
 Dods, A. W., 觀.
 Dodson, E. I., 觀.
 Dodwell, D. W., 45, 52, 觀.
 Dodwell, H., 觀.
 Dogra, H. R., 46, 觀.
 Doig, E. W., 45, 觀.
 Doig, W. A., 觀.
 Dollman, W. G., 13
 Donaghey, J. O. B., 886
 Donald, A. A., 95, 觀.
 Donald, C. H., 83, 觀.
 Donald, Duncan, 觀.
 Donald, Douglas, 觀, 53.

- Donald, Sir J., 31, 135, 製, 茲.
 Donald, Sir J. S., 144, 製, 茲.
 Donaldson, E. P., 1, 2, 茲.
 Donaldson, J. C., 67, 茲.
 Donkin, H. J., 113
 Donlea, M., 製.
 Donlea, P. P., 68, 茲.
 Donnelland, G. O. L., 16, 98
 Donnelland, J. H. A., 61
 Donnelly, E. J., 製.
 Donnison, F. S. V., 91, 茲.
 Donovan, C. (I.M.S.), 茲.
 Donovan, J. T., 9, 34, 茲.
 Dooris, W. C., 57
 Dopping-Hepenstal, M. E., 製.
 Dorab, N. D. Khandalavala, q.v.
 Doraiswamy Iyer, V., 42
 Doran, A. J., 21
 Doran, E. A., 茲.
 Dorman, W. S., 74, 77, 茲.
 Dorrner, Sir J. C., 129
 Doshi, W. H., 製.
 Dossetor, F. E., 14, 茲.
 Dougherty, E. J., 57
 Douglas, E., 製.
 Douglas, F. W., 製.
 Douglas, G. S., 製.
 Douglas, H. M. I., 製.
 Douglas, J. A., 製.
 Douglas, Mrs. L., 製.
 Douglas, M. W., 144, 製, 茲.
 Douglas, P. S., 14, 茲.
 Douglas, R., 34, 茲.
 Douglas, W. C., 47, 茲.
 Douglas-Hamilton, J. A. G., 茲.
 Douie, F. McC., 製.
 Douie, Sir J. McC., 137, 製, 茲.
 Dove, A. H., 41
 Dove, E. P., 茲.
 Dover, F. C. W., 茲.
 Doveton, C. W., 茲.
 Dow, H., 56, 64, 茲.
 Dow, T. M., 34, 茲.
 Dowd, M., 22
 Dowley, F. M., 46, 茲.
 Dowling, L. E., 20
 Dowling, P. M., 4
 Downie, T. S., 製.
 Downing, F. W. H., 78, 茲.
 Doxat, W. A. R., 茲.
 Doyal, Devi. See Devi
 Doyle, E. E., 62, 製, 茲.
 Doyle, G. R., 3
 Doyle, J. P., 92, 茲.
 Dracup, A. H., 53
 Drake, D. H. C., 100, 茲.
 Drake, F. H., 18
 Drake, H. B., 茲.
 Drake, J. C. B., 5, 120, 製, 茲.
 Drake, T. O., 製.
 Drake-Brockman, C. B., 茲.
 Drake-Brockman, D. H., 製.
 Drake-Brockman, D. L., 67, 製, 茲.
 Drake-Brockman, E. G., 茲.
 Drake-Brockman, H. E., 茲.
 Drake-Brockman, Sir H. V., 製, 茲.
 Drayson, G. F., 5, 茲.
 Drew, A. B. H., 製.
 Drewe, G. G., 878
 Dreyfus, B. E., 67, 茲.
 D'Kozario, W. A. V., 16, 40, 茲.
 Dring, A. J., 110
 Drummond, B. C., 20
 Drummond, C. C., 製.
 Drummond, E., 121, 135
 Drummond, J. G., 32, 34, 茲.
 Drury, E. N., 茲.
 Drysdale, Mrs. C. M., 製.
 Drysdale, Rev. J. A., 製.
 Drysdale, L., 32
 D'Souza, A. J., 50, 製.
 Dthala, Amir of, 23
 Du Bern, A. G., 製.
 Du Bern, J. E., 製.
 Du Boulay, Sir J. H., 128, 133, 製, 茲.
 Dube, Bhagwati Charan, 104, 製, 茲.
 Dube, Gauri Shankar, 65, 製.
 Duberly, M. R. W., 製.
 Duckfield, W. E., 34, 茲.
 Duckworth, E. D., 茲.
 Dudley, O. H. T., 881, 茲.
 Duer, C., 茲.
 Duff, A. A., 製.
 Duff, A. C., 45, 茲.
 Duff, Sir B., 124
 Duff, G. M., 製.
 Duff, J. B. Gordon-. See Gordon-Duff
 Duff, J. G. J., 茲.
 Dufferin and Ava, Dowager Marchioness of, 製.
 Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of, 119, 123
 Dufield, F. C., 5
 Duggal, Diwan Singh, 82, 製.
 Duggan, E. M., 57, 茲.
 Duggan, J. N., 62, 茲.
 du Heaume, F. H., 80, 111, 茲.
 Duke, Sir F. W., 118, 122, 134, 135
 Duke, J. A., 102, 茲.
 Duke, J. A. H., 72, 茲.
 Duke, T. A., 129
 Duke, W. H., 65
 Duke, W. V., 86, 茲.
 Dumayne, Sir F. G., 製.
 Dumbell, P. H., 2, 茲.
 Dumber Shumshere Thapa of Nepal, 製.
 Dun, C. R., 茲.
 Dunbar, A., 95, 茲.
 Dunbar, Sir L. G., 製.
 Dunbar, N. G., 87, 茲.
 Dunbar-Brander, A. A., 製, 茲.
 Duncan, A. N., 114
 Duncan, A. W., 88, 107, 茲.
 Duncan, H., 製.
 Duncan, H. L., 茲.
 Duncan, H. S., 茲.
 Duncan, J. E., 93, 茲.
 Duncan, J. S., 104, 茲.
 Duncan, P. R., 71, 茲.
 Duncan, R. S., 76, 茲.
 Duncombe, G. H., 6
 Dundas, A. D. F., 67, 茲.
 Dundas, R. T., 製, 茲.
 Dundas, W. C. M., 107, 製, 茲.
 Dundee, W. J. D., 製, 茲.
 Dundon, G. H., 製, 茲.
 Dungarpur, H. H. Maharawal of, 236, 242
 Dunk, Mrs. M. R., 製.
 Dunkley, E. H., 製.
 Dunkley, H. F., 92, 茲.
 Dunlop, D. L. C., 14, 茲.
 Dunlop, J. G., 茲.
 Dunlop, Sir R. W. L., 880, 製, 茲.
 Dunlop, W. N. U., 27, 56, 茲.
 Dunlop, W. B., 製.
 Dunn, C. L., (I.M.S.), 73, 製, 茲.
 Dunn, C. L. (Police), 95
 Dunn, C. W., 90, 製, 茲.
 Dunn, G. O. W., 茲.
 Dunn, J. A., 24
 Dunn, L. E., 製.
 Dunn, S. E., 5, 茲.
 Dunn, S. G., 70, 茲.
 Dunne, C. P., 3
 Dunne, W. C. G., 製.
 Dunnett, J. McD., 9, 12, 75, 製, 茲.
 Dunnichiff, H. B., 79, 茲.
 Dunscombe, R. B., 製.
 Dunsdon, A. C., 20
 Dunsterville, L. C., 製.
 Dunton, A. W., 2, 製, 茲.
 Dunwoodie, Miss L. B., 製.
 Dupernex, H. E. L. P., 茲.
 Durack, J. J., 茲.
 Durai, K., 20
 Durairaja Ayyar, W., 47, 茲.
 Duraiswamy Aiyangar, C., 10
 Durand, Sir H. M., 120, 125, 137
 Durga Prasad R., 69, 茲.
 Durg, Prashad, 85, 89, 茲.
 Durdle, W. G., 4
 Durham, W. R., 製.
 Durie, G. A., 茲.
 Durjan Singh, Thakur, 製.
 Durmo, L. G., 34, 茲.
 Duroiselle, C., 25, 99
 Durrant, G., 81, 113, 茲.
 Durrant, H. B., 13, 製, 茲.
 Durrant, W. S., 製, 茲.
 Durrell, W. H., 22
 Durst, T. O., 2, 茲.
 Durnall, S., 3
 Duthie, A. S., 4
 Dutt, Amrarnath, 10
 Dutt, Charu C., 茲.
 Dutt, Dina Nath, 茲.
 Dutt, Divakar, 20
 Dutt, Guru S., 31, 茲.
 Dutt, Jogesh Chandra, 製.
 Dutt (Datta), Pratap Chandra, 45, 茲.
 Dutt, Subimal, 878
 Dutt, S. K., 36
 Dutt. See also Datta
 Dutta, Mehta Harnam, 製.
 Dutta, Srischandra, 12
 Dutton, H. R., 88, 茲.
 Duval, H. P., 15, 32, 製, 茲.
 Duxbury, G. K., 茲.
 Dvarika Prashad S. S., 85
 Dwane, E. H., 製.
 Dwane, H. M., 製.
 Dwane, Mrs. Mary, 製.
 Dyce, H. L., 製.
 Dyer, B. S., 14, 茲.
 Dyer, C. H., 21
 Dyer. See Thistleton-Dyer
 Dyer, J. F., 100, 茲.
 Dyer, R. G. H., 886
 Dyke, P. H., 製.
 Dyson, H. J. A., 3
 Dyson, R. C., 茲.
 Dyson, T. E., 茲.
 Dyson, W. G., 47, 茲.
 E. U. Ba, 91, 茲.
 Eades, G. J., 23
 Eades, W. J., 製.
 Eagan, T. G. R., 20
 Eaglesome, G., 製.
 Earnes, E. H. J., 103, 製, 茲.
 Eardley-Wilmot, Sir S., 製, 茲.
 Earle, Sir A., 149, 製, 茲.
 Earle, R. J., 20
 Easson, G. A., 35, 茲.
 East, C. J., 129
 Eastman Nagle, J. N., 21
 Eastmond, A., 68, 製, 茲.
 Easton, T. W. R., 78, 茲.
 Eastwell, W. H., 5, 茲.
 Eastwick, W. J., 120
 Eayres, V. J. G., 5, 茲.
 Ebbs, J. H., 3
 Eblen, E. J., 茲.
 Eblen, J. W., 17, 茲.
 Ebrahim Haroon Jaffer, Sir, 8, 製.
 Ebrahim, Sir M. C., 製.
 Ebrahimi Shaikh, 836
 Eccles, P., 茲.
 Echlin, M. T., 製.
 Eden, Sir A., 121, 125, 131, 139
 Eden, A. E., 96, 茲.
 Edenborough, S. C., 114
 Edge, C. O., 90

- Edgar, S. G., 68, 鑑.
 Edge, C. O., 90
 Edge, Rt. Hon. Sir J., 121
 Edge, R. C., 鑑.
 Edgecombe, A. R. B., 60, 鑑.
 Edgerley, Sir S. W., 122, 133, 鑑., 鑑.
 Edgington, A., 鑑.
 Edgley, N. G. A., 33, 107, 鑑.
 Edie, A. G., 881, 鑑., 鑑.
 Edmonds, A. C., 46, 鑑.
 Edmonds, C. E., 115
 Edmonds, H. J., 14, 鑑.
 Edmondson, T., 36
 Edmondstone-Montgomerie, C. W., 鑑.
 Edmonstone, Sir G. F., 135
 Edmunds, P. J., 15, 鑑.
 Edward, R., 鑑.
 Edward-Collins, C. E., 鑑.
 Edwardes, A. C., 鑑.
 Edwards, A. J. C., 5, 鑑.
 Edwards, A. R., 鑑.
 Edwards, C. A. H., 19, 鑑.
 Edwards, C. G. N., 110, 鑑.
 Edwards, G. H., 6
 Edwards, H. M., 4, 鑑.
 Edwards, J. T., 29
 Edwards, O. G., 20, 鑑.
 Edwards, P. A., 21, 鑑.
 Edwards, R. G. G., 4
 Edwards, W. C., 27, 60, 鑑.
 Edey, E. H. H., 67, 鑑., 鑑.
 Egan, E. M., 21
 Egan, T. J., 82, 111, 鑑.
 Egerton, Sir B., 鑑.
 Egerton, Sir C., 122
 Egerton, C. P., 鑑.
 Egerton, Sir R. E., 137
 Egerton, Sir R. G., 鑑.
 Egerton, W. le B., 7, 45, 鑑.
 Eggar, A., 92, 鑑.
 Eggar, Sir H. C., 鑑., 鑑.
 Eggar, Miss M. F., 鑑.
 Ejaz Rasul Khan, 9, 鑑.
 Elatt V. Amu Sahib. See Amu Sahib
 Elcock, H., 115
 Eldridge, F. H., 115, 鑑.
 Eldridge, Miss E. Y., 3
 Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of (1), 123
 Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of (2), 123
 Elgood, W. N., 94, 鑑.
 Eliot, O. H., 鑑.
 Elliott, F. H., 鑑., 鑑.
 Ellaby, G. A., 鑑.
 Ellenor, T. R., 鑑.
 Ellery, E. J., 115
 Elles, Sir E. R., 127, 鑑., 鑑.
 Elliott, E. K., 138
 Elliott, Sir E. L., 鑑.
 Elliott, R. H., 鑑.
 Elliott, W., 71, 鑑.
 Elliott, W. H. W., 鑑.
 Elliott, A., 鑑.
 Elliott, A. C., 鑑., 鑑.
 Elliott, Sir C. A., 126, 134, 140
 Elliott, Mrs. I. B., 鑑.
 Elliott, Sir I. D'O., 65, 鑑.
 Elliott, J., 48, 鑑.
 Elliott, R. E. A., 鑑.
 Ellis, A. G., 鑑.
 Ellis, Sir B. H., 121, 125, 132
 Ellis, E. E., 21, 鑑.
 Ellis, J. E., 119
 Ellis, K. H., 鑑.
 Ellis, L. E., 4, 鑑.
 Ellis, R. H., 45, 鑑.
 Ellis, R. S., 121, 130
 Ellis, S. F., 60, 鑑.
 Ellis, S. G. F., 18
 Ellis, T. H., 34, 鑑.
 Ellis, T. P., 鑑., 鑑.
 Ellis, W. F., 64
 Ellis, W. M., 鑑., 鑑.
 Ellison, E. B., 38, 鑑.
 Elmes, A. J., 4, 鑑.
 Elmes, C. H., 鑑., 鑑.
 Elmes, J. P. J., 85, 鑑.
 Elmhurst, C., 129
 Elmore, A. E., 96, 鑑.
 Elmslie, C. S., 71, 112, 鑑.
 Elrington, R., 鑑.
 Elwes, Mrs. A., 鑑.
 Elwes, F. F., 50, 鑑., 鑑.
 Elwin, D. H., 878
 Elwin, E. B., 鑑.
 Emanuel, A. E. L., 鑑.
 Emerson, D. B., 69, 鑑.
 Emerson, H. W., 74, 75, 鑑., 鑑.
 Emerson, R. B., 20
 Emerson, T., 135, 881, 鑑., 鑑.
 Eminson, E. F., 61
 Emmer, A. F., 12, 鑑.
 Emmer, D. T., 21
 Emmerson, H. L., 41
 Enfield, Visct., 119
 Engineer, Miss B. A., 鑑.
 England, F. S. E., 93
 England, H. G., 14, 鑑.
 England, W. B., 5, 鑑.
 Engledue, G., 98, 114, 鑑.
 Englefield, A. G., 22
 English, A. E., 鑑., 鑑.
 English, E. E., 38, 鑑.
 English, W., 68, 鑑.
 Ensor, E. L., 21
 Enthoven, R. E., 鑑., 鑑.
 Entrican, J., 鑑., 鑑.
 Entwistle, E., 3
 Erak Manikshab Nanavati. See Nanavati, E. M.
 Errington, J. R. F., 51
 Erskine, C. E. T., 鑑.
 Erskine, C. J., 132
 Esch, V., 鑑.
 Esch, Dr. C. D., 鑑.
 Essex, S. J., 3
 Estcourt, E. A., 鑑.
 Estcourt, H., 鑑.
 Eustace, E. A. R., 12, 74, 75, 鑑.
 Eustace, F. A., 104, 鑑.
 Eustace, F. R. H., 19, 鑑.
 Eva, W. H., 94
 Evans, A. L. F., 74, 80, 鑑.
 Evans, A. O. (Rlys.), 21, 鑑.
 Evans, F., 鑑.
 Evans, E. S., 4, 鑑.
 Evans, F. B., 9, 43, 鑑., 鑑.
 Evans, G., 鑑., 鑑.
 Evans, G. E. T. H., 38, 鑑.
 Evans, G. H., 鑑., 鑑.
 Evans, H. F., 鑑., 鑑.
 Evans, Miss J. A., 鑑.
 Evans, J. C., 鑑.
 Evans, Rev. J. C., 鑑.
 Evans, L. G. L., 27, 鑑.
 Evans, O. Lloyd, 4
 Evans, S. C., 鑑.
 Evans, Sir T. J. Carey. See Carey-Evans
 Evans, Col. W. H., 鑑.
 Evans, W. H., 92, 鑑.
 Evans-Gordon, K. A. G., 26, 112, 鑑.
 Evelyn, D. F., 51
 Everall, W. T., 23, 鑑., 鑑.
 Everard, L. C., 3
 Everett, C. H., 81, 鑑.
 Everett, G. E., 20, 鑑.
 Everett, S. H., 鑑.
 Everett, W. H., 鑑.
 Evers, M. S., 14, 鑑.
 Evershed, J., 鑑., 鑑.
 Evershed, W. A., 57, 鑑.
 Ewart, Mrs. E., 鑑.
 Ewart, J. M., 80, 鑑., 鑑.
 Ewart, Sir R. H., 鑑.
 Ewaz Khan, 鑑.
 Ewbank, R. B., 56, 鑑., 鑑.
 Ewbank, W., 鑑.
 Ewing, A., 鑑.
 Ewing, R. R., 91, 鑑.
 Ewing, S. R., 18, 鑑.
 Evers, C., 22, 鑑.
 Eyre, M. H., 71, 鑑.
 Eyres, E., 鑑.
 Eyton, J. S., 鑑.
 Ezechiel, C. E., 35, 鑑.
 Ezechiel, F. R., 87, 鑑.
 Ezechiel, J. A., 鑑.
 Ezra, A., 鑑.
 Ezra, Sir D. E. D., 鑑.
 Fabre-Tonnerre, J., 87, 鑑.
 Fadthli, Sultan of, 137
 Fagan, A. W., 110, 鑑.
 Fagan, B. J., 鑑.
 Fagan, E. A., 鑑.
 Fagan, J. L., 鑑.
 Fagan, Sir P. J., 鑑., 鑑.
 Fagan, R., 鑑.
 Fairfield, W., 23
 Fairley, F. N., 5, 鑑.
 Fairley, J., 16, 98, 鑑.
 Fairley, J. W., 鑑.
 Fairley, N. H., 61, 鑑., 鑑.
 Fairweather, C. E. S., 37, 鑑.
 Fairweather, J. C. T., 102, 鑑.
 Faiz-ud-din, Shaikh, 7
 Fakhar-ud-din, Muhammad, 7
 Fakir Muhammad Khan, 7
 Falconer, G. A., 58, 鑑.
 Falshaw, D., 878
 Falletti, J., 鑑.
 Fane, A. G. C., 78, 鑑., 鑑.
 Fane, Lady K. E., 鑑.
 Fann, J. M. G., 91, 鑑.
 Fanshawe, Sir A. C., 鑑., 鑑.
 Fanshawe, G. D., 83
 Fanshawe, J. H., 20, 鑑.
 Fanshawe, W., 35, 112, 鑑.
 Faqir-Ulla, Shaikh, 鑑.
 Farbrother, E. S., 56
 Fareham, Viscount of. See Viscount Fareham
 Farewell, M. W., 115, 鑑.
 Fargue, D. H. de la, 鑑.
 Faridkot, H. H. Raja of, 237, 144
 Faridoonji, Mrs. H., 鑑.
 Faridoonji Jamshedji. See Jamshedji Faridoonji
 Faridunji, Rustomji. See Rustomji Faridunji
 Faris, J. G., 鑑.
 Farman, Ali, 鑑.
 Farmborough, J. C., 99
 Farmbrough, A., 6, 鑑.
 Farmer, C. A., 鑑.
 Farmer, E. J., 鑑.
 Farmer, J. C., 38, 鑑.
 Farmer, T. S., 83, 鑑.
 Farnie, Mrs. K., 鑑.
 Farnon, J. A. St. J., 68
 Farooki, A. L. S., 10
 Farquhar, A. G. F., 鑑.
 Farquhar, C. G. D., 鑑.
 Farquharson, F. A., 78, 鑑., 鑑.
 Farquharson Hicks, V. W., 37
 Farr, R. P., 鑑.
 Farran, A. C., 59, 鑑.
 Farrant, G. V. S. T., 60, 鑑.
 Farrell, G. V., 鑑.
 Farrell, N. N., 57, 鑑.
 Farrell, R., 鑑.
 Farrell, T. J., 115
 Farrer, Miss E. M., 鑑.
 Farrington, Sir H. A., 鑑.
 Farruqi, M. Basheer. See Muhammad Farruqi
 Farzand-i-Ahmad Kazi, 880
 Fasken, C. G. M., 鑑.
 Fateh B. Varma. See Fateh B. Varma
 Fateh, Mahomed Khan, 21
 Fateh, Khan Nun, 83
 Fateh Singh, Maharaja, 鑑.

atch Singh, Sardar, 對.
atch-ud-din, 83, 茲.
atima Siddhika, Begum Sahiba, 對.
aulkner, P. L., 38, 茲.
aunthorpe, J. C., 對, 茲.
awcett, C. G. H., 54, 對, 茲.
awcett, E. F., 67, 對, 茲.
awcett, Mrs. G. M., 對.
awcus, G. E., 86, 對, 茲.
awcus, L. R., 34, 茲.
ay, A. T., 95
azal Ibrahim Rahimtulla, 10.
azel, Elahi, Mrs. R. S., 對.
azil, Mohammed. See Mohammed
azil Abdul A. H. See Abul Fazl.
azil-i-Husain, Sir Mian, 128, 137,
對, 茲.
azil Muhammad Khan, 81, 茲.
azil-ud din Muhammad, q.v.
azulbhai Visram, 對.
azulbhoy, Sir K., Ibrahim. See
Ibrahim
Fearnley-Whittingstall, F. H., 90,
95, 茲.
Fearnside, C. F., 茲.
Feely, E. T., 38
Feeny, J. P., 茲.
Feilman, C. W. T., 茲.
Fell, A. L., 107
Fell, Sir G. B. H., 對, 茲.
Fenner, S. J., 41
Fenton, A., 96, 茲.
Fenton, A. B., 對.
Fenton, D. A., 茲.
Fenton, J. M., 20
Fenton, Sir M. W., 對, 茲.
Fenton, T. C., 886
Fenwick, E. N., 78, 茲.
Ferard, H. C., 對, 茲.
Ferard, I. M., Mrs., 對.
Ferard, J. E., 2, 對, 茲.
Ferguson, D. H., 21
Ferguson, J., 881
Ferguson, J., 71, 對, 茲.
Ferguson, J. A., 75, 對, 茲.
Ferguson, R. E. S., 87, 茲.
Fergusson, Sir J., 119, 131
Fergusson, J. C., 17, 茲.
Fermie, O. W. P., 16, 98
Fermor, L. L., 24, 對, 茲.
Fernandes, L. P., 對.
Fernandez, A. P., 對.
Fernandez, M. A., 對.
Ferns, A. E., 茲.
Feroz Khan Muhammad, 對.
Ferrar, M. L., 75, 113, 141, 對, 茲.
Ferrar, W. I., 19, 茲.
Ferrals, V. Mac L., 55, 茲.
Ferre, A., 78, 茲.
Ferrier, T. A., 對, 茲.
Feteh, B. Varma, 66, 茲.
Fitch, H. M., 16, 茲.
fiorde, A. B., 茲.
Fiorde, C., 76
Fiorde, C. R., 茲.
Fiorde, T., 95
french, T., 對.
french-Mullen, J. L. W., 對, 茲.
Field, C. D., 對.
Field, D. M., 25, 茲.
Field, F. J. R., 茲.
Field, G. G., 71, 茲.
Field, J. H., 29, 茲.
Field, R. E., 1, 2, 茲.
Fielding, C. H., 97, 茲.
Fielding, E. O., 24
Fielding, N. P., 23
Fielding, S. S. McA., 24
Fields-Clarke, H. V. W., 96, 茲.
Fields-Clarke, V. H. T., 96, 茲.
Fife, H. R. H. Duchess of, 對.
Fife, J. E., 71, 茲.
Fifgate, T. R., 對.
Filose, C., 對.

Filson, J. T. W., 48, 茲.
Finch, M. G., 3
Findlay, C. S., 101, 茲.
Findlay, J., 97
Fink, C. C., 茲.
Fink, K. De Q., 對.
Finlaison, A. M., 84
Finlay, Sir C. K., 對.
Finlay, J. F., 122, 127, 對, 茲.
Finlay, W. W., 67, 茲.
Finlayson, A., 35, 茲.
Finlayson, A. R. C., 20
Finlayson, W. T., 對.
Finlow, R. S., 41, 茲.
Finney, P. E. S., 38, 茲.
Finnie, A. McL., 881, 茲.
Finnimore, B. K., 茲.
Finnis, G. H., 115
Finnis, Col. H., 對.
Firbank, S., 19, 茲.
Firminger, Mrs. E., 對.
Firminger, The Ven. W. K., 茲.
Firoz Malik Noon, 74
Firth, A., 6
Firth, J. R., 79, 茲.
Firth, L. G. B., 46
Firth, R. A., 對.
Fischer, B., 91
Fischer, C. E. C., 茲.
Fischer, F. N., 茲.
Fischer, H., 107, 茲.
Fischer, L. G., 茲.
Fisher, C. F., 23
Fisher, C. P., 茲.
Fisher, F., 93, 茲.
Fisher, G. P., 67, 茲.
Fisher, G. T., 茲.
Fisher, H. E., 91
Fisher, Lieut.-Col. J., 對, 茲.
Fisher, J., 對.
Fisher, T., 對.
Fisher, T. C., 17, 茲.
Fisher, W. F. D., 茲.
Fisk, Miss E. B., 對.
Fitch, C. F., 對.
Fitt, W., 5, 茲.
Fitz, K. S., 12, 25, 100, 茲.
Fitzgerald, D., 80, 茲.
Fitzgerald, E. H., 對.
Fitzgerald, H. G., 茲.
Fitzgerald, S., 28
Fitzgerald, S. G. V., 茲.
Fitzgerald, W. R. S. V., 131
Fitzgibbon, P. J., 茲.
Fitzherbert, J. R. F., 73
Fitzherbert, R. A., 57
FitzHugh, A., 對.
Fitzpatrick, D., 121, 137, 138, 140,
142
FitzPatrick, J. A. O., 對, 茲.
FitzPatrick, R. A., 茲.
FitzWalter, W. G., 6
Flashman, T. C., 對.
Flatt, L. N., 22, 茲.
Fleaton, E. R., 22
Flemming, Sister Mary, 對.
Fleming, A. M., 茲.
Fleming, C. A., 茲.
Fleming, J. K. S., 28, 對.
Fletcher, A. H. S., 878
Fletcher, C. F., 115
Fletcher, Sir E. E., 對, 茲.
Fletcher, J. H., 78, 111, 對, 茲.
Fletcher, L. R., 96, 茲.
Fletcher, T. B., 29
Flewett, W. E., 81, 茲.
Flint, H. E., 96, 茲.
Flint, Dr. H. E., 對.
Flower, E. H., 881
Flowerdew, R. E., 97, 茲.
Flowerdew, S. P., 19, 茲.
Flowers, G., 67, 茲.
Floyd, C. J., 茲.
Flux, Dundas, q.v.

Flux, R. C., 93, 茲.
Flynn, H. H., 茲.
Flynn, J. D., 對.
Foale, F., 3
Fogarty, P. C., 99, 茲.
Foglieni, J. B., 對.
Foley, B., 85, 對, 茲.
Folwell, Miss I. M., 3
Fooks, R. H., 80, 茲.
Foot, H., 茲.
Forbes, A., 對.
Forbes, A. E. B., 23, 茲.
Forbes, A. T., 茲.
Forbes, Sir A. W., 對.
Forbes, B. C., 886
Forbes, G. F. M., 49, 茲.
Forbes, Sir G. S., 119, 對, 茲.
Forbes, H. F., 75, 對, 茲.
Forbes, T. A. C., 71, 茲.
Ford, B. H., 112
Ford, Miss M. A., 對.
Ford, W. A. W., 13, 62, 64, 茲.
Ford, W. H., 3
Fordham, H. J. J., 82
Fordham, J. A., 67, 茲.
Forman, Rev. H., 對.
Forrest, G. H., 124, 茲.
Forrest, J., 50, 茲.
Forrest, H. T. S., 85, 茲.
Forrester, C., 29
Forrester, G., 對.
Forster, W. C. H., 82, 茲.
Forsyth, J. P., 5, 茲.
Forsythe, C. A., 2, 茲.
Forteath, G. N., 115
Forteath, H. H., 茲.
Fortescue, C. F., 14, 茲.
Forty, F. C., 5, 茲.
Fosbrooke, Mrs. M. E. A., 對.
Foster, Sir C. J., 121
Foster, C. W., 茲.
Foster, E. L. P., 103, 茲.
Foster, E. W. P., 對.
Foster, P., 對.
Foster, R., 24, 茲.
Foster, R. B. B., 886
Foster, T., 22
Foster, Sir W., 對, 茲.
Foster, W. (Madras), 881, 茲.
Foster, W. C. H., 82
Foster, W. M. A., 對.
Fotheringham, A., 茲.
Foulkes, G. F. F., 茲.
Foulkes, R., 對.
Fountain, C., 3
Fowle, F. W. C., 25, 茲.
Fowle, T. C. W., 53, 茲.
Fowler, C. A., 對.
Fowler, E. O., 茲.
Fowler, F. J., 對.
Fowler, G. (U.P.), 72
Fowler, G., 103, 茲.
Fowler, Rt. Hon. Sir H. H. S. c
Wolverhampton, Viscount.
Fowler, J. C. H., 43, 茲.
Fowler, M. S., 對.
Fox, A. C., 對.
Fox, C. J. J., 881, 茲.
Fox, C. S., 24, 茲.
Fox, E. C. R., 39
Fox, E. L. W., 對.
Fox, F. G., 茲.
Fox, H. B., 對.
Fox-Male, W. C. E. T., 對.
Fox-Strangways, M. W., 13, 對, 茲.
Foy, E. R., 對, 茲.
Foy, T. A. W., 78, 茲.
Framji, Jehangir D., 對.
Framji, Kaikhosru S., 64, 對, 茲.
Frampton, H. J., 67, 茲.
France, A., 11, 茲.
France, R. E., 2, 茲.
Frances, Sister J., 對.
Francies, J. V., 37, 茲.

Francis, E. B., 2.
 Francis, H. L., 57, 23.
 Francis, M., 3.
 Francis, W., 2.
 Francis, W. G. J., 113.
 Francklin, Miss M. C., 94.
 Francey, G. E., 2.
 Frankau, G. N., 105, 23.
 Franklin, G., 2.
 Franklin, G. D., 28, 113, 2.
 Franklin, Miss M., 2.
 Franklin, M. C., 94, 23.
 Franklin, M. H., 2.
 Franklin, R. W., 95, 23.
 Fraser, A., 126.
 Fraser, A. H. L., Sir, 134, 138.
 Fraser, Lady C., 2.
 Fraser, D. de M. S., 27, 23.
 Fraser, D. S., 23.
 Fraser, E., 19, 23.
 Fraser, F. C., 50, 23.
 Fraser, Sir G., 2.
 Fraser, H. A. D., 23.
 Fraser, H. S., Sir, 2.
 Fraser, I. M., 45, 23.
 Fraser, J. D., 23.
 Fraser, J. H. R., 110, 2.
 Fraser, R. T., 2.
 Fraser, Sir S. M., 142, 2.
 Fraser, Sir T., 2.
 Fraser, T. (Rlys.), 20, 23.
 Fraser, W. G., 94, 23.
 Fraser, W. S., 2.
 Fraser-Tytler, W. K., 27, 2.
 Frazer, A. J., 23.
 Frazer, F. T., 115.
 Frazer, G. S., 2.
 Freack, L. A., 27, 23.
 Frederick, J. M., 2.
 Freeland, Sir H. F. E., 2.
 Freeland, J. C., 4, 2.
 Freeman, A. M., 21.
 Freeman, F. C., 23.
 Freeman, W. P., 21, 23.
 Freer Smith, Sir H. P., 2.
 Freeth, C. J. D., 4, 23.
 Freeth, D., 2.
 Freeth, W., 2.
 Freitas, H. St. C., 2.
 Freke, C. G., 53, 50, 23.
 Fremantle, A. F., 23.
 Fremantle, A. W., 23.
 Fremantle, M. A., 43.
 Fremantle, Sir S. H., 136, 2.
 Fremantle, Lady V., 2.
 French, C. E. C., 24.
 French, C. L., 5.
 French, E., 3.
 French, F. C., 23.
 French, F. G., 94.
 French, G. D., 23.
 French, H. L., 2.
 French, J. C., 34, 23.
 French, L., 23.
 French, M. L. F., 4.
 French, V. C., 23.
 Frere, Sir H. B. E., 120, 125, 131.
 Frere, W. E., 132.
 Freston, T. A., 85, 23.
 Friel, R., 106, 23.
 Frizelle, Mrs. F. E., 2.
 Frizelle, J., 881, 23.
 Froom, Sir A. H., 8, 2.
 Fry, A. B., 2.
 Fry, A. J., 2.
 Fry, J. T., 23.
 Fryer, A. C., 81, 23.
 Fryer, Sir F. W. R., 139.
 Fuller, A., 116.
 Fuller, C., 115.
 Fuller, Sir J. B., 140, 141, 2.
 Fuller-Good, J., 96.
 Fullwood, J. H., 23, 23.
 Fulton, Sir J. McG. H., 133.

Fulton, Sir R. F., 886.
 Furley, H. D., 20, 22, 23.
 Furness, C. A., 5, 23.
 Furness, H. G., 49, 23.
 Furnivall, F., 23.
 Furze, T. E., 107, 2.
 Fyfe, W., 52.
 Fyffe, R. S., 13, 23.
 Fyson, H., 75, 2.
 Fyson, P. F., 47, 23.
 Fytche, A., 139.
 Gabbett, E., 23.
 Gabriel, C. H., 2.
 Gabriel, E. M., 2.
 Gabriel, E. V., 23.
 Gadgil, N. B., 881.
 Gadre, N. B., 57, 23.
 Gadsby, R., 68, 23.
 Gadsden, C. H., 49, 23.
 Gadsden, F. O., 115.
 Gadsden, H. C., 23.
 Gage, A. T., 2.
 Gage, E. T., 94, 23.
 Gage, Viscount, 1.
 Gahan, P. J., 30, 2.
 Gaiger, G. E., 2.
 Gaikwar, Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai, 2.
 Gainsford, D., 81, 23.
 Gairola, R. B., Pandit Tara Datt, 2.
 Gaisford, P., 12, 23.
 Gait, Lady C. M., 2.
 Gait, Sir E. A., 122, 141, 2.
 Gajendragadkar, G. L., 2.
 Gajjan Singh, 2.
 Gajjar, Mrs. Shivagauri, 2.
 Galibai, Bai Khanchal, 2.
 Galbraith, I. W., 2.
 Gale, B., 81, 23.
 Gale, L., 3.
 Gale, Maung U., 90, 23.
 Gale, U. Maung (1), 95, 23.
 Gale, W. C., 2, 23.
 Gales, Sir R. R., 23.
 Gall, L., 2.
 Gall, R. L. B., 2.
 Gallant, M. N., 96, 23.
 Galletti, A. M. A. C. See Di.
 Cadillac, A. M. A. C. G.
 Galloway, F. W., 23.
 Galvin, A., 2.
 Galvin, P. H., 21.
 Gambhir Jung Thapa, 2.
 Gamble, L., 107.
 Gamble, Sir R. A., 2.
 Gamble, V. F., 2.
 Ganapathy, C. M., 28, 2.
 Gandasing, C. S., 50, 23.
 Gandhi, Pestonji Jamsetji, 2.
 Ganga Nath Jha, M., 23.
 Ganga Ram, 23.
 Ganga Ram, Sir, 886.
 Ganga Ram Soni, 75.
 Ganga Ram Wadhwa, 76.
 Ganga Sahai (Punj.), q.v.
 Gangadhar, Sir Rao M. Chitnavis, 2.
 Gangarama Kaula, q.v.
 Gangaram, V. See Vadhumal Gangaram.
 Ganguli, J. P., 13.
 Ganguli, Lal, R. B., M., 17.
 Ganguli, N. C., 87, 23.
 Ganguly, R. A. B., 2.
 Gani, S. C. G. N. D., Raja of Parlakimedi, 42.
 Ganpat Rai, D. See Rai.
 Ganpat Rai Lala, 78, 23.
 Ganpat Rai, 72.

Ganpati A. A. Ariz.
 Avergall, 8.
 Ganshyam Das, 113.
 Gant, Miss W. E., 3.
 Ganv, M. A. See Han.
 Abdul Ghani.
 Garbett, C. C., 75, 2.
 Gardiner, E. R., 2.
 Gardiner, H. W., 2.
 Gardiner, R., 127.
 Gardiner, Rev. T. W., 2.
 Gardiner, W. N., 5, 2.
 Gardner, C., 115.
 Gardner, J. C. M., 34, 23.
 Gardiner, Lieut. R., 23.
 Garhwal. See Tehri.
 Garland, E. A., 60, 23.
 Garlick, R. R., 31, 23.
 Garnett, W., 2.
 Garnier, C. N., 16, 23.
 Garrad, E. W., 81, 23.
 Garrard, H. S., 2, 23.
 Garratt, G. T., 23.
 Garratt, R., 110, 23.
 Garrett, A., 23.
 Garrett, H. L. O., 79, 23.
 Garrett, H. W., 881, 23.
 Garrett, J. H., 56, 23.
 Garrett, J. H. E., 23.
 Garrett, K. A., 2.
 Garrod, E. S., 81, 111, 23.
 Garrod, H. J., 72.
 Garrod, W. H. E., 57, 23.
 Garson, W. A., 87, 23.
 Garstin, H. E., 4.
 Garstin, J. H., 129, 130.
 Garstin, R. H., 113.
 Garstin, W. A. McD., 2.
 Garthwaite, L., 2.
 Garu—
 Battena Perumalla Narayana Ry. See Perumalla.
 Bhopatiraju V. See A.
 Raju.
 Duruseti Sesaghiru. See.
 Mocherla Ramachandra.
 chandra.
 Pitti T. Chetti, Sir, 2.
 P. P. N., 2.
 Raghupati Vekaratnam.
 du D.B. See Venkatar.
 T. Raghavayya Pantulu.
 Raghavayya.
 Garvie, J., 23.
 Gascoigne, J., 32.
 Gaskell, W., 67, 68, 73, 23.
 Gaskin, L. E. P., 23.
 Gaskin, C. A., 14.
 Gass, Rev. J., 2.
 Gasson, L. B., 48, 23.
 Gaster, V. I., 5, 23.
 Gastrell, E. H., 58, 23.
 Gateley, J., 22.
 Gateley, T. J., 2.
 Gates, Sir F. C., 2.
 Gattford, H., 20.
 Gatherer, A. H. N., 95, 2.
 Gaudoin, E. T. D., 91.
 Gaul, A. C., 14, 23.
 Gauld, W., 2, 4, 23.
 Gaunt, C. H., 92.
 Gauntlett, M. F., Sir, 2.
 Gauri S. Dube, q.v.
 Gausson, J. R., 2.
 Gavaghan, E. L., 18, 73, 23.
 Gawan-Taylor, E., 56, 23.
 Gawn, E. M., 45, 23.
 Gay, E. J., 5, 23.
 Gayer, A. H., 23.
 Gayer, G. W., 23.
 Gayer, Mrs. M. H., 2.
 Gayer, W. A., 23.
 Geach, G. H., 23.
 Geake, E., 23.

- earring, A. H., 60, 88.
 ebbie, Sir F. St. J., 881, 882, 883.
 ee, C. D., 88.
 ee, E. R., 24.
 ee, F. W., 88.
 ell, H. G., 88.
 ell, P. F., 88.
 elson, W. E., 23.
 emmell, G., 88.
 emmell, G. W., 24.
 ennings, J. F., 64, 88.
 entle, J. A. H. R., 103, 88.
 eoghegan, F. E., 88.
 eoghegan, S., 88.
 eorge, C. F., 18.
 eorge, E. C. S., 88, 88.
 eorge, F. S. S., 48, 88.
 eorge, H. S., 103, 88.
 eorge, Miss J. E., 88.
 eorge, P. V., 46, 88.
 errard, F. W., 60, 88, 88.
 errard, Miss J. M., 48.
 ervers, F. R. S., 88.
 abaur, Khan, Abdul. See Abdul
 Ghafur Khan
 abana Bikrum Rana, of Nepal, 88.
 abani, Abdul. See Abdul Ghani
 abani, Hafiz Muhammad Abdul.
 See under Hafiz.
 Ghanshyam Das Vidwan, 76.
 Ghanzanfar Ali Naqui, 71, 88.
 Gharpurey, H. G. See Hari Ganpat,
 R. G.
 Gharpurey, K. G., 61, 88.
 Ghatak, N., 15, 88.
 Ghate, N. S., 49, 88.
 Ghazafar Ali Khan, 100, 88, 88.
 Ghazanfar Ali Khan (M. L. A.), 11
 Ghitao-ud-din, Abdul Karim, 88.
 Gholap, L. T., 56, 88.
 Ghosal, Jyotsnath, 63, 88, 88.
 Ghose, Atal Chandra, 88.
 Ghose, B. N., 13.
 Ghose, Sir Charu Chunder, 15, 88, 88.
 Ghose, Gyanendra Chandra, 88.
 Ghose, M. C., 88.
 Ghose, R. M., 16, 88.
 Ghose, Sarat Kumar, 33, 88.
 Ghose, S. N., 40.
 Ghosh, A. K., 12.
 Ghosh, B. B., 15, 88.
 Ghosh Chaudhuri, T. K., 88.
 Ghosh, D. N., 886.
 Ghosh, E. N., 39.
 Ghosh, Jatindra Nath, 88.
 Ghosh, Kali Prasanna, 88.
 Ghosh, Mahimohun, 88.
 Ghosh, Mahim Chandra, 32, 33, 88.
 Ghosh, Manmatha N., 107, 88.
 Ghosh, Manmohan N., 88.
 Ghosh, Narayan Chandra, 21.
 Ghosh, Nitai Charan, 33.
 Ghosh, R. B., R. M., 40.
 Ghosh, Radha Kanta, 85, 88.
 Ghosh, Satish Chandra, 89.
 Ghosh, S. K., 34, 88.
 Ghosh, Upendra Nath, 84.
 Ghulam Ahmad, Mian, 81, 88.
 Ghulam Bari, Mrs., 88.
 Ghulam Hussain R. K. See Khaizaz
 Ghulam Muhammad Khan, 88.
 Ghulam, Murtaza Butto, K. B., 88.
 Ghulam Mustafa, Syed. See Mustafa
 Ghulam Qadir Khan, 88.
 Ghulam Raza Khan, 88.
 Ghulam Mahomed Khan, 88.
 Ghuznavi, A. H., 10.
 Gibb, A. S., 88.
 Gibb, J. M., 88.
 Gibb, M. C., 88.
 Gibb, T., 72, 88.
 Gibbons, Sir T. C. P., 88, 88.
 Gibbs, F. W., 3.
 Gibbs, H. R. K., 107.
 Gibbs, J., 126, 132.
 Gibbs, R. T., 88.
 Gibbling, M. T., 57, 88.
 Gibson, A. J., 87, 88.
 Gibson, B. T., 88.
 Gibson, E. C., 27, 100, 88.
 Gibson, F. M., 88.
 Gibson, J. C., 21.
 Gibson, J. P., 1, 2, 88.
 Gibson, R. E., 56, 88, 88.
 Gibsone, D. H., 115.
 Gidney, C. H., 110, 88.
 Gidney, H. A. J., 9.
 Giffard, A., 88.
 Gilbert, A. S. A. S., 881, 88.
 Gilbert, C. E. L., 60, 88.
 Gilbert, C. F., 19.
 Gilbert, E. J., 6.
 Gilbert, F. L., 51, 88.
 Gilbert, G. E. L., 88.
 Gilbert, H. N., 98.
 Gilbert, J. A., 88.
 Gilbert, L. B., 68, 88.
 Gilbert, L. E., 96, 88, 88.
 Gilchrist, R. N., 32, 37, 43, 88.
 Gilchrist, W. F. C., 88.
 Gildea, E. P., 21.
 Giles, A. G., 78, 111, 88.
 Giles, A. R., 88.
 Giles, C. D., 88.
 Giles, E., 88, 88.
 Giles, E. D., 88.
 Giles, Lady, M. L., 88.
 Giles, R., 88, 88.
 Giles, Sir R. S., 88.
 Gill, C. A., 82, 88.
 Gill, F. F. P., 87, 88.
 Gill, W. J. O'G., 881, 88.
 Gillan, D. H., 88.
 Gillan, G. V. B., 88.
 Gillan, Sir R. W., 127, 88, 88.
 Gillespie, H. R. S., 88.
 Gillespie, J. T., 88.
 Gillespie, Mrs. M., 88.
 Gillespie, R. St. J., 88.
 Gillett, E. S., 88.
 Gilliat, A. E., 90, 88.
 Gillies, J. E., 92, 88.
 Gilligan, W. B., 50, 88.
 Gillitt, W., 88, 88.
 Gillman, H. F. W., 130.
 Gillman, J. W., 88.
 Gilmore, H. B., 88.
 Gilmore, Miss A. M., 88.
 Gilmore, Rev. D. C., 88.
 Gilmore, E. F. G., 30.
 Gilmore, R. J., 88.
 Gilmore, W. G., 88.
 Gilroy, P. K., 60, 88, 88.
 Gimlette, G. H. D., 88, 88.
 Gimson, C., 106, 88.
 Ginwala, Sir P. P., 29, 88, 88.
 Girard, Mrs. M., 88.
 Girdhar Singh, 88.
 Girdlestone, C. E. R., 142.
 Girja Shankar Bajpai. See Bajpai
 Gita Ram Garg Lala, 78, 88.
 Gittings, Mrs. G., 88.
 Glachan, S. H., 88.
 Gladding, D., 32, 88.
 Glaesby, A. G. T., 20.
 Glancy, B. J., 12, 88, 88.
 Glancy, R. I. R., 25, 88, 88.
 Glanville, P. G., 64, 114.
 Glascock, L. C. B., 80, 88, 88.
 Glascock, J. R. D., 88.
 Glasfurd, A. I. R., 88.
 Glass, E. L., 104, 88.
 Glass, G. W., 104.
 Glass, H. L., 19, 88.
 Glasson, A. K., 30, 88.
 Glasson, J. W., 88.
 Glazebrooke, N. S., 88.
 Gleadowe-Newcomen, A. H., 88.
 Gledhill, A., 92, 88.
 Gleeson, E. J., 88.
 Gleeson, H. J., 57, 88.
 Gleeson, J. D., 3.
 Glenn, H. J., 78, 88.
 Glenn, H. J. H., 88.
 Glennie, E. A., 24.
 Gloster, T. H., 50, 88.
 Glover, H. M., 81, 88.
 Glover, J. W. T., 110, 88, 88.
 Glover Wright, C. H., 21.
 Goad, C. R., 63, 90, 98, 114, 88.
 Goad, L. B., 88.
 Gobind Singh, 88.
 Godber, A. R., 91, 88.
 Godber, J., 13, 14, 88.
 Godbole, K. R., 88.
 Godbole, V. A., 85, 88.
 Goddard, R. J., 5.
 Godden, J. W. M., 115, 88.
 Godfrey, A. E., 52, 88.
 Godfrey, G., 88.
 Godfrey, Sir G. C., 8, 88.
 Godfrey, J. E., 88.
 Godfrey, S. W., 107, 88.
 Godfrey, S. H., 88, 88.
 Godfrey, T. L., 88.
 Godley, Sir A. See Kilbracken,
 Baron
 Godley, J. C., 88, 88.
 Godson, C. A., 39, 88, 88.
 Godwin, C., 5, 88.
 Goenka, Sir Hari Ram, 88.
 Goff, G. H., 21.
 Goffin, R. C., 881, 88.
 Goghari, D. W., 57, 88.
 Goil, D. P., 39, 88.
 Gokaldas, Kahandas Parekh, Sir, 88.
 Gokaran Nath Misra, 90.
 Gokhale, Balchandra Krishna, 85, 88.
 Gokhale, G. H., 101.
 Gokhale, G. N., 57, 88.
 Gokhale, Vinayak Gopal, 56, 88.
 Gokul Chand Badhwar, 66, 88.
 Golaknath, W., 88.
 Goldie, K. O., 88.
 Golding, G., 41.
 Golding, G. H. A., 96, 88.
 Goldney, A. P., 21, 88.
 Goldsmith, A. O., 4, 88.
 Goldsmith, Rev. M. G., 88.
 Goldsmith, O. (R. I. M.), 41, 114, 88.
 Goldsmith, W. S., 92.
 Goldsworthy, F. T., 2, 88.
 Goldsworthy, L. J., 94, 88.
 Gollan, D. W., 46, 88.
 Gompertz, F. P. V., 46, 88, 88.
 Gondal, H. H. Rani Sahib of, 88.
 Gondal, H. H. Thakor Sahib of, 237,
 242, 88.
 Gonet, A. J. L., 88.
 Gonsalves, H. L. T., 3.
 Gonzaga, Revd. Mother, 88.
 Good, J. F., 88.
 Goodall, C., 88.
 Goodall, F. E., 881, 88.
 Goodall, H. C. A., 88.
 Goodall, M., 107, 88.
 Goodbody, C. M., 88.
 Goodchild, W. B., 3.
 Goode, S. W., 34, 88, 88.
 Goodenough, F. C., 1, 122, 88.
 Goodeve, A., 88.
 Goodfellow, N. G. B., 88.
 Gooding, A. E., 115.
 Gooding, G. C., 15, 88.
 Gooding, H., 4.
 Goodman, R. T. W., 78, 88.
 Goodridge, W. S., 88, 88.
 Goodwin, F., 88.
 Goodwyn, H. E., 88.
 Gopal Das Varma, 72.
 Gopal, Lala Ram, 88.
 Gopal, Lala Ram (2), 88.

- [illegible]

- imston, F. S., 2.
 imston, L. A., 2.
 imwood, H. G., 57
 indal, A. D., 74
 indal, E. W., 18
 indal, F. R., 2.
 indley, A. P. R., 21
 instead, P. F., 5.
 isewood, A. E., 3.
 rist, F. E., 2, 3.
 room, G. C., 3
 rose, F. S., 91, 93
 rose, J., 110
 rose-Hodge, H., 3.
 rossett, G. A., 92, 3.
 rover, Sir M. H. S., 2.
 ruer, H. G., 101, 3.
 ruzelier, O., 1, 2, 3.
 uan, Quah Cheng, 2.
 ubbay, H. A., 84, 87, 3.
 ubbay, M. M. S., 2, 3.
 ugali, G. H., 56, 3.
 uba, B. K., 34, 3.
 uba, G. S., 106
 uba, Nirod Ranjan, 33, 3.
 uba Ray, Sailendra Nath, 3.
 uba, Surendra Kumar, 35, 3.
 uba, S. N., 881
 uba, Tripura Charan, R.B., 88
 uidler, J. A., 2, 3.
 uilford, E., 2.
 uilterman, C. E., 3.
 uilton, L. W., 95
 ul Muhammad, 81, 111, 3.
 ulab Singh, 11
 ulam Hussain R. Khairaz. See
 Khairaz.
 ulliford, H., 2.
 ulzari Lal Chambe, 72
 umberleton, J. G. M., 60, 3.
 umberley, D., 2.
 umberley, D. W., 881, 2, 3.
 undry, A. R., 22, 3.
 Gunne, Trimback Raghunath, 2.
 Gunjekar, K. R., 59, 3.
 Gunn, J. P., 78, 3.
 Gunning, C. S., 106, 3.
 Gunning, G. H., 3.
 Gunter, C. P., 24, 2, 3.
 Gunter, E. E., 16, 2, 3.
 Guppy, E., 111
 Guppy, R. F. B. L., 3.
 Gupta, Avadh Bihari. See Avadh
 Gupta, A. C., 17, 73, 2, 3.
 Gupta, Arun Chandra, 39, 3.
 Gupta, A. C. S., 3.
 Gupta, A. K., 21
 Gupta, Birendra Chandra, 37, 3.
 Gupta, Chandra Narayan, 2.
 Gupta, Das. See Das Gupta
 Gupta, D. C., 89, 3.
 Gupta, Debendra Nath Sen. See
 Sen Gupta
 Gupta, Hirendra Nath, 38, 3.
 Gupta, I. C., 3.
 Gupta, Jatindra C., 33, 3.
 Gupta, J. N., 34, 2, 3.
 Gupta, Karuna Kumar Datta, 36
 Gupta, Sir Krishna G., 122
 Gupta, Kulada Charan Das. See
 Das Gupta
 Gupta, Nagendra Nath, 33, 3.
 Gupta, Nalini Bhusan, 2.
 Gupta, Nivaran Chandra, 2.
 Gupta, P., 108
 Gupta Pare Lal, 72
 Gupta Ranjit, 878
 Gupta, R. C., 21, 3.
 Gupta, S. C. (*Finance Dept.*), 18
 Gupta, Satish Chandra, 13, 3.
 Gupta, S. D., 13, 18
 Gupta Sarat Kumar Datta, 18, 2.
 Gupta, Sen. See Sen Gupta
 Gupta, Shaibal Kumar, 34, 3.
 Gupta, Shamlal, 104, 3.
 Gupta, Srimanta Kumar Das, 2.
 Gupta, Sukumar, 3.
 Gupta, S. N., 34, 3.
 Gurbachan Singh, 78
 Gurbakhsh Singh, 77, 2, 3.
 Gurbakhsh Singh (*Telegraphs*), 16, 63,
 3.
 Gurbakhsh Singh, Sir, 2.
 Gurcharn Das, Lala, Mehta, 77, 3.
 Gurdas Mal (*R.S.*), 20
 Gurdial Sunder Singh, 3.
 Gurdit Singh, Sardar, Sardar Sahib,
 112, 2.
 Gurdon, Mrs. A., 2.
 Gurdon, B. E. M., 2, 3.
 Gurdon, P. R. T., 140, 2, 3.
 Gurjar, N. P., 57, 3.
 Gurmukh Singh, 63, 3.
 Gurnam Singh, 2.
 Gurner, C. W., 34, 3.
 Gurney, A. H., 17, 67, 83, 3.
 Gurney, W. E., 20
 Gursewak Singh Upadhyaya, 70
 Guru Datt, Sondhi, 79, 3.
 Guru Prasad Das, 87
 Guru Prasanna Raha, 72
 Gurung, Dalbir. See Dalbir Gurung
 Guthrie, A., 52, 2, 3.
 Guthrie, A., 77
 Guyer, H. C., 2.
 Gwailor, H.H. Maharaja (*Scindia*)
 of, 236, 242
 Gwailor, H.H. Maharani of, 2.
 Gwatkin, F. S., 2.
 Gwyn, A. H., 24, 3.
 Gwynn, J. T., 2, 3.
 Gwynne, C. W., 67, 2, 3.
 Gwyther, A., 2, 3.
 Gwyther, B. G., 35, 3.
 Gwyther, C. E., 17, 18, 3.
 Gyan Nath Diwan, 27, 79, 3.
 Gyani, S. S., 21
 Gyaw, Myat Tha, 2.
 Gyaw, U., 3.
 Gyaw, U. On, 95, 3.
 Gyi, Sir J. A. M., 90, 140, 2, 3.
 Gyi, Ma Le, 2.
 Gyi, Maung Pet, 2.
 Gyi, Maung Tha Din, 92, 3.
 Gyi, U. Tin, 91
 Gypson, J. C., 2.
 Haas, A. L., 6
 Habib, Muhammad Saran, 2.
 Habibulla, Muhammad, 2.
 Habibullah Sir Muhammad. See
 Muhammad
 Habibullah Sardar, 74
 Hackett, T. D. H., 3.
 Hackforth, P., 19, 3.
 Hacking, H., 14, 3.
 Hackney, N., 22
 Hadaway, W. S., 47, 51, 3.
 Haddow, J. R., 29
 Hadow, D. S., 80, 3.
 Hadow, Sir F. A., 13, 2, 3.
 Hadow, F. B., 2.
 Hadow, R. P., 74, 78, 2, 3.
 Haeger, G. E. J., 74
 Hafeez, M. Abdul. See Abdul
 Hafeez
 Haheld, R. E., 881
 Halkine, W. M., 2, 3.
 Haliz Muhammad Abdul. See
 Muhammad
 Hanz Muhammad Abdul Ganv, 3.
 Hanz Muhammad Walayat Ullah.
 See Walayat Ullah.
 Hahn, Rev. F., 2.
 Hai, Mian Abdul, 2.
 Haider, Agha, 90.
 Haider Hasan, 70, 3.
 Haider Ali Khan, 2.
 Haider Khan, Chief of Haiyat Daul,
 2.
 Haig, Sir D., Earl of Bemersyde, 886
 Haig, H. G., 7, 12, 67, 2, 3.
 Haig, P. B., 2, 3.
 Haig, Sir T. W., 2, 3.
 Haig, W. de H., 68, 3.
 Haigh, F. F., 71, 78, 3.
 Haigh, Percy B., 56, 3.
 Hailes, W. L., 2.
 Hailey, H. R. C., 2, 3.
 Hailey, Sir W. M., 74, 128, 137,
 2, 3.
 Haines, Sir F. P., 124, 129
 Haines, H. A., 3.
 Haines, H. H., 2, 3.
 Haines, R., 57, 3.
 Haiyati Malik, 2.
 Haiyara, K. K., 878
 Haji (*K.B.*), Abdulla Saheb, Saheb
 Bahadur, 10
 Haji, Sarabhai Nemchand, 10
 Hajibhoy, S. B., 2.
 Hajibhoy, Sir Mahomedbhoy, 2.
 Hajra, Braja Durlabh, 3.
 Hakim, W. A., 2.
 Hakim Khan, 2.
 Hakim Muhammad Abdul Aziz, 2.
 Hakim Rai Lala, 78, 3.
 Haksar, Kailas Narayan, 2.
 Hakumat Rai Diwan, 82, 2, 3.
 Haldane, C. L., 2.
 Hallar, Binay Ranjan, 35, 3.
 Haldar, Sudhansu Kumar, 34, 3.
 Haldar, Sudhindra Kumar, 34, 3.
 Haldipur, Shamrao Venkatrao, 2.
 Hale, H. W., 81, 3.
 Hale, W. S., 30, 42, 2, 3.
 Hales, T. C., 21, 3.
 Halford, R. A., 29
 Halford, D. Ingram. See Ingram-
 Halford
 Halifax, Viscount, 118
 Halkett, A. W., 2.
 Hall, A. G., 20, 2.
 Hall, C. E., 3.
 Hall, C. N., 2.
 Hall, D. G. E., 94, 3.
 Hall, E. A. W., 3.
 Hall, E. G., 2.
 Hall, F. J., 29, 2.
 Hall, G. F., 87, 2, 3.
 Hall, G. T., 2.
 Hall, H. A., 2.
 Hall, H. P. F., 2.
 Hall, J. F., 43, 2, 3.
 Hall, L. M. M., 2.
 Hall, R. M., 95, 3.
 Hall, W. A., 93, 3.
 Hall, W. S., 78, 3.
 Hall, W. T., 2, 3.
 Hall, W. T. (*I.F.S.*), 71, 3.
 Halland, G. H. R., 80, 2, 3.
 Hallett, M. G., 84, 3.
 Halliday, A. T., 3.
 Halliday, F. C. T., 2.
 Halliday, Sir F. J., 120
 Halliday, Sir F. L., 2, 3.
 Halliday, H., 81
 Halliday, R. J., 19, 3.
 Hallifax, C. J., 2, 3.
 Hallifax, H. F., 101, 3.
 Halliday, H., 81, 3.
 Hallows, B. J. K., 67, 3.
 Hallows, F. W., 2.
 Hallows, K. A. K., 3.
 Hallward, N. L., 3.
 Hall-Wright, Mrs. M., 2.
 Halsey, Sir L., 2.
 Ham, E. P. T., 4
 Hambly, D. M., 20

- Hambrook, F. C., 5
 Hamed, Syed Ali, 21
 Hamer, M. A., 21
 Hamerton, F. W. M., 13, 23.
 Hamid, Abdul, 21.
 Hamid, Abul Fazl Abdul. *See* Abul
 Fazl Abdul Hamid
 Hamid Asghar, 75, 23.
 Hamid Khan, 21.
 Hamid Muhammad Abdul. *See*
 Muhammad Abdul
 Hamid Moizudin Abdul Ali. *See*
 Abdul Ali
 Hamidulla Khan, Khan (*Punjab*), 80,
 23.
 Hamill, H., 59, 23.
 Hamilton, A., 115, 21, 23.
 Hamilton, A. F., 61, 23.
 Hamilton, A. H. de B., 66, 23.
 Hamilton, A. P. F., 81, 23.
 Hamilton, B. M. C., 23.
 Hamilton, C. G., 15, 23.
 Hamilton, F. A., 48, 23.
 Hamilton, F. S., 23.
 Hamilton, Rt. Hon. Lord G., 118,
 119, 886
 Hamilton, Lady G., 21.
 Hamilton, Sir H., 21.
 Hamilton, J., 16, 23.
 Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. J. A., 21.
 Hamilton, Lieut. J. A., 21.
 Hamilton, J. D., 96, 23.
 Hamilton, K. L. B., 100, 104, 23.
 Hamilton, R., 23.
 Hamilton, R. C., 23.
 Hamilton, R. E. A. *See* Belhaven
 and Stenton
 Hamilton, S. W. S., 24, 23.
 Hamilton, W. G., 40, 23.
 Hamilton, W. G., Brig.-Gen., 21.
 Hamilton, W. H., 21.
 Hamilton, W. S., 23.
 Hamir Singh, 43
 Hamley, H. R., 59
 Hamlyn, Mrs. H., 21.
 Hammett, R. H., 57, 23.
 Hamrick, Sir M., 122, 129, 130, 21.
 23.
 Hammond, E. L. L., 106, 140, 142,
 21, 23.
 Hammond, E. W., 42, 109, 21.
 Hammond, F. A. L., 23.
 Hammett, F. H., 886
 Hampton, A. R. G., 23.
 Hampton, C. H., 95, 23.
 Hampton, H. J. C., 5
 Hampton, H. V., 59, 23.
 Hanafin, J. B., 21.
 Hanby, W. M. A., 23.
 Hance, H. M., 21.
 Hance, J. B., 27, 21.
 Hanchet, C. E., 3
 Hancok, A. W., 881, 23.
 Hancock, C. P., 27, 21, 23.
 Hancock, W. C., 6
 Hand, T. H. H., 115
 Handley, A. P., 23.
 Hands, A. S., 34, 23.
 Hands, P. L. J., 23
 Hankin, A. C., 21, 23.
 Hankin, E. H., 21, 23.
 Hankin, W. E., 23.
 Hanna, C. H., 4, 23.
 Hanna, G. B., 40
 Hanna, J. R. M., 95
 Hannah, J. S., 38, 21, 23.
 Hannah, R. G. A., 87, 23.
 Hannay, H. A. M., 21, 23.
 Hannyngton, Mrs. M., 21.
 Hannyngton, P., 23.
 Hanrahan, W. G., 21.
 Hanrahan, W. G. A., 21.
 Hansen, H. E., 38, 23.
 Hanson, O., 21.
 Hanson, R. W., 16, 51, 21, 23.
 Hansoti, Chunilal J., 23.
 Hanumanta Bhimasena Rau. *See*
 Bhimasena
 Hanwant Singh, 21.
 Hapwell, A. C., 23.
 Hapwell, A. J., 43, 49, 21, 23.
 Haq Haziz Ul, q.v.
 Har Prasad, 72
 Hara Prasad Shastri. *See* Shastri,
 H. P.
 Harbans Lal, Vedhera, Lala, 78,
 23.
 Harbord, L. B., 21.
 Harcourt, H., 21, 23.
 Hardie, R., 95, 23.
 Hardiman, J. T. P., 21, 23.
 Harding, Miss C., 21.
 Harding, G. T. H., 80, 23.
 Harding, J. A., 14
 Harding, M. F., 21.
 Harding, Baron, 124, 21, 23.
 Hardinge, A. E., 132
 Hardinge, E. G., 23.
 Hardinge, J. G., 16
 Hardwick, D. R., 38, 23.
 Hardwick, N. de C., 21.
 Hardwicke, Earl of, 119
 Hardy, G. (afterwards Lord Cran-
 brook), 118
 Hardy, G. S., 40, 56, 23.
 Hardy, Mrs. I. G., 21.
 Hardy, T. H., 21.
 Hare, A. N., 14, 23.
 Hare, E. C., 23.
 Hare, Sir L., 134, 141, 23.
 Hare, R. A. P., 87, 23.
 Hare, R. D., 21.
 Hare-Scott, H. V. B., 21, 23.
 Harendra Lal Ray. *See* Roy, H. L.
 Hargreave, H. N., 87, 23.
 Hargreaves, H., 25, 77, 111
 Harichand (B. & O.), 86
 Hari Chand, 81, 21, 23.
 Hari Chand Sastri, 8, 23.
 Hari Das, Lala, 79, 23.
 Hari Ganpat Rao Gharpurey, 23.
 Hari Kishan Kaul, 21, 23.
 Hari Prasad Vidyant, 884, 23.
 Hari Singh, Raja of Mahajan, 21.
 Hari, Singh, Thakur, 21.
 Harihar Nath Muttu. *See* Muttu.
 Harihar Prasad Narayan Singh,
 Raja, 21.
 Harington, H. B. (*Gouv.-Genl.'s*
Council), 125
 Harington, Sir R., 23.
 Harischandra Honawar, 21.
 Harish Chandra, 66, 67, 23.
 Harish Chandra, Khanna, 81, 23.
 Harison, U., 21.
 Harkabir Thapa, 21.
 Harker, O. A., 23.
 Harku Thapir, 21.
 Harley, A. B., 21.
 Harley, A. H., 37, 23.
 Harley, T. W., 50, 21, 23.
 Harlow, C. M., 103, 23.
 Harnam Das Bhanot. *See* Bhanot,
 H. D.
 Haraam Datta Lala, 82
 Harnam Datta, Mehta. *See* Dutta,
 M. H.
 Harnam Singh, Raja, Sir, 8, 21.
 Har Narain. *See* Narain, Har
 Harnett, W. L., 39, 41, 23.
 Harold, A. E., 115, 21.
 Harold, C. F., 23.
 Harold, Mrs. M., 21.
 Haroon, Abdullah, q.v.
 Harper, C. S., 79, 112, 23.
 Harper, E., 18
 Harper, Dr. R., 21.
 Harper, G. M., 67, 23.
 Harper, K. G., 66, 23.
 Harper, Nelson J., 21
 Harper, R. K., 5, 23.
 Harrington, Sir J. L., 23.
 Harriott, G. M., 21, 23.
 Harris, Baron, 112, 113, 21
 Harris, Barooess, 21.
 Harris, Miss A. M., 21.
 Harris, B., 21.
 Harris, B. A., 18, 23.
 Harris, C. Campbell, 13
 Harris, D. G., 13, 23.
 Harris, E. T., 886
 Harris, F. C. P., 23.
 Harris, G. F. A., 21, 23.
 Harris, G. J., 21, 23.
 Harris, H. A., 77, 23.
 Harris, H. R., 6
 Harris, H. W., 22
 Harris, L. T., 21, 23.
 Harris, M. R., 6
 Harris, R. J., 21
 Harris, Miss S., 21.
 Harris, S. S., 23.
 Harris, T. G. M., 21, 23.
 Harris, W., 109, 23.
 Harrison, A. E. L., 886
 Harrison, A. F. L. H., 3, 23.
 Harrison, A. H. P., 21.
 Harrison, A. J., 21.
 Harrison, A. M. L., 21.
 Harrison, A. N. J., 18, 23.
 Harrison, A. S., 108, 23.
 Harrison, C. H., 23.
 Harrison, C. P. M., 35, 23.
 Harrison, C. S. C., 57, 23.
 Harrison, E. P., 23.
 Harrison, F. C., 21, 23.
 Harrison, Miss Gladys, 59, 23.
 Harrison, G. McC., 23.
 Harrison, H., 886
 Harrison, H., 21, 23.
 Harrison, J. C., 23.
 Harrison, J. L., 49, 112
 Harrison, J. R., 23, 23.
 Harrison, Mrs. M. F., 21.
 Harrison, M. H., 76, 23.
 Harrison, R. T., 54, 57, 21, 23.
 Harrison, Miss S. M., 80
 Harrison, T. A., 21.
 Harrison, W., 5, 23.
 Harrison, W. H., 29, 23.
 Harrop, H. R., 70, 23.
 Hart, E. G., 881, 21, 23.
 Hart, F. A. A., 87, 23.
 Hart, F. J. A., 39, 23.
 Hart, F. T., 41
 Hart, G. C., 23.
 Hart, Sir G. S., 21, 23.
 Hart, H., 21.
 Hart, H. A., 48, 23.
 Hart, L. H., 21.
 Hart, M. R. W., 21.
 Hart, S. G., 34, 23.
 Hart, V., 46, 23.
 Hartigan, G. E. R. S., 21.
 Hartington, Marquess of, 115
 Hartley, A. F., 21.
 Hartley, J. M., 13, 17, 23.
 Hartley, L. W., 881, 21, 23.
 Hartnoll, E. S., 96, 23.
 Hartnoll, Sir H. S., 21, 23.
 Hartog, Sir P. J., 31, 21, 23.
 Hartshorne, J. F. B., 56, 23.
 Hart, A. H., 61, 23.
 Harun-ur-Rashid, 5
 Harvey, Mrs. A., 21.
 Harvey, A. C. C., 21.
 Harvey, A. F., 13, 10, 23.
 Harvey, B. L., 19, 21, 23.
 Harvey, C. O., 7, 21.
 Harvey, C. O'Donoghue, 51
 Harvey, C. W. L., 21, 23.
 Harvey, E. E., 21.

vey, F. J., 33.
 vey, G. E., 91, 33.
 vey, G. F., 14, 33.
 vey, G. J., 95, 33.
 vey, Miss M. E., 33.
 vey, P. J., 95, 33.
 vey, Miss R., 33.
 vey, R. C., 20.
 vey, T., 46, 64, 33.
 vey, T. G. J., 114.
 vey, W. F., 28, 33.
 vey, W. L., 127.
 vey Johnston W., 33.
 veyward, A. E., 886.
 van, Abdul S. See Abdu
 van, S.
 van, Abul. See Abul Hasan
 van, Haidar. See Haidar Hasan
 van Imam, Saiyid. See Imam,
 S. H.
 van, Khwaja Mohamed, 21.
 van, Mahmud. See Mahmud Hasan
 van Subhwardy, 33.
 van Syed Siddique, 878.
 van, Zafir. See Zafir Hasan
 van, Zafar. See Zafar Hasan
 van, Zaheer, 33.
 askell, A. D., 33.
 aslam, R. H., 60, 33.
 aslehurst, H. M., 60, 33.
 assall, A. E., 4.
 assan Hakim Said, 33.
 assan Khan Syed, 112.
 assan Imam. See Imam, S. H.
 asted, H. K. G., 33.
 asted, W. A., 33.
 astie, A., 23.
 astings, A. W., 18.
 astings, E. S., 33.
 astings, J. R. G., 95, 33.
 astings, W. H., 33.
 aswell, C. H., 110.
 aswell, F. W., 95.
 aswell, J. F., 33.
 atch, G. W., 7, 55, 33.
 atch, Miss S. I., 33.
 atchell, C. F. W., 33.
 atchell, D. G., 33.
 atfield, M. B., 68, 33.
 athaway, P. W., 42.
 at-Cook, R., 19, 33.
 attiangadi, S. S., 878.
 aughton, E. J. H., 33.
 aughton, Bt. Lieut.-Col. H. L.,
 33.
 aughton, W. B., 20.
 avell, E. B., 33.
 avelock, Charles, Sir R. See
 Charles
 avelock, Sir A. F., 129.
 avock, D. St. J., 97, 33.
 awes, C. G., 57, 33.
 awes, C. H., 33.
 awken, G. H., 33.
 awker, Miss A. M., 33.
 awker, R. L., 5, 33.
 awkes, F. K., 21, 33.
 awkes, Sir H. M. P., 33.
 awkes, W. C. W., 33.
 awkins, A. V., 21, 33.
 awkins, P., 33.
 awkins, R. H., 4.
 awkins, W., 33.
 awks, G. A., 33.
 awley, W. G. B. I., 33.
 aworth, A. N., 23.
 aworth, E., 23.
 aworth, L. B. H., 26, 33.
 aworth, G. T., 5, 33.
 ay, A. S., 20.
 ay, Lt.-Col. A. S., 33.
 ay, E. A., 3.
 ay, J. P., 33.
 ay, W. N., 33.

Hay, W. R., 110, 33.
 Hayat Khan, Malik. See Umar
 Hayat Khan, Sir
 Hayat, M. Aslam. See under Mu-
 hammad
 Hayden, A. B., 93, 33.
 Haydon, W. P., 33.
 Haye, Abdul. See Abdul Haye
 Hayes, A. A., 95, 98, 33.
 Hayes, J. R., 4.
 Hayes, Mrs. L. M. McC., 33.
 Hayes, Miss M. L., 33.
 Hayes, P., 33.
 Hayes, S. N., 81, 82, 33.
 Hayes Newington, B. Y., 100.
 Hayes-Sadler, A., 33.
 Hayfield, W. M., 93, 33.
 Hayhurst, J. H. J., 33.
 Hayley-Hewett, G., 33.
 Hayman, A. M., 13, 18, 33.
 Hayter, O. C. G., 33.
 Hayward, A. E., 38, 33.
 Hayward, M. H. W., Sir, 131, 133,
 33.
 Hayward, W., 33.
 Hayward, W. G., 14.
 Haywood, H. M., 33.
 Mead, E. A., 5, 33.
 Head, W. R., 91, 93.
 Headlam, E. J., 113, 114, 33.
 Headley, J. E., 3.
 Headley, R. H., 2, 33.
 Heald, Sir B. H., 92, 33.
 Heald, Lady Edith, 33.
 Heale, R. J. W., 112, 33.
 Healy, D., 60, 33.
 Heaney, G. F., 24.
 Heap, J. H., 886.
 Heape, R. H., 20.
 Heard, E. S., 77, 33.
 Heard, R., 33.
 Hearn, Sir G. R., 33.
 Hearn, G. W., 2, 33.
 Hearn, J. W., 75, 33.
 Hearn, Mrs. P., 33.
 Hearne, J. P., 113.
 Heath, C. J., 95, 33.
 Heath, H. L., 79, 83, 33.
 Heath, L. M., 33.
 Heathcote, L. H. M., 77, 33.
 Heaton, B., 33.
 Heaton, Sir J. J., 33.
 Heaton, Lady M. M., 33.
 Hechle, J. H., 33.
 Hector, G. F., 33.
 Hector, G. P., 41, 33.
 Hector, J. A. E., 93, 33.
 Heddon, H., 5, 33.
 Hedges, H. E., 881.
 Hedin, Sir Sven, 33.
 Hedjaz, Nejd, King of the, 33.
 Heenan, J. L., 95, 33.
 Hehir, Sir P., 33.
 Hejny, J. E., 20.
 Hejnadi, V. S., 45, 33.
 Helena, Victoria, H.H. Princess,
 33.
 Helliwell, J. W., 22.
 Helme, C. G. G., 106, 33.
 Hemraj, Guruji, 33.
 Hem Raj, 33.
 Hemeon, C. R., 101, 33.
 Hemingway, P., 33.
 Hemingway, Mrs. S., 33.
 Hemmadi, R. A., 60, 33.
 Hemming, C. H., 14, 33.
 Hemmy, A. S., 882, 33.
 Hemsworth, T. G. F., 92, 33.
 Henderson, Mrs. A., 48.
 Henderson, A. E., 22.
 Henderson, A. G. R., 33.
 Henderson, C. A., 44, 33.
 Henderson, C. G., 56, 33.
 Henderson, C. J., 37, 33.

Henderson, G. S., 29, 33.
 Henderson, J. J., 33.
 Henderson, J. W., 33.
 Henderson, J. W., 21.
 Henderson, K., 33.
 Henderson, P. D., 142.
 Henderson, Sir R. H., 33.
 Henderson, R. W., 33.
 Henderson, S. H., 33.
 Henderson, W. P., 33.
 Hendley, H., 33.
 Hendry, D., 91, 33.
 Henley, C. B., 115.
 Hennessey, D. M. L., 99.
 Hennessy, J. P. C., 33.
 Hennessy, J. G., 882, 33.
 Hennessy, J. M. R., 113.
 Henniker, F. C., 33.
 Henniker-Gotley, G. R., 81, 111, 33.
 33.
 Henning, D. A., 3.
 Henrietta, Mother, 33.
 Henriques, C. Q., 33.
 Henriques, Q. Q., 33.
 Henry, C., 75, 33.
 Henry, Sir E. R., 33.
 Henry, Sir W. D., 33.
 Henry, W. E. C., 33.
 Henry, W. R. P., 32.
 Hensman, J. J., 33.
 Henshaw, L., 47, 33.
 Hepper, E. C., 72, 33.
 Hepper, Sir H. A. L., 54, 33.
 Hepworth, S. M., 28.
 Herapath, W. L. K., 60, 33.
 Herbert, A., 4.
 Herbert, Lt.-Col. Charles (retd.),
 143.
 Herbert, Lt.-Col. Claude, 33.
 Herbert, C. G., 45, 33.
 Herbert, D., 33.
 Herbert, H., 33.
 Herbert, J. A., 7.
 Herbert, L., 144, 33.
 Herbert, Mrs. M., 33.
 Herbert, V. A., 71, 33.
 Herchenroder, M. F. P., 13, 67, 33.
 Herdon, G. C. R., 60, 33.
 Herdon, H. E., 33.
 Herdon, S. P. N., 78.
 Heriz-Smith, G. V., 33.
 Heron, A. M., 24, 33.
 Heron, D., 27, 33.
 Heron, F. A. T., 80, 33.
 Heron, J., 33.
 Hertz, H. F., 33.
 Hertz, W. A., 33.
 Hervey, A. C. C., 79, 33.
 Hervey, C. O'D., 33.
 Hervey, H. L., 33.
 Heseltine, H. N., 33.
 Hesketh, M., 59, 33.
 Hesterlow, A. M. V., 50.
 Hetley, G. N., 882, 33.
 Hewatson, C. E., 103, 33.
 Hewett, C. W., 115.
 Hewett, D. P., 96, 33.
 Hewett, G. S., 115, 33.
 Hewett, H. P., 33.
 Hewett, Sir J. P., 127, 136, 138, 33.
 33.
 Hewitt, D. R., 33.
 Hewitt, F., 6.
 Hewitt, G., 14, 33.
 Hewitt, J. A., 93, 33.
 Hewitt, J. C., 33.
 Hewitt, R. C. L., 87, 33.
 Hewlett, A. E., 22.
 Hewlett, G. G., 2, 33.
 Hewlett, K., 56, 33.
 Hey, N. H., 56, 33.
 Heycock, Mrs. F., 33.
 Heycock, F. W., 33.
 Heycock, W. B., 85, 33.

- Heyland, A. K., 21.
 Heyland, W., 21.
 Heysham, E. H. B., 21.
 Hezlett, J., 106, 21, 22.
 Hezlett, Mrs. M. K., 21.
 Hibbert, Miss F. J., 21.
 Hibbert, Miss J. F., 21.
 Hickey, P. F. B., 69, 21, 22.
 Hickey, S. G. M., 69, 21.
 Hickin, S. B., 57.
 Hickinbotham, Rev. J. H., 21.
 Hickey, Mrs. A., 21.
 Hickman, Mrs. A., 21.
 Hickman, C. S., 115, 21.
 Hickman, R. St. J., 21.
 Hicks, G. E., 21.
 Hicks, H. A. H. G., 49, 21.
 Hicks, V. W. F., 38, 21.
 Hickson, E. E., 6.
 Hide, P., 25, 21, 22.
 Hidayatallah, Sir Ghulam Husain, 21, 22.
 Higinbottom, S., 21.
 Higgins, A. F., 21.
 Higgins, G. T., 5.
 Higgins, J. C., 106, 109, 21, 22.
 Higgins, R., 38, 21.
 Higgins, T. W., 3.
 Higgs, F. B., 12, 21, 22.
 Higgs, M. A., 69, 21.
 Higham, B., 61, 21.
 Higham, P., 13, 14, 21.
 Higham, R. G., 57.
 Hicher, C. E., 100.
 Hight, J. C., 13, 21.
 Hichet, Sir R. S., 21.
 Highton, A. D. S., 21.
 Higinbotham, E., 21.
 Higman, B. F., 21, 22.
 Hignell, S. R., 21, 22.
 Hildebrand, H. A., 43.
 Hildesley, A. H., 21.
 Hildyard-Marris, R. W., 21.
 Hiley, A. C., 60, 21.
 Hill, A., 886.
 Hill, Sir C. H. A., 127, 133, 21, 22.
 Hill, E., 21.
 Hill, E. E., 14, 21.
 Hill, F. G., 21, 22.
 Hill, H. C., 21.
 Hill, H. W. D., 21.
 Hill, J., 21.
 Hill, J. H., 882, 21.
 Hill, J. H. (P. W. D.), 92, 21.
 Hill, J. L., 86.
 Hill, K. A. L., 34, 21.
 Hill, M., 21, 22.
 Hill, R. A. C., 81, 21.
 Hill, R. H., 105, 21.
 Hill, R. J. J., 878.
 Hill, T., 20.
 Hill, T. C. Rowland. See Rowland.
 Hill, T. H., 21.
 Hills, F. J., 4.
 Hilsen, G. R., 46, 21.
 Hilton, G. C., 75, 21.
 Hilton, G. G., 2, 21, 22.
 Himatram, Vithalrai R. B., 21.
 Hin Chan Tai, 21.
 Hind, R. W., 21.
 Hinde, P., 30.
 Hinde, R. G., 79, 21.
 Hinde, W. T., 4.
 Hindley, Sir C. D. M., 13, 21, 22.
 Hindley, N. L., 34, 21.
 Hindley, O. W., 78, 21.
 Hindman, G. H., 115.
 Hindmarsh, E. A. C., 21.
 Hinds, W. A. G., 21.
 Hingston, A. J., 93.
 Hingston, C. A. F., 50, 21, 22.
 Hingston, H., 32.
 Hingston, R. W. G., 114.
 Hira Singh (Subadar Capt.), 21.
 Hirsch, L., 21.
 Hirst, F. C., 21.
 Hirst, R. J., 87, 21, 22.
 Hirtzel, Sir Arthur, 1, 118, 119, 21, 22.
 Hissan-ud-Din, 21.
 Histed, S. E., 60, 21.
 Hitchcock, R. V., 20.
 Hitchcock, W. S., 22, 87, 21.
 Hla Aung (Ma Mya May), Mrs. See Aung, Hla.
 Hla Baw Maung, 21.
 Hla Po. See Po, Hla.
 Hla, Tun Pru, U., 12.
 Hla, U. Aung, 92, 21.
 Hlaing, U. Kan, 99.
 Hmyin, Ma E., 21.
 Hmyin, Tha U., 92, 21.
 Hoare, C. E., 2, 21.
 Hoare, H. J., 21.
 Hobart, Lord, 128.
 Hobart, R. C. A. S., 67, 21.
 Hobbs, C. J. E., 5.
 Hobbs, H. F. C., 43.
 Hobday, T. F., 21.
 Hobbhouse, A. (aft. Baron), 125.
 Hobbhouse, Rt. Hon. C. E. H., 119, 21.
 Hobson, G. V., 24.
 Hobson, J., 60, 21.
 Hocken, C. A. F., 21.
 Hockins, C. J. M., 5.
 Hodder, W. O. P., 81, 111, 21.
 Hodge, E. H. V., 39.
 Hodge, J. D. V., 12, 21.
 Hodge, W. E., 30, 21.
 Hodge, W. G., 5, 21.
 Hodges, G. F., 21.
 Hodges, T. O., 21.
 Hodgkinson, C., 21.
 Hodgson, C. M., 21.
 Hodgson, E. M., 60, 21.
 Hodgson, Miss F. A., 21.
 Hodgson, G. C., 21.
 Hodgson, R. C., 35, 21.
 Hodson, E., 38, 21.
 Hodson, G. J. C., 21.
 Hoernle, E. S., 85, 21.
 Hoey, G. McC., 68, 21.
 Hoff, Sister W. J. K., 21.
 Hoffman, Rev. Father J., 21.
 Hogan, J., 21.
 Hogan, R. T., 64.
 Hogan, W. J. A., 21.
 Hogarch, W. H., 20, 21.
 Hogg, C. C. H., 21.
 Hogg, C. J. H., 21.
 Hogg, C. M. T., 21.
 Hogg, G. P., 40, 42, 21.
 Hogg, H. W., 21.
 Hogg, J. W., Sir, 120.
 Hogg, Sir M., 122, 21, 22.
 Hogg, P. G. H., 21.
 Hogg, R. E. T., 21.
 Hogg, W. P., 27, 21.
 Hoggarth, R. A., 59, 21.
 Hogshaw, F. H., 36, 21.
 Holberton, Sir E. J., 21.
 Holberton, N. V., 96, 21.
 Holbrooke, B. F. R., 21.
 Holder, C. H., 21.
 Holder, E. D., 53.
 Holderness, H., 21.
 Holderness, Sir T. W., 118.
 Holdforth, E. J., 21.
 Holdich, Sir T. H., 21, 22.
 Holding, S. H., 16, 108.
 Holdsworth, B. G., 45, 21.
 Hole, R. S., 21, 22.
 Holgate, M. J., 61, 62, 21.
 Holaday, Sir F. C., 21, 22.
 Holland, A. S., 60, 21.
 Holland, E. W., 34, 21.
 Holland, G. L., 21.
 Holland, G. R., 21, 22.
 Holland, H. T., 21.
 Holland, L. B., 21, 22.
 Holland, L. E., 4.
 Holland, Sir K. B., 21.
 Holland, T., 4.
 Holland, Sir T. H., 111.
 Hollands, E. W., 112.
 Holliday, Mrs. E. W., 21.
 Holliday, G. D., 81, 21.
 Holliman, C., 57.
 Hollins, S. T., 71, 21.
 Hollis, A. H., 21.
 Holman, A., 21.
 Holman, Miss C., 21.
 Holman, T. G. H., 21, 22.
 Holman, W. C., 21.
 Holman-Hunt, H. L., 21.
 Holme, A. S., 77, 21, 22.
 Holme, A. T., 143, 21, 22.
 Holme, H. B., 852, 21.
 Holme, H. E., 21.
 Holme, Mrs. N., 21.
 Holmes, A. C., 67, 21.
 Holmes, A. H. R., 21.
 Holmes, B. W., 23, 21.
 Holmes, H. B., 21, 22.
 Holmes, H. C., 60, 21.
 Holmes, J. A. H., 21.
 Holmes, J. E., 5.
 Holms, J. M., 136, 21, 22.
 Holms, W. F., 21, 22.
 Holmwood, Sir H., 21, 22.
 Holroyd, G., 73, 21.
 Holt-Keene, H., 22.
 Holworthy, A. W. W., 21.
 Homan, A. K., 20, 22, 21.
 Homan, K., 21.
 Home, J. M., 21.
 Home, W., 21, 22.
 Homer, C. J., 21.
 Homfray, C. K., 30, 21.
 Homfray, J., 39, 71, 21.
 Hood, H. H., 63, 21.
 Hood, H. M., 45, 52, 21.
 Hood, J. R., 56, 21.
 Hood, R. H., 69, 21.
 Hood, W., 23.
 Hood-Smith, N., 114.
 Hoogewerf, E., 42, 21.
 Hooper, C. W. R., 115.
 Hooper, E. G., 5.
 Hooper, G. G., 34, 21.
 Hooper, J. M., 21.
 Hooper, Miss M. J., 3.
 Hooton, A., 61, 21, 22.
 Hope, Miss M., 4.
 Hope, A. J. R., 92, 21, 22.
 Hope, A. V. W., 21.
 Hope, C. H. S., 21.
 Hope, J. R., 12.
 Hope, Sir T. C., 126.
 Hopkins, A. C., 103, 21.
 Hopkins, E. A., 81, 21.
 Hopkins, E. S., 21.
 Hopkins, G. A., 16, 21.
 Hopkins, G. M., 71, 21.
 Hopkins, H. M. R., 21, 22.
 Hopkins, Mrs. J., 21.
 Hopkins, L. E., 13, 14, 21.
 Hopkins, R. H. H., 21.
 Hopkinson, A. J., 27, 67, 21.
 Hopkins, Mrs. E., 21.
 Hopkyns, W. S., 34, 21, 22.
 Hopwood, H. R., 21.
 Hopwood, J. C., 21.
 Hopwood, S. F., 96, 21, 22.
 Hora, M. K., 8, 21.
 Hora, S. L., 29.
 Hordern, E. J. C., 115, 21, 22.
 Hore, E. W., 21.
 Horley, W. G., 64, 114, 21.

- , Edalji, Sir Banatvala. See
Zala
i. Jivanji, 92, 製, 茲.
i. Jehangir Bhabha, 製.
liar, Phiroz Dastur. See
H. P., 茲.
i. Sorabji Cowasji, 製.
shaw, Miss S., 製.
R., 20, 茲.
E. A., 86, 茲.
Sir J. A., 製.
W. O., 製, 茲.
J., 茲.
W. W., 製, 茲.
F. H. F., 製.
A. C., 21
d, R. H., 21, 茲.
d, H. E., 84, 85, 茲.
d, N. M. T., 144
W., 69, 茲.
R. A., 71, 製, 茲.
L. C., 45, 茲.
d, K. C., 14, 茲.
d, T. B., 茲.
Maqbul, q.v.
Nawab Musharruf. See
arruf Hosain
i. Pirzada Muhammad, 製.
i. Sir J. W., 製, 茲.
igs, R. V. T., 製.
n, J. C. M., 茲.
ck, I. F., 84
n, J. E. B., 53, 56, 133, 製, 茲.
iger, E. F., 82
iton, H. E., 茲.
iton, H. E., 茲.
ley, J. E., 90, 茲.
ling, G. W., 39, 茲.
on, Miss C. L., 茲.
on, J. W., 85, 茲.
den, W. P., 茲.
ton, A. M., 茲.
ton, W. M., 61, 茲.
ard, A., 29, 製, 茲.
ard, A. J., 4
ard, Sir E. S., 119
ard, Mrs. G. L. C., 29, 茲.
ard, Sir H. F., 128, 製, 茲.
ard, H. G., 47
ard, J., 6
ard, S. H., 71, 茲.
ard, W. H. K., 製, 茲.
e, F. S., 20
e, H., 19, 茲.
ell, A. A., 茲.
ell, A. E., 22
ell, B. B., 882, 茲.
ell, D. A., 77
ell, E. B., 9, 26, 製, 茲.
ell, G. C. L., 茲.
well-Jones, J. H., 製.
wlett, C. G., 88, 茲.
wlett, D., 3
wlett, F., 6
wlett, R. R., 5, 茲.
wley, W. J. J., 茲.
wson, G., 112, 茲.
yland, J. S., 茲.
yle, A. L., 100, 茲.
i Paw, Sawbwa of, 237, 242, 製.
in Kyaw, Maung, 製.
iban, J. P., 28, 113, 茲.
ibback, J. A., 85, 茲.
ibbard, A. E., 20
iddleston, E. W., 6, 115, 製, 茲.
iddleston, G., 茲.
iddleston, W. B., 115, 茲.
iddleston, W., 128, 130
udson, C., 茲.
udson, C. T., 茲.
udson, C. W. M., 茲.
udson, Sir H., 1, 123, 製, 茲.
udson, Sir J., 132
udson, J., 41
Hudson, J. H., 41
Hudson, Lady K., 製.
Hudson, Sir L. S., 茲.
Hudson, R. J. H., 87, 茲.
Hudson, W. F., 55, 製, 茲.
Huggins, H. W., 22
Huggins, J. R., 茲.
Huggins, P. G., 茲.
Hughes, A., 茲.
Hughes, A. J., 16, 製, 茲.
Hughes, B. R., 茲.
Hughes, C. F. W., 茲.
Hughes, D. W., 96, 茲.
Hughes, F. J., 茲.
Hughes, F. T. C., 茲.
Hughes, H., 92, 茲.
Hughes, I. D. E., 78, 茲.
Hughes, J. W., 882, 茲.
Hughes, L. B., 茲.
Hughes, R. H. W., 茲.
Hughes, S. D., 5
Hughes, T. A., 82, 茲.
Hughes, T. E., 126
Hughes, T. L., 91, 茲.
Hughes, V. A., 16
Hughes-Buller, R. B., 茲, 茲.
Hughes-Hallett, B., 115
Hughes-Hallett, C. C., 茲.
Hughiff, R. G., 22
Hugo, E. V., 4, 茲, 茲.
Hugo, J. H., 茲.
Hui, Rasik Lal, 36
Hukamchand, Sir Seth Sarupchand,
茲.
Hukam Chand (R.B.), Lala, 78, 茲.
Hukkoo, Raj B., 63
Hulbert, J. G., 茲.
Hulbert, T. E., 茲.
Hull, G., 64, 茲.
Hullah, J., 茲, 茲.
Hulseberg, H., 茲.
Humby, A. V., 30
Hume, A. P., 茲.
Hume, N. H., 茲.
Hume, R., 49, 茲.
Hume, R. A., 茲.
Humphrey, C. A., 878
Humphrey, W., 81, 111, 茲.
Humphries, J., 22
Humphrys, Sir F. H., 27, 製, 茲.
Humphrys, I. H., 茲.
Hundleby, H. S., 5
Hunt, Sir A. T., 茲.
Hunt, E., 22, 茲.
Hunt, E. G. G., 114
Hunt, E. W., 71, 茲.
Hunt, F. D., 茲.
Hunt, F. E., 茲.
Hunt, Mrs. G., 茲.
Hunt, G. H., 77, 茲.
Hunt, Mrs. G. M., 茲.
Hunt, H. C., 38, 茲.
Hunt, H. L. H., 92, 茲.
Hunt, S., 茲.
Hunt, Miss T. G., 3
Hunter, A. M., 21
Hunter, C. F., 68, 茲.
Hunter, D. C., 66, 67, 茲.
Hunter, F. F., 24, 茲, 茲.
Hunter, G. G. R., 102, 茲.
Hunter, James, 茲.
Hunter, J. B. D., 茲, 茲.
Hunter, J. de G., 24, 茲.
Hunter, Sir J. M. S. (Educl.), 茲, 茲.
Hunter, M., 茲, 茲.
Hunter, T., 72, 茲, 茲.
Huntingford, G. T., 茲.
Hunza, Ruler of, 茲.
Hurley, S. W., 5
Hurley, T. J., 46, 茲.
Hurrell, J. G., 107
Hurst, B. P. Ross. See Ross-Hurst
Hurst, T. A., 19, 茲.
Husband, J., 茲, 茲.
Husband, R. H., 茲.
Husain—
Abdul, q.v.
Ahmad, Sir, 茲.
Akhtar, 75, 茲.
Ali, q.v.
Atair, q.v.
Aziz, q.v.
Badr-ud-Din, Tyabji. See Tyabji
Bilgrami, Saiyid, 122
Chaudri Wajid. See Wajid Husain
C. A. See Akbar Husain
C.M., 茲.
Jafar, q.v.
Khan, Ahmad, 茲.
Maqbul, q.v.
Mir Tawaqqul, 茲.
Muhammad, q.v.
M. S. See under Muhammad
Tasadduq, 茲.
Wajahat, q.v.
Wajhat, q.v.
Wajid, q.v.
Hussain—
Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad
Akram. See Afsar-ul-Mulk
Ali Baksh Muhammad. See Ali
Baksh M. Hussain
Hafazat, 67, 茲.
Iqbal, q.v.
Jafar. See Jafar Hussain
Khan Sahib Faqir, 茲.
Khawja Muhammad. See Mu-
hammad
Muhammad, q.v.
Muzaffar, q.v.
Nabi Baksh Muhammad. See
Nabi
Nazir, 茲.
Riaz, 茲.
Shah, 11
Zahid, 18
Zakir, q.v.
Hussein. See also Hosein and
Hossein
Hussey, V. E. G., 茲.
Hutcheson, D., 22
Hutcheson, Col. G., 108, 109, 茲.
Hutchings, D. A., 茲.
Hutchings, Mrs. Emily, 茲.
Hutchings, O. G., 4
Hutchings, R. H., 33, 茲.
Hutchins, Sir P. P., 121, 126, 130,
茲, 茲.
Hutchinson, C. A. R., 茲.
Hutchinson, C. M., 茲, 茲.
Hutchinson, F. H., 69, 茲.
Hutchinson, F. H. G., 50, 茲, 茲.
Hutchinson, F. P., 茲.
Hutchinson, H. N., 茲.
Hutchinson, L. T. R., 882, 茲.
Hutchinson, R. H. S., 茲.
Hutchinson, S. H. C., Sir, 茲, 茲.
Hutchinson, W. G., 36, 茲, 茲.
Hutchison, A. M., 32, 茲.
Hutchison, J., 99
Hutchison, J., 茲.
Hutchison, L. P., 68
Hutton, C. H., 茲.
Hutton, J. H., 106, 茲, 茲.
Hutton, W., 茲.
Hutwa, Maharani of, 茲.
Hydari, Mrs. Amina, 茲.
Hydari, M. S. A. See Muhammad
Saleh
Hyde, E. S., 878
Hyde, H. A., 104, 茲, 茲.
Hyde, Miss M. G., 3, 4
Hyde, R. B., 茲.
Hyde-Johnson, A., 96, 茲.
Hyde-Smith, V. G., 茲.
Hyder Ali Khan, 88
Hyder, L. K. See Lodhi Karim-
Hyder

Hyderabad, H. E. H. Nizam of, 236, 242, 243.
 Hyland, C. J., 242.
 Ibbetson, Sir D. C. J., 127, 137, 138.
 Ibbotson, A. W., 67, 242.
 Ibrahim, Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, 242.
 Ibrahim, Muhammad, 242.
 Ibrahim, Rahimtoola, Sir. See Rahimtoola, Sir I.
 Idar, H. H. Maharaja of, 236, 242, 243.
 Idlesleigh, Earl of, 113.
 Iddon, C., 3.
 Idle, J. B., 99, 243.
 Iengar, H. V. Varada Raj, 56, 243.
 Iggulden, H. A., 242.
 Ihsan Ali, 242.
 Ijaz Ali, 68, 242.
 Ikbāl Muhammad Khan, 242.
 Ikramullah, M., 243.
 Ilahi, Chaudhuri Karam, 242.
 Ilahi, Nur. See Nur, Ilahi.
 Ilbert, Sir Courtenay P., 126.
 Iles, G. A. C., 5.
 Iliffe, R. O., 46.
 Illing, R. W., 243.
 Illington, E. M., 243.
 Illingworth, A. J. A., 57.
 Illius, H. W., 72, 243.
 Imam, Sir Saïvid Ali. See Ali Imam.
 Imam, Sayid Hassan, 243.
 Imam, Yusuf. See Yusuf Imam.
 Imam-un-din, 242.
 Impey, L., 242.
 Imrie, Mrs. M., 242.
 Inamul Majid, 100, 243.
 Inayatullah Khan, 111.
 Inchcape, Viscount, 121, 243.
 Indarnarayan, Brijmohanlal, 55.
 Indar, R. W., 60, 243.
 Indore, The Maharaja (Holkar) of, 236, 239, 242.
 Indore, H. H. Ex. Maharaja of, 242.
 Indra Mohan Lal, 75, 243.
 Indra Shumshere Jung of Nepal, 886.
 Indrayadan N. Mehta. See Mehta, I. N.
 Indubhusan Mundle. See Mundle, I. B.
 Ingle, E. H., 243.
 Ingle, F. A., 243.
 Inglis, A. F., 242.
 Inglis, A. L., 85, 243.
 Inglis, C. C., 57, 243.
 Inglis, Mrs. E., 242.
 Inglis, E. J. O'D., 74.
 Inglis, H. A., 71, 243.
 Inglis, J., 243.
 Inglis, J. F. D., 125, 135.
 Inglis, J. W. S., 12, 242.
 Inglis, W. A., 242.
 Inguldbay, E., 243.
 Ingram, G. S., 242.
 Ingram, J. W., 11.
 Ingram, W. J. S., 96, 97, 242.
 Ingram-Halford, D., 41.
 Inkson, N. L., 21, 242.
 Innes, C., 92, 242.
 Innes, Sir C. A., 9, 90, 128, 140, 242.
 Innes, F. M., 75, 243.
 Innes, H., 108, 243.
 Innes, H., Lt., 242.
 Innes, H. D'a., 243.
 Inverarity, J. D., 132.
 Iqbal Ahmad, 66, 243.
 Iqbal Hussain, Mian, 77, 78, 243.
 Iqbal Mahomed Khan, 242.
 Iqbal Mushir Qidwai, 67, 243.

Iradatulla, 33, 243.
 Irani, M. S., 61, 243.
 Irani, R. H., 19, 243.
 Ireddell, D. M., 3.
 Ireland, F. W., 46, 243.
 Ireland, S. G. de C., 67, 243.
 Ireland, W. F., 242.
 Irons, Miss M. V., 37, 243.
 Ironside, Sir W. A., 242.
 Irvine, A. A., 242.
 Irvine, G. B., 242.
 Irvine, M. E., 3.
 Irving, M., 75, 242.
 Irwin, Baron (of Kirby Underdale in the County of York), 7, 124, 242, 243.
 Irwin, Baroness, 242.
 Irwin, B. C. B., 14, 243.
 Irwin, C. J., 100, 242, 243.
 Irwin, G. R., 242.
 Irwin, H. A., 49.
 Irwin, H. R. A., 242.
 Irwin, J. B., 56, 243.
 Irwin, R. J. B., 242.
 Irwin, R. P., 6.
 Isa Bin Ali. See Bahrain.
 Isaac, J. R., 242.
 Isaac, P. V., 29.
 Isacke, H., 242.
 Isemonger, F. C., 80, 111, 242, 243.
 Ishar Singh, 242.
 Ishar Singh (Lieut.), 242.
 Islam Ahmad Khan, 71, 243.
 Islington, Baron, 119, 242, 243.
 Ismail Khan, 242.
 Ismail, Mirza Amir-i-Akram, Prince, 242.
 Ismail, M. Y., 886.
 Ismail, Shah Abul Hasanat Muhammad. See Shah.
 Ismay, Sir S., 138.
 Iver, G. B., 243.
 Ives, H. W. M., 242, 243.
 Ivey, R. C., 21.
 Iyengar, K. R. K., 28.
 Iyengar, A. Rangaswami, v.v.
 Iyengar, N. N., 77.
 Iyengar, S. Srinivasa, v.v.
 Iyengar, V. R., 16.
 Iyer, A. Rangaswami, v.v.
 Iyer, C. P. Ramaswami. See Ramaswami Ayyar.
 Iyer, Calapatti Srikanteswara, 242.
 Iyer, C. S. Ranga, v.v.
 Iyer, K. R. Rama, 73.
 Iyer, M. A., 886.
 Iyer, V. Doraiswamy. See Doraiswamy.
 Izat, J., 19, 242, 243.
 Izat, W. R., 243.

Jack, A. P., 102, 243.
 Jack, M. B., 6.
 Jack, R. E., 33, 243.
 Jackets, C. H., 49, 243.
 Jackson, A. B., 243.
 Jackson, Mrs. D. S., 242.
 Jackson, Mrs. E., 242.
 Jackson, E. W. D., 93, 242, 243.
 Jackson, F. A., 242.
 Jackson, F. E., 243.
 Jackson, Sir F. S., 32, 134, 242, 243.
 Jackson, G. H. B., 43, 243.
 Jackson, H. (Rlys.), 13, 22, 243.
 Jackson, H., Lt., 242.
 Jackson, H. G., 47, 243.
 Jackson, H. W., 242.
 Jackson, J., 242, 243.
 Jackson, Rev. J. C., 242.
 Jackson, J. D., 78, 243.
 Jackson, Sir J. E., 242.
 Jackson, J. W. C., 87, 243.

Jackson, L. F., 19.
 Jackson, L. H., 242.
 Jackson, Mrs. K., 242.
 Jackson, M. H., 242.
 Jackson, R. J., 100, 101.
 Jackson, V., 242.
 Jackson, V. H., 242.
 Jacob, A. L., 242, 243.
 Jacob, A. Le G., 242.
 Jacob, Sir C. W., 242, 243.
 Jacob, C. W., 242.
 Jacob, H. F., 242, 243.
 Jacob, H. F. D., 242, 243.
 Jacob, J. R., 60, 243.
 Jacob, K. G., 243.
 Jacob, Sir L. M., 242, 243.
 Jacob, P. G., 17, 243.
 Jacob, S. M., 243.
 Jacob, W. R. Le G., 242, 243.
 Jacobs, R. A. Saunders, 242.
 Jacobson, E. J. H., 21.
 Jacobson, F. B. W., 242.
 Jadav, P. R., 242.
 Jadu Nath Mazumdar, 242.
 Jaensch, L. V., 72.
 Jafar Hussain, 7.
 Jafar, Sir Raja Saïvid Ali, 242.
 Jaffer, Ebrahim Haroon, 242.
 Haroon Jaffer.
 Jagan Nath Juneja, 75, 243.
 Jagan Nath, Kukar, 242.
 Jagat Bihari Seth, 79.
 Jagat Prasad, 17, 243.
 Jagat Singh, 83.
 Jagdeo Prasad, 82, 243.
 Jagdish Prasad K., 68, 242, 243.
 Jagdishwar, Nigam. See Nigam.
 Jagmohan, R., 85, 243.
 Jagtap, B. P., 57, 243.
 Jai Chand, Lala, 53.
 Jai, Lal (Pun), 76, 243.
 Jaijee, Bai (Mrs. Peit), 242.
 Jai Raj Singh, 71, 243.
 Jai Ram Lala, 78, 243.
 Jainath Atal Pandit, 242.
 Jani, Dharm Das, v.v.
 Jaipur, H. H. Maharaja of, 242.
 Jaisalmer, H. H. Maharaja of, 242, 243.
 Jakenian, A. R., 49.
 Jalal Din, 90.
 Jalowri, Abdullah Bin. See Bin Jalowri.
 Jamal-ud-din, Capt. M. B., 242.
 James, A. H., 5, 243.
 James, A. S., 16, 242.
 James, B. R., 243.
 James, C. H., 242, 243.
 James, C. H., 18, 243.
 James, C. M., 33.
 James, C. N., 95, 243.
 James, C. R., 51.
 James, D. H., 98.
 James, E., 68, 243.
 James, E. H. S., 112, 144, 242, 243.
 James, G. V., (R.B.), 50.
 James, H., 242.
 James, Sir H. E. M., 133.
 James, H. R., 243.
 James, H. W., 243.
 James, J. E., 21.
 James, J. F., 108, 243.
 James, J. F. W., 85, 243.
 James, R., 14, 243.
 James, S. H., 99.
 James, S. P., 243.
 James, Sir W. B., 242.
 James, W. H., 243.
 James, W. R., 242.
 Jameson, A. K., 31, 36, 243.
 Jameson, C. E., 95.
 Jameson, G. G., 81, 111, 243.

- . J. B., 34, 35.
 . T. B., 34, 35.
 . Rai. See Rai Jamiat
 . R. G., 882, 35.
 . Idi, Chief of, 53
 . and Kashmir, H.H. Maharaja
 . 5, 242, 35.
 . ass, Seth, 12
 . 1 Ali Khan, 35.
 . 1ji, Sir Faridoonji, 35.
 . 1 Dadabhai Munsiff, 35.
 . audhri Nabi, 35.
 . ltan Asad. See Sultan Asad
 . Singh, Maj.-Gen., 35.
 . am Singh, Banaphar, 49, 35.
 . ana Rao, K. P., 35.
 . R. A., 2, 35.
 . W. C., 16
 . Abdul Majid. See Abdul Majid
 . Ganpat Rao Raghunath, 35.
 . Maharaja Sir C. S. See Nepal
 . Khan, 35.
 . H. G., 23
 . H. H. Nawab of, 237, 239,
 . ai, Mrs., 35.
 . 1, V. T., 882, 35.
 . on, J. A., 6
 . r, The Rev. C. A. R., 35.
 . in, J. V. B., 38, 35.
 . , H. H. Nawab of, 236, 242, 35.
 . s, C. C., 107
 . t, Sir R. G., 35, 35.
 . , W. G., 24
 . ne, L. W., 67, 110, 35.
 . ne, M. R., 35.
 . ne, W. E., 35, 35.
 . tt, F., 5, 35.
 . ani, Dass, Sirdar, 35.
 . , F. W., 35.
 . ant Rai Taneja, 75
 . , Kashinath Shriram, q.v.
 . r, N. S., 104, 35, 35.
 . r, Sri Ram Bhikaji. See Bhikaji
 . ar, G. B., 59, 35.
 . a, Sir Onkar Mull, 35.
 . har, Raja of, 886
 . har, Raja of, 237, 242
 . akar, M. R., 10
 . akar, Motabhai Sundarrav, 56, 35.
 . al, Chakra, D., q.v.
 . aratnam, T. C. S., 100, 35.
 . want, Ram Krishna Raoji, 35.
 . Jeebhoy, Sir B., 35.
 . eris, C. E., 74, 78, 35.
 . fery, F. A., 4
 . fery, W. H., 35.
 . fery-Orchard, C. H., 35, 35.
 . freys, R. C., 80, 35.
 . fries, A. E., 35.
 . fries, E. H., 78
 . fries, F. J., 35.
 . hangir, B. Murzban. See Murz-
 . ban
 . hangir, Cowasji, 53, 133, 35, 35.
 . hangir, Mrs. C., 35.
 . hangir, Mrs. H. C., 35.
 . hangir Hormusji Kothari, 35.
 . bjeebhoy, Sir Jamietsee, 35.
 . sif, A. R., 35.
 . enkin, J. L., 5, 35.
 . enkin, R. T., 103, 35.
 . enkin, W. N. P., 81, 35.
 . enkins, E. M., 75, 35.
 . enkins, F. A. M. B., 35.
 . enkins, F. H., 6
 . enkins, J. B., 60, 35.
 . enkins, J. L., 38, 35.
 . enkins, Sir J. L., 127, 133
 . enkins, Sir L. H., 122, 35, 35.
 . enkins, O. F., 35.
 . enkins, R. A., 35.
 . Jenkins, W. A., 37, 35.
 . Jenkins, W. J., 29, 56, 35.
 . Jenks, R. L., 39, 35.
 . Jenkyns, H. H., 75, 81, 35.
 . Jennings, A. K., 5, 35.
 . Jennings, E., 95, 35.
 . Jennings, E. (I.P.S.), 35.
 . Jennings, J. G., 35, 35.
 . Jennings, S., 35.
 . Jennings, W. E., 35.
 . Jenvey, A. W., 3
 . Joraj Singh, 35.
 . Jephson, M. K., 2, 35.
 . Jerram, M. R. K., 35.
 . Jerrom, J. H. G., 56
 . Jervis, Mrs. Edith, 35.
 . Jerwood, Miss H. D., 35.
 . Jesson, A. W. M., 78, 35.
 . Jessop, Miss G., 35.
 . Jetley, Brij B., q.v.
 . Jeurwine, W. W., 35, 35.
 . Jevajni Hormasje. See Hormasje, J.
 . Jevons, H. S., 94, 35.
 . Jewett, R. W., 5
 . Jha, Bhola Nath, 67, 35.
 . Jha Ganga Nath, 882, 35.
 . Jha, Lajja Shankar, 102
 . Jhabua, H.H. Raja of, 237, 242
 . Jhalawar, H.H. Maharaj Rana of,
 . 236, 247, 35.
 . Jhanji, K., 104, 35.
 . Jhaveri, K. M., 55, 35.
 . Jhumak Lal, R. B., 68
 . Jhunna Singh, 81, 35.
 . Jind, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 238,
 . 239, 242, 35.
 . Jinnab, Mahomed Ali, 10
 . Jitbahadur Rana, 35.
 . Jivanandan, 35.
 . Jiva Nand Pande, 71, 35.
 . Jiwan Amrik Singh, 35.
 . Jiwan Singh, 35.
 . Jiwan Singh, Sardar, of Shahzadpur,
 . 886
 . Jnan Manjari Kuari. See Hutwa,
 . Maharani of
 . Jodhpur (Marwar), H.H. the Maha-
 . raja, 236, 239, 242, 35.
 . Jogalekar, Ramchandra Narvan, 35.
 . Jogendra Narayan Ray, Raja, of
 . Lalpola. See Roy, J. N.
 . Jogendra Singh, 74
 . Jogiath, V. V., 9
 . Jogichand, Subadar Major, 35.
 . Joglekar, Ganesh V., 35.
 . John, Sir E., 35.
 . John, J. C., 88, 35.
 . John, W. R., 49, 35.
 . John, Rev. Brother, 35.
 . Johns, R. C. W., 74
 . Johnson, A. E., 35.
 . Johnson, Miss D. G., 5
 . Johnson, Sir E. B., 120, 125
 . Johnson, E. J., 35.
 . Johnson, F., 3
 . Johnson, F. E., 35.
 . Johnson, F. W. F., 35.
 . Johnson, J. D., 20
 . Johnson, J. N. G., 67, 113, 35, 35.
 . Johnson, J. P. W., 87
 . Johnson, J. R., 38, 35.
 . Johnson, Mrs. M. E., 35.
 . Johnson, N., 22
 . Johnson, P. J. D., 35.
 . Johnson, S. M., 23
 . Johnson, W. H. C., 13, 35.
 . Johnson, W. J., 22
 . Johnston, A., 2, 35.
 . Johnston, A. F., 35.
 . Johnston, D. L., 35.
 . Johnston, D. P., 83
 . Johnston, D. S., 57, 35.
 . Johnston, Mrs. E. A., 35.
 . Johnston, E. F., 19
 . Johnston, E. H., 35.
 . Johnston, F. W., 144, 35, 35.
 . Johnston, G. E., 35, 35.
 . Johnston, G. F., 14, 35.
 . Johnston, G. L., 23
 . Johnston, James, 85, 35.
 . Johnston, John, 35.
 . Johnston, J., 35.
 . Johnston, J. H., 74, 77, 35.
 . Johnston, J. L., 35.
 . Johnston, J. N. G., 113
 . Johnston, J. P. W., 87, 35.
 . Johnston, M. K., 38
 . Johnston, R., 35.
 . Johnston, R. H. A., 46
 . Johnston, R. H. G., 67, 35.
 . Johnston, R. L., 102, 35.
 . Johnston, T. K., 35.
 . Johnston, W. (B. and O.), 85, 89, 35.
 . Johnston, W., 2, 35, 35.
 . Johnston, Major W., 35.
 . Johnstone, A. H., 19, 35.
 . Johnstone, A. O., 38, 35.
 . Johnstone, B. A., 35.
 . Johnstone, D., 75, 113, 35.
 . Johnstone, Sir D. C., 35, 35.
 . Johnstone, D. P., 35.
 . Johnstone, F. J., 35, 35.
 . Johnstone, G., 93
 . Johnstone, H., 115
 . Johnstone, J. G., 35.
 . Johnstone, Mrs. Rosalie, 35.
 . Johnstone, T. W., 64, 35.
 . Jolly, E. H. P., 55, 35.
 . Jolly, G. G., 96, 35, 35.
 . Jollye, H. C. B., 103, 35.
 . Joly de Lotbiniere, A. C. de L.,
 . 35, 35.
 . Jones, A. J., 95, 35.
 . Jones, Mrs. A. M., 35.
 . Jones, A. N. G., 35.
 . Jones, A. N. P., 103, 35.
 . Jones, A. V., 73, 35.
 . Jones, B. H., 115, 35.
 . Jones, C. E., 45, 35.
 . Jones, C. E. W., 35, 35.
 . Jones, C. J. L., 115
 . Jones, C. W. L., 35.
 . Jones, Rev. D. E., 35.
 . Jones, E. B., 38, 35.
 . Jones, E. D. J., 102, 35.
 . Jones, E. E., 23
 . Jones, E. H., 35.
 . Jones, E. H. (Madras Police), 35.
 . Jones, F. A. L. See Leslie Jones
 . Jones, F. T., 68, 35, 35.
 . Jones, G., 89
 . Jones, G. F., 95
 . Jones, G. W., 14, 35.
 . Jones, H., 14, 35.
 . Jones, H. A., 68, 35.
 . Jones, H. C. (Geolog. Survey), 24, 35.
 . Jones, H. G., 21
 . Jones, H. J., 35.
 . Jones, I. D., 61, 35.
 . Jones, I. E., 35.
 . Jones, J. A., 35.
 . Jones, Rev. John Pengwern, 35.
 . Jones, Rev. John Peter, 35.
 . Jones, J. Strand-. See Strand-Jones
 . Jones, J. W., 96, 35.
 . Jones, L. C., 35.
 . Jones, M. E. Nigel, 16, 73, 89, 35.
 . Jones, M. H., 878
 . Jones, P. N., 38, 35.
 . Jones, Rev. R., 35.
 . Jones, R. G., 35, 35.
 . Jones, R. L., 35.
 . Jones, R. T., 77, 35, 35.
 . Jones, T. (India Office), 3
 . Jones, T. H. B., 22
 . Jones, T. G., 11
 . Jones, T. K., 81, 35.
 . Jones, V. R. B., 35.

- Jones, W. B., 13.
 Jones, W. H. C., 2.
 Jones, W. J., 18, 109.
 Jones, W. R., *See* Jones, W. J.
 Jongs, L. M., 2.
 Jorjias, H. P., 50.
 Jordan, J. G., 3.
 Jordan, R. J., 5.
 Joselyne, A. H., 22.
 Joselyne, D., 22.
 Joselyne, H. A., 19.
 Joseph, C. H., 2.
 Joseph, E. A. A., 2.
 Joseph, N. J., 47.
 Joseph, P. M., 20.
 Josephine, Sister, 2.
 Joshi, Dharma Nand, 2.
 Joshi, Ganga Dutt, 2.
 Joshi, G. K., 50.
 Joshi, K. G., 50.
 Joshi, Meropant Vishwanath, Sir, 137.
 Joshi, N. M., 9.
 Joshi, Ramchandra Mahadeo, 50.
 Joshi, Satvanand, 2.
 Joshi, Trimbak, W., 2.
 Joss, Miss F., 2.
 Joti Parshad, Raja, 2.
 Joti Ram, 2.
 Jowahir Singh, 9.
 Jowitt, H., 22.
 Joy, E. E., 23.
 Joyce, A. E., 102.
 Joyce, A. H., 2.
 Joyce, A. H. B., 2.
 Joyce, C. E., 81, 111.
 Joyce, Mrs. E., 2.
 Judd, C. R., 2.
 Judd, G. W., 2.
 Judd, J. C., 21.
 Judge, A. S., 2.
 Judge, D. T. B., 60.
 Judge, H. F. P., 18.
 Judges, F. C., 10.
 Jugal, Kishore Thakur, 103.
 Jugaldas, Manilal, 2.
 Jukes, A. H., 2.
 Jukes, J. E. C., 17, 56.
 Jumagadh, H. H. Nawab of, 236, 238, 239, 242.
 Juneja, Jagan Nath. *See* Jagan Nath Juneja.
 Jung, Kane Loke Shamsler, 103.
 Jung, Sher, 2.
 Justice, W. A., 2.
 Jwala Prasad, 65, 60.
 Jwala Prasad, Mrs., 2.
 Jwala Prasad, 84.
 Jyotsnanath Ghosal. *See* Ghosal, J.
- Kali, Saham Ram. *See* Saham Ram Kai.
 Kalika Prasad Mathur, 73.
 Kalubava, Azam, Kesarkhan, 2.
 Kalumal Pahlumal, 55.
 Kalvanasudram, V. R., 18.
 Kalvanasudram, K. V. L., 2.
 Kamakaka, B. H., 111.
 Kamal, Chunder Chunder, 9.
 Kamal, Syed Shah M., *See* Shah, Muhammad Kamal.
 Kamala P. Roy, 9.
 Kamaluddin Ahmad, 37.
 Kamaluddin Naziruddin, 47.
 Kamarth, H. S., 87.
 Kameshar Nath, 60.
 Kamat, D. D., 51.
 Kamboh, S. T., 53.
 Kamruba, Shri, 2.
 Kamta Prashad, 86.
 Kamte, N. M., 60.
 Kan Hlaing, U., 99.
 Kanan Behari Banerji, 60.
 Kandaswami Mudaliyar P., 44.
 Kanga, D. D., 50.
 Kanga, J. B., 54.
 Kanhaiya, Lal, 2.
 Kanjalal, Prophelia C., 9.
 Kanoo Yusuf, 2.
 Kanow, Yusuf, 2.
 Kanya Lal, Krishna. *See* Krishna Kapadia, D. D., 59.
 Kapadia, Motibai, 2.
 Kapadia, M. P., 63.
 Kapadia, K. Motilal, 2.
 Kapilram, T., 2.
 Kapur, N. C., 39.
 Kapurthala, H. H. Maharaja of, 236, 238, 239, 243.
 Kar, Atul Krishna, 2.
 Karaka, F. J. D. F., 63.
 Karam Chand, 2.
 Karam, Dad Khan, 2.
 Karam Singh, 2.
 Karamatullah, M., 87.
 Karam Singh, 71.
 Karandikar, S. K., 57.
 Karanjia, B. N., 2.
 Karauli, H. H. Maharaja of, 886.
 Karauli, H. H. Maharaja of, 243.
 Karim, Abdul. *See* Abdul Karim Karim, Agha Muhammad. *See* Agha, M.
 Karki, C. B., 2.
 Karim Chand, 68.
 Karney, I., 51.
 Kartar Singh (M. L. A.), 11.
 Kartar Singh, Bhai, 81.
 Karve, Dhandu Keshav, 2.
 Kashi Ram Bery. *See* Bery, K. R.
 Kashinath Shriram Jatar, 2.
 Kashmir. *See* Jammu and Kashmir.
 Kathait, Bishan Singh. *See* Bishan Kathapalia, Krishna N., 9.
 Katon, H. C. H., 6.
 Kaul, Sir Daya Kishan, 2.
 Kaul, Hari K. *See* Hari Kaul, J., 13.
 Kaul, J. K., 87.
 Kaul, P. K., 75.
 Kaula, Gangaram, 17.
 Kaunte, B. C., 2.
 Kavaji Khandubhai Desai. *See* Desai K. K.
 Kavagagh, H., 2.
 Kay, C., 6.
 Kay, Sir J. A., 2.
 Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir U. (Baron Shuttleworth). *See* Shuttleworth.
 Kayani, M. R., 2.
 Kaye, Sir C., 2.
 Kaye, E., 2.
 Kaye, G. R., 2.
 Kaye, J. F. B., 49.
 Kaye, L. M., 2.
 Kazigi, A. M. A., *See* Kazimbash, Muhammad A. *See* Muhammad.
 Kazim Raza Sayid, 2.
 Kazimbazar, Maharaja of Nundy, Maharaja Sir M. Chandra.
 Kealy, E. H., 27.
 Kealy, Mrs. Tempe, 2.
 Keane, A. E., 4.
 Keane, M., 9, 67.
 Kearns, C. S. V., 49.
 Kearsey, S. H., 103.
 Keary, Sir H. D. C., 2.
 Keates, H. C., 81.
 Keatinge, D. E., 2.
 Keatinge, G. F., 2.
 Keatinge, Sir R. H., 133.
 Keays, E. H., 2.
 Keelan, C. J., 20.
 Keelan, D. H., 21.
 Keelan, E. H., 21.
 Keelan, H. P., 2.
 Keelan, P. S., 2.
 Keeling, P. G., 95.
 Keeling, Sir H. T., 2.
 Keen, F. S., 2.
 Keen, W. J., 110, 144.
 Keene, Miss H., 2.
 Keene, H. (Police), 49.
 Keenlside, W., 23.
 Keer, T., 113.
 Keevil, Mrs. G., 2.
 Kehar Singh (Jemadar), 2.
 Keighlev, V. A. S., 2.
 Keily, F. P. C., 2.
 Keily, H. G., 21.
 Keir, W. L., 36.
 Keith, T. A., 64.
 Keith, Sir W. J., 90, 140.
 Kekre, Balkrishna Bhaskar, 2.
 Kelavkar, Miss K., 2.
 Kelkar, N. C., 10.
 Kellaway, H. F., 5.
 Kelley, W., 2.
 Kellie, G. J. D., 2.
 Kellner, P. T. R., 2.
 Kelly, B. P., 96.
 Kelly, C. C., 2.
 Kelly, E. S., 2.
 Kelly, E. W., 886.
 Kelly, J., 80.
 Kelly, J. W., 17, 64.
 Kelly, P. A., 60.
 Kelly, P. A., 2.
 Kelly, P. D. L., 38.
 Kelly, T. B., 2.
 Kelly, W. L., 52.
 Kelsall, R., 97.
 Kelso, H. A., 2.
 Kemball, Lady H., 2.
 Kemball, C. A., 2.
 Kemball, H. L., 2.
 Kemm, A. H., 34.
 Kemmis, A. W. M., 2.
 Kemp, A. H., 87.
 Kemp, C. K., 71.
 Kemp, E., 4.
 Kemp, F. E., 2.
 Kemp, K. Mc. I., 54.
 Kemp, N. W., 54.
 Kemp, T. W., 887.
 Kemp, Rev. V. N., 2.
 Kempster, J. C., 882.
 Kempster, Mrs. R., 2.
 Kendall, C. H. B., 66.
 Kendall, C. J. C., 115.
 Kendall, E. A., 2.
 Kendall, J. A., 2.
 Kendall, S. R. G., 2.
 Kendrick, S. J., 2.
 Keng Tung, Sawbwa of, 237.
 Keng Tung, Sawbwa of, 237.

ay, F. W., 75, 83.
 y, A. J., 387, 83.
 y, D. W., 887.
 y, Hartley, 83.
 y, M., 83.
 y, R. G., 83.
 y, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. S., 83.
 y, R. S., 2, 83.
 y-Crauford-Stuart, C., 83.
 y-Minards, W. I., 83.
 y, W. P., 83.
 y, W. J. M., 83.
 y, R. L., 83.
 y, D. E. C., 91, 83.
 y, P. A. T., 83.
 y, S. L., 83.
 y, G. H. B., 83.
 y, W. H., 877.
 y, W. J., 113.
 y, M., 19, 83.
 y, 83.
 y, H. A., 77.
 y, Miss R. A., 83.
 y, J. B., 83.
 y, J. E., 76.
 y, Sir C. R., 83.
 y, Sir D. W. G., 83.
 y, V. H., 4.
 y, C., 53, 56, 83.
 y, D., 19, 83.
 y, 83.
 y, G. C. L., 83.
 y, H. S., 83.
 y, D. V., 56, 83.
 y, C. W. D., 96, 83.
 y, A., 22.
 y, C. W., 83.
 y, G. H. B., 14.
 y, H. S., 23.
 y, 1, 83.
 y, Sir J. H., 882, 83.
 y, M. A., 83.
 y, P. J., 42, 83.
 y, T., 6.
 y, W. J., 35, 83.
 y, W. E., 83.
 y, H. O., 47, 83.
 y, L. E., 52, 83.
 y, Sir L. J., 1, 119, 83.
 y, khalan Kalubava, Azam.
 y, Kalubava, A. K.
 y, va Pai, M., 50.
 y, va Pillai, M. R. Ry., 83.
 y, va Rao, Neelamangala, 47, 83.
 y, vanunni Ayyar, M., 49.
 y, av Prasad Singh, 84, 142.
 y, avrao Balkrishna Vasudeo, 55.
 y, o, Govind Damle. See Dainle.
 y, lewell, A. B., 83.
 y, lewell, E. A., 83.
 y, lewell, H. H., 83.
 y, alramani, R. M., 16, 63, 83.
 y, ss, T. H., 112, 83.
 y, s, R. J., 83.
 y, ss, W. D. A., 83.
 y, izar, H. S., 5.
 y, 'ir-ud-din, 83.
 y, iraz, Ghulamhussein Rahim-
 y, ulla, 55, 83.
 y, arpur, H. H. Mir of, 236, 239,
 y, 12.
 y, umbata, R. B., 40, 83.
 y, umbatta, B. F., 61.
 y, umbatta, Bomonji Nowroji, 83.
 y, umliena, Satio, 83.
 y, an—
 y, 'abul Aziz, q.v.
 y, 'abul Ghaffar, q.v.
 y, 'abul Hamid, q.v.
 y, 'abul Karim, q.v.
 y, 'abul Majid, q.v.
 y, 'abul Majid Sahibzada, q.v.
 y, 'abul Qayyum, Sir Sahibzada, q.v.
 y, 'abul Rahim, q.v.

Khan—
 y, 'abul Rashid, q.v.
 y, 'abul Samad, q.v.
 y, 'abul Wahid, Sahibzada, q.v.
 y, 'abdulla Khan, q.v.
 y, 'abduallah, q.v.
 y, 'abdur Razzak, q.v.
 y, 'abdu Saltar. See 'abdu Saltar
 y, Khan
 y, 'abdu Samad, q.v.
 y, 'abu 'abdullah Muhammad Zaka-
 y, 'ullah. See under 'abu
 y, 'aftab Ahmad, q.v.
 y, 'afzal, q.v.
 y, 'aga, H. H., q.v.
 y, 'ahmad, q.v.
 y, 'ahmad Ali, q.v.
 y, 'ahmad Hussain, q.v.
 y, 'ahmed Mir, q.v.
 y, 'ahmed Nawaz. See Dera Ismail
 y, Khan
 y, 'ain-ud-din, q.v.
 y, 'ajab, q.v.
 y, 'akbar, q.v.
 y, 'ali, q.v.
 y, 'ali Sher, q.v.
 y, 'allah Bakhsh, q.v.
 y, 'allahdad, q.v.
 y, 'aminullah, q.v.
 y, 'anis-uz Zaman, q.v.
 y, 'arbab Dost Muhammad, q.v.
 y, 'arbab Muhammad Azom, q.v.
 y, 'arbab Wali Muhammad, q.v.
 y, 'aurelius David, 83.
 y, 'attar, q.v.
 y, 'ausaf Ali. See 'ausaf Ali Khan
 y, 'begum Mustapha. See Begum
 y, 'Mustapha Khan
 y, 'chaudhri Farzand Ali, q.v.
 y, 'din Muhammad, q.v.
 y, 'ejaz Rasul. See under 'ejaz Rasul
 y, 'ewaz, q.v.
 y, 'farman Ali, q.v.
 y, 'fazi Muhammad, q.v.
 y, 'feroz, q.v.
 y, 'ghazanfur Ali. See Ghazanfur
 y, 'Ali Khan
 y, 'ghulam, Mohammad. See Ghulam
 y, 'Mohammad Khan
 y, 'ghulam Qadir. See Ghulam Qadir
 y, 'Khan
 y, 'G. Q., 6.
 y, 'ghulam Raza, q.v.
 y, 'ghulam Mahomed, q.v.
 y, 'gul Muhammad, q.v.
 y, 'habibullah, q.v.
 y, 'haider, q.v.
 y, 'haider, Ali, q.v.
 y, 'hakim, q.v.
 y, 'hamid, q.v.
 y, 'hamid-ullah Khan, q.v.
 y, 'husain, q.v.
 y, 'hyder Ali, 88.
 y, 'inayatullah, q.v.
 y, 'iqbal Mahomed. See Iqbal Ma-
 y, 'homed Khan
 y, 'islam Ahmad, q.v.
 y, 'ismail. See Ismail Khan
 y, 'jafar Ali. See Jafar Ali Khan
 y, 'jamshed Ali, Hon. Lieut. Nawab,
 y, 83.
 y, 'jangu, q.v.
 y, 'kaiser, q.v.
 y, 'karam Dad, q.v.
 y, 'khuda Bakhsh, q.v.
 y, 'khudabad, q.v.
 y, 'khurshed Ahmad, q.v.
 y, 'khwaja, q.v.
 y, 'kuli, 83.
 y, 'kurban Ali, q.v.
 y, 'L. H. See Liaquat Hayat Khan
 y, 'L. H. (C.P.), 104.
 y, 'mahmud. See Kalat.
 y, 'mahmud Hasan, q.v.

Khan—
 y, 'Mahomed, q.v.
 y, 'Mahommed Allanur, q.v.
 y, 'Mahtab, q.v.
 y, 'Malik Muhammad Hayat. See
 y, 'Muhammad
 y, 'Mansoor Ali, q.v.
 y, 'Masud Alum, q.v.
 y, 'Maqsid Ali, q.v.
 y, 'Mehdi, T. Malik. See Talib Mehdi
 y, 'Khan
 y, 'Mehr Mohammed, q.v.
 y, 'Mehrab, q.v.
 y, 'Mian, q.v.
 y, 'Mian Muhammad, q.v.
 y, 'Mian Yar Muhammad, q.v.
 y, 'Mir Jafar, q.v.
 y, 'Mirza Ali Akbar. See Mirza-
 y, 'Moghal Baz, 83.
 y, 'Mohamed Abdul Rahman, q.v.
 y, 'Mohamed Moosa, q.v.
 y, 'Mohammad Ibrahim Ali. See
 y, 'Muhammad
 y, 'Mohammad Usman, q.v.
 y, 'Mohammed Ashraf, q.v.
 y, 'Mohammed Ismail, q.v.
 y, 'Muhammad Abdul Majid. See
 y, 'Abdul Majid Khan
 y, 'Muhammad Afzal. See Afzal
 y, 'Muhammad Ahmad Said, q.v.
 y, 'Muhammad Akbar, q.v.
 y, 'Muhammad Akram, q.v.
 y, 'Muhammad Ali, q.v.
 y, 'Muhammad Ali Muhammad, Raja
 y, 'Sir, of Mahmudabad, q.v.
 y, 'Muhammad Allanur, q.v.
 y, 'Muhammad Amin, q.v.
 y, 'Muhammad Azam, q.v.
 y, 'Muhammad Habibullah Khan, q.v.
 y, 'Muhammad Hayat, q.v.
 y, 'Muhammad Ismail, q.v.
 y, 'Muhammad Isra Hasan, q.v.
 y, 'Muhammad Mizammillullah. See
 y, 'Mubammad
 y, 'Muhammad Nawaz, q.v.
 y, 'Muhammad (Risaldar Major), 83.
 y, 'Muhammad Salamullah, q.v.
 y, 'Muhammad Shafi. See Shafi
 y, 'Muhammad Sharif, q.v.
 y, 'Muhammad Usman, 83.
 y, 'Muhammad Zaman, q.v.
 y, 'Muhiuddin, q.v.
 y, 'Muzaffur, q.v.
 y, 'Nasrulla, q.v.
 y, 'Nawaz, q.v.
 y, 'Nazim. See Hunza
 y, 'Nur Ahmed, q.v.
 y, 'Qadir Bakhsh, q.v.
 y, 'Saidullah, q.v.
 y, 'Said-uz-zafar, q.v.
 y, 'Sardar, q.v.
 y, 'Sardar Bahadur, 83.
 y, 'Sarfaraz Husain. See Sarfaraz
 y, 'Husain Khan
 y, 'Shah Ahmed, q.v.
 y, 'Shahbaz, q.v.
 y, 'Shakar, q.v.
 y, 'Shamshad Ali, q.v.
 y, 'Sharbat, q.v.
 y, 'Shujat Ali, q.v.
 y, 'Sikander, q.v.
 y, 'Sobhat, q.v.
 y, 'Sultan, q.v.
 y, 'Sultan Ahmad, q.v.
 y, 'Syed Hassan, q.v.
 y, 'Taj Muhammad, q.v.
 y, 'Talia Muhammad, q.v.
 y, 'Talib Mehdi, q.v.
 y, 'Ubaidullah, q.v.
 y, 'Umar, q.v.
 y, 'Umar Hayat, Sir, q.v.
 y, 'Wahab, q.v.
 y, 'Wali Muhammad, q.v.
 y, 'Yakub, q.v.

Khas—

Yasin, q.s.
Zafar, q.s.
Zaka-ud-din, q.s.
Zaman Mahdi. See Zaman Mahdi.
Khan
Zulfiqar Ali, q.s.
Khandalavala, D. N. D., 55, 56.
Khaana, Daya Krishna, q.s.
Khaparde, G. S., 7.
Kharak Singh, N. S., 53.
Khare, Vinayak Mureshwar, 55, 56.
Khatrak, Manjori P. See Manjori P.
Khatrak, Merwan R. See Merwan R.
Khatrak, P. M. See Phorak.
Khatrak, K. M., 25.
Kharkar, Shankar Govind, 55.
Kharsodji, L. Kotsal, q.s.
Kharsodji, Miss S. M., 55.
Kher, L. S. R. See Lackhman Sita Ram Kher.
Kholchur, Rao of, 237, 243.
Khin, H. A., 96, 98.
Khin, Maung, U., 12.
Khin Maung Yin. See Yin, Khin Maung.
Khin, Oo Kyaw.
Kholmal, Lekhras, 55.
Kholmal, G. M., 55.
Kholmal, G. D., 75, 85.
Kholmal, Ram Prashad, 86, 87.
Khuda Bakhsh Khan, Sir Malik, 55.
Khudad Khan, Abdul Hamid Khan. See Abdul Hamid Khan.
Khudadad Khan, 55.
Khujoorina, Nadir-shah Nowroji, 55.
Khundkar, G. M., 34, 35.
Khundkar, N. A., 15, 35.
Khunwar, Sri Ram. See Sri Ram Khunwar.
Khurshaid Mohammad, Khan, 74.
Khurshaid Muhammad, Shaikh, 76.
Khurshid Ahmad Khan, 67, 85.
Khushi Ram, Sud, 78, 85.
Khawja Mohammad Hasan. See Hasan.
Khawja Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, 55.
Khawja Muhammad Akram Khan. See Muhammad, A. K.
Kichlu, K. Prasad, 70, 85.
Kidar, Nath, Lala, 55.
Kidd, F. W., 38, 55.
Kidd, H. B., 60, 65.
Kidd, J. W. McF., 3.
Kidwai, Asad Ali. See Asad Kidwai, R. A. See Rafi Ahmed.
Kiernan, J. W. See Kiernan.
Kiernander, A. D., 55.
Kiernander, A. L. D., 97.
Kiernander, E. M., 55.
Kilbracken, Baron, 118, 119, 120.
Kilburn, D., 81, 85.
Kilby, R. G., 55, 85.
Kilkelly, P. P., 55.
Killick, A. E. H., 55.
Killpatrick, M. L., 3.
Kilman, C. J. F., 887.
Kilroe, E. G. G., 102, 85.
Kimberley, Earl of, 118.
Kin, Maung, Sir, 140.
Kin U. Ba., 90, 85.
Kincald, C. A., 55, 85.
Kincald, D. C. A., 878.
Kincald, W. B. S., 6.
Kinch, A. G., 64, 114, 55.
Kindersley, A. F., 55, 85.
Kindersley, J. B., 34, 85.
King, A. F. W., 882, 85.
King, A. J. (P.W.D.), 44.
King, A. J. (H.C.S.), 44.
King, A. J. (H.C.S.), 49, 85.

King, A. J. (P.W.D.), 36, 85.
King, C., 75, 85.
King, Carleton, M., 66, 85.
King, Charles M., 55, 85.
King, C. W., 97.
King, Mrs. D., 55.
King, E. A. C., 71, 85.
King, E. F., 2, 85.
King, F. C., 85, 85.
King, F. J. M., 24, 85.
King, Mrs. H., 55.
King, G. S. W., 78, 85.
King, H. H., 50, 109, 85.
King, Sir H. S., 55.
King, H. W., 78, 85.
King, R. A., 55.
King, R. C. H. M., 85.
King, R. S., 55.
King, W. (F.W. Dept.), 73, 85.
King, W. G., 55, 85.
King, W. G. (Tels.), 15.
King-Church, Mrs. M., 55.
King Robinson, H., 85.
Kingsford, D. H., 85.
Kingley, E. M., 91.
Kingley, Miss M., 94.
Kinkhede, Madhao Rao, 101, 85.
Kinloch, J. L., 55.
Kinloch, R., 85.
Kinloes, Baroness Mary, 55.
Kinney, A., 15, 85.
Kinns, H. E., 72.
Kipling, J., 23.
Kirby, H. L., 96, 85.
Kirby, W., 29, 85.
Kirk, Sir H. A., 55, 85.
Kirk, Sir J., 55.
Kirk, H. M., 21.
Kirk, R. T. F., 55, 85.
Kirkbride, G., 27, 85.
Kirk-Smith, A., 54, 85.
Kirkhope, K. M., 50, 85.
Kirkpatrick, C. W., 882, 85.
Kirkpatrick, Sir G. M., 55.
Kirkpatrick, H., 85.
Kirkpatrick, J., 55.
Kirkpatrick, Major W., 55.
Kirkpatrick, W., 57, 85.
Kirkwood, A. T., 55.
Kirkwood, H. M., 63.
Kirkwood, J., 50, 85.
Kirkoskar, Lakshman Kashinath, 55.
Kirkpal Singh, 77, 85.
Kirkpalani, H. K., 56, 85.
Kirkpalani, M. K., 34, 85.
Kirkpalani, S. K., 75, 85.
Kirtan, W. F., 85.
Kirwan, D. A. R., 3.
Kirwan, E. W. O'G., 39.
Kirwan, J. W. K., 107.
Kisch, B. S., 66, 85.
Kisch, C. H., 2, 85.
Kisch, H. M., 55.
Kishan Maharaj, 55.
Kishan, Radha. See Radha Kishan.
Kishan, Ram, q.v.
Kishan, Singh, 74.
Kishangarh, H.H. Maharaja of,

Knapp, H. H. G., 85.
Knapp, Miss M. D., 85.
Knappton, H. A. F., 85.
Knaster, R. M. J., 5, 85.
Kneale, T. W., 20.
Knight, G. W., 85.
Knight, H. P., 56, 85.
Knight, H. W., 55.
Knight, J. B., 85.
Knight, R., 85.
Knight, Sir W. C., 85.
Knight, W. E., 85.
Knight, W. G., 85.
Knollys, Mrs. E. M., 85.
Knollys, R. W. E., 85, 85.
Knowles, C. J., 85.
Knowles, G., 85.
Knowles, R., 28, 39, 85.
Knowles, V. I. S., 38.
Knowlton, H. T., 85.
Knox, Lady, 887.
Knox, A. E., 77, 85.
Knox, Sir A. W. F., 85.
Knox, E. F., 85.
Knox, H. O., 85.
Knox, K. N., 67, 85.
Knox, R. W., 85.
Knox, S. G., 85.
Knyvett, W. A., 87, 85.
Knyvett-Hough, C. A., 85.
Kochamma, S. P., 887.
Kochar, D. R., 104, 85.
Koebel, F. E., 85.
Koland, P. S., 22.
Ko, Taw Sein, 85.
Kolatar, Digambar Krishna, 85.
Kolhapur, H.H. Maharaja of, 243, 85.
Koman, M. C. B. See Balch.
Kordik, O., 2, 85.
Korke, V. T., 28.
Koreishi, Abdullamia Oos, 56, 85.
Korgaokar, H. K., 20.
Korper, S. St. R., 91.
Kotah, H.H. Maharaja of, 243, 85.
Kothari, Sir Jehangir Hormasjee, 85.
Kothavala, H. R., 60, 85.
Kothavala, M. R., 85.
Kothewala, Yusuf Ali, 85.
Kotlehr Raja Ram Pal of, 85.
Kotumal, Chandiram, 85.
Kotwal, K. E., 60, 85.
Kotwal, P. S., 101, 85.
Koweit, Shaikh of. See Kuwait.
Kraal, B. C., 882.
Kreyer, P. A. C., 85.
Krishna Aiyar, N. C., 94, 85.
Krishna Ayyar Avargal, R. V., 85.
Krishna Daya. See Daya.
Krishna Gobinda Gupta, Sir. Gupta, Sir K. G.
Krishna Sahay, 142.
Krishna Kanya Lall, 93, 85.
Krishna Prasad, 67, 85.
Krishnagar, Maharajah of, 135.

- ramy Ayyar, S., 47, 茲.
opal Banarji, 66, 茲.
N., 45, 茲.
C. F., 茲.
iss A. S., 茲.
agan Nath, 93, 茲.
K. V., 103, 茲, 茲.
an. See Khan, Kuli, K.B.
L. P., 15, 茲.
Sahay, q.v.
Jagdish Prasad. See Jag-
Krishna Ranga Rao, R.N.,
of Bobbili, 130
Panangatta Ittiele, 茲.
swami Sastriyar, Sir C. V.,
茲.
swami Tampoe, A. McG.
mpoe, A. McG.
Lal Aggarwal, 81, 茲.
Lal Lala, 77, 茲.
dt, J. C. G., 茲.
aman, C., 44
eharilal Seth. See Seth
G., A. B., 茲.
r, B. S., 茲.
r Balbir Singh, q.v.
r Dalip Singh. See Dalip
r, Man Singh, 21
r, Rani Surat, 茲.
r Sagat Singh, 茲.
r Sain, Lala, 78, 茲.
1, H. N., 11
1, T. N., 20
samī Sastri, S., 48
swami, V. A. S., 49, 茲.
hi, Muhammad Hamid, 25
n Ali Khan, Khan, 81, 茲.
11, A. N., 21
Rao of. See Cutch
uddin Ahmad. See Qutub-ud-
it, Shaikh of, 240
it, eldest son of Shaikh of, 240
Min Maung. See Min
U., (3), 90
U., (I.F.S.), 96, 茲.
U., (2), A. T. M., 90, 茲.
U. Tok. See Tok Kyi
U. Po., 95, 茲.
J. S., 81, 111, 茲.
onam Wangfel Laden, 32, 38, 茲.
rn, R. A., 5
y, G. T., 40
orda, F. E. R., 23
ouchardiere, M. P., 60, 茲.
au Ram, Lala, 76, 茲.
E. W., 茲.
y, C. W., 69, 茲.
y, G., 69, 茲.
y, J. E., 茲, 茲.
ey, J. M., 茲.
ey, O. B., 21, 茲.
ey, R. H. D., 18, 51, 茲.
ey, W. G., 85, 茲.
k, L. A. H., 96, 茲.
khman Sita Ram Kher, 73, 茲.
1, P. M., 878
len La (S.B.), S. W., 32, 茲.
na, Hrishikesh, 茲.
hauri Lal, 62
hej (Al Hauta), Sultan of, 237,
238, 茲.
hiri, Bishwa Nath, 71, 茲.
hiri, Mahendra Nath, 16, 40, 73,
茲.
hiri, Purna Chandra, 茲.
hiri, N. N., 107
hiri, Rai Radhika Mohan, 茲.
Lahore, Bishop of, 13. See also
Durrant
Laine, A. J., 106, 茲.
Laing, S., 125
Laird, Mrs. N., 茲.
Laird-Macgregor, E. G. L., 55, 63,
茲.
Laithwaite, J. G., 2, 茲.
Lajje Ram, 茲.
Lajpat Rai, Lala, 11
Lakhpat Rai, 103, 茲.
Lakhpat Rai Sabharwal. See
Sabharwal
Lakhpat Singh, 53
Lajoie, L. P., 茲.
Lakin, C. A., 茲.
Lakin, J. H. F., 茲.
Lakshiman Kadaim, 茲.
Lakshman Sarup Gupta, 78
Lakshmi Chand Sharma. See
Sharma
Lakshmi, Narayan, q.v.
Laksmāna Rao, 44
Lal—
Banwari, q.v.
Bhajan, q.v.
Bihari Birj, 茲.
Bihari, 茲.
Brij, q.v.
B.C. See Chandu Lal, B.
Brij Jiwan, 茲.
Brij Mohan, q.v.
Champa, q.v.
Chaudhri Kishori, 茲.
Chandu, q.v.
Chhote, q.v.
Chiman, 茲.
Chhuthan, q.v.
Chuni (Punjab), q.v.
Chuni, q.v.
Damodar, 茲.
Debi, q.v.
Dhawan, q.v.
Faranga, 茲.
Girdhari, 茲.
Indar Mohan, q.v.
Jai, q.v.
Jhunak, 68
Kanaiya, q.v.
Krishna Kunya, q.v.
Kundan, q.v.
Kundan, Aggarwal, q.v.
Kunj Bihari. See Seth
Lahauri, q.v.
Manohar, Lala, 74
Mukund. See Pasricha
Munna, Lala, q.v.
Panna, q.v.
Ram, 茲.
Ram, Lala, 茲.
Ram Smaran, 茲.
Rang Behari, 18
Rang Behari, Lala, 12
Rangi, 76
Raushan, q.v.
S., 13
S., 85
Sadara, q.v.
Seth Sukh, 茲.
Shab, 茲.
Shadi, q.v.
Sham, q.v.
Shamaldhari, q.v.
S. See Sunder Lal.
Singh, 76
Sunder, q.v.
Zutshi. See Manohar Lal
Lala Damodar Prasad, 茲.
Lala, Jemadar, 茲.
Lalkaka, Framroz Danjishab, 63, 茲.
Lalkaka, Miss L., 茲.
Lall, Krishna Kanya, q.v.
Lall, Shamald Hari, q.v.
Lall, Rang Behari, 16
Lallubhai, Maneklal, q.v.
Lall, Shyam Sundar, 茲.
Lalor, N. P. O'G., 茲.
Lalvani, L. V., 57, 茲.
Lamacraft, H., 茲.
Lamb, G. H., 22
Lamb, Dr. Jessie, 茲.
Lamb, F. S., 115
Lamb, Sir R. A., 133
Lamb, W. S., 12
Lambert, G. B. (I.C.S.), 69, 茲,
茲.
Lambert, H., 86, 茲.
Lambert, O. W., 5
Lambert, R. P., 茲.
Lambert, W. J., 71, 茲.
Lamborn, Mrs. N., 茲.
Lambourn, G. E., 茲, 茲.
Lambrick, H. T., 56, 茲.
Lamech, J. S., 96
Lamington, Baron, 131, 茲, 茲.
Lamont, J. C., 茲, 茲.
Lamoon, A. J., 2, 茲.
Lancashire, J. K., 44, 茲.
Lancaster, H., 23, 茲.
Lander, A. J. M., 91, 茲, 茲.
Lander, P. E., 83
Landon, C., 16, 63, 茲, 茲.
Landon, C. R. H. P., 茲.
Landon, G. E., 茲.
Lane, B. W., 茲.
Lane, C. A., 茲.
Lane, C. M., 57, 茲.
Lane, D. T., 茲.
Lane, E., 茲.
Lane, F. C., 茲.
Lane, G. W., 茲.
Lane, H., 茲.
Lane, H. A. (Br-Genl.), 茲.
Lane, H. A. (U.P.), 65, 茲, 茲.
Lane, J. A., 6
Lane, J. T. H., 茲.
Lane, L. R., 40, 茲.
Lane, P. C. H., 52, 98, 114, 茲.
Lane, R. G. M., 87, 茲.
Lane, W. B., 茲, 茲.
Lang, H. G., 60, 茲.
Lang, J., 茲, 茲.
Lang, J. H., 29, 茲.
Lang, L. E., 57, 茲, 茲.
Lang, P. W., 16
Lang, W. I., 58
Langdon, F. G., 20
Langer, C. F., 茲, 茲.
Langham Carter, R. R., See Carter,
R. R. L.
Langhorne, F. J., 103, 茲, 茲.
Langhorne, H. Y., 79, 茲.
Langley, A., 75, 茲, 茲.
Langley, G. H., 37, 茲.
Langtry, H. V. M., 茲.
Lankester, A. C., 茲.
Lanktree, H. R., 95, 茲.
Lansdowne, Marquess of, 119, 123,
887
Lansdowne Marchioness of, 茲.
Lant, Rev. W. E., 茲.
Lao Htin Wah, 96, 茲.
Lapraik, J., 茲.
Lapsley, J. B., 28
Lapsley, W., 72, 茲, 茲.
Larkin, A. S., 34, 茲.
Larkin, K. M., 3, 4
Larwill, G. J., 14, 茲.
Lascelles, F., 87, 茲.
Lash, H. A., 43
Laslett, C. F., 115, 茲.
Lasrado, E. A., 49, 茲.
Latham, H. A., 茲.
Latham, H. D., 49, 茲.
Latham, Miss J. L., 茲.
Latham, T., 102, 茲.
Latif, Mohammed Abdul, 茲.
Latif, Alma, 7, 75, 茲, 茲.

- Latif-ur-Rahman, A. S. M., 33
 Latimer, C., 110, 對, 茲.
 La Touche, C. B., 對.
 La Touche, G. H. S., 115, 對, 茲.
 La Touche, Sir J. J. D., 122, 134
 La Touche, J. F. D., 90, 茲.
 Latta, J. J., 18, 茲.
 Laudie, A. K., 81, 茲.
 Laughlin, L. H. M., 對.
 Laughton, G. A., 茲.
 Laughton, G. C., 茲.
 Laurence, A. B., 茲.
 Laurence, G., 14, 茲.
 Laurie, A. C. H., 茲.
 Laurie, A. S., 46, 茲.
 Laurie, G. C., 茲.
 Laurie, H. M., 茲.
 Laurie, L. K., 茲.
 Laurie, M., 對, 茲.
 Laurie, M. V., 49, 茲.
 Laville, B. L. A., 對, 茲.
 Laville, Miss E., 對.
 Law, Sir E. F., 127
 Law, H. D. G., 112, 對, 茲.
 Law, H. R. M., 40, 茲.
 Lawes, H. F., 茲.
 Lawley, Sir A., 120, 對, 茲.
 Lawley, W., 78, 茲.
 Lawrence, A., 茲.
 Lawrence, A. (*Home Establ.*), 6
 Lawrence, A. S., 對.
 Lawrence, F. W., 5
 Lawrence, H. R., 27, 對, 茲.
 Lawrence, Sir H. S., 131, 133, 對, 茲.
 Lawrence, Sir J. L. M. (aft. Lord Lawrence), 120, 123, 137
 Lawrence, J. T., 56, 茲.
 Lawrence, Sir W. R., 122, 對, 茲.
 Lawrence Archer, J. H., 對.
 Lawson, A. E., 對.
 Lawson, A. H. M., 茲.
 Lawson, E. St. J., 茲.
 Lawson, M. L., 78
 Lawson, R. G. B., 95, 茲.
 Lawther, B. C. A., 80, 111, 茲.
 Lawton, C., 茲.
 Lawton, E. A., 23, 茲.
 Lawton, H., 19, 茲.
 Layard, A. H., 101, 茲.
 Layton, G. E., 5, 茲.
 Lazarus, Miss T., 48
 Lea, M., 對.
 Leach, A. G., 45, 茲.
 Leach, A. R., 5
 Leach, F. B., 90, 茲.
 Leach, G. C., 茲.
 Leake, H. M., 茲.
 Leake, J. I., 81, 111, 茲.
 Lear, A. M., 對.
 Learmond, A. W., 95
 Learoyd, H. B., 茲.
 Leatham, G., 茲.
 Leather, J. W., 茲.
 Leathes, H. E., Stanger. See Stanger-Leathes
 Le Bailly, W. F. G., 茲.
 Le Brocq, E. H., 38, 茲.
 Le Burn, L. E., 3
 Leburn, V. K., 4
 Lechmere-Oertel, F. O., 茲.
 Leck, J. S., 23
 Lecky-Thompson, T. E., 95
 Lecky-Thompson, W., 95, 茲.
 Le Cornu, C. J. S., 對.
 Ledgard, Sir H., 對.
 Ledgard, R. G., 13, 茲.
 Ledger, L. K., 26
 Lee, The Rt. Hon. Sir A. H., Viscount of Fareham, 對.
 Lee, A. O. N., 14, 茲.
 Lee, A. W. H., 茲.
 Lee, Ah Yain, 對.
 Lee, D. J. N., 100, 茲.
 Lee, E., 882
 Lee, E. O., 88, 茲.
 Lee, G. H., 103, 茲.
 Lee, Mrs. H. L., 對.
 Lee, J. H. C., 4
 Lee, J. S. S., 69, 茲.
 Lee, P. E., 14, 茲.
 Lee, R. E., 14, 對.
 Lee, R. H., 88, 茲.
 Lee, R. E., 14, 茲.
 Lee, R. W., 5
 Lee, T. D., 21
 Lee-Baker, L. H., 14
 Leech, A. J., 對.
 Leech, W., 882
 Lees, C. G., 84
 Lees, C. H. B., 對.
 Lees, D. H., 對, 茲.
 Lees, L. M., 91, 93, 茲.
 Lees, O. C., 對.
 Leefe, F. A., 對, 茲.
 Lee-Warner, Sir W., 122, 142
 Le Fleming, R. E., 對.
 Leftwich, C. G., 對, 茲.
 Leftwich, H. S., 6
 Leggatt, E. H. E., 茲.
 Leggatt, E. O. E., 茲.
 Leggett, S., 78, 茲.
 Legge, F. C., 對.
 Legh, E. W., 對, 茲.
 Legh, P. W., 對.
 Lehna Singh, 110, 對, 茲.
 Leicester, J. C. H., 882, 對, 茲.
 Leicester, P., 24
 Leigh, A. G. D., 14, 茲.
 Leigh, H. P. P., 對.
 Leigh, M. S., 對, 茲.
 Leighton, E., 103, 茲.
 Leith-Fraser, Sir A. H., 134, 138
 Lekhraj Singh Thakur, 68
 Lely, Sir F. S. P., 138, 對, 茲.
 Le Marchand, A. E. M., 102, 茲.
 Le Marchant, F. C., 121
 Le Marchant, Sir J. G., 129
 Le Mesurier, A. P., 878
 Le Mesurier, Sir H., 141, 142, 對, 茲.
 Le Mesurier, H. G., 對.
 Le Mesurier, T. H., 對.
 Le Meur, F. A., 對.
 Lemon, G. T., 20, 對, 茲.
 Lemon, R. E., 68, 茲.
 Lemon, R. L., 95
 Lendrum, F. H. A., 41
 Lenfesty, L. de E., 對.
 Lennox, Mrs. A. M., 對.
 Lennox, G., 24
 Lenox-Conyngham, Mrs. E. M., 對.
 Lenox-Conyngham, Sir G. P., 對, 茲.
 Leonard, A. H. W., 40
 Leonard, C. J., 38, 茲.
 Leonard, H., 98
 Leonard, P. M. R., 91, 93
 Le Rossignol, W. A., 茲.
 Lescher, R., 對.
 Leslie, A. S., 50, 茲.
 Leslie, Sir B., 對.
 Leslie, Sir B. (Lt.-Col.), 對.
 Leslie, J. C. R., 13
 Leslie, L. H., 對, 茲.
 Leslie-Jones, F. A., 112, 對, 茲.
 Lesslie, D. F., 38, 茲.
 Lester-Garland, G. H., 14, 茲.
 L'Estrange, A. P. P., 91
 Lethbridge, A., 95
 Lethbridge, J. S., 對.
 Lethbridge, M. H. B., 33, 42, 茲.
 Lett, H. N., 91, 茲.
 Letton, C. T., 29, 對.
 Leventhorpe, J. B., 茲.
 Leventon, A., 對, 茲.
 Leverett, H. M., 60, 茲.
 Leveson, H. G. A., 887
 Levett-Yeats, G. A., 對, 茲.
 Levinge, Sir E. V., 141, 對, 茲.
 Lewington, S. W., 3
 Lewis, A. E., 茲.
 Lewis, A. F., 887
 Lewis, C. G., 24, 茲.
 Lewis, E. H. H., 茲.
 Lewis, J. W., 18
 Lewis, L. A., 6, 茲.
 Lewis, L. W., 對, 茲.
 Lewis, S. A. M., 57, 茲.
 Lewis, S. W., 5
 Lewis, T. C., 茲.
 Lewis, W. H., 12, 85, 茲.
 Lewisohn, F., 882, 對, 茲.
 Lewton-Brain, G. E., 81, 茲.
 Ley, A. E. H., 對.
 Ley, A. H., 31, 85, 128, 對, 茲.
 Ley, W. E., 881, 茲.
 Leys, W. G., 18
 Liaquat Hayat Khan, 80, 對, 茲.
 Liddell, H. C., 15, 32, 33, 對, 茲.
 Liddiard, E. S., 對, 茲.
 Lidieth, J. F., 對.
 Lightfoot, G. S., 107, 茲.
 Lightowler, I. H., 23
 Liley, W. H., 23, 茲.
 Lilley, A. R. G., 882
 Lilley, A. W., 對.
 Lillic, C. J. W., 101, 茲.
 Lillic, G. E., 茲.
 Lillic, H., 80, 111, 茲.
 Limbdi, Sir Dolatsinhji Jevanji.
 Limbdi, The Thakor Sahab, 243
 Limpus, C. G., 21, 茲.
 Lin, We., 884.
 Lincke, S. H. P., 23
 Lincoln, A. G., 對.
 Lincoln, C. C., 茲.
 Lincoln, C. H., 26, 對.
 Lincoln, E. H., 76
 Lincoln, L. A., 882
 Lind, A. G., 對.
 Lindsay, F. S., 對.
 Lindsay, G. W. G., 對.
 Lindsay, V. E. H., 茲.
 Lindley, E. S., 78, 茲.
 Lindop, K. J. H., 97, 茲.
 Lindsay, B., 66, 茲.
 Lindsay, Sir D., 11, 對.
 Lindsay, H. A. F., 6, 85, 對, 茲.
 Lindsay, J. H., 32, 34, 茲.
 Lindsay, R. W., 113
 Lines, A., 13, 19, 茲.
 Ling, Miss C. F., 對.
 Lingah, Governor of, 239
 Lingwood, F., 5
 Lin U. We., 茲.
 Lisbey, E. C., 對.
 List, J. N., 92, 對, 茲.
 Lister, A. E. J., 茲.
 Lister, C., 對.
 Lister, E., 對, 茲.
 Lister, E. A. C., 茲.
 Lister, J. G., 14, 茲.
 Lister, T., 91, 茲.
 Lister-Jackson, A., 19
 Liston, W. G., 對, 茲.
 Listner, W. J., 對.
 Little E. P., 對.
 Little, E. P., 57, 茲.
 Little, M., 108, 茲.
 Littlehales, R., 12, 47, 對, 茲.
 Littlewood, A. M. C., 49, 茲.
 Littlewood, Miss G. E., 111
 Littlewood, R. W., 46, 茲.
 Livesay, H. W. B., 41, 114, 對.
 Livesay, S. M., 88
 Liversidge, E. H., 茲.
 Livingston, H. L., 18
 Livingstone-Learmouth, A. P., 茲.
 Lloyd, A. H., 17, 90, 對, 茲.

A. H., 96, 茲.
 C. G., 茲.
 C. P. W., 70, 茲.
 Miss E., 茲.
 Mrs. Eleanor M., 茲.
 E. S., 茲.
 Baron (Rt. Hon. G. A. yd), 131, 茲.
 G. T., 106, 茲.
 G. W., 21.
 H. S. D., 23.
 I. G., 90, 茲.
 I. W. Lewys, 878.
 J. R., 3.
 R. B., 28, 39.
 R. F., 茲.
 Williams, J. E., 87, 茲.
 M., 茲.
 y, H. C., 13, 茲.
 J. C., 80, 茲.
 D. X., 茲.
 J. M., 878.
 P. C., 44.
 Mrs. U. M., 茲.
 E. C., 茲.
 G. H., 茲.
 P. G., 茲.
 S. G., 茲.
 A. J. H., 3.
 R. H., 茲.
 hart, Sir W. S. A., 124.
 hart, Lady, 887.
 wood, H. F., 21, 茲.
 e, F. A., 茲.
 e, R. F., 33, 茲.
 i Karim Hyder, 11.
 is-Tottenham, A. R. See Tottenhamham
 n, F. H., 878.
 n-Home, W. M., 茲.
 ru, Nawab of, 237, 243.
 ru, Ex-Nawab of, 238.
 r, N. S., 55, 茲.
 as, C., 茲.
 as, H. A., 茲.
 G. R., 茲.
 J., 4.
 den, A. B., 茲.
 din, W. G., 93.
 field, R. J., 43.
 hurst, A. H., 25, 52.
 hurst, Miss H. G., 茲.
 hurst, S. W., 15.
 rigg, J. H., 49, 茲.
 emore, T. J., 23.
 l, G., 882.
 H. P. M., 90, 茲.
 mer, A. P. G., 50, 茲.
 mer, D. L. R., 茲.
 -Williams, J. R., 茲.
 P. B. P., 59, 茲.
 an, A. C., 12.
 an, W. A. C., 26, 茲.
 pierre, Revd. Father, E. F. A., 茲.
 ghlin, F. J., 887.
 ghraun, J. W. B., 887.
 se, H. R. H., Princess, 茲.
 grove, W. H., 茲.
 ell, J. H., 茲.
 luck, E. B., 49, 茲.
 ett, Sir H. V., 茲.
 ett, Lady, 茲.
 A., 茲.
 Sir C. E., 茲.
 F. E., 茲.
 P. D., 22.
 R. B., 887.
 T. R., 69, 茲.
 e, Miss I. H., 48.
 er Yafa, Sultan of, 238.
 is, C. C., 茲.
 is, F. C., 茲.
 is, H. D., 茲.
 is, R. F., 茲.

Lewis, R. H. D., 111.
 Lewis, R. M., 茲.
 Lowman, F. J., 38, 茲.
 Lownds, Sir G. R., 128, 茲.
 Lownds, E. A., 2, 茲.
 Lowry, W. E., 90, 茲.
 Lowsley, C. O., 57, 茲.
 Lowsley, E., 茲.
 Lowson, P., 93, 茲.
 Lowther, E. H. N., 21.
 Luard, C. E., 887.
 Luby, T., 85, 茲.
 Lucas, A., 茲.
 Lucas, H. C. E., 95.
 Lucas, H. de N., 53.
 Lucas, L. J., 878.
 Lucas, P. N. A., 茲.
 Lucas, W. H., 茲.
 Luce, A. R., 878.
 Luce, F. M., 茲.
 Luce, G. H., 94, 茲.
 Luce, L. E., 茲.
 Luck, C. M., 115, 茲.
 Luck, C. P., 71, 茲.
 Luck, Miss F. A., 茲.
 Luck, W. H., 茲.
 Luckhurst, I., 4.
 Luckman, S., 14, 茲.
 Lunknow, Bishop of, 14.
 Ludlow, F., 茲.
 Luffman, M. L. A., 107, 茲.
 Lugard, E. A., 茲.
 Lugard, E. J., 茲.
 Luke, S. P. W. V., 茲.
 Lukin, R. C. W., 茲.
 Lukis, Lady, 茲.
 Lumby, A. F. R., 茲.
 Lumsden, O. F., 茲.
 Lumsden, P. J., 茲.
 Lumsden, Sir P. S., 121.
 Lumsden, W., 茲.
 Lunawada (Lunavada), Raja of, 237, 238, 243, 茲.
 Lund, G., 茲.
 Lungley, F., 41, 茲.
 Lunham, J. L., 61, 茲.
 Lunney, E. C., 4.
 Lupton, S., 茲.
 Lupton, W. J. E., 茲.
 Lushington, P. M., 茲.
 Lutman, J. B., 茲.
 Lummore, Mrs. E., 茲.
 Lyall, Sir A. C., 121, 136, 143.
 Lyall, C. J., 138, 140.
 Lyall, F. F., 茲.
 Lyall, Sir J. B., 137, 142.
 Lyall, J. H., 87, 茲.
 Lyall, M. C. M., 5.
 Lyall, R. A., 茲.
 Lyell, A. G., 茲.
 Lyle, A. N., 69, 茲.
 Lyle, D. R., 茲.
 Lyle, J. C., 茲.
 Lyle, T. McE., 69, 茲.
 Lynch, J. B., 茲.
 Lynch-Blosse, C. E., 882.
 Lynch-Blosse, H. R., 25, 56, 茲.
 Lyne, H. W., 34, 茲.
 Lynn, G., 93, 茲.
 Lyon, P. C., 135, 茲.
 Lyons, R. C., 4.
 Lyons, Mrs. M. I., 茲.
 Lyons, R. W. S., 茲.
 Lyons-Montgomery, H. F., 茲.
 Lyster, A. St. G., 78, 茲.
 Lyttelton, Sir N. G., 茲.
 Lytton, Countess Dowager of, 茲.
 Lytton, Pamela, Countess of, 茲.
 Lytton, Earl of, 119, 124, 134, 茲.
 Lytton, Lord, 123.
 Lytton-Anderson, E. G., 93.
 MacAlister, G., 茲.

McAlpin, M. C., 34, 茲.
 McAlpine, A. C., 4.
 Macalpine, R. A. M., 39, 茲.
 Macalpine, R. I., 39, 茲.
 Macann, A. E. H., 27.
 McArthur, A. W., 115.
 McArthur, D. F. S., 104, 茲.
 MacArthur, H. A., 57, 茲.
 MacAulay, D., 21.
 McBain, J. A. D., 茲.
 McBarnet, A. E., 茲.
 MacBrayne, R. J., 茲.
 McBrien, C. H., 68.
 McCall, A. G., 106, 109, 茲.
 McCallum, J. L., 92, 93, 茲.
 McCann, A. E., 6.
 McCarrison, R., 28, 茲.
 MacCarthy, A. H. C., 茲.
 MacCarthy, C. D'A., 茲.
 MacCarthy, D. A. McK., 71, 茲.
 MacCarthy, F. W., 78, 茲.
 MacCarthy, Lady M., 茲.
 MacCarthy, S. T., 887.
 Macartney, Sir George, 茲.
 McCaul, M. W., 14, 茲.
 McCausland, Mrs. G., 茲.
 MacCaw, V. H., 茲.
 McCay, D., 茲.
 McChesney, R., 882.
 McClelland, A. A., 92, 茲.
 McClenaghan, P. J. W., 茲.
 McClenaghan, H. E., St. G., 101, 茲.
 McCleverty, W. A., 129.
 McCloghry, J., 茲.
 McClymont, W. K., 41.
 MacColl, A. M., 93, 茲.
 MacColl, H. H., 96, 茲.
 MacColl, K., 96, 茲.
 McCombe, R., 茲.
 McConaghy, C. B., 26, 茲.
 McCormack, P. A., 茲.
 McCormick, A. L. C., 茲.
 McCowen, O. H., 茲.
 McCoy, J. W., 108, 茲.
 McCracken, A., 91, 茲.
 McCullagh, T. E., 茲.
 McCulloch, R. L., 60, 茲.
 MacDermot, P. J., 3.
 Macdonald, A., 100, 茲.
 Macdonald, A., 37, 茲.
 Macdonald, A. A., 878.
 Macdonald, A. A., 115, 茲.
 Macdonald, F. W. P., 茲.
 Macdonald, J., 14.
 Macdonald, J. H., 茲.
 Macdonald, J. J., 茲.
 Macdonald, J. R. L., 887.
 Macdonald, K. C., 茲.
 Macdonald, L. J., 41, 茲.
 Macdonald, R. W., 95, 茲.
 Macdonald, W. C., 茲.
 Macdonald, W. P., 93.
 McDonell, D. J., 53.
 MacDonnell, Baron, 122, 126, 134, 136, 138, 139.
 MacDonnell, H. N. F., 18.
 MacDonnell, R. G. P. P., 887.
 MacDougall, Sir A. M., 茲.
 MacDougall, J. C., 105, 茲.
 MacDougall, Miss E., 茲.
 MacDougall, R. McL., 91, 茲.
 McDowall, A. C., 茲.
 McDowall, R. G., 91, 茲.
 McDowell, A. E. J. C., 87, 茲.
 MacDowell, K. M., 93, 茲.
 MacDowell, L. McL., 71, 茲.
 MacEdward, L., 14, 茲.
 McElhinny, G. W., 56, 茲.
 McElhinny, W. J., 茲.
 McElligott, F., 95, 茲.
 McEnery, R. T., 茲.
 MacEwan, A. K., 茲.
 MacEwen, A. R., 45, 茲.

MacEwen, R. B., 45, 55.
 MacFarlane, R. M., 55.
 MacFarland, W. G., 55.
 MacFarlane, A., 882, 55.
 MacFarlane, D., 77, 55.
 MacFarlane, J. W., 55.
 MacFarquhar, A., 75, 55.
 McGann, H. H., 90, 95.
 McGavin, A. E. C., 89.
 McGavin, D. G. K., 882.
 MacGeorge, H. K., 55.
 MacGeorge, J. B., 55.
 MacGilchrist, A. C., 55.
 McGilligan, M. A., 44, 55.
 McGinn, T. G., 65.
 McGlashan, J., 41.
 McGowan, N. S., 882, 55.
 McGowan, P. B., 21, 55.
 Macgrath, W. C. McL., 87.
 MacGregor, A., 55.
 MacGregor, A. D., 42, 55.
 Macgregor, L. E., 95.
 Macgregor, R. F. D., 25, 55, 55.
 MacGregor, R. G., 55.
 MacGregor, R. M., 78, 55.
 MacGregor, W. D., 16, 55.
 McGregor, W. M., 23.
 McGuire, H. W., 55.
 McGuire, R. E., 91, 55.
 McHarg, A. A., 24, 55.
 McHarg, W. T. T., 55.
 McHugh, H. R., 55.
 MacHutchin, J. C. C., 55.
 McIlwaine, A. G. J., 55.
 McIlwrack, L., 55.
 McInerny, A., 20, 55.
 McIntosh, A. S., 3.
 MacIntosh, D. R., 882, 55.
 McIntosh, E. P., 71, 55.
 McIntosh, H. J., 55.
 McIntosh, I. M., 4.
 McIntosh, R., 47, 55.
 McIntosh, R., 55.
 Macintyre, D. C. F., 55.
 McIntyre, T., 23.
 McIver, A. D. C., 17, 55.
 McIver, A. E. S., 55.
 McIver, C., 108, 55.
 McIver, C. D. A., 55.
 McIver, J. A., 55.
 MacIver, L. J., 29, 45, 55.
 MacIver, S. W. G., 1, 55.
 Mack, E. E., 45, 55.
 Mackarness, C. G. M., 108, 55.
 Mackay, C. G., 26, 44, 55.
 Mackay, E. J., 25.
 Mackay, F. F., 55.
 Mackay, H. D., 3.
 Mackay, H. F., 2, 55.
 Mackay, J. H., 113.
 McKay, H. K., 55.
 Mackay, Sir J. L. See Incheape, Baron.
 Mackay, J. S., 55.
 Mackay, T. I. S., 47, 55.
 MacKay, W. G., 55.
 McKechnie, W. E., 55.
 McKee, W. J., 55.
 Mackellar, M., 55.
 McKelvie, G. M., 100, 104, 55.
 Mackelvie, M., 58, 55.
 McKelvie, R. F. S., 14, 55.
 McKendrick, A. G., 55.
 McKenna, C. H., 78, 55.
 MacKenna, Lady E. F., 55.
 MacKenna, Sir J., 90, 140, 55.
 Mackenzie, Sir A., 126, 134, 138, 139.
 Mackenzie, A. H., 65, 70, 55.
 Mackenzie, Miss Alice, 55.
 Mackenzie, A. McG., 55.
 Mackenzie, C., 55.
 Mackenzie, Colin, 55.
 Mackenzie, C. F., 55.
 Mackenzie, D. F., 14, 27, 47, 55.
 Mackenzie, D. G., 27, 56, 55.

Mackenzie, Mrs. D. H., 55.
 MacKenzie, D. S., 14, 55.
 Mackenzie, E. L., 55.
 Mackenzie, H., 55.
 Mackenzie, H. M., 82, 55.
 Mackenzie, J. (Lt.-Col.), 55, 55.
 Mackenzie, J., 55.
 Mackenzie, J. C., 90, 99, 55.
 Mackenzie, J. M., 38, 55.
 Mackenzie, J. M. D., 96, 55.
 Mackenzie, J. P., 55.
 Mackenzie, Rev. J. R., 55.
 Mackenzie, L. H. L., 55.
 Mackenzie, Miss M., 55.
 Mackenzie, M. A., 87, 55.
 Mackenzie, R. H. T., 65.
 Mackenzie, S. N., 106, 55.
 Mackenzie, W., 89.
 McKenzie, W. H. G., 23.
 Mackenzie-Kennedy, E. C. W., 55.
 Mackeown, J. A., 75, 55.
 Mackereth, J., 96, 55.
 McKernan, R. L., 17, 45, 98, 55.
 McKerral, A., 91, 55.
 McKerron, R. G., 55.
 Mackertich, M., 68, 55.
 McKertich, C. S., 91.
 Mackie, A. W. W., 56, 55.
 Mackie, F. P., 61, 55.
 McKie, P. W., 16, 62.
 Mackinnon, Miss G., 55.
 Mackinnon, J., 20, 55.
 Mackintosh, C. C., 93, 55.
 McKinty, F. P., 38, 55.
 Mackison, J. W., 55.
 Macklin, A. S. R., 54, 56, 55.
 Mackney, H. H., 92, 55.
 MacLachlan, D., 56, 55.
 MacLachlan, R. B., 57, 55.
 McLagan, A. G., 55.
 McLagan, Sir E. D., 137, 55.
 McLagan, R. S., 55.
 McLaren, W. D., 70.
 MacLaughlin, A. J. M., 55.
 McLean, A., 91, 55.
 McLean, A. E. J., 94, 55.
 McLean, A. G. L., 7.
 McLean, C. A., 89, 55.
 McLean, E. V., 21.
 McLean, G. G. C., 55.
 McLean, J. H., 55.
 McLean, K., 41, 55.
 McLean, L., 59, 55.
 McLean, M., 14.
 McLean, Sir R., 20, 55.
 McLellan, D. T. H., 55.
 Macleod, A., 12, 100, 55.
 Macleod, Sir C. C., 55.
 McLeod, Sir D. F., 137.
 Macleod, H. B., 55.
 Macleod, J. D., 55.
 Macleod, J. N., 55.
 McLeod, N. C., 55.
 McLeod, Sir N. C., 55.
 Macleod, R. D. C., 55.
 Macleod, R. D. W. D., 67, 55.
 Macleod, R. H., 55.
 MacLeod, R. W., 55.
 McLeod, T. J., 55.
 McLeod, W. K., 55.
 McLeod, W. N., 77, 55.
 McLeod-Smith, S., 89.
 McMahon, Sir A. H., 143, 55.
 McMaster, Dr. Elizabeth, 55.
 McMichael, J. F., 55.
 Macmichael, N., 43, 131, 55.
 Macmillan, A. M., 56, 55.
 Macmillan, J. McC. A., 28, 82, 103, 55.
 Macmillan, W. S., 16, 73, 55.
 Macmullen, Sir C. N., 55.
 McMullen, D., 20.
 McMullin, J. S., 21, 23.
 MacMunn, Sir G. F., 55.
 Macnab, A. J., 55, 55.

Macnabb, A. C., 75, 55.
 Macnabb, D. J. C., 55.
 Macnabb, R. J., 47, 55.
 Macnaghten, E., 12, 55.
 Macnaghten, H. A., 55.
 Macnaghten, Sir H. P., 55.
 McNair, A. W., 67, 55.
 Macnair, J. C. H., 82, 55.
 Macnair, R. H., 101, 55.
 McNally, Miss I. H., 55.
 McNally, I. C., 57, 55.
 McNally, S. J., 3.
 McNamara, F. S., 57, 55.
 McNamara, M. P., 55.
 McNeale, J. H., 55.
 Macnee, E. A., 102, 55.
 Macnee, H. C., 55.
 McNeil, J., 55.
 McNeil, J., 16, 83, 111, 55.
 McNeile, D. H., 55.
 McNeill, J., 55.
 MacNeill, J. H. H., 55.
 McNeill, K. J., 21.
 McNeice, H., 3.
 McNulty, J. T., 3.
 Maconachie, R. R., 12, 55.
 Maconchy, E. W. S. K., 55.
 Maconochie, A. F., 55.
 Maconochie, Sir E., 55.
 Maconochie, G. W., 51, 55.
 Macphail, A. M., 55.
 Macphail, E. M., 10, 55.
 Macphail, J. M., 55.
 Macpherson, A. B., 55.
 Macpherson, A. D., 55.
 Macpherson, C. A., 55.
 Macpherson, C. F., 55.
 MacPherson, Donald, 55.
 Macpherson, D. I., 35, 55.
 Macpherson, Sir D. J., 55.
 McPherson, D. L., 55.
 Macpherson, E. E., 115.
 McPherson, G., 55.
 Macpherson, G. C., 14, 55.
 McPherson, Sir H., 142, 55.
 McPherson, H., 89.
 McPherson, J., 26, 55.
 Macpherson, Sir R. T., 12, 55.
 Macpherson, T. S., 84, 55.
 Macpherson, W. C., 55.
 Macqueen, P., 45, 55.
 McQuillen, D. W., 19, 55.
 Macquoid, C. E. E. F. K., 55.
 Macrae, Rev. A., 55.
 Macrae, H. W., 5, 55.
 Macrae, I. M., 88, 55.
 Macrae, J. D., 55.
 Macrae, J. L., 55.
 Macrae, W., 19, 45, 55.
 Macrae, W. (Agriculture), 55.
 Madras, 29, 55.
 McRea, A. C., 55.
 McRobert, G. R., 96.
 McSweeney, D. L., 5, 55.
 McSwiney, H. F. C., 55.
 McSwiney, J., 55.
 McSwiney, S. A., 39.
 MacTaggart, C., 55.
 MacTier, R., 55.
 McVail, J. B., 41, 55.
 McVean, D. A. D., 55.
 Macwatt, Sir R. C., 55.
 McWatters, A. C., 7, 13, 12, 55.
 McWatters, H. C., 55.
 McWatters, M. R. C., 72, 55.
 Madan, F. F., 85, 55.
 Madan, Framroj Rustonji, 55.
 Madan, G. S., 69, 55.
 Madan, J. A., 56, 55.
 Madan, J. N., 26.
 Madan Lal Puri, 81, 55.
 Madan Man Singh Basniat, 55.
 Madan Mohan Sinha, 72, 55.

an, Rustamji H., 24.
 apa, A. B., 24.
 den, S. F., 112, 24.
 dock, E. C. G., 24.
 docks, A. P., 37.
 dox, R. H., 24.
 dox, S. L., 24.
 leley, Mrs. E. M., 24.
 leley, W. Y., 66, 24.
 lgaonkar, Govind D., 54, 24.
 lge, D. B. C., 71, 24.
 lge, W. C., 24.
 lghava Menon, K. P., 44.
 lghava Rao, Vishwanath Pattanar.
 See Vishwanath Patankar.
 fadhava Rao
 lghavan Nayar, C., q.v.
 lghavil, Lady C., 24.
 lgho Sarup Pandit, 77.
 lghu Sudan Dayal, Mithal, 78, 24.
 lghras, Bishop of, 13.
 lghrey, Lady D., 24.
 lghrey, Sir J. L., 144, 24.
 lghin, A. J. G., 35, 24.
 lghin, P. H., 13, 19, 24.
 lghulac, Sir C. L., 24.
 lghrath, W. C. M., 24.
 lghabir Prasad, 68, 24.
 lghadev B. Chaubal, Sir, 133, 24.
 lghadeva Ayyar, R., 47, 24.
 lghadevan, V., 50.
 lghadevi, S., 887.
 lghajan Raja Hari Singh. See Hari Singh.
 lghalanabis, Prasanta Chandra, 37, 24.
 lghalanabis, Subodh Chandra, 882, 24.
 lghamad Shaikh, 24.
 lghammad Taqi. See Muhammad ahant, P. P. N., 24.
 lgharaj Singh, Kunwar, 67, 24.
 lghawwa, D. E., 24.
 lghabub Ilahi Charagh, 78.
 lghabub Mian Imam Baksh Kadri. See Kadri.
 lghabdi, Ali. See Ali Mahdi.
 lghabendra, Andrudh Lal. See Andrudh.
 lghaher, J. E., 878.
 lghahesh Baldikshit, 68.
 lghaheshri, Kishan Lal, 24.
 lghaheshwar Prasad, 83.
 lghahmudabad. See Muhammad Al.
 lghahmud Khan, Sir.
 lghahmud Hasan, 66.
 lghahmud Khan, Wali of Kalat. See Kalat, Wali of.
 lghahomed, Ali Asad. See Ali Asad.
 lghahomed, 24.
 lghahomed Fazal-un-din, 24.
 lghahomed Ismail, 24.
 lghahomed Akbar Khan. See Muhammad.
 lghahomed Khan, 24.
 lghahomed. See under Muhammad.
 lghahommied Allanur Khan, 24.
 lghahon, A. E., 24.
 lghahon, H. J., 24.
 lghahon, R. H., 24.
 lghahony, P. V., 23.
 lghahony, G. H., 103, 24.
 lghahony, S. S., 22.
 lghahab, Sir Bijay Chand. See under Burdwan.
 lghahab Khan, 24.
 lghahaiden, J. W., 24.
 lghahaidman, S., 5.
 lghahair, Raja of, 237, 243.
 lghahain, B. W. C., 49, 24.
 lghahain, T. F., 56, 24.
 lghahaine, Sir H. J. S., 120, 125.

Mainwaring, A. J., 84, 85, 24.
 Mainwaring, F. E. B., 24.
 Mainwaring, N. E. Q., 24.
 Mainr, R., 20.
 Mainland, H. C., 24.
 Mainland, P. J., 24.
 Mainland, V. K., 103, 24.
 Mainland-Kirwan, J. D., 24.
 Maintra, Akshoy Kumar, 24.
 Maintra, Bhubau Mohan, 24.
 Maintra, G. C., 28, 39.
 Maintra, Surendra Nath, 37, 24.
 Majid, Abdul. See Abdul Majid.
 Majid, Inamul. See Inamul Majid.
 Majidullah, Sardar, 78, 24.
 Majithia, Sunder Singh. See Sunder Singh Majithia.
 Majju, Suraj Narayan. See Narayan.
 Major, J., 3.
 Majumdar Dwijendra L., 878.
 Majumdar, Hari Pada, 33.
 Majumdar, S. C., 35, 24.
 Majumdar, Taraknath, 42.
 Majumdar Upendralal, 24.
 Makar Singh, 69.
 Makeig-Jones, J. R., 24.
 Makins, P. K., 882, 24.
 Makkani Singh. See Singh M.
 Mal, Devi Datta, 69.
 Mal, Devi Ditta. See Devi.
 Mal, Lala Harji, 24.
 Mal, Mehta Raniji. See Mehta Raniji.
 Mal, 24.
 Mal, Shibbu, 76.
 Malabari, P. B., 54, 24.
 Malak, Taj-ud-din, 18, 83, 24.
 Malan, C. H., 16, 75, 24.
 Malan, W. de M., 882, 24.
 Malaviya Madan Mohan, 11.
 Malcolm, C. A., 103, 24.
 Malcolm, H. W., 3.
 Malcolm, P., 24.
 Malcolm, R. C., 24.
 Malcolmson, G. E., 50, 24.
 Malegaon, Sambhusingh Amarsingh, Raja of, 24.
 Maler Kotla, H.H. Nawab of, 237, 243, 24.
 Malet, G. R. L., 19, 24.
 Malet, R. J., 24.
 Mallhotra, Ajit Chand, q.v.
 Mallhotra, R. C., 82, 24.
 Malik, Haiyati. See Haiyati Malik.
 Malik, H. S., 75, 24.
 Malik, J. S., 57, 24.
 Malik Khan Muhammad Khan, 24.
 Malik, T. S., 87, 24.
 Malla Singh, 24.
 Mallam, G. L., 110, 24.
 Mallannah, J. S., 878.
 Malleon, Sir W., 24.
 Mallet, Sir C. E., 24.
 Mallet, F. J., 69, 24.
 Mallet, Sir L., 118, 120.
 Mallik (Mullick), Arobinda P. See Mullick.
 Mallik Bhola Nath, 87.
 Mallik Jatindra Nath, 882.
 Mallik, P. N., 16, 24.
 Mallik, S. N., 1, 123, 24.
 Mallik, Satyendra Chandra, 33, 24.
 Malliya, B. G., 39, 40, 24.
 Malone, R. H., 28.
 Maltby, E., 128, 130.
 Malvi, Tribhuvandas Narotandas, 24.
 Mama, J. B., 62.
 Man, E. H., 144, 24.
 Mancherji Peston Kharegat, 24.
 Mandal. See Mundle.
 Mandi, H.H. Raja of, 237, 243.
 Manekchand, Seth Motilal, 24.
 Manekchand, T. Adalja, q.v.
 Manekshah S. Commissariat, q.v.

Maneklal, L., 63.
 Manfield, D. J., 115.
 Manfield, W. G., 41.
 Mangal Sen Dhody, 78, 24.
 Mangal Singh, 24.
 Mangalmurti, K. T., 101, 24.
 Mangat Rai, R.B., 83, 111, 24.
 Mangles, R. D., 120.
 Manibhai, Bai Champabahan, 24.
 Manico, E. L., 22.
 Manifold, Sir C. C., 24.
 Manik, U. K., 24.
 Manindra Lal Sen Gupta. See Sen Gupta.
 Manipur, H.H. Maharaja of, 237, 243, 24.
 Mankad, Chhotalal R., 27.
 Manley, E. L., 19, 24.
 Manley, W. B., 24.
 Manmatha Nath Upadhyaya, 66.
 Mannohandas Ramji Hora, 8.
 Mann, D. B., 24.
 Mann, H. H., 882, 24.
 Mannes, E., 882.
 Mannes-Smith, F. St. G., 24.
 Manning, A. P., 16, 24.
 Manning, D. E. B., 96, 24.
 Mannooch, G. H., 38, 24.
 Manohar Das Chaturvedi, 71, 24.
 Manohar Lal Lala, 74.
 Manohar Lal Zutshi, 70, 24.
 Mansbridge, W. M. V., 3.
 Mansell, R. V., 24.
 Manser, T. J. S.
 Mansfield, H., 24.
 Mansfield, P. T., 85, 24.
 Mansfield, S., 132.
 Mansfield, Sir W. R., 124, 132.
 Man Singh, 35, 24.
 Man Singh (J.P.S.), 71, 24.
 Manson, F. P., 20.
 Manson, J. A. S., 57, 24.
 Manson, S. D., 21, 24.
 Mansoor, Ali Khan, 21.
 Mant, Sir R. A., 1, 123, 128, 24.
 Maqbul Husain, 67, 24.
 Maqbul Shah, 79, 24.
 Maqsud Ali Khan, 68.
 Maracan, Esmal Kadir, 24.
 Marakkayar, Sir A. T. G. M. A. T., 24.
 Marar, K. W. P., 878.
 Marchinton, W. F., 87, 24.
 Mardhekar, Vaman Bhivran, 56, 24.
 Mardon, E. J., 24.
 Margaret Mary, Sister, 24.
 Marichiman Singh, 24.
 Marie Louise, H.H. the Princess, 24.
 Mariette, E. E., 47, 24.
 Marjoribanks, A. G., 103, 24.
 Marjoribanks, F. H., 3.
 Marjoribanks, G. E., 60, 24.
 Marjoribanks, J. L., 24.
 Marjoribanks, N. E., 43, 131, 24.
 Marker, Mrs. A. A., 24.
 Marker, Ardesir Dossabhy, 24.
 Marks, R. J., 24.
 Marler, Rev. F. L., 24.
 Marlow, B. W., 24.
 Marlow, T., 96, 24.
 Marlow, W., 3, 24.
 Marr, A., 32, 135, 24.
 Marr, W. A., 34, 24.
 Marriott, E. L., 87, 24.
 Marriott, R. E., 19, 24.
 Marriott, R. G., 13, 71, 24.
 Maris, Sir W. S., 136, 140, 24.
 Marrs, F. W., 24.
 Marrs, R., 24.
 Marsden, E. H., 114, 24.
 Marsden, P., 75, 24.
 Marsden, R. E., 24.
 Marsh, B. C., 115, 24.

ata, J. N., 56, 茲.
 ata, Jagan Nath Prasad, 茲.
 ata, Sir Lalubhai S., 133, 茲.
 ata, Sir M. N., 茲.
 ata, M. N., 茲.
 ata, Nanalal Chamanlal, 67, 茲.
 ata, Nihal Chand, 112
 ata, N. M., 50, 茲.
 ata, R. D., 茲.
 ata, R. M., 27, 58
 ata, Shreenath, M., 878
 ata, Shiv Charan Das, 38, 茲.
 ata, Sorabji Bezoni, 茲.
 ata, S. L. (Assam), 106, 茲.
 ata, Vaikunthrai Lallubhai, 茲.
 ata, Vinayak N. S., 57, 茲.
 ickle, H. G. W., 29, 茲.
 ickle, J. J., 883, 茲.
 icklejohn, W., 108, 茲.
 icklejohn, Miss W. J., 茲.
 ildrum, A. N., 59, 茲.
 ildrum, M., 21
 elhuish, H. M. H., 62, 茲.
 elhuish, R. A., 114
 ela Ram, Chaudhri, 82
 ell, F. O. N., 茲.
 ellor, A., 茲.
 ellor, C. B., 茲.
 ellor, W. H. E., 茲.
 elvill, J. C., 119
 elvill, M., 133
 elvill, P. J., 茲.
 elville, E. P. A., 茲.
 endes, A. J., 12
 enesse, N. H., 57, 茲.
 enon, A. M., 3, 茲.
 enon, A. V. Govinda, 44
 enon, K. M., 50
 enon, K. P. Madhava, q.v.
 enon, K. P. S. See Sivasankara
 Menon—
 enon, K. Ramunni, 12, 45, 茲.
 enon, Konkoth R., 46, 茲.
 enon, K. S., 44
 enon, M. M., 98
 enon, Parakat A., 878
 enon, P. C., 45, 茲.
 enon, P. R., 96
 enon, Sivasankara, q.v.
 enon, T. N., 5, 茲.
 enon, V. K. R., 85, 茲.
 enzies, H., 茲.
 enzies, R., 65
 Mercer, A. W., 茲.
 Mercer, G. D., 116
 Mercer, J., 57
 Mercer, L., 茲.
 Merchant, F. R., 63, 茲.
 Meredith, A. E., 茲.
 Meredith, H. R., 85, 茲.
 Meredith, R., 茲.
 Merewether, J. W. B., 茲.
 Merewether, Sir W. L., 121
 Merivale, H., 118
 Merk, W. R. H., 144
 Merrick, H. W., 102, 茲.
 Merrikin, M. S., 95, 茲.
 Merriman, J. L., 85, 茲.
 Merriman, R. D., 98
 Mesh, C. M. B., 105
 Merwan R. Kharegat, 茲.
 Meston, Baroness, 茲.
 Meston, Lord, 127, 128, 136, 茲.
 Meston, Rev. W., 茲.
 Metcalfe, Miss D. A., 6
 Metcalfe, H. A. F., 110, 茲.
 Metcalfe, J. N., 114
 Metcalfe, T. J., 茲.
 Mewar (Udaipur), H. H. Maharana.
 See Udaipur
 Meyer, C. H. L., 茲.
 Meyer, Sir W. S., 120, 127
 Meyer, E. M., 14, 茲.
 Meyrick-Jones, P., 96, 茲.

Mhaskar, K. S., 67
 Mian Abdul Hai. See Hai.
 Mian Khan, 茲.
 Mian Muhammad Hayat Khan, 茲.
 Mian Yar Muhammad Khan, 茲.
 Michael, A. S. G., 茲.
 Michael, H. R., 20
 Michael, J. D., 20
 Michael, L. W., 茲.
 Michael, W. H., 茲.
 Michie, A. W., 41
 Middlemiss, C. S., 茲.
 Middleton, A. P., 85, 茲.
 Middleton, L., 27, 75, 茲.
 Middleton, P. A. H., 20, 茲.
 Middleton, W. J., 4
 Middleton-Stewart, C. E., 102, 茲.
 Middleton-West, S. H., 96, 茲.
 Middleton, Earl, 118, 茲.
 Mignon, Mrs. E. A. I., 茲.
 Mildred, C., 茲.
 Miles, F. B., 3
 Milesworth, W. G., 46
 Milford, E., 茲.
 Mill, C. R., 茲.
 Millar, G. McG., 111, 茲.
 Millar, L., 42
 Millar, T., 茲.
 Millard, W. S., 茲.
 Miller, A., 112, 茲.
 Miller, Lt.-Col. A., 6, 茲.
 Miller, A. C., 59, 茲.
 Miller, Sir A. F., 126
 Miller, Sir Dawson, 84, 茲.
 Miller, H., 887
 Miller, H. B., 38, 茲.
 Miller, Sir J. O., 127, 138, 茲.
 Miller, L. G., 茲.
 Miller, M. J., Lady, 茲.
 Miller, W. A. H., 887
 Miller, W. C. W., 茲.
 Miller-Brownlie, T. A., 茲.
 Millett, G. P., 茲.
 Millett, H. J. C., 60, 茲.
 Milligan, J. A., 茲.
 Milligan, S., 茲.
 Mills, C., 120
 Mills, E. G., 115
 Mills, E. S., 3
 Mills, J. P., 106, 茲.
 Mills, P. S., 88, 茲.
 Mills, S. H. H., 38
 Mills, W., 22
 Mills, W. H., 茲.
 Milne, A. G., 52
 Milne, Mrs. A. S., 茲.
 Milne, C., 茲.
 Milne, D., 74, 85, 茲.
 Milne, F. L., 77, 茲.
 Milne, G., 茲.
 Milne, G. T. S., 18, 茲.
 Milne, J., 茲.
 Milne, J. S., 茲.
 Milne, J. W., 23
 Milne, R. B., 55, 茲.
 Milne, W. F., 17, 茲.
 Milne-Henderson, T. M. S., 114
 Milner, C. E., 96, 茲.
 Milner, H. W., 46, 113, 茲.
 Milner-White, R., 67, 茲.
 Milroy, A. J. W., 108, 茲.
 Milson, E., 33, 茲.
 Milton, H. J., 87, 茲.
 Milton, R. S., 49, 茲.
 Milward, C. A., 茲.
 Milward, R. C., 茲.
 Min, Maung. See Maung Min
 Min, Maung Kyaw, 茲.
 Min, Kyaw, 00
 Minards, W. I. Kennedy. See
 Kennedy
 Minchin, A. A. F., 49, 茲.
 Minchin, A. B., 茲.
 Minchin, C. F., 茲.

Minchinton, H. D., 887
 Min Din, Maung, 883
 Minhaj-ud-din, 78, 茲.
 Minister, C. J., 38, 茲.
 Minnitt, G. C., 20
 Minns, W. H. C., 茲.
 Minshall, W. T., 69, 茲.
 Minson, H., 67, 茲.
 Minto, 4th Earl of, 124
 Minto, Countess of, 茲.
 Minto, O., 23
 Minty, T. W., 茲.
 Minus, S. M., 茲.
 Mir Amir-ud-din, 茲.
 Mir Aziz Hasan. See Aziz Husain
 Mir Dast. See Dast, Mir
 Mir, Isafar Khan, 茲.
 Mir Tawaqqul Husain. See Husain
 Mir Zynuddin, 44
 Miraj, Chief of, 茲.
 Mirajkar, V. R., 82, 茲.
 Mirams, A. E., 64, 茲.
 Mirchandani, Tanumal Shawakram,
 57, 茲.
 Mirchandani, U. M., 56, 茲.
 Mirkar, Narayanrao Yeshwant, 茲.
 Mirza Abdul Husain Sahib, 茲.
 茲.
 Mirza Ali Akbar Khan, 54, 茲.
 Mirza Ali Asghar. See Asghar
 Mirza, Sir Asif. See Asif Kadr
 Saiyid Wasif Ali
 Mirza Muhammad, q.v.
 Mirza, M. A., 57
 Mirza Karim Beg, 茲.
 Mirza Piyara. See M. Piyara
 Mirza Umrao Beg, 茲.
 Mirzabul Usman Saiyid, 100, 105
 Miskin, G. S., 41
 Miskin, W. L., 茲.
 Misra—
 Champa, Ram, q.v.
 Dwarka Prasad, 12
 Gokaran Nath, 66, 茲.
 Kunj Behari Lal, 101, 茲.
 Lakshmiapati, 19, 茲.
 Pandit Champa Ram. See Champa
 Raj Narayan, Pandit, q.v.
 Sham Bihari, q.v.
 Shambhu Nath, q.v.
 Shyam Bihara, Pandit, 7
 Mistri, K. M., 茲.
 Mistry, F. J., 20
 Mitchell, A., 23
 Mitchell, A. A. McC., 75, 茲.
 Mitchell, A. P., 茲.
 Mitchell, D. G., 13, 101, 茲.
 Mitchell, H., 茲.
 Mitchell, H. C., 71, 茲.
 Mitchell, H. C. B., 54, 64, 茲.
 Mitchell, H. J., 茲.
 Mitchell, J. D., 14, 茲.
 Mitchell, J. E. M., 4, 茲.
 Mitchell, J. F., 17, 75, 104, 茲.
 Mitchell, K. G., 77, 茲.
 Mitchell, R. T. O'Connor, 93
 Mitchell, W., 115
 Mitchell, W. E., 茲.
 Mitchell, W. J., 茲.
 Mitcheson, Miss E., 茲.
 Mitha Suleman Haji Casim, Sardar
 Sahib, 茲.
 Mitra—
 Akhil Chandra. See Akhil
 Anadi Nath, 35, 茲.
 Ananta Nath, 883, 茲.
 B. N., 18
 Bhupendra N., Sir, 7, 9, 18, 120,
 128, 茲.
 Sir Binod Chandra, 茲.
 Birendra Mohan, 31, 茲.
 Birendra, Nath, 茲.
 Mrs. Dora, 茲.
 H. M., 29, 茲.

Mitra—

Jogendra Nath, 39
J. M., 42, 茲.
Kagendra Nath, 製.
Mahendra Chandra, 製.
Munindra, K., 17, 茲.
M., 106, 茲.
Phanindra Nath, 茲.
Pran Kumar, 87, 茲.
Rajishwar, 製.
S. K., 109
Sarat Chandra, 16, 茲.
Satish Chandra, 15, 33, 茲.
Satyendra Chandra, 10
S. L., 88, 茲.
Tarak Nath, 88
Tincori, 36, 茲.
Mittal, I. C., 20
Mitter, B. L., 15, 製, 茲.
Mitter, Sir B. C. See Mitra
Mitter, D., 15
Mitter, Sir Provash Chandra, 32, 製.
Mitter, Raj Kumar, 茲.
Mitter, R. K., 67, 茲.
Mobbs, E. C., 71, 茲.
Moberly, A. N., 32, 135, 製, 茲.
Moberley, C. N., 製.
Moberly, F. J., 茲.
Moberly, R. S., 21
Modak, N. V., 23
Modak, S. N., 34, 茲.
Modder, E. A. C., 39, 茲.
Modi, K. B. Darashaw Nowroji, 製.
Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji, 製.
Modi, L. S., 88, 茲.
Moens, A. W. H. M., 製.
Moens, S. G. A. M., 製.
Mogbal Baz Khan. See Khan
Mohamed Abdul Rahman Khan, 製.
Mohamed Akbar Khan, 8
Mohamed Ayoub, 製.
Mohamed Ibrahim Sufi, 40
Mohamed Ismail, 製.
Mohamed Khalil - bin - Mohamed
Karim Agha. See Agha.
Mohamed Khan, 製.
Mohammad Inamur Rahim. See
Rahim, M. I.
Mohamed Moosa Khan, 51
Mohammad Usman Khan Mohmand,
製.
Mohammed. See Muhammad.
Mohammed Ashraff Khan, 製.
Mohammed Fazil, 製.
Mohammed, Shah. See under Shah
Mohammerah, Governor of, 239
Mohammerah, Haji Muhammad, Ali,
Rais-ut-Tujjar of, 製.
Mohammerab, Shaikh of, 240, 製.
Mohammerah, eldest son of Shaikh of,
239
Mohan Lal Bahl, 87
Mohan Lal Tannan, q.v.
Mohan, Neter Parkash, q.v.
Mohan Rao, Pejavar, 16, 18, 茲.
Mohan Shunshere Jang. See Nepal
Mohatta, Seth Goverdhandas Moti-
lal, 製.
Mohile, K. G., 製.
Moilliet, H. M. K., 115
Moir, T. E., 43, 131, 製, 茲.
Moir, W. R. G., 茲.
Moizuddeen, Sheikh, 21
Mojibur, Rab, S., 87
Mokshagundain Visvesvaraiya, Sir.
See Visvesvaraiya, Sir M.
Molesworth, A. O., 茲.
Molesworth, W., 製, 茲.
Molesworth, W. G., 45, 茲.
Mollett, J. D., 21
Mollison, E. J., 製.
Mollison, J. W., 887
Molloy, G. M., 製.
Molony, C. W., 製.

Molony, E. A., 製, 茲.
Molony, H. J. C., 茲.
Molony, J. C., 茲.
Molony, O. H. C., 57
Molony, P. J., 茲.
Mon, U., 製.
Monahan, G. J., 85, 茲.
Monahan, Mrs. I., 製.
Monahan, Mrs. O., 製.
Monck Mason, G. N. G., 99, 製.
Moncrieff. See Scott-Moncrieff
Moncrieff Smith. See Smith
Mondal, Gopi Ballav, 35, 茲.
Mone, T. W., 102, 茲.
Money, Sir A. W., 製.
Money, E. D., 製.
Money, E. F. D., 製.
Money, R., 135
Money, W. H. H., 887
Money, W. S. E., 製.
Monie, P. W., 茲.
Mong Mit, Sawba of, 238
Monk, J. E., 19, 茲.
Monro, A. (I. C. S.), 67, 茲.
Monro, A. V., 茲.
Monro, Sir C. C., 124, 製, 茲.
Monro, Lady M., 製.
Montagu of Beaulieu, Baron, 製.
Montagu, A. M. R., 78, 茲.
Montagu, Rt. Hon. E. S., 118, 119
Monteath, D. T., 1, 2, 製, 茲.
Monteath, G., 56, 茲.
Monteath, J., 56
Monteath, Sir J., 131, 133, 製, 茲.
Monteath, John, 53, 茲.
Monteath, Sir R. G., 製.
Montefiore, C. E., 製.
Monteith, J., 製.
Montford, H. M., 4, 茲.
Montgomerie, A., 製, 茲.
Montgomerie, C. W. E. See Ed-
mondstone-Montgomerie
Montgomery, A., 55
Montgomery, A. S., 製, 茲.
Montgomery, H., 56, 茲.
Montgomery, Sir H. C., 120
Montgomery, J. A. L., 製.
Montgomery, Sir R., 120, 125, 135,
137
Montgomery, R. E., 5, 茲.
Moodie, A. W., 96, 製, 茲.
Moody, B., 13, 21
Moody, F. H., 製.
Moody, R. H., 70, 茲.
Mool Chand Bijawat. See Mul
Moolgavkar, Shamrao Ramrao, 製.
Moon, F. A., 5
Mooney, H. F., 87, 89, 茲.
Moonje, B. S., 11
Moore, A., 製.
Moore, A. C., 95
Moore, Dr. A. E., 製.
Moore, A. G., 16, 98, 茲.
Moore, C., 茲.
Moore, C. H. G., 製.
Moore, C. J. S. See Stevenson-Moore,
Sir C. J.
Moore, Miss D. L. T., 製.
Moore, E., 3
Moore, E. A., 35, 茲.
Moore, E. E., 茲.
Moore, E. L., 製.
Moore, F. G., 13, 製.
Moore, F. T., 5
Moore, G. E., 製.
Moore, H. C., 茲.
Moore, H. D., 製.
Moore, J., 48, 49, 茲.
Moore, J. C., 26, 茲.
Moore, J. G., 133
Moore, J. R., 5, 茲.
Moore, K., 1, 4
Moore, L. A. J., 5, 茲.
Moore, L. G., 茲.

Moore, Mother Ignatius, 製.
Moore, P. L., 45, 51, 製, 茲.
Moore, T. A., 6, 茲.
Moore, W. A., 11
Moore, W. T., 茲.
Moore, W. W. T., 86, 茲.
Moorman, W. B., 製.
Moos, P. N., 56, 茲.
Moos, S. N., 59, 茲.
Moraes, A. X., 57, 茲.
Moran, A. V., 5, 茲.
Moran, W. A., 茲.
Morarji, Ratansi Dharamsi, 8
More, P. St. C., 887
Morehead, F. T., 96, 茲.
Morehead, W. A., 128
Moreland, W. H., 製, 茲.
Moreby, C., 44, 茲.
Morgan, B. E., 製.
Morgan, B. I., 14, 茲.
Morgan, C. C., 15, 42, 茲.
Morgan, D. L., 72, 茲.
Morgan, Miss E. E., 製.
Morgan, E. J., 茲.
Morgan, F. E., 茲.
Morgan, F. R., 19, 茲.
Morgan G., 製.
Morgan, G. H., 18
Morgan, J. G., 16
Morgan, L. W., 23
Morgan, M. D., 102, 茲.
Morgan, M. H. L., 製.
Morgan, P. R. J., 80, 113, 茲.
Morgan, V. G., 茲.
Morice, R. C., 11, 製.
Morrison, J., 97, 108, 茲.
Morrison, Sir I., 122, 製, 茲.
Morrison, Sir W. T., 133, 製, 茲.
Morland, H., 113, 114
Morley, G. R., 91, 茲.
Morley, Viscount, 118
Moring, A. H., 5
Morony, T. H., 102, 製, 茲.
Morphy, A. V., 69, 茲.
Morrell, E. J., 6
Morrell, T., 6
Morris, A. H., 製.
Morris, A. R., 90, 茲.
Morris, D. J., 883, 茲.
Morris, J. A., 22
Morris, Sir J. H., 138
Morris, R., 茲.
Morris, R. C., 95, 茲.
Morris, R. L., 製.
Morris, T. W., 茲.
Morris, Mrs. U., 製.
Morris, W., 製.
Morrison, F. E., 製.
Morrison, H. St. J., 887
Morrison, R. V., 97
Morrison, W. S., 茲.
Morrow, C. T., 製.
Morse, H. M. R., 21
Morse, L. H., 製.
Morshead, H. T., 24, 茲.
Morshead, L. F., 製, 茲.
Mort, A., 茲.
Mortimer, A. L., 69
Morton, B. M., 茲.
Morton, H. P. D., 茲.
Morvi, H. H. Thakar Sahib of, 237,
243
Marwood, J., 茲.
Moseley, C. H., 茲.
Mosely, A. G., 92, 茲.
Moses, O. St. J., 茲.
Moss, B. H., 77, 茲.
Moss, C. H. de V., 60, 茲.
Moss, C. W., 製.
Moss, E. de Vere, 67, 茲.
Moss, M., 4
Moss, R. C., 19, 茲.
Mosse, A. H. E., 27, 58, 茲.
Mosse, C. O. R., 製.

INDEX OF NAMES.

[MO—MU]

sti Chand. See Chand
 sti Ram, 69, 83.
 otial, Seth, 83.
 ouat, G. E. D., 83.
 ould, A. E., 23, 83.
 ould, B. S., 83.
 ould, C. L., 53
 ould, H., 83.
 ould, S. C., 57, 83.
 ould, W. C., 22, 83.
 oung, Maung Aye. See Maung
 ount, A. H. L., 83.
 ountford, L. J., 83.
 owbray, R., 1, 2, 83.
 oxon, Lais, 83.
 oyes, E. G., 21
 oyes, E. M., 23
 oseye, E. L., 83.
 uckett, E., 6
 udali, V. D. T., 887
 udaliar, R. S. Conjeevaram
 Manickam, 83.
 udaliyar—
 A. R., 43
 K. Deivasikhamani, q.v.
 P. Kandaswami, q.v.
 P. S. See Sambanda
 R. N. Arogyaswami. See Arogy-
 aswami, R. N.
 S. Muthiah, 43
 Tadulinga, q.v.
 uddhiman, Sir A. P., 65, 128, 83.
 uddhojirao, Meherban Mulogirao, 53
 uddhol, Chief of, 237, 243, 83.
 uddholkar, R. N., 83.
 uddie, R. F., 67, 83.
 ugasetth, K. D., 83.
 uggeridge, H. C., 883
 uhabbet Rai, Sardar, 83.
 uhammad—
 Abdul Aziz. See Abdul Aziz
 Abdul Ghani, q.v.
 Abdul Hafiz, 18
 Abdul Hafeez, q.v.
 Abdul Hamid, Shaikh, 78, 83.
 Abdullah, 83
 Abdul Majid Khan, q.v.
 Abdul Mumin, 34, 83.
 Abdul Raof, Sir, 83.
 Abdur Rahman, 72
 Abdus Sattar, 101
 Abu, q.v.
 Abu Abdullah, q.v.
 Abu Nasr, q.v.
 Abul Lais Saad-ud-din, 83.
 Afzal Khan, q.v.
 Afzal Hussain, 83
 Agha Mirza, 83
 Ahmad Said Khan, 65, 83.
 Akbar Khan, Khan, 8, 83.
 Akram, Agha, 102, 83.
 Akram Khan, Khwaja, 102, 83.
 Ali, 69
 Ali, 83.
 Ali Ausat. See Ausat
 Ali Beg, Sir Afzar-i-Jang, 83.
 Ali Kaziji. See Abdeali Muhammad
 Ali Kaziji
 Ali Khan, 83.
 Ali Khan (I.P.S.), 87, 83.
 Ali, Khan Sahib, 83.
 Ali Khan Kazilbas, 83.
 Ali Muhammad Khan, Sir, 8, 136,
 83.
 Ali Shaikh, q.v.
 Amin Khan, 83.
 Anwar Sahib, K.B., 44
 Azam, 78, 83.
 Aziz-ul-lah, 50
 Basheer, Faruqi, 69, 83.
 Bashir Siddiqi, 65
 Bazilullah, 45, 52, 83.

Muhammad—
 C., 69
 Din, 75
 Din, 75, 76, 83.
 Fakkar-ud-din, 78, 83.
 Fakhr-ud-Din, K.B., Sir Saiyid M.,
 84, 83.
 Fateh Ali Mirza, wife of. See
 Dilshad Begum
 Fazl-ud-din, 44, 83.
 Feroz Khan. See Feroz
 Habib-Ulla, Sir, 7, 128, 131, 83.
 83.
 Hamid Ali, Sir, of Rampur. See
 Rampur
 Habibullah, q.v.
 Har Bilas Sarda. See under Sarda
 Hayat Khan, 75, 83.
 Hussain Khwaja, 103, 83.
 Hussain, Nabi Baksh, 64
 Ibrahim Khan, 83.
 Ibrahim Mian, 83.
 Ibrahim Mirza, 78
 Ibrahim Suhi, 83.
 Ikbai, Sir, 83.
 Inamur Rahim. See Rahim
 Ismail Khan, 11
 Ismail Khan, Haji Chaudhury, 10
 Isra Hasan Khan, 83.
 Kadir Shaikh. See Shaikh
 Kalim-ul-lah, 83.
 Khan, Fakir. See Fakir.
 Gul, q.v.
 Khan, Mian, 78, 83.
 Khan, Malik Khan, 83.
 Khan, Risaldar Major, 83.
 Khandalia. See Talia
 Mehr Shah, 8
 Muzammil Ullah Khan, Sir, 8, 83.
 Naimullah. See Naimullah Moha-
 med
 Nawaz Khan, 11
 Nawaz Shah. See Shah, Muhammad
 Nur, Kwaja, 84
 Padshah, 8
 Pir Baksh Walad Mian, 83.
 Rafique, Sir, 1, 123, 83.
 Rahmat-ullah, Shaikh, q.v.
 Rana Talia. See Talia
 Raza, 66
 Raza Khan, 84
 Saadulla. See Saiyid.
 Said, Mirza, 79, 83.
 Salamullah, Nawab, 887
 Saleh Akbar Hydari, 13, 29, 45, 83.
 Saran Habib. See Habib
 Shafee Maulvi, 11
 Shafi Khan, 68
 Shafi, Sir Muhammad. See Shafi.
 S. Sulaiman, q.v.
 Shah, 83.
 Shahab-ud-din, 45, 83.
 Sharif Khan, 83.
 Sharif, Shaikh, 78, 83.
 Sher Khan Nun, 21
 Shuaib Rizawi, 87
 Sulaiman, 87, 83.
 Taj, Shaikh. See Taj Muhammad,
 Sheikh
 Taqi, 71, 83.
 Usman, Khan Bahadur, Sahib
 Bahadur, 43, 111, 83.
 Usman Khan Mohmand Khan, 83.
 Wadera Nur Khan, 83.
 Walayatullah, Hafiz, q.v.
 Wali, q.v.
 Wali Arabab. See Wali
 Wazir, 83.
 Yakub, 11
 Yakub, Mufti, 120
 Yakub Vazir. See Shaikh Yakub
 Yusuf Ismail. See Ismail, Muham-
 madd Yusuf
 Yusuf, M. See Dean

Muhammad—
 Yusuf, Nawab, 65
 Zahir-ud-din, q.v.
 Zahur-ud-din Ahmad Faruqi, q.v.
 Zahur-ul-Husain, 887
 Zaman Khan, 83.
 Zubair, q.v.
 Muhammerah. See Mohammed
 Muhiuddin, A. H.
 Muhiuddin Khan, 83.
 Muhsin, Ali, 69, 83.
 Muir, D. I. R., 83.
 Muir, Rev. E., 83.
 Muir, G. B. F., 67, 83.
 Muir, Sir W., 121, 125, 135
 Muir, W. A., 103, 83.
 Muir, W. W., 7, 83.
 Muirhead, A., 83.
 Muirhead, A. K., 23
 Muirhead, J. A., 83.
 Muir-Mackenzie, Lady, 83.
 Muir-Mackenzie, Sir J. W. P., 131,
 133
 Mukerji and Mukerjee. See Muk-
 harji
 Mukharji—
 A. C., 17, 83.
 Abhayapada, 85, 83.
 Abhay Charan, 70, 83.
 Aditya Nath, 83.
 Akshay-Kumar, 88
 Amulya Charan, 83.
 Amulya Chandra, 68, 83.
 A. N., 37, 83.
 Ashutosh (B. & O.), 86, 83.
 Baranashibashi, 42
 B. B., 34
 B. C., 85, 83.
 B. G., 37, 83.
 Charu Chandra, 85, 83.
 Dinesh Krishna, 72
 Gopal Das, 883, 83.
 Hari Mohan, Babu, 83.
 Jai Gopal, 72
 Janaki Nath, 15, 83.
 Jogendra Nath, 83.
 Lal Gopal, 66, 83.
 Manmatha Nath, 15, 83.
 Nagendra Nath, 83.
 Nilambar, 83.
 Panchu Gopal, 106, 83.
 Paresch Nath, R.B., 40
 Priya, N., 18, 83.
 Sir Rajendra, N., 83.
 S. C., 18, 83.
 Satish, Chandra, 833, 83.
 Satyendra Nath, 39
 Tara Prasanna, R.B., 83.
 Tulsi Das, 85, 83.
 Mukherjee, J. C., 42
 Mukherjee, S. L., 83.
 Mukherji Amalkrishna, 83.
 Mukherji, Debabrata, 33
 Mukherji, Nikhil Ranjan, 42
 Mukhtar, Singh, 11
 Muktar, Ahmad. See Ahmad,
 Muktar
 Mukund Lal Pasricha. See Pasricha
 Mulcahy, J. H., 83.
 Mul Chand Bijawat, 69, 83.
 Mule, Bhachandra Vaman, 83.
 Mules, Sir H. C., 83.
 Mulji, Ratansi. See Ratansi, Mulji
 Mulla, Dinshah Fardunji, 83.
 Mulla, Tej Narayan, q.v.
 Mullaly, F. L., 49, 83.
 Mullaly, Sir H., 83.
 Mullaly, J. J., 83.
 Mullan, C. S., 106, 83.
 Mulleneux, H. J., 22
 Muller, Miss J., 83.
 Mullick, A. P., 83.
 Mullick, Basanta Kumar, Sir, 84,
 83.

Mullick, S. N. *See* Mallik.
 Mullik, Jatindra Nath, 36, 38.
 Mullings, C. T., 46, 38.
 Mullins, C., 887.
 Mulock, F. B., 38.
 Mulvany, C. M., 38.
 Mulvany, J., 38.
 Mulye, V. K., 38.
 Mumford, C. A., 38, 38.
 Mumford, G. E., 38.
 Mumford, Mrs. H., 38.
 Mumin, Muhammad Abdul. *See* Muhammad
 Muhammad
 Mundle, I. B., 66, 38.
 Mungavin, G. A., 16
 Muniruddin Syed Sirajuddin, 54
 Munishwar Chand, Lala, 78, 38.
 Munna, Lal Lala, 76, 38.
 Munn, R. G., 38.
 Munro, A. C., 28
 Munro, D., 38.
 Munro, D. G., 46, 38.
 Munro, E. B., 39, 38.
 Munro, G. F., 94, 38.
 Munro, J. B. L., 878
 Munro, J. H., 38.
 Munrow, H. G. H., 108
 Munsey, S. T. H., 65, 69, 38.
 Munsiff, J. D. *See* Jainshyd
 Muriel, C. E., 38.
 Murison, C. C., 38.
 Murison, T. D., 108, 38.
 Murphy, A., 78, 38.
 Murphy, D. B., 81, 111, 38.
 Murphy, E. J., 38.
 Murphy, G. F., 26, 38.
 Murphy, J. J. C., 92, 38.
 Murphy, M., 96
 Murphy, M. J., 38.
 Murphy, P. W., 85, 38.
 Murphy, R. S., 57
 Murphy, S. J., 27, 55, 38.
 Murphy, T. A., 63, 38.
 Murphy, W. H., 38.
 Murphy, W. O'S., 38.
 Murphy, W. R., 887
 Murray, Baron, 119
 Murray, A. G., 18
 Murray, A. R., 883, 38, 38.
 Murray, C. R. B., 87, 38.
 Murray, E. R., 38.
 Murray, E. S., 38.
 Murray, G. B., 38.
 Murray, Sir H., 38.
 Murray, H. (Lt.-Col.), 12, 18, 38, 38.
 Murray, H. E., 39
 Murray, J., 38.
 Murray, J. G. P., 883, 38.
 Murray, J. H. (Lt.-Col.), 62, 38, 38.
 Murray, Sir M. D., 38.
 Murray, M. J., 38.
 Murray, Sir N. McI., 38.
 Murray, R. E., 82
 Murray, S. G. C., 38.
 Murray, Miss V., 38.
 Murray, Sir V., 38.
 Murray, W. G. P., 38.
 Murrell, W. L., 87, 38.
 Murshead, Khondkar Gholam. *See* Khondkar, S. M.
 Muriashabad, Nawab of. *See* Asif
 Kadr
 Murtaza, Maulvi Sayyid, 10
 Murti, N. V. S., 57, 38.
 Murtrie, D. J., 38.
 Murzban, J. B., 38.
 Muscat and Oman, Sultan of, 38.
 Mushran, S., 13
 Mushraq Ahmad, 30, 38.
 Muspratt, S. F., 38.
 Mustafa, Syed Ghulam, 57, 38.
 Mustapha, Ghulam Yasim Ghulam,
 K. B., 38.
 Mustill, F. J., 96, 38.

Musto, A. A., 57, 38.
 Mutter, R. S., 38.
 Mutkekar, Satwaji Gundoji, 105, 38.
 Muthalakshmi, Ammal, Mrs. *See* Ammal
 Muttu, R. B., Harihar, Nath, 861, 38.
 Muzaffar Hussain, 19, 38.
 Muzaffar Khan, 74, 38.
 Muzammil-Ullah, Sir M. *See* Mu-
 hammad
 Muzheruddin, K. B., Mir, 51
 Mya Bu, U. *See* Bu Mya
 Mya, U. Po, 38.
 Myer, J. F., 4
 Myers, Miss K., 48
 Mylren, C. S. G., 38.
 Mysore, H. H. Maharaja of, 236,
 243, 38.
 Mysore, Dowager Maharani of, 238,
 38.
 Mysore, Yuvaraja. *See* Wadiyar
 Nabha, H. H. Maharaja of, 236,
 239, 243
 Nabi, Baksh Muhammad H., q.v.
 Nadar Khan, 38.
 Nadgir, Yeshwant Govind, 61, 38.
 Nadirbah, Nowroji Khujoorina. *See*
 Khujoorina, Nadir Shah Nowroji
 Nag, Khagendra Chandra, 33, 38.
 Nag, Mrs. Sasi Mukhi, 38.
 Nagar, Raja of, 38.
 Nagaratnam Ayyar, G., 48, 38.
 Nagarkar, C. B., 56, 38.
 Nagarkatti, K. N., 879
 Naginlal, V. Desai, q.v.
 Nagod, Raja of, 237, 243
 Nagpur, Lord Bishop of. *See*
 Chatterton.
 Nabarsinghji, Kumar Shri, of Baria,
 53
 Naidu, B. P. B., 28
 Naidu, Sir R. Venkataratnam, 48
 Naidu, S. L. R., 21
 Naik, Rang Govind, 38.
 Naik, S. A., 55, 38.
 Naik, V. H., 56, 38.
 Naimullah, Muhammad, 38.
 Naipal Singh, 70, 38.
 Nair, Sir C. S., 8, 122, 127, 38, 38.
 Nair, T. K., 22, 38.
 Nair, Unni Kumar, 98, 38.
 Nairne, C. E., 124, 132
 Nalder, L. F., 38.
 Namjoshi, Vinayak K., 56, 58, 38.
 Nanak Singh Sardar, 69, 38.
 Nanavati, B. H., 38.
 Nanavati, Mrs. C. E., 38.
 Nanavati, Dhirajlal Dayabhai, 55, 38.
 Nanavati, Erach M., 66, 38.
 Nand, Gopal, 78, 38.
 Nand, Kishore, 69, 38.
 Nand Kishore Singh, 84
 Nand Lal Bhattacharji, q.v.
 Nand Lal, Pandit, 38.
 Nand Parma. *See* Parma Nand
 Nandi. *See* Nundy
 Nandi, P. N., 20
 Nandy, Sir Manindra Chandra. *See*
 Nundy
 Nangle, H. C., 38.
 Nanton, H. C., 38.
 Naoum, Abbo, 38.
 Napier and Ettrick, Lord, 123, 128
 Napier of Magdala, Dowager
 Baroness, 38.
 Napier, A. B., 38.
 Napier, A. G. F., 18, 38.
 Napier, A. H., 88, 38.
 Napier, C. F., 38.

Napier, Hon. H. D., 38.
 Napier, O. H. L., 38.
 Napier, Sir R. C. (aft. Lord
 of Magdala), 123, 124, 128
 Naqvi, Ghaznafar, q.v.
 Narain, Har, 38.
 Narain, Raj, 38.
 Narasimha Ayyangar, R. S., 1
 Narasimha Raju, C. V. S., 43
 Narasimha Vijayaraghava
 Raghavan, N.
 Narasimha, C. V. S., Raja, 124
 Narasimha, V. Raghavan, 43
 Narayan—
 Bishan, 38.
 Briji, q.v.
 C., 38.
 Krishna, Bal. *See* Bal, N. S.
 Lakshmi, 101, 38.
 M. Joshi, q.v.
 Pandit Anand, 38.
 Radhika, q.v.
 Raj, q.v.
 S. Lokur, q.v.
 Shiv, 59, 38.
 Shyam, 38.
 Singh, 38.
 Singh, Raja Sadeshri Prasad
 Singh, Sheo, 38.
 Sri, q.v.
 Suraj, 38.
 Narayana Ayyar, R., 44, 38.
 Narayana, Kudva, Venkataraj
 Narayanaswami Aiyar, V. *See* A
 Narayanaswami Chetty, G., 38.
 Narayanram M. Kamte, q.v.
 Narayjee, L., 38.
 Narendra Nath Sen, 71, 38.
 Narendra Singh Sodhi. *See* Sod
 Nariman, Manekji K., 38.
 Nariman, R. K., 78, 38.
 Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, 38
 Narinjan Prasad Goyal, 78
 Narpat Singh, 38.
 Narsing, B., 38.
 Narsing, M., 38.
 Narsingarh, H. H. Raja of, 237, 38.
 Narsingarh, H. H. the Rani *See*
 38.
 Nash, G. F., 16
 Nasir-ud-din Ahmad, 9
 Nasrulla Khan-Mirza, 38.
 Nasrulla Shazada, Khan of Afghan
 stan, 38.
 Nath—
 Ajudhia, Lala, q.v.
 Amar, Lala, q.v.
 Amar (Rai Bahadur), 38.
 Baij, Lala, 82, 38.
 Bhola, 38.
 Biseshwar, Lala, 38.
 Bishambhar, q.v.
 Gyan, q.v.
 Jagan, J., q.v.
 Jagan, K., q.v.
 Jogendra Chandra, 39, 38.
 Kameshar, q.v.
 Kashi, 38.
 Kidar, Lala. *See* Kidar.
 Lahiri, B., q.v.
 Som, q.v.
 Sheo, q.v.
 Tiroki, 11
 Natha Singh, 78, 38, 38.
 Natha Singh (Alwar), 38.
 Nattique, Maulana, A. H., 12
 Naubat, Rai. *See* Rai
 Naubatray Sahney, Lala, 81, 38.
 Naughton, T. H., 38.
 Naughton Singh, 38.

vaz Khan, M. *See* Muhammad
vaz Khan, Shah, 寶.
yadu, J. Venkatanarayana. *See*
yadukanarayana Nayudu
adu, S. Shrinivasula, 寶.
akar, P. V. Manikkam, 寶.
ar, Avargal Mannath Krishnan.
3
ar, C. Govindan. *See* Govindan
ar, C. Madhavan, 44, 寶.
ar, Sir C. Sankaran. *See* Nair
yar, M. G., 48, 寶.
yar, M. K., 寶.
ylor, L. B., 91, 93
ylor, N. F., 寶.
yudu, B. R. *See* Bhaskara Rao
Nayudu T.
yudu, C. Ranganayakulu, q.v.
yudu, R.S., Gudalore Ranganayakulu, 寶.
yudu, J. Venkatanarayana, q.v.
yudu, P. R. *See* Ranganayakulu
yudu, K. V. R. *See* Venkata
Reddi Nayudu
ayudu, J. V. *See* Venkatanarayana
Nayudu
azareth, A., 寶.
azim Khan, Mir of Hunza. *See*
Hunza
azim-ud-din, Khwaja, 寶.
azir Hussain, Sayad. *See* Hussain
aziruddin, K., 47, 寶.
eal, R. F., 81, 寶.
eal, W. D., 寶.
eale, W. G., 25, 寶.
eatham, A. H. J., 寶.
eave, E. R., 寶.
eedham, F. W., 34
eedham, H. S., 60, 寶.
eedham, J., 107, 寶.
eedham, J. E., 寶.
eedham, R. A., 103, 寶., 寶.
eel, E., 寶., 寶.
Negi, Darwan Sing, 寶.
Nehru, B., 18, 寶.
Nehru, Motilal, 11
Nehru, R. K., 101, 寶.
Nehru, S. S., 67, 寶.
Neill, J. F., 5, 寶.
Neild, R., 寶., 寶.
Neill, J. W., 138
Neilson, E. F., 102, 寶.
Neilson, J. R., 寶.
Neilson, W. H., 寶.
Nejd, King of. *See* Hedjaz
Nelson, A. E., 100, 139, 寶., 寶.
Nelson, A. M., 寶.
Nelson, Sir F., 寶.
Nelson, H. W., 寶.
Nelson, J. C., 寶.
Nelson, J. H., 寶.
Nelson, J. W., 33, 寶.
Nelson, W. H. (J.C.S.), 34, 寶.
Neogi, Kshitish Chandra, 10.
Neogi, Panchanan, 37, 寶.
Neogi, Propat C., 36, 寶.
Nepal, Sir Baber Shumshere Jung
of, 寶.
Nepal, Sir Bhim Shumshere Jung of, 寶.
Nepal, H. E. Maharaja Sir Chandra
Shumshere Jung, Prime Minister
of, 寶.
Nepal, Sir Judha Shumshere Jung
Bahadur Rana of, 寶.
Nepal, Sir Kaiser Shumshere Jung
of, 寶.
Nepal, Sir Mohan Shumshere Jung
of, 寶.
Nepal, Padma Shumshere Jung of, 寶.
Nepal, Sir Shere Shumshere Jung
of, 寶.
Nepal, Sir Tej Shumshere Jung
of, 寶.

Nepean, N. St. V., 91
Nesbit, G., 3
Ness, D., 23
Neter Parkash Mohan, 81, 寶.
Nethersole, F. R., 寶., 寶.
Nethersole, J., 寶.
Nethersole, M. H. B., 67, 寶.
Neve, A., 887
Neve, E., 寶.
Neve, Miss M. M., 80
Nevill, Mrs. E., 寶.
Nevill, G. A., 107, 109, 寶.
Nevill, H. R., 67, 寶., 寶.
Neville, C. M. W., 87, 寶.
Neville, R., 53
New, G. E., 16, 寶.
Newbold, A. W., 寶.
Newbould, Sir B. B., 883, 寶., 寶.
Newby, S., 71, 寶., 寶.
Newcomb, C., 50, 寶.
Newcomb, J., 寶.
Newcombe, G. H., 寶.
Newland, B. E. M., 72, 寶.
Newland, Miss M. K., 59, 寶.
Newland, W. J., 64, 寶.
Newlands, J., 寶.
Newman, C. D., 23
Newman, E. A. R., 寶., 寶.
Newman, Miss E. M., 寶.
Newman, F. L., 寶.
Newman, H. L., 60, 寶.
Newman, W. W., 115
Newmarch, A., 寶., 寶.
Newmarch, L. S., 寶.
Newmarch, O. R., 126
Newnham, C. C., 寶.
Newnham, E. P., 寶.
Newsam, W. O., 45, 寶.
Newsom, Sir P. W., 寶.
Newton, A. E. M., 寶.
Newton, B. St. J., 100, 104, 寶.
Newton, D. T., 95, 寶.
Newton, E. B., 16, 寶.
Newton, F., 883, 寶.
Newton, Mrs. Z. E. D., 寶.
Niaz Qutb, Syed. *See* Qutb, S. N.
Niblock, W. G., 23
Niblock, W. J., 寶.
Nicholas, A. S., 99, 寶.
Nicholas, S. H. E., 寶.
Nicholas, V., 3
Nicholl, E. McK., 14, 寶., 寶.
Nicholls, W. H., 46, 寶.
Nicholls, W. H., 47
Nichols, C. A., 寶.
Nichols, F. W., 寶.
Nichols, H. L., 90, 寶.
Nichols-Roy, Rev. J. J. M., 106
Nicholson, Catherine, Lady, 寶.
Nicholson, Sir F. A., 寶., 寶.
Nicholson, F. L., 寶.
Nicholson, H. W., 74, 78, 寶., 寶.
Nicholson, J. P., 25
Nicholson, J. W., 87, 寶.
Nicholson, J. W. (India Office), 3.
Nicholson, M. A., 26, 寶.
Nicholson, R. B., 寶.
Nicholson, Rev. S., 寶.
Nicolas, F. C., 75, 寶.
Nicolas, V., 3
Nicoll, W. G., 寶.
Nicolls, R. N., 21, 寶.
Nicolson, Sir A. (Baron Carnock),
寶.
Nicolson, J. F. H., 93, 寶., 寶.
Nigam, Jagdishwar, 67, 寶.
Nigel-Jones, M. E. *See* Jones
Nightingale, A. W., 46, 寶.
Nightingale, M. R. W., 寶.
Nihal Singh, 寶.
Nihal Chand Mehta. *See* Mehta
Nil Ratan Dhar, 70, 寶.
Nilakanta Ayyar, Mahadeva, 46, 寶.
Nilakanta Mahadeva Ayyar, 34, 寶.

Nilkanth, R.B. Sir Ramanbhai Mahi-
patram, 寶.
Nilkanth Shriram Jatar. *See* Jatar
Nilkanth S. Takakhav, q.v.
Nimmo, H., 93, 寶.
Nind, W. D., 寶.
Ninis, R. D., 寶.
Ninnis, R. D. K., 87, 寶.
Nisbet, J., 寶.
Nisbet, T., 寶.
Nissim, J., 寶.
Niven, E. C., 98
Nivison & Co., Messrs. R., 4
Nix-James, E. W., 104, 寶.
Nixon, A. B., 96, 寶.
Nixon, C. H. F., 寶.
Nixon, J. C., 17, 51, 寶.
Nizam-ud-din Ahmad. *See* Ahmad
Noad, C. H. Carden, 76, 寶.
Noel, E. W. C., 寶., 寶.
Noemi, Rev. Mother, 寶.
Noon, Malik Firoz Khan. *See*
Firoz
Norbury, C. F., 寶.
Norie, F. H., 寶.
Norie, G., 寶.
Norman, C. A. K., 41, 寶.
Norman, D. R., 56, 寶.
Norman, F. C. W., 3
Norman, H. C., 寶.
Norman, Sir H. W., 121, 125
Norman, W. J., 24, 寶.
Normand, C. W. B., 20, 寶.
Norris, Miss M., 寶.
Norris, E. M., 16, 寶.
Norris, J. C., 96, 寶.
Norris, W. A., 寶.
North, D. B. N., 寶.
Northbrook, Earl of, 119, 123
Northcote, Baron, 131
Northcote, Baroness, 寶.
Northcote, Rt. Hon. Sir S., 118
Northcott, J. P. C. S., 2, 4, 寶.
Northey, H. S., 46, 寶.
Northey, W. B., 寶.
Norton, A. J., 42
Norton, C. E. G., 寶.
Norton, D., 寶., 寶.
Norton, E. L., 66, 寶.
Norway, H.M. Queen of, 寶.
Nott-Bower, J. R. H., 71, 寶.
Nottage, J. B., 92, 寶.
Nottidge, G., 寶.
Novis, T. S., 883, 寶.
Noyce, F., 45, 寶., 寶.
Noyce, W. F., 寶.
Nu, U Po, A. T. M., 91, 寶.
Nugent, J. (Bo.), 133
Nugent, J. F. H., 寶.
Nuggehally, N. Ayyangar, q.v.
Nun, Fateh K., q.v.
Nun, Malik Sahib Khan, 寶.
Nun, Malik Sardar Khan, 寶.
Nun, Muhammad Sher Khan. *See*
M. Sher Khan
Nunan, W., 61
Nunes, L. G., 93, 寶.
Nundy, Maharaja Manindra, C., of,
寶.
Nunn, A. J., 5, 寶.
Nunn, M. G., 4
Nunn, W., 寶.
Nur, Iahai Shaikh, 79, 寶.
Nur, K. M. *See* Muhammad
Nurul Huda, 寶.
Nursey, M. D., 4
Nutt, H. R., 72, 寶.
Nuttall, F., 寶.
Nwe, U Nan, 96
Nyein, Daw Ein, 寶.
Nyein Kyaw, 寶.
Nyein, Tun, 寶.
Nyun, Maung, 寶.
Nyun, U. Thet, 92, 寶.

O, Po, 寶.
 Oakden, R., 67, 寶, 茲.
 Oakes, M. L., 茲.
 Oakley, Rev. E. S., 寶.
 Oakley, F. S., 103, 茲.
 Oakley, Mrs. W. N. V., 寶.
 Oakley, Mrs. W., 寶.
 Oaten, E. F., 茲.
 Obbard, O. J., 茲.
 Obree, A. E., 茲.
 O'Brien, G. L. W., 47.
 O'Brien, H. E. W., 18, 寶.
 O'Brien, A. J., 寶, 茲.
 O'Brien, C. R., 30, 茲.
 O'Brien, E., 58, 寶, 茲.
 O'Brien, H., 36.
 O'Brien, J. (*Finance Dept.*), 17, 62, 寶, 茲.
 O'Brien, M., 46, 茲.
 O'Brien, P., 茲.
 O'Brien-Smith, E. Q., 96, 茲.
 O'Callaghan, H., 18.
 O'Callaghan, H. B. H., 茲.
 O'Callaghan, T. P. M., 107, 茲.
 O'Connor, A. J., 80, 112, 茲.
 O'Connor, M. S. S., 茲.
 O'Connor, P. C. S., 茲.
 O'Connor, P. F., 寶.
 O'Connor, R. A., 18, 茲.
 O'Connor, T. A. L. Scott. See Scott-O'Connor.
 O'Connor, W., 39, 42.
 O'Connor, Sir W. F. T., 寶, 茲.
 O'Conor, B. E., 寶.
 Odell, F. D., 91, 茲.
 Odgers, C. E., 44, 茲.
 Odgers, Mrs. E., 寶.
 Odling, C. W., 寶, 茲.
 Odling, R. E., 18, 113.
 O'Donel, C. A., 36.
 O'Doneven, E. H., 38, 茲.
 O'Donnell, Dr. T. J., 寶.
 O'Donnell, Lady E., 寶.
 O'Donnell, C. J., 茲.
 O'Donnell, Dr. J. D., 寶.
 O'Donnell, Sir S. P., 65, 136, 寶, 茲.
 O'Donnell, Sir T. J., 寶.
 O'Donoghue, M. E., 寶.
 O'Donohoe, J. C., 3.
 O'Dowd, G. R., 18.
 O'Dowda, J. W., 寶.
 O'Driscoll, M. J., 23, 71, 茲.
 O'Dwyer, Lady, 寶.
 O'Dwyer, Sir M. F., 137, 寶, 茲.
 Oertel, F. O. See Lechmere.
 Ogg, G. S., 寶.
 Ogh, Maung, 寶.
 Ogilvie, C. M. G., 75, 茲.
 Ogilvie, D., 寶.
 Ogilvie, G. D., 27, 寶, 茲.
 Ogilvie, G. H., 96, 寶, 茲.
 Ogilvie, W. H., 寶, 茲.
 Ogle, J. W., 21.
 Ogle, N., 寶.
 O'Gorman, F. W., 60, 茲.
 O'Gorman, M. A., 60, 茲.
 O'Gorman, P. W., 寶.
 O'Grady, H. de C., 寶.
 O'Grady, W. J. G. P. See Gill.
 O'Hara, Miss M., 寶.
 O'Kinealy, F., 寶, 茲.
 Old, F. S., 寶.
 Oldfield, Sir F. du P., 887, 寶.
 Oldfield, Mrs. J. M. W., 寶.
 Oldfield, T. A. F. R., 茲.
 Oldham, C. E. A. W., 寶, 茲.
 Oldham, G. E., 茲.
 Oldrieve, F., 寶.
 Olford, F., 115.
 Oliphant, H. J., 茲.
 Oliphant, J. N., 寶, 茲.
 Oliver, A. J., 16.
 Oliver, A. S., 16.
 Oliver, D. R. G., 茲.

Oliver, E. G., 茲.
 Oliver, E. W., 茲.
 Oliver of Ramsden, Baron, 118, 寶, 茲.
 Ollenbach, A. J., 85, 89, 茲.
 Olliff-Lee, O., 883, 茲.
 Ollivant, Sir E. C. K., 133, 寶, 茲.
 Olver, G. T. W., 茲.
 O'Malley, L. S. S., 寶, 茲.
 O, Maung, Ba, 寶.
 O'Meara, E. J., 寶, 茲.
 Ommannay, C. V., 寶.
 Ommannay, D. G., 60, 茲.
 Ommannay, F. R., 60, 茲.
 Ommannay, J. L., 茲.
 O'Neill, F. B., 5.
 O'Neill, J. C., 19, 茲.
 O'Neill, J. S., 72, 寶, 茲.
 O'Neill, P. L., 50, 寶, 茲.
 O'Neill, W. S., 14.
 O'Neil-Shaw, J. C. L., 80, 茲.
 On Gyaw, U. See Gyaw.
 Onslow, Earl of, 119.
 Oosman, Muhammad. See Muham-mad.
 Oppenheim, E. F., 67, 茲.
 Oram, A., 74, 78, 茲.
 Oram, W. C., 77, 茲.
 Orange, Sir H. W., 寶, 茲.
 Orchard, D. G., 茲.
 Orchha, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 238, 243, 寶.
 Orde, P. L., 80, 113, 寶, 茲.
 O'Reilly, J. J., 46, 茲.
 O'Reilly, M. P., 16, 茲.
 Orgill, T. C., 86, 茲.
 O'Riordan, K. M., 71, 茲.
 O'Riordan, P. M., 37, 茲.
 Ormerod, C. M., 茲.
 Ormiston, G. A., 21, 茲.
 Ormiston, T. L., 茲.
 Ormond, E. W., 茲.
 Ormrod, J. B., 茲.
 O'Rorke, G. M., 寶.
 Orr, A., 23.
 Orr, Mrs. Amy, 寶.
 Orr, A. E., 寶, 茲.
 Orr, C. B., 95, 茲.
 Orr, H., 35, 茲.
 Orr, J. P., 寶, 茲.
 Osborn, J. D. B., 21.
 Osborne, G. F. F., 茲.
 Osborne, R., 15.
 Osborne, R. H., 3.
 Osborne, W. H., 96, 茲.
 Osgerby, Mrs. I., 寶.
 Osmaston, A. E., 71, 茲.
 Osmaston, B. B., 寶, 茲.
 Osmaston, B. H., 71, 茲.
 Osmaston, F. C., 87, 茲.
 Osmaston, G. H., 24.
 Oss, H. W., 21.
 Ostrehan, A. H. M., 茲.
 O'Sullivan, A. E., 38, 茲.
 O'Sullivan, H. P., 60, 茲.
 Otter, F. L., 21.
 Otter, R. E., 92, 茲.
 Ottewill, W. T., 2, 寶, 茲.
 Ottley, Sir J. W., 寶, 茲.
 Oughton, E., 寶.
 Oulsnam, S. H. Y., 100, 茲.
 Oung, Maung, 140.
 Oung, May. See May Oung.
 Oung, Mrs. M. H., 寶.
 Oung, Tun Hla, 95.
 Outlywaite, H. A., 21.
 Outram, Rev. A., 寶.
 Outram, Sir J., 125.
 Overbeck-Wright, A. W., 73, 茲.
 Owden, J. S., 108, 茲.
 Owen, C. B., 寶.
 Owen, F. C., 883.
 Owen, G. E., 85, 茲.
 Owen, L., 67, 茲.

Owen, L. G., 94, 茲.
 Owen, M., 102, 茲.
 Owen, Mrs. M. T., 寶.
 Owen, R. J., 寶.
 Owen, W. C. T. See Tice.
 Owens, Miss B., 寶.
 Owens, C. L. B., 41.
 Owens, F. C., 茲.
 Owens, J. H., 寶.
 Owens, T. F., 97, 茲.
 Orxbury, J. F., 6.
 Orxury, H. F., 878.
 Oxlade, J. J., 883, 茲.
 Oxley, J. C. S., 103, 茲.
 Ozanne, R. de la C., 103, 茲.

Pacey, J. L., 4.
 Packer, H. D., 寶.
 Padam, R. T., 寶.
 Padamji. See Pudiumpi.
 Padday, A. C., 茲.
 Paddison, Sir G., 9.
 Paddison, G. F., 887.
 Paddison, R. H., 883, 茲.
 Paddon, E. G. E., 22.
 Paddon, S. S. W., 5, 寶, 茲.
 Paddfield, G. A. S., 14, 茲.
 Paddfield, W. H. G., 寶.
 Padma Shumsbere Jung. See Padmakar, K. C., 茲.
 Padmanabha Ayyar N., 47, 茲.
 Padshah Mahomed. See Mahomed.
 Page, A., 15, 茲.
 Page, A. J., 90, 茲.
 Page, F. J., 寶.
 Page, F. J., 13.
 Page, J. A., 25, 89, 105.
 Page, J. S., 41, 茲.
 Palhumal, K., 55.
 Pai, A. Upendra, q.v.
 Pai, A. V., 45, 茲.
 Pai, K. Rama, 29.
 Pai, M. Kesava, 50.
 Paige, C. P., 寶.
 Painter, H. L., 55, 茲.
 Painter, H. S., 4.
 Painter, P. I., 茲.
 Pakenham-Walsh, A. R., 茲.
 Pakenham-Walsh, E., 44, 茲.
 Pakenham-Walsh, W. P., 92, 茲.
 Pal, Ananta Krishna, 寶.
 Pal, Ashutosh, 33, 茲.
 Pal Barada Sundar, 寶.
 Pal, Niranjan, 39, 茲.
 Pal, Sarada Sundar, 茲.
 Palanpur, H.H. Nawab of, 116, 茲.
 Palekar, Balkrishna Arant, 寶.
 Palin, G. W., 寶.
 Palin, Sir P. C., 寶.
 Palin, R. H., 19, 寶.
 Palit, A. N., 86, 茲.
 Palit, Mrs. Lokendra Nath, 寶.
 Palit, R. S. S. N., 13.
 Palitana, Thakor Sahab of, 117, 茲.
 Palmer, A. S., 3.
 Palmer, Sir A. P., 124.
 Palmer, C. C., 寶.
 Palmer, C. E., 73, 茲.
 Palmer, C. E. (J.C.S.), 883, 茲.
 Palmer, C. G., 寶, 茲.
 Palmer, Right Rev. E. J., 11, 茲.
 Palmer, F., 寶.
 Palmer, H., 4.
 Palmer, H. J. E., 寶.
 Palmer, J. H. G., 寶.
 Palmer, R. W. V., 96, 茲.
 Palmes, W. T., 91, 茲.
 Pamphilon, A. H., 8, 茲.
 Pan, Nani Lal, 39.
 Panagal, Raja of, 寶.

- Adikar, S. G., 39, 38.
 Apagesan, T. R., 18.
 Apakesa Ayyar, A. S., 45, 38.
 Apakesa Ayyar M. See Aiyar.
 Artridge, H. R., 15.
 Alai, K., 44, 38.
 Alai, K. G., 50.
 le, C. D., 15.
 le Chandra Dat, 68.
 le, Gauri Datt, 93, 38.
 le, Jiva Nande. See Jiva.
 le, Ramlal Dinanath, 101, 38.
 Iit, G. M., 38.
 Iit, Jainath Atal. See Jainath
 tal Pandit.
 durang C. Patil, q.v.
 duranga Rao, V., 9, 45, 38.
 dya, Debi Dat, q.v.
 dya, Vidya Sagar, 10
 et, H. de L., 20.
 doty, C. D., 38.
 jabi, K. L., 56, 38.
 ina, H.H. Maharaja of, 237, 243,
 2.
 ina Lal, 65, 38.
 ina, H.H. Maharani of, 887.
 at, Bhola Dat, 38.
 nt, C., 30.
 nthaki, D. F., 38.
 nton, E. B. H., 15, 38.
 ntulu, V. Ramadas, q.v.
 onaskar, Krishna Rao Luxman,
 38.
 pworth, H. C., 47, 38.
 pworth, W. F., 37, 38.
 raksh, N. N., 38.
 rameswaram Pillai, N. P., 46, 38.
 rande, S. M., 101.
 aranipe, Raghunath Purushottam,
 1, 123, 38.
 aranipe, Gopal Ramchandra, 59, 38.
 arashramrao, M. S., 53.
 arbal Partab Singh, Raja, 38.
 arija, Frankkrishna, 86, 38.
 arikkh, H. B., 57, 38.
 arish, H. M., 38.
 arish, J. E., 6, 38.
 ark, C. T., 41.
 ark, G. W., 38.
 ark, N. G., 41.
 ark, W. R., 14, 38.
 arkar, E. A., 59.
 arkar, Miss A. E., 38.
 Parker, A. H., 38.
 Parker, E. T., 3.
 Parker, F. R., 5, 38.
 Parker, G. K., 38.
 Parker, G. W., 5.
 Parker, H., 92, 38.
 Parker, H. E. (United Provinces), 69,
 113.
 Parker, H. E., Dr. Miss, 38.
 Parker, H. N., 21.
 Parker, J. M. M., 38.
 Parker, J. N., 38.
 Parker, R. H., 27, 34, 38.
 Parker, Mrs. R. J., 38.
 Parker, R. N., 28, 81, 38.
 Parker, W. A. H., 14, 38.
 Parkin, G. D., 71, 38.
 Parkin, H., 38.
 Parkinson, J. E., 79, 38.
 Parlakimedi, Raja of, 43.
 Paribly, J., 18, 38.
 Parlett, L. M., 38.
 Parmanand, 101, 38.
 Parnell, R., 81, 111, 38.
 Parpia Yusuf, R., 878.
 Parr, A. E., 69, 38.
 Parr, C. H., 69, 38.
 Parry, B. K., 883, 38.
 Parry, C. F., 102, 38.
 Parry, E. R., 38.
 Parry, N. E., 106, 38.
 Parry & Co., 41.
 Parshad, M. See Pershad.
 Parshad, Maharaja Peshkar Sir K.,
 38.
 Parshad, Pandit Sir Sukdeo, 38.
 Parshad. See also Prasad.
 Parsons, A. A. L., 9, 13, 17, 75, 38, 38.
 Parsons, A. E. B., 12, 110, 38, 38.
 Parsons, Mrs. B., 38.
 Parsons, C. G., 71, 38, 38.
 Parsons, C. W., 19, 38.
 Parsons, Miss J., 38.
 Parsons, R., 38.
 Partab Singh, H.H. Maharaja, late
 Regent of Jodhpur. See Jodhpur.
 Partab Singh (Punjab), 75, 38.
 Partab Singh (Punjab Forests), 81, 38.
 Partab Singh, Babu (U. Prov.), 66, 38.
 Partabgarh, H.H. Maharawat of,
 236, 243, 38.
 Partap Ram. See Ram.
 Parthasarathi Ayyangar, S. A., 49.
 Partridge, E. H. W., 6, 38.
 Partridge, H. E. L., 21.
 Partridge, J. G. D., 38.
 Parukutti Netyar A., 38.
 Parungavur N. Chari. See Chari,
 P. N.
 Paruvakattil Narayana Menon
 Avargal, 38.
 Pascoe, E. H., 38, 38.
 Paske-Smith, M. B. T., 38.
 Pasricha, Mukund Lal, 15, 16, 38.
 Patak (Patuk), Pestonji S., 38.
 Patch, C. J. L., 82.
 Patch, J., 17, 38.
 Patch, Miss K., 38.
 Patch, R., 887.
 Pate, H. R., 45, 47, 38.
 Patel, Anirudha, 38.
 Patel, B. S., 56, 38.
 Patel, Barjorji Dorabhji, 38.
 Patel, H. M., 56, 38.
 Patel, Runchhodbhai B., 54, 38.
 Patel, V. J., 10.
 Paternoster, E. M., 4.
 Paterson, F. W. J., 38.
 Paterson, G. A., 38.
 Paterson, G. F. J., 38.
 Paterson, G. S. V., 68.
 Paterson, H. J., 38.
 Paterson, J. F., 65.
 Paterson, Miss R., 38.
 Paterson, R. H., 23.
 Paterson, Rev. R. McC., 38.
 Pathak Ram Sahai, 887.
 Pathak, Vinayak Nand. See Vina-
 ykand.
 Pathan, A. G., 60, 38.
 Patiala, H.H. Maharaja of, 236,
 238, 239, 243, 38.
 Patil, P. C., 56, 38.
 Patkar, Sitararam Sunderrao, 54, 38.
 Patna, Maharaja of, 237, 243.
 Patnaik, Lakshaminarayana, 38.
 Paton, W. C., 50, 38, 38.
 Patrick, A., 14, 38.
 Patrick, P. J., 2, 38.
 Patrick, Sister, 38.
 Patro, Sir A. P., 38.
 Pattadar, Rajani Kanta, 38.
 Pattani, Sir Prabashankar, 122, 131,
 38, 38.
 Patterson, A. E. T., 21, 38.
 Patterson, A. W., 38.
 Patterson, B. A., 21.
 Patterson, D. C., 33, 107, 38.
 Patterson, S. B. A., 143, 38, 38.
 Pattipate H. Rama Reddi. See
 Rama Reddi.
 Pattle, E. G., 90, 38.
 Patton, A. G., 106, 38.
 Patton, W. S., 38.
 Patuck. See Patak.
 Parwardan, A. Saheb, 53.
 Patwardhan, N. M., 64, 38.
 Patwardhan, R. P., 59, 38.
 Patwardhan, Sir C. D. See Sangli,
 Chief of.
 Paul, B., 77.
 Paul, G. E., 23.
 Paul, Kanakarayan Tirufelram, 38.
 Paulit, P. S., 38.
 Paull, A. F., 41.
 Pavry, F. C., 19, 38.
 Pawsey, C. R., 106, 38, 38.
 Paymaster, B. B., 67, 38.
 Payn, W., 129.
 Payne, C. F., 38, 38.
 Payne, E. H., 38, 38.
 Payne, Miss H. E., 59, 38.
 Payne, T. W., 38.
 Payne, W. R., 4.
 Payton, W. H., 90, 91, 38.
 Pe, Maung, H., 38.
 Pe Maung Tin, U. See Tin.
 Pe, U. Zaw, 38.
 Peachey, R. W., 38.
 Peacock, D. H., 94, 38.
 Peacock, E. B., 38.
 Peacock, H. B., 38.
 Peacock, H. P., 142.
 Peacocke, T. G., 38.
 Peake, C. W., 38.
 Peake, F. A. A., 5.
 Peake, T. F., 38.
 Pearce, A. P., 38.
 Pearce, C. F. B., 91, 38.
 Pearce, C. R., 38.
 Pearce, F. S., 21, 38.
 Pearce, G. A., 71, 38.
 Pearce, J. K., 49.
 Pearce, N., 20, 38.
 Pearce, W. R., 83, 38, 38.
 Pearce, W. R., 38.
 Pearman, J. E., 87, 38.
 Pears, S. D., 38.
 Pears, S. E., 26, 112, 142, 38, 38.
 Pearse, A. E., 22, 38.
 Pearse, S. A., 38.
 Pearson, C. G., 14, 38.
 Pearson, E. A., 38.
 Pearson, H. F. A., 38.
 Pearson, H. G., 15, 38.
 Pearson, J. R., 38, 38.
 Pearson, R. S., 883, 38, 38.
 Pearson, W. Mac M., 38.
 Peart, C. L., 38, 38.
 Pease, H. T., 38, 38.
 Peat, W. M., 23.
 Peck, E. S., 38.
 Peck, L. J., 18, 38, 38.
 Peck, N. F., 85, 38.
 Peddie, C., 46, 38.
 Peddie, K., 20, 38.
 Pedley, J. E., 66, 67, 38.
 Pedley, T. F., 887.
 Peebles, A. S. M., 88, 38.
 Peek, T. A., 5, 38.
 Peel, Viscount, 118, 38.
 Peel, E. G. B., 71, 38, 38.
 Peel, R. T., 2, 38, 38.
 Peers, E. V. A., 26, 103, 38.
 Pegge, C. C. C., 60, 38.
 Peile, Sir J. B., 121, 126, 131, 133.
 Peile, S. C. F., 38, 38.
 Peirse, Mrs. F. J., 38.
 Pejavar Mohan Rao. See Mohan Rao.
 Pellereau, H. E., 38.
 Pelly, C. B. N., 38.
 Pelly, H. R., 91, 38.
 Pelly, Sir L., 143.
 Pemberton, F., 96, 38.
 Pemberton, R. C. B., 126.
 Penley, H. O., 14, 38.
 Penman, D., 29, 38.

Penn, Rev. W. C., 對.
 Penn-Gaskell, P. C., 茲.
 Pennefather, Evans, G., 對.
 Pennell, Mrs. A. M., 對.
 Pennell, C. S., 茲.
 Pennell, Mrs. D., 對.
 Pennell, K. E. L., 108, 對., 茲.
 Pennells, S. G., 2, 茲.
 Penner, Rev. P. A., 對.
 Penney, T. M. M., 24
 Pennington, A. W., 387
 Penny, C. C., 21
 Penny, J., 茲.
 Penny, J. D., 12, 75, 茲.
 Pentland, Lady, 對.
 Pentland, Rt. Hon. Baron, 129
 Peppe, Mrs. M., 對.
 Pepper, H., 對.
 Pepsy, G. L., 對.
 Percival, G. S. P., 49, 茲.
 Percival, H. E., 6
 Percival, P. E., 55, 對., 茲.
 Percy, Earl, 119
 Percy, H. E. F., 27, 58
 Percy-Smith, E. S., 茲.
 Pereira, C. H. F., 13
 Pereira, L. V., 20
 Pereira, L. W., 50
 Perfect, S. R., 茲.
 Perfumi, Rev. L. C., 對.
 Peris, A. M., 對.
 Perkin, E. O. A., 87, 茲.
 Perkins, B. W., 茲.
 Perkins, Mrs. W. W., 對.
 Perrain, G. J., 對., 茲.
 Perreé, W. F., 對., 茲.
 Perrott, A. F., 80, 111, 茲.
 Perroy, Rev. Father, 對.
 Perry, A. S. H., 78, 茲.
 Perry, E. L., 對., 茲.
 Perry, E. W., 56, 茲.
 Perry, F. F., 對., 茲.
 Perry, Sir H. W., 對.
 Perry, Sir T. E., 120
 Perry, W. E., 24
 Pershad, Mathura, 對.
 Pestonji Sorabji Patak. See Patak
 Pert, F. J., 茲.
 Perumalla Navudu Garu, 10
 Petch, D. B., 91, 茲.
 Peters, Mrs. A., 對.
 Peters, C. E. D., 茲.
 Peters, C. R., 71, 茲.
 Peters, F. L., 茲.
 Peters, N. O., 對.
 Peterson, E. C., 茲.
 Peterson, J. C. K., 對., 茲.
 Peterson, R., 887
 Petigara, R. J., 887, 對.
 Petit, Mrs. (Jaijee Jehangir), 對.
 Petinan, C. B., 對., 茲.
 Petrie, D., 12, 80, 對., 茲.
 Petrie, H., 5, 茲.
 Pett, J. R. J., 22
 Petters, J. M'F., 茲.
 Petters, M. C., 24
 Pettigrew, Rev. W., 對.
 Petty, A. J., 茲.
 Petty, J., 60, 茲.
 Phadke, Vinayak Kesho, 對.
 Phadke, V. V., 對.
 Phalbus, Miss R. M., 對.
 Phaltan, Chief of, 53
 Phayre, Sir A., 對.
 Phayre, A. P., 139
 Phayre, Sir R., 132
 Phear, G. A., 茲.
 Phelps, D. C. P., 91, 茲.
 Phelps, E. A., 對., 茲.
 Phelps, Mrs. Maude Marion, 對.
 Phelps, W. E., 對., 茲.
 Pheroze Merwan Kharegat, 67, 70, 茲.
 Phibbs, A., 5, 茲.

Philby, H. St. J. B., 對., 茲.
 Philby, R. M., 98, 114, 茲.
 Philip, Mrs. A. J., 對.
 Phillip, C. L., 85, 89, 茲.
 Phillip, G. M., 47, 對., 茲.
 Phillip, J. G., 茲.
 Phillip, Model M., 878
 Philipe, G. W. V. de Rhe, 對.
 Philipe, Mrs. M. C., de Rhe, 對.
 Philipp, C. H., 96, 茲.
 Phillips, Sir I., 對.
 Phillimore, J. E., 888
 Phillimore, R. H., 24, 茲.
 Phillips, A. A., 21
 Phillips, A. G., 71, 茲.
 Phillips, F. A. T., 138, 茲.
 Phillips, G. H., 對.
 Phillips, H. D., 130
 Phillips, H. F. T., 48, 茲.
 Phillips, H. L., 64, 茲.
 Phillips, J., 2, 茲.
 Phillips, J. A. S., 73, 88, 茲.
 Phillips, J. R., 38, 茲.
 Phillips, J. R., 對.
 Phillips, J. R. (J. S. E.), 57, 茲.
 Phillips, P. P., 70, 茲.
 Phillips, Sir W. W., 44, 對., 茲.
 Phillipson, A., 883, 茲.
 Phillott, D. C., 茲.
 Philpot, H. C. V., 34, 茲.
 Philpot Brookes, C. H. H., 57, 茲.
 Philpot Brookes, W. R., 883, 茲.
 Phipps, A. H., 95, 茲.
 Phipson, E. S., 61, 對., 茲.
 Phookun, Tarun Ram, 12
 Phukan, Rada Nath, 106, 茲.
 Piare Lal Tandan, 73
 Picachy, H., 97
 Pickard, A., 23
 Pickford, Sir A. D., 對.
 Pierce, A. L., 對.
 Pierpoint, H. W., 888
 Piggott, Sir T. C., 對., 茲.
 Piggott, Miss R., 對.
 Piggott, R. E. P., 對.
 Pike, F. F., 105
 Pike, H. S., 茲.
 Pike, H. W., 茲.
 Pilditch, D., 71, 茲.
 Pilgrim, H. G. E., 24, 茲.
 Pilkington, H. S. H., 對., 茲.
 Pillai, A. S., 52, 茲.
 Pillai, G. K., 69, 茲.
 Pillai, Mrs. H. S. P., 對.
 Pillai, N. P. See Parameswaram
 Pillai.
 Pillai, Narayan Raghavan, 101, 茲.
 Pillai, T. G. P. S. See Sanjivi Pillai.
 Pillai, Sir T. N. S. See Sivagnanam
 Pillai, V. K. B. See Balakrishna
 Pillay, Aiyapper Padmanabha, 對.
 Pillay, Chinnappa Singaravala, 對.
 Pillay, Hari Krishna, 對.
 Pillay, T. S. See Swarnamsetu
 Pim, A. W., 67, 對., 茲.
 Pim, Mrs. R., 對.
 Pinches, Mrs. N., 對.
 Pincombe, W. E., 883
 Pinhey, Lt.-Col. Sir A. F., 143
 Pinnell, L. G., 34, 茲.
 Pinney, J. C. D., 對.
 Pinto, J. L., 62
 Pinto, Miss P., 對.
 Pipe, T. S., 57, 茲.
 Piper, G. J., 12
 Pipon, P. J. G., 對., 茲.
 Pir Baksh Walad Mian Muhammad.
 See Muhammad
 Pirie, C. P. W., 對.
 Pirrie, F. W., 對., 茲.
 Pitambardas Lavji Thacker. See
 Thacker
 Pitambardas Laxmidas, 對.
 Pitam Chand Agrawal, 69, 茲.

Pitcher, Mrs. E., 對.
 Pithapuram, Maharaja, 對.
 Pitkeathly, J. S., 30, 茲.
 Pittman, C. E., 對., 茲.
 Pitt, C. H., 17, 茲.
 Pitt, W. H., 49, 52, 茲.
 Pittar, C. W. E., 茲.
 Pittendrigh, G., 對.
 Piyara Mirza, 85, 茲.
 Plamondon, Rev. Mother, 對.
 Plant, W. C. T. G. G., 對.
 Platt, Dr. Kate, 對.
 Platt, S. E., 69, 88
 Platts, J. C., 40, 茲.
 Platts, M. G., 47, 對., 茲.
 Platts, S. G. L., 茲.
 Playfair, A., 茲.
 Playfair, A. L., 對.
 Playfair, H. R., 60, 茲.
 Playne, H. F., 18
 Plowden, C. T. C., 茲.
 Plowden, C. W. C., 茲.
 Plowden, G. T. C., 茲.
 Plowden, P. P. M. C., 60, 茲.
 Plowden, T. C., 對., 茲.
 Plowman, A. C., 2, 茲.
 Plumb, W. C., 80, 111, 茲.
 Plumer, C. G. M., 對.
 Plumtre, C. McD., 61, 茲.
 Plunkett, P. E., 96, 茲.
 Plymen, F. J., 105, 茲.
 Po Hla, 對.
 Po Nu, V. See Nu
 Po Sa. See Sa, Po
 Po, San Crombie, Dr., 對.
 Po Than, U., 97
 Po Thaw Maung. See Thaw
 Po The, U. See The
 Pocklington, Mrs. A., 對.
 Pocock, P. F., 對.
 Pogson, C. A. 64, 茲.
 Pollard, A. R., 104, 茲.
 Pollard-Lowsley, H. de L., 100
 對., 茲.
 Pollard-Willison, W. L., 14, 茲.
 Pollette-Roberts, Dr. Miss, 對.
 Pollock, A. K. H., 23, 茲.
 Pollock, H. C., 茲.
 Pollock, R. E., 101, 茲.
 Ponsonby, D. G., 對.
 Pont, L. V., 23, 茲.
 Pooley, C. B., 57, 茲.
 Pooran Singh, 對.
 Poore, R. M., 對.
 Pope, A. H. G., 3
 Pope, A. W. U., 888
 Pope, J. A., 25, 56, 茲.
 Pope, J. Van S., 茲.
 Popen, Sister L. V., 對.
 Popham, E. L., 對.
 Porbandar, H. H. Raja of, 210, 茲.
 Porch, E. A., 對.
 Portal, G. E., 100
 Porteous, A., 對., 茲.
 Porteous, C. A., 對., 茲.
 Porteous, J. B., 2, 茲.
 Porteous, P. G., 對.
 Porter, A. E., 34, 茲.
 Porter, A. W., 91
 Porter, F. W., 888
 Porter, J., 14, 茲.
 Porter, L., 136
 Porter, Sir L. C., 136, 888
 Porter, Sir L. A. S., 136, 茲.
 Porter, L. L., 43
 Porter, M. T., 19, 茲.
 Porter, N. T., 101, 茲.
 Porter, R. R. M., 88, 茲.
 Porter, W. K., 65
 Porter, W. N., 對.
 Posnett, Rev. C. W., 對.
 Posnett, Miss E., 對.
 Potenger, G., 對.
 Pott, D., 74

- r, A. E., 86.
 r, A. K., 878.
 r, Miss E. M., 87.
 nger, R. S., 86.
 on, H. D., 86.
 on, H. M., 86, 112, 86.
 d, G. T., 77, 86.
 de, H., 16.
 ur Sakhran, 86.
 il, A. G., 23.
 il, D. H., 86.
 il, Mrs. E., 86.
 il, F., 86.
 il, J., 86.
 il, J. G., 87, 86.
 il, R., 71, 86.
 il, R. M., 86.
 il, S. A., 86.
 il, W. B., 86.
 il, W. J., 103, 104, 86.
 il, W. N., 86.
 ell, W. W., 86.
 ell-Price, J. C., 70, 86.
 er, G. B., 16, 83, 86, 86.
 er, J. A., 69, 86.
 is, L. J. P., 20.
 lett, P. W., 143.
 amani, N. N. Aiyer, 57, 86.
 nder, F. S., 86.
 nder, J. L., 86.
 nting, J. W. E., 86.
 ntz, A. R. C., 114.
 oh, Singa (S.B.), 74, 78, 86.
 ohu, Anantrao Raghunath, 86.
 bhu Datta Shastri, 86.
 dhan, Govind B., 53.
 ger, Miss M. F., 48.
 in, Sir D., 86, 86.
 ll, S. E., 86.
 kasam, M.R.Ry. T., 9.
 natharthihara, A. C. Aiyar. See
 iyar, P. A. C.
 nce, B. C., 86.
 nce, Miss G., 86.
 nce, G. B. S., 80, 86.
 nce, H. C. N., 86.
 sad—
 umbe, 86.
 umbika, Lala, q.v.
 ishtbhujia, 86.
 3., Capt. See Bindeshwari
 Bhagwati, q.v.
 3ishnath, q.v.
 Jamodar, Lala. See Lala
 Har, 72.
 Ishwari, 86.
 Jagat, q.v.
 Jagdish Kunwar, q.v.
 Jamna, 86.
 Joti, q.v.
 Jwala, q.v.
 Jwala, Mrs., q.v.
 Kanchi, 19.
 Krishna, q.v.
 Mahabir, q.v.
 Mahendra, 8.
 Mathura, q.v.
 Narinjan, Goyal, q.v.
 Raghunath, q.v.
 Ramanuj, q.v.
 Sheo, 86.
 Singh, G., 11.
 Singh, N., 11.
 Singh, Maharaja Keshav, 86.
 Tulsi, 86.
 rasana Kumar Acharya, 86.
 rashad, B. See Baini-
 rashad, Damodar. See Damodar
 rashad, Durga. See Durga Prashad-
 rashad, Sir Jwala. See Jwala-
 rashad, Kali, q.v.
 rashad, Kamta. See Kamta
 Prashad
 rashad, Krishna, 67.
 Prashad, Maheshwar, 86.
 Prashad, R. H., 85.
 Prashad Singh Keshav. See Keshev
 Prashad S. Shyam, 87, 86.
 Pratap Bikram Shah, Kunwar, 67,
 86.
 Pratap Jung Rana, of Nepal, 86.
 Pratap Singh, H.H. Maharaja, late
 Regent of Jodhpur. See Jodhpur
 Pratt, C., 86.
 Pratt, E. B., 103.
 Pratt, E. M., 86.
 Pratt, F. G., 86, 86.
 Pratt, H. R. E., 86.
 Pratt, H. S., 92, 86.
 Pratt, J. J., 86.
 Pratt, Mrs. M., 86.
 Prem Chand Puri, 78, 86.
 Prem Nath, Lala, 81, 86.
 Prem Singh, 86.
 Premchand, Kikabhooy, 9.
 Prendergast, C. G., 86.
 Prendergast, Sir H. N. D., 142, 143.
 Prenter, N. H., 86.
 Prentice, W. D. R., 32, 86, 86.
 Prentiss, W. S., 86.
 Prescott, H. C., 95, 86, 86.
 Prescott, R. G. B., 95, 86.
 Presswell, H. E., 21, 86.
 Presswell, T. G., 20, 86.
 Preston, A., 86.
 Preston, F., E., 86.
 Preston, J. E., 86.
 Preston, K., 883.
 Preston, S., 86, 86.
 Preston, W. J. P., 86.
 Previte, K. E., 53.
 Prew, W. T., 4.
 Pribhdas, Shevakram, 86.
 Price, C., 86.
 Price, C. H. U., 86, 86.
 Price, C. U., 86.
 Price, C. W., 3.
 Price, E., 5, 86, 86.
 Price, E. (Fin.), 86.
 Price, E. D., 86.
 Price, E. L., 86.
 Price, G. M., 4.
 Price, G. W., 86.
 Price, J. D., 86.
 Price, J. F., 888.
 Price, J. H., 89, 86.
 Price, J. W., 6.
 Price, M. R., 60, 86.
 Price, R. C. P., 98, 114, 86.
 Price, W. A. B., 38, 86.
 Prichard, H. M., 106, 86.
 Prickard, G. H., 86.
 Priddy, L. M., 87, 86.
 Prideaux, Mrs. C. M., 86.
 Prideaux, F. B., 883, 86, 86.
 Prideaux, F. W. A., 101, 86, 86.
 Prideaux, W. F., 143.
 Prideaux, W. H. C., 99, 86.
 Pridmore, W. G., 86, 86.
 Priest, M., 6.
 Priestley, E., 883, 86.
 Priestley, G. W., 45, 86.
 Primrose, F. A., 20.
 Prince, R., 12, 18.
 Prince, T. G., 80.
 Pring, N. G., 81, 86.
 Pringle, I. T. St. C., 20.
 Pringle, J. M., 33, 86.
 Prinsep, Henry Thoby, 120.
 Prior, C. G., 26, 86.
 Prior, F. P., 38, 86.
 Prior, H. C., 85, 86.
 Priston, W. H., 69, 86.
 Pritham Singh, Brar, 81, 86.
 Pritchard, Sir C. B., 126, 133.
 Pritchard, H. R. N., 27, 86, 86.
 Pritchard, J. W., 86.
 Proctor, K. G., 4.
 Proctor, A. H., 39, 86.
 Proctor, D. S., 86.
 Proctor, F. O., 86.
 Profs, E. M., 86, 86.
 Profeit, C. W., 86.
 Promode Kumar Dey. See Dey
 Prophulla Chandra Kanjilal, 71, 86.
 Protheroe, E. L., 78, 86.
 Protheroe, M., 144.
 Proudlock, R., 21.
 Pru U. Hla Tun, 12.
 Pru U. Saw Hla, 91, 86.
 Puce, T. H., 18, 104, 86.
 Prussia, A. B., 86.
 Pryde, A. W., 60, 86.
 Puckle, F. H., 75, 86.
 Pudamji, Sardar Naoroji, 86.
 Pudden, H. H. C., 96, 86.
 Puddukottai, Bhairava Ramachan-
 dra Dorai, Raja of, 86.
 Pudukkottai, H.H. Raja of, 237, 243,
 86.
 Pudemji, Mrs. H., 86.
 Puech, A. G., 86.
 Pugh, Mrs. E. E. See Moore
 Pugh, M. D., 81, 86.
 Pughe, O. L., 95.
 Pullan, A. G. F., 66, 86.
 Pulleyne, G. H., 86.
 Pulleyne, G. B., 102, 86.
 Punnett, F. S., 86.
 Purcell, J. C., 21.
 Purdon, D. W., 86.
 Puri, Balwant Singh, 93, 86.
 Puri, B. D., 13, 70.
 Puri, Indra Singh, 13, 18.
 Puri, Madan Lal. See Madan
 Puri, N. D., 82, 86.
 Puri, Prem Chand, Lala. See Prem
 Chand
 Purkis, F. C., 96, 86.
 Purnell, M. E., 4.
 Purcell, R. S., 16, 86, 86.
 Purushottamdas Thakurdas, Sir, 10,
 86.
 Purves, E. H., 86.
 Purves, R. E., 86, 86.
 Putman, J., 2, 86.
 Puttanna Chetty, K. P. See Chetty,
 Puttanna, K. P.
 Puttick, H. W., 22.
 Pycroft, T., 130.
 Pye, E. W., 86.
 Pye, W. E., 86.
 Pyett, C. F., 86.
 Pyne, R., 65.
 Pyne, W. H. J., 21.
 Pyo, Tot, Maung, 86.
 Pyster, C. E., 86.
 Pyu Maung, K. M., 678.
 Qadir Baksh Khan, 86.
 Qadir Sahib Abdul. See Abdul
 Qaiyum, Sir A. See Abdul Qaiyum-
 Qatr, Shaikh. See Abdulla bin
 Qasim
 Qayum, A., 86.
 Qidwai, I. M. See Iqbal Musahi,
 Qidwai
 Quarry, P. S., 38, 86.
 Quayle, T., 5, 86.
 Queen, H.M. the, Empress of India,
 86.
 Queripel, A. E., 86.
 Quin, H. O., 86.
 Quinlan, D., 89, 86.
 Quinlan, P. B., 94, 86.
 Quinn, G. E. W., 86.
 Quinn Young, 888.
 Quinn-Young, F. C. S., 103, 86.
 Quinton, H., 34, 86.

ni Sivan, R.S., M. R., 46.
 I M. Kewalamani, q.v.
 V., 44, 45.
 ara Singh, Maharaja Sir, of
 nga. See Darbhanga, Maha-
 t
 A. P. N. V., 5
 Venkata, 42
 Annamohandas. See Man-
 das Ramji
 Dinanath Pande. See Pande,
 ayan Amarchand. See Amar-
 R.
 Singh, Raja, Sir, of Kori
 uli, 8, 9, 10.
 g, H., 95, 96.
 , H.H. Nawab of, 236, 244
 , A. Hemmadi, q.v.
 , M. Deshmukh, q.v.
 , A. D. G., 883, 884, 885.
 , C. W., 115
 , Mrs. E. S., 91.
 , Margaret, Lady, 91.
 , Lt.-Col. Sir J., 143, 144.
 y, V. B. C. See Cobden-
 say
 y, Lady Victoria Patricia, 91.
 otham, A. E., 51
 otham, R. B., 36, 37, 38.
 len, G. C. F., 100, 101.
 len, H. F. S., 91.
 nni Menon K., q.v.
 Bhuban Bikram. See Bhuban
 ram Rana
 , Ghana Bikram. See Ghana
 rum Rana
 , Karanbahadur, 91.
 , Pratap Jung. See Pratap
 ng Rana
 , U. H., 60, 61.
 ida, Yashwan Bhicajee, 91.
 ihr Singh, 91.
 lle, H. N., 4, 5.
 lle, Mrs. R., 888
 gachariar, Tiruvenkata, 91.
 ga, Sir V. C. See under Vencata
 ga Iyer, C. S., 11
 ganatha Mudaliyar, A., 43
 ganathan, C. R., 49, 50.
 ganathan, M. K., 47, 48.
 ganathan, S., 45, 46.
 ganathan, S. E., 48
 ganayakulu Nayudu, C., 26.
 nganayakulu Nayudu, Polisetty,
 6, 7.
 ngaswami Ayyangar, G. N., 91.
 ngaswami Ayyangar Avargal,
 K. V., 10
 ngaswami Iyengar, 10
 ingi Lal Lala, 70
 ingnekar, Sajba Shankar, 55, 56.
 ingoon, Bishop of, 13
 anjit Singh, D. R., 91.
 anjitsinhji Vibhaji, H.H. Jam of
 Navangar. See under Bariya
 ankin, Sir G. C., 15, 16, 17.
 ankin, J. T., 91.
 ankin, Mrs. M. E., 91.
 ansford, A. J., 91.
 ansford, C. de St. C., 47, 48.
 tao—
 A. Rama, q.v.
 Ananda, q.v.
 Balkrishna, 53
 B. Rama, q.v.
 Benegal Sanjiva. See Sanjiva
 C. Srinivasa, q.v.
 C. V. S., 12, 18
 Dhanvada Ananda. See Ananda
 G. Venkata, 47

Rao—
 K. Ananda, 47
 K. P. Janardhan, q.v.
 K. P. Lakshmana, q.v.
 Krishnaswami. See Ananda Rao
 K. Venkata Ramana, 50
 M. C. S. Anantapadmanaba, 48
 M. Narsingh, 103
 M. V., 24
 M. V. S., 44
 N. K., 47
 Nandalike, D. K., 878
 Narayana, q.v.
 Panduranga, q.v.
 Pejaya Mohan. See Mohan Rao
 Raghavendra, q.v.
 Raghunatha, S., q.v.
 Rama, q.v.
 Ramachandra, q.v.
 R. Gopala, q.v.
 R. V. Kumara Krishna Ranga.
 See Kumara Krishna Ranga Rao
 Sanjiva, B., q.v.
 Srinivasa, q.v.
 Subba A., q.v.
 S. Venkatasubba, q.v.
 Tandalam, S., 91.
 U. Rama, q.v.
 V. Panduranga, q.v.
 V. N., 12
 V. N. Viswanatha, 46
 Vishwanath, q.v.
 Raoof, Abdool, Sir. See Abdool Raoof
 Raper, J. H. F., 21
 Raphael, R. A., 91.
 Ras, A. S. S., 47
 Ras, U. A., 47
 Ras-al-Kheima, Sheikh of, 239
 Rashid-uz-Zaman, Saiyid, q.v.
 Ratanji, Dinshah Dalal. See Dalal
 Ratanji, S. Dadachanji, q.v.
 Ratansi, Mulji, 91.
 Ratlam, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 239,
 244, 91.
 Ratnagar, R. D., 104, 91.
 Ratnagar, S. N. J., 60, 61.
 Rattan Chand, 91.
 Rattray, C., 91.
 Rau, Benegal Narsinga, 33, 106, 107.
 91.
 Rau, B. R. See Rama Rao
 Ran, H. B., 17, 73, 91.
 Rau, H. S., 12, 91.
 Rau, Lajmi Lakshman, 16, 62, 91.
 Rau, P. R. See Raghavendra
 Rau, P. S., 100, 91.
 Rau, S. S. R., 24
 Rau, K. R. R. Sadashiva, q.v.
 Rau U. Rama. See Ramarau
 Raushan Lal, 91.
 Rav, Bangalore K., q.v.
 Ravenscroft, E. W., 133
 Ravenshaw, C. W., 91.
 Raverkar, V. P., 883, 91.
 Rawley, Ratan Chand, 74, 83, 91.
 Rawlings, A. E., 5
 Rawlins, A. K., 91.
 Rawlins, E. F., 87, 91.
 Rawlins, J. C. P., 41
 Rawlinson of Trent, Baron, 124
 Rawlinson, Sir H. C., 120
 Rawlinson, H. G., 59, 91.
 Rawson, F., 91.
 Rawson, G., 115, 91.
 Ray. See also Roy
 Ray—
 Abinash, C., 91.
 Annada Sankar, 878
 Bimalendu, 87, 91.
 Chandra Bali. See Roy
 Charu Chandra, 91.
 Chuni Lal, 88, 91.
 G. G., 60, 91.
 Gyanendra N., 33, 35, 91.

Ray—
 Harendra Nath, 91.
 Harendra Lal. See Roy
 Jnanendra Nath, 40
 Jogendra Narayan, 91.
 Jotindra Mohan, 91.
 K. B., 20
 Kiran Chandra, 103, 91.
 Kshaunis Chandra Maharaja
 Bahadur of Nadia, 32, 91.
 Muralidhar, C., 85
 N. K., 89
 P., 24
 Prabhat Chandra, 35, 91.
 Prafulla, C., 91.
 Pran Krishito, 66, 91.
 Prasanna Kumar, 91.
 Pratap Chandra, 72
 R. E. A., 38, 91.
 R. L., 22
 R. M., 91.
 Satish Chandra, 107, 91.
 S. K., 87, 91.
 Sailendra Nath Guha, 34
 Sarat C., 91.
 Satyendra Nath, 34, 91.
 Raymond, F., 91.
 Raymond, M. C., 95, 91.
 Rayneau, C. A., 23, 91.
 Rayner, A. B., 78, 91.
 Rayner, F. H., 3.
 Rayner, R. H., 91.
 Rayner, W. R., 2, 91.
 Raynes, C. H., 95, 91.
 Raynor, E. W., 71, 91.
 Raynor, F. H. C., 87, 91.
 Raynor, V. O., 21, 91.
 Raza Ali, Saiyid, 31, 91.
 Raza, Kazim. See Kazim
 Raza Khan, M. See Muhammad
 Raza Muhammad. See Muhammad
 Raza
 Razi, F. P. P., 91.
 Razzaq, Abdur. See Abdur Razzaq
 Read, B., 115
 Read, H. C., 37
 Read, J., 75, 91.
 Reading, Countess of, 91.
 Reading, Earl of, 124, 91.
 Ready, F. F., 91.
 Reaks, F. H., 21, 91.
 Reaks, R. E., 30
 Reaks, S. H., 41, 91.
 Reay, Baron, 119, 131
 Reay, R. W., 5, 91.
 Rebello, A. R., 91.
 Rebello, F. A. C., 91.
 Rebeiro, L. J. A., 91.
 Redchift, S. W., 36, 108
 Reddi, C. Ramalinga, 48
 Reddi, Obulreddigari Pulla, 91.
 Reddi, P. H. Rama. See Rama Reddi
 Reddi, T. Sundara, 50
 Reddi, Mrs. M. A. See Ammal
 Reddi, E. A. F., 91.
 Redl, Mrs. M. B., 91.
 Redmond, L., 20, 91.
 Reed, Lady, 91.
 Reed, F. W., 12
 Reed, H., 52
 Reed, Miss M., 91.
 Reed, Sir Stanley, 91.
 Reed, W. L. L., 91.
 Reekes, R. J., 3
 Reekes, R. R., 91.
 Reely, E. J., 3
 Rees, O. M., 883, 91.
 Rees, S. V. Lloyd, 107
 Reese, T. W., 91.
 Reeve, G. A., 25, 71, 91.
 Rege, Dattatraya Vaman, 101, 91.
 Rege, R. V., 883
 Rege, S. B., 57, 91.
 Rehili, J. F., 91.

Reid, A. A., 4
 Reid, A. B., 12, 67, 83.
 Reid, Sir A. H. S., 82, 83.
 Reid, Lady B., 82.
 Reid, C. B., 883.
 Reid, C. H., 85, 83.
 Reid, D. F. P., 27, 60, 83.
 Reid, F. D., 17, 82, 83.
 Reid, J. (I.C.S.), 82, 83.
 Reid, J. E., 107, 83.
 Reid, L. H., 82.
 Reid, Sir M. F., 122.
 Reid, R. N., 32, 34, 82, 83.
 Reid, R. N. H., 82.
 Reid, Sir W. J., 141, 82, 83.
 Reilly, B. R., 58, 82, 83.
 Reilly, C. (*Finl. Dept.*), 18, 62, 83.
 Reilly, H. D. A. C., 44, 83.
 Reilly, H. T., 83.
 Reilly, N. E., 883, 82, 83.
 Reinhold, C. H., 72, 82, 83.
 Reith, A. M., 82.
 Reid, C. H. J. P., 82.
 Remfry, C. O., 33.
 Remfry, M., 15, 83.
 Remington, J. B., 21, 83.
 Rendall, H. D., 83.
 Rendel, Palmer and Tritton, Messrs., 4
 Rendle, H. B., 51, 82, 83.
 Rennick, D. K., 82.
 Rennie, F. P., 82, 83.
 Rennie, J. Y., 14, 83.
 Rennie, P. M., 103, 82.
 Rennie, S. J., 82.
 Rennie, T., 83.
 Rennison, E. D. R., 14, 113, 83.
 Renny-Tailyour, T. F. B., 82, 83.
 Renouf, W. C., 21, 83.
 Renwick, H. P., 21.
 Repper, E. N. D., 23.
 Reshum Abdur Sahib. See Sahib
 Reuben, D. E., 85, 83.
 Rewa, H. H. Maharaja of, 236, 244, 82.
 Reynell, C. A., 95, 83.
 Reynell, D., 79, 83.
 Reynolds, C. H., 60, 83.
 Reynolds, F., 71, 83.
 Reynolds, H. F., 95, 83.
 Reynolds, H. J. B., 23.
 Reynolds, H. O., 90, 91, 83.
 Reynolds, J. R., 82.
 Reynolds, L. W., 27, 112, 82, 83.
 Reynolds, M. H., 83.
 Rhind, D., 91, 83.
 Rhodes, C. K., 106, 83.
 Rhodes, Sir C. W., 1, 123, 82, 83.
 Rhodes, G. E., 83.
 Riaz Hussain, K. H. Sheikh, q.v.
 Rice, B. L., 888.
 Rice, P. R., 40.
 Rice, P. S. P., 83.
 Rice, R. A., 82.
 Rice, S. M., 82.
 Rice, W. F., 139, 82, 83.
 Rich, E. T., 24, 82, 83.
 Richard, E., 99, 83.
 Richards, C. J., 91, 83.
 Richards, F. J., 83.
 Richards, Lady F. M., 82.
 Richards, G., 83.
 Richards, Sir H. E., 127.
 Richards, H. F., 82.
 Richards, Sir H. G., 82, 83.
 Richards, P. B., 69, 83.
 Richards, R., 119, 83.
 Richards, W. B., 83.
 Richards, W. V., 18.
 Richardson, A., 21, 83.
 Richardson, A. A., 19, 83.
 Richardson, C. R. S., 47, 83.
 Richardson, C. S., 82.
 Richardson, Sir C. W. G., 82.

Richardson, E. A., 70, 83.
 Richardson, F. A. I., 97.
 Richardson, F. C., 65, 113.
 Richardson, G. A., 26, 82.
 Richardson, Sir G. L. R., 82.
 Richardson, H. G., 83.
 Richardson, H. M., 16, 51.
 Richardson, M. R., 69, 83.
 Richardson, R. C., 83.
 Richardson, T. H., 36, 83.
 Richardson, Sir T. W., 82, 83.
 Richardson, W. N., 55, 56, 83.
 Richey, J. A., 12, 113, 82, 83.
 Richey, Sir J. B., 133.
 Richmond, Mrs. A., 82.
 Richmond, G. M., 116.
 Richmond, R. D., 49, 83.
 Richmond, T., 82.
 Rickerby, L. W. R., 5.
 Ricketts, A. A. H., 93, 83.
 Ricketts, C. S., 82.
 Ricketts, H., 125.
 Ricketts, F. C. D., 96, 83.
 Rickford, Mrs. G. K., 82.
 Ridell, W. H., 888, 82.
 Ridge-Jones, I., 82.
 Ridgeway, Rt. Hon. Sir J. W., 82, 83.
 Ridley, P., 41.
 Ridley, S., 56, 83.
 Ridsdale, A. C., 14, 83.
 Rieu, J. L., 53, 133, 82, 83.
 Rieu, Rev. P. A., 82.
 Riez, A. C. P., 14, 83.
 Riez, A. E., 83.
 Riez, H., 83.
 Rikh, L. J., 71, 83.
 Rikh, Raja Shyam. See Shyam Rikh
 Riley, H. J., 83.
 Riley, P. B., 89.
 Riley, R., 82.
 Rimmer, H. A., 18.
 Rimington, J. C., 82.
 Ripley, W. F., 91.
 Rippon, Marquess of, 118, 119, 123.
 Rippon, S. R., 99, 83.
 Rishworth, H. R., 23, 83.
 Risley, C. G., 82.
 Risley, Sir H. H., 127.
 Rita, S. E., 888.
 Ritchie, A. A., 112, 83.
 Ritchie, Sir A. B., 82.
 Ritchie, C. S., 21, 83.
 Ritchie, J. H., 105, 83.
 Ritchie, Sir R., 118.
 Ritchie, W., 125.
 Ritchie, W. D., 108, 83.
 Rivaz, C. A. G., 17, 83.
 Rivaz, Sir C. M., 127, 137.
 Rivenberg, Rev. S. W., 82.
 Rivers-Thompson, Sir A. R., 126, 134, 139.
 Rivett-Carnac, H. G., 26, 5.
 Rivett-Carnac, J. C. T., 71, 82, 83.
 Rivett-Carnac, Mrs. L. M., 82.
 Rivett-Carnac, S. G., 83.
 Rivington, C. S., 82.
 Rix, H. S., 83.
 Rizawi, Saiyid Muhammad Shuaib. See Muhammad
 Roberts, C. S. H., 82.
 Robb, J. J., 83.
 Robbins, C. R., 96, 83.
 Robbins, R. T., 3.
 Robert, A. W., 46, 83.
 Robert, V. G., 82.
 Robertson, E. H., 83.
 Roberts, A. A. L., 75, 83.
 Roberts, A. B., 14, 83.
 Roberts, A. S. B., 83.
 Roberts, C. H., 82.
 Roberts, Charles H., 119, 83.
 Roberts, D. E., 107, 83.
 Roberts, E. A., 82.

Roberts, Rev. F. D. O., 82.
 Roberts, F. L., 91, 83.
 Roberts, Sir F. S., 124, 129.
 Roberts, F. W., 83.
 Roberts, H. G., 82.
 Roberts, Sir J. R., 82, 83.
 Roberts, J. R., 19, 83.
 Roberts, Rev. J. W., 82.
 Roberts, R. F., 83.
 Roberts, S. G., 83.
 Roberts, W. F., 46, 47, 83.
 Robertson, A. C., 21, 83.
 Robertson, A. McL., 82.
 Robertson, A. N. McL., 78, 83.
 Robertson, A. W., 71, 113, 83.
 Robertson, Sir B., 123, 117, 82, 83.
 Robertson, C. L., 82, 83.
 Robertson, C. R. O., 71, 83.
 Robertson, Charlotte, Lady, 82.
 Robertson, Sir D., 142, 82, 83.
 Robertson, D. G., 90, 83.
 Robertson, D. M. S., 21, 83.
 Robertson, E. A., 30.
 Robertson, F. C. F., 71, 83.
 Robertson, F. E., 20, 83.
 Robertson, F. W., 34, 83.
 Robertson, F. W. R., 83.
 Robertson, G. M., 83.
 Robertson, G. S., 20, 83.
 Robertson, H., 115.
 Robertson, H. F., 91, 83.
 Robertson, Sister Janet, 82.
 Robertson, J., 20, 82, 83.
 Robertson, J. A., 888.
 Robertson, J. M., 82.
 Robertson, J. P. W., 95, 83.
 Robertson, L., 82.
 Robertson, L. F., 83.
 Robertson, M., 20, 83.
 Robertson, S. D., 83.
 Robertson, T. H., 5, 83.
 Robertson, W., 883.
 Robertson, W. A., 96, 83.
 Robertson, W. G., 83.
 Robertson-Brown, W., 111.
 Robey, E. B., 19, 83.
 Robillard, H., 82.
 Robinson, A. F., 4.
 Robinson, B. E., 5.
 Robinson, D. C., 82.
 Robinson, D. G., 82.
 Robinson, E. C., 71, 83.
 Robinson, G. C., 49, 112, 83.
 Robinson, H. A. L., 82.
 Robinson, H. King, 81, 83.
 Robinson, H. W., 23.
 Robinson, J. A., 3.
 Robinson, S. H., 6, 83.
 Robinson, Sir S. M., 82, 83.
 Robinson, T., 60, 83.
 Robinson, T. M., 22.
 Robinson, W., 2, 82, 83.
 Robinson, W. E. D., 82.
 Robinson, W. R., 128, 130.
 Robson, Mrs. H., 82.
 Robson, H. A. H., 97, 83.
 Robson, H. W. C., 82.
 Robson, J., 42, 82.
 Robson, R. G., 82.
 Robson, W. R., 35, 83.
 Roch, E. T., 57, 83.
 Roche, H. J., 82.
 Roche, R., 20.
 Roche, W., 69, 82, 83.
 Roche, C. E. A. S., 82.
 Rodda, S. K., 82.
 Roddy, H. H., 82.
 Rodericks, J. Fisher, 82.
 Rodger, A., 28, 82, 83.
 Rodger, R. C., 60, 83.
 Rodgers R. T., 104, 82, 83.
 Rodgers, W. C., 83.
 Rodrigues, J. M., 82.

- riguez, L. K., 96.
 ivilwell, E. G., 19, 33.
 ivilwell, W. J., 3.
 e, B. O., 883, 33.
 e, C. H., 33.
 e, Mrs. E. M., 33.
 e, F. R., 33.
 e, H. R., 71, 33.
 e, R., 3.
 gers, A., 132.
 gers, A. B. C., 33.
 gers, C. G., 33.
 gers, E. (*India Office*), 3.
 gers, E. M., 71, 33.
 gers, F. C., 50, 33.
 gers, G. J., 33.
 gers, Sir L., 4, 33.
 gers, P. G., 15, 33.
 gers, R. C., 21, 33.
 gerson, E., 19.
 ohatgi, Durga Prasad, *q.v.*
 okade, Mrs. J., 33.
 okaby, E. A., 21.
 olland, C. S., 33.
 olfe, C. I., 3.
 olland, C. S., 33.
 olph, E. S., 4.
 omer, H. J., 21, 33.
 omesh, Chandra, 33.
 onaldshay, Earl of, 134, 33.
 ooke, E. A., 103.
 oome, H. E., 24, 33.
 oos-Keppel, Sir G. O., 122, 144.
 oose, F. O. J., 57.
 ooper, C. R., 33.
 ooper, W. E. C., 93, 33.
 orie, J. J., 883, 33.
 osair, F. C., 883, 33.
 osair, H. B., 72, 73.
 ose, C. A. W., 33.
 ose, C. S., 33.
 ose, E. E. P., 33.
 ose, F. C., 33.
 ose, G. W. N., 33.
 ose, Sir H., 124, 13.
 ose, H. A., 33.
 ose, H. E., 23, 33.
 ose, H. M., 68.
 ose, J. C., 21, 33.
 ose, J. L., 33.
 ose, Miss M., 33.
 ose, S. C. W., 33.
 oseveare, Miss E. M., 33.
 oseveare, W. L., 93, 33.
 Ross, A. C., 33.
 Ross, A. J. H., 33.
 Ross, Sir E. D., 33.
 Ross, G. M., 78, 33.
 Ross, G. R. T., 94, 33.
 Ross, G. W., 12, 18, 33.
 Ross, H., 72, 33.
 Ross, Harry, 33.
 Ross, H. de L., 33.
 Ross, H. S., 67, 33.
 Ross, James A., 33.
 Ross, Sir R., 33.
 Ross, R. C., 33.
 Ross, R. L., 84, 33.
 Ross, R. W., 47, 33.
 Ross, Sir T. M., 33.
 Ross, T. S., 33.
 Ross, W. C., 88, 33.
 Ross-Hurst, B. P., 58.
 Rost, E. R., 33.
 Rothfeld, O., 33.
 Rothwell, W., 22, 33.
 Roughton, N. J., 13, 100, 33.
 Roumania, H. M. Queen Mother of, 33.
 Roupell, K. Z., 4.
 Rouse, A. M., 68, 33.
 Rouse, W. P. M., 81, 33.
 Rousauc, W. A., 33.
 Routh, C. I., 23.
 Routh, R. A., 78, 33.
 Routledge, B. H., 107, 33.
 Row, Canchi, 33.
 Row, Raghavendra (Lt.-Col.), 33.
 Row, Raghavendra, 61, 62, 33.
 Rowan-Robinson, J. R., 33.
 Rowand, A., 115.
 Rowbotham, C. J., 108, 33.
 Rowcroft, C. H., 33.
 Rowcroft, G. F., 33.
 Rowe, A. J., 5, 33.
 Rowe, G. C., 64, 33.
 Rowe, G. N., 115.
 Rowland, Capt. A., 33.
 Rowland, A., 33.
 Rowland, F., 33.
 Rowland, F. G., 85, 33.
 Rowland, J. W., 60, 33.
 Rowland, T., 1, 2, 33.
 Rowlands, H., 129.
 Rowlands, W. S., 102, 33.
 Rowland-Hill, T. C., 16, 111, 33.
 Rowlandson, E. J., 49, 33.
 Rowlatt, Sir S. A. T., 33.
 Rowntree, H. K., 88, 33.
 Rowley, J. R., 41.
 Rowsell, C. R., 115.
 Roxburgh, J., 2, 33.
 Roxburgh, T. J. Y., 33, 41, 33.
 Roy, A. N., 16, 40.
 Roy, A. N. (*Madras*), 51.
 Roy, B. C., 10.
 Roy, B. K., 49, 33.
 Roy, C. B., 104, 33.
 Roy, G. N., *See* Ray.
 Roy, Sir G. P., 883, 33.
 Roy, Harendra Lal, 33.
 Roy, J. L., 78, 33.
 Roy, Jotindra Nath (*Bengal*), 31, 33.
 Roy, Jatindra Nath (*Madras*). *See* Ray, J. N.
 Roy, Kamali Pati, 33.
 Roy, Keshav Chandra, 9, 33.
 Roy, N. K., 5.
 Roy, Niranjan, 42, 33.
 Roy, P. L., 21.
 Roy, Prasanna K., 33.
 Roy, Raja Maniloll Singh, 33.
 Roy, S. N., 15.
 Roy, S. N., 34, 33.
 Roy, S. N. Guha.. *See* Guha Roy, S. N.
 Roy, T. B., 11.
 Roy. *See also* Ray.
 Roysds, T., 29, 33.
 Royle, J. R. E. J., 33.
 Royston, C. C., 87.
 Rozario, M. A., 33.
 Rozdon, S. N., 82.
 Ruck, O. L., 33.
 Ruddle, M. I., 33.
 Rudkin, G. D., 33.
 Rudman, F. R. R., 33.
 Ruegg, A. J., 33.
 Rugman, L., 4.
 Rukhmabai, Dr., 33.
 Rulach, G. B., 33.
 Rulach, O. H. G., 16, 33.
 Rumboll, A. C., 33.
 Rundall, F. M., 33.
 Rundall, J. W., 107.
 Rundle, G. A., 33.
 Rundle, H., 91, 93.
 Rundlett, L. St. C., 92, 33.
 Rupchand Bilaram, 55, 33.
 Rusby, L. S., 60, 33.
 Rush, J. S., 33.
 Rushbrook-Williams, L. F., 33.
 Rushton, C. E., 883, 33.
 Rushton, G. A., 6.
 Rushton, K. C., 60, 33.
 Russell, A. A., 100, 33.
 Russell, A. J. H., 50, 33.
 Russell, C. F., 883, 33.
 Russell, Sir C. L. Somerville, 33.
 Russell, E. R., 85.
 Russell, E. W., 20.
 Russell, G. H., 33.
 Russell, G. W. E., 119.
 Russell, H. G., 81, 33.
 Russell, J. F., 35, 33.
 Russell, J. W., 69, 33.
 Russell, P. T., 99.
 Russell, R. E., 84, 33.
 Russell, R. T., 113, 33.
 Russell, T. B., 26, 33.
 Russell, T. G., 20, 33.
 Russell, W. K., 33.
 Russell-Stracey, T. P., 33.
 Rust, N. A., 70, 33.
 Rust, F. H., 95, 33.
 Rust, P. J., 33.
 Rustomjee Dalal. *See* Dalal, R.
 Rustomjee, R., 33.
 Rustomji Faridoonji, 33.
 Rustomji, K., K. B., 33.
 Rustonji, Madan F. *See* Madan
 Rutherford, Miss M. E., 33.
 Rutherford, T. G., 45, 33.
 Rutledge, Sir J. G., 92, 33.
 Rutledge, H., 67, 33.
 Rutnam, D. R., 101, 33.
 Ruzzak, Shaik Abdur, 50, 33.
 Ryall, C. R., 14, 33.
 Ryall, J. E., 80, 111, 33.
 Ryan, A. W. L., 33.
 Ryan, J., 33.
 Ryan, P., 15, 33.
 Ryan, T., 12, 16, 18, 33.
 Rybot, N. V. L., 33.
 Ryder, C. H. D., 33.
 Ryland, E. C., 33.
 Ryland, J., 114.
 Ryves, A. E., 33.
 Sa'Adat-ul-lah, Khan, 33.
 Sa, U Po, 888, 33.
 Sabine, H. E., 38, 33.
 Sabharwal, Lakshpat Rai, 87, 33.
 Sabnis, Raghunath Venkaji, 33.
 Sabnis, Trimbak Sitaram, 60, 33.
 Sabonadiere, A., 33.
 Sachdev, M. R., 878.
 Sachin, Nawab of, 237, 238, 244.
 Sachse, F. A., 32, 34, 33.
 Sadarangani, H. A., 883, 33.
 Sadasiva Khrishna Bapat, 33.
 Sadasiva Rau, K. Rama Rau, 18, 33.
 Sadasiva Aiyar, Sir T. A., 888, 33.
 Sadasivam, D., 30.
 Sadhu, Rajendra Lal, 33.
 Sadhu Ram, Chaudhri, 33.
 Sadhu, Tarak Nath, 15, 33.
 Sadi, Sheikh, 33.
 Sadiq, Shams-ud-din, 33.
 Sadler, H., 6.
 Sadler, Sir M. E., 33.
 Sadler, R. W., 6.
 Sadleir, A. W. W., 33.
 Sadleir, J. W. V., 107.
 Sa'd-ullah Khan, 33.
 Sah, Debi Lal, *q.v.*
 Sah, Raja Lokendra, 888.
 Sahai, Ganga, 33.
 Sahai, Krishna. *See* Krishna, Sahay
 Sahai, Ram Chandra. *See* Ram
 Chandra
 Sahaj Ram, 33.
 Saham Ram Kali of Chandausi, 33.
 Sahasrabudhe, B. L., 33.
 Sahav, Jayadeva, 87, 33.
 Sahay, Krishna, 141, 142.
 Sahay, Kulwant, 81, 33.
 Sahay, Lala Devnath, 33.
 Sahay, Vishnu, 67, 33.

- Saheb, Kunvari Rupalbai, 費.
 Sahervala, J., 費.
 Sahgal, H. N., 20
 Sahib Abdur Rahim. See Abdur Rahim
 Sahib Abdur Reshim, 48
 Sahib Khan Nun. See Nun
 Sahib, Saiyid Abdul Qadir. See Saiyid
 Sahiba. See Surat Sahiba
 Sahney, Naubatray, q.v.
 Sahni, Daya Ram, R.B. See Daya
 Sahni, N. D. M., 49, 53.
 Said, Hassan, 費.
 Said, Hassan Hakim. See under Hassan
 Said, Muhammad. See Muhammad
 Said, Muhammad Ahmed. See Muhammad
 Said Ullah Khan, 75, 83.
 Said-uz-zafar Khan, 72, 83.
 Saigal, Devi Dayal. See Devi
 Saigul, R. Dayal, 83.
 Sailana, H.H. Raja of, 237, 244
 Sain, Kunwar Lala. See Kunwar
 Saing, U Ba, 92, 83.
 St. Clair, Hon. L. M., 費.
 St. Gregory, Rev. Mother, 費.
 St. John, C. H., 16, 83.
 St. John H. B., 79, 112, 費., 83.
 St. John, Sir O. B. C., 142, 143
 St. John, R. S., 費.
 St. Joseph, J. D., 費.
 St. Lucie, Rev. Mother, 費.
 St. Vincent, Sister Mary of. See Mary
 Saie, W., 69
 Salt, Sir Haji Ismail, 費.
 Saiyed Mahmud Shah. See Shah
 Saiyid Abdul Qadir Sahib, 83.
 Saiyid Ali Amir, 87, 83.
 Saiyid Mojib Rabb, 83.
 Saiyid, Muhammad Saadulla, 106
 Saiyid Rashid-uz-Zaman, 84, 83.
 Saiyid, Abdullah Abu. See Abdullah Abu Saiyid
 Sajba, S. Rangnekar, q.v.
 Sakenobe, N., 費.
 Sakhrdeo Parshad. See Parshad
 Sakhrdeo
 Sakhi, Chand, 87, 費., 83.
 Saklatvala, Naoroji Bahooji, 費.
 Sakkena, P. C., 103, 83.
 Sakkena, Ram Chand, q.v.
 Sakkena, R. R., 83.
 Salahuddin, Ahmad Yusuf, 39, 83.
 Salaman B. Tyabji, q.v.
 Salamat Ullah, Capt. H. M., 73, 費., 83.
 Salamattullah, M., 費.
 Salamatrai, D. Gobindram, 費.
 Salam-ul-Haqq, K.B., 16
 Salamullah Nawab Muhammad. See Muhammad
 Salberg, F., 費.
 Sale, J. F., 67, 83.
 Sale, J. L., 78, 113, 83.
 Sale, Sir S. G., 費., 83.
 Sale, S. L., 75, 83.
 Sales, H. S., 23, 83.
 Salig Ram, 69, 70, 83.
 Saligram, Chaube, Pathak, 68
 Saligram, R. B., 費.
 Salisbury, A. G., 2, 83.
 Salisbury, F. H., 40, 83.
 Salisbury, M., 14, 83.
 Salisbury, Marquess of, 118
 Salkeld, H. Y., 費.
 Salkfield, Tom, 費.
 Saimond, H. G., 19, 83.
 Saimond, H. McK., 費.
 Saimond, H. M., 115
 Saloway, R. H., 878
 Salter, M. G., 25, 83.
 Salter, T., 6
 Salusbury, C. V., 75, 83.
 Salusbury-Trelawny, J. M., 費.
 Samad, Maulavi Abdus. See Abdus Samad
 Samarth, N. M., 123
 Samarth, W. M., 888
 Sambamurti, S., 73
 Sambanda Mudaliyar, 44
 Samborne-Palmer, F. C. S., 費.
 Samler, W. H. G., 81, 83.
 Sauman, H. F., 83.
 Sampson, E. O., 60, 83.
 Sampson, H. C., 費., 83.
 Sams, H. A., 15, 75, 費., 83.
 Sams, K. A. H., 66, 83.
 Samson, M., 6
 Samthar, H.H. Maharaja of, 237, 244, 費.
 Samuel, A., 883
 Samuel, H. T., 費.
 Samuel, J. A., 84
 Samuel J. (Tels.), 98
 Samuels, J., 費.
 Samund, Abdul, 費.
 San, U., Ba, 92, 83.
 Sandasivam, T. R., 18
 Sandeman, A. P., 90, 83.
 Sandeman, D. G., 費.
 Sandeman, R. F., 60, 83.
 Sandeman, Sir R. G., 143
 Sanders, H. C., 83.
 Sanders, J., 83.
 Sanders, J. H., 56, 83.
 Sanderson, Lady Edith Mary, 費.
 Sanderson, G. D., 80, 111, 83.
 Sanderson, L., 114
 Sanderson, Sir Lancelot, 費., 83.
 Sanderson, R., 79, 83.
 Sanderson, R. W., 80, 111, 83.
 Sandes, E. W. C., 70, 83.
 Sandes, J. D., 39, 83.
 Sandford, J. D., 142
 Sandhurst, Lord (I), 124, 132
 Sandhurst, Viscount, 131
 Sands, C. E. W., 費., 83.
 Sandwell, W. R., 883
 Sandys, U. C., 21, 83.
 Sane, R. R., 888
 Sanford, G. B., 費., 83.
 Sanghi, The Chief of, 237, 238, 244, 費.
 Sangina, Jagin, 費.
 Sangster, W. P., 883, 費., 83.
 Sangsana, B. S., 89
 Sanjana, Behram N., 55, 83.
 Sanjiva, Rao Benegal, 70, 83.
 Sanjivi Pillai, T. G. P., 49, 83.
 Sankara Ayyar, K. V., 46, 83.
 Sankara Ayyar, S. T., 18, 83.
 Sankara Balaji Dhavle. See Dhavle
 Sankara Kandar Avargal. See Avargal
 Sankara Subbaiyar, 費.
 Sankaran Nair, Sir C. See Nair
 Sankey, G. C., 33, 83.
 Sankey, J., 4
 Sansbury, W. H., 2, 83.
 Sanson, A. W. J., 60, 83.
 Sant, The Raja of, 237, 244
 Sant Parkash Singh, 81, 83.
 Sant Ram Lala, 77, 83.
 Santos, J., 62, 83.
 Santosh. See Choudhury
 Sanyal, Jogendra Prasad, 72
 Sanyal, S. K., 103
 Sapru, A. N., 67, 83.
 Sapru, Tej Bahadur, Sir, 128, 費.
 Sarabhai, Ambalal, 費.
 Saran, Munshi Iswar, 11
 Saran Singh, Brij Raj, 費.
 Saravana, B. P. A., 費.
 Sarda, M. Har Bilas, 12
 Sarda Shankar Bajpai. See Sardhana, Madan Gopa Madan
 Sardar Dal Singh, 費.
 Sardar Kamal Singh, 費.
 Sardar Khan, 費.
 Sardar Khan Chaudhri, 83.
 Sardar Khan Nun. See Nun
 Sardar Singh, 71, 83.
 Sardari Lal, Malhotra, L.L., 11
 Sardhana, Madan G., 費.
 Sarel, G. B. M., 費.
 Sarfaraz Hussain Khan, 11
 Sargon, A. J., 費.
 Sarkar, Basanta Bihari, 31, 83.
 Sarkar, Jadu Nath, 費., 83.
 Sarkar, Jadu Nath, 41, 費.
 Sarkar, Kshitish Chandra, 83.
 Sarkar, Nilratan, Sir, 費.
 Sarkar, Panchavan, 費.
 Sarma, A. N., 49, 83.
 Sarma, B. N., Sir, 128, 費.
 Sarma, Chandra Nath, 費.
 Sarma, Ramaswami Srinivasan
 Sarma, T. R. V., 18, 83.
 Saran Singh, 90
 Sarup Lakshman, q.v.
 Sarup, Madho, R.B., Pandit, 7
 Sarup Narayan Mathur, 72
 Sarup, Ram, q.v.
 Sarup, Ram, R. B., 費.
 Sarup Singh, Bhai, 78, 83.
 Sarvadhikary, Sir Deva Prasad
 Sarvathama Rao Avargal, G.
 Sassoon, Sir Victor, 10
 Sastri, C. V. Kumaraswami
 Kumaraswami Sastri, C. V.
 Sastri, S. Kuppaswami, 48
 Sastriyar, T. R. Venkatarama
 Sastriyar, Sir C. V. Kumaraswami
 Sathappa, Avargal, Sir, 11
 Bahadur, 費.
 Satarawala, Dadabhai Ratan, 83.
 Sathe, D. L., 49, 83.
 Sathé, J. N. L., 67, 72, 83.
 Sathé, S. G., 59, 83.
 Sathianadhan, W. R. S., 45, 83.
 Satow, C. F., 20, 83.
 Sattar, Muhammad Abdus
 Muhammad Abdus Sattar
 Sathianahan, W. R. S., 45, 83.
 Satyawadi, S. C., 39, 83.
 Saunders, A. L., 費., 83.
 Saunders, C. B., 142
 Saunders, C. H. A., 20
 Saunders, C. J. G., 14, 83.
 Saunders, C. S., 87, 83.
 Saunders, G. M., 費.
 Saunders, H. F., 47, 83.
 Saunders, H. H., 12
 Saunders, J. A., 85, 83.
 Saunders, J. P., 81, 83.
 Saunders, L. E., 49, 83.
 Saunders, L. P., 94, 83.
 Saunders, P. T., 46, 83.
 Saunders, W., 4
 Savage, W. H., 費.
 Savantvadi, The Sar Desai of, 237, 244
 Savanur, Nawab of, 53
 Savarinatha Pillai, q.v.
 Savara, A. N. See Amar Nath
 Saverda, R. C., 費.
 Savidge, Rev. F. W., 費.
 Savor, S. R. U., 83.
 Savur, S. R. U., 48
 Saw, Ba La, 費.
 Sawday, G. W., 費.
 Sawday, S. K., 83.
 Sawhney, Lala Isher Das, 費.
 Sawhney, D. R., 57, 83.
 Sawtill, W. A., 888

- vyer, W. H., 47, 83.
 aton, P. D., 83.
 aton, W. T., 83.
 ver, M. W., 29.
 vers, F., 49, 83.
 yres, R. J., 96, 83.
 ile, J. D., 83.
 allon, Sir R. I., 83.
 amp, E., 5, 83.
 halch, V. A., 83.
 himdt, C. R. M., 83.
 hneider, J. E. J., 83.
 hofield, S. C. A., 2, 83.
 hofield, Miss M. T., 83.
 hönemann, F. W., 83.
 honemann, G. W., 83.
 hueren, Rev. Father T. Van der, 83.
 hultze, Rev. F. V. P., 83.
 huster, Sir F. O., 122, 83.
 hutter, W. M., 56, 83.
 hwabe, Sir W. G. S., 83.
 India Maharaja. See Gwalior, Maharaja of
 coble, A. R., 126
 coby, G. S., 41
 cot, J. S., 83.
 cotland, P. J., 85, 83.
 cotson, J. T., 55, 83.
 cott, Miss A., 83.
 cott, A. G., 102, 83.
 cott, Sir Buchanan, 83.
 cott, C. A., 63, 114, 83.
 cott, Sir C. H., 127
 cott, C. M., 60
 cott, C. V. G., 883, 83.
 cott, C. W., 96, 83.
 cott, Dorothy M., 83.
 Scott, E., 83.
 Scott, E. A., 83.
 Scott, E. L., 22, 83.
 Scott, Major E. L., 83.
 Scott, F. B., 24, 83.
 Scott, F. C. Carlton, 30
 Scott, F. W., 91, 83.
 Scott, G., 99, 83.
 Scott, G. B., 83.
 Scott, G. B., 110, 83.
 Scott, G. E., 92, 83.
 Scott, H. A. H., 17
 Scott, H. B., 97, 83.
 Scott, H. D. M., 81, 111, 83.
 Scott, H. R., 83.
 Scott, H. V. B. Hare. See Hare-Scott
 Scott, Miss I. E., 4
 Scott, J., 83.
 Scott, J. (Rlys.), 20, 83.
 Scott, J. A., 80, 83.
 Scott, J. E., 85, 83.
 Scott, Sir J. G., 83.
 Scott, J. R., 83.
 Scott, L. B., 83.
 Scott, Miss M. E., 94, 83.
 Scott, Hon. Mary H. H., 83.
 Scott, N. E. H., 83.
 Scott, R. F. G., 18, 83.
 Scott, R. N. G., 112
 Scott, Sir R. R., 83.
 Scott, Sir T. E., 83.
 Scott, T. T., 83.
 Scott, W., 83.
 Scott, W. H. (Rlys.), 21, 83.
 Scott, W. H., 17, 83.
 Scott, W. L., 106, 109, 83.
 Scott-Brown, W., 51, 52
 Scott-Duff, A. A., 83.
 Scott-Moncrieff, W. E., 83.
 Scott, O'Connor, T. A. L., 71, 83.
 Scott-O'Connor, V. C., 83.
 Scott-Ruffie, C. F., 83.
 Scott-Smith, D., 22.
 Scott-Smith, Sir H. See Smith, Sir H. Scott
 Scotson, J. T., 55
 Scotter, H. G., 22
 Scovell, C. E., 92, 83.
 Scrimshaw, S. H., 5, 83.
 Scriven, G. W., 20
 Scrivener, R., 20
 Scroggie, H. F., 81, 111, 83.
 Scroggie, J. A., 80, 83.
 Scroggie, W. R. J., 50, 83.
 Scroope, A. E., 84, 83.
 Scroope, H. W. P., 83.
 Scrubby, J., 10, 83.
 Scudamore, W. V., 83.
 Scudder, Miss I. S., 83.
 Scudder, L. R., 83.
 Seabrooke, Sir J. H., 83.
 Seagrim, C. M. B., 83.
 Seal, B. N., 59, 83.
 Seal, Sir Brajendranath, 83.
 Seal, J. R., 18, 83.
 Seale, H. J., 22, 83.
 Sealy, W. A. P., 87, 83.
 Seaman, A. J., 14, 83.
 Seaman, C. K., 100, 83.
 Seaman, L. N., 28
 Seamons, C. M., 5
 Seairight, G. L., 83.
 Searle, C. S., 83.
 Searle, G. A. H., 83.
 Searle, H. F., 91, 99, 83.
 Searle, W. H. W., 115
 Sears, Mrs. N., 83.
 Seaton, E. A., 83.
 Seaton, W. A., 83.
 Sebastian, T., 88, 83.
 Seccombe, Sir T. L., 119
 Seddon, C. N., 83.
 Sedgley, G. J. St. C., 888
 Seeley, G. H., 83.
 Segrave, Sir T. G., 83.
 Segrott, R. F., 22
 Seignior, T., 4
 Seim, L. Hoke, 92
 Seim, U. Chu, 92, 83.
 Seim, U. Shwe, 90
 Selby, F. G., 888
 Sell, C. E., 14, 83.
 Sell, E., 83.
 Sellar, Sitaram, 83.
 Sells, A. C., 102, 83.
 Sells, A. F., 83.
 Sells, C. C. V. R., 883, 83.
 Selwyn, A. L. H., 14, 83.
 Simple, Sir D., 83.
 Sen, Amarendra N., 33
 Sen, B., 888
 Sen, Bhim, q.v.
 Sen, Bhupati Mohan, 37, 83.
 Sen, Birendra C., 85, 83.
 Sen, B. R., 34, 83.
 Sen, Budh, 83.
 Sen, Dhody M. See Mangal Sen
 Sen, G. C., 29
 Sen, Jatindra Nath, 28, 29
 Sen, Jyoti Lal, 108, 83.
 Sen, Jyotish Chandra, 36
 Sen, K. C., 56, 83.
 Sen, Kanti Bhushan, 83.
 Sen, Kali Mohan, 39
 Sen, Kshirod Chandra, 87, 83.
 Sen, Kshitish Chandra, 83.
 Sen, L., 13
 Sen, L. J., 108
 Sen, Manmatha Nath, 86
 Sen, Nagendra Chandra, 35
 Sen, Narayan, K., 83.
 Sen, N. C., 33, 83.
 Sen, Narendra Nath, q.v.
 Sen, Nirmal Chandra, 83.
 Sen, Nirmal Saukar, 83.
 Sen, Nirmal Chunder, 3, 83.
 Sen, Praphulla S., 35
 Sen, Prasanta Kumar, 30, 83.
 Sen, R. C., 34, 106, 83.
 Sen, Rajendra Nath, 37, 83.
 Sen, Sisir Kumar, 83.
 Sen, S., 34, 83.
 Sen, Suresh Chandra, 85
 Sen, Upendra Nath, 83.
 Sen Gupta, A. C., 102, 83.
 Sen Gupta, D. N., 35, 83.
 Sen Gupta, M., 83.
 Sen Gupta, M. K., 104
 Sen Gupta, M. L., 87, 83.
 Sen Gupta, N. N., 30
 Sen Gupta, Sukumar, 39, 83.
 Senapati, Nilmani, 85, 83.
 Sengodaiyan, Sengottayya Goundar, 52, 83.
 Senior, A. F., 80, 83.
 Senior, H. W. R., 83.
 Senneck, F. H., 52, 83.
 Seoraj Pun, 83.
 Sequeira, E. M., 83.
 Sephton, R., 20, 83.
 Seshaayyanger, M. S., M. R. Ry., 10
 Seshagiri Aiyar, T. V., 83.
 Seshagiri, Rao Pantulu, 83.
 Seshu, Ayyar E. R., 16, 18, 83.
 Set, Maung. See Maung Set
 Setalvad, Sir Chimanlal H., 133, 83.
 Setalvad, Chunilal, H., 83.
 Seth Bisheshar Das, Sir, 83.
 Setb, Jagat Bihari, 79, 83.
 Seth, K. B., 101, 83.
 Seth Sarupchand Hukamchand, Sir.
 See Hukamchand, Sir S. S.
 Sethi, D. R., 89, 83.
 Sethi, Ram Lal, 69, 83.
 Sethna, Sir Phiroze, C., 8, 83.
 Sethna, T. S., 83.
 Sethurathnam Ayyar, M. R., 43
 Seton, B. G., Sir, 83.
 Seton, Sir M. C. C., 1, 119, 83.
 Seton-Browne, C. L. S., 83.
 Sett, Nalininath, R. B., 8
 Sewers, R., 52
 Sewa, Ram Singh, Sardar, 75, 83.
 Sewell, R. B. S., 83.
 Seymour, A. H., 91, 99, 83.
 Seymour Sewell, R. B., 29
 Seymour-Williams, F., 53
 Seys, S. A., 2, 83.
 Shabash Ali. See Ali Shabash
 Shad Khan Bahadur Syed Mehr, 83.
 Shadi Lal, Sir, 76, 83.
 Shadi, Shaikh, 83.
 Shafee, M. See Muhammad
 Shafi, Muhammad, 127, 83.
 Shah—
 Abul, Hasanat Muhammad Ismail, 38
 Ahmad, 83.
 Ahmed Khan, 83.
 Ambalal Naroohmdas, 101, 83.
 Bager Zainulabieden, 61, 83.
 Bumber, 83.
 Jelal Moochool, 61, 83.
 Kunwar Pratap Bikram. See Pratap Bikram Shah
 Lal Behari, 83.
 Mahmud, Saaved, 60, 83.
 Makhdum Rajan. See Rajan
 Baksh Shah
 Maqbul, q.v.
 Mehdi, q.v.
 Mian Musharrat, 83.
 Mohamed Mehr. See Muhammad
 Mohammed, Nawaz, 11
 Muhammad. See Muhammad
 Shah
 Muhammad Kamal, 83.
 Muhammad Nawaz, 83.
 Muhammad Sulaiman, 83.
 Natvarlal Balubhai, 57, 83.
 Pratap Bikram, q.v.
 P. G., 18, 50, 83.

Shah—

- Saiyed Mahmud, 60, 茲.
 Sardar, q.v.
 Sayyed Hussain, 11
 Shivalal P., 67, 茲.
 Syed Ghulam Hussain, 21
 Wali Muhammed, q.v.
 Shaha, Hira Lal, 38, 茲.
 Shahab-ud-din, Chaudhri, 74
 Shahab-ud-din Khuda Bakhsh, 87, 茲.
 Shahab-ud-din, M. See Muhammad
 Sha-ud-din
 Shahbaz Khan, 茲.
 Shahpura, Raja of, 237, 244, 茲.
 Shaikh, Abdul Kadir Sarfraz, 59, 茲.
 Shaikh, M. K., 茲.
 Shaikh, Mahamad. See Mahamad
 Shaikh
 Shaikh, Muhammad Kadir, 56
 Shaikh Yujub Vazir, Muhammad, 56, 茲.
 Shaipr, H. F., 茲.
 Shakar Khan, 茲.
 Shakespear, A. B., 茲.
 Shakespear, A. M. W., 888.
 Shakespear, J., 茲.
 Shakespear, L. W., 茲.
 Shakespear, W. B., 107
 Shallow, A. W., 38, 茲.
 Sham Bihari Misra, 67, 茲.
 Sham Lal, 69, 茲.
 Shamaldhari Lal, 13, 茲.
 Shambhu Nath Misra, 72
 Shamdas Tarachand, 884
 Shannath, Pandit, 茲.
 Shamsbad Ali Khan, 85, 茲.
 Shamsie S. Zahiruddin, 21
 Shams Shah, Mir, Sir, 茲.
 Shamsheer Bikram Rana of Nepal, 茲.
 Shamsuddoha, Abu Hamid Muhammad. See Abu
 Shams-ud-din, Saiyid, 茲.
 Shams-ud-Huda, Sir Syed, 135
 Shand, G., 茲.
 Shanks, G., 30, 茲.
 Shankar, Dayal, B., 66, 茲.
 Shankar, G. Kharhar, q.v.
 Shauker Pandurang Desai. See
 Desai, S. P.
 Shanmukham, Chetty, 10
 Shannon, G. C., 55, 茲.
 Shapurji Bomanji Billimoria. See
 Billimoria
 Shapurji N. J. Ratnagar, q.v.
 Sharat Chandra Ray. See Ray, S. C.
 Sharangpani, P. S., 104, 茲.
 Sharbat Khan, K. B., 112, 茲.
 Sharf-ud-din, Saiyid, 141, 茲.
 Shargah, Shaikh of, 239
 Sharif, Muhammad. See Muham-
 mad Sharif
 Sharma, Asha Ram, 87, 茲.
 Sharma, D. P. S., 茲.
 Sharma, Gopal Das. See Gopal Das
 V.
 Sharma, L. C., 69, 茲.
 Sharma, Salig Ram, 93, 茲.
 Sharp, A. E., 57, 茲.
 Sharp, E. J., 3
 Sharp, F. E., 60, 茲.
 Sharp, Sir H., 茲.
 Sharp, S. H., 22, 茲.
 Sharpe, C. E., 22
 Sharpe, H. H., 888
 Sharpe, W. McC., 34, 茲.
 Sharpe, Walter S., 茲.
 Sharpley, F. W., 29
 Sharvell, G. H., 115
 Sharvell, W. C., 115
 Shastri M., Hara Prasad, 茲.
 Shastri, Prabhu D., 37, 茲.
 Shastri, T. S., 50
 Shaw, E. B., 106, 茲.
 Shaw, F., 99
 Shaw, F. J. F., 29
 Shaw, G. E., 42, 茲.
 Shaw, G. R., 108, 茲.
 Shaw, Sir G. W., 139, 茲.
 Shaw, Mrs. Hawthorne, 茲.
 Shaw, H. H., 67, 茲.
 Shaw, F., 99
 Shaw, J. (B. & O.), 87
 Shaw, J. (Burma Pow.), 93
 Shaw, Capt. J., 茲.
 Shaw, J., 91, 92, 茲.
 Shaw, R. W. F., 茲.
 Shaw, W. L., 80, 112, 茲.
 Shaw, W. L. P., 茲.
 Shaw, W. S. J., 茲.
 Sheard, E., 茲.
 Shearer, J. C., 85, 茲.
 Shearme, C. W., 115
 Sheather, A. L., 茲.
 Shebbeare, E. O., 39, 茲.
 Sheehy, J. F., 91, 99, 茲.
 Sheehy, M. J., 92, 茲.
 Sheepshanks, E., 75, 茲.
 Sheepshanks, R., 茲.
 Shehr and Mokalla, Sultan of, 237, 238
 Sheikh Taj Muhammad. See Taj
 Muhammad
 Sheikh Latif, A., 20
 Sheldon, N. L., 29, 茲.
 Shelly, J., 69, 茲.
 Sheldermine, F. C., 13, 茲.
 Shellsell, O. H. C., 49, 茲.
 Shelton, R. M., 茲.
 Shenton, A., 4
 Sheo Baran Singh, 72
 Sheo Ram, 79, 茲.
 Sheoraj B. Mathur, 69
 Shephard, C. W., 3
 Shephard, G. E., 2, 茲.
 Shepherd, John, 120
 Shepherd, J., 888
 Shepherd, W. C., 茲.
 Shepherd, W. I., 89, 茲.
 Shepherd, W. S., 96, 茲.
 Sheppard, Mrs. A. B., 茲.
 Sheppard, A. L., 96, 茲.
 Sheppard, D., 884
 Sheppard, G. F., 888
 Sheppard, G. S., 茲.
 Sheppard, Sir W. D., 122, 133, 茲.
 Sher Jung. See Jung Sher
 Sherer, J. C., 茲.
 Sheridan, C. C., 茲.
 Sheridan, P. C., 13, 茲.
 Sheringham, A. T., 茲.
 Sherman, P. F. de la F., 茲.
 Sherrard, G. C., 89, 茲.
 Sherring, C. A., 茲.
 Sherring, F. B., 茲.
 Sherry, W. C., 5, 茲.
 Shetwani, T. A. K., 11
 Sherwood, L. H., 3
 Shete, V. G., 57, 茲.
 Shettle, F. B., 茲.
 Shevakram, Prihbdas. See Prihbdas
 Shevakram
 Shibbu Mal, R. S., Lala, 76
 Shield, H. S., 45, 茲.
 Shields, J. C., 16, 茲.
 Shiels, J. H., 21
 Shikare, R. B., P. V., 61
 Shillidy, G. A., 60, 茲.
 Shillidy, J., 茲.
 Shillidy, J. A., 12, 56, 茲.
 Shilstone, W. A., 茲.
 Shilstone, W. C. N., 茲.
 Shin, Maung Ba, 茲.
 Shinde, Pandurang K., 57, 茲.
 Shinde, Ramkrishna Gunpat, 茲.
 Shine, E. P. F., 茲.
 Shinquin, C. A., 83, 茲.
 Shirley, G. S., 96, 茲.
 Shirley, W., 茲.
 Shirras, G. F., 59, 茲.
 Shirreff, A. G., 67, 茲.
 Shirres, L. P., 茲.
 Shiv, Narayan, q.v.
 Shividasani, Hassamal Bakh-
 Shividasani, H. R., 878
 Shividasani, R. T., 67, 茲.
 Shoobert, W. H., 101, 茲.
 Shooter, B. J., 38
 Shore, H. A. See Tega-
 Baron
 Shore, N. B. P., 71, 茲.
 Shore, R., 茲.
 Short, G. M. D., 14
 Short, H. E., 28
 Short, V. A., 80, 110, 茲.
 Shorten, J. A., 39, 茲.
 Shoubridge, H. O. R., 834, 茲.
 Shout F. F., 15, 茲.
 Shove, N. A., 22, 茲.
 Shoveller, H. L., 63, 茲.
 Shrimant Jagdeo Rao Puar, 茲.
 Shrinivraso, Karpur, 茲.
 Shri Shridhar Nehru. See
 S. S.
 Shroff, Dr. F. D., 茲.
 Shroff, S. D., 47, 茲.
 Shubrick, R., 129
 Shuckburgh, Sir J. E., 茲.
 Shujat Ali Khan, 茲.
 Shukul, Badri Prasad, 102, 茲.
 Shukul, Raghubar Dayal
 Raghubar
 Shuldian, W. F. Q., 26, 茲.
 Shunker, C. P. V., 茲.
 Shurlock, H. J., 5, 茲.
 Shute, G. E. F., 茲.
 Shuttleworth, Baron, 119, 茲.
 Shuttleworth, A. E. H., 茲.
 Shuttleworth, E. C. S., 茲.
 Shuttleworth, H. L. H., 茲.
 Shwe, U. San, 94
 Shyam Narayan Singh, 9, 茲.
 Shyam Rikhi, F. X., 茲.
 Shyam Sundar Lal. See Lal, S.
 Shyam Sunder Prashad
 Prashad
 Si, U. Ka, 91, 茲.
 Sibold, C. W., 茲.
 Sice, M. F. D. J., 16, 89, 108, 茲.
 Siddhu, Bakhshi Singh, q.v.
 Siddiqui, Shaikh Muhammad Ba-
 65
 Sideshwari, Prasad Varma, 16
 Siewwright, A. G. H., 63, 茲.
 Sifton, J. D., 84, 茲.
 Sikandar Khan Hayat Khan, 茲.
 Sikander Khan, Raja of Nagar, 茲.
 Sikdar, B. B., 21
 Sikkim H. H. Maharaja of, 236, 茲.
 Silberrad, C. A., 茲.
 Silver, A. H., 茲.
 Silver, C. H., 2, 茲.
 Silverwood, H. W., 21
 Silvester, C. J., 茲.
 Silvester, C. N., 22
 Sim, G. G., 67, 茲.
 Sim, H. A., 茲.
 Sim, J. D., 130
 Simcock, E., 5, 茲.
 Simcox, A. H. A., 茲.
 Simkins, C. W., 茲.
 Simkins, Mrs. H., 茲.
 Simmonds, J., 4
 Simmons, C. D. A., 884
 Simmons, C. E., 28, 108, 茲.
 Simmons, E. C., 茲.
 Simmer, K. N., 20
 Simon, Rev. Mother, 888
 Simons, E. C., 96
 Simonsen, J. L., 茲.
 Simpson, A. A., 70, 茲.

pson, Sir C. B., 2.
 pson, E. S., 34.
 pson, F. D., 66.
 pson, G. C., 2.
 pson, J. A., 2.
 pson, Sir J. F., 2.
 pson, Sir J. H., 2.
 pson, J. P., 2.
 pson, J. R., 20.
 pson, M. G., 4.
 pson, N. S., 39, 40.
 pson, R. R., 29.
 pson, S., 22.
 pson, T. C., 38.
 pson, Mrs. W., 25.
 pson, W. J., 25.
 is, A. M., 21.
 is, E. A., 21.
 is, E. W. P., 21.
 clair, C. S. B., 21.
 clair, M. C., 26.
 clair, R., 21.
 clair, R. L., 63.
 clair, S. C., 21.
 clair, W., 63.
 gh—
 abnasha, 74.
 Ajit, Sardar, 21.
 Amarpal, q.v.
 Apji Dhul, 21.
 Attar, q.v.
 Austaman, q.v.
 Badan, q.v.
 Badlu, q.v.
 Bakshi, q.v.
 B. R. See Bawa
 B. Janakiram, q.v.
 Balbhaddar, 72.
 Balbir, q.v.
 Balwant, q.v.
 Bawa Harkishan, q.v.
 B. H., 39.
 Bawa Jiwan, q.v.
 Bawa Kartar, q.v.
 Bawa Ramnick, q.v.
 Bhagwan, 21.
 Bhagwan Bakhsh of Amethi, 21.
 Bhagwat, q.v.
 Bhai Arjan, q.v.
 Bhai Ganga, 21.
 Bhai Lehna. See Lehna
 Bhairon, Maharaj, Sir, q.v.
 Bhopal, Sir, q.v.
 Bichu, q.v.
 Bishan, q.v.
 Boor, q.v.
 Braj Bhushan, 878.
 Budh, q.v.
 Budhi, q.v.
 Chanda, q.v.
 Chandra Chur, q.v.
 Charanjit, 8.
 Chatta, q.v.
 Chaudhri, Amar, q.v.
 Chopal, q.v.
 Dalip, q.v.
 Daljit, Raja, q.v.
 Darshan, q.v.
 Dhau Bakshi Raghubir. See Dhau
 Dhiri, q.v.
 Dip, q.v.
 Durjan, q.v.
 Fateh, q.v.
 Fateh, Sardar, q.v.
 G. B., 16.
 Ganesh Datta, 84.
 Gaya Prasad, 11.
 Girdhar, q.v.
 Gopal, q.v.
 Gulab, 11.
 Gurbachan, q.v.
 Gurbakhsh, Sir, q.v.
 Gurbakhsh, q.v.
 Gurdial Sunder, q.v.

Singh—
 Gurdit, Sardar, Sardar Sahib. See
 Gurdit
 Gurnam, q.v.
 Gurmukh, q.v.
 Gursewak, q.v.
 Hamir, 43.
 Hanwant, q.v.
 Harihar Prashad Narayan, Raja,
 q.v.
 Hari, Sir, Rajah, q.v.
 Harnam, q.v.
 Hira, q.v.
 Hira, Rai, 888.
 Ishar, q.v.
 Iswardas Jaipal, 878.
 Jagat, Sardar Sahib, 83.
 Jagdeo, q.v.
 Jai, q.v.
 Janak, q.v.
 Jeoraj, q.v.
 Jhunna, q.v.
 Jiwan, q.v.
 Jiwan Amrik, q.v.
 Jogendra, q.v.
 Jowahir, q.v.
 Kabul, q.v.
 Kanwar, Ghamandi, 21.
 Karam, q.v.
 Karan, q.v.
 Kartar, q.v.
 Kenar, q.v.
 Keshava Prasad, q.v.
 Kesho, Babu, 21.
 Kharak, q.v.
 Kirpal, q.v.
 Kishan, q.v.
 Kuar Rananay, 11.
 Kuhlmini, Miss, 21.
 Kunwar Balbir. See Kuwar
 Kunwar Dalip. See Dalip
 Kunwar Maharaj, q.v.
 Kunwar Sagat, q.v.
 K. S. (Mjr.), 81.
 Lakpat, 53.
 Lal, q.v.
 Lehna, q.v.
 Madan Mohan, q.v.
 Maharaj, Kunwar, q.v.
 Makar, q.v.
 Makkhan, 21.
 Mal, 32.
 Mangal, q.v.
 Marichiman, q.v.
 Mukhtar, q.v.
 Naipal, q.v.
 Nand, K., 84.
 Narayan, q.v.
 Narayan Prasad, 11.
 Narpal, q.v.
 Natha, q.v.
 Naurang, q.v.
 Nihal, q.v.
 Partab, B., q.v.
 Partab, Raja. See Jodhpur
 Prabhu, q.v.
 Prashad. See Keshav
 Pritam, q.v.
 Rachhpal, q.v.
 Ragbir, q.v.
 Ragbir, q.v.
 Raghubir, q.v.
 Raghunandan Prashad, 11.
 Raghuraj, q.v.
 Raj Kumar Ranjit, q.v.
 Raj Nayaran. See Raj
 Raj Ranjit, q.v.
 Ram, q.v.
 Ram Narayan, 11.
 Rameshwar, Sir. See Darbhanga,
 Maharaja of
 Ramdhari, 21.
 Rampal, q.v.
 Randhir, q.v.
 Ranjit, D. R., q.v.

Singh—
 Sant Parkash, q.v.
 Saran, q.v.
 Sardar, q.v.
 Sardar, 21.
 Sardar Dal, q.v.
 Sardar Kamal, q.v.
 Sardar Nanak. See Nanak
 Sardar Sundar, 137.
 Sarra, Naib Commandant, S.B.,
 90.
 Sewa Ram, q.v.
 Sheo Baran, q.v.
 Sheo Narayan. See Narayan
 Sher, 21.
 Shivdev, U. See Ubero
 Shyam Narayan, q.v.
 Sital, q.v.
 Sitta Bakhsh, 888.
 Sohan, 21.
 Sucha, 21.
 Sukha, q.v.
 Sundar, q.v.
 Sundar, 21.
 Sundar Baba, q.v.
 Suraj Bakhsh, q.v.
 Takht, Bhai, 21.
 Thakur, Dhonkal, q.v.
 Thakur Lekhray, 884.
 Thakur Pratab, q.v.
 Thakur Rajendra, 63.
 Thakur Sayal, q.v.
 Thamma, Thakur, q.v.
 Tirath, q.v.
 Unkar, Kunwar, q.v.
 Zorawar, q.v.
 Singham, J. R. T., 21.
 Singhe, Miss L. N. V., 21.
 Single, H. S., 96.
 Singleton, P. W., 63.
 Sinha, Alakh Kumar, 87.
 Sinha, Ambika Prasad, 11.
 Sinha, Anugraha Narayan, 8.
 Sinha, Charu Chandra, 20.
 Sinha, K. Ganganand, 11.
 Sinha, Kali Prashad, 85.
 Sinha, Lord, 119, 127, 135, 141.
 Sinha, Madan Mohan, q.v.
 Sinha, Sachchidananda, 142.
 Sinha, Siddhesvar, 11.
 Sinha, S. B., 15.
 Sinha, Sushil Kumar, Hon., 34.
 Sinhi, Jala Sri M. S., 21.
 Sinton, J. A., 21.
 Siraj-ud-din Ahmad, 71.
 Siraj-ud-din, Shaikh, 75.
 Sirajuddin, Syed Muniruddin, 54.
 Sircar, S. C., 21.
 Sirmur, H.H. Maharaja of, 237, 244.
 21.
 Sirohi, H.H. Maharao of, 236, 244.
 21.
 Sisinghi, J., 21.
 Sisson, W. A. C., 21.
 Sita Bai of Wadhwan, Rani Sahib.
 See Wadhwan Rani Sahib
 Sita Ram, L., 65.
 Sital Singh, 12.
 Sitamau, H.H. Raja of, 237, 244,
 21.
 Sitaramaya, P., 43, 45.
 Sitwell, Sir S. A. H., 21.
 Sitzler, E. A., 96.
 Sitzler, H. F., 90.
 Sivan, M. R. Ramaswami, 46.
 Sivagnamam Pillai, Sir T., 51.
 Sivaramakrishnan, R., 45.
 Sivaramasetu, Pillay T., 51.
 Sivasankar, T., 21.
 Sivasankara Menon, Kumar Padma,
 45, 110.
 Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S., 130,
 21.
 Skeen, Sir A., 21.

Skemp, F. W., 75, 76, 88.
 Skinner, Major A. B., 82.
 Skinner, A. P., 5, 23.
 Skinner, E. L., 49, 88.
 Skinner, G. J., 88.
 Skinner, H. T., 888.
 Skinner, J. McG., 50, 88.
 Skinner, P. E. F., 88.
 Skinner, S. D., 5.
 Skinner, Condr. W., 82.
 Skinner, Rev. W., 82.
 Skinner, W. W., 5.
 Skreksrud, Rev. L. O., 82.
 Slacke, C. P., 26, 88.
 Slacke, F. A., 134, 82, 88.
 Slacke, G. C., 91, 88.
 Slade, E. J. W., 888.
 Slade, M., 91, 88.
 Sladen, F. F., 82, 88.
 Sladen, J., 88.
 Sladen, J. M., 56, 88.
 Sladen, Mrs. M., 82.
 Sladen, R. J. L., 23, 88.
 Slater, A., 12, 18, 88.
 Slater, A. F., 16, 29, 82.
 Slater, A. F. M., 95, 88.
 Slater, E. M., 884, 88.
 Slater, J. S., 88.
 Slater, O., 24.
 Slater, S. H., 52, 82, 88.
 Slator, J., 3.
 Slattery, J., 80, 88.
 Sleight, A. I., 19, 88.
 Sleight, Mrs. C., 82.
 Slessor, W. D. V., 80, 111, 88.
 Slingsby, T. W., 82.
 Sloan, T., 67, 88.
 Sloane, W., 88.
 Slocock, F. S. A., 82, 88.
 Slocombe, C., 2, 88.
 Sloss, D. J., 94, 82, 88.
 Sly, Sir F. G., 138, 82, 88.
 Smales, C. B., 88.
 Small, G. A., 107, 88.
 Small, Miss J., 82.
 Smallwood, J. W., 4, 88.
 Smart, A., 3.
 Smart, C. N. B., 20.
 Smart, W. W., 55, 56, 88.
 Smeaton, D. M., 139.
 Smellie, B. A., 100.
 Smellie, J. H., 22, 82, 88.
 Smiles, Lt.-Col. W. D., 82.
 Smith, A., 88.
 Smith, Mrs. A., 82.
 Smith, Miss A. C., 82.
 Smith, A. C. (I.P.S.), 95, 88.
 Smith, A. K., 884, 88.
 Smith, B. G., 20, 88.
 Smith, C. A., 82.
 Smith, C. A. (I.A.), 82, 88.
 Smith, C. C. H., 25.
 Smith, C. G., 59, 82. *See also*
 Graham Smith
 Smith, C. H., 82.
 Smith, D. H. T., 4.
 Smith, D. A., 88.
 Smith, D. M., 17.
 Smith, D. R., 112, 88.
 Smith, E. (India Office), 3.
 Smith, E., 37, 88.
 Smith, Miss E., 82.
 Smith, E. Arundel (P.W.D.), 88.
 Smith, E. C., 13, 82, 88.
 Smith, E. C. A., 96.
 Smith, E. D., 71, 88.
 Smith, E. D. Dallas. *See* Dallas
 Smith
 Smith, F. G., 82.
 Smith, E. R., 87.
 Smith, F., 41, 88.
 Smith, F. A. (I.M.S.), 88.
 Smith, F. A. (Rlys.), 22.
 Smith, F. H., 14, 88.

Smith, F. L., 88.
 Smith, F. St. G. Manners. *See*
 Manners-Smith, F. St. G.
 Smith, Sir F. W., 82, 88.
 Smith, F. W. A., 82.
 Smith, F. W. H., 2, 88.
 Smith, F. W. J., 5, 88.
 Smith, G. C. A., 13, 88.
 Smith, G. F., 109.
 Smith, G. McL. C., 82, 88.
 Smith, G. R. de H., 82.
 Smith, Col. H. (Punjab), 82, 88.
 Smith, Col. H. A. (U. Prov.), 82, 88.
 Smith, H. A. (I.C.S.), 88.
 Smith, H. C., 96, 88.
 Smith, H. C. B., 5.
 Smith, H. G., 66, 88.
 Smith, H. H., 82.
 Smith, H. J. T., 82.
 Smith, Sir H. M., 7, 82, 88.
 Smith, Lady H. M. Moncrieff, 82.
 Smith, H. P., 108, 113, 88.
 Smith, Sir H. Scott, 88.
 Smith, H. St. C., 54, 56, 88.
 Smith, H. T. P., 88.
 Smith, H. W., 82.
 Smith, H. W. S., 92, 88.
 Smith, I. W. K., 20, 88.
 Smith, J. B., 4, 82, 88.
 Smith, J. B. G., 74, 78, 82, 88.
 Smith, J. C., 67, 82, 88.
 Smith, J. C. C., 82.
 Smith, Miss J. E., 82.
 Smith, J. F., 88.
 Smith, J. H., 97.
 Smith, J. I., 44, 88.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. J. M., 143.
 Smith, Miss K., 82.
 Smith, L. E., 96, 88.
 Smith, M. C., 82.
 Smith, N. P. A., 60, 88.
 Smith, O. S., 88.
 Smith, R. B., 88.
 Smith, R. H., 46, 88.
 Smith, R. J., 60, 88.
 Smith, R. M. L., 14, 88.
 Smith-Rollo, W., 91.
 Smith, S., 82.
 Smith, S. B., 82, 88.
 Smith, S. D., 63, 88.
 Smith, S. G., 884, 88.
 Smith, S. McL., 88.
 Smith, Sir T., 82.
 Smith, T. M., 3.
 Smith, T. R., 3.
 Smith, T. W., 5, 88.
 Smith, V. W., 71, 80, 82, 88.
 Smith, W., 4.
 Smith, W. (Agric. Dept.), 29.
 Smith, W. E., 47, 88.
 Smith, W. F., 82.
 Smith, W. O., 86, 88.
 Smith, W. R., 20.
 Smith, W. R. G., 60, 88.
 Smith-Pearse, T. L. H., 27, 88.
 Smithner, M., 88.
 Smyth, A. A., 47, 88.
 Smyth, D. A., 102.
 Smyth, E. W., 82.
 Smyth, G. J. W., 88.
 Smyth, J., 888.
 Smyth, J. G., 82.
 Smyth, J. W., 53, 56, 88.
 Smyth, R., 82.
 Smyth, R. S., 41.
 Smyth, S. A., 90, 82, 88.
 Smyth, W. J., 90, 88.
 Smythies, E. A., 71, 88.
 Snadden, W. G., 95, 88.
 Snedden, C. G., 88.
 Sneddon, A. B. G., 48, 82.
 Sneddy-Hutchinson, R. H. S. *See*
 Hutchinson
 Snook, R., 5, 88.

Snow, C. A., 94, 88.
 Snow, P. C. H., 82, 88.
 Snow, W. S., 82.
 Soames, G. E., 106, 82, 88.
 Soames, Mrs. U., 82.
 Sobhat, Khan, 82.
 Sobhau, Khondkar Fakir,
 Sodhi, Harbhajan Singh, 82.
 Sodhi, N. S., 81, 82, 88.
 Sohan Lal, Miss Grace, 82.
 Sohan Lal Bhatia. *See* Bhatia
 Sohan Singh, 94.
 Sohoni, V. S., 42.
 Sokhey, S. S., 61, 88.
 Solomon, Dr. J., 82.
 Solomon, S., 88.
 Solomon, W. F. G., 59, 82, 88.
 Solomon, Sir W. H., 82.
 Som Nath Dewan, 75.
 Somers, W. T. W., 88.
 Somers-Taylor, C. *See* Taylor
 Somerville, G. A., 82.
 Somerville, J., 82.
 Sonam Wangtel Loden
 Loden La
 Soodhi, Ram Lal, 93, 88.
 Soodhi, Sundar Das, 82, 88.
 Soni, Ganga Ram, 75.
 Sonpur, Maharaja Sir Bir
 of, 237, 244, 82.
 Soofi, M. A., 75, 88.
 Soorma, T. S., 88.
 Soparkar, M. B., 28.
 Sopwith, G. E., 88.
 Sorabji, A. M. (afterwards
 Pennell). *See* Pennell
 Sorabji, Miss C., 82, 88.
 Sorabji, Miss Susie, 82.
 Sorby, W. J. W., 22.
 Sorley, H. L., 56, 88.
 Sorshie, R. F., 82.
 Sothers, D. B., 60, 88.
 Soulsby, Sir W. J., 82.
 Sousa, A., 73, 88.
 Souter, C. A., 45, 88.
 Souter, H. M. W., 82.
 Souter, W. L. B., 82, 88.
 Southborough, Baron, 82.
 Southern, G. H. B., 14, 88.
 Southon, C. E., 82.
 Southwell, T., 88.
 Souza, A., 82.
 Sowerby, M. H., 88.
 Sowerby-Coo, C. W., 88.
 Spackman, W. C., 61, 88.
 Spalding, H. H., 22, 88.
 Spargo, F. W., 92, 88.
 Spark, H. C., 13, 21, 88.
 Speechley, E., 20, 88.
 Speirs, J. F., 21.
 Speirs, W. S., 64.
 Spence, A. H. O., 82.
 Spence, Hon. Mrs. C. P. A., 82.
 Spence, G. H., 13, 75, 88.
 Spence, J. K., 133, 138.
 Spence, Mrs. M. D., 82.
 Spence, P. T. A., 88.
 Spence, Sir R. A., 82.
 Spence, R. McG., 88.
 Spencer, Sir A. A., 132.
 Spencer, A. B., 57, 88.
 Spencer, C. G., Sir, 884, 82, 88.
 Spencer, Miss E., 82.
 Spencer, Miss E. M., 82.
 Spencer, J. E., 38, 88.
 Spencer, R. D. C., 88.
 Spicer, Miss W., 82.
 Spiller, T. R., 86, 88.
 Spiller, R., 86.
 Spilsbury, L. B., 68, 88.
 Splane, E. G., 20.
 Spooner, H. F., 14, 82, 88.
 Spratt, N. N., 2, 88.
 Spratt-Bowring, F. T. N., 82.

INDEX OF NAMES.

[SP—ST.]

- on, C. A., 72, 製, 茲.
 W. A., 23.
 Sir F. J. E., 製, 茲.
 field, E., 38, 茲.
 Sir F. L., 製, 茲.
 H. E., 茲.
 on, C. E., 22, 茲.
 G. F., 27, 101, 茲.
 Mahadevi. See Mahadevi,
 ati
 arayan, 68, 茲.
 am Kunwar, Thakurain, 製.
 am, Poplai, Lala, 75, 茲.
 asa Acharyar, P. T., 45
 asa Acharya, K. S., 45
 asa Aiyangar, Sir K., 131
 asa Ayyangar, V. V., 茲.
 asa Iyengar, 9
 asa Rao, C., 16, 51, 茲.
 tava, Bisheshwar Nath, Babu,
 R. E., 17, 茲.
 C. S., 茲.
 y, H. C. B., 5
 M., 17, 製, 茲.
 B. M., 17, 34, 74, 茲.
 ton, V., 茲.
 ton, V. B., 878
 Mrs. G., 製.
 y, H. S., 102, 茲.
 ard, P. L., 23, 茲.
 ard, R. H., 20, 製, 茲.
 ordham, Rt. Hon. Baron, 製.
 pe, W. L., 69, 製, 茲.
 per, T. H. G., 64, 茲.
 bury, G. V., 40, 茲.
 dage, R. F., 888, 茲.
 den, Sir B. P., 139, 製, 茲.
 den, Lady O., 製.
 dley, A. W. E., 茲.
 es, Sir R., 茲.
 ford, J. K., 91, 製, 茲.
 ger Leathes, H. E., 28, 113
 hope, Hon. E., 119
 iforth, W. H., 2, 茲.
 ley, Lord, 113
 ley, B., 茲.
 ley, E. G., 茲.
 ley, H., 60, 茲.
 ley, Sir J., 茲, 茲.
 ley, Mrs. S. A., 茲.
 nsfeld, C. G., 製.
 nsfeld, J., 119
 ntiall, W., 4, 製, 茲.
 nton, W. C., 茲.
 nton, W. T., 23
 nyon, Sir H. J. L., 製, 茲.
 ples, F. H., 101, 茲.
 ples, M. A., 4
 pleton, A., 製.
 pleton, B., 茲.
 pleton, H. E., 36, 茲.
 pylton, J. M., 101, 茲.
 rr, Mrs. See Underhill
 rky, W. B., 茲.
 rte, H. W., 60, 茲.
 rte, O. H. B., 56, 製, 茲.
 rtham, R. M., 43, 茲.
 rther Hale, W. See Hale
 ston, H. A., 5
 vley, Sir C. W. D., 132
 vley-Hill, A. de G. S., 52
 vridi, A. G., 20
 awell, G. C., 茲.
 ead, C., 80, 製, 茲.
 eadman, J. W., 5, 茲.
 eavenson, F. H., 90, 茲.
 eel, A., 茲.
 eel, R. A., 製.
 eel, R. F., 61, 62, 茲.
 eel, C. E. B., 製.
 eel, G. L., 61, 茲.
 eel, Rev. J. F., 製.
 eel, St. G. L., 製.
 Steen, H. B., 39, 41, 茲.
 Steen, Mrs. M., 製.
 Stein, A. H., 103, 茲.
 Stein, G. L. H., 38, 茲.
 Stein, J. A., 36, 茲.
 Stein, Sir M. A., 製, 茲.
 Stent, P. J. H., 100, 茲.
 Stephen, H. B., 製.
 Stephen, Sir H. L., 製, 茲.
 Stephen, J. F., 125
 Stephen, L. P., 884, 茲.
 Stephen, M. J., 茲.
 Stephens, A. T., 20
 Stephens, B. J. B., 製.
 Stephens, Rev. E. C., 製.
 Stephens, Mrs. Grace, 製.
 Stephens, J. (I. F. S.), 71, 茲.
 Stephens, J., 30
 Stephens, J., 21
 Stephens, J. H., 製.
 Stephenson, Mrs. G., 製.
 Stephenson, Sir H. L., 84, 134, 135,
 147, 製, 茲.
 Stephenson, H. S., 茲.
 Stephenson, J., 製, 茲.
 Sterling, R. F., 105
 Sterling, T. S., 36, 製, 茲.
 Sterndale-Bennett, J., 製.
 Stevens, Sir C. C., 134
 Stevens, C. G. B., 34, 茲.
 Stevens, D. L. Vaughan-. See
 Vaughan-Stevens, D. L.
 Stevens, Mrs. E., 製.
 Stevens, E. R., 71, 茲.
 Stevens, H. C., 18
 Stevens, H. H., 茲.
 Stevens, H. S. E., 34, 茲.
 Stevens, J. A., 製, 茲.
 Stevens, Miss L. K., 製.
 Stevens, N. M. C., 製.
 Stevens, W., 5, 茲.
 Stevenson, D. M., 3
 Stevenson, E. T. H., 48, 茲.
 Stevenson, F., 26, 茲.
 Stevenson, G., 87, 茲.
 Stevenson, H. L., 90, 茲.
 Stevenson, H. N. C., 91
 Stevenson, H. W., 製, 茲.
 Stevenson, S. H., 115
 Stevenson, W. D. H., 製, 茲.
 Stevenson, W. L., 57
 Stevenson, W. R., 茲.
 Stevenson-Moore, Sir C. J., 製,
 茲.
 Stevinson, J. S., 茲.
 Stewart, A. C., 製, 茲.
 Stewart, A. C. (Lt.-Col.), 製.
 Stewart, A. D., 39, 茲.
 Stewart, A. F., 製.
 Stewart, A. J., 2, 4, 茲.
 Stewart, C., 129
 Stewart, C. G., 05, 茲.
 Stewart, D., 71, 茲.
 Stewart, D. D., 884
 Stewart, D. G., 5
 Stewart, Sir D. L., 38, 茲.
 Stewart, Sir D. M., 121, 124, 126,
 144, 製.
 Stewart, D. M., 67, 茲.
 Stewart, E. H. J., 47, 茲.
 Stewart, Miss E. F., 製.
 Stewart, F. W., 45, 製, 茲.
 Stewart, G. E., 茲.
 Stewart, G. H., 96, 97, 製, 茲.
 Stewart, H., 884, 製, 茲.
 Stewart, H. R., 74, 83, 茲.
 Stewart, Mrs. H. O., 製.
 Stewart, J. A., 90, 製, 茲.
 Stewart, J. H. K., 58, 製, 茲.
 Stewart, Sir J. M., 製, 茲.
 Stewart, Mrs. L. D., 製.
 Stewart, Mrs. M., 製.
 Stewart, P. McA., 60, 茲.
 Stewart, S. F., 1, 119, 製, 茲.
 Stewart, T. A., 51, 67, 茲.
 Stewart, T. W., 茲.
 Stewart-Wilson, Sir C., 製, 茲.
 Stubbs, J. C., 2, 茲.
 Stiffe, N. C., 67, 茲.
 Stikeman, W. R., 888
 Stileman, D. F., 49, 茲.
 Still, C., 製.
 Stillwell, Dr. Miss E., 製.
 Stirling, G. C. B., 茲.
 Stirling, R. F., 105, 茲.
 Stobie, F., 3
 Stock, T. D., 91, 茲.
 Stockbridge, F. L., 59, 茲.
 Stocken, E., 115, 茲.
 Stocker, C. J., 26, 製.
 Stockings, Rev. H. M., 製.
 Stockley, H. R., 製.
 Stockman, H., 3
 Stodart, J. C., 44, 茲.
 Stodart, T., 製.
 Stoddart, G. F., 製.
 Stoker, G. H. F., 茲.
 Stokes, G. H., 5, 製, 茲.
 Stokes, C. B., 製.
 Stokes, E., 茲.
 Stokes, Sir G., 129, 130
 Stokes, Sir H. E., 130
 Stokes, H. G., 45, 製, 茲.
 Stokes, I. W., 21, 茲.
 Stokes, T. G. N., 884, 茲.
 Stokes, Whitley, 125
 Stokes, Dr. W., 製.
 Stokoe, C. G., 茲.
 Stone, B. S., 5, 茲.
 Stone, H. C. B., 製, 茲.
 Stone, J. C. T. W., 104, 茲.
 Stone, Sir J. H., 3, 茲.
 Stone, N. B., 3
 Stone, W. R., 茲.
 Stones, F., 製.
 Stoney, E. W., 製.
 Stoney, R. F., 46, 茲.
 Storey, C. A., 4, 茲.
 Stork, H. C., 13, 33, 茲.
 Storrs-Fox, E. A., 14, 茲.
 Storr, J. A., 製.
 Stott, H., 72, 製, 茲.
 Stott, R., 12
 Stovold, H. W., 製.
 Stow, A. M., 75, 113, 製, 茲.
 Stow, V. A. S., 27, 茲.
 Stowell, A. T., 21, 製, 茲.
 Stowell, C. A., 茲.
 Stowell, E. C. S., 20
 Stowell, V. A., 茲, 茲.
 Stracey, H. J., 20, 茲.
 Stracey, T. P. Russell. See Russell-
 Strachey, T. P.
 Strachey, J., 製.
 Strachey, Sir J., 121, 123, 125, 135
 Strachey, Sir R., 121, 126
 Stracy, S. H., 5
 Strafford, Earl of, 119
 Strahan, C., 茲.
 Straight, D. M., 製, 茲.
 Straithnairn, Lord, 124, 132
 Strand-Jones, J., 14, 茲.
 Strand, W., 20
 Strange, F. H. L., 21, 茲.
 Strange, R. G., 製.
 Strange, W. H., 22
 Strangman, Sir T. J., 製, 茲.
 Stratford, Miss L. M., 80, 製, 茲.
 Strathie, D. N., 45, 52, 茲.
 Stratton, W. C. R., 143, 茲.
 Streetfield, C. A. C., 茲.
 Streetfield, H. C., 製, 茲.
 Streetfield, T. E., 878
 Street, A., 茲.
 Street, A. W., 製.
 Street, B. H. G., 製.
 Street, C., 3
 Street, Mrs. C., 製.
 Street, J. H. A., 茲.

Street, W., 90, 91, 92.
 Strelley, R. C., 38, 39.
 Strickland, C., 39.
 Strickland, C. F., 75, 83, 91, 92.
 Strickland, P. C. H., 92.
 Stringer, J. A., 4, 92.
 Strip, E. A. K., 14.
 Strip, S. A., 92.
 Stronach, J. C., 36, 92.
 Stronach, J. L., 71, 92.
 Strong, A. D., 92.
 Strong, F. W., 42, 92.
 Strong, H. S., 27, 92.
 Strong, R. G., 115.
 Strong, W. H., 92.
 Strutton, Rev. H. H., 92.
 Stuart, A. E. C., 92.
 Stuart, D. N., 90, 92.
 Stuart, Miss G., 92.
 Stuart, Sir H. A., 130.
 Stuart, Miss H. G., 70, 92, 93.
 Stuart, J. A. P., 884, 92.
 Stuart, J. D., 93, 92.
 Stuart, J. M. B., 93, 92.
 Stuart, Sir L., 66, 92, 93.
 Stuart, M. M., 34, 92.
 Stuart, P. P., 92.
 Stuart, Sir R. C. O., 92, 93.
 Stuart, R. W. H., 92.
 Stuart, U. C., 12, 92.
 Stuart-Horne, B., 92.
 Stubbs, C. H., 3.
 Stubbs, Mrs. H., 92.
 Stubbs, L. M., 67, 92, 93.
 Stubbs, S. G., 77, 92, 93.
 Stubbs, S. S., 21.
 Studdy, H., 87, 92.
 Sturdy, W. A., 4, 92.
 Sturgis, G. C., 38, 92.
 Styah, H. S., 92.
 Subarwal, Banke Lal, 35, 92.
 Subbairar, Sankara. *See* Sankara
 Subbairar
 Subba Ayyar, P. K., 43.
 Subba-Rao, M. V., 44.
 Subbarayan, P., 43.
 Subharayan, V., 49.
 Subharwal, Lakhpat Rai. *See*
 Sabharwal
 Subhu Lakshmi Ammal, R. S. A., 92.
 Subrahmanya Aiyar, M. S. A., 49, 92.
 Subrahmanya Ayyar, C., 92.
 Subrahmanyam, M. V., 45, 92.
 Subrahmanyam Mangudy, 16, 18, 92.
 Subramanyam, Dr. Y., 92.
 Sud, Amar Nath, 20.
 Sud, Khushi Ram, q.v.
 Sudhindra Kumar Haldar. *See*
 Haldar
 Sudmerson, P. W., 92, 93.
 Sufi, Mohamed Ibrahim. *See* Mo-
 hamed
 Sugiyami, Lt.-Col. G., 92.
 Subrawardy, Abdulla, 10.
 Subrawardy, Mahmood, 8.
 Subrawardy, Maj. Hassan, 23.
 Subrawardy, Zakhadur Rahim, 15,
 92.
 Suket, H. H. Raja of, 237, 244.
 Sukha, Singh, 92.
 Sukhdeo Prasad Tandon. *See*
 Tandon
 Sukthankar, Yeshwant Narayan,
 101, 92.
 Sukul, Matadin. *See* Matadin Sukul
 Sulaiman, M. *See* Muhammad-
 Sulaiman, Shah Muhammad. *See*
 Shah
 Sule, R. G., 57, 92.
 Sullen, A. E. B., 19, 92, 93.
 Sullivan, B. M., 77, 92, 93.
 Sullivan, F. H., 49, 92.
 Sullivan, H. E., 130.
 Sullivan, J. H., 78, 92.

Sullivan, Mrs. R. O., 92.
 Sultan Ahmad, Sir Saiyid, 84, 86, 92.
 Sultan Ahmad Khan, 92.
 Sultan Ali, 83.
 Sultan Asad Jan, 76.
 Sultan, Khan, 92.
 Sumner Chand, 60, 92.
 Summers, T., 92, 93.
 Sumner, F. W., 92.
 Sundar Das, Kharang Lala, 78, 92.
 Sundar Lal. *See* Lal, S. S.
 Sundar, Pal Sarada. *See* Pal, S. S.
 Sundar Singh, Risaldar Major, 92.
 Sundar Singh, Sen. Sub. Asst.
 Surg., 92.
 Sundar Singh (I.F.S.), 81, 92.
 Sundar Singh, Baba, 15, 92.
 Sundar Singh, Majithia, Sir, 137, 92.
 92.
 Sundar Singh, Munshi, 92.
 Sundaram, Chetti, 44.
 Sundaram, R. M., 878.
 Sundaram, V. S., 17, 92.
 Sundararaman, S., 46, 92.
 Sunder, C. E., 92.
 Sunder Lal, 85, 92, 93.
 Sunderlal, 104.
 Sunder Singh, Gurdial, 60.
 Sundarachari, R., 18, 92.
 Sundraibai, Bai, 92.
 Sur, Hrishikesh, 16, 73, 92.
 Sur, Sharat Chandra, 35, 92.
 Sur, S. N., 40, 92.
 Suraj Bakhsh Singh, 92.
 Suraj Din Bajpai. *See* Bajpai
 Suraj Narayan, Lala. *See* Narayan
 Surat Kunwar Sahiba, Rani, 92.
 Surendra Nath Banerjee, Sir, 92.
 Surendra Nath Das Gupta. *See* Das
 Gupta
 Surendra Singh Bhagat, 68, 92.
 Surya, Sri Raja Rao V. K. M., 92.
 Suryanarayana Rao, A. S., 92.
 Sutherland, A. R., 92, 93.
 Sutherland, D. W., 92, 93.
 Sutherland, J. (P.W.D.), 92.
 Sutherland, J. W. R., 96, 92.
 Sutherland, R. O., 92.
 Sutherland, W., 4, 92, 93.
 Suttie, P. E., 92.
 Sutton, C. E., 21.
 Sutton, E. W., 2, 92.
 Sutton, H. G., 27.
 Sutton, J. R., 92.
 Svarap, Bishun, q.v.
 Swain, L. H., 23.
 Swain, Mrs. W., 92.
 Swain, W., 87, 92, 93.
 Swain, W. H., 92, 93.
 Swaine, Miss E., 92.
 Swainson, Miss F., 92.
 Swaminatha Aiyar, N., 46, 92.
 Swaminatham, K. S., 878.
 Swan, J. A. L., 34, 92, 93.
 Swan, J. G. G., 81, 92, 93.
 Swan, Mrs. M., 92.
 Swan, W. J., 52, 92.
 Swann, J. C., 92.
 Swazny, R. E., 85, 92.
 Swayne, Sir E. J. E., 92.
 Sweeney, J. A., 85, 92.
 Sweet, E. H., 92.
 Sweet, J. M., 49, 92.
 Sweet, W. McM., 92.
 Sweeting, P. P., 92.
 Sweney, C. E., 49, 92.
 Swetenham, C. C., 92.
 Swift, Miss E., 92.
 Swift, G. A., 71, 92.
 Swift, L. C., 92.
 Swinchalt, P. H., 92.
 Swinchatt, P. H., 72, 92.
 Swiney, A. J. H., 92.
 Swinhoe, C. D., 884.

Swinhoe, D., 15.
 Swinhoe, R. C. J., 92.
 Swinnerton, A. R., 3.
 Swinstead, N. H., 15, 92.
 Swinton, F. E., 885.
 Swire, B., 92.
 Swiss, Miss E. C., 92.
 Swithinbank, B. W., 90, 92.
 Syam, A. C., 96.
 Svdnham, Baron, 131, 92.
 Syed, Abdul Wahid, 103, 92.
 Syed Aminuddin, 50, 92.
 Syed Ghulam Mustafia. *See*
 tafa
 Syed Hassan Khan, 112.
 Syed Niaz Qutb. *See* Niaz
 Sykes, E. F., 10.
 Sykes, M. G., 92.
 Sykes, Sir P. M., 92, 93.
 Sykes, R., 92.
 Sykes, W. A., 92, 93.
 Syme, J. G. S., 92.
 Symes, Miss K. L., 92.
 Symes, W. F. S. S., 92.
 Symington, D., 56, 92.
 Symms, J. M., 94, 92.
 Symms, R. C. M., 92.
 Symon, A. C. B., 3.
 Symonds, Sir A. P., 92.
 Symons, H. J. H., 111.
 Symons, Mrs. M. L., 92.
 Symons, N. V. H., 34, 92.
 Symons, R. S., 92.
 Symons, R. V., 19, 92, 93.
 Symons, T. H., 7, 28, 92, 93.
 Svinge, G. B., 34, 92.
 Synnott, N. W., 27.
 Tabor, F. S., 92.
 Tacon, Miss I. F., 3.
 Tadingling Mudaliyar, C., 46, 92.
 Taff, A. W., 23.
 Taggart, W. Q., 888.
 Tagore, Abanindran, N., 92.
 Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 92.
 Tailour, D. S., 96, 92.
 Tait, Mrs. A. S., 92.
 Tait, D. W., 2, 92.
 Tajal Islam Muhammad Naz
 Chaudhuri, 34, 92.
 Taj-ud-din, Malak, q.v.
 Taj Muhammad, Sheikh, 18, 92.
 Taj Muhammad Khan, 92.
 Takakhav, N. S., 50, 92.
 Takle, G. G., 103, 92.
 Talati, Edalji, D., 92.
 Talati, Pestonji B., 92.
 Talbot, A. D., 14, 92.
 Talbot, A. W. J., 92.
 Talbot, W. B., 68, 92.
 Talbot, W. S., 92, 93.
 Taleharkar, H. C. A., 92.
 Taleyarkhan, Manekshah (Cass)
 92.
 Talia Muhammad Khan, 80, 114, 92.
 Talib Mehdi Khan, Malik, 92.
 Tallack, C. M., 92.
 Tallents, P. C., 84, 92.
 Talukdar, J. N., 34, 92.
 Talyarkhan, Mrs. M., 92.
 Tambe, Anant, S., 92.
 Tambe, Gopal Ramchandra, 92.
 Tambe, Shripad Balwant, 100, 92.
 92.
 Tambling, F. G. H., 14, 92.
 Tamhane, V. A., 56, 92.
 Tampoe, A. McG., 43, 45, 92.
 Tancock, A. C., 110, 92.
 Tandan, Balwant Rai, 92.
 Tandan, Hari Ram, 104, 92.
 Tandan, P. L., 16, 73, 92.

INDEX OF NAMES.

[TA—TH.]

- an, S. P., 69, 蓋.
 y, E. A., 24, 蓋.
 y, M. O. C., 24, 蓋.
 an, M. L., 59, 蓋.
 er, E. L., 蓋.
 er, G. W., 95
 er, J. T., 60, 蓋.
 er, M. O., 95, 蓋.
 ndra Kumar Ghosh C.
 osh
 J. K. M., 75, 蓋.
 Muhammad, q.v.
 dar, Shishir Kumar, 蓋.
 kad Gopalakrishna Narayana,
 yar, 85, 蓋.
 Singh (I.F.S.), 103, 蓋.
 pore, P. K., 97, 蓋.
 ett, R. W., 30
 ton, W. H., 蓋.
 W., 103, 蓋.
 an, J. H., 3
 er, A. L., 蓋.
 ddug Husain, 71
 er, T. J., 52, 蓋.
 Lady M., 蓋.
 Sir Ratanji Jamshedji, 蓋.
 A. E., 蓋.
 G., 39, 蓋.
 J. C., 58, 蓋.
 T. B., 78, 蓋.
 nton, I. H., 56, 蓋.
 ener, E. S. B., 60, 蓋.
 ngpeng, Sawbwa of, 244
 ler, H. F. T., 蓋.
 ler, H. G., 144
 ler, H. H., 26, 102, 蓋.
 ler, J. H., 20
 lor, A. C., 2, 蓋.
 lor, A. G. T., 93, 蓋.
 lor, A. K., 蓋.
 lor, A. P., 蓋.
 lor, A. W. N., 蓋.
 lor, B. C., 102, 蓋.
 lor, B. F., 108, 蓋.
 lor, C. L., 蓋.
 lor, C. Somers, 蓋.
 lor, D. J., 115
 lor, D. R., 4
 lor, E., See Gawan-Taylor
 ylor, E. B. N., 19, 蓋.
 ylor, E. R., 80 111, 蓋.
 ylor, F. E., 蓋.
 ylor, F. E. A., 蓋.
 ylor, F. H. G., 102, 蓋.
 ylor, Mrs. F. P., 蓋.
 ylor, G. N., 125
 ylor, G. P., 蓋.
 ylor, H. B., 蓋.
 ylor, H. F., 蓋.
 ylor, H. F. T., 47
 ylor, H. N. (India Office), 3
 ylor, H. N., 蓋.
 ylor, H. W. O., 57, 蓋.
 ylor, J., 97, 蓋.
 ylor, J. B., 17, 64, 100, 蓋.
 ylor, J. F., 5, 蓋.
 ylor, J. H., 7
 ylor, J. N., 蓋.
 ylor, L. F., 94, 蓋.
 ylor, L. S., 3
 ylor, N. C., 蓋.
 ylor, Sir R., 蓋.
 ylor, R. O. B., 蓋.
 ylor, R. W., 19, 蓋.
 ylor, S., 22
 ylor, S. G., 38, 蓋.
 ylor, T., 蓋.
 ylor, W., 2, 蓋.
 ylor, W., 82
 ylor, W. M., 41
 eague, J., 4
 eague, L. E. S., 39, 蓋.
 ebbutt, T. P., 16, 蓋.
 Tedman, C., 19, 蓋.
 Tegar, Sir C. A., 蓋.
 Tehri (Garhwal), H. H. Raja of
 237, 244, 蓋.
 Teichman, E., 蓋.
 Teignmouth, Baron, 蓋.
 Tej Narayan Mulla, 66, 蓋.
 Tej Shumshere Jang Bahadur, of
 Nepal. See Nepal
 Tejaswi Prasad Bhalla, 71, 蓋.
 Tek Chand Bakshi, 76, 蓋.
 Tek Chand Diwan, 888
 Tembe, K. D., 16
 Temple, F. C., 84
 Temple, J., 20, 蓋.
 Temple, Sir R., 125, 131, 134, 138
 Temple, Sir R. C., 144, 蓋.
 Temple, C. F., 蓋.
 Templer, H., 蓋.
 Ten Broecke, B. St. L., 87, 蓋.
 Tennant, W. R., 67, 73
 Tennant, W. R., 12, 17, 蓋.
 Terndrup, O. W., 91, 93
 Terry, D. E., 3
 Teulon, O. H., 92, 蓋.
 Teversham, R. K., 蓋.
 Tew, G. C., 90, 97, 蓋.
 Teyen, C. St. L., 65
 Teyen, L., 蓋.
 Tha, Sir Po, 蓋.
 Tha, Maung Shwe, 蓋.
 Thacker, P. L., 55, 蓋.
 Thackeray, Sir E. T., 888
 Thackwell, A. H., 22
 Thackwell, C. G. R., 蓋.
 Thadani, G. T., 30
 Thadani, Nenumal Pohoomal, 85,
 蓋.
 Thaddeus, Mrs. M., 蓋.
 Thaddeus, Mesrup, 蓋.
 Thakar Das, R. S., Laja, 蓋.
 Thakars, Sir V. D., 蓋.
 Thakral, Lala M. C., 蓋.
 Thakur Bahadur Singh, 888
 Thakur Das, 884, 蓋.
 Thakur, Dhonkal Singh, 蓋.
 Thakur, K. S., 39
 Thakur, Pratab Singh, 蓋.
 Thakur, R. S., 884
 Thakur, Sadal Singh, 蓋.
 Thakurain Sri Ram Kunwar. See
 Sri Ram Khunwar
 Thakurdas, Purshotamdas. See
 Purshotamdas Thakurdas, Sir
 Thamban, V. R. K. See Rajagopala
 Thamban
 Thamman Singh Thakur, 68
 Than, U. Po, 95, 蓋.
 Thane, C. S., 蓋.
 Thapa, Chandra Jung. See Chandra
 Jung Thapa
 Thapa, Ganubhir Jung. See Gambhir
 Jung Thapa
 Thapa, Kharak Singh. See Kharak
 Singh Thapa
 Thapa, Kulbir, 蓋.
 Thapar, P. N., 蓋.
 Thapur, Lala Kunj Behari, 蓋.
 Tharle-Hughes, R., 13, 蓋.
 Thathi, D., 蓋.
 Thavardas Dayaram, 55, 蓋.
 Thaw, A. B., 96, 97
 Thaw, U. Po, 93, 蓋.
 The, U. Po, 91, 蓋.
 Theagaraja Ayyar Sadasiva Ayyar,
 蓋.
 Thein, Maung Po, 蓋.
 Thein Maung, U. 93
 Theobald, Miss, 蓋.
 Thi, U. Ba, 99
 Thi Baw. See Hsipaw
 Thickett, J. H., 86, 蓋.
 Thin, U. Ba, 90, 蓋.
 Thiruvankata Achariyar, Mrs. S., 蓋.
 Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T., 蓋.
 Thom, H. J., 71, 蓋.
 Thom, W. S., 蓋.
 Thomas, A., 44
 Thomas, A. N., 61, 113, 蓋.
 Thomas, A. R., 108, 蓋.
 Thomas, B. G. P., 71, 蓋.
 Thomas, D. R., 82, 蓋.
 Thomas, E. E., 蓋.
 Thomas, E. F., 45, 47, 蓋.
 Thomas, Miss F. E., 蓋.
 Thomas, F. A. S., 106, 蓋.
 Thomas, F. H. S., 蓋.
 Thomas, Rev. F. V., 蓋.
 Thomas, F. W., 蓋.
 Thomas, G. A., 56, 64, 蓋.
 Thomas, G. H., 66
 Thomas, Sir G. J. V., 蓋.
 Thomas, H., 99
 Thomas, H. P., 77, 蓋.
 Thomas, H. St. G., 蓋.
 Thomas, I. C., 蓋.
 Thomas, J. E., 888
 Thomas, K. B. W., 蓋.
 Thomas, Mrs. M. F., 蓋.
 Thomas, R., 蓋.
 Thomas, R. H., 24, 蓋.
 Thomas, R. H. H., 蓋.
 Thomas, S. G., 蓋.
 Thomas, S. S., 888
 Thomas, T. H., 39
 Thomas, V. E., 20
 Thomasson, J., 23
 Thompson, Miss A., 102, 蓋.
 Thompson, A. K., 93
 Thompson, A. R., 126, 134, 139
 Thompson, B. B., 71, 蓋.
 Thompson, C. E., 20, 蓋.
 Thompson, C. H., 96, 蓋.
 Thompson, C. M., 24, 蓋.
 Thompson, d'A. P. P., 106
 Thompson, E., 16, 蓋.
 Thompson, E., 蓋.
 Thompson, E. H., 5, 蓋.
 Thompson, F. S. C., 蓋.
 Thompson, G. W., 蓋.
 Thompson, H., 蓋.
 Thompson, J. H., 45, 110, 蓋.
 Thompson, Sir J. P., 7, 12, 75, 蓋.
 Thompson, Mrs. M. P., 蓋.
 Thompson, M. S. H., 48, 蓋.
 Thompson, R. C., 蓋.
 Thompson, S. H., 67, 蓋.
 Thompson, S. P., 45, 蓋.
 Thompson, W. A., 3
 Thompson, W. D., 蓋.
 Thompson, W. H., 蓋.
 Thompson, W. P., 78, 蓋.
 Thomson, A., 98
 Thomson, Miss A., 102, 蓋.
 Thomson, Mrs. A., 蓋.
 Thomson, A. G., 蓋.
 Thomson, A. W. (India Offr
 蓋.
 Thomson, D., 107, 蓋.
 Thomson, E. S., 71, 蓋.
 Thomson, G., 22, 蓋.
 Thomson, Sir Jas., 122, 129, 130,
 蓋.
 Thomson, J., 2, 蓋.
 Thomson, J. H., 蓋.
 Thomson, J. S., 75, 蓋.
 Thomson, Sir J. W., 蓋.
 Thomson, R. G. A., 蓋.
 Thomson, R. O. C., 20
 Thomson, S. J., 蓋.
 Thomson, T. A., 14, 蓋.
 Thomson, W., 蓋.
 Thomson, W. B., 蓋.
 Thomson, W. R., 蓋.
 Thomson-Glover, J. W. See Glover,
 J. W. T.
 Thorburn, H. H., 27, 蓋.

- Thorn, W. S., 884
 Thorne, A. C. D., 57
 Thorne, H. L., 21
 Thorne, J. A., 45, 53.
 Thorne, T., 22.
 Thornhill, C. J. M., 22.
 Thornhill, Sir H. B., 22, 53.
 Thornhill, T., 22.
 Thornton, A. P., 143
 Thornton, C. E., 22.
 Thornton, C. du P., 22.
 Thornton, E. L. R., 22.
 Thornton, H. A., 90, 22, 53.
 Thornton, R. F., 112
 Thorp, M., 34, 22.
 Thorp, A. C., 22.
 Thorpe, A. F., 57, 22.
 Thorpe, W. A. C., 22, 22.
 Thoy, H. D., 22.
 Thripp, W. G., 38, 22.
 Thubron, J. B. S., 57, 22, 53.
 Thubron, Mrs. K., 22.
 Thuillier, L. C., 24, 22.
 Thuraingham, J. R., 47, 22.
 Thurburn, J. W., 112, 22.
 Thurley, R. M., 22.
 Thurman, P. H., 4
 Thurnfield, G. A. R., 14, 22.
 Thurston, E., 22.
 Thurston, E. O., 22.
 Thurston E. T., 66, 22.
 Thyne, W. K., 115
 Tibbs, P. G., 884, 22.
 Tickell, J. B., 4
 Tickell, R. H., 22, 22.
 Tidy, S., 20
 Tijoriwalla, C. M., 22.
 Tika Rajendra Pal, 22.
 Tilbury, W. H., 22.
 Tillard, A. B., 22.
 Tillard, J. A., 22.
 Tillard, P. H., 68, 22.
 Tilly, H. L., 22.
 Timms, A. B., 57, 22.
 Timothy, S., 22.
 Tims, B. D., 3
 Tindall, C., 22, 22.
 Tinker, H., 70, 22.
 Tinslev, W. S., 78, 22.
 Tin Gvi, U., 91
 Tin Toon, q.v.
 Tin Maung Sein, 878
 Tin Tut, q.v.
 Tin U. Ba, 93
 Tin, U. Pe Maung, 94, 22.
 Tipper, G. H., 24, 22.
 Tipping, L., 22.
 Tipple, E. F., 70, 22.
 Tipson, K. G., 71, 22.
 Tirath Ram Shah, 888
 Tirath Singh, 22.
 Tireman, H., 49, 22, 22.
 Tirthadas Choitram. See Choitram
 Tirumalai Ayyangar, M. S. A., 22.
 Tirumalai Desika, Sir A. A., 22.
 Tirunarayana Achariyar, M. A. P., 22.
 Tiruvenkata Achariyar, C. R., 44, 22.
 Tiruvenkata Krishnama Acharya
 Avargal. See Krishnama
 Tod, J. K., 22.
 Todd, A. H. A., 45, 22.
 Todd, F. H., 22.
 Todd, J. H., 25, 22.
 Todd, J., 96, 22.
 Todd, N. A., 21
 Todd, R., 22.
 Todd, W. H., 22.
 Todhunter, Lady A., 22.
 Todhunter, Sir C. G., 129, 130.
 22, 22.
 Tolls, C. F., 22
 Tok Kyi, U., 12
 Tollemache, H. V., 96, 22.
 Toller, G. G. T., 22.
 Tollinton, H. P., 884, 22, 22.
 Tomb, J. W., 22.
 Tomes, W. J., 22.
 Tomkins, H. G., 22, 22.
 Tomkins, Sir L. L., 22, 22.
 Tomkins, S. C., 13, 17, 22.
 Tomkins, T. L., 4
 Tomkins, W. D., 2, 22.
 Tomkinson, Mrs. E., 22.
 Tomlinson, J. A., 13, 22
 Tonis, F. W., 80, 22.
 Tonk, H. H. Nawab of, 236, 238,
 244, 22.
 Tonks, J. E., 6
 Tonkinson, Mrs. E., 22.
 Tonkinson, H., 9, 90, 22, 22.
 Toogood, G. W., 21
 Toon, J. Chan. See Chan Toon
 Toon, Maung Tin, 92, 22.
 Toovey, T. P., 888
 Tooze, H., 5
 Topan Ram, R. S., Lala, 884, 22.
 Toplis, A. R., 85, 22.
 Torrie, C. J., 22.
 Tostevin, F. P., 102, 22.
 Tottenham, A. R. L., 17, 22, 22.
 Tottenham, C. G., 49, 22.
 Tottenham, G. R. F., 13, 45, 22.
 Tottenham, W. F. L., 22.
 Toulmin, P. F. N., 22.
 Tower, J. A., 21
 Towle, J. H., 111, 22.
 Townend, H. P. V., 34, 22.
 Townsend, C. A. H., 75, 22, 22.
 Townsend, E. C., 22.
 Townsend, F. O., 78, 22, 22.
 Townsend, R. S., 72, 22, 22.
 Townsend, E. G., 21
 Townsend, G. M., 22.
 Toynce, W., 21
 Tozer, D. C. E., 90, 22.
 Tozer, H. J., 22.
 Trafford, F., 22.
 Trail, W. S., 22.
 Tranchell, H. G., 47
 Travancore, H. H. Maharaja of, 236,
 244
 Travers, O. A., 17, 88, 109, 22.
 Travers, W. L., 22.
 Travis, H. E., 6
 Traynor, T. W., 82
 Tregenza, E. L., 103, 22.
 Trelawny, J. M. S., 19
 Tremearne, Mrs. S., 22.
 Trench. See Chenevix-Trench
 Trench, A. C., 14, 22.
 Trench, A. H. C., 22.
 Trench, G. G. C., 884
 Trench, W. L. C., 57, 59, 22.
 Trenoweth, S. H., 113
 Tresham, H. A., 20
 Tressider, A. G., 53, 61, 22.
 Tressler, K. T. B., 888
 Treston, M. L., 96, 97, 22.
 Trethewy, A. W., 22.
 Trevasaki, H. K., 74, 75, 83, 22, 22.
 Trevelyan, Sir C. E., 125, 128
 Trevor, A. C., 126, 133
 Trevor, A. P., 22, 22.
 Trevor, C. G., 71, 22.
 Trevor, D. B., 21, 22, 22.
 Trevor, G. H., 143, 888
 Trigg, C. T., 49, 22.
 Trimbak Sitaram Sabnis. See Sabnis
 Trimming, G. A. R., 22
 Trimurti, N., 49, 22.
 Tripathi Shyama Chandra, 86, 22.
 Tripura, Maharaja of, 236, 244
 Trivedi, Chandulal Madhavlal, 100,
 105, 22.
 Trivedi, M. R., 58
 Trivedi, R. N., 101, 22.
 Trotman, E. W., 53, 56, 22.
 Trotter, E. W., 22.
 Trotter, H., 28, 96, 22, 22.
 Trotter, H. M. C., 22.
 Trotter, Sir V. M. C., 22.
 Troughton-Dean, G. F., 22.
 Troup, R. S., 22, 22.
 Troup, W., 22.
 Truninger, L., 22, 22.
 Truwein, P. W., 9, 22.
 Trydell, A. S., 22.
 Tsunoda, M., 22.
 Tu, Ba, 22.
 Tuck, C. H. A., 22.
 Tuck, H. A., 23
 Tuck, H. N., 22.
 Tucker, A. L. P., 142, 22, 22.
 Tucker, E. F. G., 22.
 Tucker, H. P. St. G., 19.
 Tucker, H. St. G., 888
 Tucker, L. H. E., 14
 Tucker, O. R., 21
 Tucker, W. A., 100
 Tucker, W. H., 22, 22.
 Tuckett, R. H., 2, 22.
 Tuckey, A. D., 35, 22.
 Tudball, Miss Emma, 22.
 Tudball, Sir W., 22, 22.
 Tudor-Owen, W. C., 56, 22.
 Tufnell-Barrett, H., 32, 22.
 Tuke, Mrs. A., 22.
 Tuke, A. W., 22.
 Tullis, J., 89, 22.
 Tulloch, J. C., 22.
 Tulloch, J. W. G., 22.
 Tulsi Prasad. See Prasad
 Tun Byw, U., 92
 Tun Nyein. See Nyein
 Tun, U. Paw, 90
 Tun Ya, U. See Ya
 Tun Mirza, 38, 22.
 Tunnicliffe, F. D., 69
 Tupper, J. H. E., 22.
 Tupper, Sir C. L., 127
 Turbett, L. W. R. T., 41, 22, 22.
 Turing, J. M., 22.
 Turkbud, D. A.
 Turnbull, G. O., 22
 Turnbull, H. G. D., 22.
 Turnbull, Mrs. L., 22.
 Turner, A. B., 22
 Turner, A. C. (Mad.), 16
 Turner, A. C., 67, 22, 22.
 Turner, A. E., 102, 22.
 Turner, A. G. B., 22.
 Turner, Sir C. A., 121
 Turner, C. W. A., 53, 56, 22, 22.
 Turner, E. E., 60, 22.
 Turner, E. G., 22, 22.
 Turner, E. J., 2, 22, 22.
 Turner, E. J. (Miss), 3
 Turner, E. J., 6
 Turner, F., 22.
 Turner, F. C. (I.C.S.), 100, 22.
 Turner, G. M., 18
 Turner, H. H., 22.
 Turner, J. E. C., 71, 22.
 Turner, J. G., 22.
 Turner, J. T., 27, 22.
 Turner, J. W., 22.
 Turner, L. H., 22.
 Turner, Mrs. M. C., 22.
 Turner, Mrs. G., 22, 22.
 Turner, R. L., 22, 22.
 Turner, S., 2, 22, 22.
 Turner, Mrs. Vera, 22, 22.
 Turner, W. H., 2, 22, 22.
 Turner, W. H. (Madras), 4.
 Turner, W. R., 4
 Turnridge, C. A., 3
 Tuson, F. E., 144
 Tut Maung Tin, 91, 99, 22.
 Tute, R. C., 22.
 Tweedie, F. F., 22.
 Tweedie, M. C., 22.

- , G. A., 33.
Miss H. V., 59, 33.
Sir J., 33.
row, J. D., 81, 111, 33.
C. H., 33.
E. K., 33.
y, Sir D. H. R., 33.
m, H. J., 34, 33.
H. Badr-ud-din, 55, 33.
S. B., 57, 33.
an, E., 33.
an, Mrs. E., 33.
H. G. S., 33.
H. H. F. M., 45, 33.
le, A. C., 12, 18.
le-Biscoe, C. E., 33.
le-Biscoe, H. L. E., 96, 33.
H. S., 33.
I. A. C. L., 33.
I. J. F., 33.
I. J. R. J., 27, 33.
I. D., 34, 33.
T., 83, 33.
Wolfe, H. L., 22, 33.
A. G., 33.
Sir H. C., 33.
- Vadhmal Gangaram, 33.
Vadwan. See Vadhwan
Vahid, Syed Abdul. See Syed
Vaidya, G. M., 18, 33.
Vaidya, J. B., 50
Vajidat, Mrs. H. M., 33.
Vakil, K. S., 59, 33.
Vakil, P. S. N., 33.
Vakil, Sir R. J., 33.
Vakil, Rustam B., 33.
Valavalkar, Baburao. See Wale-
walkar
Vale, Mrs. K., 33.
Vale, S. D., 115, 33.
Valentine, C. R., 33.
Valpy, Miss K., 33.
Van Geyzel, J. L., 33.
Van Hoeck, L., 33.
Van Someren, L. W., 21, 33.
Van Someren, W. T., 33.
Van Someren, W. W., 33.
Van Straubenzee, Sir C., 132
Van Wart, R. B., 33.
Vandyke, F. R., 33.
Vanes, Mrs. E. M., 33.
Vankaner, The Raj Saheb, 237, 238.
Vanrenen, G. R., 33.
Vans Agnew, J., 33.
Vansittart, E., 33.
Vardon, J., 20
Varley, F. J., 33.
Varma B. P. See Bhagwati Prasad
Varma
Varma, Fateh Bahadur. See Fete
Varma Gopal, D., q.v.
Varma, Mahendra Deo, Babu, 33.
Varma, R. P., 19, 33.
Varma, S. P. See Sideshwari
Varreck, F. F. R., 50
Vartak, Vishnu N., 33.
Varughese, M. K., 50
Varvill, M. N., 33.
Vas, E. T. C., 60, 33.
Vasudev, K. B., 55, 33.
Vasudeva, Bhandari, Lala, 78, 33.
Vasudeva Raja, Raja Sir Vengard,
131, 33.
Vaughan, E. L., 33.
Vaughan, H. R., 95
Vaughan, J. C. S., 88, 33.
Vaughan-Smith, H., 36, 33.
Vaughan-Stevens, D. L., 33, 33.
Vaux, A. R. B., 33.
Vaux, H. G., 53, 33.
Vaz, J. F., 33.
Vazidat, S. S., 61, 33.
Veale, C. J., 70, 33.
Vedhera Harbens Lal, q.v.
Vellodi, M. K., 45, 33.
Venables, A. V., 20, 33.
Vencata Svetachalapati Ranga,
Maharaja, Sir, of Bobbili, 130, 888,
33.
Vengu Aiyar, P. R., 18, 33.
Venkann Hosab Naik. See Naik
Venkata Acharya, A. R., 47, 33.
Venkata, Subramanyam M., q.v.
Venkatachala Ayyar, 26
Venkatachar, C. S., 67, 33.
Venkatagiri, Sir Raja Sahib Mehrban
Karamfarmage of, 33.
Venkatakrishna Ayyar, L. A., 47, 33.
Venkatapatiraju, B., 33.
Venkata Ramamurti, S. See Rama-
murti, S. V.
Venkata Reddi Nayudu, Sir, 33.
Venkatanarayana Nayudu Janny
vula, 52, 33.
Venkatarama Aiyar, K., 18, 33.
Venkatarama Aiyar, L. D., 33.
Venkatarama, Ayyar, T. S., 47, 33.
Venkatarama Sastri, T. R., 33.
Venkataraman, S. A., 45, 33.
- Venkataraman, T. S., 46, 33.
Venkataramana Ayyar, K. R., 49, 33.
Venkataramana Raju, P. R., 47, 33.
Venkateswaraya, A., 44, 33.
Venkateswaraya, Mrs. S., 33.
Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, Sir
Raghupati, 33.
Venkatasubha Mahadevan, q.v.
Venkatasubha Rao, G. M., 33.
Venkateswaran, S., 45, 33.
Venkato Rao, G., 47
Venkattasubha Rao
Venkattasubha Rao, S., 44
Venn, E. G., 115
Venning, F., 33.
Venugopal Chetti, V., 33.
Venugopal, G., 49, 33.
Venugopala, Rai Bahadur, 33.
Verdon, P., 50
Verma, Dhani Ram, 24
Verma, Krishna Prasad, 105, 33.
Verma, S. P., 18
Virmitra, B. Divatia, q.v.
Vernede, A. H., 33.
Vernede, R. V., 878
Verney, R., 33.
Vernieux, A. C., 83, 111
Vernon, H. A. B., 7, 44, 33.
Vernon, Mrs. M., 33.
Vernon, R. G., 18, 33.
Verrières, A. C., 884, 33.
Verrières, E., 33.
Vesugar, Jamshed B., 77, 33.
Vibart, F., 21
Vibart, J. F., 63, 114, 33.
Vibert, A. L., 33.
Vick, F. H., 69, 33.
Vickers, C. A., 91, 92, 33.
Vickers, H. J., 80, 111, 33.
Vickery, P. C., 80, 33.
Victoria, H. R. H. Princess, 33.
Victoria, Sister Mary, 33.
Vidwan Ghaushyam Das, q.v.
Vidyan, Hari Prasad. See Hari
Prasad
Vieyra, H. C., 35, 33.
Vijaiyarghavan, C. K., 45, 33.
Vijayaraghava Achariyar, Sir T., 31,
33.
Vijayaraghavan, Narasinha. See
Raghavan, N. V.
Vile, A., 3
Villar, A. R., 96, 33.
Villiers-Stewart, J. P., 33.
Vinaya Nand-Pathak, 71, 33.
Vinayak G. Gokhale, q.v.
Vinayak Krishna Namjoshi. See
Namjoshi, V. K.
Vinayak Nandshankar Mehta. See
Mehta, V. N.
Vincent, F. A. M. H., 33.
Vincent, F. L., 889
Vincent, J. D. A., 36
Vincent, R., 115
Vincent, Sir W. H. H., 1, 123, 128,
141, 33.
Vindeshri Prasad Singh, 889
Vine, D. L., 41
Vine, J. de. See De Vine
Vines, D. F., 115, 33.
Vining, A. C., 21, 33.
Vining, L. E., 21, 33.
Vipan, A., 46, 52, 33.
Viraghavan, T., 878
Vishindas, Harchandrai, 33.
Vishnu, P. Raverkar, q.v.
Vishnu, Sahay, q.v.
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao,
33.
Visram, Fazulbhai, 33.
Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam,
33.
Vithalrai Himatram, H. B. See
Himatram, V. R. B.

- Vivian, G. L., 67, 茲.
 Vivian, Sir R. J. H., 120
 Vivian, V. P. T., 茲, 茲.
 Voice, T. A., 茲.
 Vouse, F. A., 5
 Volkens, R. C. F., 茲.
 Vombatkere Pandurang. See Pan-
 durang Rao, V.
 Von Bock, F. J., 57, 茲.
 Vorley, J. S., 96, 茲.
 Vosper, E. E., 95
 Vest, W., 茲.
 Vurghese Avargal, G. T., 茲.
 Vyall, F. S., 92, 茲.
 Vyas, Baij Nath, 72
 Vyas, B. S., 57, 茲.
 Vyas, D. V., 56, 茲.
 Wace, A. A., 茲.
 Wace, E. W., C., 80, 茲.
 Wace, F. B., 75, 茲.
 Wacha, Sir D. E., 8, 茲.
 Waddell, G., 71, 茲.
 Waddell, L. A., 茲, 茲.
 Waddell, P. H., 34, 茲.
 Waddington, C. W., 茲, 茲.
 Wade, H., 5, 茲.
 Wadegaonka, Narayan, D., 茲.
 Wadeson, L. S., 114
 Wadhams, J. O., 96, 茲.
 Wadhwan, Rani Sahib Sitabai of,
 889, 茲.
 Wadhwan, Thakur Sahib of, 237,
 244
 Wadia, Ardeshir Dosabhai, 茲.
 Wadia, Cursetji Nowroji, 茲.
 Wadia, D. N., 24
 Wadia, Hirjibhai Hormasji, 54, 茲.
 Wadia, Sir Hormasji Ardeshir, 茲.
 Wadia, M. D., 81, 茲.
 Wadia, Sir Nasarwanj Navroji, 茲.
 Wadia, N. J., 54, 56, 茲.
 Wadiyar Sir Kantirava N., 茲.
 Wadley, A. J., 茲.
 Wadley, F. W., 茲.
 Wadsworth, S., 45, 茲.
 Wadsworth, S. H., 5, 茲.
 Waggett, J. L., 茲.
 Waghorn, R. D., 20
 Waghorn, Sir W. D., 茲, 茲.
 Wagstaff, C. M., 茲.
 Wagstaff, H. F., 茲.
 Wagstaff, H. W., 19, 茲.
 Wagstaff, L. C., 茲.
 Wah Lao Htin. See Lao
 Wahab Khan, 茲.
 Wahid, Abdul. See Abdul Wahid
 Wahid Abu Nasr Muhammad. See
 Abu Nasr
 Waight, H. G., 34, 茲.
 Wait, W. R. H., 茲.
 Waite, C. S., 茲.
 Waite, H. W., 80, 茲.
 Wajhat Husain, 67, 茲.
 Wajid Husain, Chaudhri, 72, 茲.
 Wake, Sir D. St. A. Wake, 茲.
 Wake, E. St. A., 茲, 茲.
 Wakefield, E. B., 茲.
 Wakefield, G. E. C., 茲.
 Wakely, L. D., 2, 茲, 茲.
 Walayatullah, Hafiz M., 100, 茲, 茲.
 Wales, H. R. H. the Prince of, 茲.
 Wales, J. A. G., 茲.
 Walawalkar, Baburao, 茲.
 Walford, F., 884, 889
 Wali Mohamed Khan (Rlys.), 21
 Wali Muhammad (Cent. Prov.), 105,
 茲.
 Wali Muhammad, D. (Educ.), 70, 茲.
 Wali Muhammad Khan, 茲.
 Wali Muhammad Khan Arbab, 110
 Walker, A. C., 茲.
 Walker, A. L. Gordon-, 75, 茲.
 Walker, B. W. G., 茲.
 Walker, C., 5
 Walker, C. F., 3
 Walker, E., 4
 Walker, E. A. C., 茲.
 Walker, Lady Fanny, 茲.
 Walker, F. P., 38, 茲.
 Walker, G. B., 茲.
 Walker, G. D., 106, 茲, 茲.
 Walker, G. H. D., 茲.
 Walker, G. K., 884, 茲, 茲.
 Walker, Sir G. T., 茲, 茲.
 Walker, H., 24, 茲.
 Walker, H. M., 22
 Walker, J., 60, 茲.
 Walker, Sir J., 茲, 茲.
 Walker, Sir J. L., 889
 Walker, J. N., 7, 72, 103, 茲.
 Walker, Mrs. M. D., 茲.
 Walker, N., 884, 茲.
 Walker, Sir N., 茲.
 Walker, R., 115
 Walker, R. L., 34, 茲.
 Walker, S., 78, 110, 111, 茲.
 Walker, Thornton, 茲.
 Walker, Sir T. C., 137
 Walker, T. J., 87, 茲.
 Walker, U. W. F., 82
 Walker, W. F., 68, 茲.
 Walker, W. G., 茲.
 Walker, W. O., 39
 Wall, A. C., 889
 Wall, E. W., 茲.
 Wall, F., 茲.
 Wall, M. G., 80, 茲.
 Wall, W. G. P., 70, 茲.
 Wall, W. R., 99, 茲.
 Wallace, A. R., 茲.
 Wallace, C. L., 67, 茲, 茲.
 Wallace, C. W., 茲.
 Wallace, E. C. L., 茲.
 Wallace, E. H., 44, 茲.
 Wallace, H. C., 22, 茲.
 Wallace, J. L., 4
 Wallace, J. R. K., 95, 茲.
 Wallace, S. T. D., 105, 茲.
 Wallace, W., 23
 Wallace, W. I. J., 878
 Wallace, W. V., 茲.
 Waller, C., 7
 Waller, D. G., 44, 茲.
 Waller, E. H. M., 13, 茲.
 Waller, F. C., 茲.
 Waller, F. J., 78, 茲.
 Waller, G. D., 41
 Waller-Senior, Mrs. H. S., 茲.
 Walling, H. O., 茲.
 Wallinger, Sir J. A., 茲, 茲.
 Wallis, A. H., 茲.
 Wallis, Sir J. E. P., 茲, 茲.
 Wallis, L. G., 34, 茲.
 Wallis, P., 16
 Wallis, W. C., 2, 茲.
 Walmsley, Sir H., 茲, 茲.
 Walpole, C. A., 茲.
 Walpole, Sir H. G., 119
 Walsh, Sir Cecil H., 66, 茲, 茲.
 Walsh, C. P., 茲.
 Walsh, E., 71, 茲.
 Walsh, E. H. C., 茲, 茲.
 Walsh, E. W. P., 46, 茲.
 Walsh, H. L. P., 茲.
 Walsh, Mrs. I., 茲.
 Walsh, J. E., 茲.
 Walsh, L. P., 889
 Walsh, W. C. de C., 60, 茲.
 Walshe, M. M., 5
 Walter, A. E., 茲, 茲.
 Walter, C. K. M., 143
 Walter, E., 茲.
 Walter, J. MacN., 茲.
 Walter, Mrs. M. J., 茲.
 Walter, Miss W. E., 茲.
 Walters, H. T., 茲.
 Walters, O. H., 884, 茲.
 Walton, C., 80, 茲.
 Walton, G., 21
 Walton, H., 茲, 茲.
 Walton, H. G., 67, 茲.
 Walton, H. J., 茲.
 Walton, H. R., 茲.
 Walton, J. C., 2, 茲, 茲.
 Walton, J. H., 29
 Walton, R. G. D., 67, 茲.
 Wanchoo, K. N., 67, 茲.
 Wankaner. See Vankaner
 Wanless, W. J., 茲.
 Wapshare, Sir R., 茲.
 Warburton, H. G., 茲.
 Warburton, W. G., 茲.
 Ward, A., 茲.
 Ward, A. J. W., 41
 Ward, A. W., 5, 茲.
 Ward, B. S., 茲.
 Ward, E. L., 82, 茲, 茲.
 Ward, F. W. (I.C.S.), 茲.
 Ward, H. C. S., 茲.
 Ward, Sir H. G., 128
 Ward, H. P., 49, 茲.
 Ward, J. C. (Marine), 884, 茲.
 Ward, L. B., 17, 茲.
 Ward, R. P., 95, 茲.
 Warri, Sir T. R. J., 茲, 茲.
 Ward, W. A. P., 茲.
 Ward, W., 茲.
 Ward, Sir W. E., 140
 Ward, W. F., 40, 茲.
 Wardell, A. F. G., 14, 茲.
 Wardell, Miss M., 茲.
 Warden, A. R., 5, 115
 Warden, F. N., 茲.
 Warden, St. L. S., 115, 茲.
 Wardie, Mrs. F., 茲.
 Wardie, F. M., 113
 Ware, F., 46, 茲.
 Wares, D. H., 34, 茲, 茲.
 Waring, E. H., 茲.
 Waring, M. L., 茲.
 Waris Amer Ali. See Amer Ali
 Waris-ud-din, 茲.
 Warlow, E. J., 茲.
 Warmington, G. W., 14, 茲.
 Warner, H. R., 茲.
 Warner, H. W., 95, 茲.
 Warr, J. H., 28
 Warre, H. J., 132
 Warren, A. G., 69
 Warren, D. D., 43, 茲.
 Warren, Sir N. Hy., 茲.
 Warren, P., 95
 Warren, Miss R., 茲.
 Warren, W. D. M., 87, 茲.
 Warrender, Sir F., 1
 Warth, F. J., 29, 茲.
 Warwick, A. H., 4
 Warwick, F. P., 茲.
 Warwick, F. W., 103
 Warwick, G. D., 96, 茲.
 Wason, C. R., 茲.
 Watal, Anand Prakash, 92
 Watchmaker, B. K., 102, 茲.
 Waterfall, C. F., 100, 茲.
 Waterfield, A. C. M., 茲.
 Waterfield, H. G., 茲.
 Waterfield, R., 茲.
 Waterfield, S. S., 茲.
 Waterhouse, Miss A. M., 茲.
 Waterhouse, P., 2, 茲.
 Waters, E. E., 茲.
 Waters, Sir H. G., 茲.
 Waters, J. F., 29
 Waters, R. S., 茲.
 Waters, W. H., 115
 Waterston, S., 100, 茲.
 Waterworth, C. H., 38, 茲.
 Waterworth, G., 95, 茲.

- atthen, F. B., 22.
 atthen, G. A., 22.
 atkins, C. R., 63.
 atkins, O. W., 22.
 atling, R. G., 38.
 atney, C. N., 22.
 atney, N. C., 22.
 atson, A., 99.
 atson, C. C., 56.
 atson, C. S., M.C., 21.
 atson, D. G., 102.
 atson, E., 20.
 atson, E. P., 57.
 atson, H. A., 45.
 atson, H. D., 18.
 atson, H. D. (I.C.S.), 21.
 atson, Sir H. D., 21.
 atson, H. W. A., 96.
 atson, J. D. (Rlys.), 23.
 atson, J. D. (P.W.D.), 35.
 atson, J. L., 21.
 atson, J. W., 27, 112.
 atson, Sir L. P., 21.
 atson, N. G., 78.
 atson, R., 91.
 atson, T. N., 43.
 atson, W., 96.
 atson, W. A., 21.
 atson-Smyth, Sir R. W., 21.
 att, D. M., 21.
 att, Sir G., 21.
 attal, Pyari Kishan, 18.
 atters, W. J., 22.
 atts, Miss E. T., 61.
 atts, H., 103.
 atts, H. C., 103.
 atts, R. P., 26.
 atts, R. W., 20.
 vauchope, A. G., 21.
 vauchope, R. S., 21.
 vaugh, A. A., 67.
 vaugh, R. T., 21.
 vay, Mrs. E., 21.
 vay, J. D., 21.
 vay, T. A. H., 21.
 vazir Chand Chopra, 78.
 vazir Hasan, 66.
 vazir Muhammad, 21.
 ve Lin, Maung. See Lin.
 veakford, C. F., 29.
 veale, C., 38.
 veal, R. S., 70.
 webb, C. A., 21.
 webb, Sir C. M., 21.
 webb, H. G. S., 103.
 webb, H. O., 64.
 webb, J. R. D., 28, 82.
 webb, M., 56.
 webb, Sir M. de P., 21.
 webb, Miss M. V., 72.
 webb, T. B. L., 21.
 webb, W. F., 27.
 webb, W. F. R., 21.
 webb, W. H., 21.
 webb-Johnson, S., 13.
 webb-Ware, F. C., 21.
 webb-Ware, F. C., 21.
 webber, D. E., 4.
 webster, C. G., 88.
 webster, J. E., 141, 884.
 webster, W. H. A., 884.
 wedderburn, D. St. C., 21.
 wedderspoon, W. G., 94.
 wedderspoon, W. G. F., 94.
 weighell, Miss Annie Jane, 21.
 weightman, H., 106.
 weir, J. L. R., 26.
 weir, R. S., 70.
 weichman, E. W., St. G., 21.
 weichman, R. H., 21.
 welham, G. I. A., 5.
 wellborne, C. de M., 95.
 welldon, J. E. C., 21.
 wells, A. G., 56.
 wells, D. T., 92.
 wells, F. W. A., 21.
 wells, G. W., 45.
 wells, H. L., 78.
 wells, R. T., 81.
 wells, T. R., 21.
 wells, W. G., 21.
 wellwood, F. D., 87.
 welman, H., 21.
 welman, W. H. L. J., 76.
 welsh, J. A. V., 96.
 weymss, A. B., 77.
 weymss, F. F., 95.
 wenborn, C. A., 93.
 wendt, R. E. G., 18.
 wenlock, Baron, 121.
 wenlock, Baroness, 21.
 wernham, J. W. K., 49.
 west, A. S., 23.
 west, M. P., 37.
 west, Sir R., 133.
 west, S. E. L., 21.
 west, W. D., 24.
 west, W. F., 5.
 westcott, Rt. Rev. Foss, 13.
 westcott, Rev. G. H., 88.
 westerdale, J. S., 47.
 western, Miss M. P., 21.
 westlake, A. P., 88.
 westlake, A. R. C., 45.
 westland, Sir J., 121, 126, 140.
 westoby, E. H., 5.
 weston, A. T., 42.
 weston, D., 7, 85.
 weston, E., 56.
 westrope, G. W., 3.
 westropp, A. S. A., 21.
 westropp, F. M., 21.
 wesropp, G. R. C., 21.
 weth, Mrs. Rosa, 21.
 wetherill, H. B., 70.
 weymouth, J. C., 71.
 whalley, G. P., 21.
 whayman, E., 41.
 wheatley, H. S., 21.
 wheatley, W. G., 78.
 wheeler, A. H., 93.
 wheeler, C. E. R., 14.
 wheeler, E. O., 21.
 wheeler, G. C., 21.
 wheeler, Sir H., 123, 135, 141.
 wheeler, H. T., 13.
 whelan, E. C., 19.
 whelan, J. P., 103.
 wheler, W. A., 116.
 whipham, Miss F., 21.
 wish, E. V., 63, 114.
 whitmore, V. N., 81.
 whitby, R. B. H., 21.
 whitby, R. J. L., 884.
 whitcombe, Miss A. E., 21.
 whitcombe, C. E., 92.
 whitcombe, Miss M. J., 21.
 white, A. D., 39, 41.
 white, A. J. S., 91.
 white, Sir C. A. late Chief Justice
 Madras, 122.
 white, C. F., 22.
 white, E. P., 21.
 white, F. N., 21.
 white, G. E., 21.
 white, G. F., 21.
 white, G. H., 21.
 white, G. S., 44.
 white, Lady, 21.
 white, Sir G. S., 121.
 white, H. F. (R.I.M., ret'd.), 115.
 white, H. G. N., 884.
 white, H. R., 21.
 white, Sir H. T., 139.
 white, Miss J., 21.
 white, J. H. (P.W.D.), 21.
 white, Miss L. A., 21.
 white, L. S., 66.
 white, N., 74, 78.
 white, S. W., 20.
 white, W. M., 4.
 white, W. P., 102.
 white, W. W., 88.
 whitehead, A. W. N., 884.
 whitehead, G. U., 21.
 whitehead, H., 21.
 whitehead, Mrs. I., 21.
 whitehead, J., 71.
 whitehead, R. B., 21.
 whitehead, T. A., 49.
 whitehouse, R. H., 884.
 whitehurst, S., 21.
 whitney, F. J. S., 21.
 whitney, R. C., 21.
 whitely, R. O., 86.
 whitlock, P. O., 86.
 whitmore, A., 884.
 whitmore, F. B., 86.
 whitney, A., 23.
 whitney, W. W., 22.
 whittaker, A., 85.
 whittaker, H., 77.
 whittaker, H., 21.
 whittel, H. M., 21.
 whitten, I., 6.
 whitting, E. Le G., 21.
 whittle, G., 21.
 whitty, J. T., 85.
 whithworth, C. S., 23.
 whurr, L. E., 103.
 whymark, A. S., 6.
 whyte, Sir A. F., 21.
 whyte, A. H., 57.
 whyte, J. F., 21.
 whyte, L. J. de B., 21.
 whyte, R., 76.
 wickenden, T. D., 101.
 wickham, E. T. R., 27.
 wickham, G., 58.
 wickham, H. F., 21.
 wickham, H. T., 21.
 wickham, J. C., 21.
 wickham, P. F., 21.
 wickham, W. J. R., 21.
 widdicombe, G. T., 21.
 widdicombe, J. L. T., 95.
 wier, Dr. J. C., 66.
 wiggett, J. H., 21.
 wight, W., 884.
 wightwick, H. M., 27.
 wigley, T., 3.
 wigram, C., 21.
 wigram, K., 21.
 wilberforce, S., 21.
 wilberforce-Bell, H., 25.
 wilby, F. W., 18.
 wilcox, J. S., 878.
 wilcocks, A., 5.
 wilcox, N. C., 68.
 wild, A. C., 55.
 wild, C. E., 21.
 wilde, Sir A. T., 121.
 wildeblood, H. S., 21.
 wildeblood, J. P., 21.
 wildman, E. H., 5.
 wiles, G., 53, 56.
 wilford, C., 21.
 wilford, E. E., 21.
 wilkes, J. S., 49.
 wilkie, D., 21.
 wilkie, H. G., 91, 90.
 wilkie, R. S., 91.
 wilkin, A. H., 21.
 wilkins, C. A., 21.
 wilkins, C. F., 21.
 wilkins, F. B., 21.
 wilkins, F. J., 3.
 wilkins, P. B., 60.
 wilkinson, Alice, Mrs., 21.
 wilkinson, A. C. L., 21.
 wilkinson, C. R., 21.

Wilkinson, C. W., 33.
 Wilkinson, E., 32, 33.
 Wilkinson, E. R., 14, 33.
 Wilkinson, H. G., 93.
 Wilkinson, H. R., 34, 35, 36.
 Wilkinson, J. H., 31.
 Wilkinson, J. V. S., 33.
 Wilkinson, O. J., 42.
 Wilkinson, W. H. J., 26, 56, 32, 33.
 Willaume, F. W. T., 116.
 Willcocks, H., 30, 60, 33.
 Willcocks, W. G., 33.
 Willcox, Sir W., 32, 33.
 William, S. E. S., 33.
 Williams, A., 142, 33.
 Williams, A. de C., 33, 33.
 Williams, A. E., 32.
 Williams, A. E., 22, 33.
 Williams, A. T., 1, 2, 4, 33.
 Williams, C. A., 23, 30.
 Williams, C. B., 33.
 Williams, C. E., 33.
 Williams, C. F. V., 45, 33.
 Williams, C. R. F., 49, 33.
 Williams, D., 21, 33.
 Williams, E. M., 2.
 Williams, E. O., 81, 33.
 Williams, F. I., 32.
 Williams, F. R., 2, 33.
 Williams, Sir G., 32.
 Williams, Rev. G., 32.
 Williams, G. B., 884, 33.
 Williams, G. B., 27, 32.
 Williams, G. M., 3.
 Williams, G. R. K., 33.
 Williams, H. A., 96, 32, 33.
 Williams, H. A. C., 33.
 Williams, H. C., 889.
 Williams, H. E., 21, 49, 33.
 Williams, H. F. F., 14, 33.
 Williams, H. V., 35, 33.
 Williams, H. W., 84, 85, 33.
 Williams, J. E. H., 14, 33.
 Williams, J. K., 33.
 Williams, R. A. E., 85, 33.
 Williams, R. E., 3.
 Williams, R. See Rushbrook

Williams

Williams, S., 112, 33.
 Williams, T. T., 33.
 Williams, T. T., 36.
 Williams, V. P. B., 32.
 Williams, W. A., 114.
 Williamson, A., 90, 32, 33.
 Williamson, Mrs. F., 32.
 Williamson, F., 27, 85, 33.
 Williamson, F. L. J., 33.
 Williamson, H., 71, 32, 33.
 Williamson, H. S., 33.
 Williamson, R. H., 67, 33.
 Williamson, R. M., 33.
 Williamson, Sir W. J. F., 32, 33.
 Willingdon, Visct., 129, 131, 32, 33.

Willingdon, Marie Adelaide, Vis-
 countess, 32.
 Willis, A. C., 93, 33.
 Willis, C. R., 32.
 Willis, G. C. W., 32.
 Willis, G. H., 29, 32, 33.
 Willis, H. M., 56, 33.
 Willmore, Mrs. I., 32.
 Willmore, W. S., 88, 33.
 Willmott, H., 4, 33.
 Willmott, H. M., 33.
 Willoughby, Sir J. P., 120.
 Willoughby, M. E., 32.
 Willoughby, M. G. P., 32.
 Willoughby-Osborne, A. de V., 32.
 Wills, C. U., 100, 32, 33.
 Willson, Sir W. S. J., 32.
 Wilsdon, B. H., 78, 79, 33.
 Wilson, A., 32.
 Wilson, A. J., 46.
 Wilson, A. L., 78.
 Wilson, Miss A. M., 32.
 Wilson, A. N., 18.
 Wilson, A. N., 33.
 Wilson, Sir A. T., 32, 33.
 Wilson, C. C., 28, 49, 33.
 Wilson, C. D., 33.
 Wilson, C. H., 32.
 Wilson, C. H. E., 63, 33.
 Wilson, C. L., 5.
 Wilson, C. W., 105, 33.
 Wilson, D. A., 33.
 Wilson, D. G., 25, 33.
 Wilson, D. H., 19, 33.
 Wilson, D. W., 32.
 Wilson, E. D., 17.
 Wilson, F. A., 40, 33.
 Wilson, F. E., 112, 33.
 Wilson, F. H., 32.
 Wilson, F. T., 3.
 Wilson, F. W., 57.
 Wilson, G. (R.F.M.), 115, 32.
 Wilson, G. (I.O.), 4.
 Wilson, G. (Rlys.), 22.
 Wilson, G. B., 33.
 Wilson, G. E., 32.
 Wilson, G. S., 60, 33.
 Wilson, Sir Guy F., 127, 32, 33.
 Wilson, I. H. R., 24.
 Wilson, Rt. Hon. J., 125.
 Wilson, J., 32.
 Wilson, J. A., 32.
 Wilson, J. A., 49, 33.
 Wilson, J. A. M., 18, 88, 32, 33.
 Wilson, J. C., 60, 33.
 Wilson, J. H., 32.
 Wilson, J. P., 33.
 Wilson, J. S., 33.
 Wilson, L., 21, 33.
 Wilson, Sir L. O., 53, 131, 32, 33.
 Wilson, L. T., 95, 33.
 Wilson, Sir M. R. H., 32.
 Wilson, Mrs. M. S., 32.

Wilson, N., 82.
 Wilson, N. B., 42.
 Wilson, N. F. J., 115, 33.
 Wilson, N. M., 28, 81, 32, 33.
 Wilson, N. M., 32.
 Wilson, P., 23.
 Wilson, P. J., 41.
 Wilson, R. A., 100, 33.
 Wilson, R. B., 32.
 Wilson, R. C. R., 33.
 Wilson, R. M. W., 3.
 Wilson, R. P., 32, 33.
 Wilson, R. P. (B. & O.), 42, 33.
 Wilson, S., 32.
 Wilson, Stuart H., 3.
 Wilson, Sydney H., 3.
 Wilson, T. C., 32, 33.
 Wilson, T. F., 126.
 Wilson, W. R. (I.C.S.), 75, 33.
 Wilson, Sir W. S. J., 9.
 Wilson-Johnston, J., 75, 32, 33.
 Wilson-Johnston, W. E., 33.
 Wilsone, A. H., 32.
 Wimberley, C. N. C., 32.
 Wimberley, R. J., 144.
 Wimbush, A., 49, 33.
 Wince, Miss J., 32.
 Wince, W. G., 884.
 Windham, C. J., 32, 33.
 Windham, W. G., 115.
 Windle, O. E., 49, 33.
 Windsor, F. N., 33.
 Windsor, H. A., 18.
 Wingate, Sir A., 32, 33.
 Wingate, A. W. S., 32.
 Wingate, G., 32.
 Wingate, J., 107.
 Wingate, J. B., 33.
 Wingate, R. E. L., 75, 112, 33.
 Wingfield, C. J., 135.
 Wingfield, G. T., 33.
 Winn, G. F., 32.
 Winter, A. E., 4.
 Winter, C. B., 32.
 Winter, E. F. L., 32, 33.
 Winterbotham, Sir H. M., 32, 33.
 Winterton, Earl, 1, 119, 32, 33.
 Wintle, C. E. H., 32.
 Wise, J. H., 31, 91, 33.
 Wiseman, Miss M. R., 94.
 Wiseman, C. S., 32.
 Wiser, Mrs. C. V., 32.
 Withinsaw, L., 49, 52, 33.
 Withers, E. C., 115, 32.
 Withers, F. W., 96, 33.
 Witt, D. O., 103, 33.
 Wodehouse, Lord (see also Kirk-
 berley, Earl of), 119.
 Wodehouse, E. A., 59, 33.
 Wodehouse, F. W., 32, 33.
 Wodehouse, Sir P. E., 131.
 Wodehouse, P. P. J., 32.

- erner, Miss L., 製.
 lbrom, A. R., 製.
 olfenden, R., 37, 製., 製.
 ollaston, C. H., 製.
 olseley, Sir G. J., 121
 olverhampton, Viscount, 118
 omack, A. S., 889
 ood, Rt. Rev. A., 13, 製., 製.
 ood, A. E. F., 38, 製.
 ood, A. R., 製.
 ood, A. W., 18, 製.
 ood, B. R., 71, 製.
 ood, Rt. Hon. Sir C., 118
 ood, C. F., 67, 製.
 ood, E. C., 43, 製.
 ood, Rt. Jon. E. F. L. See Irwin
 ood, E. J. M., 製.
 ood, E. R., 45, 52, 製.
 ood, F., 製.
 ood, F. J., 17, 製.
 ood, F. P. B., 17, 製.
 ood, G. E., 115
 ood, G. H. A., 17, 製.
 ood, H., 24, 製.
 ood, Mrs. H., 製.
 ood, H. P. A., 製.
 ood, H. S., 製.
 ood, Sir J. B., 製., 製.
 ood, P., 20
 ood, R. B., 製.
 ood, R. C., 製.
 ood, W. A. R., 製.
 ood, W. G., 製., 製.
 ood, W. M. P., 製., 製.
 ood, W. O., 81, 111, 製.
 ood-Smith, N., 884
 oodall, H. W., 製.
 oodall, Mrs. N., 製.
 oodburn, Sir J., 126, 134, 135
 oodham, H. A., 3
 oodhead, J. A., 13, 32, 製.
 oodhouse, A. A., 71, 製.
 oodhouse, A. H., 107
 oodhouse, H. L., 19, 製.
 oodhouse, S., 24
 oodland, W. N. F., 製.
 oodroffe, Sir J. G., 製., 製.
 oods, A., 製.
 oods, A. E., 製., 製.
 oods, F. W., 製., 製.
 oods, G. W. M., 96, 製.
 oods, O., 製.
 oods, P. D., 23, 製.
 oods-Ballard, B., 110
 oodsell, J. W., 26
 oodward, F. J., 101, 製.
 oodward, Miss A., 製.
 oodwright, W. H. E., 製.
 oodyard, C. R., 3
 oodyat, N. G., 製.
 wooley, J. M., 製.
 woolford, C. B., 6
 woollam, W. D., 17, 製.
 Woolner, A. C., 製.
 Woolner, F. J., 18
 Wordsworth, W. C., 製.
 Worgan, L. J. W., 製.
 Worgan, R. B., 製.
 Worgan, T. H., 17, 製.
 Wormald, R. L., 14, 59, 製.
 Worsley, G., 75, 製., 製.
 Wort, A. W. E., 84, 製.
 Worth, M., 878
 Worthington, Sir E. S., 製.
 Worthy, G. T., 2, 製.
 Wrafter, G. T., 96, 製.
 Wraight, E. A., 30
 Wren, G., 884, 製.
 Wren, M. F., 製.
 Wren, P., 製.
 Wrench, J. C., 49, 製.
 Wrench, J. M. D., 13, 22, 製.
 Wrenick, B. C., 15, 16, 製.
 Wright, A. G., 製.
 Wright, A. Y., 製.
 Wright, Mrs. B., 製.
 Wright, C. H., 3
 Wright, D. G., 21
 Wright, D. R., 71, 製.
 Wright, E. H., 製.
 Wright, F., 製.
 Wright, F. A., 96, 製.
 Wright, F. G. G., 103, 製.
 Wright, F. W., 889
 Wright, G. A. A., 14, 製.
 Wright, G. G., 884, 製.
 Wright, Miss G. M., 37, 製.
 Wright, G. R., 3
 Wright, G. T., 6
 Wright, H. L. (Forest), 81, 製.
 Wright, H. N., 製.
 Wright, H. W., 24
 Wright, J. J., 14, 製.
 Wright, J. M., 90, 144, 製., 製.
 Wright, Q. K. J., 5
 Wright, R. D., 107
 Wright, R. E., 50, 製.
 Wright, R. G., 80, 製.
 Wright, R. M., 38, 製.
 Wright, R. W., 1, 2, 製.
 Wright, S. W. W., 49, 製.
 Wright, W. A., 92, 製.
 Wright, W. B., 製.
 Wright, W. D., 72, 製.
 Wright, W. H., 49, 製.
 Wright, W. T. (Educ. Serv.), 80, 製., 製.
 Wright, W. T. M. (I.C.S.), 13, 66, 製., 製.
 Wrinch, R. C., 16
 Wunnam, E. V. S., 5, 製.
 Wyatt, H. G., 製.
 Wyatt, J. L., 3
 Wyld, Miss F. M., 製.
 Wyld, A. L. F., 18
 Wyld, L. F. G. S., 製.
 Wyles, S. C. A., 6
 Wylie, F. V., 75, 110, 製.
 Wylie, H., 143
 Wylie, Miss J. E., 製.
 Wylie, Sir W. H. C., 143
 Wylly, G. C. E., 製.
 Wynch, L. M., 製., 製.
 Wyndham, P., 製., 製.
 Wyness, Mrs. Ada, 製.
 Wynne, Sir T. R., 製., 製.
 Wynter, C. P., 製.
 Wynter, J. R., 製.
 Ya, U. Tun, 90, 製.
 Yacoob, C. Ariff, 10
 Yain, Lee Ah, 90
 Yakha, Baghbir, 90
 Yakub, Muhammad. See Muhammad
 Yakub
 Yang-tseng-hsin, 製.
 Yar Khan, Ahmad. See Ahmad
 Yar Khan
 Yasin Khan, Hon. Capt., 製.
 Yate, Sir C. E., 143, 製., 製.
 Yates, C. M. S., 製.
 Yates, J. A., 26, 47, 製., 製.
 Yates, R. W. P., 20
 Yaw, 製.
 Yaughwe, Sir Sao Maung, Sawbwa
 of, 237, 244
 Yeaman, W. G., 78, 111, 製.
 Yeatts, W. W. M., 43, 製.
 Yeilding, W. R., 製.
 Yeld, P. H., 21, 製.
 Yeoman, F. W. K., 製.
 Yerbury, Miss J., 製.
 Yin, Khin Maung, 90, 製.
 Yeshwant G. Nadgir, q.v.
 Yeshwant N. Sukthankar, q.v.
 Yin, U. Ba., 90
 Yo, U. Sein, 90, 製.
 Yorke, R. L., 65, 66, 製.
 Young, A., 29
 Young, A. E., 22
 Young, C. P. R., 製.
 Young, D. R., 21, 製.
 Young, E. J., 14, 製.
 Young, Dr. Edith L., 製.
 Young, E. L., 57
 Young, F., 71, 製., 製.
 Young, Sir F. P., 製., 製.
 Young, G. E., 2, 製.
 Young, G. M., 9, 13, 75, 製.
 Young, H. A., 製.
 Young, H. G., 製.
 Young, H. N., 製.
 Young, H. N. (Rlys.), 21
 Young, H. W., 製.
 Young, J., 30, 製.
 Young, J. A. R., 21, 製.

ng, J. V., 33.
 ng, J. W., 18, 95, 22, 33.
 ng, M., 33.
 ng, M. C. G., 30
 ng, P. Reay, 22
 ng, T. C. McC., 33.
 ng, W. A., 889, 33.
 ng, W. H. H., 21, 33.
 ng, W. M., 4
 ng, Sir W. M. (I.C.S.), 137, 142
 nghusband, A. D., 22, 33.
 nghusband, Sir F. E., 22, 33.
 nghusband, Sir G. J., 22.
 nghusband, L. N., 22.
 nghusband, R. E., 22, 33.
 ngman, W., 105, 33.
 nie, J., 34, 33.
 r, G. U., 125, 135
 e, H., 121
 e, H. H., 21, 33.
 e, R. A., 33.
 uf, Anwar. See Anwar Yusuf

Yusuf Imam, 11
 Yusuf Ali, Abdullah ibn. See
 Abdullah ibn Yusuf Ali
 Yusuf Ali, Alban Hydar, 107
 Yusuf Kanow. See Kanow, Yusuf
 Yusuf, Sir M., 33.
 Yusuf, Muhammad. See Dean
 Yusuf Nawab M. See under
 Muhammad
 Yusuf, Salahuddin A., q.v.

Zachariah, Kurnvila, 37, 33.
 Zafar Ali, Mirza, R.B., 76, 33.
 Zafar Hasan, 25, 73
 Zafar Khan, 110
 Zafar Umar, M., q.v.
 Zaffar, Hosain Khan, 21
 Zahhadur. R. Z. S. See Suhrawardy
 Zaheer, Saiyid Hasan, 67

Zahir-ud-din M., 44
 Zahiruddin, Shamsi, S. See Shamsie
 Zahuruddin Ahmad Faruqi, 68, 33.
 Zaiman, B. A., 92, 33.
 Zain-ud-din, Saiyid, 67, 33.
 Zaka-ud-din Khan, 76, 22
 Zakir Husain, 38, 33.
 Zaman Khan. See under Khan
 Zaman Mahdi Khan, Malik, 76,
 33.
 Zaw Pe, Maung, 94
 Zia-ud-din, Ahmad, 60, 33.
 Zia-ud-din, Ahmed, 22.
 Ziman, S. N., 33.
 Zobel, Mrs. E., 22.
 Zorab, J., 33.
 Zorawar Singh, 22.
 Zubair, Muhammad, 8
 Zulfiqar, Ali Khan, Sir, 11, 22.
 Zutshi, B. N., 22.
 Zutshi, Manohar Lal, q.v.
 Zyn-ud-din Mir. See Mir

THOS. COOK & SON

(BANKERS) LTD.

CURRENT and DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS.
TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES and LETTERS
OF CREDIT.

FOREIGN MONEYS exchanged.

PAY AND PENSIONS collected.

REMITTANCES made by DRAFT or
TELEGRAM.

EXECUTOR AND TRUSTEE business
undertaken.

RAILWAY TICKETS issued.

STEAMSHIP PASSAGES secured.

INSURANCES of all kinds arranged.

BAGGAGE collected, forwarded, and stored.

Head Office :

BERKELEY STREET
PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.1.

BOMBAY, CALCUTTA, RANGOON,
COLOMBO, DELHI, MADRAS, SIMLA
AND OFFICES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

HAWKES & Co., Ltd.

(FOUNDED 1771.)

TAILORS & MILITARY OUTFITTERS
CAP & ACCOUTREMENT MAKERS

SOLE MANUFACTURERS OF HAWKES CORK HELMETS & TOPEES

1, SAVILE ROW, LONDON, W. 1

(LATE 14, PICCADILLY, W. 1.)

24 The Common, Woolwich. 148 London Road, Camberley.
2-5 p.m., Wednesdays. 2-5.30 p.m., Thursdays.

Indian Political. etc. Estimates on application.

Lounge Suits from £10 10 0

Overcoats „ £ 8 18 6

Telephone: 0186 Regent.
0187

Telegrams: "Captaincy, Piccy, London."

— ESTABLISHED 1868 —

ATTWATER & SONS, PRESTON, ENGLAND.

— MICA AND MICANITE IN ALL FORMS. —
VULCANISED FIBRE. PEERLESS LEATHEROID.
EMPIRE CLOTH AND TAPES. COTTON AND ALSO
ASBESTOS DYNAMO TAPES.

BAKELITE

RESIN, VARNISH, SHEETS, TUBES, ETC.

For all oil immersed Electrical Apparatus.

EBONITE

and all Insulating Materials for Manufacturing Electrical Engineers.

Contractors to British and Admiralties and

Increase your Income by recovering Income Tax!

RESIDENTS OVERSEAS
can reclaim British Income
Tax paid since April, 1920.

I have specialised on the
recovery of Income Tax for the
past quarter of a century and
will prefer your claims for a
fee of 12½% of sum recovered.
No saving—no charge.

Many successful appeals con-
ducted on the question of
"residence."

*Explanatory Booklet "U" sent post
free on request.*

WILFRED T. FRY

13, Buckingham Palace Gardens,
LONDON ————— S.W. 1.